



Plano vol XL 1/81

COLLECTIO

LATINORVM SCRIPTORVM

CVM NOTIS.

TAVRINI

MDCCLXXXIV

PER IOSEPHVM POMBA.

VALORE DEL PRESENTE TOMO CHIL.

A NORMA DEL 4.^o MANIFESTO D' ASSOCIAZIONE

Fogli di stampa n.° 47 472 a 20 cent.	L.	9.50
Legatura alla rustica	"	— 25
	L.	9.75
Spese di porto e dazio per gli Associati esteri	"	
Li Volumi sin qui pubblicati, compreso il presente, importano L. 820. 55.		

In ragione di 25 cent., come da Manifesto 25 aprile
1825, importa

Legatura alla rustica	L.	41.87. 472
	"	— 25
	L.	42. 42. 472

Spese di porto e dazio per gli Associati esteri

Li Volumi sin qui pubblicati, compreso il presente,
importano L. 4015. 72. 472.

Bau. de Harcourt C. 38

C. PLINII SECVNDI
HISTORIA NATVRALIS
LIBRI XXXVII.



R. 8. 11. 2

CAII
PLINII SECVNDI

HISTORIAE NATVRALIS
INDICES LOCVPLETISSIMI.

CVRANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DELAFOREST

RHETORICES PROFESSOR EMERITO

TOMVS VNDECIMVS.



AVGVSTAE TAVRINORVM
EX TYPIS IOSEPHI POMBA
ANNO MDCCCXXIV.



INDEX PRIMVS

SIVE

VERBORVM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIVM.

N. B. Primus numerus, seu Romanus liberum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capituli paragraphum indicat.

NAP

Nabun vocant Aethiopes, VIII, 27, 4.

Nactus eam potentiam, XXIX, 5.

2. — *nactus* terram virginem, XXXIII, 45, 2.

Naevus: naevos in facie tondere, XXVIII, 6, 4. — naevos regenerari, VII, 40, 4. — naevos tollit farina avenacea, XXII, 67, 4.

Namque, II, 23, 4; II, 64, 2; II, 85, 4. — *namque* et, II, 22, 4; II, 44, 2; II, 65, 3. — *ambusta* namque, XVII, 47, 3. — *causticis* namque curabatur, XXVI, 3, 4. — *pinsere* namque, XXV, 4, 4. — *tradunt* namque, XXXV, 36, 45. — *trahitur* namque, XXXVI, 25, 4. — *tam* namque XVIII, 65, 5. — *vera* namque confitentibus, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Naphtha, XXIV, 404, 4. — *naphthae* natura, II, 109, 4. — *naphtham* bituminis generi adscribunt, XXXV, 54, 2.

NAR

Napus: napi similis, XXV, 39, 4.

— napi conduntur terra, XIX, 22,

4. — *naporum* medicina, XIX, 58, 4.

— *naporum* quinque genera, XIX,

25, 4. — (horum natura et genera)

XVIII, 35, 4. *napos* serere, XVIII,

74, 4. — *napis* culices innascuntur,

XIX, 57, 2. — (medicinae ex eis)

XX, 44, 4. — *vinum* e *napis*, XXII,

26, 4.

Napy appellaverunt, XIX, 54, 4.

Narce, unde *narcissus*, XXI, 75, 4.

Narcissimum oleum, XXI, 75, 4;

XXIII, 49, 1. — *unguentum*, XIII,

2, 2.

Narcissatis (gemma), XXXVII,

73, 4.

Narcissus (medicinae ex eo), XXI,

75, 4. — e floribus serioribus est;

XXI, 38, 4. — *ter* floret, XVIII,

65, 7. — *narcissum* vocant, XXI,

42, 4.

Nardinum unguentum (eius com-

positio), XIII, 2, 8. — *nardina* pira, XV, 16, 3.

Nardum (ea eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — *nardum* Gallicum, XIII, 2, 40. — *nardum* rusticum, II, 26, 3. — *nardum* rusticum, baccar, XXI, 16, 4. — *radix* baccar, XXI, 79, 4. — *nardum* silvestre, XII, 27, 1. — *nardi* deliciae, XVI, 59, 4. — *nardi* folium, XII, 26, 1. — *nardi* odorem habena gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — *nardum* Indicum quae herbae imitentur, XIII, 2, 8. — *nardo* addito, XXIII, 51, 4. — *admixto*, XXVIII, 77, 9. — *nardo* rigari, XVI, 72, 2. — *nardo* vicinus candor odorque cyperi, XXI, 69, 4. — (de eo) XII, 26, 4 et seqq. — (ex eo coronae) XXI, 8, 4.

Naris: *nare* primum, XXVI, 5, 4. — *unius* in *nare* cornus, VIII, 29, 4. — *nares* eminent, XI, 59, 4. — *nares*, mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 4. — *nares* quae maxime ferunt, XIII, 2, 9. — *nares* illinantur, XXIII, 48, 4. — *nares* polypi, IX, 74, 3. — *narium* loco foramina tantum habentes, VII, 2, 18. — *narium* tomanthum, XIX, 44, 4. — *narium* vitia stomacice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — *narium* ossenas emendat aristolochia, XXV, 104, 4. — *narium* carcinodes consumit animum, XX, 73, 4. — *narium* carnosa vitia, XXXIV, 25, 2. *narium* taedia graveolentiamque emendat succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — *narium* spiritus extrahunt cervi serpentes, VIII, 50, 7. — *narium* distillationem discutit gith, XX, 74, 4. — *carnes* tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 4. — *graveolentiam* sanat farina brassicae, etc. XX, 36, 4. — *profluvia* sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — *sistit* cinis pellum fibrinatum, XXXII, 42, 3. — *vitia* emendat menta, XX, 53, 3. — *narium* sanguinem immodicum, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *sistit* chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — *cumigum*, XX,

37, 2. — *heraclium*, XX, 69, 3. — *bippuris*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *ruta*, XX, 54, 5. — *succus* urticae, XXII, 15, 5. — *farcitur* in *nares* ischaemon, XXV, 45, 4. — *nares* transeras, XX, 78, 4. — *nares* mergit in bibendo profundius equus acrior, VIII, 66, 3. — *naribus* haustum, XX, 48, 4. — *naribus* illitis, XXII, 49, 5. — *naribus* ietus illitis, XXIX, 36, 4. — *naribus* illitum fel testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5. — *naribus* indita, XXVI, 82, 4. — *naribus* inserunt dactylon, XXIV, 119, 4. — *naribus* obturatis, XXXII, 39, 4. — *naribus* spirare, VIII, 76, 3. — *naribus* rapti odore, XX, 36, 4. — *naribus* rapti vapore, XXXI, 46, 14. — *naribus* trahere odorem, VII, 2, 18. — *naribus* subductis iris, XXI, 83, 2. — *naribus* subductum semen rosae capot purgat, XXI, 73, 3. — *naribus* supinis succus nepetae instillatur, XX, 56, 4. — *naribus* tactis, XXVI, 72, 4. — *naribus* rosaceo perunctis, XXV, 70, 4. — *naribus* siliis inter duo genus, X, 84, 4. — *gentes* sine *naribus*, VI, 35, 9. — *naribus* utilissimum dracontii semen, XXV, 110, 4. — *naribus* prodest succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — *clavos* in *naribus* sanat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — *si* fluxit ea *naribus* sanguis, bulbi medentur, XX, 40, 4.

Narro: *narrabimus* homini cibos suos, XX, 4, 4. — *narrant*, II, 48, 4; II, 110, 2. — *narrant* afferre, XXXII, 24, 5. — *narravit* Romanos et Caesarem, VI, 24, 4. — *narrare* fabulae, XXVII, 2, 4. — *narratur* liberari tussis, XXXII, 29, 4. — *narrator* praedialis, II, 69, 3. — *narrantur* insulae Gorgades, VI, 36, 3. — *Hesperidum*, VI, 36, 4. — *narrantur* Pygmaei, VII, 2, 19. — *narrari* quo debet opere, III, 6, 3. — *narrata* est Ujanac facies, XXXVI,

4, 3. — narrato illo nemore, V, 4.
4. — narrati magicis artibus lapilli,
XI, 79, 3. — narrata fabulose inau-
lae, XXXII, 53, 2. — narrata a Iuba,
VI, 26, 1. — narrata antiquis, V, 4.
3. — narrate multis schiis, VIII, 46,
4. — narrata vulgo, XI, 114, 4.

Narthex Graeci vocant, XIII,
42, 4.

Narthecyas, XIII, 42, 4.

Nascor: nascitur amnis, VI, 22,
4. — nascitur lycheis gemma, etc.
XXXVII, 29, 4. — nascitur onyx
circa Thebas, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2.
— nascitur sponte sua fabo, XVIII,
30, 4. — nascitur turba ingens, VII,
50, 2. — nascuntur ad praelia assi-
dus, X, 24, 2. — nascuntur ex sese,
XVII, 24, 4. — nascuntur pigmenta,
etc. XXXIII, 56, 4. — nascuntur re-
pente, II, 24, 4. — nascuntur omnia
semine, avulsione, etc. XIX, 36, 3.
— nascuntur pennae, XXX, 23, 3.
— nasci noluit malus Assyria nisi
apud Medos, XII, 7, 2. — nasci pro-
perat balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — nasci
omnia, ex palude, XXXVI, 65, 4.
— nasci topasion dicunt circa, etc.
XXXVII, 32, 2. — nasci quaedam
nisi sponte nullo modo queunt, XVII,
26, 3. — non nasci optimum, VII,
4, 4. — nascens in mari arena alba,
XXXVI, 66, 2. — nascens boletus,
XXII, 46, 2. — nascens erynge con-
tra venena omnia, XXII, 8, 4. — na-
scens luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nascens
unguento, XII, 46, 4. — nascentis
et medicinae iris, XXI, 19, 4. — na-
scenti similis seruper rosa, XXI, 40,
4. — nascentem in pedes procedere,
VII, 6, 4. — nascentes carbunculi in
Orthosis caute, XXXVII, 25, 4. —
nascentes difficillime arborea, XVI,
60, 4. — nascentes herbae in aqua,
XVIII, 51, 2. — nascentes iisdem ho-
ris, VII, 50, 3. — nascentia poma
in Graecia, VI, 23, 40. — in Italia

pruna, XV, 42, 2. — nascentia tam
longa, XXII, 56, 2. — nascentia vina
non procul, etc. XIV, 8, 9. — na-
scentium inter caelum et terram,
XXVIII, 4, 4. — nascentium in toto
orbe rerum, III, 9, 2. — nascen-
tium causa terrarum, II, 87, 4. —
nascentibus bacca, XVI, 40, 2.
— nascenti leges, II, 5, 8. — nascenti
sors sua cuique, VII, 49, 4. — nascen-
do apprehensis arenis, XII, 49, 4.

Nassae, X, 90, 4. — nasae ma-
rinae, XXI, 69, 3. — nasae textu ra-
rae, IX, 61, 4. — nasae illinuntur
salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — nasais in-
clusum acutum, XXXII, 5, 4.

Nasturtium node nomen accepit,
XIX, 44, 4. — facillime nascitur, XIX,
44, 4. — nasturtii sapore, XXII, 44,
4. — semine, XXII, 76, 4. — (me-
dicinae ex eo) XX, 50, 4 et seqq.

Nasus homini tantum, XI, 59, 4.
— styli nasum condidit, I, Praef. 6.

Natalis arborum, XVII, 14, 3. —
natalis praeposterus, VII, 6, 2. —
natalis urbis Romae, XI, Cal. Mart.
XVIII, 66, 2. — natale musarum, IV,
42, 4. — natalis sui die, XXXVII,
6, 2. — natali die, II, 53, 3; VII, 4,
2; VII, 52, 2. — natali die suo, VII,
54, 6. — natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2,
2. — natali Urbis aedificata, XIV, 6,
2. — natales adamantis in mare,
XXXVII, 45, 2. — natales dies Apis,
VIII, 74, 3. — natales pomorum,
XVI, 40, 4. — natalium infima hu-
militate, XVIII, 7, 5. — natalium
mixtura (in arboribus), XVI, 49, 3.
— natalium sacra, XVIII, 49, 2. —
natalium sitim pensans, XIX, 8, 2.

Natio: natione Colophonium,
XXVI, 38, 4. — Ephesus, XXXIV,
49, 40. — Lacones, XXXVI, 4, 28.
— Macedo, XXXV, 36, 14. — Sa-
mius, VIII, 21, 3. — natione Pontica
cera, XXI, 49, 4. — in quocumque
natione, XII, 55, 2. — nationes ferar,

VI, 5, 4. — nationes xrv (statue), XXXVI, 4, 27. — nationes ceræ, XXII, 55, 4. — nationum habent cognomen, XV, 41, 4. — nationum vitia peculiaria, XXXVII, 48, 4. — nationibus multis Asechæ, VI, 35, 4.

Nativus: nativa chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — nativum electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — nativi salis montes, XXXI, 39, 3. — nativi coloris panno, XXXII, 24, 5. — nativi lapides, XXXVI, 35, 4. — nativæ oves, VIII, 73, 2.

Nato: natat pinnis octonia, IX, 37, 4. — natant in undis, IX, 50, 4. — natant ipsa latitudine pastinacæ, IX, 37, 4. — natant obliqui in caput polyphi, IX, 46, 4. — natantes alites, XVII, 6, 2. — equi, IX, 47, 2. — ceu maria animalia, VI, 34, 7. — natantes summa aqua, IX, 6, 4. — natando luxata corpora facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 4. — in natando aqua frigidior sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.

Natrix herba, XXVII, 83, 4.

Natura artifex, II, 66, 4. — natura omnium artifex, II, 4, 2. — natura per omnia diffusa, II, 95, 3. — illa domina rerum omnium, XXI, 45, 3. — ingeniosa, VII, 2, 25. — opifex, XXXI, 4, 4. — parens illa ac divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 4. — parens rerum omnium, XXVII, 120, 4; XXIX, 47, 2. — sacra parens rerum omnium, XXIV, 4, 4. — parens rerum omnium ac magistra, XXVII, 2, 4. — omnium parens et genitrix hæc et ostendisse, XXVII, 4, 4. — an parens, an noverca homini, VII, 4, 4. — semper pariens, IX, 4, 2. — provida, XV, 3, 4. — natura providens, XI, 27, 4. — in hoc quoque providens, XVI, 46, 4. — aeva, VII, 4, 4. — natura ademit, etc. XI, 82, 4. — adiuta ingenio hominum, XXXII, 4, 4. — in his protinus aperuit vinum, XXIII,

57, 2. — applicavit, inseruit, ingeravit, etc. XI, 4, 3. — circumdedit pectus vitalibus, XI, 82, 4. — clausit hoc pomum, etc. XV, 24, 3. — composuit oculos, XI, 54, 5. — cereri concessit, XV, 3, 2. — dedit tot remedia, XXIX, 8, 8. — hoc dederat alia de causa, XI, 56, 4. — docuit inserere semina, XVII, 22, 4. — pleraque ex his docuit, XVII, 40, 4. — docuit propagines, XVII, 24, 4. — ipsa docuit, XVII, 40, 4. — illud fabricata est, XXII, 50, 4. — generavit animalia innocua foecunda, VIII, 81, 3. — arbores genuit, XVI, 24, 4. — genuit rubos, XXIV, 73, 4. — gignit flores, XXI, 4, 2. — videtur cuncta alia genuisse hominis causa, VII, 4, 4. — leges statuit labori animalium, XVIII, 49, 3. — mersit profundo, XXXII, 53, 2. — aliud monstravit, XVII, 43, 4. — montes sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 4, 4. — negavit eis cibum, X, 4, 2. — nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 49. — non esse nos indociles voluit XVII, 3, 7. — natura hæc rerum est, VII, 5, 2. — natura rerum tanta est, XI, 4, 2. — natura rerum nusquam magis tota est, quam in minimis, XI, 4, 4. — natura rerum on largius mala, quam remedia genuerit, VIII, 35, 2. — natura rerum animalibus dedit, etc. VIII, 42, 4. — natura rerum in sulcos fecit, II, 90, 4. — natura rerum mihi persuasit, nihil incredibile existimare de ea, XI, 2, 2. — natura adeo sequax est, XI, 45, 4. — sibi spectaculum et paria componens, VIII, 42, 2. — hoc ei tribuit, XVIII, 24, 4. — ex omnibus bonis, quas homini tribuit natura, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — natura voluit, etc. — XI, 445, 4. — natura atque luxuria depugnant, XXI, 22, 2. — natura atque talus implere poterant miraculum sui, XXII, 4, 4. — na-

iura circa hoc benigna, VIII, 84, 3. — natura summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura rerum agitur in planum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — natura aescens, XI, 41, 2. — natura aeti frigidissima, II, 49, 2. — natura aeternior non est ulli ligno, XIV, 2, 1. — natura animalium indicata est, IX, 4, 1. — natura animantium, VII, 4, 1. — natura arborum mira, XII, 20, 1. — natura haec arboris, XIII, 32, 2. — natura auri fulva, XXXIV, 3, 4. — natura bituminum sequax et lenta, VII, 43, 3. — natura bulborum, XIX, 30, 1. — natura propria caeparum, XIX, 32, 2. — natura cantharidom, XXIII, 48, 1. — natura paene ceraserum, XVI, 53, 2. — natura cerealium in medendo, XXIII, 1, 1. — natura cervarum, XI, 45, 5. — natura chamaeleonum, XI, 34, 1. — natura cucurbitarum, sublimitatis avida, XIX, 24, 1. — natura ea est, ut, XXVII, 2, 2. — natura eadem est ederis, XVII, 21, 1. — natura ederae proditur mira, XVI, 63, 2. — natura omnium ederae generum in medicina anceps, XXIV, 47, 1. — natura adeo exsalfactoria, XXVI, 71, 2. — natura cypril exsalfacit, XXIII, 46, 1. — natura ficis exsalfaciendi, XXIII, 63, 4. — natura radicis exsalfactoria, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2. — natura his frondis chernosae, IX, 68, 1. — natura frugum, XVIII, 9, 1. — natura est utraque quorundam generi, XV, 34, 2. — natura haec est, ut, XVI, 93, 2. — non eadem haematitiae natura, XXXVI, 25, 4. — natura Hammoniaci, XXIV, 44, 1. — natura in homine imperfecta, II, 5, 10. — natura hominum, XII, 5, 3. — natura hyaenae monstrifica, XXVIII, 27, 1. — natura vini (hyoscyamo), XXV, 17, 2. — natura eius incomperita, XXXIV, 39, 1. — natura oorum,

quae insecta deuntur, X, 87, 2. — natura lactis sculni, XXIII, 63, 1. — natura lanae, XIII, 28, 1. — natura lpidum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — natura mira candido lapidi, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — natura est, quae lino, XXXIII, 26, 2. — natura loci pescit, XII, 32, 1. — natura loci tenuioris, XVI, 56, 2. — natura locorum plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — natura his locere in tenebris, IX, 87, 1. — natura his medica est, XIX, 24, 4. — natura ei molliendi, XXVI, 30, 1. — natura merborum, quae serpit in facia, XXVIII, 28, 2. — natura mororum mirabili, XXIII, 70, 1. — natura mortalium, II, 9, 2. — natura magilum, IX, 26, 4. — natura murium non sperenda, XXIX, 45, 1. — quae natura multia, VIII, 53, 1. — natura tota myacum in hoc loco dicitur, XXXII, 34, 2. — natura naturii chustica, XX, 50, 3. — natura eadem Nigri fl. quae Nijo, V, 8, 2. — natura eadem ocimo, XIX, 43, 2. — natura eadem oleastri, XXIII, 38, 4. — natura oleo est, etc. XV, 5, 1. — natura palmarum unot dicitur, XIII, 6, 1. — natura poppyri, XIII, 24, 1. — natura picis exsalfacit, XXIV, 23, 4. — natura pruiniae perniciosior, XVII, 37, 5. — natura pullegii in carnariis refflorescens, XIX, 47, 1. — natura eadem uni puteo, II, 400, 2. — natura quarum patitur, XVII, 39, 2. — natura refrigendi etretae est, XXXV, 57, 2. — natura refrigerantia lactucis, XIX, 38, 3. — natura resinae in medendo, XXIV, 22, 2. — natura remediorum, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura ad remedia pertinens, XXIII, 29, 1. — natura ipsa rerum, II, 4, 1. — natura respuebat, XXVIII, 49, 6. — natura resetae fervens, XX, 54, 40. — natura salia, XXII, 50, 2. — natura sanguisugorum, XXXII, 42, 3. —

natura clementior satyris, VIII, 80, 2. — natura solis, II, 39, 4. — natura soli id decernat, XVII, 46, 4. — natura quibus est ingredi serpendo, V, 8, 3. — natura semini spissandi, XXVI, 53, 4. — natura ei efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 4. — natura eius spissare, etc. XXVII, 5, 3. — natura sparii Interpolis, XIX, 8, 2. — natura est ei styptica, XXXII, 36, 2. — natura illa succi est, IX, 87, 4. — natura tectorii, XXXV, 6, 4. — natura terrae, II, 64, 4. — natura ab his tertia, XV, 24, 4. — natura quaedam tertia ex utroque, IX, 68, 4. — natura fuit Tiberio, XI, 54, 2. — natura turbidior, II, 53, 4. — natura venenis inter se contraria, XXI, 88, 2. — natura veneni monastrifica, XXIV, 100, 4. — natura ventorum, II, 38, 3. — natura vermium his piscibus inest, IX, 83, 3. — natura vini non gelascit, XIV, 27, 4. — natura haec vini in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — natura utraque urvae atque pomi, XIII, 7, 2. — naturae illam accidentiam, XXXII, 2, 4. — naturae admiratio, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 4. — naturae admirationem vequidantes, XXVII, 74, 2. — naturae adulteria, IX, 65, 4. — naturae architectae vis, X, 91, 4. — naturae ars, XIV, 24, 4. — naturae et artis certamen, XXI, 3, 4. — naturae quodam artificio, VI, 32, 2. — naturae artificio nusquam alibi spectatiore, XI, 1, 2. — naturae benignitas, II, 5, 9; XVIII, 69, 4; XXXIV, 40, 4. — mira benignitas, XVI, 24, 2. — benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4. — naturae concordia ac repugnantia, XXII, 49, 5. — naturae consiliorum particeps, II, 9, 2. — naturae contumelia, XXIII, 44, 3. — naturae cura, XV, 25, 4. — cura mira, XV, 9, 4. — naturae dona, XI, 2, 3. — eximia dona,

XXII, 49, 4. — naturae elementa, II, 107, 4. — naturae contrarium elementum, XI, 42, 4. — naturae gaudentis opus, III, 6, 3. — naturae immanitas, II, 80, 2. — qua in parte naturae maior improbitas? XXXVI, 25, 4. — naturae inane, XXX, 4, 4. — naturae invidia, X, 44, 4. — naturae lascivia, XI, 45, 4; XIV, 3, 5. — naturae ludentis varietas, IX, 52, 4. — naturae lusus, XIV, 4, 18. — naturae maestas, II, 37, 2; XVIII, 4, 4. — naturae rerum vis atque maestas, VII, 4, 7. — naturae ipsius munificentia, XXVII, 4, 4. — naturae miraculo non omittendo, XVII, 44, 2. — naturae munera, VII, 4, 4. — munus incertum et fragile, VII, 51, 2. — naturae vel hoc satia officioso munere, XXV, 6, 3. — naturae numen subinde aliter atque aliter erumpens, II, 93, 3. — naturae opera, VII, 53, 5. — opera permira, II, 406, 13. — opus, XVII, 35, 46. — opus ingens, VI, 42, 4. — opus maximum, XIX, 62, 3; XX, 4, 4. — opus unicum, IX, 58, 5. — naturae opera absoluta atque perfecta gignuntur, XXII, 56, 4. — naturae pars spissior tercia, IX, 6, 2. — naturae pax aut bellum, XX, 4, 4. — naturae potentia, II, 5, 44; VII, 2, 25; VIII, 5, 2. — potentia spectabilis, XXXII, 43, 4. — potentia nusquam maiore XXXI, 4, 4. — potentia atque effectus, XXXII, 4, 5. — naturae providentia, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 4; XI, 87, 4; XXII, 43, 4; XXXIV, 40, 4. — naturae providentia mirabilior, XVIII, 61, 4. — naturae providentiam satis mirari amplectique non est, XXII, 7, 2. — naturae pugna conficitur, VIII, 33, 4. — naturae ratio alia obstitit, XXI, 34, 2. — naturae totius rationem indagare, XVII, 30, 4. — nec quaerenda in ulla parte naturae ratio, sed voluntas

XXXVII, 45, 5. — naturae rerum generabilia apiritus, II, 45, 1. — naturae rerum opes, X, 72, 1. — naturae rerum opus nullum silentur, XII, 4, 1. — naturae rerum tres partes maximae, II, 8, 1. — naturae veluti rudimentum, XXI, 41, 2. — naturae ruinam spectant, XXXIII, 24, 7. — naturae scelera, II, 93, 1. — naturae secreta, II, 45, 1. — naturae subtilitas immensa, XI, 44, 4. — naturae varietatem aperuisse, etc. XXXI, 26, 4. — naturae vi non aliter evidentiore, XXIV, 50, 4. — naturae vis et potentia in seminibus, XVII, 14, 3. — naturae diligentissimi tradunt, XIII, 7, 3. — naturae rerum petitisimus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — naturae suguria, XIX, 22, 1. — naturae contemplatio, II, 6, 16; XI, 1, 4. — naturae elementa, XIX, 19, 6. — naturae interpretatione, II, 5, 5. — naturae lae sit manifestae, II, 46, 4. — naturae lege quadam, XI, 44, 3. — naturae legem habent, II, 45, 1. — naturae leges, II, 45, 1. — naturae legitima festinatio, XXVII, 35, 32. — naturae miro opere, XI, 91, 1. — naturae ratio non patitur, XVIII, 60, 4. — naturae ratione, II, 43, 3. — naturae occulta ratione, IX, 74, 4. — naturae rationem sequi, XVII, 2, 41. — naturae rerum capaces, II, 9, 3. — naturae rerum controversia, XVI, 1, 3. — naturae rerum intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — naturae rerum interpretationem continent, XXXVI, 14, 10. — naturae rerum spem, VIII, 47, 3. — naturae rerum partes, II, 63, 1. — naturae rerum placet, XIX, 19, 6. — naturae rerum pugna secum, II, 38, 2. — naturae rerum ratio, II, 64, 1. — naturae totius capacia iogemia, II, 80, 2. — naturae varietas, II, 44, 5. — naturae margae duplex, XVII, 4, 2.

— naturae utriusque Androgyni, VII, 2, 7. — naturae eius adversatur animi, XX, 73, 6. — naturae alterius, XX, 58, 1. — caeduae fructus, XII, 42, 4. — naturae caelestis voluptatem meli affert, XI, 42, 2. — naturae cartilaginum reliquis, XIX, 25, 1. — naturae causticae, XXVII, 54, 1. — naturae his nulla cura est, illis nimia, XVIII, 56, 4. — naturae eiusdem degeneres, XI, 40, 3. — naturae mira differentia, X, 41, 4. — naturae diversae quam lactuca, XIX, 44, 4. — naturae tam ferventis est, XXVI, 39, 3. — naturae gelidae, II, 6, 5. — naturae gemmantis, XXXVI, 41, 2. — naturae peculiaris his honor est, XV, 24, 1. — naturae humidioris, XXXI, 42, 1. — naturae tacitis indicia, II, 8, 4. — naturae invidia, VI, 4, 4. — naturae inter se contrariae duo lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — naturae cuiusdam medicae, XI, 3, 1. — naturae inter utrumque medicae, VIII, 82, 1. — naturae mirificae, II, 52, 1. — naturae mollioris, XIX, 30, 3. — naturae necessitate, XXIIX, 21, 1. — naturae ordine, XVI, 42, 1. — naturae ordo annuus, XVI, 39, 1. — naturae pinguis utrumque est, XXIV, 4, 3. — naturae praedurae, XXXVII, 56, 3. — naturae propicietate, XXXVII, 47, 1. — naturae refrigerantis, XXII, 42, 4. — refrigeratoriae, XXII, 70, 3. — repugnantia, VI, 4, 2. — naturae ritus, VII, 6, 2. — naturae sponte erumpentia, XXXIV, 30, 4. — naturae sponte quae proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — naturae suae sponte, XXIII, 24, 3. — naturae suae sorte, IX, 6, 3. — naturae utriusque suavitate, XIV, 6, 1. — naturae quodam torpore, XXIIX, 27, 5. — naturae terribilis, VII, 48, 3. — naturae statia temporibus, II, 27, 2. — naturae lascivienti, indolenti, XXI, 4, 1. — naturae nihil esse occultum

voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — naturae placuerat, XXIV, 4, 5. — naturae placuit, VII, 2, 10. — naturae nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — naturae facile est pingere, XXI, 4, 1. — naturae imperari, II, 54, 2. — naturam esse, quod Deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — naturam in his esse apparet, XXII, 49, 5. — naturam omnem assequi non possumus, XVII, 26, 3. — naturam rerum calumniari, XVIII, 63, 8. — naturam decebat, etc. XVIII, 68, 2. — naturam ipsam invitadum esse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — naturam id occultasse, XXI, 31, 1. — naturam rerum pernoscere, XXII, 50, 4. — naturam provocare didicit homo, XXXIII, 2, 4. — naturam ipsam pictura provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — naturam vicisse luxuria gaudens, XXI, 22, 4. — naturam quid sibi voluisse arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2. — naturam aceti habet, XXIII, 63, 1. — naturam acore fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2. — naturam amuleti obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — naturam asperam mitigat, II, 106, 14. — naturam fecisse consuetudine, VII, 18, 2. — contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. — naturam eandem aut similem habent, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — naturam habet excofactoriam, XXIII, 80, 4. — naturam fecit fortuna in pictura, XXXV, 36, 39. — naturam laneam, XIX, 10, 1. — naturam eandem esse medullae, etc. XI, 67, 1. — naturam permulant cum sidu, II, 48, 3. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 4. — naturam refrigerandi tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam sinapis habet adarca, XX 88, 1. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam spissandi cohiben-

dique habet Idaea herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — naturam terrae in se globari, XIX, 44, 2. — natura Veneris cuncta generatur, II, 6, 9. — natura commente, II, 38, 3. — non in eadem natura meae videantur, X, 54, 3. — natura contenta uno ejus hoste, VIII, 38, 4. — natura doce, X, 76, 2. — natura ipsa rerum faciente medicinam, XXVI, 6, 2. — natura gestiente accipere semina, XVI, 39, 4. — natura rerum nihil gigni sine aliqua occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 4. — natura multis modis mirisque memorabili, XVI, 58, 1. — natura prorsus mirabili, XXXI, 1, 2. — natura ita moderante, X, 79, 1. — natura modulante, II, 55, 1. — natura monstrante in caelo, etc. X, 42, 1. — natura mutante quaedam ex aliis in alia, XI, 23, 4. — natura id fieri nolente, XIX, 1, 5. — natura pensante, IV, 40, 2. — natura repugnante, II, 65, 2. — natura ipsa se vinciente, XXXII, 4, 4. — natura ita volente, IX, 6, 2. — natura sermo, non de Italia est, XXI, 28, 1. — in rerum natura, II, 65, 3. — natura amnis memorabili, XVII, 44, 1. — natura de siniente, XXXII, 42, 4. — ut in natura aquatiliu diximus, XXXII, 21, 4. — disimus in natura boum, XXXVIII, 77, 2. — natura tarde erescunt quaedam, XVII, 20, 1. — natura evenit, XXXV, 42, 1. — natura fastidendum animal, XXIX, 47, 4. — natura fossili, XXXVI, 45, 2. — in sua natura dicuntur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — natura mirabili intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — natura diuus lacus, V, 45, 2. — natura locorum hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 4. — natura locorum hoc variatur, XVII, 49, 4. — natura maxime mirabili, XV, 22, 4. — natura mollis, XXXIV, 29, 4. — natura utroque oculo hebet, IX, 20, 4. — natura oleosum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — natura pinguisimum, XXXIII, 27,

x.—natura plumbi frigidiore, XXXIV, 50, 1. — natura similia, XVI, 83, 1. — natura strangulante sonitum, II, 43, 2. — natura vadoso mari, III, 30, 2. — natura vehemens, XVII, 4, 3. — natura vivax radix, XVI, 65, 4. — naturae animalium, XII, 4, 4. — naturae arborum insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — naturae rerum omnium, XXVIII, 1, 1. — naturae tractantur piscium, IX, 16, 1. — naturae voluerum, IX, 88, 2. — naturas animalium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — naturas colorum indicare, XXXV, 11, 4. — naturas hominum monstrificas, XXVIII, 6, 1. naturas locorum aestimantibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — naturas rerum manifestas indicare, XI, 2, 4. — in naturis aquatiliis mariorum, XXXI, 47, 1.

Natura (pro genitali), XX, 23, 6. — natura ranae arundine transiit, XXXII, 18, 2. — naturae suum aceto asperso, X, 83, 10. — naturam fricandam utrica, XXII, 15, 5. — naturae vitulorum ex his factum glutinum, XXVIII, 48, 3.

Naturalis causarum transitus, XV, 21, 4. — naturalis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1. — naturalis infecunditas, XI, 16, 3. — naturalis inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — naturalis nobilitas, XXXIV, 2, 2. — naturalis vinde mia, XII, 32, 4. — naturale ariet, VIII, 72, 2. — naturale est avide esurire, XVII, 3, 2. — naturalia odium, VIII, 26, 2. — naturalia plerisque, XI, 54, 3. — naturalem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — naturalem vim com, VII, 2, 7. — naturali potentia, X, 52, 6. — naturali sale, X, 93, 4. — naturali saxo elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. — naturali vi gignitur, XVI, 60, 3. — naturali utilitate, XXXVI, 13, 2. — naturalis differentiae salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — naturales germinationes, XVI, 41, 2. — naturales mortes, VII, 54, 1. — naturales motus, II, 13, 4. —

naturales non esse potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — naturales illas arenas, XXXIII, 46, 2. — naturalibus trahuntur argumentis, XVIII, 66, 4.

Naturaliter mixta bitumini pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — naturaliter calvent, XI, 47, 4.

Natus amnis juxta Heliopolim, V, 18, 2. — natus saevitiae superlunaeque, VII, 34, 4. — natus singularis, XXVIII, 42, 4. — natus unde error, XXXIII, 38, 1. — nata hinc inoculatio, XVII, 23, 1. — nata insula, IV, 23, 4. — nata est luxuria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — nata medicamini acilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nata Susis cicuta, XXXV, 95, 3. — natum unde arbitror, sit, XXV, 5, 2. — inde natum, ot, XVI, 4, 2. — nati in latere, XVII, 35, 33. — nata asperis et silvestribus, XXI, 29, 4. — nata loda cognomina, XIX, 19, 9. — nata ex meritis, II, 5, 5. — natos alit terra, II, 63, 4.

Naufragia docuere, XIII, 30, 3. — Hispaniensis, II, 67, 3. — Sicilia, VII, 46, 1. — naufragiis insidiosa insula, III, 41, 2.

Naufragi, IX, 49, 3; XVI, 1, 3. — naufragorum corporibus pasti pisces, XII, 2, 2. — naufragis haec deprehensa, XIII, 49, 4.

Naufragio ponte, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4.

Nauplum condi in concha, IX, 49, 4.

Nausea el redundatio stomachi, XXXII, 3, 1. — nausea verna, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam faciunt cruditates, XXVI, 69, 2. — nauseam resinguerre, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam sedat hippomarathon, XX, 96, 1. — nauseam maris ardet absinthium, XXI, 28, 5. — nun sine nausea, XXXIII, 50, 4. — liberat a nausea semen malvae, XX, 84, 3. — nausea sistit cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — inhibet pule-

gium, XX, 54, 2. — sedat rosae succus, XXI, 73, 2.

Nauseosa radice, XXVI, 38, 4.

Nausicaa (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Nauticus, panis, XXII, 68, 2. — nautici, IX, 51, 4; XVI, 70, 4.

Navitis (piscis), IX, 47, 4.

Navalis arbor, XIII, 47, 4. — *navalis corona*, XII, 34, 7. — *navale praelium*, XVI, 2, 4; XXXV, 40, 47. — *navalis rei gloria*, IX, 22, 4. — *navalis praelii spectaculum*, XXXIII, 49, 5. — *navalem triumphum egit*, XXXIV, 7, 4. — *qui primus egit*, XXXIV, 44, 4. — *navali fuga*, VII, 46, 2. — *navales artes*, V, 43, 2. — *navalibus incommodus obeliscus*, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *navalibus in rebus*, XIII, 22, 2. — *navalibus munendis pis*, XVI, 21, 4. — *navalibus perpetuis*, XXXVI, 44, 8. — *in navalibus*, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Navigabilis amnis, IV, 45, 2. — *navigabilis inde primum*, III, 3, 7 et 8. — *navigabilis fossa*, XIV, 8, 2. — *navigabile flumen*, VI, 25, 3; VI, 28, 2 et 4. — *mare*, VI, 21, 3. — *ostium fluvii*, VI, 34, 4. — *navigabili alveo*, IV, 5, 2; VII, 2, 43. — *commercio*, III, 4, 4. — *in mari*, X, 47, 2. — *navigabili inde Pado*, III, 21, 4. — *navigabiles amnes*, III, 45, 2; III, 20, 3; III, 28, 4; VI, 23, 4.

Navigatio Aegyptis, XXIV, 49, 4. — *navigatio his annis comperta*, VI, 26, 4. — *navigatio ultra incomperta*, VI, 32, 7. — *navigatio decem dierum*, V, 24, 4. — *navigatio pauci*, III, 9, 40. — *navigatio peragitur*, VI, 26, 5. — *navigatio phibisi utilissima*, XXVIII 44, 4. — *navigatio vadosa*, VI, 26, 5. — *navigationem prodidit*, scripto, II, 67, 3. — *navigatione dici abesse*, XXXVII, 32, 4. — *quadruidi*, VI, 24, 6. — *sea dierum*, IV, 30, 3. — *dierum decem*, V, 4, 40. — *longinqua*, XIX, 41, 6. — *proxima*, II, 412, 2.

— *navigaciones constiterunt*, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *in navigationibus*, XXVII, 28, 5.

Navigata similitudo, IX, 49, 4.

Navigium, *navigii cursu*, XIII, 24, 2. — *navigio profectus in altum*, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *navigio mero*, VIII, 77, 4. — *navigia assultantia*, IX, 5, 3. — *navigia velis euntia*, IX, 20, 3. — *navigiorum capae amnis*, III, 8, 2. — *navigiorum cursus qui comitatur*, XXXII, 54, 2. — *navigiorum evectus*, XVIII, 6, 3. — *navigiorum vicem praestant*, XVI, 65, 3. — *navigia cogit stare*, XXXII, 4, 2. — *velat ire*, XXXII, 4, 2. — *navigia diutius stantia*, IX, 74, 5. — *navigia infrenare ancoris*, IX, 51, 4. — *navigia ire tardius*, *testudinis pedem dextrum vehentia*, XXXII, 44, 9. — *navigia mergunt coturnices*, X, 33, 4. — *deniergant loligines*, XXXII, 6, 4. — *navigia teaut ex pyro*, XIII, 22, 2. — *navigia expetita abies*, XVI, 48, 2. — *navigia fallax insula*, III, 42, 4. — *navigia viulibus*, IV, 30, 3. — *circumstitis corio*, XXXIV, 47, 4.

Navigo: *navigat immensa multitudo*, II, 45, 3. — *navigant arboribus cavetis praedones*, XVI, 26, 6. — *navigant insulas cymbis*, IX, 42, 4. — *navigant conchae Veneriae*, IX, 52, 2. — *navigaverunt in Indos*, XIII, 51, 4. — *navigaverunt multi Gnidum*, ut, XXXVI, 4, 9. — *navigare Plato*, etc. XXX, 2, 5. — *navigare noluerat Tircidates*, XXX, 6, 4. — *navigantis amnes*, Indo, XIX, 5, 4. — *navigantes icti fluctu*, II, 83, 4. — *navigantes in eam insulem*, VI, 36, 2. — *navigantes laborant defectu aquae dulcis*, XXXI, 37, 4. — *navigantium antennae*, II, 37, 4. — *navigantium cursus*, XI, 71, 3. — *navigantium tot millia*, II, 45, 6. — *navigantium periculo*, X, 33, 4. — *navigantium species varias pingere*, XXXV, 37, 5. — *navigantium*

tristi omine, IX, 49, 1. — navigantibus expetitus fons, VI, 34, 5. — navigantibus ad Leucadem, XXXVI, 39, 2. — navigantibus dira procella, II, 50, 2. — navigantibus pestiferae insulae, V, 35, 3. — navigantibus similes, XVI, 1, 3. — navigatur annis, IV, 6, 3. — navigatur iode, V, 20, 1. — navigatur iisdem ventis in contrarium, II, 48, 3. — navigatur omnibus annis, VI, 26, 6. — navigatur ad Phasin, XXVI, 28, 1. — navigatur ex eo portu in Indiam, VI, 32, 9. — navigatur septimo die Paragadas, VI, 26, 4. — navigator hodie magna pars maria, II, 67, 2. — navigatur annis navigiis, VI, 4, 4. — navigatur occidenta, II, 67, 1. — navigabatur ratiibus, VII, 57, 15. — si Tigri navigetur, VI, 50, 8. — navigari Euphrate tradunt, VI, 30, 7. — navigari posse, VI, 34, 7. — navigatus annis, VI, 23, 2. — navigatus est Oceanus, II, 67, 1. — navigatum est ita diu, VI, 26, 6. — navigata subter urbe, XXXVI, 24, 3. — navigandum Coro mare, VI, 34, 6. — navigandi longinquitas, XXXI, 38, 1. — observatio siderum in navigando, VI, 24, 4.

Navis descendit in mare, III, 22, 3. — navis ex ebores, etc. VII, 21, 2. — navis imperatorie, XIX, 8, 1. — navis in litore steterit, VIII, 21, 4. — navis ornata thure, XII, 32, 4. — navis plena ventis, IX, 41, 2. — navis vittata, VII, 31, 1. — navis Ulyssis mutata in scopulum, IV, 49, 2. — navis costrum, aeris nota, XXXIII, 13, 3. — navim conscendenti, XV, 21, 4. — navim mirabiliorem omnibus quae unquam in mari visae sunt, XXXVI, 14, 9. — navim praetoriam, XXXII, 1, 3. — nave quis primus advenit, VII, 57, 15. — nave delatus, VIII, 21, 3. — nave ea nihil admirabilius visum in mari, XVI, 77, 5. —

nave eadem advectos, XXXV, 58, 1. — nave longa navigare, VII, 57, 16. — nave peregrinari, XVI, 59, 1. — nave praegrandi, III, 20, 5. — naves durantes eo annis, XVI, 80, 2. — naves effectae, XVI, 74, 4. — naves grandiores, IX, 67, 3. — naves incorruptae, XVI, 80, 2. — naves maritumae, XVI, 23, 1. — naves marmorum causa sunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — naves onerariae, VI, 26, 4; XXXV, 34, 1. — naves xii, xv, xxx et xi ordinum, VII, 57, 16. — naves papyraceae, VI, 24, 2. — naves ex papyro et scirpo, et arundine, VII, 57, 15. — naves subvehunt, XXI, 43, 4. — naves sutiles, XXIV, 40, 1. — naves transvehit plaustris, IV, 5, 2. — navium armamenta, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — navium capax annis, III, 4, 1. — navium commissurae, XVI, 64, 2. — navium costis spina utilissima, XIII, 49, 1. — navium cursus nocturno, XXXVI, 48, 1. — navium cursus velitico, VI, 24, 2. — navium cursum regens Pharus, V, 24, 1. — navium insignia, XIX, 51. — malis et antennis praefertur abies, XVI, 76, 1. — navium maritimarum vela, XIX, 4, 3. — navium picturae, XXXV, 19, 1. — navium sentinae odor, X, 90, 1. — navium statio, VI, 26, 10. — navium tirocinio, XXIV, 26, 1. — naves conscendens, VIII, 1, 2. — naves longas parvulas, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves moratur echeneis, IX, 41, 2. — naves perfossas a siphia, XXXII, 6, 1. — naves pinxit, XXXV, 40, 10. — naves pingit Protogenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves (rubrica) commendat Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — navibus adhaerescens gemma, XXXVII, 57, 1. — navibus admodum spectatis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — navibus depressis, VII, 27, 2. — navibus utriusque prae, VI, 24, 3. — e navibus, II, 65, 4.

Naxion vocantur in Cypro cotes, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1.

Ne Scipione Metellus, vir consularis, X, 27, 1.

Ne arato, XVIII, 76, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — *ne caedito*, XVIII, 76, 3. — *ne jacio semen*, XVIII, 77, 3. — *ne raspergito*, XIV, 14, 1. — *ne sarrito*, XVIII, 68, 4. — *ne serito*, XVII, 35, 35. — *ne tangito lutosam terram*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *ne cicatrix quidem*, XXX, 35, 1. — *ne cui jus id esset*, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *ne medicus crederetur, si unquam*, etc. VII, 37, 2. — *ne qua alicui introit*, XXV, 6, 1. — *ne qua intus sit*, etc. XXII, 49, 2. — *ne quae insidiae*, VIII, 39, 1. — *ne quid deasit*, XXXV, 36, 42. — *ne quid deasit speluncae imaginis*, XII, 5, 1. — *ne quid Inferret cibi*, VII, 36, 1. — *ne quid omitatius*, XX, 86, 1. — *ne quis dies*, XIX, 43, 1. — *ne quis miraretur*, etc. XXXV, 31, 1. — *ne sic quidem*, III, 9, 2. — *sic ut terram ne postes attingat*, XXX, 33, 1. — *ne tum quidem*, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Nebrides Liberi Patris, XXXVII, 64, 1.

Nebritis (gemma) XXXVII, 64, 1.

Nebula apibus inimica, XI, 21, 1.

— *nebula sole discussa*, XII, 37, 2.

— *nebulam exhalare*, XVIII, 67, 10.

— *nebulam nullam emittit amnis*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *aer densatur in nebulam*, II, 44, 1. — *nebulae subeunt*, II, 38, 2. — *nebulas aestate non existere*, etc. II, 61, 1. — *nebulas tepues exhalat*, XVII, 3, 1. — *contra nebulas*, XVII, 35, 29. — *auxilistur fumus e poleis*, XVIII, 70, 1. — *nebulis adurunt flumina*, XVII, 2, 12. — *nebulis exhalans nitrum lacus*, VI, 31, 1. — *nebulis alitur*, XIV, 4, 42.

— *nebulis aluntur rapa*, XVIII, 34, 2. — *nebulis pauci quasdam vites*, XVII, 3, 4.

Nebula (malum in mari) IX, 70, 2.

Nebulosus aer, XXI, 18, 3. — *ager*, XVIII, 46, 1. — *nebulosa exhalatio*, XXXI, 27, 1. — *nebulosa insula*, VI, 37, 3; XXXVII, 32, 1. — *nebulosus locus*, XIV, 5, 2.

Nec hoc, XXXI, 32, 2. — *nec ibi rara mutatione*, III, 10, 1. — *nec minus hebetis est*, II, 54, 2. — *nec mirum*, II, 55, 1.

Nec non, XVI, 89, 2. — *nec non et*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *nec non et in folio*, XIII, 38, 1. — *nec non et in Graecia*, XVII, 30, 5. — *nec non et hodie*, XXIX, 1, 2. — *nec non et tertia*, XII, 36, 1. — *nec non inveniantur qui dicunt*, XXVII, 94, 2.

Necessarium abluvi, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *necessarium est bene colere*, XVIII, 7, 5. — *necessarium est hoc loco*, VI, 29, 3. — *necessarium est illud admo-nuisse*, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *necessarium est praefari*, III, 6, 8. — *necessarium jungi*, XVII, 35, 27. — *necessarium fuit poni*, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *necessariis temporibus*, XVII, 37, 10.

Necesse erat scire, etc. XXIX, 5, 1. — *necesse erit dici*, XXIX, 9, 1.

— *necesse est esse*, II, 43, 3. — *necesse est illi excipere*, II, 63, 2. — *necesse est intelligi*, XIII, 7, 2. — *necesse est laedi fructus*, XVIII, 69, 4 et 7. — *necesse est simul fateri*, II, 59, 4. — *necesse habemus fateri*, XXXII, 2, 1. — *antecedat necesse est*, XVI, 32, 1. — *si necesse sit*, XVII, 35, 5.

Necessitas: necessitati suae mortalis ignoscat, II, 9, 3. — *necessitate naturae*, XXIX, 24, 1. — *necessitate nulla*, XXIX, 8, 1. — *in ea necessitate gentes*, XVI, 1, 2. — *necessitatibus mortalium violare naturam eam (mare) fas non putant*, XXX, 6, 1.

Neco: *necat animalia*, XXIV, 11, 2. — *necat arbores helix*, XVI, 69, 2. — *necat compressum*, XVII, 24, 6. — *necat frutices*, VIII, 33, 1. — *necat gramina pinus*, XVII, 18, 1. — *necat illico*, XXXI, 19, 1. — *necat partus thlaspi*, XXVII, 113, 1. — *necat puerperium*, XVIII, 69, 4. — *necat terra scorpionem*, V, 7, 2. — *necat aquae*, XXXI, 19, 2. — *necat complectendo*, VIII, 80, 2. — *necat flammam aquae*, XXXI, 1, 1. — *necat mulrem trunci decisi*, XIII, 8, 2. — *necat strangulando*, XX, 26, 2. — *necat umbra*, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — *necate meum*, VII, 36, 2. — *necarent frumenta*, XXXI, 29, 1. — *necare improvidos*, XXIX, 23, 1. — *necare omnes medicina*, XXXI, 7, 1. — *necatur suspensio et fame*, VIII, 56, 3. — *necatur in vino scorpio marinus*, XXXII, 30, 1. — *necantur aqua dulci purpurae*, IX, 60, 4. — *necantur imbre bestiolae*, XIX, 59, 1. — *necantur formicae*, XIX, 58, 1. — *necantur herbarum radices*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *necantur pisces*, etc. XXV, 69, 1. — *necari edera arbores*, XVI, 92, 1. — *necato Antiocho*, VII, 10, 3.

Necromantia Homeri, XXXV, 40, 7.

Nectarica (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

Nectaris divinit suavis, XI, 11, 4.

Nectarites (vinum), XIV, 19, 6.

Nector nectunt lagenas, XVI, 56, 2. — *nectemus eponas*, XXI, 9, 2. — *necti ex omnibus*, II, 4, 2.

Necydalus, XI, 26, 1.

Nedum tanta, VII, 45, 5.

Nefandus quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5.

Nefas ducentes violari gemmas, 1, 1. — *nefas habetur*, III, 9, 11. — *nefas habetur aspicere*, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *nefas iudicatum est*, V, 10, 8. — *nefas*

omnino, XX, 44, 2. — *nefas statuit*, XIV, 11, 1. — *nefas violari gemmas*, XXXII, 6, 6.

Nefastum habetur, XIV, 23, 1. — *nefasto crimine*, IV, 18, 9. — *nefasti frutices*, XX, 44, 2.

Neglectus moventium a somno, VII, 52, 1.

Neglectus multis color, XIII, 2, 3. — *neglecta religio*, XVI, 8, 5. — *neglecta gente isaurica*, V, 23, 1. — *neglecta aera*, XXXIV, 21, 1. — *neglecta in arboribus*, XVI, 50, 3. — *neglecta haec omnia alteri generi*, XVI, 62, 5. — *neglecta vestigia*, XXII, 7, 3. — *neglecta caeteris*, XIV, 1, 5.

Negligentia: est aliquid, cui praeest negligentia, XVIII, 39, 1.

Negliguntur imagines corporum, XXXV, 2, 2. — *negligi ea quae ad valetudinem*, etc. pertinent, XXII, 7, 1.

Nego: *negat Apollo*, etc. XXVI, 59, 1. — *negamus*, an anonymus? XI, 51, 1. — *negant hanc vivam capi*, VIII, 31, 1. — *hebetes esse*, qui *negant*, II, 99, 3. — *pon negaverim gigni*, II, 44, 1. — *nec negaverim alia esse*, XIV, 8, 10. — *neque negaverim*, XVIII, 69, 10. — *negatur hoc animal vivere*, VIII, 80, 2. — *negatur carbunculari*, XIV, 4, 11. — *negatur quidquam esse*, etc. XXII, 28, 1. — *negantur durare*, X, 52, 4. — *negantur excedere*, VIII, 60, 1. — *negantur feriri a serpentibus*, XX, 15, 2. — *negantur generare*, XIV, 22, 1. — *negantur periuri gurgitem pati*, XXXI, 18, 2. — *negantur subire*, X, 34, 1. — *negatum hoc plerisque*, XVI, 40, 1.

Negotiari anima nostra, XXIX, 5, 4. — *negotiosos mercatores*, XXXII, 4, 1.

Negotio illa constat maxime, etc.

XII, 42, 3. — negotiatio omnia ibi convent, VI, 32, 14.

Negotiator, VII, 10, 3. — negotiator saurif, XXI, 7, 1. — negotiatoria insidiandi cura, XVIII, 60, 1. — negotiatores nostri, VI, 24, 8; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — negotiatores frumentarii, VIII, 69, 5. — negotiatores reverii, XII, 42, 3.

Negotium daodum peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — negotii plurimum exhibet homini alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — scribitur quoque semine non sine negotio, XXI, 34, 1. — negotia ibi gesta, VI, 5, 1. — negotia uuptialis, X, 9, 1. — negotia deportant Adramyttum, V, 32, 3. — negotiorum officiorumque acervi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — negotia sibi important homines, XXVI, 6, 4. — negotia agratibus, XVIII, 68, 10.

Nemesis egregia, XXXV, 40, 18. — Nemesis locus post aurem dextrasti, XI, 103, 2. — Nemesin Graecum invocantes, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Nemo incolsum, V, 1, 6. — nemi nisi alteri, II, 23, 1.

Nemorosa mons, V, 4, 6. — nemorosa convallis, IV, 15, 2. — nemorosa vertice platonis, XII, 5, 1. — nemorosum hospitium, XXXV, 38, 4.

Nemus auriferum, V, 1, 4. — densum, II, 110, 3. — Heliconis, IV, 42, 1. — nemoris fagei lucus, XVI, 91, 4. — nemore celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — nemore edito, XIII, 7, 5. — incenso, XVI, 19, 3. — querno, IV, 9, 2. — nemora opaca, III, 6, 3. — palmietorum, V, 15, 4. — tonsilla, XII, 6, 1. — nemorum unguitas, XVIII, 86, 1. — salubritas, XXXVII, 77, 1. — nemora pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — nemoribus umbrosis, XI, 32, 4.

Neco: nere linum et viris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — necur surum, XXXIII,

49, 5. — necur lanugo, XIX, 2, 6. — necur radices mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 1.

Nepenthes illud, XXI, 91, 1. — nepenthes illud mobile, XXV, 5, 3.

Nepeta, XIX, 47, 1. — (medicinas ex ea) XX, 56, 1. — (ex ea vinum) XIV, 49, 5.

Nepos, VII, 42, 1. — nepos Anthermus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — nepos Caeci Ap. Claudius, XV, 1, 4. — nepos Q. Pedii, XXXV, 7, 3. — nepos neptis Augusti, VII, 41, 2. — nepotes unde-clm, VII, 41, 2. — nepotis cuiusdam nomeoclor, XXXII, 21, 4. — nepotes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — nepotum securitatis socius, XV, 20, 1. — nepotum omnium gurgis, X, 68, 1.

Nepotatus, XIV, 6, 4. — nepotatu perditio, IX, 56, 3.

Neptes octo, VII, 41, 2.

Neptis Lolii, IX, 58, 2.

Nequam agricolam esse, etc. XVIII, 8, 2. — nequam esse matremfamilias, XIX, 19, 7.

Nequaquam, IX, 6, 10. — nequaquam comparande, XXXIV, 22, 1.

Nequeo mihi temperare, XVIII, 8, 3. — nequit avelli, XV, 34, 2. — Neeti nequit, VIII, 44, 1. — nequeunt differri, XVIII, 65, 3. — nequeunt superiaci arbores sagittis, VII, 2, 43. — nequeunt vulnerari, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nequiret dolorem perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4.

Nequissimum genus Graecorum, XXIX, 7, 1. — nequissime adulteratur, XII, 54, 7.

Nequit occultabant, XXI, 105, 3.

Nequitia aceti, XIV, 45, 4.

Nereides, XXXII, 53, 2. — multae, IX, 4, 3. — complures viae exanimae, IX, 4, 1. — Nereides (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 43. — Nereidum forma falsa non est, IX, 4, 1.

Nerion, XVI, 87, 4. — *nerium*, rhododendrus, XXIV, 53, 4.

Nervosa exsilitas, XI, 77, 2. — *nervosa* medulla, XI, 86, 4. — *nervosae* radices, XXVII, 97, 4. — *nervosi* coliculi, XXI, 30, 4. — *nervosis* omnibus lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — *nervosis* partibus, XXIII, 24, 4.

Nervositas filii, XIX, 2, 3.

Nervus pastinocae, XIX, 28, 4.

Nervus, qui platys appellatur, XXVI, 58, 4. — *nervo* mollius corpus, XI, 3, 4. — *nervi* (de his fuisse egitur), XI, 88, 4. — *nervi* cervicia scapularumque ne doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — *nervi* si tendantur, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *juvantur* vino modico, etc. XXIII, 22, 4. — *nervorum* dissolutiones, etc. iuvat poterion, XXVII, 97, 4. — *dolores* leniunt strigmeata, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *nervorum* malagmata, XXIV, 38, 4. — *nervorum* nodos emendat styras, XXIV, 15, 4. — *nervorum* causa conficitur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — *nervorum* contractionibus prodest slinon, XXII, 33, 2. — *bulbi*, XX, 39, 3. — *caro* palumbina, XXX, 36, 4. — *farina* tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — *nervorum* doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 72, 4; XXX, 36, 4. — *dolores* sedat aque marina, XXXI, 33, 4. — *Arabica* gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — *folia* eupressi, XXIV, 10, 4. — *cinis* fabalium, XXII, 69, 4. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 2. — *milium*, XXII, 62, 4. — *nitrum*, LXXI, 46, 43. — *pix* liquida, XXIV, 24, 4. — *myleet* propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — *levat* sal, XXXII, 45, 4. — *persanat* cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — *nervorum* duritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 4. — *emollit* porcilica, XX, 81, 4. — *nervorum* infirmitatibus nocet ecetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — *dari* solebat melitites, XXII, 54, 4. — *utile* vinum pice conditum.

XXIII, 24, 3. — *nervorum* inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — *nervorum* lassitudini, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *nervorum* rigores lenit oleum ex siopai, XX, 87, 4. — *nervorum* vitia lignum lauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — *extenuat* laser, XXII, 49, 4. — *nervorum* vitio contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *vitiae* medentur castorea, XXII, 43, 3. — *nervis* remedia, XXVI, 61, 4. — *nervis* utile abrotanum, XXI, 92, 4. — *prosumt* aquae, XXXI, 3, 4. — *utilis* aqua sulphurata, XXXI, 32, 4. — *eristocchia* polyrrhinos, XXV, 54, 3. — *brassica*, XX, 34, 4. — *bulbi* asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — *herba* Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — *femur* bubulum, XXVII, 56, 4. — *bulbi*, XX, 40, 2. — *succus* centaurii minoris, XXVI, 66, 2. — *succus* ligustri, XXIV, 45, 4. — *succus* malvae, XX, 84, 4. — *medullae* e dorso hyaense, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *nitrum* cera permixtum, XXXI, 46, 44. — *oleum* herbaceum, XXIII, 49, 4. — *oleum* Selgeticum, XV, 7, 6. — *farinae* triticeae, XXII, 58, 3. — *utiliora* vina Albana, XXIII, 20, 2. — *nervis* remedium esse urinam, etc. XX, 33, 4. — *discruciantibus* per scapulas prodest vettonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — *dolentibus* succidae lauae prosumunt, XXIX, 9, 2. — *infirmitis* utile ecetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 4. — *nervis*, quibus succinctum est corpus, anisum utile, XX, 73, 2. — *nervis* inutile, XXIII, 49, 4. — *inimicus* cortex electae, XXII, 53, 4. — *narcissus*, XXI, 75, 4. — *intus* nocet edera, foris adhibite prodest, XXIV, 47, 4. — *nervis* cervinis, XXIX, 20, 4. — *nervos* rectos et transversos qui habuit toto corpore, VII, 19, 4. — *nervos* laedunt mala verna, XXIII, 54, 4. — *elut* frugum potius, XXIII, 22, 4. — *emollit* cyprios, XXII, 46, 4. —

excoalefit et mollit oleum amaracini, XXI, 93, 4. — foveri foliis salicis utilissimum, XXIV, 37, 2. — mire iuvare aqua brassicae decoctae, XX, 33, 3. — abscissos solidari vermibus, XXX, 39, 3. — ad nervos laxandos oleum ex lauro Delphica utile est, XXIII, 80, 5. — nervos incisos sanat chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 4. — cochleae, XXX, 39, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 24, 4. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 4. — nervos intendit orchis, XXVI, 62, 2. — remittit, XXVI, 62, 2. — nervos praecisos glutinare, XXV, 49, 2. — glutinat emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — callum purpurarum, XXXII, 41, 4. — nervos boum abscissos solidari herba tenui, etc. XXIV, 95, 4. — nervos expressit, XXIV, 49, 40. — nervis commoveri, II, 41, 4.

Nervus in sisere, XIX, 28, 4. — nervus thysi cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 4. — nervi foliorum, XVI, 36, 4. — nervis cerylnis, XXX, 27, 4. — nervus in arcu, XXVI, 30, 4.

Nescio: nescit hospitari translati castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — nescire medici, quantum, etc. XXIII, 27, 3. — nascissent eligere locum, V, 43, 2. — nescire sui mensuram, II, 4, 3.

Neutra manu, neutro pede, VII, 29, 4.

Neve, XXIX, 38, 44. — neve, neve, XVI, 75, 4; XVII, 3, 8. — neva cui, X, 51, 2. — neve teniores, XVII, 28, 4.

Nevrada appellare, XXI, 105, 3, XXV, 26, 4; XXVII, 97, 4.

Nevroides, XX, 28, 4.

Nevropaston, XXIV, 74, 4.

Nex: necia Clodianae tomulto, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vitae nostrae necisque imperator, XXIX, 5, 5. — necem non offert arboribus debilitas, XVII, 37, 9. — necem si timeat,

XXX, 47, 4. — necem Magni aver-sante Nilo, V, 40, 9. — in necem eius compulsi, IX, 8, 4. — necem coucits, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Nexa csusis caelestibus, II, 80, 4. nesis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4.

Nexus spirabilis, XI, 2, 4. — nexus diversitatis, II, 4, 4. — nexu ex uuo dependentes folliculi, XXXII, 43, 2. — nexu multiplici, X, 5, 2. — nexu modi praestringunt, VIII, 44, 4. — nexu solido ligat, XVI, 69, 4. — nexus draconum mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — nexus vitilium, XIII, 7, 2. — nexus membrorum, VII, 4, 3. — ad nexus, XXII, 56, 4.

Ni (pronisi), XXI, 107, 4. — ni egeret, XVI, 4, 2. — ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 4. — ni detrahant, XV, 25, 4. — ni durius paulo, XXIII, 45, 4. — ni fefellerit, X, 41, 2. — ni id fiat, XIX, 45, 2. — ni inferret, XXIV, 44, 4. — ni ita fecissent, XIX, 45, 4. — ni ita fiat, XIII, 9, 6. — ni maiora haberet folia, XXIV, 105, 4. — ni minor esset, XXXIII, 53, 4. — ni perdidisset illa, VII, 29, 3. — ni praecedat, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ni qui, XXXII, 40, 4. — ni subveniatur, XI, 20, 4. — ni verius credi oporteret, XXXVII, 6, 3.

Nicodai (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

Nicophoros similas, XXIV, 49, 4.

Nictantur slites, XI, 57, 4. — nictari non cesseot, XI, 54, 3.

Nictatio: sine ulla nictatione, XI, 57, 4. — nictationes quibus non sint, XI, 57, 4.

Nidifico: nidificat es alga phycis, IX, 42, 4. — nidificat in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2. — nidificat cinasmi surculis, X, 60, 2. — nidificat in specu, X, 54, 4. — nidificant luto in cacuminibus arborum turdi, X, 74, 4. — nidificant in petris, X, IV, 4; XI, 48, 4. — in sco-

pulis, X, 55, 1. — nidificant vultures, X, 7, 1. — nidificantes in riparum cavis, XXX, 42, 1.

Nidor accensi hyoscyami, XXVI, 45, 1. — *nidor caprini cornus*, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *nidor convolutus fumo cedri vel citri*, XIII, 1, 1. — *nidor cremati*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *nidor et fumus ex aria*, XII, 40, 2. — *nidor imbibitur per iburnibulum*, XXIV, 85, 1. — *nidor ustae herbae*, XXVII, 4, 1. — *nidorem fugere serpentes*, etc. XX, 51, 3. — *nidorem ex nepeta fugiunt*, XX, 56, 1. — *nidore cornus cervini*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *nidore deprehendit*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *nidore fugari serpentes*, XXIV, 43, 2. — *nidore fugat serpentes aroli*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *nidore fugant serpentes*, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXXV, 51, 3. — *nidore pennarum vulturis fugari serpentes*, XXIX, 24, 1. — *nidore ipso medetur*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *nidore recreat*, XXVI, 90, 4.

Nidulantur scarabaei vermiculos factos sui, X, 31, 1.

Nidus ex musco brido, X, 30, 1. — *nidus hirundinum medetur huic malo*, XXX, 42, 2. — *nidus picorum suspenditur primis in ramis*, X, 50, 1. — *nidus phoenicis ex aureulis thuris*, etc. X, 2, 1. — *nidum construere*, X, 2, 1. — *nidum ex lino intexens*, X, 50, 4. — *nidum non relinquit columba*, X, 52, 1. — *nidum aliquem sobolis*, XXXV, 3, 1. — *nidum appellavit coenam in platano*, XII, 5, 2. — *nido volubili*, XI, 27, 2. — *nidi confinguntur*, X, 47, 2. — *nidi habiles pallis occultandis*, etc. X, 49, 2. — *nidi halcyonum admirationem habent*, X, 47, 2. — *nidorum hirundinum figura*, XXX, 42, 1. — *nidorum variae formae*, X, 49, 1 et seqq. — *Ingenia avium in nidis construendis*, X, 49, 1. — *nidis in alienis parit coccyx*, X, 41, 2. —

nidis pellunt pullos, X, 45, 1. — *nidos luto fingunt bombyces*, XI, 25, 1. — *e luto vespae faciunt*, XI, 24, 1. — *confingunt hirundines*, X, 49, 2.

Niger, a, um; *nigra baccis laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *nigra terra*, XVII, 16, 2. — *nigrum vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *nigri floris*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigri admodum colore*, X, 60, 3. — *nigri colore nitent*, XXII, 30, 2. — *nigrae lactucae*, XIX, 38, 1. — *nigrior alia non est*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *nigrior color*, XXXIII, 57, 1. — *uigrior maribus radix in arboribus*, XVI, 49, 4. — *uigrior alterum*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigrius omni croco*, XXI, 47, 2. — *nigrius grahum*, XVIII, 18, 1. — *nigrius lentis genus*, XVIII, 31, 1. — *nigrius rhamni genus*, XXIV, 76, 1. — *nigrioris flammæ carbonem*, XXXVII, 25, 1. — *nigrioris aspectus carbonum*, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *nigriore flamma*, XII, 54, 7. — *nigriores esse*, quod, etc. XXXI, 40, 1. — *nigriores sunt aestate*, IX, 42, 1. — *nigriores mores*, IX, 45, 1. — *nigriora folia*, XX, 25, 1; XXV, 39, 1; XXVII, 30, 1. — *nigerrima aquilorum*, X, 3, 2. — *nigerrima populus*, XVI, 35, 1. — *nigerrimi coloris*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *nigerrimo colore transluet*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *nigerrimi pectines*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *nigerrima omnium*, XIV, 4, 48.

Nigrantis rosae color, IX, 60, 2. — *nigrante deterior color rubens*, IX, 62, 2. — *nigrantes locustae*, XI, 35, 1.

Nigresco: *nigrescit argentum*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *capillus*, VII, 2, 21. — *cera*, etc. XXI, 49, 3. — *populum cerasis*, etc. XV, 29, 2. — *color fucatus*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *nigrescit fucatum*, XXIII, 40, 4. — *nigrescit lapis*, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *nigrescit mixtura*, XXXV, 52, 3. — *nigrescit radix*, XXV, 62, 1. — *nigrescit sta-*

um, XXXIV, 26, 3. — nigrescit vas
contactu multipedatum, XXX, 16, 1.
— nigrescit velutate, XVI, 79, 4;
XXIV, 78, 4. — nigrescunt contacta
felle, XI, 75, 1. — nigrescunt dentes,
XXIX, 34, 4. — nigrescunt grues se-
nectute, X, 43, 1. — nigrescunt siccae
radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — nigrescunt
rostra, VIII, 50, 1. — nigrescunt su-
percilia, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nigrescat
nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — nigre-
scere cogit olivam, XV, 3, 3. —
nigrescere incipiente bacca, XV, 2,
2. — nigrescere incipiens semen cae-
parum, XIX, 32, 5. — nigrescens
luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — nigrescens ter-
ra, XVII, 3, 10; — nigrescens pin-
guiter, XXXIV, 30, 1. — nigre-
scente acino, XVII, 33, 20. — nigre-
scente cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — nigre-
scente materia, XVI, 74, 1. — nigre-
scentes dentes XXXI, 46, 10. — nigre-
scentes menae, XVI, 27, 4. — (ni-
grescentibus glebis, XXIV, 77, 2.

Nigricans capite carbunculus,
XXVI, 4, 2. — nigricans cicuta fa-
lis, XXV, 95, 1. — nigricans color,
XVI, 76, 7. — nigricans colore, X, 3,
1. — nigricans aspectu color, IX, 62,
3. — nigricans durum genus ophitac,
XXXVI, 44, 2. — nigricans thynnus,
XXI, 31, 1. — lotus, XI, 79, 3. —
nigricans caulis, XXV, 29, 1. — ni-
gricantes massae, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Nigritia absoluta, X, 29, 1. — ni-
gritia nimia, IX, 62, 3. — nigritia si
fuerit in rheda luna, XVIII, 79, 3.
— nigritiam operit, XXXVII, 58, 2.
— nigritiam capilli offert corvi ovum,
XXIX, 34, 4. — custodit ladanum,
XXVI, 30, 1. — dat polemonia,
XXVI, 93, 1. — nigritiam bobus et
pecori facere Sybarini, XXXI, 9, 1.
— nigritia incipiente, XV, 3, 3. — ni-
gritia nihil differens materies, XIII,
47, 1. — nigritia tristi, XVIII, 40, 1.

Nigritudo in rostro, X, 52, 4.
Nihil a thure differens, XIX, 62, 1.
— nihil aequae, XVI, 24, 2. — nihil
eorum, XXXI, 32, 3. — nihil ibi
malleolis, XVII, 35, 40. — nihil ni-
mium cupere, VII, 32, 4. — nihil
non, VII, 24, 2. — nihil non effici
posse, XXV, 5, 5. — nihil non gi-
gnitur in mari, IX, 74, 1. — nihilque
aliud, XIX, 33, 4. — nihilque est,
XVII, 35, 46. — nihil ac attollentia
folia, XXIV, 83, 1.

Nihil addito, XXX, 45, 1.
Nihilominus, X, 50, 2. — nihilo-
minus tamen, XVII, 26, 1.

Nihil a caeteris differente, VII, 40, 1.
Nitios gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1.
Nimbosum argumentum, XVIII, 66,
2. — nimbos effluat balaena, IX,
6, 1.

Nimbosa aestate, II, 51, 2; XXXI,
28, 4. — nimbosa urbe, XXX, 8, 2.

Nimirum, III, 6, 4. — nimirum
alii, etc. XIV, 4, 3. — nimirum haec
est natura rerum, VIII, 5, 2. — ni-
mirum et hic labor est, XXXIII, 24, 8.
— nimirum et, has indicare conveniat,
XXXI, 57, 1. — nimirum in ea quoque
re, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — nimirum
ita obisere, XXXVI, 3, 1. — nimi-
rum sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI,
24, 8. — sed publicis finium vo-
luptatibus indulgentes, XXXVI, 2, 1.

Nimis ne superbiat, IX, 59, 1.
Nimius ardor, II, 6, 5; II, 54, 1.
— nimius succus nocet, XVII, 24, 9.
— nimius vapor, XVII, 16, 6. — ni-
mia ars videbatur, XXXV, 36, 39. —
nimia densitas, XVIII, 54, 2. — felici-
tatis, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fertilitas,
XVII, 37, 6. — proceritas, XVII, 24,
1. — nimiam vim ardoris, XXXIII, 43,
2. — nimiam diligentiam nocere,
XXXV, 36, 18. — nimiam pinguitu-
dinem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — nimio ali-
mento, II, 6, 2. — nimio ardore fla-

gent, XXXVII, 42, 4. — nimio pro-
ventu, XVIII, 74, 9. — nimio sole
laedantur, XX, 34, 1. — nimio studio,
XXVIII, 29, 6. — nimia dulcedine,
XXXV, 36, 38. — levitate, XXXIV,
22, 2. — purgatione, XXV, 23, 2.
— ubertate, XVI, 41, 1. — nimia pro-
fusio, XXVI, 90, 4. — nimios ardores
febris, XXXI, 47, 4. — sudores,
XXXI, 46, 9. — vomitus, XXV, 23,
1. — nimio validius semen, XXIV, 67,
1. — nimium auri fuit, XXIV, 23,
1. — nimium ne astringas, XVII,
35, 34. — pervenerit ad nimium,
XXVI, 9, 3. — quod nimium, perni-
ciosissimum, XI, 119, 1.

Nisi fallor, XV, 45, 1; XXXV, 34,
2. — *nisi quod*, XIX, 45, 2. — *nisi*
quod acutius, XXXVII, 65, 2. — *nisi*
quod infringitur, XXVII, 113, 1. —
nisi si, XVII, 35, 14. — *nisi si quis*,
XIV, 24, 1.

Nisi et vulpes dissident, X, 95, 2.

Nisus erumpentis adiuvaré, XXXII,
5, 1. — *nisu* exhortari, VIII, 69, 5. —
nisu ignium, II, 80, 2. — *nisu* pari,
II, 4, 2. — *nisu* propiore, II, 99, 4. —
nisu vehementi, XI, 79, 3.

Nitelina salia, XVI, 69, 1.

Nitida similis quies ac gliribus,
VIII, 82, 4.

Niteo: nitet in venabulis cornus,
XVI, 73, 3. — nitet famina, XXXIII,
33, 1. — nitet mollius, XXVII, 22,
2. — nitent campi noctu, II, 110, 3.
— nitent colore viridi, XIV, 3, 5.
— nitent crassius semine gemmae,
XXXVII, 31, 2. — nitent omnia no-
bilibus oppidis, III, 7, 3. — nitent
proceras arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — in
bona regione bene nitent, XVIII,
6, 2. — nitent colore nigro, XXII,
30, 2. — nitent, II, 63, 5. — quo pacto
niteant, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitere lon-
gius smaragdus, XXXVII, 18, 2. —
nitere conveniet, XVII, 24, 5. — ni-

tentis spumae, XXXII, 33, 1.

Nitescit: nitescit rastro, XII, 54,
2. — nitescit si aeterna, XXXIII, 20,
1. — nitescunt arenae, XXXVI, 65, 4.
— nitescunt gemmae molli decoctu,
XXXVII, 74, 2. — nitescere carbon-
culos, XXXVII, 26, 1. — nitescere
post vomerem terra, XVII, 3, 10. —
nitescant luna nova, VIII, 1, 2.

Nitidus cotays, X, 113, 3. — *nitidus*
vernati anguis, VIII, 43, 3. — *ni-
tides* alor, XXVII, 5, 2. — *nitidum*
specie, XXVI, 38, 1. — *nitidus* an-
tium, XXI, 17, 1. — *nitidioris* vi-
tae instrumenta, XIII, 307, 4. — *ni-
tidissima* pars, XVII, 26, 4. — *nitidissi-
mi* grani, XVIII, 41, 1. — *nitidissi-
ma* in parte, XVII, 24, 1.

Nitor: nitetur aerice, XVII, 25,
4. — nituntur in interiora, II, 65, 6.
— nituntur in vaporem solis, II, 14,
5. — nituntur minus, XVII, 24, 6. —
niti contra, II, 38, 3. — *niti* postea
graydas, IX, 54, 2. — *niti* tractu len-
giora, II, 42, 1. — *nitenta* aere, II,
81, 3. — *nitentibus* contra, VII, 19, 2.

Nitor brevis, XXXVII, 37, 3. —
nitor cocci, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *nitor*
quidam vini ac cruci, XXXVII, 46, 1.
— *nitor* desinens, XXXVII, 76, 1. —
nitor a lacte, XXII, 44, 1. — *nitor*
choris, VII, 13, 2. — *nitor* enodis ar-
borum, V, 1, 14. — *nitor* ille, qui
quaeritur, IX, 62, 3. — *nitor* marmo-
rum, XII, 5, 1. — *nitor* materie,
XXI, 69, 2. — *nitor* roseus, XXXVII,
40, 3. — *nitor* alicui, XII, 19, 2. —
nitor speculi, XI, 64, 1. — *nitor* vum
decat teiradnas, X, 29, 1. — *nitor*
est tantus, ut imaginem reddant,
XXXVII, 56, 5. — *nitor* verius, quam
splendor, XXXVII, 8, 4. — *nitoris*
constitutio, XXXIV, 20, 3. —
nitoris nigerriani, XXXVII, 69, 1. —
nitoris praecipui oppidum, IV, 26, 2. —
nitorum aeris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *ni-*

torem argenti habet, XXXVII, 54, 5. — nitorem argento reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — nitorem commendat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — nitorem corpori fieri alio, XXII, 33, 2. — nitorem cutis facit sal, XXXI, 41, 4. — nitorem inducit cuti, XXIV, 33, 4. — nitorem recipere, XXVIII, 23, 5. — nitorem reddit crocodiles, XXVIII, 28, 2. — nitore argento fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — nitore multum rex apum differt a vulga, XI, 3, 4. — nitore peculiari, III, 3, 4. — nitore puro splendens luna si fulsit, XVIII, 79, 1. — nitore sanitas aestimatur, XI, 20, 1. — nitore quodam exhilarat, XXXV, 57, 3. — nitore quodam gladii, II, 22, 2. — nitore spectabili, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sine ulla nitore, XXXVI, 42, 2.

Nitrariae Aegypti, XXXI, 46, 6. — nitrariae Nilum infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4.

Nitrosus cinis roboris, XVI, 44, 2. — nitrosus lacus, XXXI, 46, 2. — piscis alit, II, 406, 4. — nitroso loco, XX, 78, 1. — nitrosa aqua utilis, etc. XXXI, 32, 4. — nitrosa terra, XIII, 6, 1. — nitrosae aquae, XXIV, 4, 3; XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosae aquae niles faciunt, XXXI, 22, 4. — nitrosi fontibus, XII, 30, 2.

Nitrum vitii inimicum, XVII, 37, 43. — nitrum nebulis exhalans lacus, VI, 34, 4. — nitrum in coquendo viriditatem ciastodit, XIX, 41, 7. — nitri natura et usus in medicina, XXXI, 46, 1. — nitri similes boleti, XXII, 46, 2. — nitro composita gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nitro perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — nitro trito, XIX, 41, 6. — nitro addito, XXI, 49, 2. — nitro fricant, XXXIII, 35, 5. — nitro sparguntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5.

Nivalis, II, 50, 1. — nivalis Aetna,

II, 410, 4. — nivalis venti, II, 48, 1. — nivalibus locis, XXVI, 29, 4.

Nivosa mons, VI, 24, 9.

Nix algeat, XIX, 49, 6. — nix sit omnia quae non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — nix aquarum caelestium spuma, XVII, 2, 4. — nix ipsa vetustate rubescit, XI, 41, 2. — nix prima ceciderit, XVIII, 35, 1. — nix pro cibatu leporibus, VIII, 81, 4. — nivis assiduus casu, IV, 26, 40. — nivis iniuriam capaveat, XIII, 47, 4. — nivis vitia, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivem gignit humore mollior coacta, II, 66, 4. — nivem subtilissimum eius elementum videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2. — nive candidus mons, VI, 49, 2. — a perpetua Nivaria nomen accepit, VI, 37, 3. — nive iacente, II, 50, 1. — nive liquescente, VIII, 81, 4. — nive ambustus, XXXIII, 37, 2. — nive praecusis membris, III, 24, 2. — ulcera facta a nive, XXVII, 94, 4. — nive multa obrutum, X, 28, 4. — obrutis ostrica, XXXII, 21, 5. — obrutis vasis, XXXIX, 43, 1. — enlices in nive, XI, 41, 2. — et vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — nives unde nunquam absunt, XVI, 60, 3. — nives cadere per hiemem, II, 64, 1. — nives in alto mari non cadere, II, 406, 45. — nives hibernae rigent, XXXVII, 9, 4. — nives si iaceant, XVII, 41, 4. — nives liquorem sequi praebent, XVII, 2, 4. — nives terras detinent, XVIII, 42, 5. — nives in summitate iaspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nives praefertur imbribus, etc. XXXI, 24, 1. — nives diutinas sedere, XVII, 2, 4. — equetis humor in nives, II, 39, 4. — nives potant, XIX, 49, 5. — dimissam vitro in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivibus adusta, XXVIII, 25, 1. — nivibus albis montem operiri, V, 1, 14. — nivibus liquidis auctus amnis, III, 20, 3. —

insaluberrimos pojus ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2.

Nixus mas non una radice, XXVII, 60, 1. — nixis fibris, XIX, 41, 1.

No: nant pisces, VII, 1, 4. — nare non possunt elephanti, VIII, 10, 1. — nantes in contrarium, IX, 74, 3. — nandi voluptas si quem invitat, IX, 67, 3.

Nobilis campus, XVII, 5, 3. — nobilis Diomedis delubro insula, X, 61, 2. — nobilis doctrinis maximis, X, 2, 1. — nobilis ipse doctore nullo, XXXIV, 19, 3. — nobilis fons, XVIII, 54, 2. — nobilis marmore insula, IV, 22, 4. — nobilis monte Casio Arabia, V, 12, 1. — nobilis in officinis Sidon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nobilis palmetis regio, VI, 31, 5. — nobilis Paralus, XXXV, 36, 37. — nobilis pictura nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — nobilis inter saxatiles piscis, XXXII, 93, 7. — nobilis capaci portu Aulis, IV, 42, 2. — nobilis utilitatis numerosis radix, XXIII, 46, 2. — nobilis scientia geometrica, II, 112, 10. — nobilis ille Splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — nobilis femulentis, III, 9, 7. — nobilis victoria, X, 24, 3. — nobilis vicus religione Aegypti, V, 6, 1. — nobilis unguento Telos, IV, 23, 3. — nobilis situ urbs, V, 21, 3. — nobilis Vtica morte Catois, V, 3, 1. — nobile emporium, VI, 23, 6. — nobilis conchylio et pisce mare, III, 9, 8. — nobile medicamentum, XXIV, 79, 1. — nobile illud nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — nobile oppidum Euphratis transitu, V, 21, 1. — nobile fide oppidum, III, 4, 3. — nobile portu oppidum, III, 8, 1. — nobile signum, XXXVI, 4, 12. — nobile templum Apollinis, IV, 2, 1. — nobile ad multa fel vituli marini, XI, 75, 2. — nobile volumen, III, 53, 2. — nobilem faciebant honorem, XXII, 7, 1. — nobilem in

hoo genere picturae, XXXV, 40, 1. — nobilem Achillem fecit Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 32. — nobilem Hesionam pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2. — nobilem Satyrum, XXXIV, 19, 20. — nobilem statuum fecit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — nobilem vappam, XIV, 8, 4. — nobili quondam arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — domo, VII, 49, 5. — exemplo, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamento, XX, 76, 3. — portu, III, 20, 6. — sepulero, XXXIV, 6, 2. — victoria, II, 72, 1. — nobiles elade Romana Cannehases, III, 16, 6. — Capreae arce Tiberij, III, 12, 3. — clade Crassi Carthae, V, 21, 1. — nobiles fictores, XXXIV, 3, 3. — nobiles herbae, XXIV, 88, 1. — nobiles amoenitate laeas, III, 17, 3. — nobiles palmarum, XIII, 33, 1. — picturae, XXXV, 36, 16. — pueri, IX, 41, 2. — Sereas lanicio silvarum, VI, 20, 2. — nobiles pictura Ludii, XXXV, 37, 5. — nobiles antidota, XXVII, 36, 1. — astra, II, 28, 1. — flumina, VI, 19, 2. — oppida, III, 7, 3. — pigmenta, IX, 65, 3. — sidera, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — pecori vellera, III, 6, 3. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — genera vini, XIV, 13, 1. — unguenta, XIII, 2, 8. — nobilem in toto orbe operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nobiles viros haec ars nobiliores eas fecit, XXXIV, 19, 24. — nobiles eas fecit, X, 38, 1. — nobiles faminae, XXXIV, 19, 36. — nobiles Bocebas, XXXV, 36, 44. — nobilissimus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vinum non ex nobilibus, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilior coroda, XXII, 4, 1. — nobilior significatio animi, VIII, 19, 3. — nobilissimus piscium, IX, 27, 1. — nobilissima colocasia, XXI, 51, 1. — nobilissima colonia, III, 18, 2. — nobilissima insula, V, 36, 3. — nobilissima et prostitutio, X, 83, 1. —

nobilissima est scilla, XIX, 30, 4. — nobilissima societas, VII, 33, 4. — nobilissimi odoris utraque, XXI, 49, 4. — nobilissimae stirpis, VII, 54, 7. — nobilissimo oraculo, II, 95, 3. — nobilissimi montes, IV, 45, 2. — nobilissimi pictores, XXXIV, 49, 35. — nobilissimi amaraŕgdi, XXXVII, 47, 4. — nobilissimae earum insulae, IV, 27, 7. — nobilissimae picturae, XXXV, 36, 40. — nobilissima quae sint, XXXV, 36, 27. — nobilissima Asiae tubera, XIX, 43, 4. — nobilissima siana, XIV, 27, 3. — nobilissimarum gentium Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 4, 2.

Nobilitas Philippi, Hortensii, IX, 80, 4. — nobilitas sequuta est eius exemplum, IX, 80, 4. — nobilitas in aere naturalis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — nobilitas caryotarum, XIII, 49, 4. — cochlearum, IX, 82, 4. — columbarum, X, 53, 4. — nobilitas prius croco Cilicio, XXI, 17, 4. — nobilitas locorum, III, 6, 3. — nobilitas longinquitate facta, X, 67, 4. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 4. — nobilitas obstetricum, XXVIII, 48, 3. — nobilitas eius omnis generat, V, 47, 2. — nobilitas est palmis, XXIII, 51, 4. — nobilitas reliqua piscium, IX, 30, 4. — nobilitas potissima, XIV, 4, 4. — nobilitas prima aeris, XXXIV, 4, 4. — nobilitas secunda agro Falerno, XIV, 8, 3. — nobilitatis Romanae nulla plus habet herba, etc. XXV, 59, 4. — nobilitatem dare vino, XIV, 8, 4. — nobilitatem praecipuam obtinent, XIII, 9, 3. — nobilitatem summam habent, VIII, 73, 4. — nobilitatem hanc retinet, XXXV, 46, 2. — alia vina in nobilitatem vaserunt, XIV, 47, 2. — nobilitate nullo inferius, IV, 28, 3. — nobilitate proximum rosae liliani, XXI, 41, 4. — nobilitate par, XXXVI,

4, 44. — anuli a nobilitate depositi, XXXIII, 6, 2.

Nobiliter caelavit argentum, XXXIV, 49, 40. — nobiliter delicias instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 4.

Nobilitudo: nobilitabat ille Lascrina littora, IX, 79, 2. — nobilitavit Gnidum illo signo Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 40. — nobilitavit Myronem bucula, XXXIV, 49, 8. — nobilitavit Tiberrius siler, XIX, 28, 4. — nobilitavit omnia haec, XXIII, 5, 4. — nobilitavit loca gloria ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — nobilitavera anctores suos pira, XV, 46, 4. — feniculum serpentes, XX, 95, 4. — florem suum lilii radicea, XXI, 74, 4. — patrias, X, 24, 2. — patriam columbae, X, 53, 4. — patrias poma, XV, 45, 2. — nobilitans agrum Viennensem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — nobilitante illos arte, XXXV, 4, 2. — nobilitatui locum, XXXIV, 48, 4. — nobilitatura quemcumque locum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — nobilitatur Lysippus, etc. XXXIV, 49, 4. — nobilitantur sic gentes, XXXV, 46, 2. — nobilitantur copia, elegantia, vltua Hispaniarum, XIV, 8, 40. — nobilitantur aule tractus, XXXI, 39, 4. — nobilitantur iis oppida, XXXV, 46, 5. — nobilitatus adulterio, XXIX, 5, 2. — nobilitatus marmore Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — nobilitatus maxima sinus, IV, 4, 4. — nobilitatus cantum talentis, XXXIV, 49, 6. — nobilitata est artificum multitudo, XXXIV, 49, 4. — nobilitata insula officinarum temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 4. — nobilitata fraxinus Homeri praeconio, XVI, 24, 4. — nobilitata praelis Romanis castella, III, 26, 2. — nobilitatis etiam gentibus, XXXI, 43, 2.

Noceo: noceat tactu, XXXII, 3, 4. — noceat vimini opium, XX, 76, 3. — noceat urinae, XXIV, 43, 2. — noceat iumentis, XVI, 24, 2. — noceat

plurimum, XIX, 41, 5. — nocent visu quae feminae; VII, 2, 10. — nocent si dulcedo, XVIII, 45, 3. — quibus diebus seri nocent, XVII, 30, 2. — prodest plurimum, ubicumque non esse quod nocet, XVII, 2, 5. — nocet, XVII, 2, 5. — nocuerint diras, XXVIII, 3, 2. — nocere desinunt, quae quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 419, 4. — nocere saepe nimis diligentiam, XXXV, 36, 18. — nocentior belis, quam olus, XIX, 40, 2. — nocentius aliquid ferro ipsi damus, XVIII, 4, 2. — noctiores quam ferae nimis, X, 83, 4. — nocentiores fecimus terras, XXXIII, 21, 5. — nocturnum nullum venenum, XXIII, 77, 3. — nocturnum venena, XXIV, 49, 2. — nocturnum nulla mala medicamenta si, etc. XXV, 79, 4; XXV, 80, 4; XXV, 81, 4. — nec baccae nocetur, XII, 38, 4. — nihil eis nocetur, XVII, 37, 16. — fructibus nullis nocetur, XI, 8, 4.

Noctiva pecori millepeda, XX, 6, 2. — Noctui qui cernunt, XI, 54, 4. — noctu, ut luce clarescunt, XI, 54, 2. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernunt, VII, 2, 4. — noctu cernere capras, VIII, 76, 3. — noctu asque cernunt caprae, XXVIII, 47, 3. — noctu deprehensas spes, XI, 8, 4. — noctu effodiendas, XXVII, 60, 2. — noctu formicae aperantur, XI, 36, 4. — noctu fortim, XVIII, 3, 4. — noctu lucret, II, 33, 4. — noctu quies in matutino, XI, 40, 4. — noctu vagantur, IX, 68, 4. — dimidia pars periculi est noctu, spe somni, XXIII, 24, 4.

Noctua apibus contraria, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — noctua et cornices dissident, X, 95, 4. — noctua in umbra garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — aqua in qua maduerit noctua contra pituitam gallinorum, X, 78, 4. — noctuae cerebro succurritur

anginis, XXX, 42, 4. — cerebrum medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 4. — cerebrum vel iecur infusum auriculae prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — ovis vinitedium adducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — noctuae (de his), X, 19, 4. — noctuae et minores aves dissident, X, 95, 4. — noctuae uncas ungues habent, X, 16, 4. — noctuae latent paucis diebus, X, 44, 4. — noctuae non sunt in Creta insula, X, 41, 4. — noctuarum genus est asio, XXIX, 38, 4.

Nocturnus scaplier, X, 40, 4. — nocturna uagatio, II, 73, 2. — nocturna iniquitas, XIV, 28, 4. — nocturna quies, VII, 54, 2. — nocturnum sidus, II, 104, 3. — nocturno navium cursu, XXXVI, 18, 4. — rores, XVIII, 50, 2. — stridore, XI, 34, 2. — tempore, II, 7, 2. — nocturni dii, XXX, 24, 2. — fures, X, 56, 4. — imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — rores, XXI, 68, 3. — solas, II, 32, 4. — terrores, XXVIII, 29, 3. — nocturnae gressationes, XIII, 43, 3. — lymphationes, XXXIV, 44, 4. — nocturna animalia, XI, 56, 4. — fulmina, II, 53, 4. — opera, XVIII, 63, 4. — visa, XXXVII, 68, 2. — nocturnos pavores, XXVIII, 27, 5. — nocturnas flammis avomente colla, III, 14, 7. — nocturnas imagines, XXIX, 20, 4. — nocturnas luses, XXVIII, 53, 4. — nocturnis febribus, XXIX, 47, 2. — nocturnis incendiis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — nocturnis temporibus, X, 30, 2. — nocturnis suppressionibus auxiliatur glycyasides, XXVII, 60, 3.

Nodia herba, XXIV, 115, 4.

Nodo; nodarentur succino, XXXVII, 41, 13. — nodata insisuris cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nodata scapis geniculata, XIII, 42, 4.

Nodosus fructus, XVII, 35, 49. — nodosa pars abietis, XVI, 76, 4. — nodosa materies, XVI, 25, 4.

Nodulis se nudantibus, XXI, 43, 1.

Nodus gemmae, XVII, 23, 1. — *nodus igneus*, II, 23, 2. — *nodus sub lingua*, VIII, 84, 1. — *nodus quidam materiae*, XXXIV, 37, 2. — *nodus venarum*, XI, 89, 1. — *nodi nota*, XXXIII, 4, 5. — *nodum e ficu si quis abstulerit*, XXIII, 63, 8. — *nodum quemdam solvere sentitur homo pubescens*, XI, 87, 1. — *nodo brevi ligatae*, IX, 52, 2. — *nodo Herculis*, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *nodo pensili*, XIV, 3, 5. — *nodo vinciri*, XVII, 35, 27. — *fissura ne fiat in nodo*, XVII, 24, 4. — *nodi in arboribus*, XVI, 56, 3. — *nodi articulorum*, XI, 67, 1. — *arundinum*, XVII, 33, 2. — *corporum, qui vocantur articuli*, XI, 88, 1. — *nodi scaporum geniculati*, XVII, 35, 1. — *nodus nervorum emendat styraz*, XXIV, 45, 1. — *nodos resolvunt*, VIII, 42, 1. — *nodos solvere*, XXII, 29, 5. — *nodis articulorum*, XXIV, 43, 1. — *nodis distincta arundo*, XVI, 64, 2. — *nodis infecta cedrus*, XIII, 11, 1. — *nodis in gemma sanguineis*, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *nodis concisa materies*, XVI, 73, 1. — *nodis nervorum*, XXX, 36, 1. — *nodis novenis septenisve*, XXVIII, 12, 1. — *nodis septenis cinctus smos alligare*, XXVIII, 27, 2.

Nolito timere, XVIII, 67, 2.

Nomae intestina corripit, XXXI, 44, 3. — *nomae cybio vetere sanantur*, XXXII, 44, 1. — *nomae fuco maris sanantur*, XXVI, 79, 1. — *nomas vocant*, XX, 36, 2. — *nomas quas vocant (his stomatice utilis)*, XXIII, 58, 1. — *nomas genitalium*, XXVI, 49, 3. — *nomas huiusmodi sanat potamogelon*, XXVI, 33, 1. — *nomas oris sanat tithymalus*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *nomas festium*, XXXII, 43, 5. — *nomas cohibent anagallides*, XXVI, 87, 5. — *compescit herba Sabina*, XXIV, 61, 1. — *curat urina virilis*,

XXVIII, 48, 3. — *repurgant causticuli oleastri*, XXIII, 38, 2. — *sanat aizoum*, XXVI, 87, 5. — *sanant cosces*, XXX, 39, 3. — *flos cypri*, XXIII, 46, 2. — *curat nodia herba*, XXIV, 445, 4. — *sistit aris*, XXIV, 94, 1. — *sistunt corrhleae*, XXX, 39, 4. — *plantago*, XXVI, 87, 3. — *silvestre polygonon*, XXVII, 94, 4.

Nomen impositum loco, XV, 40, 5. — *nomen indicio est*, V, 31, 3. — *nomen inditum est*, XVIII, 4, 5. — *nomen loco est Senta*, II, 44, 4. — *nomen processit*, III, 9, 4. — *est nomen et Heraclidis*, XXXV, 40, 10. — *nomen equestre*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *nomen equitum saepe varium*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *nomen improbum*, IX, 65, 1. — *inaspiscatum*, III, 26, 4. — *nomen incongnitum*, XXVI, 6, 1. — *nomen ingens capessendum*, II, 28, 1. — *nomineu intextum tesseri*, etc. XXXV, 36, 3. — *nominis tantum auctoritatem habent*, XXXVII, 45, 4. — *nominis auctoritas subtitit circa publicapos*, XXXIII, 4, 3. — *nominis causa, quod*, XXXVII, 59, 2. — *nominis causam miror*, XXV, 6, 5. — *nominis causam afferunt, quod*, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *nominis toties iactati*, XXXVII, 46, 1. — *nominis interpretatione*, III, 24, 3. — *nominis sui oblitus Messala*, VII, 24, 2. — *nominis origo*, XXXIV, 22, 1. — *nominis Romani*, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *nominis Romae bustum*, XV, 20, 2. — *nominis vagi est ambrosia*, XXVII, 14, 1. — *nomini suo campos adoptat Hermus fl.*, V, 31, 7. — *nomini credamus*, XIX, 9, 1. — *suo nomini similis*, II, 22, 2. — *nomini suo custodiens alveum*, IV, 29, 1. — *nomen clarissimum accepit*, XIV, 10, 3. — *nomen ab eo accepit*, XVII, 26, 5. — *nomen*

accepere a margaritis, XIII, 9, 3. — nomen accepit, quod, etc. XXIV, 57, 4. — nomen ex alia causa accepisse, XXII, 14, 4. — nomen lactucae ideo adeptae, XIX, 38, 3. — nomen hoc sibi adoptavit, XXXVII, 60, 6. — nomen civitati dedit, VI, 30, 5. — nomen genti terraeque dedit, XIII, 32, 2. — nomen dedit marmori, XXXVI, 8, 4. — nomen et similitudinem dedere, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nomen dedit stopulus, IV, 48, 43. — descendit in tertium nomen, XIII, 23, 4. — ad nomen expungere, II, 24, 2. — nomen gentis habet, XXXVI, 36, 4. — nomen habet patriae, XXXVII, 62, 4. — nomen Latinum non habet, XXX, 46, 2. — nomen ei imposuit amaritudo, XXI, 65, 1. — nomen Syriacae ei imponunt, XIV, 4, 47. — nomen imposuere Graeci, XXVII, 55, 2. — nomen hoc inscriptum habent, VI, 45, 6. — nomen invenit non inveniendū, XXVII, 14, 4. — nomen Latinum invenisset, XXVI, 64, 4. — nomen hic lapis obtinet, XXXVI, 45, 4. — nomen obtinuit, XXXI, 25, 4. — nomen patriae obtinent, XV, 49, 2. — nomen occupavit, XXI, 29, 1. — nomen pro rogat, II, 63, 4. — nomen retinet, XXXV, 45, 4. — nomen eius retinet, XXV, 3, 4. — nomen ab eo retinet, XXV, 35, 4. — nomen traxerunt a facie, IX, 47, 3. — nomen inde trahere, XXXVII, 35, 4. — nomen unde traxere, XXVIII, 75, 4. — ad nomen venire, X, 89, 4. — nomen usitatum non habent, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomen Romae alterum dicere, III, 9, 11. — nomine antiquo, IV, 23, 9. — nomine barbaro, XII, 43, 2. — nomine ficto, XXV, 49, 4. — nomine genti dato, V, 31, 8. — nomine inde imposito, IX, 41,

4. — nomine inde invento, XXVI, 40, 4. — nomine locoso, XXXV, 37, 3. — nomine novo torolari, XXII, 5, 2. — nomine etiam oblitterato, XXVI, 5, 4. — nomine populari, XIII, 9, 6. — nomine plurilo, II, 39, 2. — nomine Romano universo infami, XXXIII, 14, 4. — nomine inde tracto, III, 24, 2. — nomine ipso apparet, XVIII, 20, 3. — nomine suo appellavit, VI, 31, 42. — nomine consultare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — nomine ipso declarat, XXXIII, 6, 7. — nomine Hellen, IV, 14, 4. — nomine Hermias, IX, 8, 6. — nomine incertum, II, 63, 3. — nomine eius reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — nomine vocali respondent, IX, 45, 4. — nomine herois dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11. — pendentia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 4. — quo nomine II, 23, 4. — insulae sine nomine, VI, 4, 6. — nomina ducentium victimas prospera, XXVIII, 5, 4. — nomina effatu digna III, 25, 4. — nomina impositiva, XXVIII, 6, 3. — nomina locorum nuda, III, Proem. 2. — nomina saepius mutata, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomina pretiosa nullis desunt vitiis, XXXVII, 42, 3. — nomen magno ambitu, II, 6, 8. — nomen nullorum apud eos appellatio, V, 8, 2. — nomen causa incerta, XV, 46, 3. — nomen communicatione, XXIV, 80, 4. — nomen notitiam interitasse, XIV, 4, 4. — nomen societatis, XVII, 37, 3. — nomen asperba usurpatione, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nomen vilis, XX, 4, 4. — nomina sua agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — nomina dedere ostia Nili urbes, V, 41, 5. — nomina habent a membris, XXXVII, 71, 4. — nomina permittant, XVI, 49, 5. — nomina reddidit militibus sui exerci-

tus Cyrus, VII, 24, 4. — nomina traxeris ab accolis, V, 9, 4. — nominibus distinguere, XVI, 22, 4. — nominibus genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — nominibus Gallicis discernitur, VIII, 73, 4. — nominibus multa expetita civitas, V, 34, 4. — nominibus indicabuntur, XIII, 4, 2. — nominibus tantum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — nominibus tantum cognita, XU, 45, 4. — nominibus inde iuventis, XXXI, 44, 4. — nominibus aspe mutatis, IV, 44, 4. — nominibus Graecia indicanda, XXI, 28, 4. — nominibus numerosa et nova, V, 27, 2. — gentes multis nominibus, VI, 4, 6.

Nomenclator, XXXII, 21, 4. — *nomenclator servorum causa*, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Nomenclatura mundi, III, Prooem. 3. — *nomenclatura caelestis*, II, 6, 5. — *nomenclaturae huius cura*, XXI, 28, 4.

Nominat et mutes, XV, 46, 3. — *nominavero auctores*, XXX, 52, 4. — *ac non nominet garum*, XXXI, 44, 2. — *nominasse obiter satis erit*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *nominavisse artifices*, XXXIV, 17, 2. — *nominare auctorem*, XXVIII, 12, 4. — *nominare quos non piget*, V, 29, 3. — *nominantes viduam aliquam*, XXVIII, 12, 4. — *nominentur*, III, 4, 44. — *nominata Anactoris*, V, 34, 4. — *nominati a nullo*, XXXII, 54, 3. — *porcinata incendia*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *nominata ab oppido*, XIX, 32, 4. — *nominatissimum bellum*, XII, 19, 4. — *nominando Varrone*, XVIII, 5, 4. — *nominandae ex insulis*, IV, 24, 3.

Nominatum ea complecti, XXXII, 53, 4. — *nominatum comprehensum inveicimus*, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *nominatum indicare*, XV, 45, 4. —

nominatum non refertur, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *nominatum ovillo fimo uti*, XIX, 42, 4. — *nominatum salubet*, X, 60, 4.

Nomo Arsinoite, etc. XXXVI, 46, 4. — *nonu Hieracleopolite*, XXXVI, 49, 4. — *nomos sedecim, praefecturas*, XXXVI, 49, 3. — *nomos vocant praefecturas Aegypti*, V, 9, 3.

Non amplius octenas partes, II, 43, 7. — *non amplius recipit*, II, 63, 3. — *non censeam*, XXIV, 44, 2. — *non dubie fidentur*, VIII, 65, 4. — *non enim (pro nonne enim)*, II, 63, 4. — *non hercle magis*, II, 3, 4. — *non imaginem modo*, VII, 40, 5. — *non multis dubis*, II, 64, 4. — *nascitur non nisi in pingui solo*, XXII, 29, 2. — *non pridem*, XIV, 3, 7. — *non pridem*, XIX, 26, 3. — *non queo*, I, Praef. 23. — *non ait adaveri ora humana*, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *non modo*, XVII, 34, 3. — *non modo (positum adversativae orationi)*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — XXXVI, 5, 3.

Nonagenarius primus et secundus, II, 12, 2.

Nonagenis gradibus, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Nonas Martias, XIX, 43, 4.

Nonantum se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *nonanti qui vocabantur*, XXXI, 7, 2.

Nonnullus usus in medendo, XXXIII, 44, 2.

Nonnunquam, IX, 45, 4.

Nonnusquam, XIV, 24, 4; XXXVI, 49, 4.

Normam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — *normam fieri*, XXXVI, 61, 4.

Nos: apud nos (Romanos) XI, 45, 4; XVI, 33, 3; XXI, 6, 4. — *apud nos insigni historia*, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *Celsus apud nos*, XXI, 404, 4. — *apud nos Cicero*, VII, 2, 10. — *Seneca apud nos*, VI, 21, 5. —

apud nos Trogus, XI, 114, 2.

Nos et *Novi* novit perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — novit torpido vim suam, IX, 67, 4. — novit sidera, X, 24, 4. — haec maxime novere, VI, 22, 3. — novere solum auxilium balatnae, et, IX, 5, 2. — noscat verius, II, 45, 2. — novinus (pro, noverimus), XXIII, 43, 4. — noverit suam quisque terram et aquam, XVIII, 54, 2. — noscere volentibus, IV, 37, 4. — nosse credas columbas suis colores, X, 52, 5. — nosse se quemque, VII, 32, 4. — noscentes meminere, XIV, 4, 4. — noscitur maxime, XXI, 55, 4. — quoto culque noscitur, IX, 35, 4. — quia noscitur forma, IX, 4, 1. — noscuntur prope soli, III, 26, 2. — noscuntur genera ejus sex, XXXVII, 45, 2. — ut noscatur XX, 33, 4. — noscatur protius, XXXI, 3, 2. — noscantur reliqua, VI, 29, 3. — nosci quae potuere, XII, 4, 4. — nosci intelligo, II, 112, 7. — nosci possit visu statim, XXVII, 74, 2. — nosci se ne quidem viventes voluit, XXXV, 2, 2. — noscendi cupidus, VIII, 47, 3. — noscendi usus quis, XXXIV, 47, 2. — noscenda externa, II, 67, 3.

Nota Dacorum originis, VII, 10, 4. — nota victoriae e creta, XXXV, 58, 4. — notam addunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — notae in alitibus, X, 22, 3. — notae aequorum, XXXI, 27, 4. — notae quorundam hominum, VII, 2, 9. — notae multiformes, VII, 40, 2. — notae soli frumentarii, XVIII, 7, 2. — notas alia aliis praebent, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas has habebit aratio, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas huius naturae tribuit, VIII, 49, 2. — notas herbarum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 4. — notas mammarum animalia habent, XI, 95, 4. — notas suas quaedam ha-

bent, XVIII, 65, 7. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6. — notis argumentisque signentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — notis deprehenduntur mensurae, V, 40, 8. — notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — notis signantur corpora, VI, 4, 2.

Notabilis foeditas vultus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — notabilis gemma sapore lactis, XXXVII, 59, 4. — notabilis natura scillae, etc. XXI, 66, 1. — notabilis verecundia nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 46. — notabile et in lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — notabile rotunditate brævi, XIX, 25, 2. — notabili munditia, X, 49, 2. — notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 4. — notabilia sunt, XXX, 52, 1. — notabilis est, quod, VII, 2, 8.

Noster senatus, XVIII, 5, 4. — noster Sulpitius, II, 19, 2. — nostrum non est, XVII, 4, 6. — nostrae Urbis miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — nostro in mari, IX, 48, 5; IX, 56, 4; XII, 48, 4. — a nostro mari, VI, 32, 2. — nostro littori, VI, 35, 5. — nostro in orbe, XII, 86, 3. — nostro orbi nominibus tantum cognita, XII, 45, 1. — nostri (Romani), V, 4, 4 et 7; XIX, 26, 8; XXI, 40, 1 et 2. — nostri autem, XXI, 105, 4. — nostri vero, XX, 85, 4. — quidam nostri IV, 28, 1. — nostri auctores, V, 5, 6. — nostri captivi, VIII, 7, 4. — nostri conditores, VIII, 22, 4. — nostri herbarii, XXII, 71, 1. — nostri negotiatores (Romani), VI, 31, 43; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — nostri, prisci, XXXVII, 44, 4. — nostri sapientiores, X, 27, 4. — nostri veteres, XIX, 47, 1. — nostri arbitantes, XVIII, 66, 2. — nostri alia fecere genera, XIX, 26, 3. — nostri vocant, etc. XXI, 48, 2. — nostri eam tradunt, XXVI, 68, 1. — nostri externique prodiderunt, XII,

54, 1. — nostri castra, II, 63, 2. — nostri littoris oppidum in Iudaea, XII, 32, 5. — littoris nostri oppidum Gaza, VI, 32, 3. — nostrorum gloriam, VII, 31, 4. — nostrarum navium cursus (hoc est, Romanarum), VI, 24, 2. nostros infantes, XI, 46, 3. — nostros magistratus, X, 24, 3. — nostros passus efficit, II, 21, 6. — nostris in tabulis, XXX, 3, 1. — nostris defuit haec cura, XXI, 28, 1. — ex nostris, XXI, 9, 2. — feminis nostris, XXXII, 41, 2.

Notitas myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — notrati argillae, XXIV, 1, 3. — notrantes, XVI, 28, 1; XVI, 29, 1. — notrantes caldini, XVI, 64, 1. — notratis cognominata colonea, XV, 10, 1. — notratis naps, XIX, 25, 2.

Notescere: priusquam hoc notesceret, XXXII, 11, 3.

Nothi, minores elephantum, VIII, 1, 3.

Notia, gamma, XXXVII, 65, 1.

Notitia si adit locorum, V, 5, 7. —

notitia diligentior, VI, 24, 4. —

notitiae hominum tradere, III, 8, 5. —

notitiam Britanniae annis Romanis

propagantibus, IV, 30, 1. notitiam

nominum intertine, XIV, 1, 1. — in

notitiam venit, VII, 1, 7. — notitia

certa patescente, VI, 26, 6. — notitia

quadam aspidi, VIII, 35, 2. —

in tanta notitia, XI, 28, 1; XXXVI,

41, 1. — notitiae vulgatae, XX, 18, 1.

Note: notamus accidere, II, 6, 2.

— in muscis, XI, 108, 1. — in ovis,

II, 3, 2. — notant cessantium inerti-

tiam, XI, 10, 4. — ut notavit Theo-

phrastus, XVII, 37, 8. — notavimus,

XVIII, 35, 27. — notarunt hoc annales,

VIII, 78, 2. — notatur dies, XVIII,

66, 2. — notatur hic intentione dili-

genti, IX, 85, 2. — notatur hoc maxime,

VIII, 50, 4. — maxime in vitibus, XVI,

51, 1. — ille qui notabatur, VIII, 5, 4.

— quae notarentur vitia, XXXV, 36,

22. — notatus a censoribus, XXXIII,

50, 1. — notatus repulsa, VII, 34, 1.

— notatum est annalibus, VIII, 54,

5. — notatum antiquis, XV, 39, 3. —

notatum ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10,

2. — notatum hoc quoque, VIII, 70,

8. — notatum id etiam, VIII, 77, 3.

— notatum ex eo, X, 5, 1. —

qua in re notatum, etc. VIII, 82,

4. — quod notatum, XVI, 66, 4. —

notatae vestes, VIII, 74, 1. — notan-

das a censura, XVII, 1, 3. — no-

tandum id quoque, XVI, 79, 2. —

notata huius animalis malignitas,

XXV, 51, 1. — notatu facillimum,

XVIII, 50, 1.

Notus auster, XVIII, 76, 2. — No-

ton et Liba, II, 46, 2.

Notus amicitia principis, XXIX,

30, 1. — notus potentia, XXXVI, 12,

2. — nota concio est, XVIII, 4, 3. —

nota herba tractantibus, XXVI, 57, 1.

— nota in illo vanitas fuit, XIV, 5, 4. —

notumque est, XXVIII, 50, 1. — no-

tior differentia, quam ut indicari de-

ceat, XVII, 9, 1. — notior insula

marasore, IV, 21, 2. — notius quam

ut, XX, 89, 1. — notissimus mon-

tium, IV, 6, 1.

Novacula praeparari alopecias,

XXIX, 34, 2. — novacula succineis,

XXII, 47, 3.

Novacula piscis, XXXII, 5, 4.

Novula, XVIII, 49, 2. — novalia,

XVII, 3, 1; XVIII, 53, 1.

Novellae palmes, XVII, 35, 23. —

novella arbor, XI, 32, 2; XVII, 11,

3. — vinea, XVII, 35, 34. — vitis,

XVIII, 74, 8. — novellae vitis potatio,

XVII, 35, 43. — novello germine,

XVII, 24, 1. — novellae arbores,

XVI, 8, 4; XVI, 46, 4; XVI, 74,

3; XVII, 37, 6. — minus sifunt,

XVII, 40, 1. — novellae palmae, XIII,

8, 2. — novellae sues, XI, 84, 2. —

novella vetustis minus odorata, XXI, 18, 2. — novellas vineas alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — novellas vites, XXVIII, 23, 2. — novallas non attingunt, XIII, 8, 1. — de novellis pratis, XXVIII, 33, 2.

Novem signis signantes, XXIX, 38, 10.

Novembri imbre, XVIII, 60, 1. — novembri mense incipiente, XVIII, 47, 2. — novembri quae seruntur, XVIII, 34, 1.

Novenarius sulcus, XVII, 45, 2.

Noveni pedes, XVII, 47, 1. — novenorum dierum conceptu, III, 9, 4. — novena folia habet, XXVII, 54, 4. — novenis diebus, XXXI, 46, 2. — novenis nodis, XXVIII, 42, 1. — quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 40, 5.

Noverea tristior, VII, 4, 1. — noverca umbra, XVII, 48, 3.

Novies ter, XXX, 47, 1.

Novissime, XV, 20, 4; XVI, 4, 1. — novissime additur, XIII, 3, 1. — novissime coeptus est adici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — novissime conflagravit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — novissime cor emori, XI, 69, 1. — novissime desinit rosa Praenestina, XXI, 10, 5. — novissime espressum mustum, XIV, 25, 7. — novissime hunc habet, XXI, 8, 4. — novissime Lucani, III, 40, 4. — novissime visus ad hunc diem, II, 22, 2.

Novitas vini, XXIII, 20, 1. — novitatis avida hominum natura, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 42, 2. — novitatem expavere, IX, 48, 4. — novitatem pavet castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — novitatem mirantibus, XXXVII, 47, 2. — quae (gemmae) accedere ad novitatem, XXXVII, 74, 2. — novitate aliquis sese commendare, XIV, 28, 5. — novitate aliqua famam succupantes, XXIX, 5, 4. — noviteta non admodum probata, XXXVI,

44, 3. — novitate odoris, IX, 8, 4. — novitate solum laedet marga, XVII, 4, 6. — novitatibus, VII, 1, 4.

Novitius, a, um: novitia apparet memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — novitia cura, XIX, 42, 2. — novitium inventum, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 1. — novitium opus, I, Praef. 4. — novitium vinum resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — novitio invento, XXIII, 23, 4; XXXIV, 42, 2. — novitio invento, XVII, 35, 8. — novitii colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — novitiae statuae, XXXVI, 40, 1. novitia haec omnia, XXXV, 25, 4.

Novus, a, um: nova luna, V, 10, 8; VIII, 4, 2. — nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — novi aliquid Africa semper affert, VIII, 47, 2. — novi nihil adnotatur, VI, 34, 3. — novae nuptae, VIII, 74, 4; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 4. — novarum rerum anceps lubricum, XXIX, 1, 4. — novi cives, XXXIII, 7, 2. — novi mores, XI, 59, 1. — novos soles accipiunt avide, XV, 19, 4. — admittit sarcollatio, XVIII, 50, 4. — nova loquentes assidue, X, 59, 3. — novis moribus favent, XVII, 26, 2. — ab excogitandis novis tantum mores absumunt, XXV, 4, 1. — novissimus finis, IV, 24, 6. — novissimus incipit cernere, VIII, 62, 1. — novissimus posuit, XVIII, 7, 4. — novissimus regum, XXXVI, 49, 1. — novissimus totius agrinis, VIII, 8, 2. — (eiconia) novissima quae advenit, X, 34, 2. — novissima aeris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — novissima asperitas, XI, 68, 1. — novissima huic bonitas, XII, 54, 3. — novissima gena, VI, 22, 1. — morus novissima germinat, XVI, 34, 2. — novissima laus cypero Aegypto, XXI, 70, 4. — novissima luna, II, 40, 4; II, 45, 2; II, 99, 5. — novissima reginarum Aegypti, IX, 58, 3. — novissima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — novise;

ma satio, XVIII, 37, 4. — novissima urbanarum arborum morus germinat, XVI, 41, 14. — novissima evarrum, XIV, 4, 15. — novissimum tollitur lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — novissimum sidus, II, 6, 12. — novissimum locum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — novissimam orationem, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimum digna miratu ave, X, 43, 1. — novissimo catarracte, V, 40, 4. — novissimo die, XXXIII, 35, 4; XXXVI, 24, 16. — novissima die Poppae, XII, 41, 1. — novissimo principatu Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2. — novissimo rege Heraclidarum, XXXV, 34, 2. — novissima spe, VIII, 66, 2. — novissima effigie terrae, IX, 84, 1. — novissima ratione, XVI, 74, 1. — novissimo purgamento, VIII, 73, 3. — novissimi dentes homini, XI, 63, 1. — novissimam versus impleatur melle, XI, 10, 4. — novissimi lacum evanunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — novissimae aves receptae in mensas, X, 38, 1. — novissimae scii, XXIII, 63, 3. — novissimae nudantur, XVI, 34, 2. — novissimae pereunt, XI, 32, 1. — novissima litramenta, XVI, 11, 2. — novissima opera, I, Praef. 21. — novissimis diebus huius temporis, XVIII, 64, 2. — novissimis temporibus divi Augusti, VIII, 74, 1; XV, 14, 1. — Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — in novissimis, XIV, 25, 7. — in novissimis mora florent, XV, 27, 4. — non in novissimis, XVIII, 34, 1; XX, 96, 3. — non in novissimis cavetur, XVII, 65, 7. — non in novissimis curanda arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — nec illa in novissimis mira, XXXI, 9, 1. — non in novissimis hoc mirabile, XVI, P2, 1. — novissimos pedes quae longos habent, XI, 408, 1. — novissimum bellum, X, 23, 1. — novissimum finem lummentorum, XVII, 6, 3. — novissi-

um impendium, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Nox, umbra terrae, II, 8, 1. — nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — noctis dieique longissima spatia, VI, 59, 2. — noctis monstrum bubo, X, 16, 1. — noctem et diem macerari, XXVII, 38, 1. — nocte ac die, VII, 50, 2. — nocte in concubia, XXIX, 34, 4. — nocte densissima, XXIX, 2, 1. — nocte eadem nati, VII, 50, 5. — nocte placida, II, 16, 2. — nocte refulcens, XVI, 43, 1. — noctes inaequales, II, 72, 2. — noctes Incidiae, II, 77, 1. — noctes tanto ampliores, XVIII, 63, 1. — noctium opacitas, II, 8, 5. — noctium quieti invidentes, XVIII, 1, 3. — noctium simulacra, XV, 40, 4. — noctium tenebris dimidiatae parti vitae gaudia haec inferentibus, XXXVI, 1, 3. — noctes facere quietiores, penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6. — noctes roscidas, II, 62, 1. — noctes premunt scissum brevior somno, XVIII, 67, 1. — noctibus aestivis brevissimisque, XVIII, 69, 10. — noctibus collucent, X, 67, 1. — noctibus crescens, XXXI, 39, 4. — noctibus ac diebus, XXXIII, 24, 6. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus lucere, XXI, 36, 1. — noctibus per triduum continuatis, X, 49, 3. — noctibus pascuntur, IX, 38, 1. — noctibus procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — noctibus quies piscibus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus roscidis, XVIII, 67, 8. — noctibus serenis, XVIII, 69, 1. — noctibus stridet, XXIX, 39, 5. — noctibus totis, X, 24, 3. — noctibus tranquilliss relucet, IX, 43, 1.

Noxa generantium est, II, 63, 2. — ad noxam aliqui genuit terra, II, 63, 6. — noxa absterri, VIII, 18, 2. — noxa minore, II, 84, 2.

Noxia veneficiorum, XXI, 68, 1. — quanta nobis, II, XXVIII, 23, 6. —

noxiā duplici de decerni, XVIII, 8, 4. — noxiū veneni obtinet, XX, 54, 1. — noxiū vinitimentis agris, XIV, 19, 1. — noxiā illas, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Noxiū aculei, IX, 72, 1. — noxiū auster, II, 48, 2. — noxiū halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minime autem noxiū, XXI, 27, 4. — noxiū aqua nimio frigore, XXXI, 19, 3. — noxiū iniuria, XVII, 35, 48. — noxiū tergori urina, VIII, 16, 2. — noxiū fructu laxus, XVI, 20, 1. — noxiū semini cicutae, XXV, 95, 1. — noxiū nullo minus, XVIII, 44, 4. — noxiū tempus, XVIII, 65, 7. — noxiū virus, XXI, 44, 1. — noxiū hominis casa e capite, XXVIII, 2, 3. — noxiū oculis rutam falso putavit, XX, 54, 4. — noxiū esse negant, XIX, 33, 3. — noxiū esse mirantur visum, XIV, 25, 7. — noxiū afflatus, XVIII, 44, 1. — noxiū afflatus maris, XVII, 2, 42. — noxiū conflantur cinnis, XXIV, 102, 1. — noxiū feras incessivare, XXXIII, 16, 1. — noxiū erunt fungi, qui, etc. XXII, 47, 3. — noxiū morsus, XI, 28, 1. — noxiū terrae motus, II, 48, 4. — noxiū tampestat, XVIII, 70, 1. — noxiū viresmaiorum mandragorae, XXV, 94, 3. — noxiū decidare, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — noxiū sunt venenatis pasta, XI, 116, 1. — noxiū frigore, XVII, 2, 2. — noxiū animalium, XII, 7, 1. — noxiū animalia, XV, 8, 4. — noxiū medicamenta, XXXIV, 44, 1. — noxiū morantur potu, vel icu, XXXI, 17, 4. — noxiū apicula, XVI, 65, 4. — noxiū quae sunt urinae, XXII, 48, 1. — noxiū herbas, XXV, 7, 3. — noxiū cruditatibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 8. — successu ad noxiū, VII, 6, 1.

Nudo: nubunt populus vites, XIV, 3, 1. — stupidae, VII, 3, 3. — nubentes virgines, VIII, 74, 1. — postes a nubentibus attingi, XXI, 9, 2. — nova nupta verecundia notabilis, XXXV, 36, 16. — nupta vitibus populus alba, XVIII, 68, 3. — nuptae corruptor insidiatur, XXII, 3, 1. — novae nuptae, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 1. — novas nuptas perungere postes, etc. XXVIII, 37, 1.

Nubecula quamvis parva, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubecula obtinenda spatium, XVIII, 80, 3. — nubecula varia improbat amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — nubeculae e montibus descendentes, etc. XVIII, 83, 1. — nubeculae in facie, XXVIII, 24, 1. — nubeculae omnes eluantur, XXXIV, 54, 2. — nubeculae caligatones, XXXI, 38, 5. — nubeculae in urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — nubeculae discuti centaurii minoris succo, XXV, 94, 1. — nubeculae sanant chamasce, XXIV, 83, 1. — mucus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — discit lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — othonna, XXVII, 85, 1.

Nubes aquam trahit, II, 50, 2. — nubes depressa, II, 50, 4. — nubes in longum porrecta, II, 83, 2. — nubes muscarum, XXI, 24, 2. — nubi cavae, II, 60, 1. — nubem crassescere super capita, IX, 70, 4. — nubem sindi, II, 43, 2. — perumpi, II, 43, 2. — nubem rupit, II, 50, 1. — nubem siccam, II, 49, 1. — nubem si discutiat, XXXIII, 44, 1. — nubem complexa iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nube circumdati, II, 22, 4. — nube cohibitus spiritus, II, 43, 2. — nube gelida, II, 49, 2. — nube gravis candicante, XVIII, 82, 1. — nube maculosa in crystallo, XXXVII, 10, 1. — nubes atra, XVIII, 82, 1.

nubes discussae adaperuere caelum, II, 48, 5. — nubes globabuntur, XVIII, 78, 4. — nubes nigrae, rubentes, XVIII, 78, 2. — nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 24, 1. — nubes rubescunt, XVIII, 78, 2. — nubes si solem circumcludunt, XVIII, 78, 4. — nubes sparsae ut vellera lanae, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubes tenues, II, 54, 1. — nubes in se trahere Caecian, II, 48, 1. — nubium conflictu, II, 43, 2. — nubium corio crassiore, II, 54, 1. — nubium cute, II, 49, 1. — nubium obtentu, XXXI, 1, 1. — nubium rimae igneae coruscant, II, 43, 2. — nubes abigunt venti, II, 48, 1. — aër crassescit in nubes, II, 44, 1. — densantur in nubes, II, 54, 1. — nubes gigni, etc. II, 42, 1. — nubibus densatur aër, II, 63, 2. — ex nubibus praesagia, XVIII, 82, 1. — varietates colorum figurarumque in nubibus, II, 64, 2.

Nubila, venti, ac nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 24, 1. — nubila Etesis illo ferentibus, V, 40, 6. — nubila humani animi, I, 4, 4. — nubila serenat, II, 4, 4. — innatat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — super nubila, V, 4, 6. — vas petitur in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2. *Nubilantem* fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Nubilo, VII, 60, 4. — nubilo obumbrante, II, 41, 2. — nubilo horas demonstrat, XVIII, 36, 1. — nubilo texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — nubilo macularum interpellatae, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Nubilus Africae Aquilo, II, 48, 3. — nubilus color, IX, 54, 2. — nubilum si fuit, XVII, 2, 1. — nubilum caelum, XVI, 46, 1. — nubilum apurcum, XVII, 2, 2. — nubilo die, XXV, 24, 1. — nubilo colore, XXXVII, 56, 2. — nubilo occasu, XVIII, 60, 2.

Nucamenta compressiora, XVI,

49, 6. — nucamenta dependunt, XVI, 49, 6.

Nucea materies, XVI, 75, 1.

Nucipruna, XV, 42, 1.

Nucleus amygdalae, XV, 42, 2. — avellanae, XXXVII, 45, 2. — fabae, XVI, 9, 1. — ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — nucis iuglandis, XXIII, 45, 1. — myrrhae, XII, 35, 4. — oleae, XXXVII, 68, 1. — olivae, XXXVII, 73, 1. — nucleus Chius in uva, XIV, 4, 17. — nucleus dulcis, XIII, 48, 1. — nucleus interior, XIII, 32, 2. — nucleus quibus est pro semine, XVII, 40, 1. — nucleus non simul manditur, XIII, 33, 1. — nucleum erodentes vermiculi, XVII, 37, 42. — nucleum parvum habentia mala Punica, XXIII, 57, 1. — nucleo crasso, XXXVI, 62, 2. — nucleo densante se, XVII, 4, 1. — nucleo tribuli vivunt, XXII, 42, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — cerasorum, XXIII, 72, 4. — corporum, IX, 55, 2. — nucem iuglandium, XXIII, 77, 1. — olivarum, XV, 6, 3. — palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — pinearum nucem, XV, 9, 1. — smilacis, XVI, 63, 1. — aquosi, XVI, 40, 2. — nuclei grano placent, XV, 34, 5. — nucleos habent nucamenta abietis, XVI, 19, 6. — nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 1. — nucleis coagmentatur allium, XIX, 34, 1. — nucleis myrti exemptis, XXIII, 81, 1. — nucleis uvae simul tritis, XXXI, 46, 14.

Nuculis rosatur capillus, XV, 24, 2.

Nudo: quae radicum partes se nudaverunt, XVII, 46, 4. — ne nudet medullam, XVII, 24, 5. — nudante arenam aestu, XXXVI, 9, 2. — nudantibus se nodulis, XXI, 43, 1. — nudantur foliis arbores, XVI, 34, 2. — nudantur opere colles, XVII, 3, 4.

— nudari contra solem, XXVIII, 10, 2. — nudata radice, XVII, 84, 2. — nudati dentes, XI, 64, 2. — nudatae si segetem ambiant, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Nudus, a, um: nudum serere rapa volunt, XVIII, 35, 1. — nuda homo, VII, 1, 2. — nudi (qui), V, 8, 3. — nudi emittuntur, XII, 32, 2. — nudi semper Gymnetes, VI, 35, 12. — nuda effigies tenentes hastam, XXXIV, 10, 1. — nudaecedunt quibusdam in sacris, XXII, 1, 1. — nuda nomina, III, Proem. 2. — nudos nos recipit mare, IX, 53, 2. — nudis pedibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — nudis pedibus eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — nudis nominibus defuncti, XXV, 5, 1.

Nugari desijt, I, Praef. 19.

Nugas aliquid putare, I, Praef. 2.

Nudus histrionum, XXIX, 5, 3. — nullum non sanat, XXV, 104, 2. — nullum omnino praestantius, VIII, 34, 4. — nulla arborum, XVI, 44, 1. — nulla non earum, II, 56, 2. — nulla reliquarum, IV, 30, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — nulli arborum ibi folia decidunt, XII, 23, 1. — nulli animalium obnoxia olera, XXIX, 58, 1. — nulli plus attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — nulli conducit, XXIII, 24, 2. — nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — nulli duo concinunt, III, 3, 43. — nulli esse dubias, XVIII, 8, 5. — nulli inferior, III, 20, 3. — nulli potest facilius esse loqui, etc. XXI, 1, 1. — nulli postferenda provinciarum, III, 5, 1. — nulli satis profuturo, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nulli custodita concordia naturae, etc. XXII, 49, 5. — nulli vacabat arguere, VII, 40, 2. — iam nulli (hoc est, mortui), II, 63, 2. — nullo non avido, XXX, 1, 2. — nullo non die, II, 62, 1; XIX, 23, 1. — nullo modo possent accidere, II, 69, 1. — nullo modo fieri potest, IV, 26, 13. — nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — a nullo prodita ante nos,

XVIII, 69, 1. — nullo sentiente, XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — nullo vi-dente, XXIII, 63, 8. — nullas duae, VII, 1, 8. — rebus iam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — in his tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — nullis animalium, XVII, 36, 1. *Nuus* (pro etiamnum), XXV, 5, 2. — ea quoque num, XXII, 16, 1.

Numen esse mundum, II, 1, 1. — numen medium, II, 5, 7. — nomen propitium, IX, 8, 5. — numen terrae, II, 63, 2. — numen silvestre, XXXVI, 17, 1. — numinis vice collitur, VIII, 71, 1. — numini solis, XXXVI, 14, 1. — quod numini imperet, XXVIII, 4, 6. — numen hoc violasset, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numine Deum, III, 6, 2. — numinae sacra-tissimo, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numina deorum immortalium, II, 23, 4. — numina furtorum, II, 5, 4. — numina innumerabilia, II, 5, 2. — numina non obsequi, etc. non cerni, etc. XXX, 6, 1. — nomina sua silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — nomenclum contumelia insignisgens Iudaea, XIII, 9, 5. — numinum duorum festi dies, XVIII, 35, 1. — numinum imaginationes, XXIV, 102, 1. — numinum tantorum lege, II, 9, 2. — numinum muneris est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5. — numinum praesagia, VII, 22, 1. — numinum statuaz, XXXIII, 12, 2. — numinum templa, XII, 2, 1. — numinum vice illud candelabrum coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — nominibus adscribere, II, 5, 5. — nominibus suis dicata arborum genera, XII, 2, 1. — nominibus placandis, XXIX, 14, 1. — nominibus propitiandis, XV, 40, 2.

Numero: numerant in tithymoli genere, XXIV, 21, 1. — numeraverim, XVIII, 44, 1. — numeratur inter, XXVIII, 8, 1. — numerabantur inter arboras, XIV, 2, 1. — nu-

merabantur piores mensae, XXVIII, 6, 4. numerentur suo genere aciepi, XVI, 70, 4. — numerari Neapolitans iussit, XVIII, 29, 5. — numerari iussisse, XXXVII, 3, 4. — numeratam inter, etc. XXII, 49, 4. numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numerato, XXXIII, 47, 4. — numeratila domibus, XXIX, 6, 2.

Numerosus fetus, VIII, 25, 4. — numerosa varietatibus achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — numerosa septeno parvi arbor, XIII, 44, 4. — numerosa arundo ex una stirpe, XVI, 65, 4. — numerosa cirris ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — numerosa ferri differentia, XXXIV, 41, 2. — numerosa series, XI, 2, 4. — numerosa lobula, XXXV, 40, 43. — numerosum panaces, XXV, 41, 4. — numerosae radices, XXI, 20, 4. — numerosum fruticem fundunt, XVIII, 55, 2. — numeroso convietu, XXV, 47, 4. — numeroso fecunda partu, XI, 95, 2. — numeroso auctu, IX, 48, 3. — numerosa odipe singulorum, etc. XXXVII, 71, 4. — cohorte, VII, 45, 3. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — radice, XXI, 95, 1. — varietate, IX, 30, 3. — minus numerosae auea, VIII, 77, 3. — numerosa experimenta, XVII, 4, 4. — numerosa genera fungorum, XXII, 47, 4. — numerosis coloribus, XXV, 4, 4. — foliis, XXI, 40, 3. — modis, XXXII, 1, 4. — nominibus, V, 27, 2. — utilitatibus nobilis radix, XXXIII, 46, 2. — numerosior Apennino casens, XI, 97, 4. — numerosior in arte, XXXIV, 49, 9. — numerosior cura, XVI, 53, 4. — numerosior distinctio, XIX, 3, 3. — numerosior in nulla parte vitae error, XV, 3, 2. — numerosior fetus, X, 79, 4 et 7. — numerosior frutax, XII, 54, 2. — numerosior magister, XVII, 24, 4. — numerosior materia, VIII, 77, 5. — numerosior

nulla pars, XXIII, 40, 4. — numerosior pietor, XXXV, 40, 7. — numerosior alia radix non est, XXI, 68, 4. — numerosior ratio, II, 46, 2. — numerosior. antea, XVII, 35, 4. — numerosior usus cucurbiturum, XIX, 24, 3. — numerosior dividitur eorum, XXXIII, 49, 3. — numerosior corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — numerosior folio, XIX, 41, 4. — numerosior ambitu litterum, V, 34, 4. — numerosior folio, XVI, 35, 4. — numerosior aerie, XXXV, 41, 4. — numerosiora in fetu, X, 83, 4. — numerosiora folia, XXI, 40, 3. — numerosiora radices quem folio, XIX, 31, 4. — numerosissima florum varietas, XXXV, 40, 2. — numerosissimum genus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — numerosissimae varietatis et differentiae, XI, 53, 4. — numerosissimi Homeritae, VI, 32, 18. — numerosissima opera medicinae, XXVI, 28, 4. — numerosissima suffragia habere, VII, 29, 4.

Numerus comparatur, ubique situr pondus, VII, 44, 3. — numerus incertus peditum, XVI, 23, 3. — numerus detracti inepti, II, 43, 40. — qui numerus edicit, II, 45, 4. — numerus magnus erat, II, 57, 4. — numerus omnis multitudinis, III, 4, 42. — numerus quaternarius, XXVIII, 17, 5. — numerus non erat ultra e milia, XXXIII, 47, 4. — post eum numerum dierum, XX, 39, 2. — numero comprehendi posse, XIV, 4, 4. — numero custodito, XXVIII, 50, 4. — numero duplici, XIV, 29, 2. — in quo numero fuerunt, VII, 44, 2. — numero impari, II, 48, 4; X, 75, 4; X, 79, 7; XXIII, 80, 4; XXVIII, 44, 3; XXX, 34, 4. — numero impari foliorum, XXIV, 49, 4. — numero impari sumentur, XXX, 45, 4. — numero lunae, II, 41, 3. — omni numero, III, 20, 3. — numero

pari, VII, 41, 3. — numero pari praesentiam, XXVIII, 5, 5. — numero quina, IX, 51, 4. — numero super quingentas, XXXIII, 51, 2. — numero tria millia, XXXVI, 24, 11. — numeri lunae minuenda crescentisque, XXXVII, 67, 1. — numeros impares vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2. — in numeros lunae quaedam digerenda, XVIII, 75, 1.

Numisiana vitilis, XIV, 4, 12.

Numus percussus (hoc fecit), XXXIII, 47, 1. — a nummo prima origo avaritiae, XXXIII, 14, 1. — qui nummo ludicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — nummi centeni, VIII, 73, 1. — nummi quinquageni, IX, 64, 1; XXXIII, 39, 1. — nummi triceni, XV, 11, 1; XXXV, 28, 1. — numerorum cccc millia, VIII, 68, 4. — numerum binia millibus, XVII, 1, 6. — numerum ecto millibus, IX, 31, 1. — numerum lxxx vanumdari, XVI, 76, 6. — numerum millia cccc, VIII, 68, 1. — numerum millia, XIV, 6, 4; XXXI, 43, 2.

Nunc et post, XXXV, 37, 4. — *nunc primum*, VIII, 73, 4. — qui nunc sunt, XXII, 71, 1.

Nuncupatio, I, Praef. 7.

Nuncupo: nuncupat illum in hac censura, VII, 4, 4. — nuncupant testamenta, IV, 28, 3. — nuncupavimus maria, IV, 27, 1. — quae nuncupavere monstrifica, XXVIII, 23, 4. — nuncupans nomen artificis, XVI, 79, 2. — nuncupantur eadem sibi aliter, XXV, 10, 4. — nuncupari hoc loco triumphos Pompeii pertinet, etc. VII, 27, 1. — nuncupari plures non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Nundinae (formicarum), XI, 36, 2. — *nundinas rapaces*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *nundinis comitia haberi* non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — *nundinis Romanis*,

XXVIII, 5, 6. — *nundinis trinis*, XVIII, 4, 4.

Nundinarium forum, VIII, 77, 4. — *nundinarium oppidum*, XII, 40, 4.

Nuntio: nuntiant pluvias, XVIII, 80, 3. — nuntiavit hoc fama regi, VIII, 64, 7. — nuntiahunt ventos, XVIII, 80, 2. — nuntiata in altum Arabia, XII, 42, 1. — nuntiata fratris repulsa, VII, 36, 2.

Nuntius saevus atque sanguinaris, XIX, 19, 1. — nuntia luctus laurus, XV, 40, 1. — nuntio versicolori, XVI, 40, 4. — nuntio accepto rerum amissarum, XXXVII, 10, 2. — nuntio per caelum eunte, X, 53, 4. — nuntio simili usque ad extremum, VIII, 5, 4. — nuntio victoriae accepto, VII, 54, 1. — nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 84, 4. — nuntiae victoriae hirundines, X, 34, 2.

Nuper accepimus, IX, 78, 4. — *nuper repertum*, XVII, 6, 3. — *nuperque*, XXIX, 5, 4. — *nuperque inventum*, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *nuperrime omnium*, XV, 15, 4. — *nuperrime prodidere*, XIV, 6, 2. — *nuperrime scripsit*, XXXVII, 11, 7. — *nuperrime qui scripsere*, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Nuptialia negotia, X, 9, 1. — *nuptialium Fescenniorum comites*, XV, 24, 1. — *nuptialibus flammis*, XXI, 22, 2.

Nuptiarum die, VII, 3, 3. — *nuptiarum faces*, XVI, 30, 3. — *nuptiis religiosae nuxes*, XV, 24, 4.

Nurus, VII, 11, 2. — *nurus Britannorum*, XXII, 2, 4.

Nusquam, III, 9, 8. — *nusquam excedit*, VI, 38, 3. — *nusquam magis*, III, 9, 3. — *nusquam minor*, VI, 22, 4. — *nusquam non*, XXIV, 1, 1.

Nutatio capitis, XI, 49, 2.

Nudo: nudat alitudo caelestior, XVII, 35, 25. — *nutare in marem*

palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — nutante languide cacumine, XVIII, 40, 3.

Nutrimento fertili, IX, 4, 2. — nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.

Nutrio: nutrit capillum, XXII, 89, 4. — nutrit cutem, etc. XXII, 82, 4. — nutrit cutem incorruptam, XXI, 94, 4. — nutriunt uberibus, IX, 7, 2. — nutrit erat puer draconem, VIII, 22, 4. — nutrienda est umbra ulmorum, XVII, 48, 2. — nutriendas partum puerperae, XXIV, 102, 5. — nutritur porrum in capite, XIX, 33, 2. — nutriuntur optime mensae, XIII, 30, 3. — nutriti cinere vult ruta, XIX, 45, 4. — nutriti semina, XVII, 44, 2. — nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 4. — nutrita radice, XVII, 35, 26.

Nutritum exercebit, XVIII, 77, 5. *Nutritu* multi, XXII, 53, 49.

Nutrix Romuli et Remi, XV, 20, 3; XVIII, 2, 4. — nutrix umbra, XVII, 48, 3. — nutriti dari, XVII, 42, 2. — nutriti tradendo, X, 76, 4. — nutricem in se convertit, X, 84, 3. — nutricem fastidientis, XVI, 60, 3. — nutricem indulgentiorem esse, quam matrem, saepe convenit, XVII, 44, 4. — nutrice sepulta, V, 46, 4. — a nutrice ter adipui, XXVIII, 7, 4. — nutrices inopis sortis, XVI, 4, 2. — nutrices concipere esitionum est, XXVIII, 33, 4. — nutricibus in defectu lactis dari cythium, XIII, 47, 2. — nutricibus lactis foecunditatem facit galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 4. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 4.

Nutus pro sermone, XVI, 35, 40.

Nux avellana, XVI, 53, 4. — nux barbata, XIX, 2, 6. — nux iuglans; oleum ex ea, XXIII, 45, 4. — nux pinea, XVI, 44, 4. — nux vocatur, fructus tithymali, XXVI, 40, 4. — nucis avellanae sapor, XVI, 27, 4. — nucis avellanae magnitudine, XII, 47, 1. — nucis iuglandis magnitudine,

XX, 3, 2. — nucis duritia, X, 44, 4. — nucem avellanam aequal opalus, XXXVII, 24, 4. — nucis amygdala, XII, 49, 2. — nucis avellanae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 78, 4. — nucis Graecae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 76, 4. — nucis iuglandis (de his), XV, 24, 4. — (medicinae ex eis) XXIII, 77, 4 et seqq. — nucis pineae (medicinae ex eis), XVII, 44, 2; XXIII, 74, 4. — nucis amarae cum aniso ad tussim, XX, 73, 2. — nucis claudantur putamine, XV, 34, 2. — reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 4. — statim recedunt a ligno, XV, 34, 2. — nucum generis, pistacia, XIII, 40, 4. — cum nucibus anisum vina commendat, XX, 72, 4.

Nyctalops, XXI, 36, 4. — nyctalops, VIII, 76, 3. — curantur, XXXII, 24, 3. — nyctalops sanat avium sanguis, XXIX, 38, 7. — nyctalops a Graecis dictos, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Nyctegretum, XXI, 36, 4.

Nympha Chion, V, 38, 4. — Nymphae, VII, 49, 4. — Nympharum cubile, VI, 26, 3. — Nymphas gerentes Centauri, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Nympha (in vespis), XI, 24, 4. — nymphae, apes, XI, 46, 2.

Nymphaea (herba), XXV, 37, 4.

Nymphaea (herba) alia in Thessalia, XXV, 37, 4.

Nymphaea leniter solvit alvum, XXVI, 35, 4. — sanat hulesa calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — plagis imponitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — nymphaea heraclea sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — nymphaea pteris, XXI, 55, 4. — nymphaea Thessala dolori medetur, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphaeae radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 83, 4. — nymphaeae heracleae radix manantia hulesa sanat, XXVI, 87, 5. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 2. —

maculas emendat, XXVI, 92, 4. —
atomachi vitia sanat, XXVI, 35, 4. —
tenerrimo bibitur, XXVI 28, 2. — Ve-
nerem adimit, XXVI, 60, 1. — sedat
vesicae dolores, XXVI, 49, 3.

Nymphaeum, XXXV, 43, 4.

O

O prava interpretatio! VII, 44, 2.

OB

Ob admirationem formae, XXXV,
36, 24. — *ob* amorem, XXXVII, 7,
4. — *ob* calumniam insignem, XXXIII,
54, 2. — *ob* haec, XVIII, 30, 2. — *ob*
has causas, XX, 22, 4. — *ob* hoc co-
gnominatus, XXXV, 37, 4. — *ob* hoc
ipsum fabricatae, IX, 38, 2. — *ob* hoc
se peti gnari, VIII, 47, 4. — *ob* hoc
placent, XXXVII, 12, 3. — *ob* hoc,
XXXV, 50, 3. — *ob* id, IX, 39, 2. —
ob id asserunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — *ob*
id cognominati, XXXIII, 7, 4. — *ob*
id condita civitas, VI, 30, 5. — *ob* id
induratus sale piscis, XXXII, 3, 4. —
ob id inveteratos, XXX, 27, 5. — *ob*
id missa a se legatis, XXVIII, 4, 4.
— *ob* id praetulerunt, XXXVI, 4,
9. — *ob* id succinum appellantes,
XXXVII, 44, 44. — *ob* legationem,
XXXIII, 4, 5. — *ob* memoriam eius,
XV, 20, 3. — *ob* valetudinem eam
medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 4. — *ob*
venenum, XI, 74, 2. — *ob* unum
verbum, XXXIV, 44, 4. — *ob* virtu-
tem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — quos obuius?
XXXVI, 4, 3.

Obaeroti, XXXIV, 4, 4.

Obambulantium varias species pin-
gere, XXXV, 37, 5.

Obatro cornu superiore lunae,
XVIII, 79, 3.

Obēa pedalis, XVIII, 40, 3.

Obcaecat magna cogitatio, XI, 54,
5. — *obcaecantes* hostem, X, 3, 5.

Obdidae forea trabibus, VI, 42, 4.

Obdormire sub taxo, XVI, 20, 4.

Obdormiscere, IX, 42, 2. — *obdor-
mituris* substernere nepetam, XX,
56, 4.

Obduco: obducit cincticem, XXXII,
63, 7. — obducit ipsa se terra, II, 63,

6. — obducit laniago mala lanata, XV,

44, 4. — obducit lentigine faciem,

XXIX, 22, 2. — obducit torporem

eleliphaceo, XXII, 74, 4. — obdu-

centi cutem, crustam, XIII, 9, 5. —

obducere crustas, XXIX, 30, 3. —

obducentibus se tenebris, XI, 54, 2.

— obducitur lignum cortice lapideo,

II, 408, 5. — obducitur tenui mem-

brana mel, XI, 43, 4. — obduci

arbores tenui lanugine, V, 4, 4. —

obduci cespite, XVII, 46, 4. — obduci

tenebras, II, 7, 4. — obductus lanu-

gine, XXIX, 24, 2. — obducto mem-

brana oculo, VII, 40, 4. — obductus

corporis membrana, VIII, 41, 3. —

obducta nubium cute, II, 49, 4. —

obducta cortice semina, XIX, 36, 4.

— obductis lanugine foliis, XXIV,

66, 4.

Obedientia imperiorum, VIII, 4,

4. — *obedientia* mira plebi circa re-

gem, XI, 47, 4.

Obedientissima fraxinus, XVI, 83,

2. — *obedientissimi*, XXIX, 8, 9. —

Obedituro oleae ramo, XVII, 30, 8.

Obeliscus in Vaticano statutus,

XVI, 76, 5. — *obeliscus* e iv sma-

ragdia, XXXVII, 49, 4. — *obelisci*

solis numini sacriati, XXXVI, 44, 1. —

obelisci, cui par fieret umbra, XXXVI,

45, 4.

Obeco: obiit Archaeopolis, V, 31, 6.

— *obiit* civitas, V, 39, 4. — *obiit*

diem, II, 412, 10. — *obiit* in iuventa,

XXXV, 40, 9. — *obiere* gaudio, VII,

54, 1. — obisset supremum diem, VII, 30, 2. — obisse vigiliis matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — obscute membrana, XI, 57, 1. — obituri muribus, X, 85, 2.

Oborro: oberrat in domibus nostris mustela, XXIX, 46, 1. — oberrant in summa tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — oberrante homine simpliciter, VIII, 5, 1. — oberrantes passim cochleae, XXX, 43, 4.

Obscitas arborum, XVII, 37, 3. — obestite magna, VIII, 50, 7.

Obesus satietate assidus, VIII, 40, 1. — obesis minus copiosus sanguis, XI, 80, 2. — obesum corpus levanti onere semina fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — obessimus venter, XI, 79, 1.

Obiter, XXIX, 9, 1. — obiter dicantur, XII, 37, 2. — obiter hic coarguere licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — obiter haec sunt dicta, XIV, 4, 8. — obiter dictum sit, XXIX, 30, 3. — obiter ducere, XXXIII, 21, 8. — obiter foveat, XXIX, 41, 7. — obiter incidentis, XI, 55, 1. — obiter indicanda, XXXVII, 24, 2. — obiter haec indicata sint, XXXI, 44, 2. — obiter nominasse satis erit, XXXV, 34, 1. — obiter ut nascantur, XXXIV, 49, 41. — obiter proscindi, XVIII, 73, 1. — obiter seri, XVIII, 50, 3. — obiter statum ait, XV, 40, 5. — obiter dum uritur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — obiterque, XIII, 47, 4.

Obitus, II, 28, 1. — obitus duplicare, VII, 56, 3.

Obiaccant promontorio insulae, IV, 19, 6.

Obiecta insulae, IV, 42, 2. — obiectu insularum portus efficitur, III, 30, 1. — obiectu peninsulae, IX, 2, 3. — obiectu terrae, II, 7, 1.

Obiicio: obiicit ioculariter, XXII, 38, 1. — obiicit accusator, XXVII, 4,

1; XXXV, 46, 4. — obiicit inter crimina, XXXIV, 7, 1. — obiicit linguam amputandam, XXXV, 46, 5. — obiiceret expugnatos, etc. XXXIV, 46, 2. — obiiciasset alligatos, VIII, 5, 6. — obiicere cibum cani, VIII, 61, 3. — obiicere moliar, I, Praef. 2. — obiici formicis iecur ranae, XXXII, 48, 2. — obiicet Verris Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 11. — obiecta belluae Andromeda, V, 34, 2. — obiecta ei armentarii similitudo est, VII, 40, 5. — obiecta Crasso sua domus, XVII, 1, 2. — obiecta Syriae Cyprus, V, 35, 1. — obiecta rana formicis, XXXII, 48, 3. — obiectum invidiae non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — obiecto sago, VIII, 21, 4. — obiectae sepes, IX, 48, 3. — obiectae sunt Coloni Vticensi cautharides, XXIX, 30, 3. — obiectas carnes diripere, XXXII, 8, 1. — obiectis operibus, VI, 32, 5. — obiectando se escam, XXII, 3, 4.

Obiectamenta gulae, XXI, 39, 2. — obiectamenta verius, quam cibos, XXI, 50, 1.

Obligatus ex aqua, XXVI, 66, 2. — obligato ore, III, 9, 42.

Oblino: oblini cinere, XVII, 47, 2. — oblini fimo plagam, XVII, 16, 8. — oblini fimo radices, XI, 40, 1. — oblini intrita illa, XVII, 26, 2. — oblitus muria, IX, 48, 4. — oblitus gypso cadus, XX, 39, 1. — oblijo hucere, X, 25, 1. — oblitae coniuges toto corpore, XXII, 2, 1. — oblitae ollae, X, 52, 6. — oblita cinere legumina, XVIII, 73, 4.

Oblinatur lunatis cornibus, VI, 45, 5.

Oblinque in latera procedunt, IX, 50, 1. — oblique occurrens, VI, 29, 3. — oblique situs, II, 43, 2.

Oblinquitus Significat, II, 6, 3; II, 47, 2. — obliquitas in latus digredi

vidatur, III, 6, 5.—obliquitate causa, II, 43, 7.

Obliquus, a, um: obliqua arundo, XVI, 66, 3.—obliqua fissura, XVII, 24, 4.—obliqua plaga, XVII, 35, 32.—obliqua tibia, VII, 57, 13.—obliquum caput, VIII, 77, 3.—obliquum accipere ventum, XVII, 2, 10.—obliquam fecit imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27.—in obliquum, XVII, 25, 1.—in obliquum aspiciunt cancri, XI, 55, 4.—in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1.—longae in obliquum, XXVII, 55, 2.—moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1.—obliquo ictu ferit, XI, 30, 2.—obliqua cervice pascuntur, XI, 45, 2.—obliqua radice, XII, 26, 3.—obliquo capite speculatus, VIII, 36, 1.—obliquo litorum spatio, V, 1, 1.—obliquo vulnere, XVII, 41, 5.—ex obliquo, II, 31, 1.—obliqui in espat nascunt, IX, 46, 1.—oblique feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.—obliqua crura, XI, 102, 1.—poenula obliqua, an transversa, XXXIII, 45, 2.—obliqua algae, II, 17, 2.—obliquos habent ictus, II, 53, 2.—obliquas imagines invenit, XXXV, 34, 4.—obliquis venis, XXXVII, 24, 1.—obliquior positio, II, 79, 2.

Obliuero: obliuero eam operum magnitudo, XXXVI, 4, 15.—obliuerantur verberum vulnera, XXX, 36, 5.—obliuerari non conuenit, XXXVI, 4, 28.—obliuerata est compositio ugenti, XIII, 2, 2.—obliuerata pictura, XXXV, 36, 9.—obliuerata scientia, XVI, 79, 3.—obliueratum erat, XXXIV, 49, 2.—obliuerato nomina, XXVI, 5, 4.—obliuerata scrutabimur, XIV, 4, 5.—obliueratis tantae uanitates auctoribus, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Obliuio omnium rerum (ex ebrietate), XIV, 28, 4.—obliuionem afferens fons, XXXI, 11, 1.—obliuionem cepit propinquorum, VII, 24,

2.—obliuionem cibi subrepere lupo cersario, VIII, 34, 4.—obliuionem tristitiae afferens, XXV, 5, 3.—obliuioe innocentiae, XXI, 405, 4.—obliuione patriae, XIII, 32, 2.

Obliuisceretur tui uita, XXVIII, 2, 2.—obliuiscit litteras, VII, 24, 2.—obliuiscit tui fallit uoluptas, IX, 12, 4.

Oblongus, a, um: oblonga figura probatur in gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1.—oblonga radia, XXI, 70, 1.—oblongum lignum in pomo palmae, XIII, 7, 3.—oblongum semen, XXII, 76, 1.—oblongae radices odor gratior, XXV, 54, 2.—oblongo discursu, XIII, 30, 4.—oblongae gammae, XXXVII, 56, 2.—oblonga folia, XXV, 6, 5.—ova X, 74, 2.—pira, XV, 16, 3; XVII, 30, 4.—semlae, XIX, 36, 1.—oblongas uas aeris, XXXIV, 29, 4.

Obloquentem homini uocem, XXXVI, 25, 1.

Obmutescere: obmutescunt ignari, XXV, 94, 4.—obmutuit nunc aii Lydium, XXXIII, 56, 2.—obmutuerint, XXVII, 404, 1.—obmutescere canes, VIII, 44, 2.—obmutescere captus, X, 68, 4.—obmutescitibus dadero succum caeparum bibendum, XX, 20, 2.—semen pulegii adinuetur olfactu, XX, 54, 3.

Obulgris radicibus, XX, 94, 1.

Obnixus retinere, VII, 19, 2.—obnixae firmitas resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4.—obnixae humeris formiesse, XI, 36, 4.

Obnoxius frigori abortus, VIII, 76, 1.—obnoxii animi est, I, Praef. 18.—obnoxii floris uitis, XIV, 4, 7.—obnoxium, ut, XVI, 74, 2.—obnoxium frigoribus, XVIII, 36, 3.—obnoxium inflationibus militis, XXII, 54, 4.—obnoxium morbis genus, VIII, 77, 2.—obnoxium

vermiculationi pomum, XVII, 46, 8. — obnoxia ad tales casus, II, 84, 4. — obnoxia nulli animalium olera, XIX, 58, 4. — nullis animalium, XVII, 36, 4. — obnoxia acori, XV, 23, 4. — ei morbo, XVII, 37, 4. — pruinis, XVIII, 43, 2. — rapinae, X, 35, 4. — teredini, XVI, 72, 2; XVI, 79, 5. — vermiculis poma, XVI, 51, 4. — semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — obnoxia vitis arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — obnoxia nulli vitio, XXXVII, 48, 4. — obnoxiae sortis sumus, II, 5, 7. — obnoxiae apes plurimorum inimici, XI, 49, 3. — obnoxias rimis fecerunt venti, XIII, 30, 2. — non alibi corporibus magis obnoxias, XXXI, 32, 2.

Obolus decem chalcos efficit, XXI, 409, 4. — obolus unus ac dimidius, XXII, 64, 2. — obolus dimidius, XX, 3, 2. — obolo bibunt, XXV, 91, 4. — obolo ex aceto pota oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — obolo ponderis, XXII, 44, 4. — oboli quatuor XX, 8, 4. — obolorum duum, XX, 24, 4. — obolorum trium pondere, XXI, 96, 4. — obolos sex efficit drachma, XXI, 409, 4. — obolis binis, XXVIII, 28, 2. — obolis duobus castorei, XX, 73, 4. — obolis tribus XXX, 22, 2. — obolis quatuor potis, XXIV, 64, 4.

Oboritur eis caecitas, X, 56, 4.

Obrepere : obrepunt fides, X, 94, 2. — obrepere solis hortum incautis non patiuntur gallinae, X, 24, 4. — obrepasse civitati, XXXVI, 3, 4.

Obruo : obruit terra ova, IX, 76, 4. — obrunt imbres, XVIII, 36, 3. — obruere terra pedibus aggesta, XXVIII, 32, 4. — obruuntur caules depressi, XXIX, 34, 3. — folia, XIX, 30, 4. — gemmae vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — obruatur si rana rubeta,

etc. XVIII, 70, 4. — obrui terra, XV, 48, 2. — obrui tales cautos religio est, XXX, 44, 4. — obruta in aquis quercus, XVI, 79, 4. — obruta situ vetustatis, XI, 47, 4. — obrutum nive multa, X, 28, 4. — obruti oculi superciliorum pondere, IX, 88, 2. — obruti terra calami, XVII, 24, 40. — obrutae sale conchae, IX, 55, 2. — obrutae terra arbores, XVI, 84, 2. — cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — talpae, X, 88, 4. — obrutos terra catalos, XXX, 20, 4. — obrutis nive ostris, XXXII, 21, 5. — nive vasis, XXIX, 43, 4. — manipulis circa radices vitium, XVII, 6, 4. — petris, XXXIV, 29, 4. — obruendi aegros veste, XXVI, 8, 2.

Obrusam vocant, XXXIII, 49, 2.

Obscenitas : per obscenitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Obscenus alibi piscis, IX, 32, 4. — obscenus quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5. — obscena pastu avis, X, 44, 4. — obsceni mores, II, 23, 3. — obscena animalia, II, 5, 3. — obscenia desideria, XXXIII, 44, 2.

Obscuratio solis, XXXVI, 69, 4.

Obscuratur fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — obscuratur, II, 7, 4. — obscurata acies, XXXVII, 46, 4. — obscurato visu, VII, 41, 4.

Obscuritas atra, II, 46, 4. — obscuritas rerum confessa, XVIII, 57, 4. — obscuritatem visus facit Falernum vinum, XXIII, 20, 2. — obscuritatem discutunt oculorum, XX, 26, 4. — succo centaurii minoris, XXV, 91, 4. — cinere cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 4. — urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — obscuritates oculorum, XXXVII, 42, 4. — sanat elaterium, XX, 4, 2.

Obscurum lumen ex oleo cinino, XXIII, 41, 4. — *obscuri lapides speculares*, XXXVI, 45, 4. — *obscuri smaragdi*, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *obscuria lanis*, XXXV, 52, 4.

Obsecrasse certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Obsequio equorum, VIII, 65, 4. — *obsequio remigum*, XXXII, 4, 4. — *obsequia magnis impetratum est*, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Obsequor: obsequitur malleis aë, XXXIV, 20, 4. — *obsequi Numina*, XXX, 6, 4. — *obsequens quo libeat flecti*, XVI, 66, 2.

Observatio brevissima, XVIII, 73, 5. — *observatio Cacsaria*, XVIII, 57, 6. — *observatio facillior*, XVIII, 75, 3. — *observatio haec non congruit*, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *observatio haec valet in aliis*, II, 48, 4. — *observatio in priscis ingeniosa*, XVIII, 69, 5. — *observatio mira operis*, XI, 40, 4. — *observatio una pertinet ad*, XXXI, 23, 2. — *observatio reliqua*, XVII, 24, 4. — *observatio caeli*, VIII, 42, 4. — *dierum in febribus*, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *gemmarum*, XXXVII, 75, 4. — *horarum VII*, 60, 4. — *siderum*, VI, 24, 3; VII, 57, 47. — *stellarum*, XVIII, 80, 4. — *umbrarum* II, 6, 6. — *observationis magna vanitas*, II, 55, 3. — *observationis mirae*, XXIII, 59, 4. — *observationis perpetuae*, XXXI, 26, 4. — *observationi claritatem dedit*, XVIII, 66, 2. — *observationem hanc custodiri praecepit*, XVIII, 64, 4. — *observationem prodidit*, VII, 52, 4. — *observatione hac absumpta*, XI, 64, 2. — *observatione alvi*, XXV, 23, 4. — *observatione Attica utuntur medici*, XXI, 409, 4. — *observatione eadem*, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *observatione non facili*, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *observatione minime fallaci*

aut dubia, XVIII, 65, 2. — *observatione gentium*, XI, 403, 4. — *observatione cerebri aut languidi ictus*, XI, 88, 2. — *observatione mira*, VIII, 49, 4. — *observatione duorum siderum*, XVIII, 69, 2. — *observatione subtili*, XVIII, 35, 4. — *observatione tali*, XVII, 8, 4. — *observatione varia gentium*, XVIII, 69, 6. — *observatione ibi usurpanda*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *observatione cuiusque constabunt reliqua*, XVIII, 69, 40. — *in observatione quondam erat*, ut, XVII, 35, 9. — *observationes communes coquendi fungos*, XXI, 47, 3. — *observationes (de his)* II, 45, 2. — *observationes siderum*, VII, 57, 3.

Observo: observat aquilae volatus, XX, 24, 3. — *observant cubile atellionis*, XXX, 27, 2. — *observant id quoque*, XXX, 15, 1. — *observant tria genera*, XVI, 69, 4. — *non omnes eadem observant*, V, 46, 4. — *observavit id fieri*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *observare auspicia*, XXVIII, 4, 3. — *observare experimento*, II, 41, 2. — *observantes coria terrae*, XXXI, 28, 4. — *observantes praesagia Lunae*, XVIII, 79, 4. — *observatur apparere*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *observatur in ea*, ne, XXXII, 36, — *observatum est*, V, 40, 2. — *2. — observatum*, VII, 54, 4. — *observatum certe est*, XXV, 5, 5. — *observatum id multum*, II, 404, 4. — *observatumque*, XVI, 34, 4. — *observata aestus reciprocatione*, IX, 9, 4. — *observata Hippocrati*, VII, 52, 4. — *observando horas*, XXIX, 5, 3.

Obsideo: obsidet septa villarum, XXI, 58, 4. — *obsident rivos et stagna ranarum*, XI, 49, 3. — *obsidere urbes*, VIII, 48, 2. — *obsidens im-*

manitatem hominum multitudo ferarum, VI, 20, 1. — obsidente Castilnem Hannibale, VIII, 82, 1. — Gallos Cassandro, XXXI, 30, 1. — obsidentes moenia, VII, 30, 2. — obsessos ubi servasset aliquis, XXII, 4, 2.

Obsides una fuerant, XXXIV, 43, 2. — inter obsides fuerat, XXXIV, 43, 4. — obsidibus regum liberis, VI, 8, 4.

Obsidio Cyxici, XVII, 38, 3. — obsidio vigil. X, 53, 4. — obsidionia fames, XVIII, 49, 2. — obsidione liberati, XXXIV, 45, 4. — obsidione liberatis totis castris, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidione urbem exemit, VII, 29, 5. — obsidionum exempla XI, 76, 4.

Obsidionalis corona, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidionali corona senatus Augustum donavit, XXII, 6, 3. — obsidionali corona donatus, VII, 29, 2. — Scipio, XXII, 6, 3.

Obignari anulo, XXX, 47, 4. — obignato ore, III, 9, 42.

Obioletis nitorem dare, I, Praef. 11.

Obsonium generosum, XV, 35, 4. — obsonii vicem implent fici, XV, 21, 5. — ad obsonium qui sal utilior, XXXI, 44. — 3. obsoniorum aspori, XXIII, 74, 3. — obsonia deteriora facit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — obsonia percoquant aquae, XXXI, 2, 2. — obsonia ad sustinenda, XXXIII, 49, 4. — ad obsonia utuntur amyntum, etc. XXVII, 109, 3. — obsonia pinxit, XXXV, 38, 4. — obsonia coadiendis, XX, 49, 4. — obsonia pro sale aspergitur semen rhois, XXIV, 55, 4. — obsonia inspergitur, XXVIII, 93, 4. — ab obsoniis appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 4.

Obstetricia deorum, XXXV, 40, 15.

Obstetrica Salpe, XXXII, 47, 4. — Solira, XXVIII, 23, 6. — obstetricas prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 4. — obstetricas promittunt, XXVIII, 77, 8. — obstetricum nobilitas, XXVIII, 18, 3.

Obsto: obstat hic causa aetatis, II, 82, 3. — obstat prodendo verecundia, XXVIII, 5, 7. — quidquid obstat, XXVII, 85, 4. — obstitit naturae benignitas, XXXIV, 40, 4. — obstitit alia naturae ratio, XXI, 31, 2. — obstat forte hoc in illo, XXX, 6, 4. — si quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — quae obstant oculis, XXIV, 37, 4. — obstat tenuitati immoventis spiritus, XI, 92, 4. — obstante claritati quorundam numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — obstante terrae globo, II, 10, 4.

Obstragula crepidarum, IX, 56, 3.

Obstrepi: obstrepat, XI, 55, 4. — obstrepat alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 4. — obstreperet scenae, XXXVI, 24, 14. — obstreperentes dirae nocuerint, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Obstringam fidem meam, VII, 4, 8. — obstringitur aequitas, XI, 45, 5.

Obstruo: obstruere sensus, XXXV, 36, 38. — obstruuntur aditus frigoris, etc. XI, 6, 4. — obstruuntur venae, XXXI, 28, 3. — obstructi terra rivi, XVII, 24, 40. — obstructo sacello, XXX, 20, 3.

Obstupescit: corpus, nec sentit, etc. XXXVI, 41, 2.

Obtenditur membrum, XI, 55, 5. — obtenditur mons, V, 47, 3. — obtentus ignis, XXXVII, 28, 4. — obtentu nobium, XXXI, 4, 4.

Obterere, VIII, 7, 4. — obterant herbas neglecta vestigia, XXII, 7, 3. — obterendo ova, XI, 35, 5.

Obtestatur deos, ut velint, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Obtestis filia stramonis popillo, XI, 21, 4. — obtexens caelum, II, 38, 3.

Obtinere 1. obtinet agros platani longis umbris, XII, 5, 4. — obtinet aliquid ex eis, V, 21, 4. — obtinet ingera soli octo, XXXVI, 47, 3. — obtinet locum hostia XVI, 5, 2. — obtinet haec gens montis avaras, VI, 48, 4. — obtinet nomen hic lapis, XXXVI, 45, 4. — obtinet pars quarta, II, 55, 2. — obtinet partem huius loci maximam, XVIII, 63, 4. — obtinet portionem, II, 68, 5. — obtinet portum Alexandriae insula, XXXVI, 48, 4. — obtinet stadia xx, oppidum, V, 17, 2. — obtinet veneni nosiam, XX, 51, 4. — vim cauterii, XXII, 49, 2. — vim manducaminis, XVIII, 38, 4. — vim psilothri XXXVIII, 77, 6. — visum primentis nigri, XXXVI, 63, 4. — obtinet gens tumulos altos, XVI, 4, 3. — obtinent eandem auctoritatem XXXVII, 41, 4. — obtinent ille colles, VI, 33, 4. — obtineat cultu, XVI, 6, 1. — obtinent gloriam praecipuam, XIX, 2, 5. — obtinent Chaldaei Isaea fluminis, VI, 32, 4. — obtinent circa Ponti littora Sithonii, IV, 18, 2. — obtinent quercus littora, XVI, 2, 4. — obtineat locum piratae, VI, 26, 9. — obtinent tertium ocum, VIII, 73, 4. — obtinent Magi, VI, 29, 5. — obtinent naturam amuleti, XXX, 47, 3. — obtinent praecipuum nobilitatem, XIII, 9, 3. — obtinent principatum, IX, 82, 1; XIV, 4, 3. — obtinent in his principatum, XVII, 32, 4. — obtinent antidoti vicem, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtinent vim eandem, XXIII, 9, 4. — obtinent urbem Aradli, etc. V, 47, 4. — obtinuit locum centesimum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — proximum locum, XXIV, 22, 3. — quartum locum, XXI, 11, 3.

— obtinuit diu admirationem, XXXIV, 2, 4. — obtinuit nomen, XXXI, 28, 4. — obtinuit apitulum longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — quarum cognomen diu obtinuit in nostro rebe, XXX, 2, 3. — obtinuere principatum, XXXIV, 3, 4. — obtinuere quartum curriculum, XIV, 8, 6. — quam Asiam obtineret, VII, 14, 2. — obtinens vicem Illius, XV, 35, 4. — obtinens vicem cauterii, XXV, 39, 4. — obtinente lenitate, XV, 32, 2. — obtinente sole xiv partem Aquarii, II, 47, 4. — xx partem Canceri, V, 21, 5. — partem Leoipis xiv, II, 75, 2. — partem Tauri xiv, XVIII, 69, 7.

Obtorpescere pisciculi, IX, 67, 4. — squamae, VIII, 41, 4.

Obtrectans lutiliam, IX, 58, 3.

Obtrectatione alienae scientiae, I, Praef. 23.

Obtrita ne hebetantur herbae, XVIII, 67, 7.

Obtundax obtundit aciem oculorum, XXII, 76, 4. — obtundit auditum, XXIV, 60, 2. — obtundunt vocem mysces, XXXII, 34, 3. — obtusa lunae cornua, XVIII, 79, 1.

Obtutamenta cadorum, XVI, 43, 2. — obtutamentis excussis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Obturbata aequa, VIII, 26, 2.

Obturo: obturant alii, XIV, 20, 4. — obturati aereo operculo, XXXIV, 26, 4. — obturata vasa, XXXI, 37, 4. — obturatos olei cados, XIX, 41, 6. — urceos, XXXIV, 54, 4. — obturata auribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — cavernis, VIII, 58, 4. — naribus, XX, 21, 4. — obturandis foraminibus, XIX, 68, 4.

Obumbrat sibi ipsa vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — obumbrant solem nubes, II, 42, 2. — obumbrant solem XVI,

65, 4. — obumbrant solem locustae, XI, 35, 4. — obumbrant virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — obumbrante núbilo, II, 41, 2. — obumbrari vino sapientiam, XXIII, 23, 4. — obumbratae compressu pennarum, XI, 34, 2.

Obvenit hereditate, XVII, 4, 3.

Obversor : obversari serpentium minas, XXIV, 402, 3. — obversari veriat species, XXIV, 402, 4. — obversari species vanae, imaginesque conspicuas, XXI, 405, 2. — obversantibus mireculis, XXIV, 402, 4.

Obvertor : obverti in Aquilonem, XIV, 27, 4. — obversae hiberno Orienti fauces, VI, 33, 4. — obversae in Aquilonem vites, XVII, 2, 44.

Obviam itur, VIII, 63, 4. — obviam misit, VII, 31, 4. — obviam nevigia venit, IX, 8, 4.

Obvius, *a*, *um* : obvia turba medicorum, XXV, 6, 4. — obvium, VIII, 49, 4. — obvium praetervertebat, II, 73, 2. — obvio forte homine, VIII, 5, 4. — obvio leone, VIII, 21, 3. — obvio terrae halitu, XI, 42, 2. — obvia oculi hostium, IX, 2, 2. — obvia difficultate immensa, XXVIII, 2, 4. — obvii deprehensi, VIII, 42, 4. — obvii inter se miscentur, XVII, 35, 47. — obvii valant agere, XVIII, 4, 3. — cum obviis collocutio, XI, 36, 2. — obviae caprae duae e diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — obviae fiunt species hominum, VII, 2, 25.

Obeacari fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

Occasio bibendi, VIII, 26, 2. — occasio si sit, XVIII, 8, 7. — occasio impudentiae, II, 24, 4. — occasio lapidis semper non est ad, etc. XVI, 77, 4. — occasio lapidum non esset, XXXVI, 65, 2. — occasio vi-

ctoriae fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — occasio deest aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — occasio quotidie experiendi est, IX, 86, 4. — occasio fortuita, XV, 20, 2. — occasio tanta litterarum est, XVIII, 67, 40. — quum occasio est, X, 93, 4. — ne quando desit occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — si vetusti olei non sit occasio, XXIII, 40, 2. — occasionem praebere aviditatem, VIII, 61, 6. — invitare ad occasionem, X, 40, 4. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 4. — occasione hinc sumpta, II, 4, 2. — occasione bis data, II, 4, 2. — occasione magna criminum, XXXIII, 42, 3. — occasione minore vendendi, XII, 32, 4. — occasione salis lucrandi, XVIII, 42, 4. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — occasiones fortunae, VII, 53, 4. — occasiones norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 4.

Ocasura pars caeli, II, 23, 2.

Occasus Antipodum, IV, 26, 43. — occasus Sagittae Aquilae, XVII, 30, 4. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 4. — solis II, 6, 40. — occasu conduntur, II, 42, 3. — occasu matutino, II, 42, 3. — vespertino, II, 42, 3; II, 43, 9. — occasu nubilo, XVIII, 60, 2. — occasu Vergiliarum, IX, 74, 7. — ab occasu, II, 6, 7. — occasus vespertini, II, 42, 4.

Occatio, XVII, 35, 40. — de ea, XVIII, 49, 5.

Occentu soricum, VIII, 92, 3.

Oechi, ficis similes, XII, 48, 4.

Occidens hibernus, II, 46, 3; VI, 35, 49.

Occidens sol, II, 48, 4. — occidentibus Vergiliis, XXVII, 55, 2.

Occo : occaso, sarrito, etc. XVIII, 50, 4. — occatur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — occari desiderat, XVIII, 39, 4. — occatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — occandum arvom, XVIII, 49, 4.

Occidunt cito, XVII, 20, 1.

Occidua lege, VII, 50, 2.

Occipitum, XVIII, 6, 6. — occipitum locustarum, XI, 35, 6.

Occisa ferarum corpora, II, 104, 3. — occisa moras aspidum animalia, XXIX, 18, 1.

Occubuit in ea urbe, III, 45, 3. — occubuisse pro patria, VII, 47, 1.

Occultatio in spelunca, VII, 46, 1. — occultationem melius disisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultationum ratio, II, 13, 1.

Occulte: clam occulteque, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Oculto: occultat, II, 4, 4. — occultat acclera mortuorum, II, 73, 6. — occultat se torpedo, IX, 67, 1. — ostendat etiam quae occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — occultavit tellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — occultarunt velut mysterium, XXVIII, 68, 1. — occultasse id naturam, XXI, 31, 1. — occultatur canis vesperi, XVIII, 66, 2. — occultatur cecyx, X, 41, 2. — occultantur cancri, IX, 50, 1. — delphini, IX, 7, 3. — occultantur stellae, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultantur terra, XIX, 25, 1. — occultari se totos credunt, IX, 26, 1. — occultari solem, II, 10, 2. — occultatus auro laevis, XXXVI, 4, 46. — occultatum, in cuius Dei, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum nihil, XXV, 4, 1. — occultato capite, VIII, 23, 1. — occultata parietibus nostris insecta, XI, 5, 1. — occultandi fraudibus sagax, XXIX, 12, 2.

Ocultus atque absditus, IX, 8, 3. — occultus adnatans, IX, 67, 3. — occultus flos, XXI, 64, 1. — occultus fronde latro, X, 52, 5. — occulta eorum ratio, II, 27, 2. — occulta Inna, II, 11, 1. — occulta virium causa, XXVIII, 37, 1. —

occultae potentiae documentum, XXXII, 1, 1. — occultum esse nihil natura voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — occulta fluctatione laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3. — in occulto, X, 51, 4. — oculi morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1. — occultissimis corporum partibus, XXVI, 4, 2.

Occupationibus tuis parcendum, I, Praef. 25.

Occupo: occupat arborem celerissime, XIII, 46, 1. — occupat captivitatem, VIII, 56, 2. — occupat fauces angos, VIII, 41, 1. — occupat fructum antecedentem novus, XIII, 11, 1. — occupat mare terras, IV, 24, 3. — occupat rubigo segetes, XVIII, 69, 5. — occupat rubigo triticum, XVIII, 18, 2. — occupat annus gloriam, XXXVI, 4, 24. — occupant herbae sulcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — occupavit aurum optimum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — occupavit nomen, XXI, 29, 1. — occupare prima, VIII, 65, 1. — occupare pariem Galatiae, V, 42, 1. — occupent si crustae vasa intus, etc. XX, 36, 4. — occupent puteos, XXXIII, 21, 10. — occupent vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2. — occuparent theatrum, XXXVII, 7, 2. — si iam pavor occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — occupans arva herba alba, XVIII, 44, 3. — occupans totos vultus, XXVI, 2, 1. — occupantibus locum faveo, I, Praef. 16. — si ambusta statim occupentur ovo, XXIX, 11, 2. — occupari curalium, XXXII, 11, 2. — occupari omnia densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2. — occupatam diem agendi, XXXV, 36, 22. — occupato Deo in tanta mole, II, 5, 10. — occupati officio, I, Praef. 14.

Occurro: occurris ingenti, I, Praef. 4. — occurrit anni mors, V, 20, 2.

— occurrit aliqua dicere de, XXIV, 90, 1. — occurrit sua sponte, XXXII, 1, 1. — occurrit nihil memorandum, X, 67, 1. — occurrit rursus alia difficultas, XI, 16, 1. — occurrit carbunculo oesypum XXX, 33, 1. — inflammationi, XXXI, 46, 1. — mammarum vitii, XX, 84, 4. — huic malo suo, VIII, 41, 5. — palpebrarum vitii, XXVIII, 47, 2. — tormioibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5. — vitia interaneorum, XXVI, 47, 1. — cuiusque vitio, XXVI, 19, 2. occurrit Indignatio, XIX, 19, 3. — occurrimus fascinationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — occurrunt deserta, VI, 17, 2. — nec plura occurrunt, V, 8, 3. — in qua non occurrit vitas parte, XIX, 1, 3. — occurrisset ignoto funeri, XXVI, 8, 1. — occurrere cogitationi omnium, XXIX, 1, 1. — occurrere fertilitati, XVIII, 51, 2. — occurrere laborant orcae, IX, 5, 2. — occurrens oblique Parthiae, VI, 29, 3. — occurrens sinus, III, 15, 1. — occurrente Tauro monte, VI, 31, 2. — occurrentes graculi locustis, XI, 35, 5. — occurrentia dimovere, VIII, 7, 4. — occurrit ralcie cerebello gallicoceo, XXIX, 32, 3. — occurrit saporis gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — occurri morbo regio, XXXVII, 13, 1. — occurrendum ingeoiis imperitorum, XVIII, 77, 2. — Occurso: occurrant silices, XXXXIII, 21, 5. — occurrare advenis, VI, 24, 8. — occurrante mobili membrana, XI, 112, 1. — occurrantes inter se pugnant, XVII, 35, 26. — occurrantes inter se radices, XVI, 2, 2. — occurrantes scopuli, V, 10, 4. — occurrantia animalia, XI, 56, 1. — occurrantia oculis puncta, XXXVII, 22, 1. — occurrantibus miracula, XXIV, 1, 4. — occurrura eadem quaestione, II, 1, 2. — Occursus: occurru contrario, XI,

61, 1. — occurru siderum, VII, 80, 1. — occurru contrario siderum, II, 48, 1. — occurru praetervectebat, II, 73, 2. — occurru iugi modici, II, 46, 4. — occurru clauditiis, XXVIII, 7, 1. — occurru itinerum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — occurru fallendos, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Oceanus in immensum effusus, XVI, 1, 3. — exortivus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — infusus in multas sinus, II, 68, 3. — reprocans, IX, 4, 2. — aluit, XXXIV, 43, 1. — aquas fundit recipitque, II, 68, 1. — navigatur, II, 67, 1. — Oceanus, quem fatemur ultimum, II, 65, 5. — Oceani fauces, III, Proem. 4. — Oceani a latere inae quod vocant, XIX, 2, 1. — Oceano exaestuante, XXXVII, 11, 7. — Oceano mari tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — in Oceano genitus, VII, 44, 1.

Ocelli radicia, in rosa et arundine, XXI, 40, 6.

Ochema Theon, V, 1, 10.

Ochra, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 16, 1; XXXV, 22, 1. — Attica, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Ocimum seri Parilibus, XIX, 44, 1. — pallescit, XIX, 57, 1. — particulatim deflorascit, XIX, 31, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XX, 49, 1 et seqq. — ocimum silvestre, XX, 48, 5. — ocimo hora rigandi etiam meridiana, XIX, 60, 1. — ocimo nihil foecundum, XIX, 36, 1.

Omos (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.

Oreae, XXXIV, 18, 4. — repertes in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — oreas quis invenit, VII, 57, 9.

Oreantis crutibus, XIX, 7, 1.

Octavo mense geniti, VII, 4, 1. et 2. — octavia in partibus, II, 17, 1. — octavia partibus signorum, XVIII, 59, 1.

Octies victor, VII, 29, 1.

Octobri fere mense, IX, 38, 2.

Octogeni fetus, IX, 75, 4. — *octogenis aquae misceri*, etc. XIV, 6, 2. — *octogenis cubitis*, II, 98, 6. — *octogenis sestertiis*, XV, 5, 4.

Octogenum primum annum agens Varro, XVIII, 5, 4.

Octonariae fistulae, XXXI, 34, 2.

Octonum, XXXVI, 14, 3 et 5. — *octonum cubitorum*, VI, 35, 42. — *octoni anni*, II, 99, 5. — *octoni asses*, XXXV, 43, 1. — *octoni boves*, XVIII, 47, 3. — *octoni digiti*, VII, 2, 44. — *octoni pedes quibus sint*, XI, 108, 4. — *octonis aeris*, XIV, 46, 4. — *octonae homini costae*, XI, 82, 4. — *octonae partes*, II, 43, 7. — *octona millia equitum*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *octona genicula*, XVIII, 40, 5. — *octonos parietum*, X, 34, 7. — *octonis annis*, VIII, 76, 4. — *octonis cyathis salis*, XXXI, 4, 4. — *octonis mensibus*, VIII, 50, 4. — *octonis pedibus distantes*, XXXI, 48, 3.

Oculata (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

Oculatissimo loco, XXXIV, 41, 4.

Oculus: *oculus domini, in agro fertilissimus*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *oculus si elingatur*, XXV, 97, 4. — *oculus si eruatur viventi*, XXXIII, 29, 2. — *oculi orbitatem*, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *oculi totius versatione*, VIII, 51, 4. — *oculi speciem continens gemma*, XXXVII, 62, 4. — *oculi in angulo huius, ayce*, XX, 24, 4. — *oculum unum in fronte qui habeat*, VI, 33, 17. — *oculum si asperserit rana saliva sua*, XXVIII, 24, 2. — *oculum effusum*, XXX, 30, 2. — *specillum per oculum trahens*, VII, 54, 4. — *oculo dextro plus cernant*, IV, 20, 4. — *oculo uno in fronte insignes*, VII, 2, 2. — *oculo membrana obducto*, VII, 40, 4. — *oculo regis extracta sagitta*, VII, 37, 2. — *oculo quom quid incidit*, XXVIII, 47, 2. — *equi effligit in oculo*, VII,

2, 9. — *oculo altero leucos carere tradunt*, XI, 52, 4. — *oculo, quem in capite habet uranoscopus*, XXXII, 24, 4. — *oculo amisso suum cito extinguere*, VIII, 77, 2. — *oculi (de his prolixè)*, XI, 52, 4 et seqq. — *oculi obruti superciliorum pondere*, IX, 88, 2. — *oculi avidi, graves*, XIV, 28, 3. — *compressi*, X, 74, 5. — *in recessu cavo*, VIII, 51, 4. — *oculi iniuncti medicamine*, VII, 44, 4. — *oculi longi maleficos indicant*, XI, 44, 3. — *oculi nigri si placeant*, XXX, 46, 2. — *oculi quoque tinguntur*, XI, 56, 4. — *oculi flagrant*, XI, 65, 2. — *oculi perlucubunt*, XXIII, 24, 5. — *oculi inaugurant sero lactis*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *oculi laeduntur vimocopiaione*, XXXII, 22, 4. — *oculi si suffunduntur cruore*, XXXIII, 24, 5; XXXVIII, 24, 4. — *annat bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *cannum fel curat*, XXIX, 58, 5. — *coccum*, XXIV, 4, 4. — *annat faex unguenti crucini*, XXI, 82, 4. — *oculi (quibus avibus) hebetes interdum*, X, 46, 4. — *oculi aspidi hebetes*, VIII, 35, 2. — *oculi hebetes*, VIII, 35, 2. — *oculi hebetes crocodilo*, VIII, 38, 4. — *oculi ursorum hebetantur*, VIII, 54, 4. — *oculi cicadis hebetes*, XI, 32, 3. — *oculi praeduri crocodilo, etc.*, XI, 57, 4. — *oculi rotarum in mari*, IX, 3, 4. — *oculorum acies*, VIII, 49, 4. — *oculorum acie praestantes*, VII, 21, 4. — *oculorum visum dormiens amittit*, VII, 54, 4. — *oculorum pupillae imaginem reddunt*, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *oculorum intentione tanta*, XXXI, 27, 2. — *oculorum argumentis*, II, 8, 2. — *oculorum probatione*, II, 2, 4. — *oculorum periculo*, XX, 2, 4. — *oculorum refectio non alia gravior, etc.*, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *oculorum causa comburuntur spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 6. — *oculorum anguli ferventes saliva*,

mulieris madesiant, XXVIII, 22, 4. — oculorum angulos purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — oculorum aciem hebetat porrum, XX, 21, 3. — oculorum aciem hebetari, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — oculorum aciem obtundit lena, XXII, 70, 4. — oculorum aciem excitat acetum scillinum, XXII, 28, 4. — oculorum aciem excitare folia raphanorum, XX, 43, 4. — oculorum aciem adiuuat lioi semen, 20, 92, 4. — oculorum aciem exacuit rosmarinum, XXIIV, 59, 1. — clariorem facit scilla, XX, 39, 2. — oculorum albugines, etc. sanat aes, XXXIV, 23, 1. — mituli sanant, XXXII, 31, 4. — discutit chamelaea, XXIV, 82, 4. — ebeni lignum, XXIV, 52, 1. — tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — tollit oculo chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculorum albugines caliginesque inungere cedri succo, XXIV, 41, 3. — oculorum argemas sanat horminum, XXII, 76, 4. — sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — oculorum caligines sanat acoron, XXV, 400, 4. — discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 4. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — sanat cheledonia, XXV, 50, 1. — aufert succus e pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 40, 2. — discutit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 4. — sanat mellisophyllum, XXI, 86, 4. — inungunt sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — caliginibus prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — utilis crista, XXVII, 23, 1. — stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 4. — discutit trixaginis succus, XXIV, 80, 3. — oculorum carnes supervacuas consumit callionymi fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculorum cicatrices sanant caepae, XX, 70, 2. — emendat chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 4. — sanat halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — discutit lotos, XXII, 27, 4. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — oculorum claritati officere frequentiores in

cibo lactucas, XX, 26, 6. — inutile oculum, XX, 48, 4. — oculorum claritati confert absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — claritatem afferunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — claritati conferre brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — utilis chamaezyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — claritati confert ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fontes, etc. XVIII, 29, 5. — prodest lactusae lac cum laete mulierum, XX, 26, 5. — utiles nitrariae, XXXI, 46, 8. — claritatem facit fel leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — adiuvat succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — claritatem oculo restitui, XXII, 49, 1. — claritati confert oleum, XXXIII, 40, 2. — plurimum confert oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — omphacium, XXXIII, 4, 1. — pis liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5. — thymum, XXI, 88, 1. — prodest Veltonica, XXV, 46, 4. — oculorum collyriis aptissima aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — oculorum curatio, XXXII, 47, 2. — curationi utilis, XXXIV, 30, 1. — oculorum dolores sedat circumlitus succus cicutae, XXV, 95, 2. — medetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4. — dolores discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — mitigant lutes ovarum, etc. XXIIX, 44, 3. — succus sanguinariae, XXVII, 91, 3. — oculorum dolore multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 44. — oculorum epiphoras cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 4. — mitigat ammi, XX, 58, 4. — inhihet amylen, XXII, 67, 1. — sanat anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — holochryos, XXI, 85, 1. — hamerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — lactusae silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lappathum sativum, XX, 86, 4. — lena, XXII, 70, 4. — malobathrum, XXIII,

48, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — papaver, XX, 80, 1. — caro peponum, XX, 6, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — violae, XXI, 76, 1. — oculorum fluxionibus efficax dryophanon, XXVII, 50, 1. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 24, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculorum ulcera, XIV, 28, 4. — sordescunt rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — bulceribus medetur cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — utilia lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — oculorum imbecillitatem nullam passurus eo auro, XXIII, 59, 1. — oculorum impetus inhibet colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — oculorum inflammationibus illinitur abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — sors prodest colicorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — crocum, XXI, 84, 1. — cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — spodium ex olastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — violae, XXI, 76, 2. — oculorum lacrymia proficit haematites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — lacrymationes emendat uenanthae, XXIII, 5, 1. — oculorum mala sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculorum medicamentis utiles acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — aconitum miscetur, XVII, 2, 4. — lavator aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — inseritur alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — oculorum malis utilissima cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — cinia curalii, XXXII, 14, 4. — faex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — utilia geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — haematites Aethiopica, XXXVI, 38, 1. — lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — qui lapides utiles sicut, XXXVI, 43, 1. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lycim, XXIV, 77, 4. — magnetea, XXXVI, 25, 4. — folia et succus oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — othonna, XXVII, 85, 1. —

usus usli plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — oculorum medicamentis usus farinae pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — schistoa, XXXVI, 38, 2. — succus ex tribulis, XXII, 12, 1. — oculorum obscuritatibus medetur succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — oculorum palpitatio, XXXII, 46, 4. — oculorum pilis medetur asoogia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — oculorum (remedia varia), XXV, 91, 1 et seq. — (remedia ex rebus marinis, XXXII, 24, 1. — remedia ex lacertis, XXIX, 38, 10 et seq. — remedia utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — remedium est, foliorum platani tenuissima, etc. XXIV, 29, 2. — oculorum omni metu liberari, XXVIII, 21, 2. — oculorum scabritias emendari, XXVIII, 20, 3. — alumen extenuat, XXXV, 52, 6. — miris, XXXIV, 33, 2. — scabritiei et dolori medetur chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — scabritias sicut sinapis, XXXV, 13, 2. — sordes purgat cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — suffusiones ruta emendat, XX, 51, 9. — saliva mulieris, etc. XXVIII, 22, 4. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — oculorum sciutillationi prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — oculorum gramias et tumorem tollit crethmus agrios, XXV, 96, 1. — suffusionibus felle crocodili nihil utilius, XXVIII, 28, 3. — fel hominis, XXVIII, 2, 4. — politum, XXI, 84, 2. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — moebe, XXII, 13, 1. — oculorum tumorem ruboremque sedat sepias cortex, XXXII, 24, 2. — tumores levant penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — tumori impouitur pania, XXII, 68, 2. — oculorum vertigines, et leuebrae, VII, 5, 1. — oculorum vitia non fieri, si, XXVIII, 10, 2. — vitis (remedia, ex animalibus), XXVIII, 47, 1 et seq.

vitia omnia sanari convenit, XXVII, 5, 4. — vitili aptissimum alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — utilissima crocodilia, XXVIII, 28, 2. — vitia sanat elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — fumus selaginia, XXIV, 62, 1. — testudinum fel emendat, XXXII, 14, 6. — urina puerorum impubium, XXVII, 18, 1. — oculorum utilitatibus maxima convaniant, XXIV, 64, 1. — oculorum hebetationi medetur Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — oculorum aciem reficiunt feniculo serpentes, XX, 95, 1. — oculorum acia chrissima aquila, X, 3, 4. — oculorum vice fungitur musculus, IX, 88, 2. — oculis lucunda vanitate captis, XXXVII, 46, 2. — oculis parere, XXXVI, 4, 21. — oculis patebant, XIX, 19, 8. — oculis colorem fel aufert, XI, 75, 1. — oculis eentia prosunt aquae Ciceronianae, XXXI, 3, 1. — fontes salubres, XXXI, 3, 2. — saluberrimum foku aestum, XXIII, 27, 1. — utilis sal Phrigius, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — utilissimum oasypum, XXIX, 19, 2. — utilissima spado, quae fit in aurariis fornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 2. medetur cotyledon, XXV, 101, 1. — medetur mellilotos, XX, 87, 1. — unice mederi scobem ebeul, XXIV, 52, 1. — conducunt supini cubitus, XXVIII, 14, 2. — prodest spectasse achaten, XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodest cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — oculis quae obstant expurgat succus salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — oculis contraria condrilla, XXII, 43, 1. — non convenit nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inimicae vomitiones, XI, 117, 1. — inutilis lanugo, etc. XXIV, 29, 2. — inutilis mal, XXII, 50, 4. — oculis noxiam rutam falso putavit Pythagoras, XX, 51, 4. — oculis lacrymosis prodest adepsoricis, XXXIX, 38, 2. — tumentibus prodest cumi-

num, XX, 57, 2. — oculis iumentorum, etc. salutaris chamelae, XXIV, 82, 1. — oculis mustelae aiunt visum reverti, etc. XXIX, 38, 11. — oculis boum, sal Tragasacus, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. — oculis iumentorum madantur anagallides, XXV, 92, 1. — oculos tardissime formari, primum amori, XI, 69, 1. — oculos operire morientibus, in rogo potefacere, XI, 55, 3. — oculos in humeris habentes, VII, 2, 16. — oculos dilatat platyophthalmum, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculos perstringere, II, 16, 2. — oculos suffiri, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos vaporari, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos implant smaragdi, nec antiant, XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculos rafovere, VIII, 41, 4. — oculos a terra avocet, XVIII, 67, 1. — oculos potissimum appetunt alites, XI, 55, 1. — oculos illiunt ei nere oleae, XXIII, 35, 1. — oculos fricari lupino adipe, val medulla suum, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5. — posca colluere contra lippitudines, XXXI, 44, 3. — oculos procidentes cohibet haematites, XXXVI, 37, 2. — porcilica, XX, 81, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculos ne attingat succus thymali, XXV, 39, 2. — si attingat, aeseecat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — oculos hebetare putatur, XX, 81, 4. — hebetat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — oculos hebetari bulbis, XX, 40, 3. — oculos tenet tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — oculos duos habentibus, XI, 108, 1. — oculos fovet urina, firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — oculos purgat gith, XX, 71, 3. — succus raporum, XXIII, 34, 3. — oculos quidam inungunt cimicibus tritis, XXIV, 47, 1. — oculos inungit marathro anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — oculos suffusos espra exonerat, etc. VIII, 76, 2. — oculos habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — oculos pa-

vonum caudae imitari, XIII, 30, t. — oculos qui catoblepae eliderunt, confestim expirant, VIII, 32, t. — oculis alienis agnoscimus, XXIX, 8, t. — oculis existimantibus, II, 43, 6. — oculis iudicabitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — oculis usuque percipienda remedia, XXVI, 7, t. — oculis subiectum ostendendum, II, 67, 5. — vis omnia constat in oculis, VIII, 24, t. — tenebras densitasque membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, t. — quibus pupillae binae in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8 et 9. — oculis captum expirasse, XXXIII, 24, t. — oculis aspersus liquor, XII, 18, t. — est quoddam in oculis plagus, XI, 85, t. — Iamae in oculis, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis biuis et in aversa aplitis pasta homo, XI, 113, t. — oculis caeruleis Sereas, VI, 24, 8. — oculis conuidentibus, II, 55, 5. — glaucis, VII, 2, 17. — immobilibus, VII, 2, 14. — iratis, VII, 2, 8. — lacrymosis, XXVIII, 47, 5. — patentibus, II, 55, 5. — rigentibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis arutis, XXV, 50, t. — oculis quae madesunt aquae, XXXI, 3, 3; XXXI, 8, 2. — oculis levi tactu lustratis, XXIII, 59, t. — oculis illitum auxiliatur apium, XX, 44, t. — oculis illinuntur gallae, XXIV, 5, t. — oculis illinitur polenta, XXII, 59, t. — oculis infantium illita saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — squamam in oculis amovendam potius, quam astrahendam, XXIX, 8, 6. — oculis sine fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, t. — in oculis lumentorum morbi, II, 41, 3. — oculis lumentorum inquisitur sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — oculis carant cochleae, IX, 52, 5. — oculis timent crocodili, XVIII, 30, 5. — oculis hyaenae esse mille varietates, VII, 44, 2.

Oculus, alacum, XXV, 102, t.

Oculus [(*bulbus radialis*), XVII, 33, t.

Oculus (de plantis) unus tantum emineat in vlviradice, XVII, 35, 16. — oculus in vite, XVI, 54, t; XVII, 35, 2. — oculi figura estuberans callais, XXXVII, 33, t. — oculum in arbore aperire, XVII, 23, t. — radiceem valut oculum foliis cingentibus, XXV, 101, t. — oculi in arborum surculis vocantur, unde germinant, XVII, 35, 3. — oculi arundinum, XVI, 67, t; XVII, 33, t. — oculi germinum exuol, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — oculi macularum VIII, 23, t. — oculi oleae, XVII, 24, 9. — oculorum in vite materia, XVII, 35, 7. — oculos asferre palmis, XVII, 35, 18. — oculis in radice excelsis toulis et arundo scitur, XIX, 29, 2.

Ocyroides, clinopodion, XXIV, 87, t.

Ocyum, pabuli genus, XVIII, 42, t. — ocyum in vinea serito, XVII, 35, 35 et 36.

Ocyor fulmine spiritus, II, 53, t. — ocyor satietas, XIII, 47, t. — ocyor volvere, IX, 7, t. — ocyor acta, VIII, 25, t. — ocyore ambiu, II, 6, 10. — ocyore pernicie quam aspidum, XXV, 76, t. — ocyore spatio transeunt, II, 17, 2. — ocyasimus partus, VIII, 68, 2. — ocyasima cyprus, XVII, 20, t. — ocyasima senectus, XVII, 56, 3. — ocyasimum venenorum, XXVII, 2, t. — ocyasimum in vite, XVII, 35, 42. — ocyasimo significatu, II, 22, t. — ocyasima contagione vini, XIV, 27, t. — ocyasima pira, XV, 16, t. — ocyasima in Venere, quae, XI, 110, t. — ocyasima, II, 14, t. — ocyus, IX, 7, 3. — ocyus afflatur, XXXIV, 34, t. — ocyus redire, II, 14, 2. — ocyus senescunt, XVI, 54, 2. — ocyus et mors ad hominem perveniret, XXXIV, 39, 2.

ocysime exanimans, XXVI, 4, 2. — ocysime ferre pomum, XVII, 16, 8. ocysime moveri, II, 14, 3. — ocysime occupatae olivae, XV, 4, 1. — ocysime quae pariunt, X, 83, 4. — ocysime pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — ocysime provenit, XXI, 10, 6. — ocysime sanantur, XXXIV, 22, 4.

Odit aquas utrumque, XXIV, 1, 3. — odit balsamum ferro vitalia laedi, XII, 54, 3. — odit simum raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — odit rigus porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — odit ruta hiemem, XIX, 45, 1. — Syllam nemo non odit, VII, 44, 2. — odere aquas cupressi, XVII, 14, 5. — odere hiemem cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 1. — odere laevitatem polypi, IX, 46, 2. — odere mire oleum, XIX, 23, 2. — odit manus, XXXIV, 19, 39. — oderint si viri, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — odiare omnia, XVIII, 1, 4.

Odium afferens omnis potus, XXV, 6, 2. — odium gerunt naturale, VIII, 26, 2. odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3. — odium hominum conciliare inimicis, intestina chamaeleonis, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — odium raphania cum vite, XIX, 26, 6. — odium vitae fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — odio accensus, XVII, 4, 3. — odio laboravit, VII, 28, 1. — odio maris, II, 106, 3. — odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — odio pernicali flagrans, XV, 20, 4. — odio pertinaci, XXIV, 4, 1. — odio Romani nominis cognomen inditum, XXXIV, 46, 2. — odio venire omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — in odio contrahunt aurum, VI, 34, 7. — odia pernicialia, XXIV, 1, 2. — odia amicitiaeque rerum, XX, 1, 4.

Odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1.

Odor, infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — odor acrior, XXI, 18, 1. — odor acutus rosae, etc. XXI, 18, 2. — odor aggra-

vans capita, XII, 40, 1. — odor argutior, brevis, XV, 4, 5. — odor dirus, VII, 13, 2. — odor ferus debet esse, XII, 37, 4. — odor gratior, XVI, 23, 4. — odor gravis, I. — 48, 1. odor non iucundos, XVI, 93, 1. — odor lacrymosus caepis, XIX, 32, 1. — odor omnium medicatus, XXV, 34, 2. — odor eia resinosis, XXVII, 10, 1. — odor mirae suavitatis, VI, 36, 1. — odor vicinus croco, XXI, 29, 1. — quibus suus odor non est, XII, 50, 1. — odor et sapor non sunt pariter, XV, 33, 2. — odor nullus esse debet aquae salubris, XXI, 22, 2. — odor ea argenti fodinis inimica animalibus, XXIII, 24, 3. — odor myrrhae habet qualitatem, XXVII, 109, 1. — odor pomis (qualis), XV, 33, 2. — odor reddit a cameris ad solum, XII, 40, 1. — odor quorumdam suavior et longinquus, XXI, 18, 1. — odor si gravior ait, XXVIII, 21, 2. — odor de terra optime iudicabit, XVII, 3, 11. — odor potentissimus, quisquis novissime additum, XIII, 3, 1. — odor omnis aboleatur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — odoris asperi, XXVII, 41, 1. — odoris diri amnis, VI, 42, 1. — odoris evitandi omnia, XIV, 27, 2. — odoris excitatissimi, XX, 71, 1. — odoris foedi, XX, 63, 1. — odoris gravissimi, XVI, 19, 2. — odoris iucundi rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — odoris molliissimi casia, XII, 43, 2. — odoris nobilissimi, XXI, 19, 1. — odoris parvi, XII, 29, 1. — odoris praestantissimi, XV, 10, 1. — odoris tetri, XVII, 59, 1. — odoris commendatio, XXII, 4, 1. — odoris differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 1. — odoris gratia advehitur garyophyllon, XII, 15, 1. — odoris gravitas, V, 1, 14; XXII, 21, 3. — odoris ignavia, XII, 54, 5. — odoris novitate sopitus, IX, 8, 4. — odoris suavitatis, XIX, 12, 1. — odoris suavitatem

tertium, XII, 51, 1. — odoris taedium sequitur, X, 29, 2. — odoris taedio inuisum, XXIX, 39, 7. — odoris tetri bulcra, XXXIII, 25, 2. — odoris vastitate, XXXI, 32, 2. — odoris vehementis, XIII, 16, 1. — odoris virus grave accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — odori omnium durat virus illud, VIII, 5, 1. — odorem accipit medicati, XV, 4, 5. — odorem acrem quae habent, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem seris praestat, XXXIV, 33, 2. — odorem alii exstingui, XIX, 34, 1. — odorem continent diutius, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2. — odorem cucumeris reddunt, XXII, 25, 1. — odorem fastidiendum habet, XXV, 38, 2. — odorem fundit urtica, XXI, 65, 1. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 4, 1. — odorem gravem corporis sanat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — odorem gravem aurum tollit fel taurinum, XXVIII, 48, 1. — odorem gravem trita reddunt, XXVII, 57, 1. — odorem gravem vino eximunt, XIX, 62, 2. — odorem gravem praefert, XVI, 28, 1. — odorem iucundum corporis affectantes, XXII, 32, 3. — odorem nardi habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — odorem nris commendat semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — odorem oris tollit, XXIII, 28, 1. — odorem reddit cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — odorem reddit vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — odorem sulphuris habent fulmina, etc. XXXIV, 50, 4. — odorem trahere, XIV, 27, 3. — odorem trahere nobis, VII, 2, 18. — odorem unum e cunctis facere, XIII, 1, 1. — odore ut careant allia, XIX, 34, 3. — odore equis invitante, XII, 18, 1. — odore gratior, XXIV, 38, 1. — odore non inelganti, XXI, 96, 1. — odore gravis foliorum, XXVII, 26, 1. — odore gravis, XXI, 56, 2. — odore

gravi urina, VIII, 48, 1. — odore iucunde gravi, XXI, 34, 1. — odore suaviter gravi, XXV, 70, 2. — odore gravissimum, XXVI, 30, 1. — odore non ingratae, XXV, 100, 1. — odore invitans, VIII, 10, 3. — odore incunda, XXVII, 12, 1. — odore non iniucundo, XXV, 36, 1. — odore ineundior, XIII, 12, 1. — odore laedit, XVII, 37, 18. — odore medicato, XXVII, 109, 1. — odore marea necat, XXVII, 2, 5. — magnum in odore momentum, XV, 32, 2. — odore naribus raptio, XX, 36, 1. — odore nimio obmutescunt, XXV, 94, 4. — odore perscquitur, XI, 17, 2. — odore praecellit foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — odore prodigo fruuntur, XIII, 5, 1. — odore sollicitari, VIII, 23, 1. — odore tangi, XVII, 37, 18. — odore vestigata, VIII, 25, 1. — odore vinoso, XXVII, 11, 1. — odore violenta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — odore tantum vivena gena, VII, 2, 18. — odorea optime servantur in oleo, XIII, 3, 1. — odores peregrini XII, 58, 1. — odorum copia corruptus, VII, 54, 7. — odorum gravitatem in cubilibus panis ustus emendat, XXII, 68, 2. — odorum merces, VI, 32, 12. — odorum vi surridente, XXI, 9, 1. — odores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — odores fictos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odores foetio apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — odoribus siccis quae constant, XIII, 3, 1.

Odoramenta in eo vocabulo, XIII, 30, 4. — odoramenta pretiosiora, XV, 7, 4. — odoramentorum differentiae, XXI, 18, 1. — odoramentorum multa nihil pertinent ad coronamento, XXI, 19, 1.

Odorantur elephant manu, VIII, 40, 2. — odorantur escam pisces, X,

90, 1. — odorantur sagittas vultures, X, 88, 1. — odorari id., XX, 58, 2.

Odonaria myrrha, XII, 35, 4.

Odonatum caelestis, XII, 48, 1. — *ioncus*, XII, 48, 1 et 2. — *fungus*, XVI, 13, 1. — *odorata admodum*, XXI, 101, 1. — *odorata herba*, XXVII, 107, 1. — *odorata radix*, XII, 26, 4. — *odorata salvia*, XXII, 74, 1. — *odorata flos albus*, XXVI, 24, 1. — *odoratum bdellium*, XII, 19, 1. — *odoratum mal.*, XI, 15, 2. — *odoratum ocimum*, XX, 48, 2. — *odoratum est siambrum*, XX, 91, 1. — *odorati saporis*, XXVI, 50, 1. — *odoratas radices tantum*, XXI, 16, 1. — *odorato corymbo*, XXVI, 58, 1. — *odorato gustu*, XXVII, 97, 1. — *odorato sapor amarus*, XXI, 18, 1. — *odorato vino*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *odorato in vino*, XXXIV, 52, 1. — *odoratas arbores*, XVII, 37, 4. — *odoratior candida*, XXI, 37, 1. — *odoratior fructus*, XVII, 2, 1. — *odoratior resina*, XIV, 25, 2. — *odoratior rosa sativa*, XVIII, 29, 2. — *odoratior sicca quam humida*, XXI, 10, 5. — *odoratius vinum*, XIV, 11, 1. — *odoratius vinum tenuis*, XV, 33, 2. — *odoratiori liquore*, XII, 46, 2. — *odoratiorum locum habent*, XXI, 18, 3. — *odoratior folio*, XXII, 71, 1. — *odoratiora folia*, XXXII, 38, 2. — *odoratiora vina mustis*, XXI, 18, 1. — *odoratissimus sal*, XXXI, 41, 2. — *odoratissimum amarum*, XXI, 93, 1. — *odoratissimum omnium*, XX, 18, 1. — *odoratissima myrtus in Aegypto*, XV, 37, 1. — *odoratissima ubi rosa*, XXI, 10, 5. — *odoratissima, quae sicca*, XXI, 18, 3. — *odoratissima talis non est*, XXI, 10, 3. — *odoratissima folia*, XXI, 73, 1. — *odoratissimis floribus*, XXVIII, 28, 1. — *odoratius vibrant*, XV, 10, 1.

Odonatus, ex aëre, IX, 6, 4. — *odoratum habent insecta*, XI, 3, 3. — *odoratum in culceis natum inornat*, XI, 1, 3. — *odoratum placibus asae*, IX, 6, 4. — *odoratum gravi folia*, XXV, 95, 1.

Odonifera Arabia, V, 12, 1. — *odorifera fertilitas silvarum*, VI, 32, 18. — *odoriferae insulae*, VI, 32, 12. — *silvae*, XII, 40, 2.

Odonus heracium, XX, 69, 1.

Odynodyten appellari, XXXII, 1, 5. *Oenanthe*, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 38, 1. — *maxime durat*, XXI, 38, 2. — (*medicinae ex ea*) XXI, 95, 1; XXXIII, 5, 1. — *oenanthes coma*, XXXIV, 35, 1. — *oenanthen fert labrusca*, XXIII, 14, 1.

Oenanthe (avia), X, 45, 1.

Oenanthinum oleum, XV, 7, 4. — *vinum*, XIV, 18, 1. — *unguentum*, XIII, 2, 2. — *oenanthino oleo qui effectus*, XXIII, 40, 1.

Oenothera (natura eius ac vires), XXVI, 69, 1. — *anat huloera*, XXVI, 87, 6.

Oenotheria, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

Oestrus vocatur hoc malum, XI, 16, 1.

Ocypum, XII, 37, 2. — (*eius natus*) XXIX, 10, 1. — *ocypum madetur capitis doloribus*, XXI, 36, 1. — *morbis comitalibus*, XXX, 27, 1. — *datur hydropicis*, XXX, 31, 1. — *medetur igni sacro*, XXX, 32, 1. — *extenuat maculas in facie*, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — *podagras lenit*, XXX, 23, 1. — *rimas sanat*, etc. XXX, 9, 1. — *medetur sedis vitiis*, XXX, 22, 1. — *somnos allicit*, XXX, 45, 1. — *vulneribus medetur*, XXX, 39, 1. — *ocypum iunguntur oculi*, XXX, 38, 6.

Ostum, XXI, 52, 1.

Offa isoformis, IX, 72, 1. — *offa* demittitur fucibus boum, XXVII, 76, 1. — *offam* eripuisse liberis patras, XVIII, 19, 2. — *contusus* nucibus lo *offam*, XV, 7, 2. — in *offa* acceperiot, XXX, 53, 1. — quibus in *offa* data rana sit, XXXII, 54, 1. — si *detur* in *offa*, XXX, 50, 1. — *offae* bilibres, XVIII, 26, 1. — *offae* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — *offas* aius servant, XIII, 29, 2. — *offas fieri*, XII, 37, 3. — *convolutum* in *offas*, XII, 19, 1. — *offis* bubuli fimi, XXXIII, 34, 2. — *offis* tribus dentur, XXX, 53, 1.

Offendo : offendit stomachum, XXVI, 37, 1. — offendere aciem oculorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — offendisse arcem, XIII, 27, 1. — *offensus* agnitio, VIII, 61, 7. — *offenso* pede, VII, 54, 3. — *offensae* lineae in plagis, XI, 28, 3.

Offensa dentium nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — sine *offensis* fricasothum, XXXV, 52, 2.

Offensante spiritu, 17, 35, 22. — *offensanti* Vaueri, XX, 17, 1.

Offensione cootusi pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2.

Offensionem id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — *offensionem* non dissimilem subit, XXXV, 7, 4. — *offensiones* padum, II, 5, 8.

Officina artificis abolita, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *exspedicata*, XXXIII, 62, 1. — *sagax*, XIII, 23, 1. — *officina* spirandi in pulmone, XI, 72, 1. — *officina* facilis sequaci materia, XI, 1, 2. — *officina* Apellis, XXXV, 30, 23. — *columbarum*, XXXVI, 19, 6. — *fullois*, XXXV, 40, 18. — *platoris*, XXXV, 40, 18. — *platae*, XXXV, 45, 2. — *statuarii*, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *officinae* dominus, X, 60, 1. — *officinae* genus nullum, XXXIII,

49, 1. — *officinam* aius rei *fecere*, XIV, 8, 8. — *officinam* petiit, XXXV, 36, 19. — *officinae* aerariae, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *aerariorum*, XVI, 8, 4. — *aerariae*, chartariae, XVIII, 20, 4. — *coriariorum*, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1. — *Cypri*, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *ferararia*, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXXV, 51, 3. — *plumbariae*, XXXIV, 54, 1. — *purpurariae*, XXX, 27, 1. — *sociorum*, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *tiugonium*, IX, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — *tonatinarum*, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *vitri*, XXXVI, 66, 2. — *officinae* substituta ipsum, XII, 54, 5. — *officinarum* commante, XXII, 56, 1. — *furia*, XIII, 2, 9. — *temperatura*, XXXIV, 5, 1. — *tenabrae*, XXXV, 1, 1. — *officinarum* omnium metallorum patria, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *officinae* aedificavere, XXXV, 25, 1. — *officinae* nulla satis custodit diligentia, XII, 32, 2. — *officinas* invanere istas, XXIV, 1, 4. — *officinas* persequamur, IX, 61, 1. — *officinis* cura, XXXIV, 4, 1. — *officinis* fullonum, XXXV, 50, 2. — *officinis* rotae insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — *officinis* Xarxia atque Darii, XXXIV, 19, 19. — *aqua* farraria ex *officinis*, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *pollunt* minimum in *officinis*, XXXIII, 40, 5.

Officinas satia munere, XXV, 6, 3.

Officium : officio assiduo mltus, X, 60, 1. — *gaudet* se conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — *officio* umbrarum, XVI, 32, 1. — *officia* intus divisa, XI, 19, 2. — *officiorum* acervi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — *officiorum* memoria, VIII, 1, 1. — *officiis* occupati, I, Praef. 14.

Offundere palloriam, convivium, XXXV, 50, 3.

Olea (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Olea (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 34, 1. — *olea* non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — *alternat* fructus, XVI, 72, 2. — *perenda* maximo intervallo, XVII, 19,

4. — ubi male ponitur, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — solstitio folia circumagitur, II, 41, 1. — vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — motans colorem, etc. XII, 60, 1. — non alia maior in Baetica arbor, XVII, 19, 1. — Minervae dicata, XII, 2, 1. — clavum patitur, XVII, 37, 6. — in Arabia dotatur lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — olea et quercus dissident, XXIV, 1, 1. — olea Aethiopica, XXIII, 35, 1. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20, 1. — oleae angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — folia superne candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — oleae genera tria, ex Virgilio, XV, 2, 1. — oleae honorem praebuit Romana maiestas, XV, 5, 1. — oleae liquor generosior, III, 9, 8. — oleae nucleus, XXXVII, 68, 1. — oleae oculi diluissime parturunt, XVII, 24, 9. — oleae radices inaequales, XVI, 56, 1. — oleae sator fructum ex ea non percepit, XV, 1, 2. — oleae serendae tempus, XVII, 30, 1. — olea durissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — in oleae foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — oleae serotinae aquae utiles, XVII, 2, 6. — oleam consumi fertilitate, XV, 6, 1. — oleam non putulant gigni, etc. XXI, 31, 2. — oleam infestari musco rubro, XV, 6, 1. — oleam si capra lambendo, etc. XV, 8, 2. — si capra lambat sterilesceit, XVII, 37, 17. — oleam deflorescentem si percussit imber, XVII, 37, 10. — oleam ne stringitur, XV, 3, 5. — oleae gaudent cinere e calcariis fornacibus, XVII, 6, 1. — oleae eurentur, XVIII, 67, 3. — circa Larissam desierunt, XVII, 3, 5. — quando germinant, XVI, 42, 2. — oleae milliariae, XVII, 19, 2. — oleae prostratae repomuntur in sua scrobe, XVII, 57, 1. — oleae ad vivendum firmissimae,

XVI, 90, 1. — oleae enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — olearum cura, ex Catone, XVII, 29, 1. — olearum aeternitas quaedam, XVII, 30, 2. — fertilitas, III, 6, 3. — flores, XXI, 27, 1. — oleas durare annis cc, XVI, 90, 1. — inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — oleas interrudere, XVIII, 67, 3. — olea optissimum solum glaucosum, etc. XVII, 3, 6. — oleis circa media succus, XVII, 24, 3. — oleis quadriduum decretorium, XVII, 2, 2.

Oleacei liquoris, XXXV, 51, 2. *Oleaginea uva*, XIV, 4, 14. — *oleaginis foliis*, XII, 57, 1.

Oleagini berilli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *oleaginae taleae*, XVII, 29, 1.

Oleares cotes, XXXIV, 41, 4. *Oleario usu*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *olearii cadi*, XVIII, 73, 4. — *olearia folia*, XV, 8, 1.

Oleaster (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 38, 1. — (oleum ex eo) XV, 7, 1. — oleaster inseritur calami et inoculatione, XVII, 32, 2. — oleaster, ex quo primus Hercules coronatus est, XVI, 89, 2. — oleaster diu stetit, XVI, 76, 4. — oleastri cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — oleastri fructu, XII, 14, 1. — oleastro coronant victores, XV, 5, 1. — oleastro sibi medetur elephas, VIII, 41, 5. — inserere in oleastro, XVII, 30, 2.

Oleastrum, buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1. *Oleo*: olet iucunde, XX, 69, 1. — olet a longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — olet optime, XII, 61, 1. — olet odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — olent ex attritu, XXI, 18, 3. — olent folia eius, XXI, 15, 1. — olent ferrum, XXXII, 5, 4. — olent extinctum, XX, 66, 5. — olet virus aordium, XXI, 10, 2. — olere donec desinat, XIII, 2, 7. — olere temotum, XIV, 14, 2. — olentis iucunde aquae

fons, XXXI, 22, 2.—oleote piscem, XXXII, 3, 2.—olente liliū folio; XVI, 63, 4.—olente terram radice, XXVI, 36, 4.—olente vinum radice, XXVI, 69, 4.—floribus bene olentibus, XXV, 76, 1.

Oleum natura butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2.—oleum semen, XXVII, 81, 4.

Oleraceo frutice, XXVI, 53, 4.

Oleum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 39, 1 et seqq.—oleum fictitium. Eius genera plura, XV, 7, 4.—oleum praecipue ex immaturis olivis, XV, 3, 3.—amaracinum, sampsuchinum, XXI, 93, 1.—e enico, XXI, 53, 4.—ex semine hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3.—ex myrto, XV, 37, 4.—ex maenis, XXVII, 101, 4.—narcissinum, XXI, 75, 4.—ex oleastro acris, XXIII, 38, 4.—rosae, eypri, etc., XII, 54, 6.—sesamae, VI, 32, 18; XVIII, 22, 4.—sinapi, XX, 87, 4.—ex urtica, XXII, 15, 4.—oleum vitari aere, XV, 6, 2.—sals vindicatur a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5.—oleum calci miscetur, XXIV, 4, 3.—oleum et trapetes, VII, 57, 8.—oleum ad unguenta, XII, 59, 4.—oleum odere cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.—oleum cibus foedum, lucernis utile, XV, 7, 2.—quam acerbissima oliva optimum, XV, 6, 2.—io tabulato minui, XV, 6, 2.—oleum in ore habendum est, XXIX, 34, 4.—oleum provinciis misit Italia, XV, 4, 2.—olei aspersu insecta necantur, XI, 115, 2.—olei bonitate, XII, 46, 4.—olei caritate praevia, XVIII, 68, 9.—olei causa, calor, XV, 3, 4.—olei defectu restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2.—olei fertilitas ex raphano, XIX, 26, 4.—olei gustu gaudent pisces, IX, 23, 2.—in olei laude rosa nominatur, XIII, 1, 4.—olei librae duodenae assibus veniere, XV,

4, 4.—olei liquor foris, XIV, 29, 2.—olei liquor membra recreans, XII, 2, 2.—olei liquorem gigon, XXIII, 2, 1.—olei modo supernatans, IV, 15, 3.—olei musta, XV, 2, 2.—olei naturam edocet sal, XIII, XIII, 2, 3.—olei potu tela decidere, 10, 2.—olei remedium, XXI, 55, 2.—olei strigmenta, XV, 5, 4.—olei vice nuntur bitumine ad lumina lucernarum, XXXV, 51, 2.—olei vis in butyro, XI, 96, 3.—oleo parere, XIX, 19, 7.—oleo noloit, natura parci, XV, 3, 4.—oleo apes et omnia insecta exanimantur, XI, 24, 2.—oleo dissolvitur anchusa, XXII, 23, 4.—dissolvitur omnis resina, XIV, 25, 2.—oleo ferventi, XIV, 14, 2.—oleo maceratur rosa, XXI, 10, 4.—oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4.—oleo natura, quae, XV, 5, 4.—oleo restinguitur, XXXIII, 30, 4.—restinguitur lapis gogates, XXXVI, 34, 4.—oleo mare tranquillari, II, 106, 14.—oleo veteri usus est ad quaedam genera morborum, XV, 7, 6.—oleo vetostas taedium affert, XV, 3, 4.

Olfacio: olfacient sagacissime delphini, XI, 60, 2.—olfacient dormientes, XX, 72, 4.—olfactum castoreum prodest, XXXII, 46, 4.—olfactum gith, XX, 71, 1.—olfactum semen, XXIV, 92, 4.—olfactum discutit, XXXV, 51, 5.—olfacta folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5.—olfaciendus ex aceto, XX, 51, 6.

Olfactandum datur, XX, 54, 3; XX, 75, 4.

Olfactantes anisum, XX, 73, 4.—olfactantes caelum boves, XVIII, 38, 1.—olfactata membrana, XXVIII, 63, 4.

Olfactorium, XX, 36, 4.—olfactoriis lethargum excitari, XXX, 29, 2.

Offautria vitis intelligitur, XVII, 37, 18.

Offactus thymi excitat comitiales, XXI, 89, 3. — *olfactus* mares ascendit, X, 83, 2. — *olfactus* vestigia, XI, 50, 2. — *olfactum* esse piscibus, X, 90, 1. — *olfactum* inhibet, XX, 73, 2. — *olfactu* admovetur, XX, 54, 3. — *olfactu* afferunt gravedinem, XXV, 94, 4. — *olfactu* cohibet atermatamenta, XXIII, 27, 1. — *olfactu* hominum fugantur crocodili, VIII, 38, 4. — *olfactu* ipso, XX, 20, 1. — *olfactu* movent sternulammenta, XXII, 13, 2. — *olfactu* necat basiliscus, XXI, 49, 1. — *olfactu* in rubiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — *olfactu* subvenit, XXXII, 37, 4. — *olfactu* violae discutuntur gravedines capitla, XXI, 76, 1. — *virus* enim maximum in *olfactu*, XXXIV, 30, 4. — *foramina* ad *olfactus* aunt avibus, serpentibus, piscibus, XI, 59, 1.

Olidis auribus, XXV, 18, 3.

Olim, Prius olim, III, 9, 6.

Olitaria ostiola, XIX, 38, 1.

Oloribus promoventibus, XIX, 23, 1.

Oliua (medicina ex an), XXIII, 36, 1. — *oliva* ambusta revixit, XVII, 38, 1. — *oliva* ferens baccas in mari, XII, 50, 1. — *oliva* Indiae sterilis, etc. XII, 14, 1. — *olivae* florem non attingunt apes, XXI, 41, 1. — *olivae* modo radice rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — *olivae* nuclea, XVI, 40, 1. — *olivae* nucleo similis generosa, XXXVII, 58, 2. — *olivae* proventus, XI, 8, 4. — *olivae* anculus, olenum, XV, 3, 3. — *olivae* tumor, XV, 4, 3. — *olivum* esse rapiendam vindemiam facta, XVIII, 74, 9. — *olivum* lambendo sterilem faciunt caprae, VIII, 76, 4. — *olivae* constant nuclea, oleo, etc. XV, 3, 3. — *olivae* drupae, XIX, 26, 1. — *olivae* satae manu Africani, XVI, 85, 1. — *oli-*

vae transmarinae Italiae praefertur in cibis, XV, 4, 4. — *olivarum* nuclei, XV, 6, 3. — *olivarum* tales ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — *olivae* habere dulcem succum, XV, 4, 5. — *olivas* condi optime in muria, etc. XV, 6, 1. — *olivas* perticia decidunt, XV, 4, 5. — *placita* Catonia de *olivia*, XV, 6, 1.

Olivantibus lex antiquissima fuit, XV, 3, 6.

Olivetum viam publicam transgre-
ssum, XVII, 38, 4. — *oliveti* metator, XVIII, 76, 3. — *olivatum* in-
terradi XVII, 30, 3. — *olivatum* putare, XVII, 30, 1. — *oliveto*, XVI, 69, 1. — *aspectare* in Favonium, XV, 6, 1. — *in* Zephyrum, XVIII, 77, 5.

Olla cruda, XXIII, 46, 2; XXXI, 47, 6. — *olla* nova, XXIII, 58, 2; XXX, 23, 2. — *olla* fictili, XXVII, 99, 1. — *olla* plena olei, XXXVIII, 54, 4. — *coquitur* in olla, XX, 39, 2. — *vipers* in olla putrefacta, XXI, 38, 3. — *ollae* novae oblitae, X, 52, 6. — *ollae* perforatae, XVII, 41, 4. — *ollae* tollentibus, XVIII, 84, 1. — *ollae* conditae nuces, XV, 24, 4. — *ollis* e figlino opere crudis, XXXI, 27, 2. — *ollis* fictilibus, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *ollis* inditus panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — *ollis* aptissima uva, XIV, 4, 12. — *utillissima* uva, XIV, 4, 8. — *ollis* novis, XXXV, 16, 1. — *decoquant* in ollis, XXVIII, 35, 2. — *semicocta* in olla grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — *uvae* in ollis servatae, XXIII, 7, 2.

Ollaria acria temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Olygones, XI, 65, 2.

Olores commitant, X, 32, 1. — *olores* et aquilae dissident, X, 95, 1. — *olorum* morte flebilis rancus, X, 32, 1. — *olorum* similitudinem habent, X, 66, 1.

Olus, tibi maioris, XVIII, 46, 3. — olus si mandatur, XIV, 26, 1. — olus acidum, XXVI, 56, 1. — legitimum, XXII, 38, 1. — marinum, XXIX, 25, 2; XXXII, 31, 1. — maritimum, alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — molle XXVII, 43, 1. — silvestre, XXII, 99, 1. — noctis in folio oleris, XXVII, 30, 1. — oleris succo, XXVIII, 47, 4. — olus odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — olera viridiora facit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — olerum succo, XXXV, 52, 7.

Olustrum (de eo), XIX, 48, 2. — (medicinus ex eo), XX, 46, 1. — oluatri folio, XII, 34, 1. — oluatri radice habet, XIX, 62, 1.

Olympia vicit, X, 83, 9.

Olympias: Olympiadis 48, anno quarto, II, 9, 1. — Olympiadis LXXVII, anno secundo, II, 59, 1. — Olympiadis LXXV, anno quarto, XXXV, 36, 2. — Olympiadis CVI, anno secundo, XXXVI, 4, 18; XXXVI, 6, 1. — Olympiadis CVII, anno tertio, II, 27, 1. — Olympiadis CXXV, anno quarto, II, 89, 1. — Olympiadis CLVI, anno tertio, XXXIV, 3, 3. — Olympiadis CLXII, anno tertio, II, 89, 2. — Olympiade XVIII, XXXV, 34, 2. — Olympiade XXXII, qui fuit urbis annus CIII, II, 6, 7. — Olympiade I, XXXVI, 4, 1. — Olympiade LVIII, II, 6, 3. — Olympiade LX, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Olympiade LXX, XXXIII, 24, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIII, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5. — Olympiade LXXXIV, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXVII, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIX, XXXV, 36, 2. — Olympiade XC, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 36, 1. — Olympiade, XCIV, XXXV, 36, 1. — Olympiade XCV, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CCentesima, XXI, 3, 2. — Olympiade

CCII, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CCIV, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 40, 4. — Olympiade CCV, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 46. — Olympiade CCXII, 22, 4. — Olympiade CCXII, XXXV, 36, 47; XXXV, 40, 8. — Olympiade CCXIV, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CCX, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olympiade CCXVI, XI, 74, 1. — Olympiade CCX, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olympiadum origo, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Olympias (ventus), II, 46, 4. — (ventus) in Euboia, XVII, 37, 13.

Olympionicum mater, filia, soror, VII, 42, 1. — Olympionicas qui scripsit, Agriopas, etc. VIII, 34, 3.

Olympius cognominis XXXIV, 19, 24.

Olympus (Iupitar), XXXV, 34, 1.

Olyra, XLVIII, 11, 4; XLVIII, 19, 1. — olyra, arinca, XLVIII, 20, 6; XLII, 67, 3.

Olyra, oryza, XLVIII, XV, 1.

Omens ius, XLVIII, 51, 1. — omens si iure poto expugnantur ventura, XLVIII, 48, 4. — omensum edisse, VIII, 70, 5.

Ombria (gemina), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Omen: ominis fausti omnia, XVI, 57, 2. — omen fecere Crano, XV, 21, 4. — omina infusato, VII, 15, 2. — omine rato, IX, 53, 5. — omine tristi navigantium, IX, 49, 1.

Omentum hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 8. — omento pingui ac tenui, XI, 80, 1.

Omisio haec prudens, X, 41, 4. — cura nihil omisit, XIX, 60, 2. — quod postea omisit, XXXVI, 14, 7. — aulias omisere vitae illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — non omittimus unum miraculum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — non omisisset idem, XVII, 16, 5. — omis-

teotes nihil necessarium, XXXV, 4, 1. — non omittetur inter hos, XXXV, 40, 20. — ut caeteri omittantur, III, 6, 8. — eo minus omitti convenit. XXXVIII, 44, 4. — omissum est rerum conditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — omissum Graecia, XXIX, 12, 1. — omissum in totum, XXXI, 46, 1. — omissum nihil est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — medicina boum non omissa, XXV, 2, 1. — omissa cura caelesti, XVIII, 56, 4. — omissa in totum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — non omittendum videtur, XVII, 35, 9. — omittendum illud quoque non est, XX, 35, 1. — exemplo memorabili non omittendo, XXXVI, 24, 5. — illa quoque non omittenda, XXI, 19, 1.

Omnino caveo, XVI, 75, 1. — omnino certum est, XVIII, 45, 4. — omnino enim est causa olei calor, XV, 3, 4. — omnino in vita error est publicus, XV, 4, 3. — omnino habentem dracunculum serpentes fugiunt, XXIV, 93, 1. — omnino moritur, IX, 88, 1. — omnino nefas, XX, 44, 2. — omnino non invenitur, XXXVI, 30, 1. — omnino nec maturescunt, XVI, 50, 3. — omnino non cernitur, II, 74, 2. — omnino non densatur, XXI, 44, 4. — omnino non esse, XXVIII, 5, 3. — omnino non fuisse in Italia, XV, 1, 1. — omnino non pariunt, XXXVI, 39, 3. — omnino non putrescere, XXV, 74, 1. — omnino nulla, XXIII, 57, 1. — omnino recalcitro eo, XXV, 6, 3. — omnino pauca, XXXVI, 49, 5. — omnino rubentes, XXVII, 20, 1. — omnino simplices, XVII, 76, 4. — omnino suspensa supra focum, XXV, 55, 2. — aut si omnino praegrans supergreditur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — conspecto omnino eo frutice, XXIV, 57, 4. — etiamsi omnino manu teneatur, XXXVI, 63, 1. — in his duo omnino,

XI, 54, 3. — ne omnino lippiat, XXVIII, 27, 6. — nec in Gallia omnino, XVI, 43, 2. — quatuor omnino, II, 46, 1. — qui non omnino virides, XXXVII, 48, 4. — quid omnino diis relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — quin et aspectu umuino, XXVIII, 23, 3. — si omnino aspererint, XXXII, 3, 1. — si omnino secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — si omnino tantum aliquis secum habeat, XXVIII, 27, 12. — tribus omnino cauliculis, XXIV, 93, 2. — uno omnino folio, XXV, 69, 1. — unum omnino aut alterum, VII, 9, 1. — unum faciunt omnino genus, XXV, 59, 4. — unum omnino quinquennium fuit, quo, VII, 39, 4.

Omnis: omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — omni doctrina, VIII, 17, 3. — omni fecunditate, XII, 54, 4. — omni modo, XVIII, 35, 8. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — omni modo laborare, XVI, 59, 2. — omni modo minores, XXII, 74, 1. — omni numero, III, 20, 3. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — omni primato, VIII, 5, 4. — omni senatu, XV, 20, 4. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — omni tempore vi, VIII, 8, 4. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 54, 4. — per omne diffusa natura, II, 95, 3. — omnes futuri unquam, II, 5, 8. — omnes piscium, XI, 61, 2. — non omnes eadem observant, V, 46, 4. — omnia hominum causa, XX, 1, 4. — omnia in se ferre bona, XXXVII, 41, 8. — omnia quadrupedum, XI, 81, 4. — omnia sua mirantibus, IV, 1, 4. — omnibus annis, X, 41, 3. — omnibus horis, X, 83, 1. — omnibus mensibus, IX, 74, 8. — omnibus terris, XIX, 8, 2. — omnibus tricenis diebus, VII, 13, 3.

Omnivorae sunt in herbis boves, XXV, 53, 3.

Onophaeum (medicinae ex eo),
XXIII, 4, 1. — *onophaei aridi pōn-
dus*, etc. XXIII, 71, 1.

Onophaeum oleum, XII, 60, 4. —
utilissimum, XXIII, 32, 1. — *ony-
phaeum vinum*, XIV, 18, 1.

Onophaecarpus, XXVII, 15, 1.

Onagri: *onagri calculi*, XXVIII,
61, 2. — *onagri ubi praecipui*, VIII,
69, 5. — *onagri immensu facti*, VIII,
69, 4. — *onagri non transeunt mōta-
tem*, etc. VIII, 83, 1. — *praefati
onagri pulli asinorum*, VIII, 68, 4.
— *onagri eadem efficaciter*, XXVIII,
43, 2.

Onas vocant, XV, 79, 3.

Oneraeque navis, VI, 26, 4; VII,
57, 17; XXXV, 31, 1.

Onera: *operati cibi*, XXIX, 1,
7. — *operatur sensum cibo*, XIX,
19, 8. — *onerantur digiti*, XXXIII,
6, 8. — *onerato capite dogibus*,
VIII, 79, 2. — *onerati vetustate*,
XVII, 35, 47. — *oneratae ponder-
is balneae*, IX, 5, 2. — *oneratae
aegales*, XVIII, 44, 1.

Oneratus *cibus*, XXIII, 61, 1. —
oneratum stomacho cecum, XXII,
73, 2. — *onerata adiposari*, XVII,
59, 2.

Oniscus Graeci vocant, XXIX, 39,
3. — *oniscus millepedum*, XXX,
21, 3.

Onitis, *passio origanorum*, XX, 67,
1; XX, 69.

Onobrychis (medicinae ex ea),
XXIV, 98, 1.

Onocleus, XXI, 64, 1. — *onocle-
us vocant*, XXII, 25, 1.

Onocleus, XXII, 28, 1.

Onocleus, X, 66, 1.

Onocleus folium habet, etc. XXI,
54, 1. — *spinas habet*, XXI, 58, 1.

— *onocleus mōtunt vocare*, XXVII,
12, 1.

Onopordon, XXVII, 67, 1.

Onopyrus, XXI, 56, 1.

Onosus, XXVII, 86, 1.

Onothera, (nos legimus, *OEnothera*)
XXVI, 87, 6.

Onoria, *oenothera*, XXVI, 69, 1.

Onus ingestibile, VII, 5, 4. —

onus statutu exepisse, XXXVI, 14,

6. — *onoris quantilibet patiens*, XVI,

79, 3. — *onori supervacu detracto*,

XVII, 35, 49. — *onori etiam vestis est*,

XI, 27, 2. — *onori non sit tutela vil-
larum*, XVIII, 6, 6. — *onore immobili*

corpus levatum, XI, 83, 1. — *onore*

levatis deboribus putatione, XVII, 39,

3. — *onera afferuntur et regeruntur*

linitibus, VI, 26, 10. — *onera in aqua*

facilius moveri, II, 166, 43. — *onera*

sentiri, XXIV, 4, 2.

Onus *haculo ramus*, XV, 40, 4.

— *onustus equorum suble scapus unus*,

XVIII, 24, 4. — *onusta arbor pomis*,

XVII, 26, 3. — *onustus alius navis*,

XII, 32, 4. — *onusta vehicula*, VII,

19, 2.

Onychina *pica*, XV, 16, 2.

Onychiposita (asponyx), XXXVII,

37, 4.

Onychites (lapis), XXXII, 23, 3.

Onychitis *esuleis*, XXXIV, 22, 3.

Onyx (de eo), XXXV, 12, 1. —

onychis natura, XXXVII, 24, 1. —

onychem veram, XXXVII, 24, 2. —

onyches nigrae, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Onyx *piscis*, XXXII, 53, 75. —

onyches vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Opacae *inestimationes* *vitis*, XIV,

3, 1. — *opacat nleus*, XVI, 18, 2.

Opacitas *cohibet incrementum*,

XXXII, 21, 2. — *opacitas* *necessaria*

frigori aquatum, XXI, 23, 2. — *opa-
citas* *inletum*, II, 8, 5. — *opacitas*

tumorum, XVII, 1, 3. — *opacitas*

brevis *nostris*, XVI, 53, 3. — *opacitatis*

patientia, XV, 59, 2. — *opacitate*,

II, 44, 4. — *opacitate* *amoena*, VI,

35, 19. — *opacitate* *gaudet*, XVII,

2, 42. — opacitate interitus, VI, 25, 2.

Opaca silva mea, VI, 36, 4; — *opaca silva*, II, 96, 2. — *opaco* in loco, XIX, 24, 4. — *is opaco*, X, 32, 2; XXXVII, 25, 3. — *opaco sitis*, XVII, 36, 4. — *opaca gurgitum*, IX, 50, 2. — *opaca membra*, III, 6, 3. — *cogito, pastor, pecudem in opaca*, XVIII, 80, 3. — *opacia canvallibus*, XXIV, 49, 2. — *limitibus*, XXV, 409, 1. — *montibus*, XXV, 26, 4. — *parietibus*, XXVII, 47, 1. — *in opaciis gigolitur*, XII, 53, 4. — *in opaciis opaci nascitur*, XXVII, 79, 1. — *nascens in opaciis*, XXI, 26, 1; XXIII, 13, 1.

Opali (de his proliis), XXXVII, 21, 1 et seqq.

Opem alius, II, 3, 3. — *opem* trahentium adiuvare, IX, 70, 3. — *ope* hac fontes patefecit, XXXI, 3, 3.

Opera exaltatur facilius, XXXIII, 21, 6. — *opera* medicinae numeratissimum, XXVI, 28, 1. — *opera* proficere in agris, XIV, 5, 5. — *opera* cuius essent castra, XXXIII, 41, 1. — *opera* huius cili, XXXIII, 63, 3. — *opera* coracum venari, X, 60, 4. — *opera* consilii dulciora, non impediunt, XVIII, 8, 4. — *opera* eiusdem, XIV, 3, 4. — *opera* illius, XXXV, 45, 1. — *opera* maximo ipsius, VII, 29, 2. — *opera* poenali, XVIII, 79, 1. — *vilissima*, XII, 47, 3. — *opera* suae virtutis, VII, 45, 3. — *operae* aliorum, hoc curari esse credimus, XXII, 7, 2. — *operae* hoc compendium, XVII, 36, 50; XVIII, 49, 5. — *operae* compendium fatetur, XIX, 8, 1. — *operae* dumentis est, XVII, 3, 12. — *operae* emuloris, IX, 9, 4. — *operae* magis, quam bonae gratia, XVIII, 1, 3. — *operae* impendium, XVIII, 7, 5. — *operae* levioris libelli, I, Praef. 9. — *operae* pretium calidare, XXX, 27, 2; XXXVI, 24, 14.

— *operae* vitio, non potius, XV, 4, 1. — *totis operae* seut dicitur, XXV, 7, 3. — *operae* peribular memoratus, VIII, 64, 2. — *operae* ne parodi, XVIII, 6, 2. — *operae* nostrae contigit aliquis gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — *operant* hunc solum affertentes, XXXVI, 3, 2. — *operam* condicere, I, Praef. 5. — *operam* dedi, ib. 1, Praef. 15. — *operam* bonem insinuat, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *opera* aliena vivimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — *opera* sua revivimus alios, XXXIX, 4, 2. — *operae* vitae, XIV, 1, 3.

Opera una, XVIII, 67, 3 et 10. — *opera* iustici in iugum, XVIII, 62, 1. — *operae* quaternae, XVIII, 65, 4. — *operae* ex iugum sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — *operae* iugulae sufficiunt, XVIII, 66, 1; XVIII, 65, 4. — *operarum* computatio sita est, XVI, 39, 32. — *operarum* multitudine, XXXVI, 24, 19. — *operas* habet eyocari, XXXIII, 24, 7.

Operantur ut iugum formicae, XI, 36, 4; XVIII, 69, 14. — *operari* in agro, XVIII, 8, 2. — *operantes* apes ut aptarent, XXI, 47, 1. — *operatio* opprimitur, XXXIII, 24, 5.

Operarius, a, um: *operarii* ruris, XV, 21, 3. — *operario* usu, VIII, 4, 2. — *operarii* lapides, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *operario* viti, XIV, 42, 1.

Operarii, VII, 6, 2. — *operario* rum estus, XVIII, 72, 3. — *operario* rum copia, XVIII, 6, 3.

Operatio erudita amiceorum, XI, 28, 2. — *operatio* maxima apium, XI, 19, 3. — *operatio* sterilis, XI, 47, 1. — *operatorem* cum serpente, XXIX, 42, 2.

Operandum a targa, XXI, 47, 1. — *operculo* adhaerente, VIII, 59, 2. — *operculo* fictili, XV, 48, 5. — *operculo* gypso, XV, 48, 3. — *operculo*

et gypso, XV, 48, 4. — operculo oblitato, XXXIV, 26, 1. — opercula foliorum, XIV, 27, 3. — opercula aperiant, XXXIII, 46, 1. — opercula sudoria, XIV, 27, 3.

Operimentum inglandium, XV, 24, 4. — operimentum oculorum, VIII, 64, 4. — operimenti festodei, XI, 59, 5. — operimento combustibili, XV, 24, 3. — operimento lapineo, XII, 29, 3. — operimento genitum protectae apes, XV, 24, 1. — operimento vestitur alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — operimentum foliorum, II, 67, 1. — operimentum quibus fragilia, XI, 39, 8. — operimentis corporum, XI, 92, 1.

Operio: operit acterian ligula, XI, 66, 1. — operit montes spatio, XIII, 7, 1. — operit operans concha, IX, 55, 4. — operit se globa pendia, X, 54, 5. — operit toros umbra platanis, XVII, 18, 2. — operiunt se callo purpureae, XXXII, 14, 1. — operiunt domus ante populi, XVI, 64, 1. — operiunt terra, VIII, 67, 2. — operiebat omnia Machiana, Serapionis tabula, XXXV, 37, 2. — operuit capita seminarum, XXXVI, 35, 1. — operuit auro, XXXIII, 16, 1. — operi cutem, XXXI, 47, 4. — operito radices, XVIII, 75, 2. — operitoque, XVII, 35, 36. — operiunt spatiosae, XXXI, 37, 3. — operio oculis morientibus, XI, 55, 3. — operio oculos qui volent libenterdem, XI, 114, 3. — operire terra, X, 61, 1. — operiesque se testis, VIII, 59, 2. — operiana terra mortua, II, 63, 1. — operiente semina tabula, esse XVIII, 49, 5. — operiente vestigia alba, VI, 33, 3. — operientibus arenis iter, V, 5, 2. — operitur faba tunica, XVIII, 73, 3. — operitur suo folio vechentica, XXVI, 87, 5. — operiuntur in vasis, XVIII, 26, 1. — operatur folio suo, XXXI, 12, 1. — operiuntur tota pacietes, XXXV, 1, 2.

— operis, litens alium, XXX, 49, 2. — operis montem nivibus, I, 43, 3. — operis latra, XVIII, 35, 3. — operum lapidum fossa, XXXI, 46, 1. — operis hileo-vas, XXXII, 14, 2. — opatum mitor, XXXI, 49, 8. — operio capite, VIII, 2, 1. — operum radicem sapungia, XXV, 24, 2. — operis feno loco, XIX, 34, 4. — operis soribus, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Operose exaedificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — operose pedescei arbitror, XVII, 45, 5.

Operosus est. Mago in nectus, XVII, 11, 3. — operosus agricolis vicia non est, XVIII, 37, 1. — operosa alibi cubia, XXI, 42, 1. — operosum maxime tempus, XVII, 65, 2. — operosae cibi castaneae, XV, 73, 2. — operosior pectus, XXXV, 5, 1. — operosior vicia est, XIV, 28, 1. — operosius paulo dicimus, XVIII, 65, 2. — operosissima syria in hortis est, XX, 16, 1. — operosissima decumia, VII, 54, 5.

Operantia sacra, X, 77, 1.

Opes amplae, IX, 59, 1. — opes asitae, IX, 58, 1. — opes ei non desuere, XXX, 6, 1. — opes differentiationis ferre in cibo, XIX, 19, 5. — opes effluere, VII, 26, 1. — opes ubi in faeli loca, XVIII, 68, 9. — opes pro vinciatum, apollia portae, IX, 58, 1. — metalla, quibus opes constant, XXXV, 4, 1. — opum amplitudo, III, 5, 1. — opum argumentum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — opum ostentatio, XIV, 1, 2. — opum accelerare anulis sunt, XXXIII, 6, 3. — opes equitatis, XXXV, 36, 3. — opes eorum ad dicit, II, 9, 3. — opes congerant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — opes conquisitas quaestui, XXXVI, 17, 5. — opes eque pimus, II, 68, 4. — opes suas operis concha, IX, 55, 1. — opes quasimus

in sede Menium, XXXIII, 4, 4. —
opibus abundans, XXXV, 40, 8. —
opibus abundantibus, XI, 32, 4. —
opibus intignis, XXXVI, 24, 46. —
opibus praepotentes, XXXVI, 4, 28;
— sine opibus ullis orsum, XXVI,
8, 4.

Ophocnaphyle, XIII, 44, 4.

Ophionea scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

Ophiocardelus (gemma), XXXVII,
65, 2.

Ophidion, XXXII, 54, 6. — placi-
culus emendat incontinentiam drinae,
XXXII, 35, 4.

Ophiogones, VII, 2, 5; XXVIII,
6, 1.

Ophion, cervo minus animal,
XXVIII, 42, 2. — cervis similis, XXX,
52, 4.

Ophistophylus, XXIII, 46, 4.

Ophites albus (lapis), XXXVI, 43,
2. — ophites videri possint, XXXVI,
30, 4.

Ophites (genus marmoris), XXXVI,
4, 2. — ophitis genus, XXXVI,
43, 2.

Ophiusa (herba), XXIV, 402, 3.

Ophrys herba denigrat capillum,
XXVI, 93, 4.

Opicus albus, XXXIX, 7, 1.

Opifera contra serpentes, XVI,
24, 2.

Opifex, XII, 32, 2. — opifex Na-
tura, XXXI, 4, 4. — opifex silvarum
Nilus, V, 27, 3. — opifices crabrones,
XI, 24, 3. — opificum turba, XXXIII,
27, 2.

Opimus, a, um: opimo Aretio vi-
tis, XIV, 4, 43. — opimo mense,
XIII, 29, 3. — opimo cense, XXXIII,
6, 6. — opimo praemio, XIV, 3, 8. —
opimo quassus, X, 72, 4. — opimae
victimae, VIII, 70, 7; X, 24, 8. —
opimas aves devorare, X, 72, 4. —
opima praedia, VIII, 68, 8. — opima
sauris colla, III, 6, 3.

Opinio adversa, IX, 6, 3. —
opinio antiqua haec erat, XXI, 34, 2.
— opinio eorum, qui existimaverunt,
XVII, 3, 42. — opinio falsa est, IX,
46, 2. — opinio Graecorum varia
circa hanc, XXVI, 83, 4. — opinio
multorum, IV, 27, 2. — opinio prior
convenit silphio Persico, XIX, 45, 5.
— opinio aliorum resistit, XX, 32, 4.
— opinio circa hoc varia, VIII, 49, 4.
— opinio vulgi vera, IX, 4, 2. —
quorum haec opinio est, IX, 6, 4. —
opinionem hanc confirmat, XXXVII,
4, 4. — opinione eorum verissima, V,
8, 4. — qui sunt in adversa opinione,
IX, 6, 3. — nec est minor opinio
Eoingia, IV, 27, 6. — opiniones
auctorum, XXXVII, 75, 4. — opi-
niones Graecorum, XX, 34, 4. —
opiniones plurimorum posuimus,
XXXII, 44, 4.

Opinor: opinatur coecya, X, 41, 2.
— opinatur quidam, XI, 24, 3. —
opinetur de his, XXVIII, 5, 7. —
opinetur de his, ut cuique libitum
erit, IX, 6, 4. — opinantes, X, 74, 3.
— opinatis plerisque, V, 40, 7. —
opinatu parva, XXI, 8, 2.

Opisthotonus: opisthotoni remedia,
folia acanthii, XXIV, 66, 4. — alimon,
XXII, 53, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2.
— castorea, XXXII, 43, 3. — epi-
thymon, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — erynge,
XXII, 9, 2. — glycysside, XXVII, 60,
3. — gersnium, XXVI, 68, 2. —
iancus odoratus, XXI, 72, 4. —
laser, XXII, 49, 4. — succus malvae,
XX, 84, 4. — uti folio nitri, XXXI,
46, 4. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 4.
— scoparium, XX, 55, 4. — sili,
XX, 48, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. —
staphylinos, XX, 45, 2. — surculus
viticis, etc. XXX, 42, 2. — opistho-
tonos vocant inlepidibilem dolorem,
XXVIII, 52, 4. — in opisthotono,

XXIII, 24, 4. — opisthotomos milvilecra prohibet fieri, XXX, 36, 4.

Opisthotomus, XXVIII, 27, 9.

Opium acorponum scibus resistit; XX, 80, 4. — opii experimanta, XX, 76, 5. — opii tertia parte, XXVIII, 77, 7. — opii venena extinguit heracellum, XX, 69, 3. — opium vocant, XX, 76, 2. — adversus opium bibitur Artemisia, XXV, 34, 4. — bibitur ad, XXXI, 45, 6. — opio ignavus meconium, XX, 76, 4. — opio velocius ad mortem; halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — cum opio appositum, XXVIII, 77, 4.

Opobalsamum, XII, 64, 4.

Opoeurpation, restinguatur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 4. — contra illud myces prosunt, XXXII, 31, 3.

Oporien vocant, XXIV, 79, 4.

Oportet devorare, XXVII, 10, 2. —

oportet fovere hunc vinctum vino, XXI, 12, 5. — oportet illud crassitudinem, XXV, 90, 2. — oportet eam integere, XXVI, 87, 3. — oportet eas sole siccare, XXVII, 55, 2. — oportet marmine, XXVIII, 45, 4. — oportet terram verterea, XVIII, 64, 2. — oportet et salem addi, XXVII, 28, 2. — oportet alligari boves, XXVII, 76, 4. — oportet caveri cornu arborum, XXI, 42, 4. — oportet comitari, XXIX, 44, 6. — oportet decoqui cum radice, XXII, 29, 3. — oportet eam effodi, XXV, 89, 4. — oportet aliqua representari, XXI, 44, 2. — quales legi equos oportet, VIII, 65, 3. — oportet confici ex floribus, etc. XI, 16, 4. — oportet ligna caedi, XV, 6, 3. — oportet observari, XIV, 27, 4.

Oportet in posterum diem, IX, 9, 4. — oportet thynni Aquilonis flatum, IX, 20, 2. — oportet, IX, 54, 4. — oportet terminum supremum, VIII, 56, 2.

Oportet non senio, sed fuma aquilae, X, 4, 3.

Oppidani, III, 4, 9. — oppidanorum nullo, XXXVI, 20, 4.

Oppidum, quoniam condere, III, 15,

4. — oppidum geminum, III, 4, 6.

— illustra, V, 15, 1. — magnificum,

VI, 22, 4. — maritimum, XXXV, 54,

4. — mundinarium, XII, 40, 1. —

opulentissimum, II, 53, 2. — pensile,

XXXVI, 20, 4. — validum, XVIII,

6, 3. — oppido capto, XXXIII, 44, 4.

— oppida amoenae, V, 15, 2. — insignia,

IV, 20, 3. — nobilia, III, 7, 3.

— oppida civium Romanorum, III,

44, 4. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2.

— oppidorum deductio, II, 53, 3.

— oppidorum opibus veniant tabulae

singulae, XXXV, 32, 4.

Oppletum unda navigium, IX,

5, 3.

Oppono, opponit natura rerum ae-

quora, V, 27, 2. — opponunt auras,

IX, 52, 2. — opponunt eas, XXX,

27, 3. — opponunt molem, X, 49, 2.

— opponunt radices frigori, XVII,

47, 2. — opponunt sese ab alto, IX,

9, 3. — opponunt se refugienti, VIII,

24, 3. — opponera sese, IX, 5, 2.

— opponi pulverem fluctibus, XXXV,

47, 4. — opposita astra gemma fulgo-

rem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 4. — oppo-

sita columna, XXXIV, 48, 2. — op-

posita solibus fons Caucasi, XII, 44,

4. — oppositum ferocissimis gentibus,

XXXIII, 50, 3. — opposita manu in-

cipiens haurire, XXI, 9, 2. — oppo-

sito auro (in specula), XXXIII, 46,

3. — oppositi quasi montes, XIX, 2,

4. — opposita moles, VI, 34, 43.

— opposita montibus ab Aquilone, VII,

2, 19. — opposita aedi satrini, X,

60, 4.

Opportunitas loci, VI, 30, 2.

Opportunus iuluriae, IX, 51, 2. —

opportunitas huius malo atque semina-

rum, VII, 53, 2. — opportuna iniuriarum subtilitas (operis), XXXIII, 55, 2. — opportuna simis structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — opportunum iusto placentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — opportuna vinctum praedae testudinis, IX, 12, 1. — opportuna feris laes, VIII, 50, 1. — opportunum corporis, XVIII, 12, 4. — opportuna vitiis, XVI, 19, 5.

Opprimis, opprimis terras manu Taurus, V, 27, 1. — opprimis operatos, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opprimis taliam pedes, XVII, 20, 1. — opprimis ab armatis senectorem, VIII, 64, 3.

Opprobrium insolentis fortunae, XXXV, 53, 3. — opprobrium meritum, XVIII, 66, 3.

Oppositum globi, II, 7, 31.

Oppugnare muros, II, 168, 1. — oppugnata a Claudio oreo, IX, 5, 9.

Oppugatio patriae, VII, 34, 2. — oppugatio Thebarum, VIII, 64, 2. — oppugnationes delectae, XXXV, 7, 4. — oppugnationum rationem vixisse dederet, XIV, 3, 8. — oppugnationibus, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Oppulator quidquid fructum tulit, XVI, 35, 4.

Opulenta arbor citam hostibus, XV, 18, 1.

Optimatus, XXV, 21, 4.

Optima acquiritur, XXXII, 13, 4. — optima conualescent, XXVIII, 42, 4. — optima expressit, XXXIV, 19, 47. — optima medetur, XXIV, 22, 9. — optima praecipimus, XVII, 29, 4. — optima tunc senectus fuit, XVIII, 66, 2. — optime acri existimant, XIX, 40, 3. — optime servata, XXXVI, 42, 2. — optime tolluntur igni, XXII, 5, 7.

Optimus imperator, VII, 28, 4. — optimus orator, VII, 28, 4. — optimus senex, VII, 28, 4. — opti-

mus vir iudicatus, VII, 34, 1. — optima pars hortorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — optima ex omnibus, XXXV, 52, 6. — optimum materiae, XVI, 72, 2. — optimum possumusque instrumentum, XXXIV, 39, 1. — optimum est, II, 55, 3. — optima fide, VII, 26, 1. — XIV, 28, 6. — optima et salutari fide, III, 9, 10. — optima res decem, VII, 42, 1. — optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Opto : optant aurostros plerique, XVII, 35, 14. — optant dies serenos, XVI, 65, 1. — si eventum sit, quod aliquis optet, XXXVI, 34, 1. — optaret delicias, XXXV, 1, 3. — quid quid optari debet, XVII, 3, 10.

Opulentia praecipuum oppidum, III, 21, 3. — opulentia metallorum, II, 95, 2. — opulentia privata, XXXIV, 7, 1. — opulentia tam recens est, XVII, 1, 4. — opulentiae exitus ad aeterna tendunt, II, 63, 6. — opulentia minor illis apud nos, VI, 24, 9. — opulentiam amare eruditi civilitate, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Opulentiores, XXXIII, 37, 2. — opulentissimum oppidum, II, 53, 2. — VI, 5, 2. — opulentissimi civium, XVIII, 68, 9.

Opus tam absolutum, XXXV, 36, 10. — opus curae auge, XXIV, 101, 1. — opus maxime dives, VII, 58, 1. — opus corruptum, XXXIV, 19, 44. — opus signata, XXXVI, 64, 1. — opus maius relinquit posturde, XXXVI, 9, 3. — opus humani insperandi portentosissimum, XXXVI, 19, 4. — opus libidinis, X, 51, 3. — opus maius fuit in decedendo statuendoque, quam, etc. XXXVI, 14, 3. — opus masinquo dominum, quae eueniam siuec humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — opus id mulierum erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — opus naturae maximam, XX, 1, 1. — opus pictorum

XVIII, 27, 2. — opus portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20. — opus procellarum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — opus Scipianum Terraco, III, 4, 14. — opus summum ingeniorum, XXV, 4, 1. — opus summum virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — opus topiarium, XVI, 60, 2. — opus tectorium, XXXV, 49, 4. — opus est intentione longa, etc. XXXI, 27, 2. — opus est occupari omnia, etc. XVIII, 43, 2. — opus sunt laetitia in hunc nuntium, XXXIII, 45, 1. — quum opus sit, XXI, 94, 3, XXXIX, 21, 2. — minus quam opus sit, XVII, 3, 4. — monstrant quod opus esset, X, 12, 1. — quum opus sit exhalcerari, XXXIII, 63, 2. — quaecumque moliri opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quidquid refrigerare opus sit, XXVII, 33, 1. — quum sit opus sit, XVII, 30, 2. — quum maximum opus esset, VIII, 21, 1. — rumpere quae opus est, XXVIII, 10, 1. — saluti suae quid opus sit, XXXIX, 8, 4. — si opus sit, XIV, 15, 4. — spicienda quae opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 1. — operis absolutissimi pictura, XXXV, 36, 12. — operis erat arduum, VIII, 21, 1. — operis coronari, XV, 39, 3. — operis eorum Diti, XXXVI, 4, 3. — operis facultas constat et caelo, XVII, 3, 12. — operis frivoli arguimur, XXII, 7, 2. — operis inchoasti, peracti, XXXVI, 24, 18. — operis incrementum, XXI, 47, 4. — operis (Plinianum) initium, XVIII, 1, 1. — operis instituti non est, XVI, 4, 2. — neque enim institui operis est, XXXV, 34, 1. — operis instituti causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1. — operis instituti quaestio non est, XXXV, 5, 1. — operis introitus, YL, 31, 14. — operis mica observatio, XI, 10, 4. — operis alio, XI, 10, 4. — operis ratio, XI, 10, 1. — operis ratio egeret, XXI, 50, 4. — curatio magni operis erat, XXXIII, 32, 1. — est quidem magni ope-

ris, XXXV, 36, 7. — inventio humani operis, XXVII, 1, 1. — tantum operis ex magno, etc. XXX, 2, 2. — operi difficillima rubrica, XVII, 3, 8. — operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1. — operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — operi praefuit, XXXVI, 24, 2. — operi qui morderet, XXXV, 36, 20. — opus id agunt, XIX, 7, 2. — opere scoliarum absteriam penuria, IV, 27, 1. — opere aliorum, XXXVI, 55, 2. — opere arduum solum, XVII, 3, 3. — opere eligitis et parvioris, IX, 10, 4. — opere colles non nudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — opere confecto, II, 55, 2. — opere cyprenote peracto, XXXVI, 17, 4. — opere effecto, XI, 37, 4. — opere febrili, XVI, 19, 4. — opere frigido, XXXI, 27, 2. — opere humano parum non poseri, X, 49, 2. — opere insignes locum, III, 5, 4. — opere ignum, XXXIII, 34, 1. — opere mirabili, VI, 20, 4. — opere miro naturae, XI, 91, 1. — opere multiplici, VI, 20, 2. — opere munera insulam, X, 40, 3. — opere peractor, XXXIII, 34, 6. — opere praelium fervet, IX, 9, 4. — opere praefecti, VI, 36, 3. — opere solis, XIV, 6, 2. — opere tanto, II, 1, 2. — opere topiaris, XVI, 31, 4. — opere quodam topiaris, XII, 11, 1. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 76, 4. — in hoc opere, XVII, 24, 6. — omni opere, VII, 34, 7. — quo tandem narrari debet opere? III, 6, 3. — opera absoluta, XXXV, 36, 34. — opera equestris, VII, 60, 3. — opera consularis, VII, 31, 6. — opera cruda, XXXV, 45, 2. — opera gannae, XIX, 41, 3. — opera eundem generis, XXXIV, 19, 36. — opera graviera, XVIII, 47, 2. — opera intestina fabrorum, XVI, 10, 1. — opera luctida, XVI, 36, 1. — opere in marmoribus, XXXV, 40, 8. — opere

eduntur mira, II, 82, 1. — opera generi mirifica, VIII, 68, 1. — opera naturae, VII, 53, 5. — opera naturae perfecta, XXII, 56, 4. — opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 1. — opera Octaviae, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40, 14. — opera publica, XXXV, 49, 3. — opera pulcherrima ex aere, XXXIV, 19, 20. — opera pretiosiora, XIII, 30, 5. — opera rimosa, XVI, 79, 4. — opera rustica quae quo tempore faciendae, XVIII, 66, 3. — opera rustica aetate, XIV, 74, 4. — opera rustica huius aetervalli, XVIII, 71, 1. — opera virtutis magna, maiora fortunae, VII, 29, 3. — in opera finduntur folia palmae, XVI, 37, 1. — operum argutiae, XXXIV, 19, 16. — operum claritatem, XXVIII, 24, 1. — XXXV, 34, 1. — operum elegantia ac subtilitas, XVI, 26, 1. — operum laetiora, XII, 9, 2. — operum magnificentia, VII, 26, 1. — operum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — operum in toto orbe nobilium, XXXVI, 4, 26. — operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 4. — operum, quae unquam pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24, 2. — opera Alexandri pingere, XXXV, 36, 42. — opera diimplura fecisse, XXXVI, 4, 26. — opera gigantum vicerit, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opera immortalia fecere, XXXV, 32, 1. — operibus exornata Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2. — operibus oppugnantis Alexandri, V, 17, 2. — operibus privata publica, XXXV, 49, 2. — operibus eius pulchris, XXXV, 7, 2. — operibus topiaris gratissima, XXV, 41, 1.

Ora coeno laetissima, VI, 31, 10. — ora Dalmatiae, II, 44, 4. — ora fossarum, XVIII, 8, 7. — ora gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — ora interior, VI, 8, 1. — ora maris, III, 20, 7. — ora maritima, III, 3, 14. — ora

Oceani, V, 4, 3. — orae flecentis se cubitus, III, 18, 2. — ora spectantis mare, III, 14, 2. — orae quae mudent, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ora aethas radicem, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quas in oras debeant spectare vires, XVII, 2, 8.

Oraculum occurrit, XVIII, 74, 9. — oraculum Branchidarum, V, 34, 1. — oraculum Hammonis, V, 5, 1. — V, 9, 3; XI, 49, 1. — oraculum Pythium, VIII, 57, 14. — oraculum Trophonii, XXXIV, 19, 17. — delubrum atque oraculum, XXXVII, 14, 4. — oraculum magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — biduo celerius, etc. XVII, 72, 2. — (de Graecia) XXX, 8, 10. — oraculum Catonis, XVIII, 49, 1. — oraculi iussu, VII, 46, 1; VII, 48, 1. — oraculi modo reddit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — oraculo Apollinis, VII, 31, 10. — oraculo illustre semper, IV, 1, 2. — oraculo nobilissimo, II, 95, 3. — oraculo quodam, VII, 63, 2. — oraculo praemonita urbi, XVI, 76, 4. — ex oraculo scilicet, XVIII, 8, 1. — velut ex oraculo, VII, 51, 1. — oracula profecta ab usu, XVIII, 6, 17. — oracula redduntur laetinae potu, II, 106, 12. — oracula reliqua, XVIII, 8, 2. — oracula (de agricultura), XVIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — oracula duo Delphica, VII, 47, 4. — oracula Sibyllae, XVIII, 69, 6. — oraculorum praescita, II, 5, 8. — oraculorum societas, VII, 32, 1. — oraculis agemus, XVIII, 6, 1. — ab oraculis medicina petitur, XIX, 1, 2.

Oratio festinat fugere, XXVIII, 24, 1. — oratio magnifica, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio praepropere, III, 7, 8. — oratio una et talentis, VII, 31, 4. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — orationem habuit supremis laudibus patrii sui, VII, 45, 1. — oratione

torrenti ac meditata blandiens, XXVI, 7, 1. — orationes Catonis, VIII, 80, 1.

Orator celeberris, VII, 10, 5. — orator optimus, VII, 28, 1; VII, 45, 2. — orator summus, VII, 31, 4. — orator summus Graeciae, XXXIII, 6, 9. — orator Calvus, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 4. — L. Crassus, IX, 79, 1; XIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2. — Hortensius, IX, 81, 1; X, 23, 1; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 50, 6. — Messala, VII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 3. — Passienus, XVI, 91, 1. — Plancus, VII, 10, 4. — oratores ambo eadem die gebiti, VII, 50, 5. — oratores tres in una familia, VII, 42, 1. — oratorum laudibus celebrato, XXXV, 36, 12.

Oratoriae artis docendae quaestio, XXXIII, 24, 1.

Oraverat rancum in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — orantis ut, XXV, 6, 2. — orantem ipsum si audivisset, VII, 31, 1. — orantem mutis precibus, VIII, 21, 4. — te orantē, VII, 31, 8. — orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 1.

Orba gens superiore labro, VI, 35, 9. — orbui luminibus corpus, IX, 66, 1. — orbem altero lumine imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — orbem luminibus senectutem exegit, VII, 45, 2. — orbem educant reliquae ferae, VIII, 66, 3. — orbi altero lumine, XI, 55, 3. — orba veneno, VIII, 89, 1.

Orbavit poene Alexandrum equitatu XII, 18, 1.

Orbiculatum lignum (in olivis), XIII, 7, 3. — orbiculati mali modici magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — orbiculate fuliorum ambitu, XXIV, 87, 4. — orbiculata mala sistunt album, etc. XXIII, 55, 1. — orbi-

culata poma, XV, 15, 2. — orbiculata caulium capitibus, XXVII, 109, 1.

Orbiculatum vertebrae ossilus, XI, 67, 1.

Orbiculi concias radia in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3.

Orbis absolutus II, 2, 1. — orbis senous, XXXVI, 19, 8. — orbis duplex (rubium), XVI, 78, 4. — orbis lunae plenus, II, 11, 1. — orbis medius, XXII, 22, 1. — orbis in rotunditatem circumactis, XV, 15, 2. — orbis rubus si lunam cingit, XVIII, 79, 1. — orbis terrarum alter, IV, 27, 6. — orbis terrarum medius, II, 112, 1. — orbis terrarum dividitur in tres partes, III, Prooem. 4. — orbis terrarum portis disclusus, VI, 12, 1. — orbis unionum, IX, 56, 1. — orbis absoluti forma, II, 64, 1. — orbis externi merces, XXII, 56, 2. — orbis nostri Carpetania, XIX, 47, 2. — orbis illius scrutandi gratia, V, 1, 8. — orbis in speciem, II, 2, 1. — orbis apirae (in draconibus), X, 92, 1. — orbem in signis (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. orbem si luna habebit circa se, XVI, 79, 3. — orbem terrarum orbi spectandum propositurus, III, 3, 14. — orbem dicimus terrae, II, 74, 1. — orbem terrarum ultro citroque portet, XIX, 1, 4. — orbem terrarum victum ostendere, XXXVI, 24, 1. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 1. — in orbem, IX, 61, 2. — in orbem circumacta, VII, 7, 2. — comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem circumactis racemis, XVI, 62, 2. — in orbem corymbi, etc. XXI, 96, 1. — in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3. — in orbem ramos circumact, XVII, 17, 1. — sinuata in orbem, II, 6, 12. — spargit

in orbem fulgentes radios, XXXVII, 67, 4. — in orbem volui, IX, 61, 4. — hactenus de externis. Nunc revertamur ad orbem nostrum, XXVIII, 32, 4; XXVIII, 33, 4. — orbe circūq̃nato, XI, 28, 3. — orbe colliguoq̃ passus es, XII, 41, 2. — orbe dimidio caecae conchae, IX, 52, 4. — orbe dimidio cernitur luna, II, 6, 45. — orbe discordi, II, 44, 2. — orbe in regna, hoc est, in membra diviso, II, 45, 2. — orbe diviso in duas partes, III, 4, 1. — orbe gyrato laciniosa chlamys, V, 11, 3. — orbe meridiano, XIII, 9, 3. — orbe quodam pilae, X, 35, 4. — orbe pleno (luna), II, 6, 42. — orbe ramorum brevi, XIII, 7, 4. — orbe seminanti, II, 16, 3. — ip̃ orbe nostro, VIII, 4, 4; XVIII, 20, 6. — in totq̃ terrarum orbe, XXX, 4, 1. — orbe terrarum ludicato, VI, 38, 4. — orbe triplici, XXI, 19, 2. — alieno ex orbe, XII, 3, 4. — ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 4. — ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — in nostro orbe circa Pontum, XXXVII, 20, 3. — nec visam in hoc orbe, VIII, 16, 4. — toto orbe, II, 73, 4. — orbes gemini si lunam clexerint, XVIII, 29, 2. — orbes mensurarum, XIII, 29, 3. — orbes pedum crebri, X, 52, 4. — orbes purpureas et buccino totidem, quot poni, IX, 61, 2. — orbes rotarum, VIII, 19, 3. — orbes viperini, VIII, 51, 4. — orbes alienos non tractamus in medicum, XXIV, 52, 4. — orbes diversos habent, II, 13, 3. — orbes lunae dimidios, II, 16, 2. — orbes sua volvant sidera, II, 3, 4. — crescens in orbes macula, VIII, 23, 4. — orbibus dimidiatis, XIII, 29, 2. — orbibus flavo viridibus, testatina, XI, 29, 4.

Orbis (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6. — piscium durissimus, XXXII, 5, 4.

Orbita solis, II, 68, 2. — orbitae

extremae, II, 16, 4. — orbitae vinculi, XVII, 35, 46. — orbitam al transiere, VII, 83, 3. — orbitam non transiri, XXIX, 27, 5. — terrae ex orbita, XXIX, 27, 5. — orbitas intor dunt, XXX, 12, 4. — orbitis depressa terra, XXX, 7, 4.

Orbitas in auctoritate summa, XIV, 4, 4. — orbitatem oculi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — orbitate locles tristes, VII, 48, 2. — orbitate luminis curata, VII, 37, 2. — orbitate tecli, XXXV, 6, 4.

Ordonae sanum, II, 3, 2.

Orcus implentur sicis, XV, 24, 3. — orcus eremata, XXXV, 20, 4.

Oreos (piscis), XXXII, 53, 2. — in mari (de his), IX, 5, 1.

Orchis herba (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 62, 4. — orchis imponitur supurationibus, XXVI, 79, 4. — orchis radices sanant ciccothe, XXVI, 87, 6.

Orefus, cyposorehis, XXVII, 42, 4.

Orelites (orba), XV, 4, 3; XV, 8, 4.

Orcynus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Ordinante decurias divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 4. — ordinatum horologium, VII, 60, 3. — ordinata similiter foliis, XVI, 62, 5.

Ordior: orditur telus araneus, XI, 28, 2. — ordienur a gante, VI, 8, 4. — ordiemur hioc, XX, 1, 4. — ordiamur a belluis, XXXII, 53, 2. — ordiamur a confectis, XIX, 1, 2; XXIX, 9, 4. — ordiri a vite medicinas arborum, XXII, 82, 4. — ordienti a micimis, XX, 1, 2. — oras liliis saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — oras a pueritis eius, XXXIV, 19, 4. — oras sine opibus q̃his, XXVI, 8, 4. — oras pandere praeccepta, XIV, 4, 2. — oras saginatio, VIII, 77, 3. — oras cordo nervi, XI, 88, 4. — oras a laudatio-

simis, XXXVII, 14, 4. — orae apes a, epe. XI, 10, 3. — orae a nodo folia, XVI, 65, 4. — orae primum a necessariis, XXVI, 9, 3. — ordiendumque a, XXV, 59, 1.

Ordo alius, XVIII, 52, 1. — ordo ceterum triplex, XI, 19, 1. — ordo dentium superior, VIII, 26, 1. — ordo descendat a nigra (terra), XXXI, 28, 4. — ordo equester, XXXII, 6, 2. — ordo exercitus, VII, 37, 1. — ordo florum, XXI, 39, 2. — ordo iustus si fiat, XVIII, 34, 1. — ordo medius, tertiusque, XXXIII, 17, 1. — ordo naturae summus, XVI, 39, 1. — ordo procerum, VII, 55, 4. — ordo ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — ordo separatur ab iniquis, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ordo servari desinit non potest, IV, 23, 2. — ordois equestre, X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1. — ordois equestre vici, V, 8, 12. — ordinem atque a plebe distinguere, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ordinem separari, XXXIII, 8, 3. — ordinem servantibus, II, 42, 4. — ordinem statum, XXIX, 15, 4. — per rerum ordinem, XXXII, 1, 1. — urbes per ordinem dispositas, IV, 6, 1. — ordinis auctoritatis genera casparum, XIX, 32, 3. — ordinis duplici, XXVII, 42, 1. — ordinis ex equestri, XII, 6, 1. — ordinis instituto, IV, 27, 1. — ordinis intermissis, VII, 19, 1. — ordine litterarum, XXXVII, 54, 1. — ordine naturae, XVI, 42, 1. — ordine portecto, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — ordine praecedent, X, 22, 1. — ordinis scissuras, XIII, 23, 1. — ordine terrarum, XII, 37, 2. — atque ita ordinem, XII, 42, 5. — quo dicuntur ordine, VI, 35, 5. — quo dicitur ordine, II, 4, 2 et 5. — ordinis duo maxillares, XI, 63, 2. — ordinis ratio quincuncialis, XVII, 15, 3. — ordinum sex navis, VII, 57, 16. — ordinis populo reconduntur, XXXIII, 6, 3. — ordinis

singulos antebant, X, 5, 1. — inter ordines seti caepe, XIII, 47, 4. — ordinibus, XIV, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Orion, genus polygoni, XXXVII, 91, 3.

Orcaselinon, XX, 46, 4. — orcaselinum, pluribus foliis, XIX, 37, 2.

Orontica (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

Organo demisso in sauces, XXVI, 8, 2. — organa hydraulica, VII, 38, 1. — organis excoctis, II, 24, 2. — organis pneumaticis, XIX, 20, 1. — organis succus exprimitur, XXIV, 90, 1.

Orientalum (hoc est, auricularum) magnitudo, XI, 114, 3.

Origanum, XXI, 39, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — origanum (medicinalis ex eo), XX, 67, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — origanum Aegyptium, XIX, 50, 1. — origanum Heracleoticum, XX, 62, 1. — origanum Heracleoticum silvestre, XXV, 12, 1. — origanum quando erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — origanum pericoma, XII, 43, 4. — origanum folio, XII, 42, 4. — origanum odore formicae necantur, X, 80, 2. — origano semina satursia, XIX, 50, 1. — origano ciconia sibi medetur, VIII, 44, 3.

Origo in alto, XXXI, 28, 3. — origo antiquior materia, XXXVI, 67, 2. — origo fabulae, X, 64, 2. — origo gentis, II, 21, 3. — origo harum Rhadamanthus, VI, 32, 15. — origo incompleta, XXXIV, 38, 1. — origo plena viridis, XXXV, 4, 1. — origo plumbi nigri duplex, XXXIV, 47, 3. — origo poscenda, X, 63, 1. — origo prima, XXXIII, 44, 1. — origo prima hostetorum, XII, 46, 2. — origo rei quotidianas, VIII, 28, 2. — origo Tarquiniorum et Gracia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — origo vitae cor, XI, 69, 4. — origois gurgine, XXXV, 25, 4. — origois incorruptae, X, 3, 3. — ori-

ginis Poenorum ora, III, 3, 3. —
originis suae, quid simila habent,
XVII, 14, 3. — originem deducens
ab ea, VI, 23, 6. — originem habent
a Matre, atq. XV, 15, 1. — originem
habent antiquiorem, VIII, 74, 1. —
originem habent Tiburtes, XV, 87,
1. — originem hanc eius fuisse,
XXXIII, 37, 1. — originem quam potest
habuisse ista medicina? XXVIII, 2,
9. — originem invanere? VIII, 74,
2. — originem mali habuit, VII, 41,
3. — originem nominis sui aliam
recipit, XXXIV, 22, 1. — originem
trahens ab Astyris, V, 21, 1. — ori-
ginem trahentes a Minae, VI, 32, 14.
— originem hanc vitri fuisse, XXXVI,
65, 2. — origine assignata, XXV, 9,
4. — origine cieca et occulta pro-
cessum plesque, X, 86, 1. — origina
orta a sacri furto, XIV, 10, 1. —
origine prima urbis, XVI, 29, 3. —
origine tracta ex... XV, 15, 3. —
prope ab origine cerum sumus, XIV,
5, 2. — nullum ex minori origine in
maiores erascit magnitudinem, VIII,
37, 2. — origines persequi, III, 6, 8.
Oriens vestivus, VI, 14, 1. — oriens
parus, non fervens, XVIII, 78, 2. —
orientem aestivum spectare, XVII,
24, 4. — orienti hibernat, VI, 33, 1.
Orion exoritur, XVIII, 68, 5. —
totus exoritur, XIII, 68, 6. — totus
absconditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — Orion
et gladius aius incipiunt abscondi,
XVIII, 66, 1. — gladius oritur, quo
die, XVIII, 67, 4. — quo die occidere
incipit, XVIII, 69, 4; XVIII, 74, 3.
— Oriens asperu, XVIII, 65, 1. —
Orionis aius vehementis, XVIII, 59,
2. — aldis horridum, XVIII, 69, 1.
Orius oriuntur sic soles, IV, 26,
11. — oriens sol si cingetur orbe,
XVIII, 78, 4. — orientem solem non
vidant, XIV, 28, 3. — oriens sole,
XVIII, 58, 1.

Oripelargus, X, 3, 3.
Oritis (gamma), XXXVII, 65, 4.
Ornamentum aule foris coepere,
XXXIV, 9, 2. — ornamentum nomine,
XIII, 2, 3. — ornamenta aedifi-
cium, XXXVII, 18, 5. — orna-
menta aia, XXXIII, 8, 2. — orna-
menta equorum, XXXIV, 48, 3;
XXXVII, 54, 2. — ornamenta aius
opera, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ornamenta
Praetoria, XXXV, 58, 3. — orna-
menta theatri, VII, 3, 2.
Ornata scena, XVII, 1, 4.
Ornatus regio instratus equus, VIII,
64, 1.
Ornithias, vultus, II, 47, 1.
Ornithogale, XXI, 62, 1.
Ornus montes amas, XVI, 38, 1.
Ornabo eicer anecat, XVIII,
44, 5. — necat errorem et legamina,
XXII, 80, 1.
Orobethron; hypocistis, XXVI,
31, 1.
Orobias, thus, XII, 32, 3.
Orobis colesis gemma, XXXVII,
59, 2.
Orobis vocant, XXXIII, 27, 4.
Orphus, IX, 24, 2. — orphus ru-
bens, XXII, 54, 1.
Orthampelos (vitis), XIV, 4, 16.
Orthomantis, XV, 15, 2.
Orthopne utile abrotonum, XXI,
92, 1. — steium, XXIII, 27, 3. —
orthopneas discuntis sanguis testadi-
um, XXXII, 44, 5. — troxalis,
XXX, 16, 2. — samén arcticae, XXII,
15, 3.
Orthopneis prodret anisum, XX,
23, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — blafae
genus, XXIX, 39, 7, at 8. — botrys,
XXVII, 31, 1. — chamaesyca, XXIV,
83, 1. — clarysocola, XXXIII, 28, 4.
— cissanthamos, XXVI, 19, 1. —
succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 58, 2. —
equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — helanium,
XXI, 91, 1. — hippophaeston, XXVII,

66, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — serum lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — melissophyllum, XXI, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — radicle, XXIV, 58, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

Orthogoriscum vocant, XXXII, 9, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

Ortus est laeva parte mundi, II, 55, 2. — ortus siderum, VI, 24, 3. — ortu Favonii, XVII, 8, 1.

Ortus amnis in agro, III, 2, 1. — in Cantabris, III, 4, 4. — in monte, III, 17, 3. — in urbe, IV, 4, 1. — ortus radice Apollinis, XXXV, 56, 11. — ortus Argis Falisae, III, 8, 2. — ortus gente a filio Graeca, XXV, 5, 2. — orto Exemplo a Graecis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — ortus a Dardano, III, 9, 1. — ortus ab Iasone Albani, VI, 15, 4. — ortus frigore doloris nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3.

Orygem vocant, XXI, 61, 1.

Orygometra duce, X, 83, 2.

Oryza (describitur), XVIII, 13, 1. — *oryza* ex tiphe, XVIII, 20, 6. — (*ea* est oleum), XXXV, 7, 4. — *oryzae* similia, XVIII, 20, 6. — *oryza* pascant erodendilos, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *oryza* gaudent Indi, XVIII, 13, 1.

Oryx, X, 109, 1. — *oryx* fera, II, 40, 2. — *orygem* generat Africa, X, 94, 1. — *oryges*, VII, 79, 2.

Os (de homine) accenditur gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — *os* colligitur de oleo, etc. XXIII, 38, 2. — *os* fovetur decocto, etc. XXIV, 47, 2. — *os* firmum cibis, VII, 1, 4. — *os* fuerit setis, XI, 62, 3. — *os* probum, durior, etc. XI, 60, 1. — *os* probum Pompeii, VII, 16, 3. — *oris* totius aequali plantis gens, VI, 35, 9. — *oris* desideris u-

lissimum mel, XXII, 50, 3. — *oxy-meli*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *oris* duritia in testudinibus, IX, 12, 3. — *oris* huc-cerptionem emendat aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — tollit capperi, XX, 49, 2. — prosumt gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — lens sanat, XXII, 70, 2. — folia ligustici, XXIV, 45, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — *oris* graveolentiam emulcet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — corrigit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — *oris* gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — extenuat albastrites, XXXVII, 34, 5. — *oris* bul-litum custodientia, XXXII, 27, 1. — in-candorem facit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — gratiorem facere lana traditur, XXIX, 9, 2. — *oris* halitus abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3. — hofis hurnani interiora huc-cers, XV, 8, 1. — *oris* huc-cers sanat aloe, XXXIV, 5, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3 et 4. — aspalithos, XXIV, 69, 1. — haemica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — butyrum, infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — caepae, XX, 20, 1. — thalanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — ciathos, XXIV, 48, 1. — flosculi cytharorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — garum, XXXI, 44, 3. — glis, XX, 71, 2. — stomatice glycyrriza, XXII, 11, 2. — lauri baccae, XXIII, 80, 3. — malvae, XX, 84, 6. — myagros, XXVII, 61, 1. — succus myrtidiani, XXIII, 82, 1. — oenanthae, XXIII, 5, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — orchis, XXVI, 62, 4. — saccus planta ginis, XXV, 109, 2. — farina silvestris polygoni, XXVIII, 94, 4. — por-cilaca, XX, 84, 2. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — cory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — thynni adeps, XXXII, 27, 4. — tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — men viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — apum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — *oris* huc-cersculi, XXVIII, 78, 2. — *oris* commendat odorem mastiche cardui, XX, 99, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — *oris* odorem

tollit acetum scillitimum, XXIII, 38, 4. — ora pituitam siccantia, XXIII, 43, 1. — ora pleni spiritus, XXXIV, 9, 31. — ora humani ieiunii saliya, VII, 2, 8. — ora mala sanat succus raborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — ora saporem ex animalibus quid praestet, XXX, 9, 1. — ora suavitate faciant citrea, XXIII, 66, 4. — cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 4. — mastobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — piperitis, XX, 66, 4. — ora sono truci, VI, 24, 3. — ora tympanum facit, XXIX, 27, 4. — ora venustas, XXXV, 36, 7. — ora vitia sanant patijhi specie, XXIV, 67, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — stomatica, XXIII, 58, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 6. — ora vulneribus merdentur folia cyprj, XXIII, 46, 4. — illius prohi, ora veherandique per cunctas gantes iomo, XXXVII, 6, 2. — os occidendi dictamnium, XXV, 53, 2. — os accensum diu detineam, XXV, 39, 2. — os adaperire, XXXV, 25, 4. — os colluunt aceto, XXIII, 27, 3. — os eo fovei, XXI, 69, 6. — os purgat nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — ad os taliste, VIII, 61, 3. — que intra os sunt, purgat leas, XXII, 70, 1. — ore si continetur, XX, 43, 2. — ore si gula tangeat frigidam, XXXI, 23, 3. — ore pulcendo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 4. — ore fundi venosum, VIII, 35, 4. — ore spatiosus amnis, IV, 34, 3. — ore parere corvos, etc. X, 45, 2. — ore spargere oleum, II, 106, 14. — ore perquam angusta, X, 47, 2. — ore colluto, XXIII, 60, 1. — ore compresso, II, 82, 2. — ore compressiore, XXII, 46, 2. — ore distucta, XXXII, 13, 4. — ore oculento, VIII, 25, 2. — ore semper hianti, VIII, 51, 2. — ore ieiunio commendata laba, XXII, 69, 1. — ore obligato, obsignatoque, II, 9, 14. — ore pleno compremere, VIII, 34, 4. — ore praeligato,

XXVHL, 40, 4. — ore ad aures inque tractato, VIII, 30, 2. — ore asipino, XXIII, 63, 5. — cui totum in ore, XI, 32, 4. — gens sine ore, VII, 3, 18. — gens ore conareta, XI, 35, 10. — in ore egin habetis, etc. XXV, 43, 4. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 408, 2. — ter in ore permutato, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — ora dentium, VIII, 54, 3. — ora siccorum, XV, 24, 1. — ora foveant simpis vino, XI, 415, 4. — ora humana admovei plagis futuram, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — ora iumentis vice gustus, XI, 59, 4. — ora minimum, XII, 3, 3. — ora colluere mero, XXVIII, 14, 3. — inhiant in ore, X, 52, 2. — per ora productionis sanguinis, XI, 90, 2. — praeter ora populi, XI, 35, 4. — ora petrus verberans, X, 5, 2. — ora foveat aqua, etc. XX, 76, 4.

Os fluxu, VI, 4, 6. — os Heron fluvij, V, 31, 3. — os Macotis, V, 9, 1. — os Pontij, IV, 18, 7. — os, 9, 1. — os Bheni medium, IV, 29, 1. — os fornicum, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ore modico, III, Proem. 5. — ora canes collunt, IX, 74, 3. — ore qui pisces pariant, IX, 74, 3. — aculeus in ore quibidam insectis, XI, 34, 3. — cicadae sine ore sunt, XI, 32, 2. — ora sublimata ratum, II, 9, 2. — ora urticae in radice, IX, 68, 2. — ora modica Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — ora falsa Nili, V, 11, 5. — ora portus, IX, 5, 3. — ora balcanense habent, IX, 6, 3. — ora hiantia praebent pisci, XXXII, 8.

Os dentibus inhaerent, VIII, 21, 3. — simile oculi in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 4. — osia lyboll crania, XVII, 35, 8. — ossa capituli ex equino genere, XIX, 58, 2. — ossa eorum tremi nulli animalium, XI, 82, 1. — ossa congreguerint, VIII, 47, 1. —

osum perforata, XI, 48, 4. — ossa principalia septem representant, XI, 87, 1. — ossa picipum et tuborum, IX, 2, 4. — ossa e terra nasci, XXXVI, 29, 4. — ossa in balanis palmarum, XXIII, 32, 1. — ossa perpetuo dentium, loco, VIII, 30, 3. — ossa quibus concreta sunt, cornu, VII, 18, 3. — ossa capitis plana, etc. XI, 48, 3. — ossa arborum terchantur, XVII, 43, 1. — ossa dura in quae non pinguescunt, XI, 87, 4. — ossa leoni in tanta duritia, etc. XI, 86, 1. — ossa ex ungula sum ad dentificia, XXVIII, 40, 2. — ossa ex aculeis percarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa humana inermes, XXVIII, 2, 9. — ossa fracta galeatit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — canthali foli, XXIII, 63, 2. — chalcanturi, XXXIV, 32, 3. — groci, XXIII, 64, 3. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — liui semper, XX, 92, 2. — lolii, farina, XXII, 77, 4. — opium, XX, 49, 1. — ois yamien terrigenum, XXX, 40, 1. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 1. — a capite extrahit niphon, XXV, 85, 4. — ossa alit, lactis potus, XIII, 22, 1. — ossa contusa sanot aqua marina, XXXI, 35, 4. — ossibus purulente limosis medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitia quae sunt in ossibus, sanantur stycci radice, XXVI, 79, 1. — ossibus omnibus fere contractis, XXVII, 45, 4. — medetur alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — agis, XXIV, 92, 3. — cerebrum canium, XXX, 40, 1. — cinis maxillarem apri, etc. XXVII, 65, 4. — hiberum, XX, 14, 1. — ossi non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ossibus conaretia ac sine nictudinis quodam vivere, VII, 18, 2. — ossibus admerens cornu, XI, 45, 5. — ossibus insepultis tertiam legimus, II, 73, 6. — ossibus, vertellatis, XI, 67, 1. — ossibus utio, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ossibus in canino fimo iuventis,

XXX, 47, 1. — in corde equorum, XXVIII, 39, 3. — in corde asporum et boum, XI, 78, 1. — in caracmentis lupi, XXVIII, 49, 1. XXVIII, 59, 4. — libiae ex ossibus asulnis, XVI, 66, 6.

Osculetur X, 42, 1. — (quae) X, 22, 1. — quando letis faciunt, X, 46, 1.

Osculent folio ad oculum, XVI, 36, 1.

Osculatio piscium, IX, 6, 3. — oculatib in anisur leplis, VII, 5, 2. — oculatone quadam, IX, 54, 2.

Osculetur osculetur oculor, XI, 54, 4. — osculantur columbas ante oculum, XI, 79, 4. — osculetur neres mulino, XXX, 14, 1. — osculetur arborem, XVI, 94, 4.

Osculetur seminis dare propinquos, XIV, 44, 2. — osculi veloci transit, XXVI, 3, 1. — deatrem ad oculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — ex oculo vulneram, XXVIII, 2, 4. — oculis appetit dextra averta, XI, 409, 1.

Osculetur nucleus, XIII, 32, 2. — ossa villas, VIII, 4, 1. — ossipin signum pomu, XIII, 9, 2. — osseo coneo, XVII, 24, 7. — ossi capilli XII, 53, 3. XXV, 70, 1. — osseae totae quae sint arbores, XVI, 73, 2. — ossea conamenta, XIX, 7, 1. — ossu genitalia quibus XI, 109, 1. — ossu spina, XI, 67, 1. — osseos lapides inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Osculetur limacis, XXIX, 36, 2. XXX, 47, 4. — ossiculo ranse, XXXII, 18, 3. — ossicula parve in omniun cerebro, XI, 49, 1. — ossicula in corde et in vulva cervarum, XXVIII, 22, 2. — ossiculis gallinarum dolorem dentium statim abies, XXX, 8, 5. — ossicula ex podam piose, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Ossifragus sive *ossifraga*, X, 8, 1. — *ossifragi* venter calculus pellit, XXX, 24, 3. — utilisissimus his qui cibos non consuevit, XXX, 20, 2. — *ossifrago* intationum mirabili natura, XXX, 20, 3. — *ossifragae*, X, 3, 6; X, 4, 2.

† *Ostendo* ostendit luna hiematum, XVIII, 79; 2. — ostendit Ithura st. militudinem gemina, XXXVII, 62, 1. — ostendit se stella, II, 71, 3. — ostendere (pro ostenderunt), II, 21, 5; XII, 54, 3. — ostendit ventum, XVIII, 29; 3. — ostendat terris, II, 6, 15. — ostendat etiam quae occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — ostendere omnia pariter, XXXV, 36, 9. — ostendentes fructum, XVII, 30, 1. — ostenditur maxima tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4. — ostendi flagitaret, XXXV, 36, 5. — ostendi oculos caelo, XI, 65, 5. — ostentus Solibus locus, XIV, 5, 2.

Ostentatio artis, XXIX, 8, 8. — ostentatio cervicis repandae, XIV, 28, 2. — ostentatio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — ostentatio placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ostentatio pretiosioris supplicillia, XXXIII, 5, 8. — ostentatio stulta et otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — ostentatio virum, XIV, 28, 2. — ostentatio prodigiosa, VII, 19, 3. — ostentationem hanc sibi arrogat, XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentationem Democriti sequitur Virgilius, XVIII, 75, 1. — ad ostentationem rei, XXVII, 60, 2. — usque in ostentationem, XXIX, 5, 4. — ostentatione hoc consecratur, XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentatione opem, XIV, 4, 3. — XXXV, 36, 3. — qua in ostentatione, X, 52, 5. — ad accendi ostentationibus opera sua pervenissent, XXXV, 36, 37.

Ostento, ostentant pondera gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — ostentabant omnibus ut magnificum, XXXVI, 5,

3. — ostentaret nomen suum, XXXV, 36, 3. — ostentante vai, XVII, 1, 3. — ostentante herbae invicem orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — ostentaturo palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — ostentatur expectantiam, XXXV, 36, 32. — ostentatum caput sine reliquo corpore, XXXVIII, 6, 3. — ostentatula dextra, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Ostentum dicuntur, X, 46, 2; XI, 48, 1. — ostentum mihum, II, 85, 2. — ostentum facient factum, VIII, 82, 3. — ostentum facient Quiritibus, XVI, 87, 2. — ostentum Iugibus semel accidit, XVIII, 46; 3. — ostentis iris, XI, 73, 2. — ostentum ut faceret, XXXVII, 2, 2. — extra ostentum, II, 60, 4. — ostentia eo, VIII, 64, 5. — facti, XY, 20, 4. — gravi, XVII, 38, 2 et 3. — lugubri, X, 42, 4. — ostentio quodam temporum, XIII, 24, 2. — ostentio res similis, II, 6, 45. — ostentia magorum rerum, XXXVIII, 4, 1. — ostentia privata et publica ex apibus, XI, 18, 1. — ostentorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 42. — ostentorum vires in nostra potestate est, XXXVIII, 4, 2. — ostentia habent gallinacei, X, 24, 3. — ostentia ista quae invenit? XXVIII, 2, 2. — inter ostentia, VII, 3, 1 et 2. — hanc sperandum in ostentia animal, am, VIII, 82, 1. — de ostentis volumen apud Geseos, XVII, 38, 2.

Ostia aerata in domo, XXIV, 7, 1. — ostiorum cardines, XXXVIII, 12, 2. — ostiorum loricis, XXX, 27, 3. — *Ostium*, XII, 32, 6.

Ostiola olitoria, XIX, 38, 1.

Ostium amnis, IV, 18, 3. — freti, IV, 36, 1. — Maeolidia, IV, 24, 1. — Penei, IV, 16, 1. — Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1. — ostio difficili fumen, VI, 26, 5. — ostia amnen, VI, 31, 4. — ostia Nili, V, 44, 5. — ostia

plena, III, 20, 7. — ostia Tiberina, III, 6, 6.

Ostracæ, *ostracitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 2.

Ostracæ lapides, XXVI, 31, 1.

Ostracitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

Ostracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Ostracium, onyx, XXII, 46, 5.

Ostrea, *ae* et *Ostrea*, *orum*: *ostreae* abundant in Porto, IX, 20, 4. — *ostreae* duritia silicium teguntur, IX, 44, 1. — *ostreae* inanes, IX, 51, 2. — *ostreae*, XXXII, 53, 6. — (natura eorum, et genera, et remedia ea eis) XXXII, 21, 1. — non habent masculinum genus femininumve, X, 87, 1. — operiuntur tegmina siliceo, IX, 74, 5. — ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — *ostrea* Lascina, IX, 79, 2. — *ostrearum* genera, XIX, 19, 3. — *ostrearum* generi nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — *ostrearum* corpora augentur lunari potestate, II, 41, 2. — *ostrearum* vivariae, IX, 79, 1. — *ostreae* Brundisium petere, IX, 79, 2. — *ostreis* oculi nullo, XI, 52, 1. — nullus est sensus, IX, 71, 1. — tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — *ostreis* vescuntur mulli, IX, 30, 1.

Ostrearia, IX, 74, 6.

Ostrearius panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

Ostrya gignit Graecia, XIII, 3, 1.

Osyris, XXVII, 88, 1.

Osyrites herba, XXX, 6, 2.

Othonna, XXXVII, 85, 1.

Otia (in mari) XXXII, 53, 6.

Otides, X, 29, 2. — *otidis* magnitudine, X, 50, 2. — *otidum* adeps prodest mammis, etc. XXX, 45, 1.

Otiosus populus, XXII, 4, 1. — *otiosa* ne plebs esset, XXXVI, 16, 1. — *otiosi* studiorum, I, Praef. 5. — *otiosorum* est talis admiratio, XXXVI, 4, 15.

Otium (Deo) datum, II, 5, 8. — *otii* dementis est, II, 20, 2. — *otii* magister Epicurus, XIX, 19, 2. — *otio* oculus perit dies, XI, 5, 1. — *otio* operis, XI, 10, 4.

Otus abis, X, 33, 2. — *otus* bubone minor, etc. X, 33, 4. — *oto* plumbe, velut aures, XI, 50, 2.

Ovans conscendit, VIII, 64, 5. — *ovans* ingressus Urbem, XV, 38, 1. — *ovantium* corona, XV, 35, 4.

Ovatus lapsa, XXXV, 1, 3. — *ovata* species, XV, 23, 1.

Ovillus caseus, XXX, 19, 1. — *ovillum* butyrum, XXX, 39, 5. — *ovillum* lac dulcius et magis alit, etc. XXVIII, 33, 2. — *utifius* ad, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *ovilli* lactis gargarizatio, XXX, 11, 1. — *ovilli* lactis sessorio, XXII, 61, 1. — *ovillo* felle tolluntur, porriginis, XXIX, 35, 1. — *ovillo* fimo, XIX, 42, 4.

Ovis fera, VIII, 27, 1.

Ovis quae feminam peperit, XX, 44, 1. — *ovis* coloniae lac, XXVI, 62, 2. — *ovis* fulvae iecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — *ovis* cerebrum gingivis illitum, XXX, 47, 4. — in ove generantur, VIII, 75, 1. — *lactes* in ove, XI, 79, 1. — *oves* tantum gigni si, XXX, 53, 2. — *oves* immunes pediculari morbo, XI, 39, 1. — *inimicae* apibus, XI, 19, 3. — *oves* letaliter pingues in renibus, XI, 81, 1. — *tendantur* quo tempore, XVIII, 67, 5. — *villo* breves, VIII, 73, 1. — *ovium* summa genera duo, VIII, 82, 3. — *ovium* caudae eubitales, VIII, 74, 1. — *ovium* nulla cornus, XI, 45, 5. — *ovium* effigie ses signatum, XVIII, 3, 4. — *ovium* fel, raptis convulsis medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — *ovium* fimo sanantur epinyctides, fistulae, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — *tumor* vulnerum sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — *medetur* ambustia, XXX,

36, 4. — clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — iecur nyctalopae sanat, XXIX, 38, 7. — lien tormina discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ovium lactis caseus, XI, 97, 4. — ovium pabulo, XIII, 47, 4. — ovium pellibus obliterantur vibices, XXX, 39, 5. — ovium senectia, VIII, 72, 2. — ovium aevum recreat dysentericos, XXX, 49, 4. — oves lavandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — nigras, albas, varias fieri aquis, XXXI, 9, 4. — nigras aqua pota faciens, II, 106, 40. — albas, rufas, II, 106, 40. — ovibus abortum inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — ovibus lactis glutinantiam facit lanaria (herba), XXIV, 104, 4. — ovibus procerior caulis in cauda, XI, 44, 4.

Ovum corvinum, X, 45, 2. — *ovum inae*, XX, 89, 3. — *ovital*, X, 75, 4. — *ovum urinum*, X, 79, 4. — *ovi album*, XX, 44, 4. — *ovi albumen*, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *ovi liquore candido*, XXXIII, 32, 4. — *candido illinitur aurum*, XXXIII, 20, 4. — *ovi indurati luteo*, XXXIII, 46, 4. — *ovi luteum*, X, 74, 4. — *contra stellionia venenum*, XXIX, 22, 2. — *ovi putamen*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *putaminum termitas tanta est, ut*, XXIX, 44, 6. — *ovum bubonis quia nunquam videre potuit*, XXIX, 26, 2. — *ovum in sinu fovendo*, X, 76, 4. — *ovum sorbere*, VII, 54, 4. — *in ovo fere utuntur medici resina*, XX, 85, 4. — *ovo editi*, II, 5, 3. — *ovo edito*, X, 57, 4. — *a cauda de ovo quae exeat*, X, 48, 4. — *ova (natura eorum et remedia ex eis)*, XXIX, 44, 4. — *ova fetum edunt*, X, 75, 2. — *ova ut foverantur modico igne nuper inventum*, X, 76, 4. — *ova iocubari (de ea cura)*, X, 75, 4. — *ova quae plena*, X, 75, 4. — *ova hypenemis*, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 4. — *ova irrita*, X, 79, 2; X,

80, 4. — *ova vento generari*, X, 80, 4. — *ova quando pereunt*, X, 75, 2. — *ova visitantur audita voce accipitria*, X, 75, 2. — *ova aceto macerata emolliuntur in tantum, ut, etc.*, X, 80, 4. — *ova exinaniri sale*, X, 80, 4. — *ova servari in lomento, paleis, furfuribus*, X, 80, 4. — *ova cocta et trita cum melle*, XXIX, 44, 6 et 7. — *fricta*, XXIX, 44, 4. — *fricta ex oleo*, XXIX, 44, 4. — *praemollia*, IX, 75, 4. — *ova tortili vibrata pampino*, IX, 74, 8. — *ova echinorum amara*, IX, 52, 4. — *ova murinae citissime crescunt*, IX, 39, 4. — *ova vespiae*, IX, 74, 8. — *ova durata testudinum*, XXXII, 44, 3. — *ova testudinum foveri oculis, etc.*, IX, 42, 3. — *ova anserum magnae utilitatis*, XXIX, 43, 4. — *ova struthiocamelorum*, X, 4, 2. — *ova saepe inveniuntur inter pullos*, X, 79, 2. — *ova volucrum*, II, 3, 2. — *ova cicadarum candida*, XI, 32, 2. — *ova viperae*, X, 82, 4. — *ovorum differeutiae*, X, 74, 4. — *ovorum genus in magna Galliarum fama*, XXIX, 42, 4. — *ovorum album*, XX, 50, 2. — *ovorum calyces frangi*, XXVIII, 4, 5. — *ovorum candido foveatur*, XXXII, 27, 4. — *ovorum cohaerentium modo*, XXI, 69, 2. — *ovorum modo (fetus apium)*, XI, 46, 2. — *ovorum specie vermiculos pariunt scorpiones*, XI, 30, 4. — *ovorum putamina*, VII, 2, 49; XXX, 38, 4. — *ova excludit*, IX, 74, 9. — *ova quum incubat*, X, 52, 3. — *ova lustrant gallinae*, X, 57, 4. — *ova ut frangant serpentes*, X, 92, 4. — *ova supponere gallinis*, XVIII, 62, 4. — *supposito nova luna*, XVIII, 75, 2. — *ova gignunt quadrupedes*, X, 73, 4. — *ova gignunt chamaeleones*, X, 73, 4. — *ova concipiant qui pisces*, IX, 75, 4. — *ova innumerabilia singuli piscium uteri concipiunt*, IX, 74, 2. — *ova*

conserta edunt loligines, IX, 74, 9.
 — ova pariunt testudines, IX, 42, 2.
 — ova excludit in utero torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — ova quae aves plurima pariunt, X, 73, 1. — ova aquilae draco consecratur, X, 5, 2. — ova corvi frangit aequalon, X, 95, 3. — ova pariunt aranei, XI, 29, 2. — ova condensa pariunt locustae, XI, 35, 1. — ova pariunt serpentes, X, 82, 1. — ovis similes vermiculos pariunt aranei, XI, 29, 1. — ovis similem vermiculum formicae gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — ovis in aceto maceratis, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — ovis avium qui vivunt, IV, 27, 5. — ovis formicarum utuntur, XXIX, 39, 1. — ovis gravidas omnes capiuntur chaoae, IX, 23, 1. — ovis piscium non contingit omnibus, etc. IX, 74, 2. — ovis omnibus loest medio vitelli, etc. X, 74, 5. — liquor in ovis fluctuat, XXXVII, 73, 3.

Oxalidem appellant, XX, 85, 1.

Oxaleo, XXIII, 29, 1.

Oxycedros, XIII, 11, 1.

Oxygala appellant, XXVIII, 35, 2.

Oxylapathon, XX, 85, 1. — *oxylapathi* semeo, XX, 85, 2.

Oxymeli, XIV, 24, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XXIII, 29, 1. — *oxymelite* servari lacteas, XIX, 38, 4. — ex *oxymelite*, XXIV, 77, 1.

Oxymyrsine, XV, 37, 1. — *oxymyrsinae* radix, XXV, 400, 1. — *oxymyrsinen* vocant, XV, 7, 3; XXII, 41, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

Oxypori obolis, XX, 26, 4. — *oxyporis* antidotis, XXIV, 36, 1. — *oxyporis* inseritur hippomerathrum, XX, 96, 1.

Oxys, XXVII, 89, 1. — *oxyn* vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

Oxychoemon vocant, XXI, 69, 1.

Oxytriphylon, XXI, 30, 1.

Ozaena, polypi genus, IX, 48, 1.

Ozaenas narium, XXV, 404, 1. — sanat aspalathos, XXIIV, 69, 1.

Ozaenitis, XII, 26, 1.

P

Pabularia omnis, XVIII, 41, 1.

Pabulum, ocymum, XVII, 35, 36.

Pabulum ei muscae, X, 64, 1. — *pabulum* hibernum, X, 35, 1. — *pabulum* pingne, XI, 96, 1. — *pabulum* in praeseptis positum, VIII, 10, 2. — *pabulum* provisum, VIII, 58, 1. — *pabuli* causa, XVIII, 60, 1. — *pabuli* fertiles insulae, VI, 24, 5. — *pabuli* quam frugum fertilior, XVII, 4, 4. — *pabuli* sui gratia, VIII, 37, 2. — *pabuli* ubertate, XVII, 4, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1. — *pabuli* genus, ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1. — *pabulum* si aliud habeant, XVI, 8, 5. — *pabulum* devorat, IX, 30, 2. — *pabulo* bonum, suumque, XVII, 6, 1. — *avium*, XIII, 47, 1. — *pecorum*, XIX, 15, 1. — *suum*, XV, 25, 2. — in *pabulo* sunt subus serpentes, XI, 115, 2. — *pabulo* deficiente, XXI, 43, 1. — *pabulo* gratissimo sunt, XVIII, XXIV, 1, 2; XXX, 30, 3. — *pabulo* in specus convecto, VIII, 55, 1. — *pabulo* viridi pastus bos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *pabulo* uloui folia stringit, XVIII, 68, 3. — *pabulo* constare eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — *pabulo* relictis insula, III, 14, 7. — *pabulo* fieret sepultura, II, 63, 3. — *pabula* Germaniae, XVII, 3, 2. — *pabula* inmentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — *pabula* luxuriosa, XVII, 3, 2. — *pabula* matura, XI, 34, 2. — *pabula* meliora, VIII, 43, 1. — *pabula* petere, IX, 83, 2. — *pabula* ad interiora, XI, 8, 1. — exire ad *pabula*, IX, 83, 1. — procedunt ad *pabula*, VIII, 50, 6. — *pabulis* permutandis, V, 2, 1. — *pabulis* vocatis, VIII,

41, 5. — pabulis recedentes, XVIII, 87, 2.

Pacata sudacia, VI, 38, 2. — *pacatae gentes*, XVIII, 27, 2.

Pacifera laurus, XV, 40, 4.

Pacta quum esset illa Caesari, XV, 40, 4.

Pactilis corona, XXI, 8, 4.

Pactus dimitti, si, VIII, 7, 4. — *pactus* mnas denas a tyranno, XXXV, 36, 35.

Pactum: quo pacto nitescent, XVIII, 6, 2.

Padi Gallice quales vocantur, III, 20, 8.

Paeantides (gemmae), XXXVII, 66, 2.

Pardagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *paedagogiis* id damus, XXXIII, 42, 2.

Pardagogus Alexandri, XII, 32, 4.

Paederot, gemma, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *paederotas* vocari maluut, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Paederota vocant acanthon, XXII, 34, 4. — *paederota* Graeci vocant, XIX, 54, 4.

Paederota appellavere opalum, XXXVII, 22, 2.

Paene sola aloe, etc. XXXVII, 5, 3. — *paene* arboris modo frutex, XXVII, 91, 4. — *paene* bestiarum generis, X, 4, 4. — *paene* cubitalibus, XXV, 94, 4. — *paene* dementis otii, II, 24, 2. — *paene* desertum oppidum, VI, 6, 1. — *paene* fruticosi generis, XVI, 60, 4. — *paene* histrio, IX, 59, 4. — *paene* humi serpit, XXI, 53, 4. — *paene* innumerabilis, XIV, 48, 4. — *paene* insulam facit, VI, 2, 3. — *paene* interemptus, VII, 46, 2. — *paene* in medio in ventre, IX, 7, 4. — *paene* eodem modo, XXXI, 46, 4. — *paene* natura cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — *foliis* *paene* oleae, XXVI, 39, 4. — *paene* omnibus annis, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *paene* platani foliis, XV, 23, 4. —

paene pudenda, VIII, 24, 4. — *paene* purpureo colore, XXXI, 46, 7. — *paene* purpureo flore, XXIV, 80, 2. — *paene* purpureum, XXXII, 27, 4. — *paene* rosas tantum, XXI, 40, 4. — *paene* semper, XXX, 2, 4. — *paene* sine poodere, XXXVII, 64, 4. — *paene* singulare remedium, XXIII, 63, 6. — *paene* supervacuum est, XXV, 74, 1.

Paenulis celebres oves, VIII, 73, 4. — *paenulis* indutae statuae, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Paeonia, glycysside, XXVII, 60, 4.

Paeonia (herba), XXV, 40, 4. — *radix* menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — *semen* sisit profluvium, XXVI, 82, 4. — *medetur* muliebribus morbis, XXVI, 90, 4.

Pagina lege, XXVIII, 5, 6.

Paginae singulae (in vinctis) XVII, 35, 13.

Paginas utramque facere, II, 5, 7. — *paginae* plures chartae, XIII, 24, 2. — *paginae* legum censoriarum, VIII, 87, 5.

Pagri, IX, 24, 4. — *pagri* fluvialis dens liberat quartanis, XXXII, 38, 4.

Paguri, IX, 51, 4.

Pagus alius, XII, 30, 2. — *pagus*, qui Gessoriacus vocatur, IV, 31, 2. — *pagus* Pellaeus, VI, 31, 12. — *pagus* Sabaeorum, XII, 30, 4. — *pagus* Vocontiorum, III, 21, 2. — *pagus*, quondam oppidum, XXXVII, 56, 5. — *pago* Fabiano, XVII, 41, 4. — *pagi* Gabalici, XI, 97, 4. — *pagi* quingenti, IV, 27, 6.

Pala: palae effigiem habet, XVIII, 48, 2. — *palae* latitudo, XVII, 35, 12. — *pala* verti debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — *palis* laxato meatu, XVII, 27, 4.

Pala arbor, XII, 12, 4.

Palacras, alii palacranas vocant, XXVIII, 22, 44.

Palaestrae studiis debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — *palaestras* athletarum, XXXV, 2, 2.

Palam est canes somnare, X, 98, 2. — *palam* est contentio, X, 43, 2. — *palam* est medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 4. — ut *palam* est, IX, 38, 2; XII, 41, 2; XXXI, 39, 3; XXXV, 5, 4. — ut *palam* sit, III, 6, 3. — ut *palam* sit eos, etc. XXXVII, 3, 2. — *palamque* est, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVIII, 29, 6; XXXI, 5, 5. — *palam* facta consilia, VII, 46, 2. — *palam* fit, II, 112, 5; XI, 15, 4. — *palam* fieri aegri causas, XXX, 20, 4. — *palam* proferre, I, Praef. 24. — *palam* testatus, XI, 74, 2.

Palantes conchae, IX, 55, 2.

Palatium, II, 5, 2.

Palatum carnosum, XI, 65, 4. — *palatum* in gustu sagacissimum, VIII, 55, 4. — *palatum* dedit hanc palmam, XV, 3, 2. — *palatum* hyaense, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *palati* Angusti peritissimus, XIV, 8, 10. — *palati* gloria, IX, 59, 4. — *palati* gratia nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — in *palato* dentes, XI, 61, 2.

Palea quae melior, quae optima, XVIII, 82, 3. — *palea*, ad pahula iumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — *palea* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — *hordeo* tenuior, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — *palea* tritici vel hordei ramicum inconvuldis imponitur, XXII, 57, 3. — *palea* tenuissima, XVIII, 13, 2. — *palea* vicue ceteris praefertur, XVIII, 37, 4. — *allium* optime servari, XIX, 34, 5. — *palea* quaedam arida, XXIV, 36, 4. — *paleam* subterni, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *palea* ardescere aurum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — *palea* plures gentium pro feuo utuntur, XVIII, 72, 2. — *palea* et stramento, X, 49, 3. — *paleae* vinaceae, XVII, 35, 35. — *paleas* rapit succinum, XXXVII, 44, 6. — *trahunt* in se succina, XXXVII, 42, 2. — ad

se trahit Ionia (gemma), etc. XXXVII, 29, 4. — *paleis* aurum funditur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — *paleis* imposita ova, X, 66, 4. — *servantur* optime caprae in *paleis*, XIX, 32, 4.

Palearia sunt bubus, VIII, 70, 4.

Palcato luto, XV, 48, 6; XVII, 24, 9.

Palari iustum est, etc. XIX, 20, 1.

Palimpsestum vrcant, XXIV, 24, 1.

Palla Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 17.

Pallacoma, caepa, XIX, 32, 3.

Pallacis suis, XXXV, 36, 24.

Palladium, VII, 45, 2. — *Palladium* suscipientes, XXXVI, 55, 3.

Paliurus, XVI, 53, 4. — *spinage* mus (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 71, 4.

Paliurus Cyrenaicae (de eo), XIII, 33, 4.

Pallere fetum concharum, IX, 54, 2. — *pallere* murchina, vltum est, XXXVII, 8, 4. — *pallens* e viridi, XXXVII, 33, 4. — *pallentes* stupent, XXVII, 2, 2.

Pallescit ocimum, XIX, 57, 4. — *pallescens* nullus, IX, 30, 3.

Pallinti cogitantes, XXXV, 40, 5. — *palliati*, quos dieturos pinxit, XXXV, 40, 44. — *palliata* signa, XXXIV, 49, 5.

Pallidus oriens, XVIII, 78, 2. — *pallidus* silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *pallida* zona sardoniches, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *pallidum* alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — *pallidum* e viridi, XXI, 90, 4. — *pallidum* myrrha unguentum fit, XII, 2, 9. — *pallido* colore pennarum, X, 54, 4. — *pallida* radice, XXVI, 20, 4. — *pallidi* ignes terreni, XVIII, 74, 4. — *pallida* ova, X, 74, 4. — *pallida* superne folia, XXVI, 46, 4. 24, 3. — *pallidiores* paulo, XXXVII, — *pallidiores* carbunculi, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *pallidioris* folii, XIX, 33, 3. — *pallidius* chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *pallidius*, deterius, XXXIV,

56, 1. — pallidissimae cometae, II, 22, 2.

Pallidol similitudine, XXVI, 35, 1.

Palliorum tesserae, XXXV, 36, 8.

Pallor argenti, XXXVII, 45, 2. — pallor buxi, XVI, 28, 4. — pallor defuncto est, VIII, 51, 2. — pallor e vino, XIV, 28, 4. — pallor ille laudatus, IX, 64, 1. — pallorem ne afferat, XXXIII, 27, 2. — pallorem libentibus gignit cuminum, XX, 57, 4. — pallorem durum velut defunctorum effundere convivio, XXXV, 50, 3. — pallore continuo annuunt; II, 30, 1. — pallore et invidia, etc. XXVIII, 41, 1.

Palma arbor valida, XVI, 81, 1. — palma Deli, XVI, 89, 2. — palma fornicatim pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — in spathis habet fructum, XVI, 48, 1. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — ubique nasci fastidit, XVI, 59, 1. — palma praegrandis, XVIII, 51, 1. — palma in basi Caesaris, XVII, 38, 4. — palma enata in capite... XVII, 38, 4. — palma arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — palmae cerebro teneritas, XXI, 57, 1. — scaber cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 53, 1. — materies mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — palmam tenens XXXV, 36, 13. — palmae salis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — carne placent, XV, 34, 5. — palmarum natura et genera, XIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — palmarum magnitudine et suavitate constat Africae deserta, XIII, 33, 4. — palmarum in foliis primo scriptitatum, XIII, 24, 1. — palmarum folia seri, XVII, 9, 1. — palmarum folia (ad fumes), XVI, 37, 1; XIX, 9, 1. — palmarum generis arbores, XII, 8, 2. — palmarum nuclei, XXIII, 51, 1. — palmarum proxima nobilitas (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 51, 1. — vinum e palmarum, XIV, 19, 3. — palmarum vinum ex-

primunt Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — palmarum viridibus strangulati sunt milites Alexandri, XIII, 9, 7.

Palma, elate, XII, 62, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 53, 1. — palma adiposus, XII, 47, 1.

Palma fruticum generis (in mari), XIII, 49, 1.

Palma si contingit, X, 24, 2. — palma tribuetur a me, X, 27, 1. — palma genito, etc. XXIX, 10, 1. — palma Campano seri, XXXIV, 20, 2. — palma amaranto, etc. XXI, 23, 1. — palma est cumino Africo, XIX, 47, 2. — palma duracini, XV, 11, 1. — palma Serico ferro est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — palma secunda ferro Parthico, XXXIV, 41, 4. — palma frugum Italianam contingit, XVIII, 29, 1. — palma tertia lino Alliano, XIX, 2, 2. — palma mensarum, XXXII, 21, 1. — palma datur nasis Amiterninis, XIX, 25, 2. — palma rasis Nursinis, XVIII, 34, 3. — palma ei inter omnia salis genera perhibetur, XXXI, 39, 5. — palma aslubritatis, XXXI, 24, 1. — palmam adeptus in lineis extremis, XXXV, 36, 7. — palmam hanc apprehenderat avidissime, XIV, 28, 7. — palmam secundam capessunt, XIX, 2, 2. — palmam concedere, XXXV, 36, 5. — palmam dabat Lemniae rubricae, XXXV, 11, 1. — palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2. — palmam dedit adipi lupino, XXVIII, 37, 7. — palmam existimans regalem, X, 83, 1. — palmam ferre, IX, 59, 1. — palmam habet tabularum eius (Iulius), XXXV, 36, 38. — palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — palmam in vino luva habet, etc. XIV, 8, 7. — palmam hanc unguenta dedere, XV, 3, 2. — ad tertiam palmam venire, XIV, 8, 4.

Palma populi arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — palmae (in arbustia), XVII, 35, 39.

Palmae vestigium, XI, 100, 1. — palmam manus non ferunt scorpi-
ones, XXIX, 29, 1. — cornus in pal-
mas et digitos, XI, 45, 1. — palmas
pedum asserinorum torrere, X, 27, 1.

Palmati lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Palmea teges, XII, 32, 1.

Palmensia vins, XIV, 8, 7.

Palme (de cu prole), XVII, 35,
22 et seqq. — palmes emeritis, XVII,
35, 42. — palmes duas tresve gemmas
habere debet, XVII, 35, 22. — pal-
mitem emittunt, XVII, 35, 8. — pal-
mitem velocem emittit, XVII, 35,
18. — palmites iunguntur inter se,
XVII, 35, 17. — palmitum domitura,
XVII, 39, 1. — palmitum duo ge-
ners, XVII, 35, 23. — palmites evo-
care, XIV, 4, 11.

Palmeta caryotas fereotis, VI, 37,
3. — palmetorum nemora, V, 45, 1.
— palmetorum reliquiae, V, 1, 43.
— palmetis agri fertiles, VI, 32, 48.
— palmetis consitis Hiericus, V, 45,
1. — palmetis regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5.

Palmeum vinum, XII, 40, 1;
XXIII, 26, 1; XXIV, 102, 5;
XXXVII, 70, 1. — palmum vinum
adversari ophiurae, XXIV, 102, 4.

Palmigera Nemes, XXXV, 10, 1.

Palmipede iotervalla, XVII, 32, 2.

Palmipedes aves, XI, 107, 1. —
palmipedes anseres, X, 43, 1.

Palmiprimum vinum, XIV, 19, 3.

Palnulus demissis ferire, IX, 49, 1.

Palmaum: palmae altitudines, XII, 28,
1; XXVII, 60, 1. — palmum alto
caule, XXVI, 41, 1. — palmum altus,
XXVI, 50, 1. — palmum alta herba
est, XXIII, 65, 1. — ad palmum alti-
tudinis, XIX, 36, 3. — palmum doron
vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2. — palmum
excedente, XXIV, 82, 1. — palmo
altiora, XXI, 21, 1. — palmo altius,
XXVI, 54, 1.

Palpebra superior, XXVIII, 7, 3.
— palpebrae in geis homini, XI,
56, 1. — palpebrarum pili, VIII, 68,
4. — palpebrarum pilos regit cendrille,
XXII, 45, 1. — palpebrarum pilo-
thrum, XXVIII, 44, 1; XXXII, 24,
6. — palpebrarum scabiem emendat
fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — palpe-
brarum vitium occurrit medulla bubula,
XXVIII, 47, 2. — palpebras siniae
habent in inferiore gena, XI, 100, 1.
— palpebras, ut homo, habet struthio-
camela, XI, 56, 1. — palpebras cor-
rigit, gignitque, etc. XXX, 47, 2. —
palpebris deglutinat, XXV, 103, 1.
— palpebras emendant ranae, etc.
XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebras gignere
quae dicantur, XXIX, 37, 1. — pal-
pebras evulsas renasci prohibet caprea
fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. — palpebras
replicat lentiscina resina, XXIV, 22,
3. — palpebris non crevitibus, XXIII,
24, 5. — palpebris immites pili, XXVIII,
27, 5. — palpebris replicandis adhibetur
mastiche leotici, XXIV, 28, 2. —
pilos in palpebris alendos, XXXV, 28,
1. — pilos in palpebris evulsos,
XXXII, 24, 2.

Palpitatio, IX, 85, 2. — palpitatio
cordis, XXXII, 18, 1. — palpitatio
oculorum, XXXII, 46, 4. — palpitatio
partium insectorum, XI, 3, 2.

Palpitatu, IX, 48, 2.

Palpito: palpitat cerebrum homini,
XI, 49, 2. — palpitat cor, XI, 69, 1.
— palpitat lo ovo gutta, X, 74, 5. —
palpitant pisces branchiis, IX, 83, 2.
— palpitavit cerebrum Zoroastri, VII,
45, 5. — quibus cor palpitet, XXVIII,
27, 4. — palpitans vertex, VII, 1, 4.
— palpitans cor talpae si quis devo-
ret, XXX, 7, 1. — palpitante lingua,
XI, 65, 2.

Paludamento iodutum, XXXIII, 49,
5. — paludamenta Imperatoris, XXII,
3, 1.

Palumbinus sanguis medetur suffusis cruore oculis, XXX, 38, 7. — *palumbina* caro prodest in contractione nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — *dysentericis* et *coelacis* medetur, XXX, 49, 3. — *palumbinum* signum contra calculos valet, XXX, 21, 2. — *articularum* dolores illinitur, XXX, 23, 3.

Palumbus et *Palumbes*: *emissus* meritor, XXX, 50, 1. — *palumbus* terus decoctus statit alvum, XXX, 20, 4 et 2. — *palumbes* incubat femina, X, 79, 1. — *palumbis* cinis, etc. prodest morbo regis, XXX, 28, 3. — *palumbum* nisi videris incubantem, XVIII, 68, 4. — *palumbo* verendis circumlata, XXX, 50, 4. — *palumbes* abeunt, X, 35, 1. — *palumbes* quot ova pariant, X, 79, 4. — *palumbes* geninos sinus habent, XI, 79, 1. — *palumbis* anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — *palumbum* genitus, XVIII, 68, 4. — *palumbum* vis quo adulat e mari quotannis, X, 44, 3. — *palumbium* in nidis parit coccyx, X, 41, 4. — *palumborum* penne, XXX, 23, 3.

Palumbus in ventriculo, XXX, 21, 2. — *palumbium* ferorum sinis contra calculos, XXX, 21, 2.

Palus Maecotis, II, 67, 2. — *palus* Pamptius, III, 9, 6. — *agrotus* in palude, VII, 46, 1. — *paludes* Euphratis, VI, 28, 2. — *paludes* Maecotis, XXVII, 4, 2. — *paludes* siccantur, XXVI, 9, 2. — *nec* iuxta paludes villa ponenda, XVIII, 7, 2.

Palus et robore, XVII, 8, 4. — *firmissima* ad palum *sambucus*, XVII, 34, 3. — *palo* adacto, XIX, 26, 5. — *palo* imponuntur, XIX, 58, 2. — *pali* delixi, XVII, 27, 1. — *pali* e iunipero, coarctato, etc. XVII, 35, 47. — *palus* penetrare, XVIII, 63, 1. — *palis* non indigens vitis, XIV, 4, 16.

Palustris Aegyptus, XVIII, 47, 3. — *palustris* aqua, XI, 40, 1. — *frigida*,

XXXI, 28, 4. — *palustris* gladiosus, XXI, 68, 3. — *palustris* herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — *palustris* iuncus, XVI, 4, 4. — *palustris* lens, XXII, 70, 3. — *palustris* similis navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — *palustri* accessu villae, XXXV, 37, 5. — *palustri* iunco, VIII, 41, 6. — *palustri* sola, XXXVI, 21, 1. — *palustres* scirpi, XVI, 70, 4. — *palustres* fuscae, VI, 23, 5. — *palustria* Aegypti, XIII, 22, 1. — *palustria* Patavinorum, XIV, 49, 7. — *palustria* populata, XIV, 8, 2. — *palustria* siccantur aestate, XII, 48, 1. — *palustria* attingimus, XIII, 21, 1. — *palustribus* campis, XXIV, 38, 1. — *palustribus* desertis, XXI, 68, 3. — *in palustribus*, XII, 46, 2. — *nascitur* in palustribus tribulus, XXI, 58, 4.

Pampinarius palmet, XVII, 35, 23. — *pampinaria*, XVII, 35, 4.

Pampinaria, XVII, 1, 5. — (de eo) XVII, 35, 20. — *quomodo* facienda, XVII, 35, 38.

Pampinarius pampinat ingerum opera una, XVIII, 67, 3. — *pampinato* (in imperativo), XVII, 35, 35. — *Pampinare* vineas, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — *pampinari* arbuata, XVII, 35, 50. — *pampinato* orbe, XVI, 82, 1. — *pampinandum* putant, XVII, 35, 30.

Pampinosi folia, XXIII, 16, 1.

Pampinus: *pampino* tortili, IX, 74, 8. — *pampini* adhaerent, XXVII, 69, 1. — *pampini* excurrentes, XVII, 35, 48. — *pampini* exsultant densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — *pampini* (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 3, 1. — *pampini* uvae thesiceae, XXIII, 11, 1. — *pampinos* detergere, XVII, 35, 18. — *pampinos* detrudere, XVII, 35, 33. — *torquetur* in pampinos, XXVII, 70, 1.

Panax: (de eo), XII, 57, 1. — *panax* piperis saporem reddit, XIX, 62, 1.

Panaces omnium morborum remedia promittit ipso nomine, XXV, 14, 4. — *panaces* generum omnium contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — *panaces* rumpit carbunculos XXVI, 72, 1. — contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — horrores efferet, XXVI, 71, 2. — medetur longinquis morbis, XXVI, 67, 4. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 4. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1. — vulvas purgat, XXVI, 90, 2. — *panacis* radix medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — *radices* comitiales sanant, XXVI, 89, 1. — *dentibus* remedio sunt, XXV, 105, 1. — *epiphoria* imponunt, XXV, 91, 1. — *radix* illinitur huiusmodi manantibus, XXVI, 87, 1. — *radix* lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — *radices* medentur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 1. — *estrahuunt* secundas, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — *radix* medetur tussi, XXVI, 45, 1. — *radice* sanatur vesica, XXVI, 56, 1. — *scemen* amlores ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — *panacem* aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 1. — *panacem* heraclion vocant, alii *sideritia*, XXV, 19, 1. — *panace* sanantur iachidici, XXVI, 58, 1.

Panaceam vocant *cusilam*, XX, 61, 1.

Panathenaeon unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Panchrestus appellant, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Panchrestos stomatice, XXIII, 73, 1.

Panchrus, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Paneratiste Delphi posito, XXXIV, 49, 10. — *paneratiastas*, XXXIV, 49, 8.

Paneratio vicit, XXXV, 40, 15. — *paneratio* victor, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Paneration, scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1.

Paneration appellant, XX, 30, 1. *Πανδία*, 1 Praef. 18.

Pando: *pandit* latitudinem in laeva, VI, 9, 1. — *pandit* se pium, IX, 66, 1. — *pandit* sese rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — *pandit* telas muscis in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4. — *pandunt* tota latera, X, 54, 1. — *pandunt* se in binos pedes, XIX, 40, 3. — *pandere* praeccepta, XVIII, 7, 3. — *pandere* praeccepta agricolis, XIV, 1, 2. — *pandere* retia, IX, 9, 2. — *pandens* alas aquila, VI, 30, 6. — *pandens* se paulatim, III, 4, 15. — *pandens* se provincia, III, 2, 2. — *pandentes* se conchae, IX, 54, 2. — *pandentibus* brachia, XI, 30, 4. — *pandi* in latitudinem, VI, 15, 3. — *pandi* sinus buccarum surae, IX, 49, 1. — *pandi* vela in puppibus, IX, 1, 4.

Pandor: *pandatur* facile iuglens, XVI, 81, 2. — *pandatur* facile ulmus, XVI, 79, 5. — *pandatur* lignum, XVI, 74, 2. — *pandantur* cucumeres, XIX, 23, 3. — *pandatae* sarcina apes, XI, 10, 2.

Pandoras, XXXVI, 4, 8.

Pancrois, gemma, XXXVII, 60, 1.

Pangonius, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1.

Panguntur intorti surculi, XVII, 35, 4.

Panes acris, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2.

Panis (medicinas ex eo), XXII, 68, 1. — *panis* aquaticus, Parthicus, XVIII, 27, 1. — *panis* artopiticus, XVIII, 20, 3. — *panis* cibarius, XVIII, 20, 4. — *panis* qui cinere coctus fit, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *panis* iterum coctus, XXII, 68, 2. — *panis* levior Galliae Hispaniaeque, quam ceteris, XVIII, 12, 4. — *panis* militaris, XVIII, 12, 3. — *panis* mollis, XXIV, 10, 1. — *panis* nauticus, XXII, 68, 2. — *panis* praecipuus apud ludos, XVIII, 13, 1. — *panis* rusticus, XIX, 53, 1. — *panis* secundarius, XVIII, 20, 4. — *panis* tenuis spongiosa innuitate, XVIII, 27,

4. — panis ex alica inventio, XVIII, 27, 2. — panis dulcissimus ex arioca, XVIII, 20, 6. — panis ex bulbis asphodeli saluberrimus, XXII, 32, 4. — panis tentatus ex faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — panis hordeaceus quum fieret, etc. VIII, 26, 2. — panis in furno percoquitur, XXIII, 5, 4. — panis varia genera, XVIII, 27, 4. — panis praedulcis ex milio, XVIII, 24, 4. — panis e milio, e panico, XVIII, 40, 4. — panis ex palmis, XIII, 6, 4. — panis ex piscibus sole tostis, VII, 2, 23. — panis lautissimus e siligine, XVIII, 20, 4. — panis ex nucleo tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 4. — panis crustis subditum anisum, XX, 72, 4. — panis crustis subditur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 4. — panis desiderium accenderent, XIX, 49, 8. — panis mollis fermentati, XIII, 26, 4. — panis fragmenta, IX, 8, 2. — panis intrita e vino, IX, 9, 4. — panem ipsi faciebant Quirites, XVIII, 28, 4. — panem gratiorem facit radix gladioli, XXI, 67, 4. — panem ex hordeo vltia demonstravit, XVIII, 14, 2. — panem nigrum facit, XVIII, 42, 4. — panem optimum sic fieri, XVIII, 26, 4. — panem rapiunt melauri, XXXII, 8, 4. — panem subigunt lacte et ovis, XVIII, 27, 2. — spissatur in panem, XIII, 9, 5. — pane alio procerum, alio vulgi, XIX, 49, 4. — pane fermentato quae aluntur corpora validiora esse, XVIII, 26, 2. — pane hordeaceo qui utuntur, morbo pedum tentari eos negant, XXII, 65, 4. — pane illo vivunt, XXII, 28, 4. — pane imposito mitigant, XXXIII, 24, 3. — pane utuntur ex loto, XIII, 32, 3. — pane molli, XXII, 52, 4. — pane et vino sacro facto, XXIV, 61, 4. — pane unto mitigatur acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — pane colligunt, XXIX, 38, 4. — edenduni cum pane, XXVIII,

63, 2. — panes in Aegypto ex loto-metra, XXII, 28, 4. — panes Alexandrini, XX, 58, 4. — panes furnacei, XVIII, 20, 3. — panes gratissime condiant semen-gith, XX, 71, 3.

Panicula arundinis, XIX, 2, 7. — paniculae coma, XVI, 64, 2. — paniculae flos exsurdet, XXXII, 52, 2. — paniculae arundineae, VIII, 50, 6. — piceae, XVI, 49, 6. — panicularum modo, XVI, 49, 6. — paniculis arundinum, XXXV, 51, 2. — paniculis foliorum convolutis, XXI, 40, 4. — paniculis racemata, XVIII, 40, 4.

Paniculatus culmus, XVIII, 40, 3. *Panicum* a paniculis dictum, XVIII, 40, 3. — (medicinae ex eo) XXII, 63, 4. — panicum quando scribitur, XVIII, 40, 4. — panicum quando maturatur, XVIII, 40, 8. — panici satio, quando, XVIII, 66, 4. — panici culmus, XVIII, 40, 3. — panici culmo non tegunt, XVIII, 72, 4. — panici membranae, XVIII, 40, 3. — panicum et milium legunt, etc. XVIII, 72, 4. — panicum tentavere, XVIII, 49, 6. — panico Galliae utuntur, XVIII, 25, 4. — panico nullum praefecerunt cibum Ponticae gentes, XVIII, 25, 4.

Pannucea (poma), XV, 45, 3.

Pannus: panni marcor, XII, 46, 3. — panno concolori, XXXIII, 27, 4. — panno leucophaeo, XXXII, 38, 2. — panno lineo adalligant licio, XXIX, 36, 2. — panno nativi coloris, XXXII, 24, 5. — panno nigro, XXX, 30, 3. — panno roseo, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 47, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — panno vestis, XXIV, 406, 4. — in panno, XXIX, 32, 4. — panni arentes, XVI, 43, 4. — pannos duplices, XX, 47, 3.

Pansebaston vocant, XXXVII, 66, 4.

Panthera (de ca), VII, 24, 6; VIII, 23, 4. — panthera sibi medetur excrementis hominum, VIII, 41, 5

—panthera quum exumperet ex cavea, XXXVI, 4, 26. — pantherae color quis, VIII, 23, 4. — pantharæ nomine gamma, XXXVII, 73, 3. — pantherae, VIII, 46, 4. — quaternas habant mammas, XI, 95, 3. — gignunt caena, X, 83, 6. — feminae fortiores, XI, 440, 4. — non attingunt perunctos, etc. XXIX, 25, 4. — pantherarum carne viventes, VI, 35, 47. — pantherarum maculae, VII, 4, 8. — pantherarum oculis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 2. — pantheras ut barbari venantur, VIII, 41, 4. — pantheras necant aconito, XXXVII, 2, 3. — pantheris cauda qualis, XI, 444, 4. — pantheris terræ hyaena ast, XXVIII, 27, 4. — de pantheris si tradimus, XXI, 48, 3.

Pantherina pellis, XXXV, 40, 43. — *pantherinae* mensae, XIII, 30, 4.

Panthem Agrippae, XXXVI, 4, 25.

Pantomimus mythicus, VII, 54, 8.

Panus, XVIII, 40, 4. — *pani* (re-media his, ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 34, 4. — *pania* prodest radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 4. — *panos* quæ sanant, XXVI, 59, 4. — *panos* concoquit abrotonum, XXI, 92, 4. — discutit faex acati, XIII, 32, 4. — coquit aarina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — tollit althaea, XX, 84, 6. — asphodeluni, XXII, 32, 3. — sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — colibat cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 4. — discutit crataegonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — sanat radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — radix dracunculi, XXV, 409, 2. — suppurare prohibet ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — sanat alynge, XXII, 9, 2. — farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — fusi, XXIII, 63, 5. — aparit savum pecudum, etc. XXX, 22, 4. — discutit galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 4. — galbanum,

XXIV, 43, 4. — gallas, XXIV, 5, 4. — gancula graminis, XXIV, 448, 3. — maturat hammoniæ, XXIV, 44, 4. — discutit beliotropion, XXII, 29, 5. — sanat cum psimmythio helainé altera, XXII, 49, 4. — sanat cinis corli hippopotami, XXVIII, 34, 4. — discutit folia hormini, XXII, 76, 4. — discutit flos lapidis Asaii, XXXVI, 28, 2. — minuunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — sanant malyæ, XX, 84, 3. — discutit succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — laniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — discutit nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — illinunt cinera oleæ, XXIII, 35, 4. — discutit radia paliuri, XXIV, 74, 4. — pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — discutit pycnocomon, XXVI, 36, 4. — sanant resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — discutit sesamoidea, XXII, 64, 2. — sanat cinis testas, etc. XXXII, 24, 5. — discutit limum testudinum, XXXII, 44, 9. — mitigat viscum, XXIV, 6, 4. — discutit nrinus sanguis, etc. XXVIII, 60, 4. — sanat ortica, XXII, 45, 2 at 5. — discutit xyris, XXI, 83, 3. — panis maturis vel mature-scentibus imponitur lens, XXII, 70, 2.

Papaver (mediænas ex eo), XX, 70, 4. — *papavar* cum brassica seritur, XIX, 53, 4. — *papaver* in secunda mensa, XIX, 53, 4. — *papavar*, quo candoranti lintea præcipuum trahunt, XIX, 4, 3. — *papaver* exprimit macconites, XXXVII, 63, 4. — *papaver* at spicam taucis, XXXIV, 49, 27. — *papavar* silvestre ibi asrito, XVIII, 64, 2. — *papaveris* ganara, XIX, 53, 4. — *papaveris* candidi, XXVII, 93, 4. — *papaveris* fructus vasculia includitur, XVIII, 40, 3. — *papavari* cadunt folia, XVIII, 40, 7. — sativo somnifera vis, XVIII, 61, 2. — serendo tempus, XVIII, 61, 4. — *papavere* argenteum auri, XVII, 7, 4. —

papavera ea comprimi sole occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3.

Papaveratae vestes, VIII, 74, 1.

Papilio (de eo), XI, 24, 1. — *papilio* advolans lucernarum luminoibus, etc. XVIII, 45, 5. — *papilio* apibus pestifer, XI, 24, 1. — *papilio* pestis maior, XXI, 47, 2. — *papilio* rupto cortice volat, XI, 37, 1. — *papilionis* proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — *papillones* parvi, XI, 27, 1. — *io* eum flammam se ingerunt, XXI, 47, 2. — *papilio* oum cornicula, XI, 34, 3.

Papilla laeva, XI, 69, 1. — *papilla* habet delphinus, XI, 95, 3. — *pundus* *io* *papillis* (melius *papillis*) sanat gallinae fel, etc. XXI, 38, 5.

Pappos vocat, XXI, 57, 1. — *pappum* vocat, XIII, 41, 1; XXV, 106, 1.

Papula: *papularum* eruptiones leuunt lactucae, XX, 26, 5. — *betas*, XX, 27, 2. — *papularum* morbus, XXIV, 35, 3. — *papulis* utile nitrum, XXXI, 48, 9. — *papulas* gignit atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — *papulas* tollit adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *sanat* alomen, XXXV, 52, 3. — *cohibet* creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — *movent* fici matura, XXIII, 63, 3. — *cohibent* folia lauri, XXIII, 81, 5. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 2. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 2. — *ortus* ex attritu tollit humor e populo nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — *rubentes* emeodant ehuli folia, XXVI, 73, 2. — *papulis* nigris medetur caseus capricious siccus, XXVIII, 69, 1.

Papulae audorum, XXIII, 45, 1.

Papyraceo ellychnio, XXVIII, 47, 2. — *papyraceae* naues, VI, 24, 2.

Papyrus (utilitates ex ea), XXIV, 51, 1. — *papyrus* in insulis Fortunatis, VI, 73, 3. — *papyri* natura, XIII, 24, 1. — *papyri* coma, XIII, 45, 1. — *papyri* usus in inferiore Nili parte, XVI, 70, 1. — *papyri* modo finditur,

XXII, 23, 1. — *papyrus* gignunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. — *papyrus* nascitur, etc. XIII, 22, 1. — *papyrus* est post chartam emporiticam, XIII, 23, 2. — *papyrus* Aegyptia aes, etc. fonditor, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *papyrus* macerato galla, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *e* *papyrus* cribra, XVIII, 28, 1. — *In* *papyris* caulis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5.

Par claritate, V, 38, 1. — *par* effectus, XXXII, 44, 1. — *par* fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — *par* haesitatio est, XXXVI, 4, 16. — *par* hule Antilibanus, V, 47, 3. — *par* labor alius, XXXIII, 21, 8. — *par* merces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — *par* tot simile, XXXII, 4, 1. — *priori* pars sinne, V, 28, 2. — *par* Veneri Gnidiae nobilitate et iniuria, XXXVI, 4, 11. — *par* umbra gnomoni, II, 74, 2. — *par* unum aquillarum, X, 4, 3. — *nequaquam* *par* Italicae, XVIII, 49, 1. — *summa* nulla *par* videlatur, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *ut* nemo postea *par* esset insaniae illi, XXXVI, 24, 13. — *ut* sic quoque *par* videretur, XXXVII, 3, 2. — *par* est colligi, XV, 34, 1. — *par* est contexti reliqua, XXXII, 30, 1. — *par* est credi, XXVII, 45, 2. — *par* est sequi ordiorem vitae, XII, 1, 2. — *par* est subtesi, XXXV, 37, 1. — *minus* quam *par* erat, XXV, 2, 1. — *ut* *par* erat principem, XXXVII, 7, 3. — *nominibus* Graecis uti *par* erit, IX, 20, 4. — *nec* de eo verbius diei *par* esset, XXI, 107, 1. — *parem* sibi neminem, XXXV, 36, 17. — *uniois* illius *parem*, IX, 58, 5. — *pari* rependit auro, VII, 39, 1. — *pari* laterum intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — *pari* velut invento, XXVII, 2, 2. — *pari* latitudiae, IV, 48, 40. — *pari* caldae mensura, XXXII, 41, 1. — *pari* mensura mulai, XX, 24, 2. — *pari* modo, XXXII, 30, 1. — *pari* modo

admiscent, XXX, 12, 2. — pari modo calidae, XXX, 49, 2. — pari modo radices adiecto, XXIV, 52, 4. — pari nisu, II, 4, 2. — pari numero, VII, 41, 3. — pari numero dierum, VII, 53, 2. — pari numero praesentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pari pondere ceruae, XXVIII, 47, 3. — pari pondere caulis et seminis, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — pari pondere omnium, XXVIII, 52, 4. — pari pondere singulorum, XXIV, 6, 4. — pari portione aquae, XVII, 47, 5. — pari portione sulphuris, XXIV, 420, 3. — pari velocitate, IX, 54, 3. — naturae nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 4. — pares inter se sint omnes lineae, XVIII, 77, 2. — pares prioribus, VI, 23, 7. — pares sibi, XI, 99, 4. — pares turribus statuae, XXXIV, 48, 1. — quarum pares in Aegini monumentis sunt, XXXVI, 4, 43. — paria secum brachia, XI, 99, 2. — paria sunt caetera, XVIII, 20, 2. — paria componunt, XXI, 22, 2. — paria fiant exempla, X, 98, 1. — paria (subst.) gladiatorum viginti, XI, 54, 3. — paria (subst.) triginta, XXXV, 33, 1. — paria intervalla, II, 72, 2. — paria linearum intervalla, XVIII, 77, 2. — paria malis bona non sunt, VII, 44, 3. — paria merita coniugio fieri, XI, 28, 5. — paria vel maiora mira, XX, 4, 2. — paria sibi omnia cum illo esse, XXXV, 36, 48. — paria ut sint omnia melle, aceto, etc. XXIX, 14, 8. — paria quatuor ab eo facta sunt, XXXIII, 55, 1. — paria singula, X, 53, 4. — paria supra dictis, VI, 3, 1. — paria terna, X, 79, 2. — paria componens, VIII, 42, 2. — paria secum faciente natura, II, 88, 1. — paria si fieret cum fortunae volubilitate, XXXVII, 2, 1. — paribus angulia, II, 23, 3. — paribus horis sequinoctiis, II, 69, 1. — paribus intervallis, XI, 28, 3.

Paracentesis fit, XXV, 92, 4.

Paractonium, XXXIII, 27, 2. — genus cnioria, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 48, 1.

Paralio vocant papaver, XX, 80, 4.

Paralios ceratitidis, XX, 78, 4.

Paratium genus tithymali, XXVI, 41, 4.

Paralleli, circuli, VI, 39, 1.

Paralus (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Paralysis: paralyti linguae laeser medetur, XXII, 49, 5. — nitrum cum pane imponitur, XXXI, 46, 43. — paralyti periclitari, XX, 59, 4. — non periclitari eos qui quotidie cappari edunt, XX, 59, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 26, 1.

Paralyticus: paralyticis aluminata aqua utilis, XXXI, 32, 4. — prodest lion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — dantur bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — prodest cappari, XX, 59, 1. — utile mei, XXII, 50, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 4. — paralyticos sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 4. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 44, 7. — vettonica sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 43, 3. — colocynthia, XX, 8, 1. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — hippophaeston, XXVII, 66, 1.

Paraphoron vocant, XXXV, 52, 3.

Parasangae, mensura Persica, VI, 30, 7.

Paranita svia, X, 33, 4.

Parantaticae argenteneae, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Parce mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — parce sumi debet, XXV, 64, 2. — parcius adici, II, 43, 40. — parcius celebrant, XX, 33, 4. — parcius dabant, XXV, 23, 2. — parcius fluere Nilum, V, 10, 7. — parcius inditur, XIV, 25, 3. — parcius insectabatur, XXI,

405, 3. — parcius mari condunt, XIV, 9, 4. — parcius se misnente motu, II, 13, 4. — parcius superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5.

Parcimonia commentus, XXXII, 10, 4. — parcimonia eius rei diu fuit, XIV, 14, 3. — parcimonia praemiorum, XIX, 44, 7. — parcimoniae subtilitas, XVII, 35, 15. — culpa in parcimonia, XV, 3, 4. — sine parcimonia, XII, 32, 4. — parcimoniae antiquae, XVIII, 7, 5.

Parco: parciit multis fortuna in poenam, XVI, 4, 4. — parciunt mucroni, VIII, 4, 2. — parciunt soboli rami, XVII, 12, 4. — peperciit templo Hannibal, XVI, 79, 3. — parceret reliquae segeti, XVIII, 78, 4. — pretin minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 4. — parcerere oculis admovent, XXXVI, 4, 20. — parcerere oleo, ligno, XIX, 49, 7 et 8. — parcerere operae, XVIII, 6, 2. — parcerere tergori, VIII, 56, 3. — parcerere mori, VII, 36, 2. — parciens fastidio, X, 41, 4. — parciens picturae, XXXV, 36, 41. — parciens unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — parciens pudori natura, VII, 18, 4. — parciens otea sibi, VIII, 56, 2. — parciunt sinagadia decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nec corpori ipsi parciunt, XVI, 23, 2. — parciunt geminis vitium, XVII, 35, 8. — parciunt ipsi, XVII, 35, 7. — parci Italiae iubent, III, 24, 5. — parci Italiae diximus, XXXIII, 24, 12. — parci oleo noluit, XV, 3, 4. — parci iussit penatibus Pindari, VII, 2, 8. — parci sermoni, XXVIII, 17, 4. — parciendum occupationibus tuis, I, Praef. 25.

Parcus: minime parca tellus, XXXIII, 4, 2. — melior vino vitia, quam parcior, XIV, 4, 8. — parciare succo, XVI, 19, 2. — parciissimi seminis beta, XIX, 14, 4. — parciissima auctoribus, VI, 23, 2.

Pardaliochae, VIII, 44, 4; XX, 23, 4. — aconitum, XXVII, 2, 3.

Pardalis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Pardalium unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Pardi, VIII, 17, 4. — pardi mares, VIII, 23, 4. — pardi in praetereuntia desiliunt, X, 94, 2. — pardorum maculae, VIII, 28, 4. — pardiis qualis lingua, XI, 65, 4.

Parens Neronia Agrippina, VII, 9, 4. — pareus pueri, VIII, 22, 4. — parens adultos persequitur, X, 4, 2. — parens doctrinarum et antiquitatis, XXV, 5, 3. — parens facundiae, Latinarumque litterarum, VII, 34, 9. — parens patriae M. Tullius, VII, 31, 9. — parens mundi altera Italia, XXXVII, 77, 4. — parens omnium terrarum Italia, III, 6, 2. — parens rerum omnium Natura, XXIV, 4, 4. — parens illa ac rerum artifex, etc. XXII, 56, 4; XXVII, 4, 4; XXVII, 2, 4; XXVII, 120, 4; XXIX, 17, 2. — parens tellus, XVIII, 4, 5. — sacra parens tellus, XXXIII, 4, 4. — parens peculiaris arborum, etc. XIV, 4, 4. — parens eunetorum terra, XVIII, 4, 4. — parens Thebarum Sidon, V, 47, 2. — parens (arbor), XII, 14, 4. — parente amissa, VIII, 66, 3. — parentum ii certamen de se fecere, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Parentando assumitur fabo, XVIII, 30, 2.

Parco: parci insula reginae, VI, 35, 14. — parent populi imperii Romano, V, 4, 4. — parent vocati, XXXII, 8, 4. — paremus externis, XXIV, 4, 4. — pareret religioni, XXV, 6, 2. — parere an iubere, XXXVI, 24, 45. — parere ditioni, II, 99, 6. — parere iussum, VIII, 17, 1. — parere regi, VI, 32, 5. — parere aervo suo facilius, etc. XXVIII, 14, 4. — parere terrae cunctum cognoscit, XVII, 2, 10.

Parerga pictores appellant, XXXV, 36, 37.

Paries communis, XXXV, 49, 4. — *peries densitatis*, XVII, 41, 2. — *paries sesquipedalis*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *parietes aeterni*, si, XXXV, 49, 3. — *parietes calcari vectibus*, etc. XXXVI, 52, 4. — *parietes conscribuntur*, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *parietes omni caementis firmiores*, etc. XXXV, 48, 4. — *parietes gymnasiorum*, XXVIII, 43, 2. — *parietes herbis pingi*, XXII, 3, 2. — *parietes ineurantur*, XXXIII, 48, 4. — *parietes facti latere terreno*, II, 84, 2. — *parietes toti operiantur*, XXXV, 4, 2. — *parietes puteorum*, XIX, 55, 4. — *parietum anguli*, II, 84, 4. — *parietum aspera ecandentes*, XIX, 24, 4. — *parietum aspergines*, XXII, 30, 2. — *parietum rudi circumiectu*, XI, 412, 4. — *parietum eratet illi luto*, XXXV, 48, 4. — *parietum crustae*, XXXV, 45, 4. — *parietum pictura emoenissima*, XXXV, 37, 5. — *parietum pigmenta*, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *parietum specula*, XXXVI, 67, 4. — *parietum tutele ex cere*, XXI, 49, 3. — *parietes formeceos*, XXXV, 48, 4. — *parietes lateritios preelulare*, XXXX, 49, 3; XXXVI, 54, 4. — *parietes marmoreos habui scena*, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — *parietes medios fercire Iractie caementie*, XXXVI, 54, 4. — *parietes picando*, XXXVI, 48, 4. — *parietes totos pingere*, XXV, 37, 6. — *pinxit pecuicillo*, XXXV, 40, 1. — *egitur inquietio per parietes*, XXIX, 8, 4. — *parietibus lateritiis*, XXXVI, 6, 4. — *parietibus opacie*, XXVII, 47, 4. — *parietibus nostris occultate insecte*, XI, 5, 4. — *nascitur in parietibus*, XXVII, 8, 4.

Parietinae: nascitur circa parietinas, XXV, 49, 4. — nascitur in pa-

rietinis, XXIV, 449, 4. — in murie perietinisque nascitur, XXV, 402, 2. — nascere in parietinis urceolarie, XXII, 20, 4.

Parilibus, XIX, 24, 4; XIX, 44, 4.

Parilicium sidus, XVIII, 66, 2.

Pario: parit haec habendi eupido, XXXII, 44, 4. — parit ipsa se, II, 444, 4. — parit magnos errores, III, 3, 43. — parit serpentes terra, III, 44, 2. — pariunt celerius elephantia, I, Praef. 22. — pariunt desideria, XXXV, 2, 6. — pariunt inflationes, XXIII, 57, 4. — pariunt quae ocyneime, X, 83, 4. — pariunt viacula salicis, XVI, 68, 4. — lepidae esse qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 4. — parere adhuc potest, VII, 36, 2. — perere difficulter, X, 45, 2. — parere facilius anisum olfactantes, XX, 73, 4. — perere gloriam, XV, 45, 4. — parere quae gemmas dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — parere hyaenas sine mare, vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 4. — parere malit, quam vivere, XVII, 35, 20. — parere somnum, XIX, 38, 2. — parere etetim, XXVIII, 27, 9. — pariene semper natura, IX, 4, 2. — pariente Herculem Alcmena, XXVIII, 47, 4. — pariente matre quae enecet, XVII, 42, 4. — parientes difficulter, XXVIII, 27, 9. — parientibus difficulter, prodest anagyris, XXVII, 43, 4. — auxiliatur senum Graecum, XXIV, 420, 2. — remedium eingulare totus, etc. XI, 79, 3. — parientibus nitreris, XXXI, 46, 6. — pariturne lucem fugit, VIII, 68, 2. — pariturne eerveae, XX, 48, 2. — pariturne lupi carnes edisse prodest, XXVIII, 77, 2. — paritur dimicatione regnum, X, 24, 4. — pariendi poenae, IX, 5, 2. — pariendi facilitatem praestat oenanthe, XXI, 95, 4. — ad perieodum vires serventur, XVII, 25, 16.

Pariter aspiciantur sol et luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — *pariter* cocta omnia, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *pariter* caelavere, XXXVI, 4, 18. — *pariter* casus pinxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — *pariter* cum die cernitur, II, 74, 3. — *pariter* cum eo, II, 106, 9. — *pariter* cum his arescunt, XXX, 12, 6. — *pariter* cum ea exspirante, XXX, 47, 4. — *pariter* domini ac servi, VII, 50, 5. — *pariter* eodem impellentia, XXXII, 4, 2. — *pariter* effloruisse utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6. — *pariter* florentia, XVII, 24, 3. — *pariter* incensia cuncta, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *pariter* matureascentia, XVII, 35, 27. — *fructus* non *pariter* maturescit, XXVI, 40, 4. — *pariter* mobilia, XI, 54, 4. — *pariter* necare populos, XXIX, 23, 4. — *pariter* non sunt odor et sapor, XV, 33, 2. — *pariter* omnia desiderant, XVII, 2, 7. — *pariter* ostendat, XXXV, 3, 4. — *pariter* omnia ostendere, XXXV, 36, 9. — *pariter* omnis culturae breviorum peragatur, XVIII, 62, 4. — *pariter* res quaternas habet, XVI, 52, 4. — *pariter* et statim die, X, 66, 4. — *pariter* plures nuncupari non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24. — *pariter* sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — *pariter* utroque non untur, XVII, 5, 4. — *pariter* (eodem tempore), VIII, 84, 3. — *pariter*, etc. II, 50, 4. — *pariterque*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *pariterque* ipse devolvit, XXXIII, 24, 7. — *pariterque* luxuria nata est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — *pariterque* tres, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *hinc* ternique *pariter* mandantur apris, VIII, 78, 2. — *his* *pariter* omnibus egrotatus, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *nec* plures *pariter* interimunt, XXIX, 23, 4. — *nec* tota seges *pariter*, XVIII, 40, 7. — *non* omnibus locis *pariter* utilis, XVII, 30, 4. — *siligo* nunquam maturescit *pariter*, XVIII, 20, 5. — *subit* *pariter* ac fila deducit, XI, 28,

4. — *totum* *pariter* hominem distrali, IX, 39, 2. — *ut* si *pariter* cernantur, X, 54, 3.

Parna Amazonica, III, 6, 5. — *parna* Threcedia, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *parnae* ambitu intumescens, eiusdem concava parte, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Paro: *paraverat* praedia, XIV, 5, 4. — *parent* epulas, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *paranti* absumere unionem, IX, 58, 5. — *parantibus* cum nautis interficere, IX, 8, 7. — *paraturi* agrum, XVIII, 6, 2. — *paratur* lotura, XXXIV, 33, 4. — *parantur* coci et places pretia triumphorum, IX, 34, 4. — *parantur* contra gangraenas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *parabantur* prelia armigeri, X, 43, 3. — *paratus* ad eursum, IX, 28, 5. — *parata* omnia, XXIII, 2, 4. — *parata* res semper, XIX, 49, 8. — *parata* voluptati satietatique, XIX, 49, 3. — *paratum* igni mandant, XXI, 52, 4. — *parata* vulgo remedia, XXIV, 4, 4. — *quae* tam *parata* erant, XXI, 4, 4.

Paronychia, ac, et *paronychia*, *orum*: tollitur acobis eboris, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *paronychias* sanat iris, XXI, 83, 2. — *purgat* folia myrti, XXIII, 84, 2. — *paronychia* sanat gramen, XXIV, 49, 4. — *emendat* rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 4. — *paronychia* medentur folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — *gallae* illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 4. — *imponuntur* folia oleae, XXIII, 24, 4. — *imponuntur* folia oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — *illinunt* panis, XXII, 68, 4.

Parotidas tollit althaea, XX, 84, 6. — *aqua* maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — *aspludeli*, XXII, 32, 4. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *reprimi* cinis brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — *discutit* cappari, XX, 59, 2. — *sanant* grossi esprifet, XXIII, 64, 3. — *cohibet* cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — *comprimi* columbinum stercus, XXIX,

39, 8. — *assat radix cucumeris silvestris*, XX, 2, 2. — *pilulas cupressi*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *ebuli radix*, etc. XXV, 103, 2. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *crystalmon*, XXII, 73, 4. — *farina feni Graeci*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 4. — *heraclium*, XX, 69, 3. — *lini semen*, XX, 92, 4. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 1. — *malvae*, XX, 84, 3. — *cinis oenanthes*, XXIII, 5, 4. — *sepiæ ossa*, etc. XXXIII, 28, 2. — *cinis festæ*, etc. XXXIII, 24, 5. — *comprimis urisus adeps*, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *urtica*, XXII, 15, 2 et 5. — *parotidas discuti nodo fici*, XXIII, 64, 8. — *lapathæ*, XX, 86, 1. — *leniri tractati mulierum*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *muricis testæ cinere*, XXXII, 24, 2.

Parra avis orientis Siro non apparet, XXIII, 69, 11.

Parricida (filia), VII, 46, 2.

Parricidæ suo, etc. XXXIII, 44, 1.

Pars æqua, VII, 51, 2. — *pars alia hanc pellit*, II, 5, 8. — *pars æli meridiana*, XVII, 16, 5. — *pars cæli occæura*, II, 22, 2. — *pars cæli videretur*, XI, 16, 2. — *pars inferior Cyrenæica*, XIII, 30, 5. — *pars uberrima Galatiæ*, V, 42, 1. — *pars Italiæ*, quæ, etc. XV, 3, 4. — *pars itineis*, VI, 26, 8. — *pars magna leguminum*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *pars magna Aegypti*, XXX, 30, 2. — *pars magna terrarum*, XXV, 3, 2. — *pars maior auctorum*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *pars maior ferarum non bibunt*, X, 94, 1. — *pars maior malunt*, XVIII, 30, 3. — *pars ævi Aquarii*, II, 47, 1. — *vicesima pars Cancræ*, V, 21, 5. — *pars prima Leonis*, II, 47, 2. — *pars Tauri duodevicesima*, II, 55, 2. — *æta pars Virginis*, V, 21, 5. — *pars nostra terrarum*, II, 112, 4. — *pars picæ solaris*, XVI, 23, 2. — *pars superior radica*, XXVI, 46, 4. — *pars*

horum Vesuni, V, 4, 17. — *pars hæc vitæ*, XV, 17, 1. — *pars umbrae Caius princeps*, XII, 5, 2. — *maior pars hominum*, XXXV, 46, 2. — *quorum pars Cimbri*, IV, 28, 2. — *pars quinta Peseini*, IV, 28, 3. — *partem huius loci maximam obtinet*, XVIII, 53, 4. — *partem ostendit æ facia*, XXXV, 56, 27. — *partem socio tribuit*, IX, 66, 4. — *partem primam Leonis sole ingressu*, XVIII, 68, 6. — *partem Tauri ævi*, XVIII, 69, 7. — *circa mediam sui partem*, IV, 20, 2. — *in eandem cæli partem spectat*, VI, 32, 2. — *in omnem partem*, XVIII, 51, 4. — *in quaque partem*, XVII, 15, 4; XVII, 16, 2. — *pars adherent*, IX, 69, 3. — *pars æquis helvæ*, XXVIII, 62, 4. — *pars aliquæ*, XXXI, 29, 4. — *pars alterutra reddendum*, XXXI, 33, 2. — *pars corporis altera*, XIV, 28, 6. — *pars carbunculi*, parte chrysolithi, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *pars flavæ*, parte mellis, XXXVII, 73, 3. — *pars exortiva*, XVIII, 77, 3. — *pars octava Cancræ*, XVIII, 68, 4. — *pars vicissima Libræ*, II, 13, 5. — *pars quarta cæli*, II, 6, 11. — *pars in mari*, XVI, 4, 3. — *pars ævi*, VI, 8, 2. — *pars sui attingit isthmum*, IV, 11, 4. — *pars summa*, XI, 28, 3. — *pars summa fertiliores arbores*, XVI, 50, 3. — *a parte*, XXI, 45, 1. — *a parte Aquilonis*, XIII, 48, 1. — *a parte septentrionis*, XVIII, 77, 6. — *docebimus in parte medicinarum*, XIV, 10, 1. — *ex parte magna*, X, 13, 4. — *hæc quoque in parte*, III, 6, 4. — *huius villæ in parte prima*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *in ea parte*, IV, 48, 5. — *in hæc parte non constat sibi*, etc. XXXV, 34, 4. — *in magna parte gentium*, XXX, 4, 2. — *in omni parte cultura*, XVIII, 47, 3. — *in parte Romæ*, III, 9, 16. — *in parte Syrtium*, VII, 2, 5. — *in parte Thraciæ*, X, 10, 4. — *in*

parte quatuor, in parte duorum sub-
terreno, XXXVII, 49, 4. — sita ne ulla
parte vas contingant, XX, 39, 4. —
magna ex parte, XVII, 30, 4. — ma-
iore ex parte, XXI, 28, 4. — maiore
in parte orbis, XVII, 40, 4. — non
alia ex parte magis adinvenienda inge-
nia, X, 49, 3. — nulla sul parte mi-
rabilius, XXXVII, 1, 4. — tacta parte
radice brevior, XXVII, 41, 4. —
tumores quoscumque in parte, XXVI,
42, 4. — partes caeli, II, 46, 4. —
partes caeli quatuor, II, 46, 4. —
mundi, II, 46, 4. — partes caeli tres,
VI, 44, 4. — partes/xxv-Scorpionis,
XVIII, 65, 2. — partes duodenae, II,
42, 4. — partes exortivas, II, 55, 3. —
partes octo unius horae, II, 77, 4. —
partes quaedam Italiae, XVIII, 67,
8. — partes quinque lucri lectae,
XXXIII, 48, 3. — partes quintae
tres, VI, 39, 8. — partes septemque
defraherentur, XXXVI, 46, 2. — partes
solis, II, 41, 4. — partes verendae,
II, 23, 3. — partes undecimae, II, 12,
4. — partium acupuncti, II, 7, 2. —
partium eorum vitia, XXVI, 62, 2. —
partium suarum pericula, VIII, 9,
4. — partes fieri ternas, XII, 42, 4. —
partes medicas dedit Pomona
pendentibus, XXIII, 4, 4. — partes
Pompeii plura placere diis inferis, VII,
53, 5. — partes etiam sanas operient,
XXXI, 47, 5. — partes singulas,
XXXVI, 49, 5. — ad tertias partes,
XVI, 42, 4. — digessit in partes, II,
5, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI,
60, 4. — partibus adstringendis, XXIV,
7, 4. — partibus aequali, XXVI, 41,
4. — partibus anni, XVIII, 6, 8. —
partibus Forti celeberrimis, XXXV,
36, 31. — partibus Italiae reliquis,
XIV, 4, 2. — partibus octavis signorum,
XVIII, 50, 4. — partibus axini, II, 6,
40. — partibus ex discreto, II, 45, 4. —
partibus quae frigus adusserit,

illiusque rursus, XX, 81, 8. — partibus
summa decies, XXIX, 9, 5. — in
duobus chianthi partibus, foliis de-
coctis, XXIV, 82, 1. — in partibus,
Caesariensis oblit, XXXVI, 24, 13. —
octavis in partibus, II, 47, 4. — partibus
eiusdem sordes, XXXI, 46, 41.

Parta victoriae, XXXIII, 53, 2. —
partem pecunia coronam, XXI, 5, 4. —
partes toto orbe victoriae, X, 24,
3. — partes cipes spoliis provinciarum,
IX, 58, 1.

Parthenon, lincozotis, XXV, 18, 4.

Parthenis (herba), XXV, 36, 4.

Parthenium, XXI, 52, 2. — (me-
dicinae) XXI, 104, 1. — parthenium
assignatur ei Deae, XXII, 20, 4.

Parthenum, helaine, XXII, 19, 4.

Particeps consiliorum maturae, II,
9, 2.

Particulatim, VII, 24, 2. — particu-
latim consecrae, IX, 48, 2. — particu-
latim floret, XXI, 52, 4; XXI, 64,
4; XXI, 63, 1. — particulatim eucumis
floret, XIX, 24, 2. — particulatim
deflorascit, XIX, 31, 2. — particu-
latim pota: quoniam universitate, etc.
XXVII, 109, 2.

Partitur bellum, X, 49, 4. — par-
tibus sedem diis ipsi, XXXVI, 4, 28.
— partibus vicibus, II, 8, 5.

Parturici parturit his, XVI, 44, 4. —
parturit semper homini terra, II,
63, 3. — parturire germina, XVII, 30,
6. — parturire incipientibus, XXVIII,
77, 2. — parturienti colombar solatia
ex mare, X, 52, 2. — parturiente
Liberum Iove, XV, 40, 45. — partu-
rientes celerius solat subtratis foliis
melvae, XX, 84, 4. — parturientium
lumbos reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43,
4. — parturientibus salutare oculum
chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 3. — os-
sacula perquam utilia, XXVIII, 77, 2. —
parturientibus leuialia dant mucus
melvae, XX, 84, 4. — parturientes

adiuvat baculum, etc. XXX, 44, 1. — parturientibus imposuit anulum, XX, 73, 3. — parturientibus mœdici quæ gemmas dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Partus (fetus), IX, 18, 1. — partus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — partus his cunu, VIII, 62, 1. — partus firmior, VIII, 66, 1. — partus concharum, margaritæ, IX, 54, 2. — partus lacuum, amna, III, 23, 4. — partus sidaris illius, cicindela, XVIII, 67, 2. — partus si stranguletur, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus virilia seculi, XXVII, 40, 1. — partus si mortuus sentitur, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partus si hæreat mortuus, habetur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — partus celeritatem facere, XXVIII, 9, 2. — partus gerendi tempus, VII, 4, 1 et 2. — partus secundas ciet apulum, XX, 44, 3. — partus vexatio, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partum abigi vino (quo), XIV, 22, 1. — partum adiuuant tota ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — edueant folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — ediuat thyrnion, XXVII, 100, 2. — adiuat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — partum quadrupedum adiuuat folie silis, XX, 18, 2. — partum alere, VII, 13, 4. — partum falsi intra se gemme concussa dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — partum ferre, VIII, 66, 1. — partum gerunt, VIII, 72, 4. — partum nutriendos puerperæ, XXIV, 102, 5. — partum reddere, X, 15, 2. — partum viventem necant ungulae asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partum stimulant pulbi, XX, 40, 3. — caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — sub partum, IX, 74, 1. — partus æstivo, XI, 32, 2. — partu clara Tyros, V, 17, 2. — partu difficili, XXIV, 13, 2. — edito, XI, 84, 1. — elacto, XI, 84, 1. — partu gravidæ sideris, XI, 10, 3. — partu iusto, VII, 8, 1. — multiplici, XVIII, 51, 2. — numeratæ succunda, XI, 89, 2. —

partu primo genitæ ovis, XXVIII, 86, 4. — partu septimo succunda arbor, XIII, 14, 1. — ex omni partu, VII, 3, 1. — partus animalium multiformes, VIII, 17, 2. — partus invalidi aut non vitales eduntur, VII, 13, 4. — partus multiformes, VII, 3, 2. — partus anni, IX, 54, 2. — partus semiferi, VII, 2, 23. — partus trini ex uno calyce, XV, 25, 1. — partus vitales, VII, 4, 1. — partus difficiles fieri etc. XIII, 37, 1. — partus difficiles sciet, XXVIII, 6, 3. — partus eliderentur, XXV, 7, 3. — partus mulierum adiuuantur lacte suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — partus in abortum vergentes, XXVIII, 37, 4. — partus accelerat, XXVIII, 9, 2. — accelerant cochleæ, XXX, 48, 6. — accelerant herbas, etc. XXIV, 400, 4. — scordotis, XXVI, 80, 7. — partus suos attollere, XI, 85, 1. — partus celeres facit laurus idæa, XXIII, 80, 6. — partus ciet myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — partus continere, XXVIII, 17, 5. — continet ed puerperum, IX, 44, 1. — continet ætatis, XXXVI, 39, 3. — conceptos continet hystriolum cinis, XXX, 43, 4. — continet ibum cineres, XXX, 49, 1. — vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — contineri lapide Samio, XXXVI, 40, 1. — ad continendos partus, lapides inventi in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — habunt cancro, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — partus custodit asites lapis, XXX, 44, 1. — contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — partus defunctorum efficit pœlegium, XX, 54, 2. — partus qui devorent, IX, 35, 1. — partus difficiles ciet chamaedaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — partus editos exserent cursu, VIII, 80, 2. — partus edunt perfrictos, X, 83, 6. — partus anectos extrahit Artemisia, XXVI, 80, 6. — sufficit cortex aloës, XXIII, 43, 1. — partus omnium animalium extrahit arce, XXIV, 83, 2. — partus faciliæ facili,

XXXII, 46, 4. — faciles praestat amphibacna, XXX, 43, 4. — faciliores facit anguinem senectus, XXX, 44, 1. — facilius fieri siluri sufficit, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus ferunt, VIII, 50, 1. — partus gerunt diutius, XVI, 39, 1. — partus grandescere, IX, 54, 3. — partus lubricos atque procidentes, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus misturati lac caninum, XXX, 43, 1. — maturant ungulae asinae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partus necat menstruum, XX, 52, 2. — necat thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necari ruta invenio, XX, 51, 10. — partus emortuos eicit abigo, XXIV, 20, 2. — pellit anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — pellit culis brassicae, si crudus mandatur, XX, 34, 2. — cancri cum lapathi radicibus, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — trahit cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — extrahit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — evocat lata succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — extrahunt panacis radices, XXVI, 90, 2. — pellit polion, XXI, 84, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — trahit sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — partus solvere remoram, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus transversos eicit dictamnus, XXVI, 90, 3. — partus triginta enisa, VII, 3, 2.

Parum benigna fertilique, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parum bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — parum animi erant homini etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — parum erat collo gestari, XII, 1, 2. — parum erat rem genuisse, XXI, 45, 2. — parum mercedis tulisse, XXI, 83, 3. — parum multa, XXXV, 29, 1. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parum salis, XXIIX, 11, 2. — guttur salis addi oportet, XXIX, 33, 1. — parum sapore praestantiores, XV, 19, 2. — parum scilicet fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — parum sumptum, salutare est, XX, 39, 2. — ceo parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — si parum descendat,

XVII, 29, 1. — tanquam partum esset, VII, 45, 3.

Parvitas terrae, II, 8, 4. — parvitas tantae, XXXIV, 19, 33.

Parvulus stridor, XVII, 37, 4. — parvula chamaepitya, XXIV, 20, 1. — parvula herba, XXV, 101, 1. — parvula tabella, XXXV, 36, 12. — parvulum quibus inest ligni, XV, 29, 1. — parvulo folio, XV, 39, 2. — parvulo accessu, II, 21, 4. — parvulae auri maseae, XXXIII, 19, 3. — parvulus lepidus, II, 63, 5. — parvulus locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — parvulus naves longas, XXXV, 36, 37. — parvulus imaginibus, XXXV, 3, 1. — parvulus siliquis, XII, 14, 1.

Parvus, a, um: parva admodum caro, XIX, 86, 1. — parva herba, XXVII, 52, 1. — parvum ac modicum, XX, 1, 1. — parvum cor quibus, XI, 70, 1. — nihil tam parvum est, quod non gloriam parere possit, XV, 45, 4. — parvi usus, XVI, 84, 1. — parvum nescio quid dixerat, XXXV, 36, 25. — parvo quoque succo, XXI, 105, 2. — parvi admodum, XXXII, 13, 1. — parvi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — parva opinatu, XXIIX, 8, 9. — parva sunt ea, XXVI, 24, 7. — parvas reliquas vires habet, VI, 23, 6. — parvis oculis qui nascerentur, XI, 55, 3. — et in parvis aequalem fuisse Phidiae magnificentiam, XXXVI, 4, 8. — parvo (adverb.) brevius quam totus, II, 67, 2. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — e tam parvo gigni arbores, 17, 14, 2. — tam parvo distat, V, 12, 2.

Pascor: pascit benigne hospites, XII, 32, 5. — pascit Oceanus sidera, II, 68, 5. — ne paveris contra septentrionem, XVIII, 76, 4. — pascito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 4. — quae stus certissimus, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — pasceret armatus, XXXVI, 25, 2. — pascere feras, VIII, 78, 2. — pascens sata alni umbra, XVII, 18,

2.—pascent brevitate crassitudinem, XIV, 3, 3.—pascente Italiam nulla provinciarum, XVIII, 4, 4.—pascitur anguis in domibus, XXIX, 22, 4.—pascitur in volatu hirundo, X, 35, 4.—pascuntur ante cogitatione, XXII, 47, 3.—pascuntur anguillae noctibus, IX, 38, 4.—pasebantur scis athletae, XXIII, 63, 4.—si fastidio pecus non pascatur, XXIX, 40, 3.—pasci humore, II, 6, 45.

Pascuum: delicatius in pascuo, VIII, 72, 3.—pascua quae dicantur, XVIII, 3, 3.—pascua qui conducunt, XIX, 45, 4.—exire in pascua, X, 61, 4.—pascuis ubera medicentur, XXV, 53, 3.

Pascer ne noceat milio, XVIII, 45, 2.—passeris pulli, XXX, 8, 5.—passeri minimum vitae, X, 52, 4.—passeres salient, X, 44, 4.—passeres, vel ova eorum Venerem conceitant, XXX, 49, 4.—passerum agmina, XVIII, 45, 3.—passerum cinis resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 4.—passerum speciem folis praebent, XX, 79, 4.

Pascer (in mori), XXXII, 53, 6.—passeres (pisces), IX, 36, 4.

Passernices vocant, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Passim conscita nece, XXXVI, 24, 5.—passim dispersa, XXXIV, 19, 4.—passim emicant, XXXI, 2, 4.—passim invenitur, XXX, 40, 2.—passim nascent, XIX, 42, 4.—passim nascentes venenum, XXI, 405, 3.—passim oberrantes cochleae, XXX, 43, 4.—passim quisque demeteret, XIX, 19, 5.—passim et in quacumque parte corporis, XXVI, 77, 4.—passim rapi cerno vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5.—passim alios recipiens, VIII, 64, 4.—passim vagantes, VII, 2, 3.—passim a vulgo coempta, XII, 35, 4.—passimque, XXXIV, 45, 4.

Passis (a pando) manibus, VII, 47, 2.

Passus caelesti, II, 5, 4.—passus itinerum sibi aucti, aut dimiuiti, III, 3, 43.—per suos passus, II, 6, 4.

Passus, a, um (s. patior): passa rapacia, XVIII, 34, 4.—passum secundarium, XIV, 14, 2.—passum non expedire vomitionibus, XXIII, 24, 2.—passus urvae acinus, VII, 5, 3.—passus urvae succo, XVIII, 27, 2.—passo acino, XIV, 4, 17.—passo tepido, XX, 56, 4.—a passo bibunt, XXIII, 78, 4.—in passo, XXIII, 75, 2.—in passo pira servari, XV, 48, 3.—passi genera, XIV, 44, 4.—passi mustum iucundius, XXIII, 48, 2.—passi venena, XXVIII, 6, 2.—passi acini, XIV, 3, 6.—passis urvis, XV, 4, 5; XIX, 29, 4.

Pastillantes barbulae, XXI, 25, 2.

Pastillus: pastillo subditum, XXVIII, 58, 2.—pastilli diluti, XVIII, 28, 4.—pastilli fiant, XXXII, 31, 6.—pastilli resoluti dantur etc. XXVII, 94, 4.—pastilli theriaci, XXIX, 24, 2.—pastilli ex vipera, XXIX, 24, 2.—pastillos in acetō domes, XX, 3, 4.—pastillos faciunt, XXIV, 80, 3.—pastillos praestantissimos faciunt, XX, 85, 2.—pastillos vino subectos, XXXII, 19, 2.—coactum succum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2.—cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 4.—digeritur in pastillos, XII, 60, 4.—denatur succus in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 4.—densatus solo in pastillos succus, XXV, 95, 2.—digeritur in pastillos, XXII, 65, 4.—digerunt in pastillos, XXII, 26, 4.—digesti in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 4.—diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 94, 2.—dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3.—divisi in pastillos, XXIV, 2, 4.—succus in pastillos tritus, XX, 76, 3 et 4.—pastillis farinae, XXII, 44, 4.

— pastillis in vino decoctis, XXVIII, 34, 1. — pastillis ingestus adeps, XXX, 38, 1. — pastillis iodium naribus cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — pastillis subditum, XXXII, 46, 4. — in pastillis affertur apthoripitum, XXXI, 46, 7.

Pastinaca (de ea), XIX, 27, 4. — *pastinaca* erratica, XXV, 64, 2. — *pastinaca* Gallica, XIX, 27, 4. — *pastinaca* pretensis, XXI, 50, 4. — *pastinacae* erraticae folio, XXV, 50, 1. — *pastinacae* maiori nervus, XIX, 28, 4. — *pastinacae* simile hibiscum, XX, 44, 1. — *pastinacae* conducuntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

Pastinaca, trygon, IX, 72, 4. — *pastinaca* contra suumictum remedio est, XXXII, 20, 1. — *pastinaca* latrociniatur, IX, 67, 2. — *pastinacae* a dorso extrahi debet, etc. XXXII, 20, 4. — *pastinacae* lectur tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 4. — sedet pruritum scabiei, etc. XXXII, 40, 1. — *pastinacae* radius adjuvat partus, XXXII, 46, 5. — radio sanantur strumas, XXXII, 28, 4. — radio scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — ictus sanat elephasphacos, XXXII, 71, 4. — contra *pastinacam* et omnium marisiorum ictus, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *pastinacum* contra nullus auxiliatur, XXXII, 46, 2. — *pastinacae* nihil venenatius, etc. XXXII, 42, 1. — *pastinacae* non habent pinas, IX, 37, 4. — *pastinacae*, IX, 40, 4. XXXII, 63, 6.

Pastinaca bipedanea, XVII, 32, 2.

Pastinacae vineae, XVIII, 65, 3. — *pastinacae* bidentae, XVII, 35, 5. — in *pastinacae* scribitur, XVII, 35, 45. — *pastinacae* vineae, XIV, 5, 4. — *pastinacae* similis vitis, XIV, 3, 4.

Pastor, pecudem cogito, etc. XVIII, 76, 3. — *pastoris* agum, VIII, 24, 4. — *pastoris* tubi et buccinae, XVI, 74, 4. — *pastoris* setula cum hocula tabula, XXXV, 8, 2. — *pastores* in

Aegypto, XXII, 28, 1. — *pastores* aestivant, XII, 44, 1. — *pastores*, qui rapuerunt Sabianos, XVI, 30, 3. — *pastorum* stabulo, VIII, 44, 4. X, 56, 4. — *pastorum* vestis e sparto, XIX, 7, 4.

Pastum vario soli genere, IX, 64, 3. — *pastum* egressae testudines, IX, 12, 2.

Pastus ross, carne, XXXV, 40, 5. — *pastus* e manu delphicus, IX, 8, 3. — *pastus* si buprestis sit, XXXI, 46, 43. — *pastus* herbis suis, XXVIII, 67, 4. — *pasti* loto exercitus, XIII, 32, 2. — *pasti* pisces corporibus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — *pasti* in agro equi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *pastae* apes, XXI, 43, 4. — *pastae* belluae radices fruticum, IX, 2, 4. — *pastae* equae, II, 406, 10. — *pastis* capris edera, XXVIII, 33, 6.

Pastus (subit.): ad *pastum* pecudes sole sollicitantur, XXXI, 41, 4. — *pastus* euidiore, XV, 24, 4. — *pastus* caprarum, XII, 37, 2. — *pastus* cunilae, VIII, 41, 3. — *pastus* eius herbae, VIII, 41, 4. — *pastus* melleficus, XVII, 47, 6. — *pastus* obscena avis, X, 44, 4. — *pastus* statim decidentibus telis, XXV, 53, 4. — *pastibus* matutinis, XII, 37, 2.

Patefacior patefecit fontes, XXXI, 3, 3. — *patefacior* oculos in rogo, XI, 54, 3. — *patefacior* portas Carthaginiis, XXVI, 9, 2. — *patefacta* est India, VI, 21, 3. — *patefacta* mortalibus naturae subtilitas, XI, 44, 4. — *patefactio* eo orbe, XII, 40, 4. — *patefactio* solo, XVII, 35, 3.

Patella (ip olea), XVII, 37, 6.

Patellae decoctum in patellis, XIX, 54, 4. — *testas* in patellis cicadas, XXX, 21, 3.

Pateo patet ambitu, III, 44, 3. — *patet* Asia, V, 6, 4. — *patet* ab Austro, XXXVI, 4, 48. — *patet* circuitu, IV,

22, 4 et 5. — patet fistula, XVII, 35, 4. — patet Italia longitudine, etc. III, 6, 5. — patet longissime, II, 112, 4. — patet longitudo, IV, 24. — patet navigatio, III, 9, 16. — patet oppidum stadia xxa, VI, 25, 2. — patet ora a millia, VI, 37, 4. — patet qua cognitum est, VI, 15, 2. — patet schenota, etc. XII, 39, 2. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — patet protul dubio, IX, 87, 4. — patent fauces, III, Proem. 4. — patent insulae, etc. III, 11, 4. — patebat urbs edita piano, III, 9, 15. — patuli omnium astu, IV, 6, 2. — experimenta, XXXVI, 14, 8. — experimenta, VIII, 7, 2. — patuli promiscue usus rei, XIII, 24, 2. — patebit liquido, VI, 38, 5. — patere in longitudinem, III, 23, 5. — patere pondo tassa; XXXIII, 15, 2. — patens grammus, III, 6, 3. — patens ab oriente insula, etc. III, 13, 1. — mari late patenti, II, 104, 4. — patente porta, XII, 32, 5. — patentes lae regiones, XVIII, 58, 8. — patientes gemmas fanda clauduntur, XXXVII, 37, 3. — patientibus campis, X, 34, 2. — patientibus oculis, II, 55, 5. — dormiunt lepores, XI, 54, 6. — patientiore gula, XI, 79, 2. — patientiores fossae, XVIII, 5, 7. — patientiores quodam, XVI, 14, 4.

Patr. appellatus Fabius, XXII, 5, 2. — pater interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 4. — pater patriae Nero, XXXVII, 7, 3. — patriae familias modus, XVIII, 74, 9. — patrum naturalem, XXXVI, 4, 2. — patriis appellatione solutarent et uisus, VII, 11, 2. — patrem facilius, XVIII, 8, 2. — patres familiares, XIIII, 22, 2. — patrum auctoritas laudanda, XV, 34, 2. — patrum instructio, XXXIII, 21, 12. — patrum memoria, XXXVI, 64, 4. — patrum nostrorum solate, XXV, 38, 4. — insensere modicum ordinem plebi et

potribus, XXXIII, 7, 4. — patribus proceriores raro gignuntur, VII, 16, 4. — patribus ostendens, XV, 30, 4.

Patera aurea, XII, 42, 8. — *patera aurea argenteaque*, VIII, 74, 3. — *patera es vite*, XIV, 2, 4. — *patrem et solinum ex argento*, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Paterna avis, XVI, 5, 3. — *paterna avo*, XXXIII, 8, 4. — *paterna gente*, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Patiscus fanguis, XXII, 16, 3. — *patiscule certa notitia*, VI, 28, 6.

Patiscus (baloni), XIII, 9, 4.

Pantolus impostus (in vicia), XVII, 35, 48.

Patientis arripit superacum, XII, 54, 3. — *patientis hienis*, XIX, 26, 3.

— *patientis lignum sal*, XXXI, 41, 2.

— *patientis quantitates oneris*, XVI, 79, 5. — *patientis vetustatis*, XI, 76, 4.

— *patientis umbræ*, XVII, 35, 36.

— *patientis mundo*, XXX, 5, 4.

— *patientiores bicinis*, XIX, 38, 4.

— *patientissimum frigorum*, XIX, 25, 2.

Patientia corporis exempla, VII, 23, 1. — *patientia laborum*, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *patientia opacitatis*, XV, 39, 2. — *patientiae minus contra labores*, XXIII, 22, 4.

Patina Aempi, X, 72, 4. — *patina Asprenatis*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *patina aperta*, XXI, 39, 4. — *patinam condidit*, cut facienda fornax, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — *patina scitili*, XVIII, 26, 4. — *in patina totis pastillis*, XXVIII, 34, 4. — *in patinam in patina coctorum*, XXXII, 31, 6. — *torrent in patina*, XXX, 16, 4. — *patinae scitiles*, XV, 18, 5 et 6. — *patinarum colore*, IX, 89, 3. — *patinarum palodes*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *patinas sax*, XXX, 46, 4. — *patitis gentior*, XIX, 27, 4. — *patitis scitilibus*, XXXIV, 30, 2. — *scitilibus aut aereis*, XXXIV, 23, 2. — *patinis condensatione rano*, XXV, 26, 4.

coctae lactucae, XX, 36, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 4. — estur et in patinis, XXII, 80, 1. — in patinis torreri, XXIX, 44, 7.

Patria cunctarum gentium Italia, III, 6, 2. — patris officinarum omnium metallorum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — patria picturae, XXXV, 40, 3. — patria spectatur in aedibus, VII, 68, 1. — patria cupressi, Creta, XVI, 60, 2. — patria ei Caucasus, XXXV, 36, 37. — patria ei Locri, VII, 48, 4. — patriae nomen habet, XXXVII, 62, 1. — patriae nomen obtinent, XV, 49, 2. — patriae nomina habent pira, XV, 46, 2. — patriae oblivione, XIII, 32, 2. — patriae oppugnatio, VII, 44, 2. — patriae hos titulos retulit, VII, 27, 2. — patriae suae donavit, XXXV, 40, 8. — patriam coronari, XVI, 4, 4. — quantum patria esset Homerus, XXX, 6, 2. — patrias nobilitaverat poma, XV, 45, 2. — patrias nobilitarunt, X, 24, 2.

Patricia myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — patricia gente, XI, 99, 1. — patricia pira, XV, 46, 3. — patriciis consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.

Patior: patitur aegre servitium, X, 24, 2. — patitur dilationem, XVIII, 20, 5. — patitur far locos frigidissimos, XVIII, 49, 2. — patitur locorum altus, V, 45, 2. — patitur mores ferum, XXXVI, 25, 4. — patitur resolveri in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 2. — abortus fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 4. — mens non patitur lac aescere, etc. XX, 63, 4. — non patitur fieri hydropicos, XXIX, 32, 2. — non patitur intumescere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — non patitur nasci, XVII, 44, 4. — ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — patietur caeli ratio, XVII, 64, 2. — ubi patietur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 4. — si frondem agere non patiaris, XVIII, 8, 6. — quid quaeque regio

patietur, XVIII, 47, 3. — si brevitatis non patietur, XVII, 35, 47. — si patiantur rursus spatia, XVIII, 50, 3. — pateretur humari, VII, 30, 2. — pati Venerem, X, 54, 2. — si pati possit, XXV, 84, 4. — non passus intercidere figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — non passus transire in alium, VIII, 64, 2. — passus se iactari, IX, 68, 2.

Patrius sermo, VIII, 4, 4. — patrio nomine, XV, 24, 3.

Patrocinatur vastitas caeli, II, 44, 3. — patrocinari sibi ausus, XIV, 28, 7. — patrocinari terras, XVIII, 4, 4. — patrocinante sibi pigra, etc. XII, 5, 5.

Patrocinia ista quaerimus vitia, XIII, 4, 3.

Patronum adeo dilexit, VII, 36, 2. — patronos colere, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Patrus XXXV, 36, 42. — patrus Balbi, V, 5, 6.

Patula capite brassica, XIX, 41, 4. — patula scamna unius pistani, XII, 5, 2. — patula dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — patula in orbem tabulata, XIV, 8, 2. — patulas in latitudinem naves, XXXVI, 44, 6.

Paucus, *a*, *um*: paucos alumnuli addito, XX, 27, 2. — pauci mortuorum, II, 45, 2. — non pauci tradunt, XXVIII, 67, 2. — pauci animalium, VII, 66, 4. — inter paucos utilissima, XXVII, 28, 4. — paucis his annis, XIX, 41, 2. — paucis diei horis, XXXV, 37, 7. — paucis diebus necat, XVII, 37, 44. — paucis locis sunt, XI, 32, 4. — paucis minus, XVIII, 28, 4. — paucis e pluribus edocebo, XXX, 29, 4. — digna in paucis res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 4, 4. — non pauciores, VI, 34, 4. — pauciores una assas, XXXV, 46, 22. — paucissimi Quiritium, XXX, 8, 2. — paucissima, quinas, XXI, 40, 3. — paucissima, septem, X, 79, 4. —

paucissimas novimus, XXI, 50, 4. — paucissima gignit animalia, VIII, 15, 1.

Paulatim affundi, XVII, 47, 4. — paulatim assuescat, XVII, 35, 41. — paulatim comitator, IX, 85, 2. — paulatim data in potus, XXVIII, 69, 4. — paulatim decidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2. — paulatim desolunt, X, 43, 4. — paulatim evanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3. — paulatim immi-
nuere, XXXIII, 43, 5. — paulatim se pandens Hispania, III, 4, 15. — paulatim redpici, XXI, 47, 1. — paulatim sorbetur, XXVII, 28, 4. — paulatim imbeunte flore, XVII, 40, 7. — paulatim subrigi, XIII, 32, 4. — paulatim sumptum, XX, 69, 3.

Pauliper apparet, II, 71, 3. — paulisper aspersa farina modo, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Paulo amplius, II, 21, 5. — paulo ante, II, 59, 3. — paulo ante se, XXXIII, 52, 2. — paulo ante sublatas, XXXV, 9, 4. — pauloquas ante, XVI, 41, 1. — paulo graviore odore, VII, 2, 13. — paulo minus monstifica, V, 1, 4. — paulo minus quam totus, XVII, 37, 46. — paulo minus tota, XI, 65, 1. — paulo mox docehimus, XVIII, 68, 5. — paulo post dicetur, XXXIII, 46, 41. — paulo plus quam, II, 74, 1. — minores paulo, XI, 105, 2.

Paululum alto, XXV, 34, 2. — paululum aquae, XXVIII, 35, 4. — paululum in eo commorabimur, IV, 1, 4. — paululum inflexa rotunditate, XXIX, 41, 6. — paululum pulsato in pila, XIX, 46, 1. — paululum temporis, VII, 9, 1.

Paulum abest a mandendo, VII, 2, 4. — paulum ante maturitatem, XIV, 10, 4. — paulum deflexa acie, IV, 27, 4. — paulum differens, V, 21, 15. — paulum distans a continente, V, 36, 3. — paulum distans ab eo, XXXVI, 13, 1. — paulum fragmenti decus,

XXXVII, 76, 2. — paulum incurvatur, XXVII, 2, 5. — paulum si fuit intervalli, IX, 68, 2. — paulum supereminens, XXVI, 33, 1. — paulum variator, XXXIV, 47, 2. — si paulum commovere, XIX, 34, 5.

Pauperia ager, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — pauperis coena, XXII, 43, 1. — pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 49, 5. — pauperes sentire haec morborum genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — pauperum pensio, XIX, 19, 6. — pauperibus poma interdicta, XIX, 19, 4. — pauperibus poma nascuntur, XVII, 4, 6. — pauperimus quisque, XXIV, 4, 4.

Paupertas aevi Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 1. — paupertas eius summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — paupertatem Democrito cordi fuisse, XVIII, 68, 9. — paupertatem sustentaverat, XXXV, 40, 2. — propter paupertatem, XXXIII, 48, 4.

Pausa colligitur ab autumno, XV, 4, 4. — pausae, olivae, XV, 4, 5. — XV, 6, 4.

Paveo: pavet hominem canicula, IX, 70, 2. — pavet locusta polypum, IX, 88, 1. — pavet novitatem castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — quod adeo pavet, ut, X, 95, 2. — pavent Afri Indicum, VIII, 9, 4. — pavent defectum siderum, VIII, 80, 4. — pavent conspectum ipsius, VIII, 5, 2. — pavere mortem, II, 9, 2. — paventa matre, XXXV, 36, 4. — paverunt hucera, XXXI, 45, 6. — pavendae pedibus serpentes, VIII, 35, 4.

Paveo: non pavescere ad nocturnas imagines, etc. XXIX, 20, 1.

Pavidi, II, 56, 4. — pavidae species, XI, 24, 4. — pavida animalia quae, XI, 70, 4. — pavidos non pavescere, XXIX, 20, 4. — pavidius nullum animal, XVIII, 29, 4. — pavidiores feminae, VIII, 9, 3. — pavidiores quos accipimus, XI, 54, 3.

Pavimentandum, XXVII, 5, 2.

Pavimentum, testaceum, XXXVI, 63, 4. — pavimenti Graecanici genus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti nigri visum obtinet, XXXVI, 63, 1. — elidendum in pavimento sonum, XIV, 26, 6. — pavimenta, XXXVI, 19, 2. — apud Graecos originem habent, etc. XXXVI, 60, 1. — pavimenta horreorum, XV, 8, 1. — pavimenta ex humis depulsa, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pavimenta (opere Signino), XXXV, 46, 5.

Pavire lasso, XIX, 36, 1. — pavitur vestigia, XVII, 14, 4. — pavito et complanata, IX, 12, 3. — pavita fistula, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Pavo quomodo et quando pariat, X, 79, 3. — pavo cibi gratis octius, X, 23, 1. — pavonis picturis similis, XXIV, 102, 1. — pavoni similia germina, XXXVII, 72, 1. — pavones finium, suum resorbere, XXI, 38, 6. — pavones et columbae amicitia, X, 96, 1. — pavones invectitii, X, 41, 4. — pavones ova irrita concipiunt, X, 40, 1. — pavonum genus (describitur), X, 21, 1 at seq. — pavonum in caudis vicentium plumis similes amurragi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — pavonum caudae oculos si imitantur, XIII, 30, 1. — pavonum nomen accepit discursus macularum in aere, XVI, 26, 1. — pavonibus apex, crinitis arbutulis, XI, 44, 1.

Pavonacea tegendi genera, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Pavor aquae, XXI, 32, 1. — pavor si iam occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavor nulli confusior quam homini, VII, 1, 5. — si quid pavoris interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — pavorem aquae afferens canis morosus, XXV, 6, 2. — pavorem his visu affert, XXI, 28, 1. — pavor attonitus, VIII, 21, 3. — pavor expurgatur, X, 89, 1.

— pavore libera perdit, X, 81, 5. — pavore elus lussas, XXI, 9, 1. — pavore potus periclitantibus, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavore regredi, VIII, 21, 6. — pavores nocturni, XXVIII, 27, 5. — pavores infantium prohibet lupi dens, XXVIII, 78, 1. — pavores repentinos infantium delphini dens tollit, XXXII, 48, 1. — contra formidines pavoresque, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Pax emaretur, XXXIII, 5, 1. — pacis argumento caducens, XXIX, 72, 2. — pacis Romanae immensa maiestate, XXVII, 4, 2. — pacis bellicae argumento, XXXIV, 46, 1. — pacis festae societas, XIV, 1, 2. — Vespasianus in Pacis suae, etc. XXXVI, 4, 15. — pacem esse eugunt imbres et venti, XVI, 65, 1. — pacem finiri dedit, VII, 30, 2. — pax eorum dixisse licet, XXXIV, 25, 1. — pax Messaliorum dixisse licet, XXXV, 2, 5. — pax tam festa, II, 45, 2. — pax gaudentes, XVI, 6, 2.

Paxillus: paxillo caverna facta, XIX, 36, 2. — paxillo demitti gena, XIX, 42, 2. — paxillo deprimi, XVII, 35, 2. — paxilli de-drantales, XVII, 35, 3.

Pecten: pectini insecto similis concilia, IX, 36, 4. — pectine mammali, XVIII, 72, 1. — pectine tenuari, XI, 27, 1. — pectines in sagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pectinum modo folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Pectinari segetem in herba, XVIII, 30, 2.

Pectinatum, VIII, 37, 1; XIII, 7, 2. — pectinatum coruncas dentes, VIII, 30, 3; XI, 61, 1. — pectinatum digitis inter se implexis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — pectinatum divisae distinctione conchas, IX, 52, 2. — pectinatum apicatos dentes, XXXII, 51, 2. — pectinatum structa ossa capitis, XI, 48, 1.

Pectum Venetis, XXIV, 414, 1.

Pectines in femina publici, XXIX, 8, 10.

Pectus stupa, XIX, 8, 3.

Pectines in mari, IX, 54, 6. — contrahuntur, ut videntes, XI, 52, 4. — vasa gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — masculi et nigerrimi, XXXII, 83, 6. — naturae sponte proveniunt, IX, 74, 6. — salunt, IX, 52, 2. — stridere, quum volant, XI, 412, 2. — pectinum cibo purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — pectus perquirat urtica, IX, 68, 2.

Pectoralia eorum, XXXIV, 48, 4.

Pectorosa ostentatio cervicis repandae, XIV, 28, 2.

Pectuncul, XXXII, 53, 6. — effluent ad extra squamae, IX, 45, 4. — cohibent pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2.

Pectus (da eo), XI, 82, 4. — pectus vulturis, XXX, 27, 5. — pectoris doloribus (remedia), XXVI, 45, 2. — pectus asparagi, XX, 42, 4. — madatur grem, XXVI, 24, 4. — utile semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — prodest nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — pectus adpi, succus, XXVI, 49, 4. — plus, XXI, 80, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 403, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 3. — sacopanium, XX, 75, 4. — verbasum, XXVI, 48, 4. — pectoris exulcerationes purulentas, XXVIII, 83, 2. — sanat crocum, XXI, 84, 4. — sanat sarbitio e farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — pectoris excretiones, XXIV, 23, 4. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 4. — sanat tordylon, XXIV, 417, 4. — pectoris pituitas sanat stomatice, XXIII, 74, 4. — pectori utilissimum alium, XXVII, 24, 4. — pectus viventi dissecare, XI, 70, 2. — pectus purgant figl, XXXII, 63, 5. — purgat urtica cum pileum, XXII, 45, 5. — pectore in medio animalium, XI, 69, 4. — pectore inebrians sans, XXXI, 21, 2.

— pectorum suppositiones sanant alium, XX, 24, 5. — saba, XXII, 69, 2. — pectocum vitis utile animum, XX, 73, 2. — area, XXIV, 92, 4. — isopyron, XXVII, 70, 4. — perum, XX, 24, 4. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 4. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — styra, XXIV, 45, 4. — vinum ex trixagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — ante pectora, VII, 2, 4. — pectoribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Pecus, cetera, VIII, 68, 4.

Pecunia, VI, 22, 4; VIII, 68, 3. — pecunia femininum, VIII, 9, 4.

Pecunia res, X, 9, 4.

Peculiaris Aegypti ibis, X, 68, 2. — peculiaris ast. arimatio, XXXI, 27, 4. — peculiaris auctoritas, XIX, 45, 4. — peculiaris causa, XI, 77, 4. — peculiaris ex sale intellectus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — peculiaris invidia, VI, 4, 4. — peculiaris ius eius, XXII, 38, 2. — peculiaris medicina raphand, etc. XIX, 59, 4. — peculiaris parentis, XIV, 4, 4. — peculiaris ratio horum ast, II, 64, 4. — peculiaris religio, XVIII, 30, 2. — peculiaris Tharcis vitis Tudarnis, etc. XIV, 3, 43. — peculiaris unicuique loco ratio, XVIII, 60, 2. — peculiare Africae ast, XVII, 30, 2. — peculiare autem, quod, XXII, 38, 4. — peculiare Caesaris ast, VII, 26, 4. — peculiare ei hoc est, XXII, 5, 2. — peculiare ei est, quod, XXIII, 17, 4. — peculiare emplastrum, XXVIII, 87, 6; XXXV, 54, 4. — peculiare illud, quod, XXXVII, 48, 3. — peculiare impedimentum, XI, 80, 2. — peculiare hoc malum Aegypti, XXVI, 5, 4. — peculiare malum Nephensis provinciae, XXVI, 4, 4. — peculiare vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 4. — peculiari adoratione, XXVIII, 6, 4. — peculiari commentariis, XXXII, 77, 3. — peculiari dote,

XVII, 35, 40. — peculiari effecta, XX, 54, 9. — peculiari nitore, III, 3, 4. — peculiari silva, XIII, 29, 4. — peculiari volumine, XXVIII, 29, 4. — peculiare Indiae arborae, XII, 8, 4. — peculiare insularum aves, X, 68, 4. — peculiare maris pisces, XXXII, 53, 3. — peculiare Nilo pisces, XXXII, 49, 4. — peculiare venti, II, 46, 3. — peculiare earum vires, XX, 26, 3. — peculiaris Arabiae, XII, 38, 4. — peculiaris licorum vitia, XVII, 37, 6. — peculiaris vitia, XVII, 37, 6. — peculiaris vitia nationum, XXXVII, 48, 4. — peculiaribus cauliculis, XIX, 44, 4.

Peculiariter celebrata, contra aconitum, XXIX, 33, 4. — contra aspidas, XXV, 58, 4. — peculiariter crucibus, XXVI, 33, 4. — epiphoris, XXVII, 8, 4. — hydropicis datur, XXVII, 409, 3. — ilibus, XXVII, 28, 5. — peculiariter medicinae, XXVI, 6, 2. — morbis longinquas, XXVI, 67, 4. — percussis a chalcide, XXXII, 47, 4. — pulmonibus, XXVI, 24, 4. — renibus utilis, XXIV, 20, 2. — peculiariter efficax contra, etc. XXI, 87, 7. — peculiariter valet contra, etc. XXVIII, 24, 2. — peculiariter in oculis, XXXI, 45, 2. — peculiariter succurrit, XXVI, 90, 6. — peculiariter haec traduntur de taberibus, XIX, 43, 4. — peculiariter tamen, XXII, 64, 4. — peculiariter medicinae curiosus, XXV, 3, 2. — peculiariter miratus, XXXII, 4, 4. — peculiariter splendet, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Peculis Cassii, XXXIV, 9, 4.

Pecunia unde dicta, XXXIII, 43, 2. — pecunia e pecore appellabatur, XVIII, 5, 2. — pecunia captiva, VI, 24, 5. — privata, XXXIII, 44, 4. — publica, XXXIII, 6, 3. — mox acquisivit quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 49, 6. — pecuniae abundantia, XXXIII,

48, 4. — pecuniae stulta et otiosa ostentatio, XXXVI, 46, 4. — pecuniae imagines, non suas, relinquunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — pecuniae vi, XIX, 49, 5. — pecuniae multorum religionum est, XXVIII, 5, 6. — pecuniae hoc iudices tribunt, XXXIII, 7, 4. — pecuniam magnam bono modo invicere, VII, 45, 2. — pecuniam successoribus ne praebent, XXXVI, 46, 4. — gens sine pecunia, V, 45, 4. — pecuniarum collatio, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Pecus, et caprae, XXIV, 53, 4. — pecudis feminum cinis medetur articulorum fracturis, XXX, 40, 4. — mammae resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 4. — finum sanat serpentium ictus, XXIX, 45, 4. — lien lieni medetur, XXX, 47, 4. — lien sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 4. — pulmonem adalligari circa caput lethargi utile putant, XXX, 29, 2. — pecudes, quibus non nisi ster color esset, XXX, 6, 4. — pecudes minores, maiores, XVIII, 63, 2. — pecudes sale sollicitentur ad pastum, XXXI, 41, 4. — pecudes bibunt in Africa quarto die, XI, 448, 4. — pecudum simum lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — occurrunt carbunculis incipientibus, XXX, 33, 4. — fimi cinis sanat morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — ex auriculis sordes medentur furunculis, XXX, 34, 4. — femina recreant dysentericos, XXX, 49, 4. — pulmo reducit cicatricea ad colorem, XXX, 41, 4. — pulmo prodest phreneticia, XXX, 29, 4. — pulmones leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — angule etc. laudatur comitilibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — serum tollit pterygia, XXX, 27, 4. — pecudum nota (in aere), XXXIII, 43, 2.

Pecur (de pecore proline), VIII, 72, 4 et seq. — pecus lanatum, XVII, 35, 28. — potu pinguecit, X, 94, 3. — pecoris omnis remedium, consiliga,

XXVI, 21, 1. — pecoris cerebrum dentitiones adiuvat, XXX, 47, 1. — pecoris dente castigatur luxuria tegumentum, XVIII, 45, 4. — pecoris reliqui, XXXIII, 47, 2. — pecori esput infirmissimum, VIII, 75, 2. — pecori ubi nihilum fel, XI, 74, 1. — pecori minimi henes in Asia, XI, 80, 2. — pecori magna gratia, VIII, 72, 1. — pecori medentur lupini, XXII, 73, 4. — pecori mortifera, XVIII, 44, 3. — pecori noxia millepeda, XX, 6, 2. — pecori pabulum gratissimum, XVIII, 30, 3. — pecori datur sal, XXIX, 38, 3. — pecori ipsi medentur vellera, XXI, 10, 3. — pecori nobilis vellera, III, 6, 3. — pecori utilissimum adimton, XXII, 30, 4. — pecore constat multa legum asquarum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pecore terrum impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — divitiæ in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — pecora esultantia, XVIII, 88, 1. — pinguescent absinthio, XXVII, 28, 1. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — ad saginanda pecora nile hyphæar, XVI, 93, 4. — pecorum mansio inclinat retibus, XVIII, 53, 2. — pecorum oculis salutaris chamæleæ, XXIV, 82, 4. — pecorum pituitas sanat eleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — pecorum ascribent sanst marina, XXXI, 33, 4. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — pecorum voces imitans, VIII, 45, 1.

Pedalis obba, XVIII, 10, 3. — pedalis piscis, IX, 41, 2. — pedale caput, XIX, 41, 5. — pedali altitudine, XX, 91, 1. — pedali caule, XXV, 64, 1. — pedali crassitudine, XVII, 4, 5. — pedali intervallo, XVII, 15, 1. — pedali longitudine, XVII, 35, 5. — pedali mensura, XII, 43, 1. — pedali scapo, XXV, 19, 1. — pedali scrobe, XXI, 10, 6. — pedali non minus spatio, XXXII, 54, 3. — pedali sulco, XVII, 33, 2. — pedalia intervalia, XVII, 34, 2. — pedalia ostrea, XXXII,

21, 4. — pedales facito, XVII, 29, 4. — pedilibus intervalla, XXI, 10, 6. — pedilibus minores, XVII, 28, 1. — pedilibus ex eodem lapide, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Pedamentum inter duas vias statui, XVII, 35, 33. — pedamentum minime putrescens, XVII, 34, 3. — pedamenti inopia, XVII, 35, 10. — pedamento sine ullo stat vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — pedamenta optima quæ, XVII, 35, 17. — pedamenta ex castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — pedamenta in vineis, XVII, 2, 1. — pedamenta iugeri unius, XVII, 34, 2.

Pedata vinea, XVII, 35, 10.

Pedestis graditur, XI, 105, 1.

Pedestri transitu, III, 16, 3. — pedestres statue, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Pedicas celat araneus, XI, 28, 3.

Pediculi octoni (quibus sint placi- bus), IX, 44, 1.

Pediculus marinis mollitur rigor cervicis, XXXII, 29, 2.

Pediculos facere oculi elbum, XX, 48, 1. — pediculos e toto corpore capellit ius e vipera, XXIX, 38, 4.

Pediculos terræ vocant, XXX, 12, 5.

Pediculus melopeponum, XIX, 23, 4. — piri, XXII, 47, 3. — pediculi boletorum corpus, XXII, 46, 2. — pediculi brevitæ ac longitudo, XXI, 60, 1. — brevitæ in glandibus, et proceritas, XVI, 8, 3. — pediculi longissimi pira, XV, 46, 1. — pediculi longitudine distantia pira, XV, 46, 2. — pediculum intorqueri, XVII, 47, 1. — pediculo subdita alga, XIX, 41, 6. — pediculo brevi folia oleæ, XVI, 38, 1. — longo vitibus, etc. XVI, 38, 1. — pediculo sub eodem, XVI, 29, 1. — pediculo eodem folia exsuntia, XVI, 38, 2. — pediculo intorto, XIV, 11, 3. — pediculo longo folia tribuli, XXI, 50, 1. —

pedicula longiore, XXV, 160, 1. —
pediculo longissimo fissa, XV, 49,
3. — pediculo minimo fissa, XV, 49,
3. — pedicula minima pira, XV, 46,
3. — pediculo mire tenui, XIX, 24,
7. — qui sine pediculo fungi nascun-
tur, XIX, 44, 4. — pediculi fungorum,
XXII, 47, 4. — pediculi longi, XVII,
48, 3. — pediculi adhaerent, XXVII,
74, 4. — in pediculos collocant mala,
XV, 48, 5. — pediculis foliorum inter
se contrariis, XIII, 13, 4; XXII, 30,
2. — pediculis pira dependent, XV,
34, 4. — in mari instillari auribus
iubent, XXXII, 25, 4.

Pedit in longo itinere, XV, 37, 2.
— *peditum vires amplae*, XXIII, 80, 4.

Pegasi, VIII, 30, 4. — *pegasi*, vo-
lucres, X, 70, 4.

Pegma duxit, XXXIII, 46, 4.

Pierare loquem, II, 5, 6.

Piorem vim habent, quam, etc.
XXIII, 7, 4.

Pisus maturescunt, XVII, 2, 2. —
pisus tractatur, XVIII, 39, 4. — *pisus*,
si, XXVIII, 47, 4.

Pelagi summa, IX, 42, 1.

Pelagia purpura, IX, 74, 4. —
pelagio buccinum alligatur, IX, 63,
3. — *pelagii* polypi, IX, 46, 4. —
pelagiae purpurae, IX, 64, 3. — *pe-
lagiae* conchas, IX, 54, 4. — *pelagia*
ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4.

Pelamis longa, XXXII, 53, 7. —
pelamis maxima apolectos, XXXII, 53,
6. — *pelamis* conchas, XXXII, 53, 4.
— *pelamis* pusilla, XXXII, 53, 4. —
pelamides, vel *pelamydes*, IX, 48, 4
et 2; IX, 19, 1. — *pelamidum* generis
maximus, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamidum*
generis magni triton, XXXII, 53, 7. —
pelamidum cinis ambusta sanat,
XXXII, 34, 2. — *condylomata* sanat,
XXXII, 33, 6.

Pelecinus, *securidaca*, XVIII, 44,
5. — *pelecinum*, XXVII, 96, 1.

Pellicem a Medea crematam, II,
409, 4. — *pellicem* formae insidiantes,
XXIX, 22, 3.

Pellicere veneficiis fruges alienas,
XVIII, 8, 3.

Pellenda agnina; XXXII, 48, 3. —
canina, XXIX, 36, 2. — *caprina*,
XXX, 30, 2. — *vulpis*, XXVIII, 84,
2. — *pelliculae* illigatum, XXX, 47, 2.

Pellis asini intacta, XXVIII, 78, 4.
— *pellis* e cervice solida, XXVIII,
44, 4. — *pellis* capri, XXVIII, 27, 4.
— *cervina*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *fibrina*,
XVII, 47, 5. — *groia*, XXX, 49, 4.
— *serpentis*, VIII, 14, 4. — *taurina*,
XXX, 36, 4. — *pelles* Serum, XXXIV,
41, 4. — *candidae* conficiuntur, etc.
XIII, 43, 4. — *perficiuntur* rubia,
XXIV, 56, 1. — *pelles* si suspendan-
tur, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *pelles* substra-
tae, XXVIII, 42, 4. — *hircinae*, XII,
40, 2. — *viperinae*, XXXII, 24, 3. —
vitulorum marinarum, IX, 45, 2. —
pellicae subactas, XXXIII, 32, 4. —
pellibus caprinis accipit, XII, 37, 4.
— *pellibus* colore aureo ducendis,
XXVIII, 40, 4. — *pellibus* ferarum
velari homines, VII, 2, 45. — *pellis*
fibris calcari, XXXII, 36, 4. —
pellibus inveteratis, XXVIII, 74,
4. — *pellibus* sacrificatorum anima-
lium, XXXVI, 39, 3. — *tabernacula*
e *pellibus*, II, 56, 4.

Pellinam paternam gentem, XXXIII,
80, 3.

Pello: *pellit* ventris animalia,
XXVI, 34, 3. — *bilem*, XXXIII, 74,
4. — *mire* e corpore calculos, XXII,
30, 2. — *calculos*, dolores, etc. XX,
46, 4. — *frigus*, XX, 9, 4. — *secundus*,
XXX, 43, 2. — *partus* mortuos, XXII,
26, 2. — *tingas*, XX, 49, 4. — *tingas*
rotundas, XXVI, 28, 2. — *urinas*,
XXII, 74, 3. — *pellit* hanc pars alia,
II, 5, 8. — *pellimus* conternuino, II,
80, 5. — *populi* qui et argenti

metalla usus vltrei ad potendum, XXVI, 67, 3. — pellere quom Italia Græcorum, XXXI, 5, 2. — pellere aquam de agro, XVIII, 63, 4. — pelli in exilio, XXXV, 9, 1. — pulsus in auxilium, VI, 31, 1. — pulsus potentis, II, 104, 2. — pulsa marmoribus pictura, XXV, 1, 2. — pulso ex Italia Hannibale, XXII, 5, 2. — pulsi Romæ reges, XXXIV, 9, 2. — pulsa arma, II, 59, 4. — pellendos Græcos ex Italia, VII, 31, 4. — (ad) pellendos totius anni morbos, XXI, 56, 2.

Pellus, ardeola, X, 79, 6.

Pelutides chamæas, XXXII, 53, 4. — emolliunt solum, XXXII, 34, 5.

Peltæ Amazonicæ effigies, XII, 41, 2. — peltærum apæciæ, XXVII, 413, 4.

Pelvi aerea, XXXI, 27, 2. — pelvi eliei deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 8. — pelvibus divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 4.

Pemates Findari, VII, 30, 1.

Pendet: pendet in cœlis navis fructus cum annotatione, XVI, 44, 4. — pendet funibus, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendet terra, II, 65, 2. — spodes aut pendet, aut iacent, X, 55, 4. — quas pendet, tutiores, II, 81, 4. — pendet pira ad matrem, XV, 47, 2. — pendit Marayus in platano, XVI, 89, 2. — pependere uvæ, XXIII, 6, 4. — pependerunt ita librati turbines, XXXVI, 19, 6. — non pendeant avium volatus, II, 81, 3. — pependerit lino, XXX, 12, 6. — pendere in aëre, XXXI, 24, 4. — pendere in cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — pendendo crevere, XIX, 24, 4. — pendens in aëre simularum a ferro, XXXIV, 42, 4. — pendens arvensis, X, 95, 3. — pendens conversis superoe radicibus, XIX, 3, 4. — pendens anectatus, XXX, 34, 4. — pendens factio e, XXX, 2, 6. — pendens funiculis radis, etc. XXII, 21, 2. — pendens in machina populus

Rom. XXXVI, 24, 18. — pendenti titulo, I, Præf. 20. — pendentem stare, II, 6, 2. — pendente tabulato, XVIII, 73, 2. — pendente vidermia, XIV, 5, 4. — pendentes aves, X, 54, 4. — pendentes in carceris, XXXI, 20, 4. — pendentes fune, XXXVII, 10, 4. — pendentes fructus, XVII, 4, 1. — pendentes libranti, XXXIII, 24, 9. — pendentes medicinas ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — pendentes a lube rege mentes, XIII, 29, 4. — pendentes aviditate sus purpuras, IX, 61, 4. — pendentes scintillæ, XVIII, 84, 1. — pendentes siccantur, XXII, 47, 2. — pendencia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 4. — penditium lō os addito ale, XXI, 39, 3. — penditibus vita alijs (est), IX, 4, 4. — penditibus fatie, XXI, 8, 6.

Pendat: pendunt supplicia cænes, XXIX, 14, 4. — pendere pondo ære, IX, 48, 5. — pendet drachmas, etc. XXI, 109, 4. — pendat vectigal, XII, 3, 4. — pendere quinas libras, XVIII, 42, 3. — pendere pondo sexagenæ, XXXI, 31, 2. — pendere soliti, etc. XII, 8, 4. — pendere tributum, XXXIII, 17, 4. — pependiss talenta xv, IX, 17, 4. — penditur regi vectigal, XII, 32, 5.

Pendulæ genæ, XIV, 28, 4.

Penelope avas, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Penes sutores fides erit, XVII, 49, 2.

Penetros penetrant in huleus, XVII, 37, 9. — penetrat in cerebrum, XXIII, 77, 4. — penetrant Nubei ad Libanum, VI, 32, 4. — penetrant in montem maris, IX, 5, 4. — penetrant radices usque, etc. XVI, 86, 4. — penetravit in eas insulas, VI, 36, 4. — penetravit id ad Romanos, XIII, 5, 4. — penetrare arma Romano in Arabiam, XII, 31, 4. — penetrat in naves et

cerasbrum, XX, 87, 4. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 24, 4. — penetret in viscera, XXXIII, 44, 4. — si nullus spiritus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — penetraverit in fauces, VII, 2, 7. — penetrare in Aegyptum, II, 46, 4. — penetrare in aquas, IX, 6, 2. — penetrare silvas, VIII, 49, 3. — penetrasse Atlantem, V, 4, 41. — penetrasse et in castra gratiam inguenti, XIII, 4, 3. — penetrans sol, XVII, 14, 4. — penetrante sono, XVI, 73, 4. — penetrante vi es in omnia, II, 102, 2. — penetratura quo usque avaricia, XXXIII, 4, 2.

Penicilli exspongia, IX, 68, 4. — molliissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2.

Penicillus, XXXV, 43, 4.

Penicillus penicillo arrepto, XXXV, 36, 49. — penicillo pinxit, XXV, 40, 22. — penicillo pinxit parietes, XXXV, 40, 4. — penicillo gloriam contulit, XXXV, 36, 4. — celebres in penicillo, XXXV, 37, 4. — penicillo fronti impositum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — penicillum jam audentem aliquid, XXXV, 36, 2. — penicillum mutaverat, XXXV, 36, 39. — penicilli tectorii, XXVIII, 71, 4. — penicillos abluentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — penicillos molliissimos nasci in alto, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillos suspensos quietiores facere noctes, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillis calidis, XXXIV, 26, 3. — penicillis (linateolis conserptis), XX, 57, 3.

Peninsula, V, 40, 10. — peninsula Arabia, VI, 32, 2; XII, 41, 2; XII, 42, 4. — peninsula excurreit, III, 23, 4. — peninsula ingens, IX, 2, 3. — peninsulam afficit, III, 45, 4. — peninsulam efficit promontorium, IV, 27, 7.

Penitus incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4.

Penna illinatur, XXX, 23, 4. — penna fragilior, tenuior, XI, 34, 4. — penna rhagii, XXIX, 27, 3. — penna vulturina, XXX, 34, 4. — penna illitum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — penna purgetur, XXXIV, 34, 2. — penna subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pennae albescent, X, 4, 2. — pennae apiculae, VII, 24, 2. — pennae aquilorum alias devorant, X, 4, 3. — pennae avium, XVI, 94, 4. — pennae breviores, XI, 46, 4. — pennae culicis, XI, 4, 3. — pennae insectis sive scissura, XI, 34, 3. — pennae praecissae non crescunt, etc. XI, 94, 4. — pennae nullis reviviscunt avulsa, XI, 33, 4. — pennarum natura cicadis, quae apibus, XI, 32, 4. — pennarum caules cavi, XI, 94, 4. — pennarum icla, iactu, VI, 43, 4. — pennarum stridore volant locustae, XI, 35, 4. — pennatum tutelae, XI, 34, 4. — pennarum vultoris, nidore, XXIX, 24, 4. — pennas germinant vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — pennas inesse quibusdam scorpionibus, XI, 30, 3. — pennas quae habent, XI, 94, 4. — pennas amittit turtur, X, 35, 4. — pennas ferro dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — pennis madentibus, X, 61, 2. — pennis reptantibus, XI, 35, 4. — pennis detergere pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 4.

Pennatus, a, um: pennatum quadrupes, XI, 42, 4. — pennato ferro, XXXIV, 39, 4. — pennati equi, VIII, 30, 4. — pennati vermiculi, XII, 53, 4. — pennatae apes, XI, 4, 1. — pennatae non sunt in Sicilia formicae, XI, 36, 2. — pennata suinalla, XI, 50, 2. — (pennatis ubi) renes nati, XI, 84, 4.

Penniger statim rex ipso, XI, 40, 2.

Pense mulierum, XXXV, 40, 43. — ad alia pensa dimitti, XI, 27, 2.

Pennis hortus, XXXVI, 20, 4. —
pensile totum oppidum, XXXVI, 20,
4. — pensilem anbulationem fecit,
XXXVI, 48, 4. — pensili libertata,
XIX, 24, 2. — pensili nodo, XIV, 3,
5. — pensiles bulinae, IX, 79, 4. —
pensiles horti, XIX, 49, 4. — pensiles
horti eucumerum, IX, 23, 4. — pen-
siles lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 4. —
pensilia, pro phaleria, XXXVII, 74,
4. — pensiles uvae, XV, 48, 7;
XXIII, 7, 4. — pensiles tribus facere,
XXXVI, 24, 46.

Pensio altera tributi, XVI, 42, 4.
— pensio pauperum, XIX, 49, 6.

Pensitare aequa lance, VII, 5, 3.
— pensitasse Arabas regibus Persa-
rum, XII, 40, 4. — pensitasse tri-
butum, XII, 8, 4.

Pensitatione praeteriti temporis,
XIX, 32, 2.

Pensio pensat haec eriuina una
laude, IX, 41, 4. — pensat vicem
aquae marinae, XXXI, 44, 3. — pen-
sant, II, 14, 4. — pensana veluti na-
taliū altum, XIX, 8, 2. — pensante
aequorum incurus natura, IV, 40,
2. — pensari vicea naturae, II, 404,
4. — pensanda nulla laetitia moerore
minimo, VII, 41, 3.

Pensum laer ad pondus argeotei
denarii, XIX, 45, 4.

Pentadactyl (in mari), XXXII,
53, 4.

Pentadoron, XXXV, 49, 4.

Pentapetes, pentaphyllon, XXV,
62, 4.

Pentathlos, XXXIV, 49, 8. — pen-
tathlos Spitharus, XXXIV, 49, 49.
— pentathlon aereum fecit, XXXIV,
49, 23.

Pentorobos, Paeonia, XXVII, 60,
4. — pentorobon appellant, XXV,
40, 4.

Pentalium caput, XXIV, 88, 4.

Penuria, VIII, 4, 4. — penuria
cicadarum, XI, 32, 4. — penuria con-
sili, VIII, 6, 2. — penuria iuvan-
tutis, VII, 46, 2. — penuria lactis,
VIII, 77, 3. — penuria magna Cal-
chedonia, IX, 20, 2. — penuria
mundi, XXXIII, 45, 4. — penuria
nunc tanta est, XXXIII, 41, 3. — in
penuria, XVIII, 34, 3.

Peplia (describitur), XXVII, 93, 4.
— peplin vocant, XX, 81, 4.

Pepones (medicinae ex eis), XX,
6, 4 et seq. — pepones vocantur,
XIX, 23, 2.

Pepticas, XX, 76, 4.

Per aequinoctia, XIII, 47, 3. —
per aequinoctium, II, 8, 3. — per ma-
gnum aequor, IX, 8, 3. — per aesta-
tem, XXXI, 47, 4. — per aestatum
gradus, XXIX, 5, 4. — per omniū
aevum, IX, 58, 3. — per agros eva-
gatur, XIX, 48, 2. — per aliquot
dies, XVII, 35, 45. — per aliquot
horarum spatia, IX, 20, 3. — per ali-
quot millia, V, 40, 4. — per alvum
absunit lienem, XXVII, 94, 4. —
per alvum exigit, 25, 79, 4. — per
alvum aquas extrahere, XXVI, 46,
4. — per alvum trahit pituitam, etc.
XXVI, 40, 4. — per ambitum laevis
foliis, XXV, 29, 4. — per ambitum
labro, XXII, 46, 4. — per annos se-
xies, XVIII, 43, 3. — per annos no-
vem, VIII, 34, 2. — per annos sin-
gulos, VIII, 47, 4. — per aequationes
autumni, XXXII, 24, 6. — per Ar-
cadiam, IV, 40, 2. — per Arcturum,
XIII, 46, 4. — per arva, XVIII, 66,
4. — per arundinem bibantur, XXX,
46, 4. — per arundinem dari, XXX,
42, 2. — per aellum fieri potest,
XVIII, 8, 6. — per aras arma iacere,
VIII, 2, 4. — per aurem infusa,
XXVIII, 49, 4 et 2. — per aurem
instillatus, XXX, 8, 4. — per au-
rem trajectio surculo, XXV, 22, 4. —

per aurum melleo translucent gemmas; XXXVII, 45, 1. — per aurum, etc. mordet, XXX, 47, 3. — per bella, VIII, 66, 3. — per bella civilia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — per bella Persarum, XVIII, 43, 1. — per biennolum, XVII, 34, 2. — per brumam, XVIII, 63, 1. — per caelum eunta nuntio, X, 53, 1. — per caudam lineis distincti, XXIX, 39, 3. — per caveam intuens, XXVI, 4, 26. — per cauleni foliis altarnia, XXVI, 23, 1. — per centum millia pass. III, 9, 2. — per cinerem distillans humor, XVII, 25, 3. — per circuitum, V, 3, 2. — per coitum, XX, 58, 2. — colores descripti, XI, 30, 2. — per commissuras, XXXIII, 52, 2. — per complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — per continentem III, 16, 1. — per continentem deserti, VI, 34, 5. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. — per eribrum effuso sursuro, XXII, 70, 3. — per eribrum, per lintea, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per culicula gestant, XXXV, 2, 2. — per cuncta; VIII, 5, 4. — per cuncta maria, V, 34, 1. — per cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — per cruciatos, XXIV, 102, 1. — per dies, XXIX, 38, 40. — lingulis cochlearibus sumptis per dies, XXX, 26, 1. — per dies quinque, XVIII, 74, 2. — per dimidium pura lano, XVIII, 79, 2. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2. — per directum, V, 18, 2. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — per duplices postnos, XX, 87, 3. — per eos dies, X, 47, 2. — per eorum curatus Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — per Favonum, XXI, 10, 6. — per fenestram, XXIX, 26, 2. — per fici mixturitatem, XV, 24, 3. — per fistulas impulsu statim, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fluctus portantur iuga, XXXVI, 1, 2. — per folia, XII, 5, 1. — per frontem

imposita, XXIX, 38, 1. — per fructa nascentis herba, XXI, 11, 2. — per funes incedere, VIII, 2, 1. — per Gallias totas, XXXIV, 49, 1. — per genera frugum, XVIII, 49, 6. — per genera expositis gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — per gradus alios, VII, 51, 4. — per hastam vi subeunte, VIII, 33, 1. — per hiemem nutriuntur, XVIII, 40, 1. — per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — per Hispanias, XVI, 6, 1. — per hoc quaeritur gratia, XXXVI, 24, 16. — per hoc ius, XIII, 4, 3. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — per id tempus, X, 26, 1. — per ignes ad fetus tendunt asine, VIII, 68, 2. — per illas spectent, XXXIII, 40, 5. — per incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2. — per inferna purgat, XXV, 82, 1. — Per intervalla dantur, VIII, 66, 1. — per intervalla heminis singula, XXVIII, 33, 4. — per introitum solis in Leonem, V, 10, 7. — per labores omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — per laminas minutae uritur, XXXIV, 50, 4. — per latera cubitis quatuor, XXXVI, 14, 3. — per latitudinem umbrarum, XVIII, 77, 5. — per lectos ire, VIII, 2, 1. — per lintea, exprimentur, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per linteolum, XXIX, 30, 2. — per littera, XIII, 51, 1. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — per longitudinem capitis, X, 44, 1. — per longum tempus, XV, 36, 2. — per Lugdunum, IV, 37, 2. — per manus regum Orientis, IX, 58, 3. — per margines, XV, 39, 1. — per maria terraque XXXV, 46, 3. — per haec maria insulae sunt, III, 11, 1. — per media, XVII, 24, 2. — per media aera, XXVIII, 23, 2. — per media iugera, XVII, 35, 13. — per mediam urbem tracto, VII, 45, 5. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — per medium Euxinum, IV, 26, 7. — per medium

secante vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — per medium folium, XXVII, 77, 4. — per medullam findi lubet, XVII, 25, 1. — per menses, XXVIII, 5, 5. — per meridiem, II, 60, 2. — per menses colligitur, XXIV, 74, 2. — per menses eam incidunt, XIII, 43, 2. — per montes actis cuniculis, XXXV, 24, 17. — per nares si sanguis fluat, XXXII, 42, 2. — per nares infusum bubus aleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — per nivem ituri, XXVI, 71, 2. — per nitorem aeris rubigine relucante, XXXIV, 40, 4. — per noctem, XXXII, 26, 3. — per noctem relinquitur, XXIII, 34, 2. — per obscenitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — per Occanum, IV, 34, 1. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 1. — per oculum trahens specillum, VII, 54, 4. — per Olympia, XXXI, 30, 2. — per omnes dies, VI, 22, 5. — per omnia secum trahens, XI, 96, 2. — per omnia similia, XXXVII, 72, 1. — per oram III, 25, 2. — per oram regio, V, 14, 2. — per ordinem dispositae, IV, 6, 1. — per os exserta lingua, IX, 43, 1. — per os partum reddere, X, 15, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — per pedes fluentem aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — per pontium raritatem, VIII, 68, 3. — per profundum aëris, II, 13, 6. — per quae effectum est, ut, XXIIX, 8, 6. — per quae videtur maior, etc. XXXIV, 49, 15. — per quatridentum, XXX, 20, 3. — per quae vivat homo, XX, 1, 1. — per quod oppidum fuit omnis, IV, 17, 4. — per quod spatium, XXXIII, 34, 2. — per quos defertur arnis, IV, 12, 3. — per quos evchitur rhus, XII, 30, 2. — per quos Lycus fertur, VI, 30, 2. — per quos fluvius in Tigris cadit, VI, 30, 2. — per rerum ordinem, XXXII, 1, 1. — per rarem, XVI, 75, 1. — per se, vel cum ab-

inthio, XXI, 79, 1. — per se, vel ex aceto, XXVII, 5, 4. — per se ipsas segrotant et poma, XVII, 37, 40. — per se amomo sunt acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — per se pro antidoto valet, X, 51, 1. — per sese mero auro decorant, XXXIII, 6, 7. — per se autam, XVI, 41, 1. — per se auxiliatur, XX, 44, 1. — per se axungiam, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7. — per se bibitur ad tassim, XXIV, 43, 1. — per se blandissimum, XXI, 17, 2. — per se buccinum damnasur, IX, 62, 3. — per se butyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — per se capiti illitum, XXIII, 42, 1. — per se carbonibus coquitur, XXXV, 52, 5. — per se cariem traxere vino, XXIII, 22, 2. — per se cibi modo decoratae, XXIII, 36, 1. — per se in cibo sumpti, XXIV, 73, 3. — per se cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — per se colles, XVII, 19, 1. — per se commanducata, XX, 39, 2. — per se conditur, aut pastillis farinae, XII, 14, 1. — per se consumit, XVI, 87, 2. — per se vel cum cotoneo malo, etc. XXII, 70, 2. — per se cruda, XXIV, 70, 1. — per se decoquant in vino, XX, 91, 1. — per se dedere ex aqua mulas, XXVI, 38, 2. — per se psrum doceat, XIV, 28, 3. — per se dulcis, XIV, 11, 3. — per se efficacior, XXXI, 33, 2. — per se elixus, XX, 35, 1. — per se vitia cutis emendat, XX, 92, 1. — per se et cum ervu, XXXIII, 46, 4. — per se erumpunt castuli, X, 85, 2. — per se erumpentia hucera, XXII, 12, 1. — per se exalfacit, XXII, 49, 1. — per se exit, XXVII, 23, 1. — per se ambo astialia, XXVII, 2, 2. — per se explat hucera, XXVI, 87, 4. — per se faciem purgant folia cicci, XXIII, 44, 1. — per se facit faciles excretiones, XXVI, 15, 1. — per se, vel cum farina, XXIIX, 30, 6. —

per se fel caprinum, XXVIII, 64, 1. — per se felle, XXVIII, 27, 5. — per se flagrans faex vini, XIV, 26, 4. — per se quod fluxit mel, ut oleum mustumque, XI, 45, 1. — per se folia imponuntur, XXIII, 74, 4. — per se folia mitigant ardores stomachi, XXIII, 3, 1. — per se folia hoc praestant, XXIII, 63, 2. — per se folia siccantur, XV, 37, 2. — per se iucundus fructus, XIII, 33, 1. — per se gens ampla, V, 33, 3. — per se quae generantur, X, 87, 2. — per se gratia non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 1. — per se herba, XXIV, 447, 1. — per se hauriatur, XXVIII, 68, 6. — per se houstum acetum discutit fastidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — per se siccant hincera, XXII, 74, 2. — per se signea calia natura, XXXI, 45, 1. — per se illito hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — per se illinuntur, XXIII, 41, 1. — per se imposita, XXIX, 40, 3. — per se innuit alvum, XX, 8, 1. — per se Indica herba, cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — per se inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — per se lacryma adhaerens, XXVII, 5, 2. — per se lana facit vestem coactam, VIII, 73, 3. — per se in lana, XXIX, 39, 5. — per se laterum carnes, XXVIII, 38, 1. — per se medetur, XX, 57, 2. — per se ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — per se et cum melle, XXVIII, 78, 1. — per se Mesopotamia, VI, 34, 11. — quum opus per se mirum esset, XXXV, 49, 4. — per se mitia, XIV, 49, 4. — per se myrrha unguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9. — per se nascens in aqua, XXII, 70, 3. — per se navigabiles amoes, VI, 23, 1. — per se nocet, XVII, 47, 5. — per se minus nocent, XXIII, 40, 4. — per se, sine pedamento, XVII, 35, 15. — per se, et cum polenta, XXII, 70, 3. — per se pollex por-

rigitur, etc. XI, 98, 1. — per se pondus quibusdam tritici generibus, XVIII, 42, 4. — per se potari non quonnt, XIV, 6, 3. — per se potum oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — per se confestim prodest, XXVIII, 48, 3. — per se pilothri vim obtinet, XXVIII, 72, 5. — per se purgat os, XXIII, 42, 1. — per se pusulas facit, XXVI, 39, 3. — per se reddentur cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — per se resapiens piecem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — per se rosa medicas artes praebebat, XXI, 48, 1. — per se roscida luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — per se rostrum eiusdem, XXX, 48, 1. — per se sanat, XX, 53, 2. — per se satia esset, XXXII, 2, 1. — per se satis non est, IX, 74, 2. — per se vitia sedis sanat, XXIII, 76, 1. — poma ipsa per se sentiunt, etc. XVII, 37, 12. — per se sesamoides exinanit, XXII, 64, 2. — per se, vel ale, XXIV, 73, 2. — per se siccata, XXVII, 5, 5. — per se sincero stanono, XXXIV, 48, 2. — per se singula mira, XIII, 4, 1. — per se spica pinatur, XVIII, 23, 3. — per se stabit vitis sine adminiculo, XVII, 35, 10. — per se stomacho inimicissima, XIX, 29, 1. — per se et succo, XXV, 47, 2. — per se succo utuntur, XXV, 50, 4. — per se hoc sufficit, XXXII, 47, 2. — per se sumpta in cibo, XXVI, 48, 1. — per se tantum siccatae olivae, XV, 4, 5. — per se tauri sanguis, XXVIII, 62, 1. — per se tenuis, XI, 28, 3. — fuit et terra per se, XXXV, 49, 1. — per sese tollit, XXVIII, 50, 3. — per se ubicunque entia est sine carne, XI, 93, 4. — per se vehemens sidus, XVIII, 69, 6. — per se vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — per sese vino ipso remedia sunt vites, XIV, 3, 8. — per se vitifera genus naporum, XIX, 25, 1. — per se vite subiecta, XVII, 38, 10. — pa-

se plurimos ad usum, XXV, 27, 1. — per saecula, XXXI, 45, 4. — per saecula multa, XXXVI, 65, 2. — per semenlem, XVII, 30, 1. — per semipedem longitudinis, XXVII, 42, 1. — per siccitates, XXXI, 29, 1. — per singula membra, XXIV, 22, 3. — per singulas micas, XII, 41, 1. — per singulas partes, VII, 51, 3. — per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — per singulos conventus, III, 4, 6. — per sinus, IV, 5, 1. — per sinus venti impellunt, XII, 42, 3. — per sinum, X, 76, 1. — per sitim, X, 60, 4. — per solitudines ire, XXVI, 6, 2. — per solitudines nihil gigni, XIII, 50, 4. — per solstitia, XVII, 2, 4. — per solstitium, XVI, 36, 1. — per somnia, XX, 51, 10. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5. — per somnum vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per Susanos fluens, amnis, VI, 4, 6. — per sublimis volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — per successiones, XII, 30, 3. — per summa aequorum, IX, 52, 2. — per suos passus, II, 6, 4. — per Susianen fluit, VI, 26, 5. — per tempora, XVIII, 10, 1. — per tempora anni, X, 83, 4. — per tempora divi Augusti, XXV, 47, 1. — per id tempus, X, 51, 4. — per tempus nascendi, X, 85, 2. — per tenebras, XXXIII, 21, 6. — per tenebras transitus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — per terram serpunt, XXI, 50, 1. — per terram ipsi polmites, XVII, 35, 10. — per terras dispersa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — per terras inclyta status, XXXIV, 19, 20. — per tot annos, XXVI, 9, 2. — per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — per totidem mundi partes, II, 46, 1. — per totum annum, XV, 1, 2. — per totum corpus, VIII, 61, 8. — per tranquilla, IX, 12, 1. — per transversas narces, X, 78, 1. — per transversum,

XXXVII, 37, 4. — per triduum, XXVI, 83, 1. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — per tunicam, XXIV, 62, 1. — per ver seri lubet, XVIII, 30, 3. — per verticem, II, 3, 3. — per vestem parcaena nnguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — per vestigia Herculis vagari, IV, 18, 6. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — per viginti dies, XXIII, 23, 2. — per vinum nigrum pota, XX, 33, 4. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — per vodus fluctusque, XXXI, 4, 4. — per urinam bilem qui reddunt, XXVI, 19, 2. — per vultus exempto liene, XI, 80, 2.

Perasque lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

Peragat: peragit statim omnem cibum, IX, 86, 1. — peragit una nocte, XVI, 41, 4. — peragunt fetum, XI, 20, 1. — peragunt fructum priorum, XIII, 41, 4. — peragunt gyros, X, 30, 2. — peragemus nunc reliqua, VI, 32, 2. — peragere ambitum, II, 6, 9. — peragere censuram, IX, 79, 2. — peragere iusta, II, 112, 40. — peragere mimum, VII, 10, 3. — peragere spatia, II, 6, 14. — peragere cuncta, VIII, 8, 2. — peragitur cursus, VI, 26, 7. — peragitur messis, XVIII, 47, 2. — peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — peragitur novem diebus fervor musti, XIV, 25, 3. — peragitur solstitium, XVIII, 68, 4. — peragitur totum opus horis septenis, XXV, 24, 1. — peragetur censura, VII, 30, 1. — peragitur festinatio, XVIII, 23, 2. — peragitur pariter omnis culturae breviarum, XVIII, 62, 4. — peragantur hoc loco de speculis omnia, XXXIII, 45, 3. — peragantur prima quaeque, XVIII, 65, 3. — ut simul peragantur, IX, 65, 3. — perageretur intra diem,

XXXIV, 36, 45. — *peragi sequino-*
clium videtur, XVIII, 66, 1. — *per-*
agi versum in arando, XVIII, 49, 3.
— *peracta captura*, IX, 9, 4. — *per-*
acta cerealium natura, XXIII, 1, 1.
— *peracta est ora interior*, VI, 8,
1. — *peracta quum esset pictura*,
XXXV, 33, 1. — *peracta fere est*
ratio hortorum, XXI, 40, 3. — *per-*
actum sacrum, XXX, 20, 3. — *per-*
actum templum, XVI, 79, 1. — *per-*
actum habelo, XVIII, 65, 4. —
peracto ambitu Europæ, IV, 37, 1.
— *peracto cursu legitimo*, VIII, 65,
1. — *peracta dote aquatilium*, XXXII,
63, 4. — *peracta porto*, XXXV, 36,
29. — *peracto opere*, XXXIII, 21, 6;
XXXVI, 47, 4. — *peragenda frugum*
natura est, XVIII, 43, 4. — *para-*
gendis quibus non suffecerit, XVIII, 66,
3. — *peractis colorum celeberrimis*,
XXI, 37, 1. — *peractis comitiis*, XIX,
45, 1. — *peractis nunc malis, quas*
etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — *peractis man-*
datis, VII, 53, 5. — *peractis omni-*
bus nature operibus, XXXVII, 77, 1.
Peragro: *peragravit* hac com-
mercia et littora, XXXVII, 41, 13.
— *peragravit orbem terrarum*, XXX,
2, 6. — *peragrat* Magis Persidis,
etc. XXV, 5, 4.

Peraragat, XXXIII, 34, 3.

Pararida folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Peraticum bdellium, XII, 49, 4.

Perase, IX, 24, 1; XXXII, 63, 3;
— *perase spondylis tertianis mada-*
tur, XXXII, 38, 3. — *salsac cinis*
disenti posulus verendorum, XXXII,
34, 2. — *perasum capita coirent*
carcinomata, XXXII, 44, 1. — *cinis*
vulvae modetur, XXXII, 46, 2.

Peretebis aquilas glorio, X, 61, 4.

Peretibus hic ventus radices arbo-
rum, XVIII, 77, 3.

Peretibus peretibus, XXXIV,
19, 36. — *peretibus artifices*,

XXXVI, 3, 2. — *peretibus nodu-*
rum gloriam, VII, 34, 4. — *peret-*
ibus Caesaris res, VII, 27, 4. — *per-*
etibus convenit, XXIX, 6, 1.

Peretibus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Percipio: *percipiant colorem*, XXI,
43, 1. — *percipere vectigalis*, IX, 79,
4. — *percipienda oculis usque reme-*
dis, XXVI, 7, 4.

Percnos, X, 3, 4.

Percnopterus, X, 3, 3.

Percognita Germania, IV, 28, 1.
— *percognita lex nature*, II, 45, 2.
— *percognitum nuper*, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Percolat imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. —
percolata argilla aqua marina, XXXI,
37, 1. — *percolatum lente coquitur*,
XXVII, 28, 2.

Percoutanti narravit, VI, 24, 4. —
percoutanti liceret, etc. XXXV, 36,
25. — *percoutando eos*, VIII, 47, 3. —
percoutandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2.

Percoutatio quaedam fornicarum,
XI, 36, 2.

Pereoquo: *percoquant* aque legu-
mina, XXXI, 22, 1. — *percoquant*
carnes, XXIII, 64, 2. — *percoquant*
obsonia aquae, XXXI, 2, 2. — *perco-*
quitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — *perco-*
quitur panis in furno, XXIII, 7, 1. —
percoquatur sigillum, XXXIV, 26,
3. — *percoquantur vase ipsa*, XXXIV,
23, 2. — *percoqui non possit*, XVIII,
30, 4. — *percoqui nusquam potest*
salpo, IX, 32, 1. — *percocta brassica*,
XX, 34, 1. — *percocta lena*, XXII, 70,
1. — *percocto aere*, XXXIV, 36, 1. —
percoctis sicis, XV, 21, 3.

Percutit bulcra, XXVIII, 84, 3.
— *percurant adiecta axungia*, XXIV,
89, 1. — *donec percurrentur*, XXXII,
28, 1.

Percurram celebres in ea arte,
XXXV, 34, 1.

Percurramenta mensas grato odore,

XLIX, 47, 1. — percutitur glutinos charta, XIII, 26, 1.

Percussio contusio amensilis, III, 22, 2. — percussu ipso extenuati aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — percussu venarum, VII, 52, 1. — percussu vexati dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — percussu vitata, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Percussor agnitus, VIII, 64, 1. — percussorem novit, VIII, 19, 4.

Percutio percutunt apri, XI, 64, 2. — percutio aquam pennis, XVIII, 82, 2. — percutiens pullos, X, 3, 5. — percuto fores vetuit, VII, 31, 3. — percuto fulmine, II, 55, 1. — percuto fulminibus montes, II, 43, 3. — percussus homo mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — percussus nimis, XXXIII, 47, 1. — aurem, argenteus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 5. — percussu sola gemma, XXXVII, 52, 1. — percussam aquam discuti, XXVIII, 29, 6. — percusso capite, XXX, 21, 1. — percussio fulmina, XXVIII, 12, 1. — percussio homine, II, 63, 3. — percussu corticis sono, X, 20, 1. — percussu scorpione, XXI, 107, 1. — percussae stellae radin solis, II, 13, 10. — percussu aspide, XXI, 105, 6. — percussu lapide medetur nateus, XXI, 75, 1. — percussu manus praecordis, XXVII, 14, 1. — percussu a patinica galea medetur, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — percussu utile acetum acillinum, XXXIII, 28, 1. — aruo maior, XXIV, 93, 4. — sulphuris, XXV, 38, 2. — cinis ex sicu, XXXIII, 63, 7. — esui datur heraclion, XX, 69, 2. — datur mustela, etc. XXIX, 16, 1. — medetur rhus erythema, XXIV, 55, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4.

Perdis non pinguescit, XI, 85, 4. — perdis cerebrum resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — ova freudentatem facere, copiam lactis, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — medentur glaucumatis, etc.

XXIX, 38, 7. — overum cinto stantes mammas servat, XXX, 45, 1. — fel, ad claritatem visum, XXIX, 38, 7. — perdisces (de his), XI, 51, 2. — perdisces coarunt, X, 54, 1. — ova plurima pariunt, X, 73, 1. — masibus ovis solent, X, 51, 2. — spina manient receptaculum, X, 51, 2. — non tranvolant, etc. X, 41, 3. — geminos siona habent, XI, 79, 1. — vescuntur helixine, XXII, 19, 1. — pugnaciores fieri adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 44, 6. — perdicum ius mittit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — perdicum lino stomachus recreatur, XXX, 15, 3. — perdicibus (ubi) bina corda, XI, 70, 1. — perdicibus vox ante pugnam, XI, 112, 3.

Perdicium, XIX, 31, 1. — herba, XXI, 62, 1. — helixine, XXII, 19, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1; XXII, 20, 1.

Perdiscere ingeris, XXIX, 8, 10. — perdiscere litteras, XXIX, 7, 4.

Perdo perdit lino daboque praecipuum naturae bonum, VII, 56, 3. — perdit vires vetustate, XXVII, 54, 1. — perdit asportem, X, 29, 2. — perdidit artes desidia, XXXV, 2, 2. — perdidit dextram manum, VII, 29, 4. — perdidit illa imperii mores, XXIX, 8, 9. — perdidit multa, XXXIII, 42, 2. — ni perdidit illa decora exitu vita, VII, 29, 3. — perditio nepotatu, IX, 56, 3.

Perducio : perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 22, 3. — perducit ad suppurationem, XX, 50, 3. — perducit magnum usque in fascias, XXII, 60, 1. — perducunt huiusmodi ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — perducebant vulnura ad cicatricem, XXIII, 74, 3. — perducunt ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 4. — perducit acetum ad, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — perducit ad magnam gloriam,

XXXV, 36, 2. — perduxerit se et coniugem usque ad longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 4. — perducere alveum navigabilem, VI, 33, 2. — perducatur si aere Eretria, XXXV, 54, 4. — perductus fossa amnis, VI, 30, 5. — perducta est ad columen pars haec vitae, XV, 47, 4. — perducta fornicibus aqua, XXXI, 24, 4. — perducta fossa usque, etc. V, 3, 3. — perducta est gloria eius attila, etc. IX, 82, 4. — perducta mens illuc usque, VI, 24, 8. — perducta Ostiam, XXXVI, 14, 9. — perducta eo consuetudine, X, 60, 4. — perducti sunt Inbae canes duo, VI, 37, 3. — perductae aquae in urbem, III, 9, 2.

Perdurandi pervicacia, XVII, 34, 4.

Perduellum millibus caesis, VII, 51, 4.

Peregre abeunte illo, XXXV, 43, 4.

Peregrinari nave, XVI, 59, 4. — peregrinantes breviter, VIII, 47, 3. — peregrinantium in metu est, XXXI, 37, 4.

Peregrinatio comesentium per maria terrasque, X, 33, 4. — peregrinationis avida hominum natura, XVII, 42, 2. — peregrinatione gaudent ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3. — peregrinationibus suscepta, XXX, 2, 5.

Peregrinus morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. — peregrinum est careum, XIX, 49, 4. — peregrini marmoris columbae, XXXV, 3, 4. — peregrino appellant nomine, XXXVII, 5, 4. — peregrini odores, XII, 38, 4. — peregrinae arbores, XV, 42, 2; XVI, 46, 4; XVII, 37, 4. — peregrinae et cerasi, etc. XII, 7, 4. — peregrinae aves, IX, 29, 4. — peregrinae exercitationes, XIV, 28, 2. — peregrina genera, XIII, 44, 4. — peregrinorum oppidum, V, 1, 49. — peregrinas invehi merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — inter peregrina docuimus, XXV,

41, 4. — peregrinis malis implere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

Peregrinis salubritas, III, 6, 3. — perennes aves, X, 36, 4. — fluvii, V, 29, 4. — scaturigines, XXXI, 28, 4. — stellae, II, 23, 3. — pereennibus rivis, XXVI, 56, 4.

Peregrinitas a iure, XXXI, 23, 2.

Pereo: perit nullus otio dies, XI, 5, 4. — perit saporis gratia, XXXII, 20, 4. — pereunt tabe polypi, IX, 48, 4. — perit ab Hannibale Marcellus, XI, 73, 4. — perit utriusque voluptas urbi, XXXI, 25, 4. — perierunt pretia rerum naturae, XXIX, 8, 4. — arguuntur qui periere, XXIX, 8, 3. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4. — perirent recte facta veterum, XXV, 4, 4. — perirent intra unumquemque, XXV, 4, 4. — perisset pretio gratia eius artis, XXXIV, 49, 4. — perire leto insuabili, XXIV, 400, 4. — habere quod posset statim totum perire, XXXIII, 2, 2. — perisse se turba medicorum, XXIX, 5, 5. — periturus virtutis suae opera, VII, 45, 3. — peritura ad aras, XXXV, 36, 42. — tanquam ipsis periturum sit, quod aliis tradiderint, XXV, 6, 4. — pereundo melius provenit proci, XXI, 47, 3.

Perequitas maria puer, IX, 8, 6.

Perro: pererrare, II, 43, 7. — si forte pererraverit, VIII, 70, 2.

Perfectio inextricabilis, XI, 4, 2.

Perfero: perferunt partus, VII, 44, 4. — perferens recta, II, 46, 4. — perfertur utramque puerperium, VII, 9, 4. — perfertur Romam, XXXIII, 40, 4. — perferendi flatus Aquilonis, XI, 5, 4.

Perficio: perfecissent simulacris, XXXVI, 4, 4. — perficere cibos symbolatione, XI, 448, 4. — perficere coria, XXXIII, 57, 2. — perficere minium, XXXIII, 40, 4. — perficienti cibos stomacho, XXXIII, 26, 2. — perfici

posse artem negabat, XXXV, 36, 14.

—perfici nec queunt in cibo, XIX, 23, 2. — perfici humano ventre non queunt cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 3. — perficitur id lavando, XXXIII, 57, 1. — perficitur igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1. — perficitur omne sebum, XXVIII, 38, 4. — perficitur triennio, XIII, 47, 3. — perficitur sole omne atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — perficiuntur carbonculi Alabandis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — perficiuntur coria frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 4. — perficiuntur pelles rubia, XXIV, 36, 4. — perficiuntur vasa sole, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — perfecta elegantia, II, 3, 3. — perfecta maturitas, XV, 18, 4. — perfecta musicae scientia, X, 43, 1. — perfecta rapina, X, 66, 1. — perfectos edunt partus, X, 83, 5. — perficienda coria, XIII, 34, 1; XIV, 18, 1; XXIV, 67, 2. — perficiendis coriis lanisque, XXXV, 32, 8.

Perfidiam istam monstrante, XXIX, 8, 8.

Perflant venti constantius, II, 47, 3. — perflari undique granaria malunt, XVIII, 73, 4. — perflantibus procellis, II, 111, 3.

Perflatus: perflatum non habentia loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — perflato, XVII, 15, 3. — in perflato, XVI, 79, 4. — perflatus accipiunt campi, XVII, 3, 4. — perflatus admittunt, XVII, 31, 4.

Perflans in mare annis, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Perfodio: perfodere angustias, IV, 5, 2. — perfodere cogitasse, VI, 12, 2. — perfossas ex spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — perfossae recedunt caniculae, IX, 70, 1. — perfossos montes, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — perfossas a xiphia naves, XXXII, 6, 1. — perfossis cuniculis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — perfodiendo tegeri, XI, 1, 3.

Perforo: perforat arma trygon, IX, 72, 1. — perforat lingua purpurae, IX,

60, 4. — perforari ovorum calyces, XXVIII, 4, 5. — perforari potest alio adamante siderites, XXXVII, 15, 4. — perforari spiculis, XI, 25, 1. — perforata faba, XIX, 45, 2. — perforata galla, XXIV, 5, 4. — perforato aere, XXXIV, 26, 1. — perforati tenui fistula dentes, XI, 62, 1. — perforatae ollae, XVII, 11, 4. — perforatos beyrillos, XXXVII, 20, 3. — perforatis erubus, XXVIII, 2, 4. — perforatis follis, XXVII, 85, 1. — perforatis sardonychibus utitur vulgus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Perfrico: perfricat tonsillas, etc. XX, 83, 2. — perfricui faciem, I, Praef. 4. — perfricatur oleo, XXXVI, 58, 1. — perfricantur butyro, XXVIII, 52, 1. — perfricantur vulnera, XX, 61, 4. — perfricata carne aconito, VIII, 41, 4. — perfricatis fimo faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Perfrigescent corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — perfrigescent difficiliter, XXXI, 33, 4.

Perfringo: perfrigit Enphratea montem, V, 20, 2. — perfringere nuncem, X, 14, 1. — perfringi solum debet, XVII, 34, 1. — perfracta ossa, XI, 48, 1.

Perfrictio: in perfrictione, XX, 55, 1; XXIII, 80, 4. — perfrictiones coxendicum, etc. XX, 87, 4. — perfrictionum refectio, XXIII, 40, 1. — perfrictionum vitia, XXII, 52, 4. — locus calidus et a perfrictionibus tutus, XXVI, 76, 2. — perfrictionibus resistit, XXVI, 74, 2. — perfrictionibus remedio est amphibiaena, XXX, 25, 4. — commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — cypirus, XXI, 69, 5. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — scoparium, XX, 75, 1.

Perfugio aquarum utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1. — perfugia littorum, X,

3, 4. — *perugia* sunt quaedam Magis, XXX, 6, 1.

Perfunctus consulto, V, 1, 11.

Perfundo: perfundit Mesopotamiam, VI, 31, 3. — perfundi amoe, VIII, 5, 5. — perfundunt melle lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — perfundunt rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — *perfundere* aqua excepta, XXX, 18, 1. — *perfundere* caput calida, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *perfundens* totam Isliam ubertas annuum, III, 6, 3. — *perfunditur* amne civitas, V, 29, 6. — *perfunditur* iosula amne, IV, 23, 8. — *perfunditur* maris aestu iosula, XII, 21, 1. — *perfusae* aquis gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 1. — *perfusae* ferventi aqua olivae, XV, 4, 5. — *perfusae* spongiae aqua ferventi, XXXI, 47, 4. — *perfunduntur* annibus, XXXI, 26, 1. — *perfundi* amurea semina frugum, XV, 8, 1. — *perfundi* aqua ferventi, XVI, 22, 2. — *perfundi* aqua frigida, XXVII, 76, 1. — *perfundi* aqua multa, XVIII, 23, 1. — *perfundi* marina aqua, XIV, 27, 2. — *perfuodi* semeo aceto, XIX, 44, 1. — *perfundi* unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — *perfundi* urina, VIII, 56, 2. — *perfusus* vino, XXXVI, 36, 1. — *perfusa* amne regio, V, 30, 1. — *perfusa* prius aqua calida, XXIV, 47, 5. — *perfusa* arbor vico, XII, 40, 1. — *perfusa* certo fluxu terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — *perfusa* eo fonte luno, XXXI, 22, 2. — *perfusum* aqua liordenum, XVIII, 14, 1. — *nasturium*, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *perfusum* ovo lignum non ardet, XXIX, 11, 9. — *perfusum* sicco simile est, XXXI, 36, 1. — *perfusum* vino, XII, 29, 1. — *perfusa* virilitate cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 1. — *perfusa* resina picea, XVI, 19, 3. — *perfusa* vino semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — *perfusa* imbre, XXIX, 39, 5. — *perfusus* aqua caelesti, XXIV, 67, 1.

Perfusio: sine perfusione, XVIII,

14, 2. — *perfusiones* molarum, XXIII, 82, 1.

Pergo: pergit in dimicationem, VIII, 36, 1. — *pergit* plus uno die, X, 33, 3. — *pergunt* venti, II, 44, 2. — *pergetus* vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4. — *pergetus* ad statutum ordinem, XXIX, 15, 1.

Pergulae caule, XXV, 101, 1.

Pergula proponebat, XXV, 36, 2. — *pergula* sua prospexit in forum, XXI, 6, 1.

Pergulae vitium, XIV, 4, 18; XVII, 36, 1. — *pergulae* operiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 1. — *pergulis* umbrosis, XIV, 5, 2.

Perhibeo: perhibet magnam sectoritatem huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — *perhibet* ei testimonium, VII, 39, 2. — *ut perhibent*, XXVI, 72, 1. — *perhibuit* exemplum magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — *perhibuere* testimonio exteriori, VII, 34, 3. — *perhibere* parva verborum hocorem, XIX, 49, 9. — *perhibetur*, II, 81, 2. — *perhibetur* ei palma a medicis, XXXI, 39, 5. — *perhibetur* vis ei tanta, XXV, 55, 2. — *perhibetur* auctoritas plerisque, XIX, 1, 2. — *perhibentur* dulcissimi, XIX, 41, 5. — *perhibetur* honos rebus praecipuis, XXIX, 9, 1. — *perhibita* est salubritas praecipua tritico, XVIII, 26, 2.

Periboston cognominant, XXXIV, 19, 1.

Pericarpum, bulbi genus, XXV, 82, 1.

Periclitor: periclitatur in stipula, XVIII, 20, 5. — *periclitatur* gelo, XVII, 37, 2. — *hulcera*, quae veribus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — *membra* quae periclitantur acari, XXVI, 69, 2. — *periclitari* se ferre adunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *periclitari* paralyti, XX, 59, 1. — *periclitari* partus dicitur, XXIII, 46, 4. — *peri-*

elitari potores, nisi, XXXVI, 42, 2. — periclitari non amplius, XVIII, 73, 2. — periclitantibus pavore potus, XXXII, 19, 2. — periclitatus perire, VII, 45, 5.

Periclymenos (describitur), XXVII, 94, 1.

Periculosum sit, XXVII, 60, 2. — periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Periculum anceps, IX, 70, 2. — periculum eo die est, XVII, 14, 3. — periculum fastidii urget, XXVIII, 1, 2. — periculum in... ne, XXXVI, 18, 1. — periculum in ipso motu est, II, 86, 2. — periculum in nullo mendacio maius, XXIX, 8, 3. — periculum simul terret, XXXVII, 33, 1. — periculi aedes, XXII, 7, 1. — periculi sensu non caret conchae, IX, 46, 2. — periculi signum, IX, 70, 2. — periculi huius experimentum est, XXXI, 28, 2. — periculum aliquod adierit, XXVIII, 7, 3. — plaudens ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — periculum averti maiora mali, XXI, 105, 4. — periculum vitae afferunt, XXII, 81, 1. — periculum denuntians, XXIII, 31, 1. — periculum denuntiare artificum curae, XXXVI, 14, 4.

periculum infert, XXV, 22, 1. — periculo capientium pretia piscibus sunt, IX, 53, 1. — periculo conctus, VIII, 19, 3. — periculo non levi artificis, XXXVI, 4, 26. — periculo gravi exemerat, XXIX, 5, 4. — periculo urgente, VIII, 47, 1. — a periculo decidendi obest, II, 66, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — pericula infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — periculorum tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — pericula expingimus, XXXV, 31, 1. — pericula puerperit tolli, XXVIII, 29, 2. — pericula acutis, XXIII, 24, 4. — pericula amoliendis, XXXII, 11, 3. — periculis nostris discunt,

XXIX, 8, 3. — periculis vascimur, vestimur, IX, 53, 2.

Perilumas, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Perimo: perimit abortu, VIII, 69, 2. — perimit curas, XI, 73, 2. — perimunt phalangium, etc. XI, 24, 2. — perimat in homine, XXVII, 2, 2. — peremptura satum, II, 54, 2.

Perinde ac solium valeat, XIV, 4, 12. — perinde confessum est, II, 13, 9. — perinde in confesso est, XXXV, 34, 2. — perinde efficax ad quendam, XXXVI, 28, 2. — perinde histriones, VII, 10, 4. — non perinde et tactu esse, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu non perinde molli, VIII, 81, 3.

Periodicas febres Graeci vocant, XX, 8, 2.

Periphoretes (Polydecti), XXXIV, 19, 7.

Periplos: Xenophon in Periplo, VII, 49, 2.

Peripneumonias efficax aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — hibitor centaurium et hyssopum, XXVI, 25, 1. — utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — mel utile, XXII, 50, 3. — datur pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — trageriganum, XX, 68, 4.

Perison, venenum, XXI, 405, 3.

Peristernon, verbenaceae, XXV, 59, 4.

Peristereos (herba), XXV, 78, 1. — medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — epiphoreis imponitur, XXV, 91, 2. — ad omnia genera huiusmodi facit, XXVI, 87, 5. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — emendat difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

Perito fodere, XVII, 3, 4. — peritissime, IX, 31, 1. — peritissime ascriptae, X, 48, 4.

Peritia castrametandi, XVIII, 7, 1. — peritia domini, XIV, 3, 3. — peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4.

Peritus scientiae eius, XVIII, 57, 4. — *periti barbarum*, XXV, 8, 1. — *periti linguae Punicae*, XVIII, 5, 1. — *periti mirantur serpentem*, XXXVI, 4, 8. — *periti rerum*, XII, 41, 1. — *periti vocant*, XI, 6, 4. — *peritiores addunt*, XXXII, 21, 3. — *peritiores affirmant*, XVII, 35, 29. — *peritiora artis*, XXXV, 56, 33. — *peritissimus aruspicum*, X, 7, 1. — *peritissimus auriga*, VIII, 65, 4. — *peritissimus naturae rerum*, XXXVI, 21, 20. — *peritissimus palatii et iudiciorum Augusti*, XIV, 8, 10. — *peritissima huius censurae lingua*, XXXII, 21, 4. — *peritissimi auctores tradunt*, XI, 55, 2.

Periuri negantur gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2.

Perixyomenos (Dahyppi), XXXIV, 19, 37.

Perlata lege, XXXIV, 15, 1.

Perlegendos libros habere, I, Praef. 25.

Perlucro: perlucet amethysti, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — *perlucet buccarum sinus*, XI, 65, 2. — *perlucet geminae*, XXXVII, 31, 2. — *perlucet oculi*, XXIII, 24, 5. — *perlucet color*, X, 85, 4. — *perlucet vehementer carbo*, XVIII, 84, 1. — *perlucens saum*, IX, 20, 1.

Perlucida resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — *perlucidum mel*, XI, 16, 2. — *perlucidae sapphiri*, XXXVII, 39, 1. — *perlucidis glebis*, XXXI, 39, 4.

Perlucio: perlucunt aedem, X, 61, 2. — *perlucens se*, VIII, 41, 1. — *perlucida aqua dulci*, XV, 18, 2. — *perlucendas aures*, XXVIII, 48, 1.

Permaora creta, XVIII, 7, 2.

Permanans labe dira, XXXIII, 32, 4.

Permaneo: permiscet in suo cuiusque genere, XVI, 35, 1. — *permanet si dolor*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *permanet incorrupti*, XXXVI, 49, 1. —

permansit inundatio, XVI, 66, 5. — *permanebit pluribus diebus*, XVIII, 77, 6. — *permaneat si diutius*, IX, 4, 2.

Permensus montes, II, 65, 2.

Permeo: permeat mediam Babylo-nem Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — *permeat spatia*, VIII, 35, 2. — *permeant immensos tractus*, XI, 35, 4. — *quo aves non permeant*, X, 41, 2. — *permeat sublimis maria*, XXXI, 30, 2. — *permeans lacum flumen*, III, 5, 2. — *permeante aqua terram*, II, 66, 1.

Permira naturae opera, II, 106, 13.

Permisceo: permiscens spatha, XXIII, 71, 3. — *permiscetur rutae ramo*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *permiscus cerae*, XXXVI, 34, 3. — *permiscus farinae succus*, XXI, 75, 1. — *permiscum aquae alumen*, XXXV, 52, 7. — *permiscum duabus partibus aceti*, XXI, 93, 1. — *permiscum ramo sculneo*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *permiscio venis lapide*, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *permiscio sanguine*, XXXIII, 38, 1. — *permiscio arbore in silvis*, XII, 33, 1. — *permiscio crebro*, XXIX, 41, 8. — *permiscio viribus*, IX, 62, 3.

Permitto: permiscit importare, VIII, 34, 1. — *permittitur coniectare*, IV, 28, 1. — *quom permiscum fuerit nasci*, XVII, 35, 19. — *permiscio crassitudine nbertali*, XVII, 25, 2. — *permittendi non sunt amplius quam quaterni*, XVII, 35, 20.

Permutae insulae, IV, 19, 2.

Permutatio si placeat, VI, 24, 8. — *permutatio seminum*, XIX, 58, 3. — *permutatio saeas*, XXVIII, 27, 1.

Permutio: permutat cum eo locum, XI, 80, 1. — *permutat India margaritis ses et plumbum*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *permutant aliqui nomina*, V, 9, 4. — *permutant hoc aliqui*, XVI, 47, 1. — *permutant naturam cum situ*, II, 48, 3. — *permutant nomina*, XVI,

49, 5. — *permutare pretio*, etc. IX, 81, 4. — *permutare eam conatus aere alieno Gnidiorum*, VII, 39, 2. — *permutasse arma aurea*, etc. XXXIII, 3, 4. — *permutasse geruli traduntur*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *permutasse pluris*, XIV, 6, 4. — *permutantes in contrarium*, XVII, 16, 5. — *permutantibus cognis*, XXXI, 43, 2. — *permutatur in buccino*, IX, 62, 3. — *permutatur in libras xv*, XII, 45, 4; XII, 52, 4; XII, 66, 4. — *permutantur capita statuarum*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *permutabantur res ipse inter se*, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *permutarentur* x, iv, XXXIII, 22, 12. — *permutari denarium*, etc. XXXIII, 43, 4. — *permutari nullo satis digno pretio posse*, XXXV, 36, 3. — *permutari posse arbitrio legentium*, XVIII, 69, 10. — *permutari verbis fata*, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *permutata mensa H. S. xiv*, XIII, 29, 4. — *permutata ratione*, XIX, 32, 4. — *permutata scripula quaternis denariis*, XIX, 4, 3. — *permutati equi auri talentis*, VI, 36, 1. — *permutatis lateribus*, XVIII, 76, 4. — *permutatis litteris*, IV, 35, 2. — *permutatis aetablis*, I, Praef. 2. — *permutatis spatiis*, II, 17, 4. — *permutanda ulmus in cardinibus portarum*, XVI, 77, 3. — *permutandis pabulis*, V, 2, 4.

Perna suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — *pernae priores*, VIII, 77, 4. — *pernarum acetabula*, XXVIII, 49, 2.

Perna: cum perna sua avellantur stolones, XVII, 43, 4.

Pernae concharum generis, XXXII, 54, 3.

Pernavigata est, II, 67, 2.

Pernicialis: pernicipalem pulvarem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *perniciosa odio*, XV, 20, 4. — *perniciosa illa*, XXII, 46, 2. — *perniciosa odia*, XXIIV, 4, 2. — *perniciosa praelia*, VIII, 5, 5.

Pernicies: perniciem; affertur, XXVIII, 30, 4. — *ad perniciem vitae repertum (aurum)*, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *aerem ipsum in perniciem vertimus*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *citra perniciem*, X, 52, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — *in perniciem agi*, XXIV, 94, 1. — *contra omnem perniciem habenda selago*, XXIV, 62, 1. — *perniciem corumpere*, XI, 14, 4. — *perniciem ocyore*, XXV, 76, 4. — *perniciem suarum partium*, VIII, 9, 4. — *perniciem utilium*, XVII, 44, 4. — *sine perniciem*, X, 83, 2; XXVI, 4, 4.

Perniciose luxuriat, XVII, 35, 20.

Perniciosa civis, XVIII, 4, 3. — *perniciosa seps*, XXIX, 39, 4. — *perniciosa est*, XXVIII, 77, 2. — *perniciosa tussi*, XX, 84, 6. — *perniciosa morbi*, XVII, 37, 4; XXVIII, 27, 8. — *perniciosa vitia intestinorum*, etc. XX, 92, 2. — *perniciosa*, XI, 147, 4; XVIII, 77, 4. — *perniciosa ruinae natura*, XVII, 37, 5. — *perniciosissimum*, XI, 149, 4; XXVIII, 29, 3. — *perniciosissima mella*, XXI, 44, 4.

Pernicitas tanta, XI, 36, 3. — *pernicipitatis eximiae*, VII, 2, 23. — *pernicipitatis mirae*, VII, 2, 16. — *pernicipitatis miranda*, VIII, 79, 2. — *pernicipitatem usurpant quaedam animantia*, VII, 4, 4. — *pernicipitate evadere viros*, VI, 36, 4. — *pernicipitate celeri*, VIII, 8, 2. — *pernicipitate mira*, XIII, 7, 2.

Perniciter volantes alites, VIII, 15, 4.

Perniones sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — *stumen*, XXXV, 52, 7. — *amurca*, XXIII, 37, 4. — *aqua marina*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *arcticon*, XXVII, 46, 4. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *beta*, XX, 27, 2. — *corium bubulum*, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *cyclamini radix*,

XXVI, 64, 2. — aqua decocti ervi, XXII, 79, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — pulmo marinus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — cortex Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — rapum, XX, 9, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sebum pecudum, XXX, 23, 4. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 62, 2. — urtica, XXII, 45, 5.

Perniunculis (remedia), XXVI, 66, 3.

Pernix velocitas, XIX, 24, 1. — pernici equo, VIII, 25, 4. — pernici salto, IX, 71, 1. — perolces, XI, 102, 1. — pernici homines, VII, 2, 22. — pernicius, quo liberit, exsultant, VIII, 79, 2. — pernicissima fera, VIII, 30, 2. — pernicissimum animal, VII, 2, 17. — pernicissimum gigni, VIII, 67, 1.

Pernoscere: siliginem quae pernoctasset, ubi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4.

Pernoscere naturam rerum, XXII, 56, 4. — pernosci natura cuiusque non potest, XIX, 62, 3.

Pernox (luna), II, 6, 12.

Perorantem rabie quadam, XXIX, 5, 3.

Peroratio atrox, XXVII, 2, 1.

Perparva insula, V, 7, 2.

Perpendicularum fontis, V, 10, 7. — perpendiculari ratione, II, 65, 2. — perpendicularum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad perpendicularum respondere structuram, XXXVI, 51, 1. — si ad perpendicularum fiant, XXXV, 49, 3. — a perpendicularo, II, 21, 4.

Perpetior: perpetuantur modo lae gentes, XXXVII, 41, 1. — perpeti calorem aquarum, XXXI, 32, 2. — perpeti dolorem, XXIII, 27, 4. — perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — perpeti omnia masuere, XXXVI, 4, 19. — perpeti sincerum non est, XX,

76, 5. — perpetendi soles, rigoresque, XXXVI, 45, 3.

Perpetuitas monumentorum, XXXIV, 24, 1. — perpetuitatem mentium, XXXIV, 9, 4.

Perpetuo hoc evenit, XVI, 50, 2. — perpetuo manent, XI, 63, 1. — perpetuo tenera, XVI, 60, 4. — perpetuo quae virent, XVI, 49, 3. — perpetuo viret laurus, XV, 40, 1.

Perpetuus, a, um: perpetua balsamo coma, XII, 54, 2. — perpetua ei consuetudo fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — perpetua discordia, VIII, 11, 4. — perpetua febris, VII, 52, 2. — perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — perpetua securitas, XVII, 14, 5. — perpetua virgo, XXXV, 40, 22. — perpetua acies oculorum, VIII, 45, 4. — perpetui ritus gratia, XXII, 2, 4. — perpetuae observationis, XXXI, 26, 1. — perpetuum quidquam non arbitror in hoc praecipui posse, XVII, 2, 8. — in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — perpetuo humore manas hileus, XX, 24, 1. — perpetuo osse, VIII, 30, 2. — perpetuo tractu, VI, 23, 4. — perpetua nive, VI, 37, 3. — perpetua iuga, III, 7, 3. — perpetuos sulcos ducere, XVII, 35, 34. — perpetuis incisuris, XVII, 42, 1.

Perplexis feminibus, IX, 1, 2. — perplexior ratio, II, 13, 4.

Perpolitum cursu aurum, XXXIII, 24, 1.

Perpotationem continuare biduo, etc. XIV, 28, 6. — perpotationes, XXIX, 8, 10.

Perpressa calculos eicit, XXVI, 55, 4. — perpressam vocant, XXI, 77, 1.

Perpurgare excrementa, XXXIV, 73, 2. — perpurgata rosaria, XXI, 40, 1.

Perquam angusto ore, X, 47, 2. — perquam commendatus stomacho,

XXII, 40, 1. — perquam foecundo proventus, XIII, 14, 1. — perquam importune, VII, 10, 4. — perquam mediocre, I, Praef. 9. — perquam minutum semen, XXV, 47, 1. — perquam mirandi ponderis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — perquam mirum est, XVII, 35, 9. — perquam modica proceritas, XVI, 25, 4. — perquam modica, XIII, 47, 1. — perquam multas differentias, XXIII, 19, 1. — perquam necessarium est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — perquam parvae, XV, 4, 3. — perquam paucis diebus, X, 11, 1. — perquam raro, XXXII, 14, 3. — perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — perquam salubres, XXXI, 3, 2. — perquam simile verum est, XIX, 9, 1. — perquam similis veris, XIII, 51, 1. — perquam similis volucris, IX, 43, 1. — perquam spectabili nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — perquam utilis, XXIII, 65, 1.

Parque Pyrenaeum, III, 4, 5. — perque serpentes, V, 4, 1.

Perquisit pectines urticae, IX, 68, 2. — perquisita anxia cura, VI, 8, 3. — perquisitis omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2.

Perrumpit est ut, XXXI, 23, 1.

Perrodere valet, XXXIV, 55, 1. — perrodere a veneno, XXX, 53, 2.

Perrumpo : perrumpit omnes difficultates, VIII, 35, 2. — perrumpit vasa argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — perrumpunt latera, X, 82, 2. — perrupit, II, 92, 1. — perrumpi nubem, II, 43, 2.

Persa (fabula), XIV, 15, 1.

Persano : persanat carcinomata, XXIV, 120, 4. — fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — huleera, XXVI, 87, 2. — persanat clinis, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — sinum espiarium, XXVIII, 65, 1. — persanabat mira celeritate, XXX, 39, 5. — donec persanet, XXX, 17, 2. — persanare promittens, XX, 89, 3.

Perscripsit Titus de cometa, III, 23, 2.

Persea a Perseo nata, XV, 13, 2.

Persequor : persequitur radices nantes spondyle, XXVII, 118, 1. — persequitur multipeda duritias hulcerum, XXX, 39, 2. — persequitur odore, XI, 17, 2. — persequitur pastinacam galeos, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — persequitur saginans, IX, 5, 3. — persequitur serpentes mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — persequimur omnes fibras teluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — persequuntur mire eochlese asphodeli caulem, XXII, 32, 2. — persequemur diligentius omnia de eo, XXXIII, 36, 1. — persequemur ea primum, etc. XV, 7, 1. — persequemur externas arbores, XII, 7, 1. — persequemur nunc oram, VI, 33, 1. — persequemur officinas, IX, 61, 1. — persequi feras, VIII, 18, 2. — persequi altius, II, 21, 2. — persequi ea nihil attinet, XXV, 64, 1. — persequi generalim, VI, 26, 1. — persequi haec immensum est, VIII, 12, 1. — persequi eius sententiam par est, XX, 33, 1. — persequi plura si quis velit, XXXIV, 16, 3. — persequi quis ista possit? XXXIV, 17, 2. — si quis omnes persequi velit, VI, 21, 3. — persequi si quis velit omnium nomina, XIII, 9, 2. — persequi situs et origines, III, 6, 8. — persequi supervacuum videtur, XVIII, 27, 1. — quare persequi non equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — persequutus cuncta cura magna, XIX, 10, 1. — flores nemo est persequutus, XXI, 9, 2. — persequenti omnia, XXVIII, 2, 2. — persequenti piscem delphini, IX, 7, 1.

Perseveranter obtinere, XIII, 2, 2.

Perseverantior cychramus, X, 33, 3.

Persica, arbor Aegypti, XII, 17, 1.

Persica, ex Perside advecta, XV, 13, 4. *Persicae* arbores in Rhodo tantum florent, XVI, 47, 1. — *Persicae* peregrinae, XII, 7, 1. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 67, 1. — *Persicis* duracinis adhaeret corpus, XV, 34, 2. — *Persicis* lanugo plurima, XV, 44, 1. — *Persicia* natura trigemina, XV, 34, 3. — *Persicis* nullus color succi, XV, 33, 1. — *Persicis* odor dilutus, XV, 33, 2.

Persicum pomum expetitur aegris, XV, 11, 1.

Persidet pruna, XVII, 37, 5.

Pesciolata (eius figura, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 66, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — radix medetur cruentis excretionibus, XXVI, 45, 1. — probatur ad erraticum sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — radices vulneribus imponantur, XXVI, 87, 5.

Pescoluta (herba Aegyptia), XXI, 108, 1.

Persona in incerto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — persona filii substituta, XVIII, 4, 3. — persona adicitur capiti, XII, 32, 2. — personam eius diei intuens, VII, 54, 6. — personae histrionum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — personas imposuit imbricibus tegularum, XXXV, 43, 2. — personis haec imputentur, XXI, 8, 7. — personis comicis similia, XXV, 88, 4.

Personata folia in amnibus, XXI, 81, 4.

Personatam echion vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

Persorbentes spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.

Perspicio : quaque perspicitur, XXXVII, 17, 2. — perspicere vix possunt, XVII, 14, 2. — perspicere ut curatio possit, XXXI, 47, 3.

Perspicius atque dilucide, XVIII, 98, 10.

Perspicuitas in achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Perspicuus sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — perspicuus molli fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Perspirantes venti, II, 45, 1.

Perstrinxere radii oculos nostros, II, 46, 2. — perstringet aciem gladii, XV, 45, 3.

Persuadeo : persuadet ratio, XI, 15, 4. — persuasimus India, ut, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quibus hoc persuaserit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — persuadentes ratione, XI, 2, 1. — persuasum erat, XVI, 66, 6. — persuasum habemus, XXIII, 22, 3. — persuasum sit, XXX, 6, 2. — persuasum abeunt, X, 33, 2.

Persuasio est, XXX, 39, 3. — persuasio tradita durat, XXV, 5, 2. — persuasin vitae vana, XIX, 62, 1. — persuasione gentium ista constant, XXXII, 11, 1. — persuasio illa praecedente, XXV, 53, 2. — persuasio mira, XXVII, 83, 1. — in tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 1. — persuasiones quorundam attonitae, XXIX, 8, 11.

Pertemue sabulum, XVIII, 7, 2.

Pertica utilior, quo plenior, XVII, 32, 1. — perticae vinearum iugis, XVI, 68, 1. — perticae virides, XVII, 16, 3. — perticas caedi ex salicibus, XVII, 32, 2. — perticas ubi gramen statim operiat, XVII, 3, 16. — immittitur cupressus in perticas, XVI, 60, 2. — perticis flagellatur messis, XVIII, 72, 2. — perticis decutunt olivas, XV, 3, 5.

Perticulis acritur salix, XVII, 32, 2.

Pertinacia auctorum, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Pertinacius resistunt, XVI, 83, 2. — pertinacissime retinet, XXXIII, 32, 1.

Pertinax fama, XXIV, 101, 4. — *pertinax* gratia mansit candori, XIX, 6, 2. — *pertinax* siliigo, XVIII, 20, 1. — *pertinax* spiritus, X, 43, 1. — *pertinax* odio, XXIV, 1, 4.

Pertinet ad viri decus, VII, 27, 1. — *pertinet* ad vitæ gratiam, XXI, 38, 4. — *pertinet* eodam ornamento, XII, 61, 4. — huc *pertinet* volumen, etc. VII, 53, 2. — quota portio ad deos *pertinet*, XII, 41, 2. — *pertinent* ad pulmonem fistulae delphinorum, IX, 6, 4. — *pertinent* ii ad montes, VI, 7, 1. — *pertinent* ii ad Scythas, VI, 29, 1. — *pertinent* solitudines usque ad, etc. V, 21, 2. — *pertinent* usque ad Pontum Thracas, IV, 1, 3. — *pertinent* ad terras effectus Canticulae, XVIII, 69, 3. — *pertinent* haec ad medicinam, XXIII, 39, 1. — *pertinent* ad salutem, XXIX, 8, 2. — multa nihil *pertinent* ad, XXI, 19, 1. — *pertinebat* ad illas hereditas, II, 112, 10. — quae gentes a mari infero ad imperum *pertinebant*, III, 24, 4. — *pertinere* ad cerebrum venas ab oculis, XI, 55, 2. — *pertinere* ad hoc videtur, XI, 28, 3. — *pertinere* coepit et ad defunctos, XIII, 1, 2. — *pertinens* ad Rubrum mare Arabia, V, 42, 1. — *pertinens* ad eor et pulmonem arteria, XI, 66, 1. — *pertinens* ad terram potentia siderum, II, 6, 2. — *pertinens* ad quicquamque eorum, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *pertinens* magnopere sidus, XVIII, 68, 5. — *pertinens* ad ea magnopere, XVII, 37, 1. — *pertinens* ad medicinam, XXIX, 25, 2. — *pertinens* ad remedia vini natura, XXIII, 19, 1. — *pertinentes* angustiae usque ad, V, 43, 2. — *pertinentes* ad id sententiae, XVIII, 56, 4. — *pertinentes* partes iunghi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *pertinentia* ad medicinas, XXXV, 53, 1. — ad usum medicinae, XIV,

18, 1. — ad hoc volumen, XXX, 52, 1. — quae tam *pertinentia* erant, XXIX, 1, 1. — scrutati maxime *pertinentia*, XVIII, 78, 1.

Pertinetant arma, XXV, 30, 1.

Petrabi ad reges, VII, 2, 3. — *petra* tracti ad Alexandrum homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3.

Petrus lucida charta, XIII, 24, 2.

Perturbationes pinxit Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35.

Peruncione ascalfecit, XXIV, 80, 3. — *peruncione* prodesse, XXVIII, 63, 2.

Perungo: *perungunt* ea vulnera, XXI, 28, 1. — *perungere* aegros adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — *perungere* oleo, XXX, 41, 1. — *perungere* sale fervores febrium, XXXI, 45, 6. — *perungere* non dubitaverim, XXIV, 41, 2. — *perungitur* caput, XXIV, 47, 2. — *perungunt* aegri, XXXII, 38, 1. — *perungatur* corpus oleo ac vino, XXV, 49, 2. — *perungatur* eo si quis, XXIII, 63, 2. — *perunguntur* aegri, XXXII, 14, 8. — *perungi* lassitudines, XXIV, 14, 1. — *perungi* prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — *perungi* prohibens, XXIV, 120, 3. — *perungi* salutare est, etc. XXI, 45, 3. — *perunctus* unguento, IX, 8, 4. — *peruncto* capite, XXIII, 75, 1. — *peruncto* infantium capite, XXIII, 77, 2. — *peruncto* umbilico, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *perunctos* aro e laqueo oleo fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 92, 4. — *perunctos* gallano fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 13, 2. — *perunctos* succo, XX, 30, 1. — *perunctos* succo baccharum lauri fugiunt omnia venenata, XXIII, 80, 3. — *perunctos* succo rutae, XX, 54, 3. — *perunctis* asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — *perunctis* rosaceo pedibus, XXV, 23, 2. — *perunctis* caudicibus, XVII, 47, 5. — *perungendum* defruto, XIV, 27, 3. — *perungendis* axillis vehiculis, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Perirent adiutores, XXII, 36, 3. —
seria ne perirant, XXX, 22, 2. —
peruri negent, XXXVI, 34, 4. —
peruri vasa, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Pervegitur regionem amicis, V,
31, 2.

Pervehantur inde ad nos, XXXV,
22, 4. — *pervectus*, II, 67, 4. — *perve-*
ctus in litus, IX, 8, 7. — *pervecta* ar-
bor usque ad Morinos, XII, 8, 1. —
pervecta ars ad naturae ianua, XXX,
4, 4.

Pervenio: pervenit fragile ad col-
les, III, 14, 3. — *pervenit* eo luxuria,
XXXV, 46, 4. — *pervenit* ad eos in-
tellectus precum, VIII, 19, 1. — *per-*
venit ad iustum incrementum, XVI,
9, 1. — *pervenit* ad palmum altitudi-
nis, XIX, 56, 3. — *pervenit* ad ter-
ram, XVIII, 36, 2. — *pervenit* ad pondo-
coque vestigialis, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *in*
Italiam non pervenit, XVIII, 12, 1.
— *perveniunt* (hi nomi) usque ad sum-
mum Delta, V, 9, 4. — *pervenere*
usque in Beltsaniam, XV, 30, 1. —
pervenit ad ima vestigia, VIII, 70,
7. — *ad incrementa* lustris, XI, 108, 3.
— *ad maturitatem*, XIII, 7, 4. — *ad*
vitalia, XXV, 95, 2. — *pervenerint* ad
nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — *pervenire* ad
summam magnitudinem, IX, 7, 2. —
pervenire ad terras aspatitae, X, 33,
8. — *pervenire* ad vastitatem, XIV,
10, 2. — *pervenire* id malum ad carae,
XXI, 44, 2. — *pervenire* in tantam al-
titudinem, XXXI, 1, 2. — *pervenisse*
ad nostrae hanc scientiam, XXV, 3,
4. — *pervasisse* vapor ad lumbos,
XXVIII, 56, 2. — *pervenisitur* Gades,
IV, 27, 3. — *perventuri* ex India, VI,
49, 3. — *ad quas* non sit perventum,
VI, 32, 6.

Pervosa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1. —
pervosa pondere capillum ova, X, 18, 4.

Perveteres aures, XXIII, 77, 3.

Pervicacia perdurandi, XVII, 84, 4.

Pervicax libra, XVI, 85, 2.

Pervideo: pervidare cxxv u pass,
VIII, 21, 1. — *pervidere* non est,
XXXVI, 4, 29. — *pervidenda* ea scripta,
quae commentabantur, XXV, 21, 4.
— *pervidenda* suo cuique corde, XVII,
3, 4.

Pervigil eam solus intelligit, XXXIII,
21, 7.

Pervigilia vincuntur cibi, XI, 118,
1. — *pervigilia* religio cicar adhibet,
XVIII, 52, 1.

Pervinere: si non pervincat aqua,
XIV, 6, 3.

Perviridi colore, VI, 24, 6.

Pervius calamus foramine continuo,
XVI, 66, 1. — *pervius* pontibus omnia,
VI, 4, 5. — *pervia* nodi fistula (in vite),
XVII, 35, 1. — *pervium* fama videri
potest, V, 4, 12. — *pervio* tractu, II,
67, 5. — *pervii* limites, XV, 48, 1. —
eae inter se non pervias, II, 68, 2.

Pervolant ultra citraque, X, 31, 2.

Pes duplex feminae in cancri, IX,
51, 1. — *pes* iustus hic est, XVIII, 79,
6. — *pede* imo, XXIX, 23, 1. — *pada*
incluso, XV, 2, 2. — *peds* latum, XXXV,
49, 1. — *pede*, veluti manu, ad rostrum
affereus cibum evis, X, 63, 4. — *pedes*
homini maximi, feminae tenuiores,
etc. XI, 103, 1. — *pedes* ad cursum
veloces, XXXII, 2, 1. — *pedes* per-
ungit viperino adipe, XXX, 33, 2. —
pedes multifidi, XI, 45, 5. — *pedes* ad-
usti, contusi, subjeti, XXVIII, 62, 2.
— *pedes* vincti, XVIII, 4, 5. — *pedes*
vitia sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 1. — *pedes*
alaphentis mollissimi, VIII, 8, 2. —
pedes equi humanis similes, VIII, 64,
2. — *pedes* praelongi similes, XI, 100,
1. — *pedes* insectorum (de his), XI,
108, 1. — *pedes* cetoni cancri, IX, 51,
1. — *pedes* priores, VIII, 70, 6. — *pe-*
des simulacri, XXXIV, 48, 5. — *pedes*
lectorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — *pedes*
mensarum, XII, 2, 3. — *pedes* trilli-

niorum, XXXIV, 4, 4.—pedes musici, XXIX, 5, 4.—pedes Babylonii ternis digitis ampliores quam Romani, VI, 30, 4.—pedes quamdin frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 4.—varietas haud minor in pedum ministerio, X, 94, 4.—pedum adversa valetudo, VII, 6, 4.—pedum asperitate, XI, 27, 4.—pedum duritia eximia, VIII, 69, 4.—pedum impar numerus nulli, XI, 108, 2.—pedum ministerio quaedam utuntur ut manibus, XI, 29, 2.—pedum vice, IX, 37, 1.—pedum umbra, VII, 2, 16.—pedum usu carere, XXIII, 27, 4.—pedum quadratorum ternum, XXXIII, 21, 9.—pedum hucera sanati cinis cochlearum, XXX, 23, 4.—pedum liazalorum dolores leniri a limo, XXII, 33, 2.—pedum morbo conflictatus Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4.—pedum morbo tentari, XXII, 65, 4.—pedum morbo molli cedere, XXII, 72, 2.—pedum rhyadas plis emendat, XXIV, 23, 2.—pedum rimas emendat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3.—sarcit adeps ursinus, XXVIII, 62, 2.—sanat capdidum ovorum, etc. XXIX, 14, 2.—scilla, XX, 39, 3.—cinis tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2.—pedum tumores cohibet cinolia, XXXV, 67, 4.—tumori folia ulmi trita, XXIV, 33, 2.—pedum vestigia tingi unguentis, XPI, 4, 2.—pedum vltio cuiusque medetur ropum tusum, etc. XX, 9, 4.—pedum modulantium ictus, II, 96, 3.—pedum offensiones, II, 5, 8.—clavie illinitur blitum, XX, 93, 4.—medetur caro colocynthidis salivar, XX, 8, 2.—clavos extrahit lodanum, etc. XXVI, 66, 3.—laser, XXI, 49, 4.—lilii radices, XXI, 74, 4.—callo clavique imponitur pollen, XXII, 60, 4.—pedum dolores tollunt cochleae, XXX, 23, 2.—sanat folia expressi, XXIV, 10, 4.—pedum lacti speciem praebet, XXIV, 87, 4.—pedes pres-

sare, XXVIII, 47, 4.—pedes ante se iaciunt ejctas, etc. X, 84, 1.—pedes gallinaceos vocant, XXV, 90, 4.—pedes cavent tingere, VIII, 69, 3.—pedes cantones aliqui insecta habent, XI, 108, 2.—pedes duos loco refovo, XVII, 32, 4.—pedibus bisuleis, XXXII, 53, 5.—pedibus demissa in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 42, 2.—pedibus equis homines, IV, 27, 5.—pedibus induitur aurum, XXXIII, 42, 2.—pedibus loris, XXIV, 62, 4.—pedibus acinis in digitos, XI, 85, 4.—pedibus prioribus ut manibus uti, VIII, 65, 4.—pedibus venire utque Romam, X, 27, 2.—frigus pellit e pedibus rapum fervens, XX, 9, 4.—pedibus gentis Nero, VII, 6, 2.—pedibus efferri bomosum mos est, VII, 6, 2.—pedibus iter confecerint, XXV, 5, 5.—pedibus nudis eant, XXVIII, 23, 2.—pedibus pervia, IV, 26, 2.—pedibus prolatis, II, 48, 3.—pedibus inter se conver-

sis, II, 65, 1.—pedibus brevissimis, XXI, 27, 2.—pedibus longissimis ac tenuissimis, XXI, 38, 42.—clavie in pedibus medetur gith, XX, 74, 3.—Pessime proveniunt, XIX, 37, 4.—Pessimum est traducere, XVII, 33, 24.—pessimum sanguinis, XI, 74, 2.—pessimum vitae scelus sciat, XXXIII, 4, 1.

Pessum iere vitas pretio, XIV, 4, 4.

Pestes (in numinibus), II, 5, 2.

Pestifer ac dirus, IV, 18, 45.—pestifer apibus papilio, XI, 24, 1.—pestifer calor, VII, 51, 3.—pestifer potu sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 4.—pestifers avibus exhalatio, IV, 4, 2.—pestifera homini rabies canum, VIII, 63, 1.—pestifera saporum accervatio, XI, 118, 4.—pestiferum animal, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 72, 1.—pestiferi maribus equus, XXVIII, 23, 4.—pestiferum navigantibus insulae, V, 35, 3.—pestifera animalia, II, 63, 3.

Pestilens habitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *pestilens* tactu, IX, 72, 4. — *pestilens* animae virus, XI, 145, 4. — *pestilens* genus, XIII, 44, 4. — *pestilentes* aquae, V, 145, 2. — *pestilentes* tractus, vel. diae, XXII, 49, 4. — *pestilentia* loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — *pestilentissimus* potus, XXXI, 24, 2. —

Pestilentia per genera inter homines, nunc servitia, nunc plebs urbana, etc. XVII, 37, 3. — *pestilentia* magna Aegypti, XXXI, 29, 4. — *pestilentia* urbis, VII, 46, 2. — *pestilentia*, ubi nunquam fuerit, II, 98, 2. — *pestilentia*, quae solis obscuracione contrahitur (remedium), XXXVI, 69, 4. — *pestilentia* contagia prohibent folia lauri olfacta, XXIII, 80, 5. — *pestilentiam* affert muscarum multitudo, X, 40, 4. — *pestilentiam* minime sentire senes, VII, 54, 4. — *pestilentiam* venientem praedixit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 4. — *pestilentiam* semper ire a meridie ad occasum, VII, 54, 4. — in *pestilentia* salutaris in cibis aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — in *pestilentia* vim magnam auxiliandi habet vinum bion, XXII, 26, 2. — salutaris myrrha pota in *pestilentia*, XXIV, 97, 4.

Pestis contraria, VIII, 37, 4. — *pestis* exorta aves devorandi, X, 74, 4. — *pestis* importuna, XI, 30, 4. — *pestis* irae deorum, XI, 35, 4. — *pestis* maior opum, XXI, 47, 2. — *pestis* erat maior in erocodilo, VII, 38, 4. — *pestis* est succus recentium malorum mandragorae, XXV, 94, 3. — *pestis* maxima segutum; rubigo, XVIII, 45, 4. — *pestis* scorpionum, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *pestis* vitae, aurum, XXXIII, 2, 4. — *pestem* posse crescere negat Apollo, XXVI, 59, 4. — *pestem* statim deumtians arbor, XIII, 38, 4. — *peste* ingenii humani, II, 6, 43. — *pestes* arborum, XVII, 47, 5. — *pestes* frugum,

XXII, 67, 4. — *pestes* terrae, XVIII, 44, 4.

Petans unus omnibus compositus, XXXVI, 49, 8.

Petilius, flos, XXI, 25, 4.

Petitio consultus, VII, 36, 2. — contra petitionem eius, VII, 46, 4. — petitionum successus, XXVIII, 27, 42; XXIX, 19, 4.

Peto: *petit* altitudinem palmi, XXVII, 96, 4. — *petit* fuga arborem, VIII, 21, 3. — *petit* ipsa odores et ad exteros, XII, 38, 4. — *petit* Seleuciam, VI, 31, 3. — quem portum non *petit* navigatio, VI, 26, 9. — serpentium morsus non *petit* serpentes, VII, 4, 6. — *petimus* gemmas, II, 63, 5. — *qua* trans maria *petimus*, XIX, 49, 8. — *petunt* acida culices, X, 90, 2. — *petunt* angustias, X, 38, 2. — *petunt* in Elymaeos bratum, XII, 39, 4. — *caelum* *petunt* e vestigio, X, 54, 2. — *petunt* conventam Scardonitanum, etc. III, 25, 4. — *petunt* curam altius, XV, 48, 4. — *petunt* in via, VIII, 50, 4. — *petunt* in eam coloniam iura, etc. III, 26, 4. — *petunt* latebras, VIII, 46, 4. — *petunt* myrrham ad Troglodytas, XII, 33, 4. — *petunt* maxime oculos, VIII, 42, 4. — *petunt* avidae pabula, VIII, 50, 2. — *quo* pabulum *petunt*, X, 35, 4. — *petunt* promontorium adversum, IX, 20, 2. — *petunt* responsa a piscibus, XXXI, 48, 2. — *petunt* secreta cameli, X, 83, 2. — *petunt* in Carmanos strobilum, XII, 40, 4. — *petit* inde gloriam, XII, 34, 4. — *petit* officinam, XXXV, 36, 49. — *petiere* e Syria Palmiram, VI, 32, 3. — *quem* *peteret* portas Caspiae, VI, 45, 6. — *petere* Brundisium ostreae, IX, 79, 2. — *petere* forum, domosque, VIII, 77, 4. — *petere* inde omnes Gabbam solebant (strobilum), XII, 40, 4. — *petere* honores, VII, 34, 8. — *petere* iura Boeticam, V, 4, 3. — Cordubam, III, 3,

10. — petere margaritas e profundo maris, XXXIII, 24, 5. — petere pabula externa, XI, 35, 3. — petere portum, VI, 26, 6. — petere praerupta, VIII, 64, 4. — petere rem improbqm, I, Praef. 8. — petere sublime prohibitae, X, 51, 4. — petisse auxilium, VIII, 81, 2. — petens maxime alvum, VIII, 29, 4. — petens miserationem, IX, 40, 4. — non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 4. — petenti Indiam Alexandro, VIII, 64, 7. — petenti Meleném sinum, IV, 49, 42. — petentes ex eo cabone, etc. XXXIV, 49, 6. — petentes gloriam eruditionis suae, XIX, 4, 2. — petentes mare Rubrum, XXXI, 22, 4. — petentes Orientem, VI, 30, 3. — petentes terram volucres, VI, 24, 3. — petentibus lacum destra, XXXVI, 25, 2. — petentibus laeva coloniam Syllanum, XIV, 8, 3. — petentibus Macedoniam, IV, 48, 3. — petentibus Phrygiam, V, 29, 4. — petentibus aliquid a rege gemmam interposuit, XXXI, 60, 4. — petitur Aegyptus non propter se, XXXI, 33, 4. — petitur salsasungis, ad, XXVIII, 37, 3. — petitur campus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — petitur in Indos amertudo piperis, XII, 44, 3. — petitur insula navibus, VI, 24, 2. — petitur magna religione, XVI, 95, 4. — petitur marga ex alto, actis puteis, XVII, 4, 4. — petitur medicina ab oraculis, XXIX, 4, 2. — petitur tam longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — petitur vas in nubila, XXXVI, 4, 2. — petuntur in insulas margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — petuntur inde surculi, XVII, 24, 3. — petebantur vimina in eum collem, XVI, 35, 4. — petatur ortus, VI, 37, 2. — quid quo petatur, VI, 24, 8. — animalia sequuntur quare petantur, VIII, 5, 4. — si remedia petantur ex horto, XXIV, 4, 4. — peteretur ad Aethiopas usque, etc. XXXVI, 9, 4. — peti iubent ex alto squam marinam, XIV,

25, 5. — peti aves ultro Phasidem, XIX, 49, 3. — peti coeptum Characeum, XII, 4, 4. — peti conchas, IX, 55, 2. — peti ea e caelo verissime, XXX, 4, 2. — peti in insulas, etc. XXXIV, 47, 4. — peti se generi ob hoc, VIII, 47, 4. — peti se ob ea prudens, VIII, 49, 4. — peti se propter opes suas concha gnara, IX, 65, 4. — quo margaritas quoque peti, XXXVI, 9, 4. — peti Patalen, certissimum videbatur, VI, 26, 5. — peti terram natura suadet, XVIII, 60, 3. — peti vestes ad Seras, XII, 4, 2. — petita arbor ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 4. — petita ex alto aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — petitis ab India coronae, XXI, 8, 4. — petitis merces in Indicum litus, XIV, 5, 5. — petitis in sepulcrum voluminalibus eius, XXX, 2, 5. — petenda tilia ad mille usus, XVIII, 68, 3. — petendi surculi ab humeris arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — ad pabula petenda, IX, 83, 2.

Petorita exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Petra : petram videtur intus habere, XXXVII, 56, 3. — petras umbrosas, XXII, 30, 2. — nascitur in petris, XXVII, 24, 4. — in petris alga nascitur, XXXII, 22, 4. — in petris nascitur ceanthe, XXI, 95, 4. — petris subdialibus, etc. XXXIV, 29, 4.

Petroca brassica, XX, 36, 4.

Petrocum : symphyton, XXVII, 24, 4. — petraeum cognominatum, XXVII, 24, 4.

Petroselinon, XX, 67, 4.

Petrosus : petrosus, XVII, 44, 2. — petrosi loca vivunt locustae, IX, 50, 2. — gignuntur in petrosis ostreae, XXXII, 21, 4. — in maritimis petrosis, XXVI, 50, 4. — in petrosis nascens, XXI, 26, 4; XXIV, 80, 2; XXIV, 82, 4; XXVI, 29, 4.

Petulantia mea, I, Praef. 2. — petulantia ramorum, XVI, 63, 3. — petulantiae sales luduntur, XVII, 64, 3.

Petalotis loci genus, XXXV, 36, 11. — *potulanti* pictura, XXXV, 40, 15.

Peuce (uva), XIV, 9, 2. — *peuce* vermiculi contrahit cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Peucedanum (tutura eius), et vis contra serpentes, XXV, 70, 1 et seq. — *sex* anis durat, XXVII, 148, 4. — *medetur* anginae, XXVI, 44, 4. — *comitiales* sanat, XXVI, 70, 4. — *hibetur* (ad sistendum sanguinem), XXVI, 83, 3. — *aquam* oculis extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6. — *strangulatus* vulvae odore ustum recusat, XXVI, 90, 4. — *peucedani* radix prodest lenti et retilibus, XXVI, 48, 2. — *pluitum* et bilem detrahit, XXVI, 34, 3. — *succum* medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 403, 2. — *succus* ad ascleritatem et caliginem, XXV, 91, 2. — *inflationes* dissipat, XXVI, 47, 4. — *in cineris* doloribus, etc. medetur, XXVI, 19, 4. — *excitat* lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 4. — *pectoris* doloribus subvenit, XXVI, 45, 2. — *medetur* pleuritidis, XXVI, 25, 4. — *vitia* stomachi sanat, XXVI, 48, 4. — *stranguriae* medetur, XXVI, 58, 4. — *succo* dentes collumitur, XXV, 405, 2. — *perunguntur* spastici, etc. XXVI, 81, 4. — *peucedano* caustica vis est, XXV, 89, 2. — *peucedano* caput ungi convenit in dolore, XXV, 89, 2. — *peucedano* capiti infusus somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 4. — *peucedano* quidam miscet semen capressi, XXVI, 99, 7.

Peymoni vocant, XXIII, 35, 4.

Peuce testes, VIII, 73, 2.

Peixes telae, XI, 28, 3.

Peixes fungi, XIX, 14, 4.

Phagedaena: *phagedaenas* remedium, tunc imponi, XXIII, 63, 6. — *phagedaenas* sanantur siluro, XXXII, 44, 4. — *illius* apter caules vitis silvae, XXIII, 16, 2. — *vilis* sal, XXI, 45, 5. — *phagedaenas* vocant in huiusmodi

genere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *phagedaenas* huiusmodi sanat lumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — *expurgat* noxarum, XX, 50, 3. — *sanat* capperi, XX, 59, 2. — *sanant* grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — *lactuca* silvestris, XX, 25, 4. — *sistit* semen raphani, XX, 43, 3. — *sanant* rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 4. — *tithymalus*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *sistit* staphylinos, XX, 15, 4. — *phagedaenis* quod nomen sine modo euriemum est, tithymali medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — *phagedaenis* immittitur fel tauri, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *illinitur* nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12.

Phagedaena vulnera quae vocantur, XXIV, 5, 4.

Phager, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phalacrocoraces, X, 68, 4.

Phalangis centenas ebene, XII, 8, 4.

Phalanges, fustes, VII, 57, 9.

Phalangion, *phalangites*, XXVII, 98, 4. — *In* ervo nascitur, XVIII, 44, 6. — *(medicinae ex eo)* XXXIX, 27, 4. — *phalangion* Graeci vocant, XXIX, 22, 2.

Phalangium, aranci genus, VIII, 44, 2; X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2; XI, 28, 4. — *phalangia* incubant etc., XI, 29, 4. — *morentur* tactu erocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — *phalangiorum* iocus sanat *phalangites*, XXVII, 98, 4. — *ictibus* adversantur *alium*, etc. XXV, 103, 4. — *morbus* apud *anagros*, XXVII, 13, 4. — *restringit* *myrrhis*, XXIV, 97, 4. — *morbus* genitale excitat, XXIV, 38, 3. — *veneno* medetur *abrotanum*, XXI, 92, 2. — *contra* ea efficit *apertine*, XXVII, 15, 4. — *semen* *hryac* bibitur, XXIV, 42, 3. — *bulborum* semen, XX, 40, 3. — *folliculi* *castoreum*, XXXII, 13, 3. — *radix* *cypripis*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *succus* *ederse*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *saes* *vini*, XXIII, 34, 4. — *tricotum* *heliotropium*, XXII, 29, 4. — *lactuca* *silvestris*, XX, 26, 2. — *succus*

seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — polemoniae radix, etc. XXV, 72, 1. — amyrium, XXVII, 109, 2. — folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 3.

Phalaris (describitur), XXVII, 102, 1.

Phalera posita, XXXIII, 6, 2. — phaleræ argenteæ, VIII, 5, 4. — phaleris donatus, VII, 29, 2. — pensilia pro phaleris, XXXVII, 74, 1.

Phalerides aves, X, 67, 1.

Pharicon, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Phariceton panacea, XXV, 44, 4.

Phasiporum modo, XXIV, 40, 2.

Phasganion, XXV, 88, 1; XXV, 89, 1.

Phasianæ aves, X, 67, 1. — phasianæ cornicula, XI, 44, 1. — phasianarum ova, X, 74, 1. — phasianæ interimit morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 1. — phasianis quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2.

Phasitoni vocant, XXVII, 70, 1. — phulise (olivæ), XV, 4, 3.

Phasmos, ex oleastro deputato, XVI, 92, 1.

Phellagardon, XXVII, 101, 1.

Phengites lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Phaos, stoebe, XXI, 54, 1.

Phialæ emblema, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Philanthropos, XXVII, 15, 1. — herba, XXIV, 116, 1.

Philetovia (herba), XXV, 28, 1. — contra serpentea, XXV, 55, 1.

Philochares, XX, 89, 1.

Philopoeda vocant, XX, 89, 1.

Philosophia Aegyptiorum, XXXVI, 14, 10. — philosophia præcepta continentes libri, XIII, 27, 2. — philosophiæ pythagoricæ scripta, XIII, 27, 2.

Philosophus fabularum, XXXVI, 17, 5. — philosophus quam probatissimus, XXXV, 40, 10. — philosophus ex tribunatu militum, VII, 31, 4. — philosophia Aristoteles, XXXV, 36, 42. — Metrodorus, XXXV, 40,

40. — philosophi Græciæ, XXXV, 46, 3. — philosophi Indorum, VII, 2, 14. — philosophos fecera (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 36 et 37.

Phlura (adfunca), XXX, 15.

Phylira salem nimium cibi estimant, XXIV, 1, 3.

Phyliræ, XVI, 25, 1. — phyliræ prætenues, XIII, 23, 1. — phyliræ etiam bracteas dedit, XXI, 4, 1.

Phlegonias raphanus illinere tuos, XX, 13, 1.

Phleou aliqui vocant, XXII, 13, 1.

Phloginos, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Phlogitis, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2.

Phlomis duæ, XXV, 74, 1.

Phlomon vocant, XXV, 73, 1.

Phlox a Græcis vocatur, XXI, 33, 1. — phlox (viola), XXI, 33, 1.

Phnos, IX, 6, 4. — sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1.

Phoenicea herba, XXII, 65, 1.

Phoeniceum florem habet, XXI, 94, 1 et 3. — phoeniceo capite, X,

70, 1. — phoeniceo flore, XXI, 94, 2; XXV, 92, 1.

Phoenicis gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Phoenicobalanus, XII, 47, 1.

Phoenicopteri, X, 68, 1.

Phoenicurus aestate, X, 44, 1.

Phoenix (ventus), II, 46, 2.

Phoenix avis, XIII, 9, 13. — (de eo), X, 2, 1 et seqq. — phoenicis ex cinere prodictis medicinis, XXXIX, 9,

1. — phoenicis uiso deculi casum, etc. XII, 42, 1. — phoenicis apex qualis, XI, 44, 1. — fabulosus in phoenice, VII, 49, 1.

Phoenix elate, XXIX, 13, 2.

Phnos vocatur, XXI, 56, 1.

Phorus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phorionon vocant, XXXV, 52, 2.

Phragmitis radix laxalis medetur, XXXII, 52, 2.

Phreneticorum caplibus infunditur spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4. — phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 4. — phreneticis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 29, 4. — allium elixam, XX, 23, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — succus radicia brassicae, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 43, 2. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 4. — lana succida suffuso, XXIX, 9, 3. — ophites, XXXVI, 44, 2. — succus rutae, etc. XX, 54, 6. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 4.

Phrenesis: semen viticis infunditur capiti in phrenesi, XXIV, 38, 4.

Phrenion vocant, XXI, 94, 4.

Phrygion, animal ignotum, XXX, 30, 5.

Phrynon, neustada appellant, XXV, 76, 4. — abacissos sanat nervos, XXVI, 81, 4. — phrynicu, poterion, XXV, 97, 4.

Phrynos vocant, XXII, 48, 2.

Phrygianae logae, VIII, 74, 4.

Phthiriasis emendatur ellaboro albo, XXV, 25, 4. — phthiriasi remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 50, 4. — phthiriasi resistitur urga taminiae succo, etc. XXVI, 86, 4. — phthiriasis tollit lacryma ederae, XXXIV, 43, 4. — bibitur elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — hyssopum, XXV, 97, 4. — acini figostri, XXIV, 45, 4. — oleum raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 4. — phthiriasis compeccit allium, XX, 23, 4. — nucleus astaphidis, XXIII, 43, 2. — succus haetorum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — semen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — ungere cedri succo, XXIV, 41, 2. — ad phthiriasis, aquam bibere decoctis foliis raphani sativi, XX, 43, 4. — semen sileris, XXIV, 44, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

Phthiophoros abies femina, XXVI, 49, 6.

Phthisis: quos phthisis tentat a pulmonibus, XXVI, 24, 4. — phthisis metuentibus prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 4. — phthisis extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — sanat lini semen, XX, 92, 4. — cordi inhaerentem raphani succo depelli, XIX, 26, 6. — in phthisi crescent morbi, XI, 94, 3. — remedia, XXVI, 68, 4 et seq. — phthisi navigatio utilissima, XXVIII, 44, 4. — phthisi affectio navigandum, XXXI, 53, 4. — depletis in phthisi prodest consilio, XXV, 49, 4.

Phthisicis datur atos, XXIV, 92, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXXVIII, 37, 5. — vetus axungia, XXVIII, 37, 3. — cancri fluvitiles, XXXII, 39, 2. — iasione, XXII, 39, 4. — lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 2. — haecae lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — iecur lupi, etc. XXVIII, 67, 4. — millepedas etc. utiles, XXX, 26, 4. — subvenit myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 4. — quidam picem dederunt, XXIV, 23, 2. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 24, 2. — sammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4. — utilissimae silvae, etc. XXIV, 49, 4.

Phthirus, XXXII, 63, 6.

Phthongus Dofius, Phrygia, II, 20, 2.

Phthorium vocant, XIV, 20, 7.

Phu, XII, 26, 3. — (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 80, 4.

Phycia (placia), IX, 42, 4. — saxatiliam, XXXII, 53, 6.

Phycitis (gemma), XXXVII, 66, 2.

Phycos Graeci vocant, XII, 48, 4.

— phycosthollasion liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 6.

Phyllanthus, XXI, 59, 4.

Phyllon (describitur) XXVII, 400, 4. — phyllon; leucocantha, XXII, 45, 4.

Phyrama, XII, 49, 4.

Phyrenenta, IX, 54, 3.

Physes appellant; XXXVII, 74, 2.

Physeter, IX, 3, 1. — *physeteres* XXXII, 53, 2.

Physicus: Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — Demetrius, VIII, 21, 6. — Empedocles, XXIX, 4, 4. — Phnias, XXII, 15, 5.

Phyteuma, XXVII, 99, 1.

Piaculum: quo te piaculo laceam, VII, 31, 8. — *piacula* mensium muliebrium, XXVIII, 20, 4. — *auxilla* dicemus, non *piacula*, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *tota domus a piaculis* omnibus, XXV, 46, 1.

Piantum terras, XXV, 11, 1. — *piamenti* satis in unius gemmae damno, XXXVII, 2, 1. — *favis et melle* prius terrae ad *piamentum* datis, XXV, 59, 2.

Pintio est, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Piavit senatus, II, 110, 4. — non leviter *piatum*, II, 23, 2.

Pica núvenos parit, X, 79, 7. — *picae* ova transierunt alio, X, 50, 2. — *picarum* genera, X, 41, 2. — *picae* loquacitas (de ea), X, 59, 1.

Picea arbor, III, 20, 8. — (describitur), XVI, 18, 1. — minus alta quam *larix*, XVI, 19, 3. — quomodo aperitur, VI, 23, 2. — *picea* sativa, XV, 9, 1. — *piceae* ramuli quales, XVI, 18, 2. — *farinosa* folia, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — folia insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — *pungentia* folis, XVI, 38, 1. — (medicinae ex ea) XXIV, 19, 1. — *resina* quae fit e *picea*, XIV, 25, 2 et 6. — *piceae* individuae ramosae, XVI, 53, 2.

Piceae paniculae, XVI, 19, 6. — *piceo* imbree, XIX, 15, 3.

Piceina uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Piceo: picantium modo, XI, 6, 1. — *picando* parietes, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *picari* frigidum, XVIII, 74, 9. — *picari* oportere dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — *picata* vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — *picatum*

vitium, XXIII, 24, 3. — *picato* fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — *dolio*, XV, 18, 4. — *vase*, XXXI, 35, 1. — *picata* vina, XIV, 6, 1. — *picatus* vasis, XV, 18, 3; XXXI, 46, 7.

Picris ab insigne amaritudine cognominata, XXII, 31, 1. — *totum anno* florens, XXI, 65, 1. — *picride* appellavere, XIX, 38, 2.

Pictor, res communis terrarum erat, XXXV, 37, 6. — *pictor* floridus, XXXV, 37, 7. — *pictor* ingeniosus et solers in arte, XXXV, 40, 17. — *pictor* maximus, XXXV, 36, 4. — *pictor* Pausias, XXI, 3, 1. — *pictor* templi, XXXV, 37, 4. — *pictor* ad triumphum excolendum, XXXV, 40, 10. — *pictoris* officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — *pictores* illustres, XXXV, 36, 1. — *pictores* imaginum, XXXV, 40, 23. — *pictores* nobilissimi, XXXIV, 19, 35. — *pictores* utuntur ruta (in cibo), XX, 51, 4. — (quo) glutino utantur, XXVIII, 74, 1. — utuntur sanguine hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — *pictores* quum tinxerit, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *pictorum* tabellae, XVI, 73, 3. — *pictoribus* utilissima commisit, XIII, 20, 1.

Pictura, ars quondam nobilis (laus eius), XXXV, 1, 2. — qui de ea scripsere, XXXV, 36, 8. — *pictura* antiquissima, XXXV, 40, 22. — quando apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 1. — *pictura* encaustica, XXXV, 39, 1. — *pictura* fallax est, XXV, 4, 1. — *pictura* gemmarum, II, 95, 2. — *pictura* imitaretur, etc. XXI, 3, 1. — *pictura* naturam provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — *pictura* nobilis nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — *pictura* perfecta, XXXV, 33, 1. — *pictura* praehii, XXXV, 7, 3. — *picturae* accommodator materia, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *picturae* ars accessit, XXXIII, 2; 4. — *picturae* certamen institutum, XXXV, 35, 1. — *picturae* desinens

modum includere, XXXV, 36, 7. — picturae excellentia, XXXV, 49, 4. — picturae genera monochromatae, XXXV, 41, 1. — picturae genere castrata cornua, XI, 45, 4. — picturae initia, XXXV, 51, 1. — picturae patina, XXXV, 40, 3. — picturae ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — picturae varietas, XII, 5, 1. — picturae vias breviores et compendiaras, XXXV, 36, 45. — picturae umbras, XXXIII, 50, 1. — picturae vestium colores diversos intessere, VIII, 74, 2. — picturam quis invenit, VII, 57, 14. — picturam inurere, XXXV, 39, 1. — picturam divisi in genera tria, XXXV, 36, 13. — picturam ut exerceant ingenui, honesti, XXXV, 36, 45. — pictura petulantis, XXXV, 40, 15. — pictura reddet, XXXV, 36, 4. — pictura non sufficiente reddendae colorum (Borum) imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — pictura testatur, VIII, 24, 3. — pictura transluet, XXXVI, 22, 1. — multis iam aeculis somnus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — in pictura verum, non verisimile vellet Protagenes, XXXV, 36, 39. — picturae animalium, VII, 1, 8. — picturae antiquiores usque, XXXV, 6, 1. — picturae quae inuruntur, XXXV, 31, 1. — picturae linearum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — picturae minoris celebres, XXXV, 37, 1. — picturae muliebres illuminantur, XXXV, 30, 1. — picturae novum, XXXV, 19, 1. — picturae nobiles, XXXV, 36, 16. — picturae nobilissimas, XXXV, 36, 10. — picturae operis topiarum, XVI, 60, 2. — picturae pavonis, XXIV, 402, 2. — picturae ut eminerent a tabulis, XXXV, 40, 7. — picturae facit grandes, XXXV, 40, 8. — picturae serpentibus esse, VIII, 35, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 4.

Pictus infectissimus, XXXV, 8, 2. — *picta* coloribus rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — *pictae* vestes, VIII, 74, 2.

Picus arborarius, XXX, 53, 1. — arbores cavans, X, 18, 1. — *picus* Martius si videat, XXV, 40, 1. — *picus* Martius ubi non sit, X, 41, 2. — *pici* Martii rostrum secum habentes non feriuntur ab apibus, etc., XXIX, 29, 2. — *pico* Martio cecros dedit, XI, 44, 2. — *pico* Martio in oculos impetum faciente, XXVII, 60, 2. — *pici* Martii cognomine insignes, X, 20, 1. — *picorum* mides, V, 50, 1.

Pietas: pietatis exempla, VH, 36, 1. — pietati illac donata salus matris, VII, 36, 1. — pietate insigni glires alunt genitores suos, VIII, 82, 4.

Piger, qui appellatur Ocuos, XXXV, 40, 12. — *pigra* lenitas torpet, XIV, 25, 3. — *pigri* circa pericula arbuti, XIV, 14, 1. — *pigrae* apes, XI, 21, 2. — *pigras* aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — *pigrior* ad Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — *rigore* lapidis quid *pigrius*, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *pigriores* feminae (gemmae), XXXVII, 31, 2. — *pigrioribus* in coitu equi, XXVI, 63, 2. — *pigerrimos* in coitum viros, XXII, 43, 1. — *pigrius* intrante, X, 52, 2.

Piget incomitatem reverti, X, 33, 3. — *piget* indignare vera, V, 4, 12. — mentiri non *piget* dignitates, V, 1, 12. — non *piguit* asperiri, XXIII, 60, 2. — nec *pigebit* exponere, VI, 26, 5. — non *pigebit* verborum persequi, XIX, 41, 3. — neque enim *pigebit* attingere, etc., XXXV, 57, 3. — cur *pigat* indicare, XV, 45, 1. — nominare non *pigat*, III, 25, 1. — quos nominare non *pigat*, IV, 18, 1; IV, 35, 6. — quos memorare non *pigat*, VI, 21, 9. — si *pigat* attingere,

XXIII, 2, 4. — pigeret referre, nā, IX, 8, 2.

Pigrescit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 4.

Pigmentum vini, XIV, 25, 7. — pigmenti ferventis cortina, XXXV, 42, 4. — pigmenta nascuntur in metallis, XXXIII, 56, 4. — pigmenta perictum digitorumque, XXXIII, 4, 4. — pigmenta nobilia, IX, 65, 3. — pigmentorum colores aequare, XXXVII, 21, 4. — inter pigmenta, XXXIX, 8, 8. — inter pigments, minium, XXXIII, 36, 4. — lapides ad pigmenta pertinentes, XXXVI, 43, 4. — rarus circus pigmenta Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 4. — pigmentis perdit se testudo, XVI, 84, 3. — pigmentis traditur in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — cocta gemma eum pigmentis, XXXVII, 54, 4. — quum de pigmentis traderemus, XXXV, 44, 1.

Pila crystallina, XXXVII, 40, 2. — lignea, XVIII, 29, 4. — lusoria, VII, 57, 4. — stans e smaragdo, XXXVII, 49, 2. — pilae anfractu, II, 71, 3. — pilae figurandi, X, 47, 2. — in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 4. — pilae medius, II, 442, 4. — in pilae modum, IX, 70, 3. — pilae orbe circumagi, X, 35, 4. — pilae rotunditate, XI, 79, 3. — pilam auratam addidit apici, XXXVI, 45, 2. — pilae e cera concavae, XXXI, 37, 4. — pilae lanuginis, XII, 24, 4. — pilae vitreae, XXXVI, 67, 3. — pilas e fumo voluit scarabaei, XI, 34, 4. — pilas voluit scarabaeus, XXX, 30, 2.

Pila teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Pila elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 40. — tondunt in pila, XIII, 43, 2; XVIII, 41, 2; XX, 79, 4; XXXIII, 26, 2. — in pila tui folliculi, XXIV, 67, 4. — foliis in pila tussis, XXIII, 82, 4. — pulsat in pila semine, XIX, 46, 4; XXVIII, 38, 4.

Pilarum intergerinis, XI, 40, 3.

Pilosus Vlyssi additus, XXXV, 36, 44.

Pilosus, a, um: pilosa lingua, XI, 65, 4. — pilosa radix, XXVI, 37, 4. — pilosum animal, XXXIX, 39, 3. — piloso folio, XIII, 43, 4. — pilosus vermiculi, XVII, 37, 4. — pilosae apes, XI, 49, 4. — pilosae aures scrici, XI, 50, 4. — pilosae cantharides, XXXIX, 30, 2. — pilosa dorsa, XI, 94, 3. — pilosa folia, XXVII, 50, 4. — pilosis caulis, XXVI, 68, 4. — pilosis pedibus, XX, 6. 2. — pilosiora folia, XX, 64, 4.

Pilula inutilis, XVI, 40, 4. — pilulam gignit rubus, XXIV, 74, 4. — pilulae ea abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — pilulae alois davorantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pilulae collectae e cupresso, XVII, 14, 3. — pilulae cupressi, XXIV, 40, 4. — farinae aridae, XX, 8, 4. — pilulae convolutae e foliis, XVI, 40, 2. — pilulae platani, XXII, 44, 4; XXIV, 29, 4. — pilulae excellentis remedii, XXXIV, 27, 4. — pilulae roboris, XXIV, 7, 4. — nascuntur in robore, XVI, 40, 4. — pilulae silvestris rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — pilulas devorant, XXXII, 37, 4. — concretae sordes in pilulas, XXIX, 10, 3. — pilulis devoratis, XXVIII, 67, 2. — dilutis in vino, XX, 73, 3. — factis, XXXII, 44, 2. — quaternis, XXIV, 36, 4. — ternis in die, XX, 73, 3. — pilulis sumitur, XXXV, 52, 3. — in pilulis sumpta axungia, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Pilum adactum sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3. — pilum pistrinis, XVIII, 3, 4. — primum pilum capessens, XXXI, 6, 4. — pilum quis invenit, VII, 57, 40. — pilo praefracto, XXVIII, 23, 4. — pilo repeti, XVIII, 23, 4. — pilo ruidi, XVIII, 23, 4. — pilo laudatur, XVIII, 29, 4. — pilis cu-

dunt, XXXIII, 24, 4. — pilis laevis additur, XV, 40, 1.

Pilus defluit toto corpore, XXIX, 23, 2. — pilus tactus adipe crocodili defluit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — pilus pluma mollior, VIII, 47, 1. — pilus plurimus homini, XI, 47, 4. — pilus aereo similis agrestibus apris, VIII, 78, 3. — pili brevitates, VIII, 81, 3. — pilum corii detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 74, 4. — pilum quadrupedibus cadere et subnasci, XI, 94, 2. — reducit ad pilum radix asphodeli, XXI, 32, 5. — pilo carentes gignuntur Myconii, XI, 47, 4. — pilo durior, IX, 72, 1. — pilo leporino vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — pilo madefacto, XVII, 6, 2. — pilo verso ad caput, VIII, 79, 2. — pilo non strangulatus, VII, 5, 3. — pili in homine partim simul, etc. XI, 94, 2. — a cute exsunt, etc. XI, 94, 2 et seq. — defluunt toti salamandrae contactu, X, 86, 1. — pili prius sunt evellendi, XXXII, 47, 2. — pili non excedunt lanuginem, XXX, 46, 1. — pili reclinantur caudido ovorum, XXIX, 41, 2. — pili restringuntur equi spuma, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — pilorum evitatio, XXIX, 8, 10. — pilae quae habent, XI, 94, 1. — pilos absumit cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — adultis reddunt huius radices, XXI, 74, 4. — reddit ambustis cinis corticis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — pilos alendos, XXXV, 28, 4. — pilos decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — pilos detrahit sanguis caprarum silvestrium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — detrahit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 4. — detrahit et mitigat Melinum, XXXV, 49, 4. — evulsos coërcet, XXVIII, 47, 2. — evulsos ubi renasci noluit, XXVIII, 77, 3. — pilos gignit amaris, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — Inordinatissimos regit conditille efficiacissime, XXII, 45, 1. — pilos oculorum replicat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — ex palpebris detrahit flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutiles in palpebris evulsos cohibet lepus marinus, XXXII, 24, 2. — palpebris inutiles tolli, XXVIII, 27, 5. — in palpebris incommodos, renasci evulsos non patitur fel herinacei, etc. XXIX, 37, 1. — pilos reddit cicatricibus, XXIX, 34, 2. — restituit cancri cinis, etc. XXXII, 40, 1. — pilis evulsis, XXVI, 93, 4. — esemptis inutilibus, XXXII, 24, 6. — illitiis, XXII, 3, 1. — pilis pungentibus, VIII, 82, 2. — pills oculorum, XXVIII, 37, 5; XXVIII, 47, 2. — pilis virorum corpori evellendis resina, XIV, 26, 2. — pilis leonis e fronte XXIX, 20, 2.

Pilus terrae, XXVI, 83, 1.

Pinacothecas consumunt veteribus tabulis, XXXV, 2, 1. — pinacothecas implent tabulae, XXXV, 40, 23.

Pinaster (describitur), XVI, 47, 1. — pinastri, XIV, 25, 6; XV, 9, 4. — pinastro non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Pinax, I, Praef. 18.

Pinetum in pineto, XXVII, 43, 1.

Pineae quomodo seruntur, XVII, 14, 4.

Pineus odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinea corona, XV, 9, 1. — pinea gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — pinea rusteries, XVI, 75, 1. — pinea resina, XXIV, 22, 1 et 3. — pineae arboris succus, XXXVII, 41, 12. — pineae nucis figura, II, 65, 1. — pineae nucis nucleis, XXIV, 402, 4 et 5. — pinei generis arbores, XXXVII, 11, 11. — pinei ligni favilla, XXXIV, 31, 4. — pineo cortice, XXIV, 23, 2. — frutice, III, 41, 4. — pinei nucleis (ex eis vinum, XIV, 19, 4. — pineae nutes (de his), XV, 9, 1. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 74, 1. —

pineis lignis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *pineis similis nucleis*, XVI, 11, 1.

Pingo pingit argentum, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *pingebat togatus*, XXXV, 37, 7. — *pingebant cinasarii*, XXXIII, 39, 1. — *pinxit animum Aristides*, XXXV, 36, 35. — *pinxit et ipse pingi non possunt*, XXXV, 36, 33. — *pinxit laeva mano*, XXXV, 7, 2. — *pinxit id Sylla*, XXII, 6, 2. — *pinxerunt et minio*, XXXIII, 39, 1. — *pinxerat natura remedia, in floribus*, XXII, 7, 3. — *pinxere et mulieres*, XXXV, 40, 22 et seq. — *pinxerit sub gladio*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *pingere ceris*, XXXV, 39, 1. — *pingere facile est natura*, XXI, 1, 1. — *pingere lapidem*, XXXV, 1, 2. — *pingere sile*, XXXIII, 56, 2. — *pingentiam furto*, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *pingendi conditor*, I, Praef. 20. — *pingitur, antequam pingat*, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *pingi rogos*, XXXV, 31, 1. — *pinxisse mores videtur*, XXXV, 36, 33.

Pingue inter carnem cutemque, XI, 85, 1. — *pingue cordis*, XXIX, 20, 1. — *pingue in oculis*, XI, 85, 1. — *pingue id transire in animal*, XXIX, 39, 6. — *pingue testudinum*, XXXII, 14, 8. — *pingui absorbitur sanguis*, XI, 90, 2. — *pingui altilium*, XXIV, 42, 3. — *pingui carent*, IX, 18, 2. — *sine pingui*, XI, 49, 1. — *pingui concreto circum renes*, XI, 81, 1. — *pingui eius pisces*, XXXII, 4, 1. — *pingui, quod sit inter supercilia*, XXVIII, 25, 1. — *pingui quod supernatet*, XXIX, 10, 1. — *pinguia cuncta steriliora*, XI, 85, 1. — *pinguia glirium*, XXX, 26, 1. — *pinguia tauro- rum*, etc. XXVIII, 38, 1. — *pinguium plus reperitur*, XXXII, 14, 8. — *pinguia non habent insecta*, XI, 3, 1.

Pinguefacit byphear, XVI, 93, 1.

Pinguesco : *pinguescit* politura achetae, XXXVII, 65, 2. — *pinguescit autumnis*, XIV, 4, 12. — *pinguescit coccyx*, X, 11, 3. — *pinguescit potius pecus*, etc. X, 94, 3. — *pinguescunt celerius*, VIII, 77, 1. — *pinguescunt venenis coturnices*, etc. X, 92, 1. — *pinguescunt frumenta*, XVII, 2, 5. — *pinguescunt ita (gallinacei)*, X, 25, 1. — *pinguescunt autumno locustae*, IX, 50, 2. — *pinguescunt vestustate noces*, XV, 24, 2. — *pinguescunt pecora absinthio*, XXVII, 28, 1. — *pinguescunt sevo*, XI, 85, 1. — *pinguescunt sues filicis radice*, XXVII, 55, 1. — *pinguescunt veterno*, VIII, 54, 2. — *pinguescunt in tantum ut debiscant*, IX, 20, 5. — *pinguescere arva lupino*, XVIII, 36, 2. — *pinguescere bulbum*, XIX, 30, 2. — *pinguescere celerius*, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *pinguescere cibo*, XVII, 6, 1. — *pinguescere iactatu muraenas*, XXXII, 5, 4. — *pinguescere pecora*, XIX, 15, 1. — *pinguescere traduntur*, VIII, 70, 3. — *pinguescere vetustate vinum Maroneum*, XIV, 6, 2. — *pinguescens inertia*, IX, 17, 1. — *pinguescente quadrupede*, XIII, 47, 1.

Pinguis medulla, XI, 86, 1. — *pinguis terra*, XVIII, 49, 1. — *pingua pabulum*, XI, 96, 1. — *pingue vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *pinguis soli indicium*, XVII, 3, 2. — *pinguibus campis*, XXV, 27, 1. — *pinguibus locis*, XXV, 43, 1. — *pinguis lpe ovillum*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *pinguiore folio*, XVI, 62, 2. — *pinguiore solo*, XVII, 35, 7. — *pinguioribus foliis*, XXVI, 54, 1. — *pinguissimum butyrum*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *pinguissimum natura*, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *pinguissimum optimum*, XXI, 17, 2. — *pinguissimis foliis*, XXI, 29, 1.

Pinguitudo blattae, XXIX, 39, 6. — *pinguitudo in corde*, XI, 71, 1. —

pinguitudo similis oleo, XXXII, 27, 4. — pinguitudo est in sale, XXXI, 42, 4. — pinguitudo sine sensu, XI, 85, 4. — pinguitudo utraque, XXXIX, 10, 4. — pinguitudo utriusque rami exit e medio, XI, 81, 4. — pinguitudinis corpus, XIX, 32, 4. — pinguitudinis nucleus, XVII, 4, 4. — pinguitudinis vitulum, XV, 4, 5. — pinguitudine corporis conferunt puncta evellantur, XXIII, 78, 4. — pinguitudinem amittit, XXIX, 10, 2. — pinguitudinem nimiam, XXXV, 19, 4. — pinguitudinem quamdam olei reddit, XXXI, 42, 4. — pinguitudine nimia, XVII, 37, 3. — pinguitudine probatur, XII, 35, 2. — pinguitudine quadam, XXXV, 52, 5. — pinguitudine sterilescent, VIII, 76, 1.

Pinna addita calamia, XVI, 65, 1. — *pinna* ad sternum patens, XXVIII, 15, 4. — *pinnae* insectorum, XI, 33, 4. — *pinnae* aliquibus piscibus nullae, IX, 37, 4. — cui octonae, IX, 37, 1. — *pinnae* datae piscibus vix pedum, IX, 37, 4. — *pinnae* delphini aculei, IX, 8, 3. — *pinnae* membranaceae vesperilionis, X, 81, 4. — *pinnae* vicem praebent pedes polyptis, IX, 32, 4. — *pinnae* similitudo, IV, 26, 10; IX, 41, 2. — *pinnae* inter duas ultimas caudae, IX, 4, 3. — *pinnae* in mari et humi utantur vituli marini, IX, 45, 2.

Pinna, XXXII, 53, 6. — *concharum* generis, IX, 66, 1. — *gignit margaritas*, IX, 56, 4. — *pinnae* discrimina, IX, 37, 1.

Pinnata folio frasinus, XVI, 24, 4. — *pinnato* folio densa abies, XIV, 49, 5. — *pinnata* lateribus folia, XXVII, 55, 2.

Pinnophylax, IX, 66, 1.

Pinnoterem, vocant, IX, 66, 1. — *pinnoteris*, XXXII, 53, 6.

Pinnolares, IX, 51, 2.

Pinulis gradientes piceae, IX, 83, 4.

Pinus (describitur), XVI, 16, 4. — in maxima admiratione est, XVI, 44, 4. — non foret, XVI, 40, 4. — habet fructum triplicem, XVI, 44, 4. — necat graminis, XVII, 18, 4. — *pinus* et *picea* praeveniunt germinationem, XVI, 43, 4. — *pinus silvestris*, XVI, 12, 1. — *pinus* ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 4. — *pinus* pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 4. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 4. — folia capillata, XVI, 38, 4. — *pinus* resina, XXXVII, 14, 4. — cortex e *pinis*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *pinorum* cruceae, XXII, 30, 1. — *pinorum* ordines, XVI, 60, 1.

Piper quae gignit arbor (de ea prolixè), XII, 14, 4. — *piper* unde convellitur, VI, 26, 40. — *piper* Indicum, XIX, 19, 8. — *piper* mustum, XII, 14, 4. — *piper* antequam reperiretur, usua hanc myrris fuit, XV, 35, 4. — *piperis* aliquid, XXII, 15, 3. — *piperis* arbor in Italia, XVI, 59, 4. — *piperis* magnitudine, XXVII, 74, 4. — *piperis* asperem reddit, XIX, 62, 4. — *piperis* acetum atecanditur, XXXIII, 27, 4. — *piperis* variata lula, XIX, 29, 4. — cum *piperis* dentes nitro colluantur, XXXI, 46, 40. — pro *piperis* utuntur, etc, XXVII, 49, 4.

Piperata appellant, XIV, 49, 6.

Piperitis (medicinae ex ea), XX, 66, 4. — *piperitidis* ob id nomine accepto, XIX, 62, 4.

Piratae colligere, II, 47, 4. — *piratae* (in India), VI, 26, 9. — *piratae* infestant, VI, 26, 6. — *piratae* ademisse oves, VII, 26, 4. — *piratae* omnium mortalium hostibus, II, 45, 2.

Piratica statio, III, 30, 3. — *piraticum* bellum, III, 16, 3; X, 23, 4. — *piratico* ex bello, VII, 31, 7. — *piratici* terrores, II, 73, 4. — *piratica* bella, XVI, 3, 4.

Platicam exercere, VI, 34, 7.

Pirum: plr. pediculus, XXII, 47, 3. pira (de his), XV, 16, 1 et seq. — pira enllo placent, XV, 34, 5. — pira conduntur ut uvae, etc. XV, 17, 2. — pira dependent pediculis, XV, 34, 4. — pira hiberna, at praetocla, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7. — pira libralia, XV, 11, 1. — pira oblonga rotunda, XVII, 30, 4. — pira inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — pira reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — pira non eodem tempore omnia seri, XVII, 30, 4. — pira (ut serventur), XV, 18, 3. — (medicinas ex his), XXIII, 62, 1. — praesunt adversus fungos, XXII, 47, 3. — pira. turbinatione figura, XV, 17, 2. — e pira vinum, XIV, 19, 3. — pira aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — proprietates vini, XV, 17, 2. — vinosus succus, XV, 33, 1.

Pirus (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — hiberna, XVI, 34, 2. — lentissima, XVII, 20, 1. — pirus, quam Phocida vocant, XVII, 37, 17. — pirum vel florentem inserere licet, XVII, 24, 10. — piro circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — piro florente, XVIII, 65, 6. — piri biferae, XVI, 50, 1. — piri silvestres, XVI, 41, 1. — piri vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Piscantur delphini cum homine, IX, 9, 1. — piscantes pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscantium cymbae, IX, 67, 3. — retia, X, 10, 1. — tragulae, XVI, 13, 2. — piscantibus in mari silentium, X, 88, 1. — durantia in piscando lina, XIX, 2, 7.

Piscator Africanus, XVI, 70, 1. — piscator enavigat, IX, 85, 1. — piscator, quem reginam amare, etc. XXXV, 40, 15. — piscator quidam, VII, 10, 5. — piscatores Campaniae, XXV, 54,

5. — piscatores circumdant retia, IX, 9, 3. — piscatorum cornua corpora, XXXI, 45, 4.

Piscatoria arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — piscatoria lina ex aparto, XXIV, 40, 1.

Piscatrix rana, IX, 67, 1.

Piscatus, VIII, 17, 3. — est in piscatu voluptus, VI, 24, 40.

Piscis aquilonii exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — piscium commissura, XVIII, 74, 2. — piscium signum, IX, 35, 1.

Piscis regi natus, XXXVII, 2, 2. — piscis femina, IX, 74, 1. — pisce suspensus, XVII, 47, 5. — pisce vivantium tractus, XI, 116, 1. — pisces (ex illa oleum), XV, 7, 4. — uteri angustia nova innumerabilis coelapiunt, IX, 74, 2. — pisces citritu ventrium coeunt, IX, 74, 1. — pisces agni sine coctu (ubi), IX, 83, 3. — pisces sine nervis, XI, 88, 1. — pisces non in totum sine ullo sono sunt, XI, 112, 2. — pisces qui sanguine carant, IX, 44, 1. — pisces, qui pro spina cartilaginem habent, IX, 40, 1. — pisces aquama carentes, XXXI, 44, 1. — pisces innascuntur aquis calidis, VII, 106, 7. — pisces aegrotant, IX, 73, 1. — al aegrotent in piscinis, etc. XX, 44, 1. — necantur radice chamaecrisi, XXV, 69, 1. — iactu caprina, XX, 24, 1. — pisces apprehendi glacie, IX, 83, 3. — pisces in stagna et amnes cur transeunt, IX, 35, 1. — pisces amari, ubi, XXXII, 9, 1. — anrei coloris, II, 106, 14. — suro asordisti, XXXII, 8, 1. — dulcor, XXXII, 9, 1. — iatules, XXXI, 19, 2. — marini in usu fuisse, etc. XXXII, 10, 1. — pisces longi, IX, 36, 4. — nigri, XXXI, 19, 1. — pleni, IX, 36, 1; IX, 74, 3. — pisces non sunt ubi maleficae bestiae, IX, 70, 3. — reperti in puteis, IX, 83, 3. — salsi, XXXII, 9, 1. — soti, IX, 29, 2. — in terram exercentes, IX, 34, 1; IX, 35, 4. — teneri, IX, 89,

3. — pisces effodi, IX, 83, 2 et 3. — generari in limo, IX, 83, 2. — multi cael capuntur, IX, 24, 4. — e Tigri in lacum non transulant, IV, 31, 2. — pisces xenari circa tuguria, XVI, 4, 3. — pisces adulant, XXV, 54, 3. — pisces audire palam est, X, 80, 4. — pisces expetuntur pasti corporibus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — piscium feminae maiores quam mares, IX, 23, 4. — piscium genus omne celeriter adolescit, IX, 49, 4. — piscium fallitur visus ante solis ortum, IX, 23, 4. — piscium sanguinem pisces fugiunt, X, 90, 4. — piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 4. — durissimus orbis, XXXII, 5, 4. — tardissimi pastinacae, IX, 67, 2. — omnium velocissimus mugil, IX, 67, 2. — piscium multitudine fluitante, II, 89, 2. — piscium tot genera mitescunt, X, 62, 4. — piscium species, LXIV, IX, 46, 4. — piscium aevi exemplum, II, 78, 1. — amicitiae, IX, 88, 2. — anhelatio et oscitatio, IX, 6, 3. — coria, VI, 28, 3. — examina, XXXI, 4, 2. — ingenia, XXXII, 5, 4. — piscium mira, IX, 83, 4. — piscium meatus caudae regunt, XI, 44, 4. — piscium oculi aridi refulgent in tenebris, XI, 55, 4. — piscium ova mollia, X, 74, 4. — piscium sapor, IX, 53, 4. — piscium plantae dormiunt, X, 97, 4. — piscium somnus, respiratio, IX, 6, 3; IX, 74, 4. — piscium squamas imitatur lepidotis, XXXVII, 62, 4. — piscium invasit amor, IX, 81, 4. — piscium cibo sanguinem fieri, XXXII, 42, 4. — piscium omnium adeps oculorum claritati confert, XXXII, 24, 4. — piscium intestinis sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 4. — piscium e cerebro gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — piscium oculis similis gemma, XXXVII, 50, 4. — piscium ovis similis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscibus auditum

et odoratum esse, IX, 6, 4. — capita maxima, XI, 46, 4. — serrati dentes, XI, 61, 4. — quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — guttur non est, etc. XI, 78, 4. — olfactum esse, X, 90, 4. — nulli testes, XI, 410, 4. — piscibus praetextere retia, XVI, 4, 4. — pisces necat platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 4. — piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 3. — has a piscibus intelligi causas, IX, 35, 4. — petunt responsa a piscibus, XXXI, 48, 2. — piscibus servatis sunt medicinae, XXXII, 47, 4.

Pisciculus parvus admodum, XXXII, 4, 2. — pisciculus e pluvia nascitur, XXXI, 44, 4. — pisciculi minuti, XXXII, 35, 4.

Piscina Hortensii oratoris, IX, 84, 4. — piscinae Caesaris, IX, 78, 4; X, 89, 4. — piscinae C. Hirtii, IX, 84, 4. — piscinae servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 4. — piscinae, XVII, 24, 40; XXXII, 7, 4. — piscinae stagna, X, 76, 2. — piscinae et stagna, XIX, 55, 4. — piscinae cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — piscinae lignae, XXXIV, 32, 4. — piscinae maris corrigunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — piscinae mullorum, IX, 80, 4. — piscinarum mentio, admonet, IX, 88, 4. — piscinas pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscinis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 48. — piscinis corrivatus amnis, III, 9, 4. — piscinis musta eondi, XVIII, 74, 9.

Piso; pisunt zeam cum arena, XVIII, 29, 6. — pisbant far, XVIII, 28, 4. — pisere, pisente, pisant; pisendi ratio, etc. XVIII, 23, 4. — a pisendo Piso, XVIII, 3, 1. — pisente pilo, XVIII, 23, 4. — pisitur per se apica, XVIII, 23, 4. — pista caepa, XX, 20, 4. — pistae si serantur, XVIII, 20, 6.

Pissasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 4. — pissasphaltos appellant, XXXV, 54, 1.

Pissaloeon, XV, 7, 3. — *pissaloeon* vocant, XXIV, 11, 3; XXIV, 24, 4.

Pissaleum cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1.

Pissinum oleum, XV, 7, 6. — *pissino* oleo usus est ad quadrupedum scabiem, XXIII, 50, 1.

Pissoceras, XI, 6, 1.

Pistacia in nucum genere, XIII, 10, 1. — *pistacia* quos habent effectus, XXIII, 78, 1.

Pistanum vocari, XXI, 68, 3.

Pistillo plumbeo, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *pistillis* trilo minio, XXXIII, 41, 4.

Pistologia, XX, 13, 3.

Pistores quando Romae fuerint, XVIII, 28, 1. — *pistores*, qui far *pisabant*, XVIII, 28, 1.

Pistorium opus, XVIII, 27, 2.

Pistrinarum opera, XVIII, 20, 1. — et *caelaturae*, XIX, 49, 4. — *pistrinis* githi macitur, XIX, 52, 1. — *pistrinis* pileis, XVIII, 3, 1.

Pistura non omnium facilis, XVIII, 23, 1. — *pistorum* ratio varia, XVIII, 23, 2.

Pistum novembri secitur, XVIII, 31, 1. — ubi seri debet, XVIII, 31, 1. — *pisto* siliques cylindratae, XVIII, 33, 1. — folia longiora, XVIII, 10, 7. — folia multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *pisorum* caules, XVIII, 10, 6.

Pithens (cometa), II, 22, 3.

Pituita crassior, XX, 26, 4. — *defluens*, XVII, 43, 1. — *pituita* inimicissima gallinis, X, 78, 1. — *pituita* arborum origo fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — *pituitae* eruptionibus remedia, XXVI, 73, 2. — *asinini* fimi cinis medetur, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *cinis*, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — *cinis* hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — *elleborum*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *lini* semen, XX, 92, 2. — *succus lupinorum*, XXII, 74, 3. — *mellitius*, XXXVI, 33, 1. —

cinis myracum, XXXII, 31, 3. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. — *ruta*, XX, 54, 9. — *saex vini*, XXIII, 31, 4. — *pituitae* fluxiones, XXII, 68, 1. — *pituitae* impetus in facie, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *pituitae* lentitiam digerunt lecturae, XX, 26, 4. — *pituitae* tabes VII, 15, 3. — *pituitae* in gula cohaerescenti, XXIV, 80, 2. — *pituitam* oris siccandam, XXIII, 13, 1. — *pituitae* capitis purgat thysseum, XXV, 90, 2. — *pituitas* pectoris, XXIII, 71, 4. — *pituitas* testium, XX, 40, 2. — *pituitas* thoracis, XX, 73, 1. — sanat *brechia*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *pituitam* detrahit chamelaea, XXIV, 82, 1. — detrahit per alvum *radix pituyssae*, XXIV, 21, 1. — *folia sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 2. — *fel testudinis*, XXXII, 44, 7. — *discutit* cuminum, XX, 57, 1. — *extenuat* caulalis, XXII, 40, 1. — *pituitam* extenuant raphani, XX, 43, 1. — *crasiores* et *nigrae* extenuat heracium, XX, 69, 3. — *extrahit* laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — *succus mororum*, XXIII, 70, 1. — *utrimque* extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — *pituitam* purgant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — *contra* eam tenetur in ore sinapi, etc. XX, 87, 1. — *sternutamenta* a *pituita*, XXIV, 23, 1. — *pituitae* gallinaceorum, XXIV, 45, 1. — *liberat* a *pituita* semen malvae, XX, 84, 3. — *corruptas* purgat menta, XX, 53, 2. — *purgat* cortex ulmi, XXIV, 93, 1. — *trahit* anemones, XXI, 94, 2. — *trahunt* cybia, XXXII, 31, 2. — *trahit* elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — *empetros*, XXVII, 54, 1. — *trahunt* nuces, XXXII, 77, 1. — *trahit* succus tithymali, XXVI, 59, 3. — *trahit* succus radice vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 4. — *pituitas* gallinacei generis, XXIV, 61, 1.

Pituitaria vitis, XXIII, 13, 2.

Pityda vocant e pinastria, XV, 9, 1.

Pityocampas: contra ens oleum, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *aspa*, XXIII, 30, 4. — *pityocampas* pote veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *pityocampis* (quas) vis, XXIX, 30, 3.

Pityus (medicinae ex ea) XXIV, 24, 4.

Pix (quomodo fiat, et eius usus), XVI, 24, 4. — (medicinae ex ea) XXIV, 23, 1 et seqq. — *pix*, combustae resinæ fluxus, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pix* fossilia in agro Apolloniatarum, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix* e cedro, XXIV, 44, 4. — *pix* oleo extrahitur, XXIV, 44, 3. — *pix* optima, ubi, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix* vasis non affuit, XXIII, 24, 4. — *pix* ad vasa vino condendo, XIV, 25, 6. — *picis* austeritas, XIV, 3, 7. — *piois* condimenta, XIV, 24, 4. — *picis* gratia raduntur silvae, XXIV, 49, 1. — *picis* modo cocuntem sanguinem, XXIX, 49, 4. — *picem* gignunt pinus, abies, etc. XVI, 46, 4. — *picem* manantes arborei, XIV, 25, 4. — *picem* recipit vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *picem* realpiens uva XIV, 3, 7. — *pice* illito surculo, XV, 48, 2. — *pice* liquida perunguntur, XXVIII, 84, 3. — *pice* liquida servari optime acria, XXIV, 24, 4. — *pice* fabulana, XIV, 24, 4. — *pice* sola conditum vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pice* ad lecta eos nli, XXXVI, 48, 4. — *pice* fidelior, XVI, 64, 2. — *pices* resinæque prosunt, XVI, 23, 4. — *crassior* resina ad *pices* faciendas, XIV, 25, 4.

Placamento hoc, XXI, 49, 2. — *placamenta* decorum, VIII, 72, 1.

Placatio decorum, VIII, 70, 7. — *Placatos* deos vitis nostris, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *placatos* esse cupimus, II, 5, 2. — *placatio*, II, 63, 6. — *placatio* res dii, XII, 41, 2. — *placandis* diis,

IX, 60, 3. — *placandis* numinibus, XXIX, 44, 4.

Placentiam in cornu appeteret, VII, 54, 4.

Placco, placet dentifricio, etc. XXXII, 24, 5. — placet ille diligentia, XXXV, 40, 42. — placet distinguere, XVI, 32, 4. — placet imaginem igneam lrasse, XXXVII, 42, 4. — placet maxime follis, XXI, 29, 4. — placet moveri solum, XVIII, 49, 4. — placet nobis equi, VI, 31, 14. — placet omnibus iure, XXXV, 40, 42. — placet quibusdam, XVII, 45, 2. — placet eorum cuique (vinum), XIV, 8, 40. — nec placet emitte, XVII, 35, 24. — si diis placet, XIX, 43, 4. — si vero sangnam placet dici, XVII, 37, 6. — si vero tabannu dici placet, XI, 34, 3. — ut aliquibus placet, II, 49, 4. — ut Aristoteli placet, VII, 57, 14. — ut placet Democrito, XI, 28, 2. — sunt in quibus placet, etc. XXXVII, 42, 4. — placuit abasi, XXXV, 4, 2. — placuit maxime candidi, XIII, 9, 6. — placuit cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — placuit populi virgibus, XVI, 67, 4. — placuit radicibus tenerissimas, XXV, 70, 4. — placuit statuta sine auctoribus, XXXVI, 4, 47. — placuit sola varietate, XXI, 27, 4. — placebant maxime horti, XIX, 49, 8. — placuit ita appellare, II, 9, 3. — placuit auro integere, XXXIV, 9, 4. — placuit comburi eos, XIII, 27, 3. — placuit deinde, XVI, 84, 3. — placuit Democrito, II, 5, 4. — placuit hoc diis, VII, 48, 4. — placuit naturae, VII, 2, 40; VIII, 33, 4. — placuit nutrire portentum, ect. XI, 413, 4. — placuit proxima ratio media, II, 46, 4. — placuit eam postea tradi, XXXV, 36, 20. — placuit robor; VIII, 50, 6. — placuit signari x, XXXIII, 43, 5. — placuit spectari,

XXXV, 3, 4. — adeo sibi placuit in illo, XXXV, 36, 3. — quoniam ita illis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ut aliis placuit, VI, 2, 2. — placuisse miris, IX, 59, 4. — placuisse et feri suae, VIII, 28, 4. — ex alieno ut quod placeant, XXXVII, 53, 3. placuisset admodum populo, VII, 54, 6. — non placuisset alii, VIII, 6, 2. — placere alius alio cogitur, XV, 34, 4. — placere (id) cibis invenio, XXII, 29, 2. — placere magis ciconias, X, 30, 3. — placere diis inferis causas Pompeii, VII, 53, 5. — placuisse adve usum aius mirum est, XII, 14, 3. — placuisse hoc magnopere Virgilio video, XVIII, 78, 4. — placuisse mihi, XXXVII, 32, 2. — placuisse ei video, II, 4, 4. — placens cauda labeus, XXXII, 54, 4.

Placide ita aedit, X, 20, 2.

Placidus elephas, VIII, 5, 4. — leo, VIII, 19, 2. — placidum animal, VIII, 79, 4. — placido et navigabili mari, X, 47, 2. — placida quae non auri, nec fera animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — placida nocte, II, 16, 2. — placidior amnis, III, 28, 4. — placidiores gladii, XVI, 6, 2. — placidissimum amnis, III, 9, 2. — placidissimum animalium cervus, VIII, 50, 4. — placidissimum animalia, X, 92, 4.

Placita Babylicorum, II, 81, 4. — placita Catonis de olivis, XV, 6, 4. — placita Magorum, XXX, 29, 4. — placita medicorum, XIV, 28, 5. — placita eorum caetera, XXX, 7, 4. — placita horum mutavit, XXIX, 3, 4. — ad sua placita mutavit, XXIX, 5, 4. — placita aliorum dicemus, XVIII, 57, 6. — placita maiorum valentem, XXI, 5, 3.

Placitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

Plaga hiberni occasus, V, 5, 4. — plaga mundi adversa, II, 80, 4. — plaga ad meridiem versa, VI, 22, 7.

— plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — plaga mundi media, II, 99, 3. — mitior, XXIII, 22, 4. — frigidior, VIII, 33, 4. — septentrionalis, II, 70, 4; II, 74, 4; XVI, 2, 2; XVI, 59, 4. — exquisitum illi plagae triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — plagae Guntstae, XIX, 2, 4. — plagae mitiores, XIV, 27, 4.

Plaga extrema (tele) aranei, XI, 28, 5. — plagatum usibus canabulis, XIX, 56, 2. — plagas praetendi iussit, IX, 5, 3. — plagis nihilissimum litum, XIX, 2, 4. — in plagis lineae offusae, XI, 28, 3. — plagis materia eadem, XIX, 2, 4.

Plaga in arbore, XII, 54, 4. — plagae pierae ut expletur, XVI, 28, 4. — plaga se protinus contrahit, XVI, 17, 2. — plagam ubini fimo, XVII, 16, 8. — plagam omnem obliquam feri, XVII, 83, 32. — plaga altior, XXII, 70, 4. — plaga cortex laxatur, XII, 32, 4. — non plaga, sed vulnere, XVI, 23, 2. — plagae arborum, XVIII, 76, 3, 4. — plagae sindi, XVII, 36, 34.

Plagas suas impositum scorpio, XXIX, 29, 4. — plagae lac instillatur, XXIII, 64, 3. — plagae tritum imponitur, XX, 61, 4. — plagas multipedes et serpentium, XII, 62, 4. — plagae scorpionum, XXXII, 14, 2. — plagae impactorum ignium, II, 43, 2. — plagae utae ferro, XXXII, 47, 2. — plagas canum, scorpionum, XXIII, 3, 3. — plagas ferro lictas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plagas foveri decubeta herba, XXVII, 84, 4. — plagas tuetur ab inflammationibus gramen, XXIV, 118, 2. — plagis confectus, VIII, 61, 4. — plagis nascitur, XVII, 35, 19. — plagis illinitur eryngae, XXII, 8, 4. — plagis imposita porcellae, XX, 81, 4. — plagis recensibus medetur gallinae cci cerebrum, XXX, 39, 4. — rubiga, XXXIV, 45, 4. — folliculi clymeus,

etc. XXVI, 87, 2. — nymphæa impositus, XXVI, 83, 3. — plagis bestiarum et scorpiorum succus, casparum, XX, 20, 2. — plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 1.

Plagulae siccantur sole, XIII, 23, 3. *Planarati*, XVIII, 48, 2.

Plane affirmare, XXXIII, 6, 1. — plene ab aqua absit elite, XIII, 32, 4. — plane visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — non plane hic, sed Romæ, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Plantities camporum, II, 64, 1. — plantities avertis quibusdam mægoritis, IX, 64, 4. — plantities in meridiem excurras, XVII, 3, 10. — plenities omnis, VI, 11, 1. — plantities mollia, VI, 22, 1. — decurrit lagia in plantitiem, VI, 21, 5. — plantitis aequali, VI, 35, 9. — campestri, II, 89, 3.

Plantæ sativæ quibus inseruntur, XVII, 25, 2. — plantas transferre, XVII, 14, 5. — plantis, quæ nascuntur, XVII, 15, 3. — plantis transletis, XII, 37, 4.

Plantæ sinistrae pollicem, XXVIII, 17, 3. — plantæ cubitales, viris ubi sint, VII, 2, 17. — plantis eversis, V, 2, 14. — plantis avertis, post crura, VIII, 2, 3.

Plantago (medicinæ ex ea), XXV, 39, 1. — plantago refrigerat, XXVI, 68, 2. — sanat ambustis, XXVI, 80, 1. — sanat citritus, XXVI, 58, 2. — ed omnes bestiarum morsus prodest, XXV, 72, 1. — carbunculos rumpit, XXVI, 77, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — medetur dyspnoeæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — medetur eversis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — medetur fistulis, XXXVI, 78, 1. — omnium generum huleoribus medetur, XXVI, 87, 3. — hydropicos sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — occurrat interaneorum vitis, XXVI,

47, 1. — medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — convenit nervis et articularia, XXVI, 81, 4. — sanat panos, XXVI, 69, 1. — parojidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — emendet eruptiones pituitæ, XXVI, 73, 2. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — tertianas leviores facit, XXVI, 74, 1. — dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — auxilio et vescicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — prodest in dolore vulvæ, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — plantaginis cibus prodest renibus, XXVI, 24, 1. — foliis mentes pellunt, XXVI, 90, 6. — medentur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — semen sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — calculos elicit, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — plantaginis succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — instillatur lippitudinibus, XXV, 91, 2. — emendat oris hulecra, XXV, 109, 2. — sanat phthisin, XXVI, 68, 2. — medetur sanguinem reicientibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — adversatur scorpiombus, XXV, 75, 1. — plantagini simile glastum, XXII, 2, 4. — quo sceleret et plantagine utuntur, XXV, 109, 2.

Plantantur punicæ, etc. XVII, 13, 1. *Plantarum* in plantario insita, XVII, 24, 7. — plantaria dos filiarum, XVI, 60, 2. — plantaria caedua, XVII, 34, 2. — plantaria transferuntur, XXI, 34, 1. — plantaria demonstravit natura, XVII, 12, 1. — plantarie instituunt, XIII, 8, 1. — in plantariis servant oleam, XV, 4, 7.

Plantatione proficiunt, XXI, 10, 3.

Plantigera arbor, XIII, 16, 1.

Planus (aquilæ genus), X, 3, 1.

Plane minus coniectatio, II, 5, 7. — plane si terra esset, II, 72, 2. — plane

aditu, III, 9, 45. — in plano labor, XXXIII, 21, 40. — pleni dentes, XI, 61, 2. — plani pisces, IX, 36, 4. — plani piscium, IX, 74, 3; X, 97, 4. — ad planum redigit, XX, 36, 2. — agitur in plenum natura rerum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — plana ac deversa, VI, 44, 4. — plana maria, II, 65, 5. — planior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — planius hoc set, XV, 34, 4. — planius id uti noscetur, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Plano regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

Platum: in plano seri, XIX, 34, 2. — plana montesque, XVI, 31, 4. — plana tenere et campos, IV, 25, 2. — in plana decurrunt arbores, XII, 30, 2. — in plana demisso tractu, VI, 23, 8. — a planis Arabiae, II, 87, 2. — in planis nascitur, XII, 42, 4. — in planis aequies, XXV, 59, 4.

Platae appellati, XXXV, 43, 2. — platae laudatissimi, XXXV, 45, 4.

Plastice (de ea), XXXV, 43, 4 et seq. — plastice mater statuariae, etc. XXXV, 45, 3. — plasticen Graeci vocant, XXXIV, 46, 3. — plasticen invenisse qui traduntur, XXXV, 43, 2.

Platanistae, IX, 47, 3.

Platanus aurea, XXXIII, 45, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3. — platanus capacissima insulorum, XVII, 26, 4. — platanus in lauro, XVII, 22, 4. — platanus malis insita, XV, 47, 4. — platanus restibilibis sponte facta, XVI, 57, 2. — platanus, umbrae gratia petita, XII, 3, 4. — (de ea arbore prolixae) XII, 3, 4. et seq. — platani folio similis Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 4. — platani foliis involvit urar, XV, 18, 7. — platani pilulae, XXII, 44, 4. — platani umbra iucunda, XVII, 48, 2. — oleum e platani baccis luminum causa, XV, 7, 4. — (medicinae ex eis) XXIV, 29, 4 et seq. — platani prostratae in auiacrobis reponuntur, XVI, 57, 4. — platane rimosus cortex, XVII, 37, 10.

— divisa folia, XVI, 38, 4. — folia latissima, XVI, 38, 4. — copiosae radices, XVI, 56, 4.

Platan, avis, X, 56, 4.

Platycerotes, XI, 45, 4.

Platyphthalmon appellare, XXXIII, 34, 4.

Platyphyllon vocant, XXVI, 44, 4. — platyphyllon tithymalum, XXVI, 73, 3.

Platys nervus, XXVI, 58, 4.

Plaudo: cul plebs plausit, XXV, 24, 4. — plaudere in caelo, X, 52, 5. — plaudens ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — plaudendo concivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3.

Plaustrum: plaustrum terram impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — vix singula meant, VI, 47, 4. — plaustris circumferentes domos, V, 2, 4. — plaustris impositae domus, VIII, 64, 2. — plaustris transvahi nares prohibet magnitudo, IV, 5, 2.

Plaums: apertae ad plausum conchae, IX, 52, 2. — congregari feras pisces, etc. X, 89, 4. — Plaum gaudet apex, XI, 22, 4. — plaum laterum, X, 44, 4.

Plebes vel *Plebs* humilis, XXVI, 3, 4. — plebs libertina, XIV, 5, 3. — plebes media, XXVI, 5, 4. — plebs ne esset otiosa, XXXVI, 46, 4. — plebs rustica, XVIII, 3, 5. — plebs aequae superbiae, X, 24, 4. — plebs urbana, VI, 30, 5; XIX, 49, 8. — plebs urbana, rustles, XVII, 37, 3. — plebs praebulant, XXIX, 49, 8. — plebei constanter nationis, X, 60, 2. — plebei macellum, XIX, 49, 3. — plebei tribumia, XVIII, 4, 4. — plebis gratiam adeptus, XXXIII, 6, 4. — plebis iratae recessus, XIX, 49, 6. — plebis manibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — plebi non licet venci carduis, XIX, 49, 3. — plebei assignata mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — plebei (pro) plebi, XI, 40; 5. — plebem infimam, XIX, 49,

4.—inter stolam plebemque, XXXIII, 12, 2.—plebe ingenua, VII, 1, 2.

Plebeus, a, um: plebeia charta, XIII, 23, 1.—plebeia gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1.—plebeia myrtus, XV, 36, 2.—plebeia sedulitas, XV, 30, 4.—plebeium genus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2.—plebeii Ciresenses, VIII, 69, 2.—plebeia (balani), XIII, 9, 6.—plebeia vina, XIV, 8, 9.

Plenilunium quando erit, XIX, 75, 3.—plenilunium incidit, XVIII, 69, 7 et 8.—plenilunium in casua, XVIII, 69, 10.—plenilunium infestat infantes, VII, 5, 3.—plenilunium vocat, etc. XVIII, 69, 8.—plenilunii die, VII, 4, 1.—plenilunio abscendente stellae, II, 16, 2.—plenilunio crescant vespa et crebriones, XI, 24, 4.—plenilunio etiam noctibus formica operatur, XVIII, 69, 11.—plenilunio mel capitur uberior, XI, 16, 1.—plenilunio maria purgantur, II, 101, 1.—plenilunia hieme secura esse, XVIII, 66, 10.—plenilunij, IX, 74, 9.—plenilunialis evocati, IX, 20, 5.

Plentudo: crescit homines ad plenitudinem, XI, 87, 1.—plenitudo maxima citi radix, XVI, 56, 3.

Plena infundere, XIV, 28, 2.—plena iam ostendimus, XVIII, 68, 9.

Plenus orbis lunae, II, 11, 4.—plenus seminis carduus, XII, 36, 1.—plena conversio, II, 6, 11.—plena lactis lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1.—plena luna, XVIII, 68, 10.—plena sciminia capitula, XXVII, 79, 1.—plena succi tellus, XVII, 2, 5.—plena ventis noctis, IX, 41, 2.—plenum miraculi et hoc, XXX, 2, 6.—in plenum, IV, 25, 1, XXII, 18, 1.—in plenum sum, VII, 16, 1.—in plenum dici potest, XVI, 79, 3.—in plenum satis ait dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3.—pleno ore, VIII, 34, 4.—pleno pulveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4.—plenas manus fasciculo,

XXVI, 73, 2.—plena vela, IX, 8, 1.—plenus foliorum caules, XXVI, 29, 1; XXVII, 6, 1.—plenior orbis, IX, 36, 2.—plenioris iunci crassitudine, XXV, 54, 1.—pleniores bestiae, II, 99, 4.—pleniora oestres, XXXII, 21, 4.—pleniora pila, X, 83, 9.

Plerique e Graecia, V, 1, 7.—plerique existimaverunt, II, 13, 8.—plerique falluntur, XVII, 2, 1.—plerique tradunt, VII, 53, 1.—plerique altum, XI, 55, 1.—plerique gentium, XXI, 50, 1.—plerique nationum, V, 4, 5.—plerique animalium, VIII, 5, 1.—plerique ex iis, XXVIII, 24, 1.—plerisque fallit, XXXII, 6, 2.—plerisque ita video existimare, XXV, 5, 5.—plerisque lates, II, 18, 1.—plerisque in locis Italianis, XXXV, 16, 1.

Plerumque, XVI, 8, 5.—plerumque concavi smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2.—plerumque et morte, XXX, 14, 1.—plerumque solet, XXVIII, 81, 1.

Plurimae medetur Aethiopia, XXVII, 3, 1.—apocyni semen, XXI, 58, 2.—aristolochia polyrrhiza, XXV, 54, 3.—aros, XXIV, 92, 2.—cointarium, etc. XXVI, 25, 1.—crocum, XXI, 81, 1.—erysimon, XXII, 25, 1.—fagi, XXIII, 68, 6.—Hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 1.—hypericon, XXVI, 54, 1.—laser, XXII, 49, 4.—mel vile, XXII, 80, 3.—blas mori, XXIV, 74, 2.—staphylinos, XX, 15, 2.—tragorigonum, XX, 68, 1.

Plicatuli coista, X, 44, 1; XI, 44, 2.

Plicaturae vestis stragulae, VII, 52, 1.—*Plistolochia*, XXV, 54, 2.—contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.—extrahens ossa fracta, XXV, 90, 2.

Plistolyria, XX, 84, 1.

Pluvias, arundo, XVI, 66, 4.

Ploratum lute ad lodes, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Ploratus et vagitus, VII, 1, 2.—ploratu tenui gutta, XII, 54, 1.—

plorum infantis cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 47. — ploratus annuus avium, XXXVII, 41, 46.

Pluma asserum, X, 37, 2 et seq. — *pluma aquis innata*, XVIII, 86, 4. — *pluma quibus aurium modo refect*, XXIX, 38, 4. — *plumam quae aves non amittunt*, X, 35, 4. — *pro pluma panicula arundinis*, XVI, 64, 2. — *plumae collescentes noctibus*, X, 67, 4. — *plumarum serie apex*, XI, 44, 4. — *plumarum cinis*, XXX, 28, 4. — *pluma mollibus*, X, 49, 4. — *plumula variis apertum*, X, 38, 4.

Plumata cervi cornu, VIII, 50, 6.

Plumbaginem admiscet, XXXIV, 50, 3.

Plumbago in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 4. — *cum plumbagiae herba*, XXIX, 26, 6.

Plumbago, vitium amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2 et 3.

Plumbariae officinae, XXXIV, 54, 4. — *plumbariis metallis*, XXXIII, 40, 2.

Plumbatur argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Plumbatis sagittis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 4.

Plumbeus color, XI, 44, 4. — *plumbeum corporis colorem*, XXVI, 97, 4. — *plumbea pyride*, XXXII, 47, 4. — *plumbeo pistillo*, XXXIV, 50, 8. — *plumbeo vase*, XXXIII, 34, 4. — *plumbei amaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 3. — *plumbea mortaria*, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *plumbeae cortices*, XV, 6, 2. — *plumbeis vasis*, XIII, 3, 4; XIV, 27, 3. — *plumbeis velumetibus*, XIII, 24, 4.

Plumbeae mibus, XXXIV, 53, 4. — *plumbeoissima flos*, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Plumbeis auribus otus, X, 33, 4. — *plumbeo apice*, X, 2, 4.

Plumescit pulvis, X, 74, 5.

Plumigeri asseres, X, 27, 2.

Plumbeis foliis, XXV, 29, 4; XXVII, 37, 4.

Plumbum argentarium, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *plumbum candidum ubi proveniat*, IV, 30, 3. — *plumbum nigrum albo iungitur*, XXXIII, 30, 4. — *plumbi natura (et medicinae ex eo)*, XXXIV, 47, 4 et seqq. — *plumbi albi expansum in charta est*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *plumbi fornacium halitus noxius*, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *plumbi libras octonas aeri addunt*, XXXIV, 26, 2. — *plumbi modo lavantur mituli*, XXXII, 34, 4. — *plumbi squamae*, XXX, 39, 4. — *plumbo cedit aurum*, XXXIII, 49, 4. — *plumbo resina iungitur*, XXXIII, 30, 4. — *plumbum qui invenit*, VII, 57, 2. — *plumbum non habet India*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *plumbo in eo addito*, XXXIII, 44, 4. — *fervere in plumbo*, IX, 62, 2.

Plumbum, genus vitii in oculo: ex eo tollitur molybdaena (alva) plumbagine, XXV, 97, 4.

Pluo: in Hyrcanis montibus non pluit, etc. XXXI, 26, 4. — *pluat in oceanis*, XVIII, 78, 3. — *pluat ubi raro*, XX, 76, 4. — *pluere lapidibus*, II, 38, 3. — *pluisse lacte*, sanguine, etc. II, 57, 4.

Plurimus cortex, XII, 42, 6. — *plurimus gignitur*, etc. XI, 7, 4. — *plurimus ignis illi*, XXXVI, 30, 4. — *plurimus pilus*, XI, 42, 4. — *plurimus in salinis sal*, XXXI, 39, 6. — *plurima amaritudo illis est*, XIX, 26, 4. — *plurima aquosis montibus*, XXV, 34, 4. — *plurima eis arbor citri*, XIII, 29, 4. — *plurima ficus*, XVI, 41, 2. — *plurima medulla*, XVI, 65, 2. — *plurima ibi nascetur*, XXV, 6, 5. — *plurima est pala in Sydracis*, XII, 12, 4. — *plurima testudo*, VI, 34, 4. — *plurima eius tractus*, III, 49, 4. — *plurimum ebur deferunt*, VI, 34, 4. — *plurimum simo maceratum*, XIX, 42, 4. — *plurimum drachmis*, XXV, 22, 4. — *plurimae radices est*, XIX, 42, 4. — *plu-*

rinum fructum dat, XVII, 35, 22.—
 plurimam resinam fundit, XVI, 18,
 1.—plurimi piscium, IX, 74, 8.—plu-
 rimi usus, XXXIV, 50, 2.—plurimas
 gentium, XVIII, 28, 4.—plurimorum
 praedicatione, XX, 42, 2.—pluri-
 mum carnis, XV, 4, 1.—plurimum
 confert, XXIX, 38, 2.—plurimum
 tribus drachmis, XXVII, 5, 3.—plu-
 rimum habet ex propoli, XXI, 49,
 1.—plurimum habens ignis, XXXVI,
 30, 2.—plurimum insubres, XIX,
 23, 2.—plurimum intererit, XVII,
 49, 4.—plurimum interest, II, 45, 4.
 —plurimum laboris, VIII, 70, 4.—
 plurimum languoris, VII, 5, 2.—plu-
 rimum latitudinis, III, Prooem. 5.—
 plurimum nascitur in, etc. XXV, 31,
 2.—plurimum nocent, IX, 41, 5.—
 plurimum quaternis horis, XXV, 49,
 2.—plurimum quinos, VIII, 54, 4.—
 plurimum refert, II, 55, 3; VII, 29,
 5; XVII, 8, 4.—plurimum referre
 si, XXVI, 59, 1.—plurimum semlois
 omnibus, XIX, 30, 1.—plurimum
 terna, X, 79, 4.—plurimum terrae
 colligit, XXVI, 30, 1.—plurimum
 valet in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1.—plu-
 rimum ventorum, XVI, 57, 4.—plu-
 rimum esse vires incognitas, XXV,
 5, 5.—quam plurimum, II, 45, 3; X,
 43, 4; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 23, 2; XVI,
 65, 4.—quam plurimum quaternis,
 XXV, 74, 4.—diebus plurimum no-
 vem, XXX, 16, 1.—parium plu-
 rimum terna, X, 48, 4.—vivant annis
 plurimum septenis, IX, 60, 1.

Plus, plures: pluris aestimatur, IX,
 31, 4.—pluris evi, IX, 31, 4.—plu-
 ris existimavit, subdere, etc. XXXV,
 36, 31.—pluris permittasse, XIV, 6, 4.
 —plures ex eodem surculo, XVII, 35,
 4.—plures gentium, XVIII, 72, 3.—
 plures simul non infestantur, X, 3, 5.
 —plures quam suum, XXXIII, 6, 9.
 —plura eorum genera, IX, 30, 1.—

plures gigni examinatio, XI, 8, 4.—
 plura quam quatuor, XXV, 17, 3.—
 non plura quatuor, XXVII, 2, 5.—
 plurium fama est, XXXVI, 4, 24.—
 plurium dierum fame, XI, 35, 3.—
 plurium generum, XXIX, 37, 1.—
 plurium Graecorum, VIII, 69, 4.—
 plurium sententis, VI, 24, 10; XXIII,
 25, 4.—pluribus annis, IX, 8, 3.—
 pluribus dicti in Europa, VI, 44, 2.
 —pluribus diebus permanebit, XVIII,
 72, 6.—pluribus locis reperiuntur,
 XXXI, 46, 2.—pluribus maculis, VIII,
 31, 4.—pluribus modis, XVII, 44, 1.—
 pluribus ne moremur, VII, 50, 4.—
 pluribus nominibus, VI, 15, 4.—
 pluribus villis, XXXII, 7, 1.

Plus (adv.) albi intus, XVIII, 54,
 4.—plus animi fuit, XXXIII, 14,
 2.—plus auxilii his inesse, XXIII,
 1, 1.—plus dixit una significacione,
 XVII, 3, 9.—plus habet rufi colo-
 ris, XXXVI, 25, 3.—plus ligui sem-
 buco, XVI, 74, 4.—plus materiae
 foudit, XVII, 35, 31.—plus minus,
 XVI, 8, 4.—plus prodesse, XXVIII,
 2, 3.—plus semel, XIV, 47, 4.—
 plus vicena quina, X, 74, 6.—plus
 uno die pergit, X, 33, 3.—plus
 utilitatis, XXII, 74, 4.—tanto plus
 in ipso est, XXIX, 6, 1.—nunquam
 plus ternos, X, 79, 6.—plusquam
 et fama, III, 9, 5.—plusquam polli-
 cati crassitudine, XXV, 402, 2.—
 plusquam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78,
 4.—non plusquam unato, XXXV,
 49, 4.

Plusculum liquoris, XVI, 49, 4.

Pluvia, ae: pluvium portendent,
 XVIII, 78, 3.—pluvia impendente,
 XVIII, 78, 4.—pluvia dulcescit om-
 nis sal, XXXI, 41, 4.—aqua ex plu-
 via nascitur, XXXI, 44, 1.—pluviae
 amara fecere, XXXI, 29, 4.—plu-
 viae al non adjuvent, rigandum,
 XVII, 15, 4.—pluviae ut sequantur,

XVIII, 54, 1. — pluvius dabit luna, etc. XVIII, 79, 3. — pluvias nuntiant arcus, etc. XVIII, 80, 3. — pluvias portendere luna nigra creditur, XVIII, 79, 1. — pluvius praedicit sol concavus oriens, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvias coire, XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvias combibant, XVII, 16, 4. — pluvius ignis ille altitur, II, 110, 1. — pluvius quae flamma accenditur, II, 111, 2. — *Pluvialis* capella, XVIII, 66, 2.

Pluviosus hiems, XVIII, 60, 2.

Pluvius leniter ventus, XVIII, 77, 5. — pluvius aqua, XIV, 19, 1. — pluvius aqua citissime caelestis, XXXI, 24, 2. — maeccat, XXXIV, 22, 4. — servator ad usum, VI, 35, 1. — pluvius admixta, XXXIII, 34, 2. — pluvius aquae corvinatione, XXXI, 27, 1. — pluviae aquae sordium inest plurimum, XXXI, 24, 2. — pluvio tractu, XVII, 35, 15. — pluvia tantum aqua utentes, VI, 35, 16. — pluvio nomine, II, 39, 2. — pluviae aquae autumnii, XVII, 40, 1. — pluvias aquas, II, 106, 14. — celerrime putrescere, etc. XXXI, 24, 3. — pluvius dies, II, 60, 1.

Pneumatica ratio, VII, 38, 1. — *pneumaticis* organis, XIX, 20, 1.

Priguis terra, XXXV, 56, 1.

Pocillum vini Jovi, XIV, 44, 3.

Poculum aureum medici vocant, XXIV, 58, 1. — poculo aureo pulvis subdito, XXXIII, 14, 3. — pocula figurantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — pocula repleta tument, II, 65, 3. — poculis repletis addito humore circumfluit quod supersit, II, 65, 4. — poculis viventibus, XXVIII, 22, 1.

Podagra: podagrae dolore correptus, in tritico mersit se, XXII, 47, 2. — podagrae impetus dicitur levare capitus, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — podagrae rubentis, hoc est, calidae, XXVI, 64, 1. — podagrae remedia,

(remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 62, 1. et seqq. XXX, 25, 4. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 36, 1. — inflammationes cohibet beyon marinum, XXVII, 33, 4. — emollit cannabis, XX, 92, 1. — leniunt capilli cremati, XXVIII, 20, 1. — *eratsegonon*, XXVII, 40, 2. — radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2; XX, 4, 1. — fiet succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3. — *hammoniscum*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *helioscopium*, XXII, 29, 3. — *helix* altera, XXII, 19, 1. — *ispina hyaenae*, pes vituli marini, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 24, 3. — *lanium*, XXII, 16, 1. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 2. — *lens palustris*, XXII, 70, 3. — *lollium*, XXII, 77, 3. — *menstruum mulierum*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *mentastrum*, XX, 52, 2. — *maucus* qui in aqua fuerit, XXXI, 38, 1. — *opium*, XX, 76, 4. — folia populi nigrae, XX, 76, 4. — *porcilas*, XX, 84, 4. — *pulegium silvestre*, XX, 55, 4. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *rubigo*, XXXIV, 45, 1. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *sauculi sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 3. — *admittendae*, sanguiscae, XXXII, 42, 2. — illinunt terram a scarabaeis egestam, XXX, 12, 5. — sedant violae, XXI, 76, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — *simum* ex moribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *uvae passae*, XXXII, 12, 1. — *urina virilis*, XXVIII, 18, 2. — *podagra* officii milvi traduntur, X, 12, 1. — *podagra* liberati asinum lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3. — *magnitudine doloris in podagra*, XXV, 7, 3. — *podagras* recentes refrigerat colocythis, XX, 8, 3. — *podagras* sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — lenit lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 1. — sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — *podagras* lumentorum sanat herba miliaria,

XXII, 78, 4. — podagris carmen auxiliare, XXVIII, 4, 7. — podagris frigida medetur aqua decocti rapti, XX, 9, 4. — podagris incipientibus illinitur amara, XXIII, 37, 2. — podagris veteribus medetur alleberrum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4; XXV, 24, 2. — podagris, quae sine tumore sint, radix hibiati, XX, 14, 4. — podagris illinantur acanthi radices, XXII, 34, 1. — prodest adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — foveri cruda amurca utilissimum, XXIII, 37, 2. — illinitur androsaces, XXVII, 9, 4. — imponitur androsamon, XXVII, 40, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3. — fit cataplasma ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2. — liberator edendo brassicam, etc. XX, 34, 2 et 3. — illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 9. — uti lubet asungia, etc. XXVIII, 37, 2.

Podagris prosunt folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur hatis, XXI, 101, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — medetur Cydnu fl. XXXI, 8, 4. — in balneis uti solia nitri prodest, XXXI, 46, 14. — imponuntur folia salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — utilis seris, XX, 32, 4. — podagris purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2. — podagricos fieri illitia pedibus, etc. XXVIII, 29, 4.

Podium protegentia retia, XXXVII, 46, 13.

Poenatum origo, VII, 57, 14.

Poenia, II, 5, 4.

Poenia est vita, nisi carenti doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 4, 4. — poena aeris gravis, XXXIII, 13, 4. — poena desertiois in eum, etc. XI, 35, 5. — poena exacta est, VII, 45, 3. — poena minus sedet habet, etc. XII, 32, 2. — poena praesens, XIV, 28, 4. — poena huius reperta est, XI, 115, 4. — poena emendantur, XVII,

47, 2. — poenae similis metus, VIII, 18, 2. — poenae similis pars vitae, VII, 51, 2. — poenam eam discit, XXIII, 28, 4. — poenam honorat vitia, XIV, 3, 8. — accenso in poenam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45. — in poenam cogi, VIII, 49, 1. — poena nulla instat, IX, 55, 4. — poenae montium, XIX, 49, 5. — poenae parienti, IX, 5, 2. — poenarum causa, XV, 13, 4. — poenas exigit, II, 63, 3. — poenas exigentia a ferro ipso, XXXIV, 40, 4. — poenas facisse, XIX, 4, 5. — poenas inimicorum effugere, XXXVII, 59, 2. — poenas aeras, nunquam irritas esse, II, 6, 10. — poenis illos agunt, II, 5, 6. — vulvae poenis resistit, XXXII, 46, 5.

Poenitentia gastae rei, XVII, 19, 2. — poenitentia insanit, XXXV, 40, 17. — poenitentia vitae, V, 15, 4. — poenitentia debet hoc primum invenisse, IX, 65, 2. — poenitentia primi coitus homini est, X, 83, 4. — poenitentia (cama) subit, X, 33, 3. — poenitentia, cum labore, subit, X, 33, 3. — poenitentiae mille modis, XXIX, 8, 7. — usque ad poenitentiam, VII, 26, 4. — poenitentia residentem, XXXIV, 40, 4. — poenitentiae anxiae et avidae, XVIII, 68, 9.

Poenitet: ma non poenitet, I, Praef. 20. — nec poenitet nos illorum, XXXV, 45, 4. — quod male emptum est, semper poenitet, XVIII, 6, 2. — si quem poenitet iectus, etc. XXVIII, 7, 2. — poenitenda origo, X, 83, 4. — in poenitendo robor habet, XXXII, 5, 3.

Poenales aquae, IV, 15, 3. — poenalis opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

Poenia comicus, XIII, 2, 7. — poeta consularis, VII, 18, 3. — poeta Euripides, XXXI, 19, 3. — poeta Pacuvius, XXXV, 7, 4. — poeta mi-

morum, VIII, 97, 5; IX, 28, 4. — poeta praeclara comediae, XXI, 16, 1. — poeta tragicus, XXXVII, 11, 9.

poetas monumentum pictum, XXXV, 36, 45. — poetae produnt fabulosa, XXXVII, 11, 10. — poetae utuntur corona ederae nigrae, XVI, 62, 3.

Postica fabulositas, VII, 29, 4. — phusis in poetica, XI, 99, 4. — vetustissimus in poetica *Aeschylus*, XXV, 5, 2.

Polygonae stellae, II, 22, 1.

Polea supra dicta, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 59, 4. — poleam vocant Syri, XXVIII, 57, 4.

Polemonia (herba) XXV, 28, 1. — nigritiam dat capillo, XXVI, 93, 4. — dyssentericis datur, XXVI, 28, 2. — lachrydica, XXVI, 58, 4. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — secundus pellit, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — contra serpentia, XXV, 55, 1. — auxilio aq. vesicae malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — radix remedio est identibus, XXV, 105, 1. — scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 73, 4.

Potentia ex hordao, XVIII, 44, 4. — (quibus fit modis) XVIII, 14, 4 et seq. — (medicinae ex ea) XXII, 59, 4. — ignota Italiae, XVIII, 19, 2. — melior fit, si, etc. XVIII, 18, 2. — additur in saccos vinarios, XXIV, 1, 3. — potentiae modus inasperum, XX, 92, 4. — hordeum purpureum, ultimum ad potentiam, XVIII, 18, 4. — potentia imposita carbunculo aboletur, XXX, 33, 1.

Polia, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3.

Polio; poliunt aliae species, XI, 10, 2. — poliunt eborea raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — poliunt minium, XXXIII, 40, 5. — poliunt aurum, XXXVII, 68, 1. — poliunt marmora, XXXVI, 9, 2. — poliuntur aeneas, VIII, 73, 3. — politur in filo liquem, XIX, 3, 3.

— politur in torrentis linum, XIX, 2, 4. — politur gemma ex marmore, XXXVII, 62, 4. — poliuntur eborea, IX, 14, 4. — poliuntur gemmas Naxio at cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — poliatur scabritia, XXVIII, 44, 4. — poliri lignum cute aquatinae, XXXII, 34, 2. — poliri sandareson negot, XXXVII, 38, 2. — polito lapide, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 4. — polita usu crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 4. — politis frontibus, XXXVI, 54, 4. — poliendo auro utilis lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1. — poliendis dignis e marmore, etc. XXXVI, 10, 4. — poliendis vestibus assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3.

Polium, herba (de ea), XXI, 21, 1. — polio aeterna folia, XXI, 60, 4. — polion herbam mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — (medicinae de eo) XXI, 84, 4 et seq.

Politura chartae, XIII, 25, 4. — politura gemmarum, XXVII, 39, 4. — politurae ars, XI, 28, 3. — politurae maius opus relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — sarcini ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — politura pinguescit ochates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — polituris accommodatur arena Thebaica, XXXVI, 9, 3.

Pollen, XVIII, 14, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XXII, 60, 4. — pollanthuris, XIII, 20, 4; XXII, 31, 4; XIX, 11, 1. — pollinis flos, XIII, 26, 4. — pollini thuris similem, XXIV, 78, 1. — pollinem facere si libeat, XVIII, 30, 3. — in pollinem tunditur, XIX, 29, 4. — pollinis farrago, XXIV, 23, 2. — polline frumantii, XXXII, 14, 4. — polline salum nimium eximitur, XXIV, 4, 3.

Polleo; pollet plurimis modis aurum in remediis, XXXIII, 25, 4. — pollet efficacissime contra, etc. XXIV, 110, 1. — contra aspidas, XXIII, 27,

3. — contra mala medicamenta ; XXIX, 33, 2. — contra quartanas, XXII, 46, 4. — contra venena, XXIV, 86, 4. — pollet ad reliqua asphylinosativa, XX, 45, 2. — pollet in eo plurimum natura locorum, XVII, 30, 5. — causa eadem adversar omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 4. — eadem vitis aliud in aliis locis pollet, XIV, 8, 40. — nihil medicina pollet in, etc. XXX, 30, 4. — tantum pollet tempestivitas, XVI, 74, 4. — pollent cotes ex aqua et oleo, XXXVI, 47, 4. — pollent multum questu, XIX, 47, 4. — tantum pollent, ut, XXIX, 40, 3. — polleat loquendo, XXIX, 6, 5. — nec idem polleret, etc. XXXII, 4, 4. — quid quæque radix polleret, XXV, 4, 2. — pollere artes veneficas, XXX, 6, 2. — pollere ad eventus indiciorum, XXVIII, 29, 3. — adversus scorpiones, XX, 63, 4. — pollere idem, VIII, 34, 4. — pollere idem lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 4. — pollere contra insidias magicas, XXVIII, 27, 41. — contra atrocitatem, etc. XXVIII, 29, 3. — pollere multas religiones, XXVIII, 3, 3. — pollere similiter traduntur, XXVIII, 73, 4. XXXIV, 35, 4.

Pollax bino habet actienlos, etc. XI, 98, 4. — pollex Pyrrhi regis, in dextro pede, VII, 2, 42; XXVIII, 6, 4. — pollex in pede praeligatus, XXVIII, 9, 4. — pollicia humani modo, XI, 102, 4. — pollicis crassitudine, XVII, 44, 4. — pollicem colossi panci amplectantur, XXXIV, 48, 3. — pollicem humanum expriment dactyli, XXXVII, 64, 4. — pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 42. — pollicis dextro, XXVIII, 40, 4. — pollice avulso acu, XXVI, 4, 4. — pollicea pedum, XXVIII, 40, 4; XXVIII, 62, 4. — pollices premere, XXVIII,

5, 3. — pollices vitulum, XIV, 3, 4; XVII, 35, 25 et 26.

Pollicari amplitudine, XXVII, 49, 4. — crassitudine, XIII, 45, 4. — latitudine, XV, 26, 4.

Pollicitationes regis, VII, 37, 2. *Pollicitus* frumentum, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Pollinaria cribra, XVIII, 28, 4. *Polluceo*: pollucere, XXXII, 40, 4. — polluctus, XXXII, 40, 4.

Polluo: polluit festa sua vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — pollui, II, 5, 6. — pollui et calcari, XVI, 3, 2. — pollui congressu fumerum, etc. XII, 30, 3. — pollui laurum et oleum in profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2. — pollui purpuram, XXVIII, 23, 2. — polluta aliquo immundiore lapsu vitis, XIV, 23, 4.

Polus austrinus, II, 23, 5; V, 40, 7. — Indis Dramasa, VI, 22, 6. — polo hoc excelsiore, II, 74, 4. — poli, II, 43, 2.

Polyanthos, XXI, 56, 4. — *Polyanthemum*, XXVII, 90, 4.

Polyenemon (natura eius ac vires), XXVI, 88, 4.

Polygala, XXVII, 96, 4.

Polygonaton, XXVII, 94, 2.

Polygonatos; leucacantha, XXII, 48, 4.

Polygonoides, clematis, XXIV, 90, 4.

Polygonus, pota menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5. — *polygonos sanguinaria*, XXVII, 94, 4.

Polygrammos (iaspis), XXXVII, 37, 4.

Polymita appellant, VIII, 74, 2.

Polypodium luxatis medetur, XXVI, 75, 4.

Polypodium (herba), XVI, 92, 4. — detrahit bilem, XXVI, 37, 4. — radix madetur rimis digitorum in pedibus, XXVI, 68, 2.

Polypus in aribus sanat aros, XXXIV, 92, 3. — *polypum consumit polypodium*, XXVI, 37, 1.

Polypus avelli petris non potest, etc. X, 90, 2. — *quae de eo traduntur*, XXXII, 42, 1. — *polypus femina*, IX, 74, 9. — *polypum hamos appetere*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *polypum locusta pavet*, XI, 88, 1. — *polypo refectitur intestinus*, XI, 78, 1. — *polypi cerebrum habent*, XI, 49, 1. — *ut coquant*, IX, 74, 3. — *in terram exeunt*, IX, 35, 1. — *nulla cute teguntur*, IX, 14, 1. — *pariunt vere*, IX, 74, 8. — *ovorum quanta multitudo*, IX, 74, 8. — *polyporum genera*, IX, 46, 1 et seqq. XXXII, 53, 6. — *polyporum clavis*, XXV, 33, 1. — *polyporum modo*, XII, 20, 1. — *polypis octoni pedes*, XI, 108, 1. — *pedes vicem pinuarum praebent*, IX, 37, 1.

Polyrrhizon, XXVII, 103, 1.

Polyrrhizon elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.

Polyrrhizon, plisfolochium, XXV, 54, 2.

Polyrrhizon aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3.

Polytrichon, adianton, XXII, 30, 4 et 2.

Polytrichos (gemma), XXXVII, 78, 3.

Polythrix, XXV, 83, 1. — *invenietur holeribus utilior*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *medetur morbo regio*, XXVI, 76, 2.

Polyzonos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Pomaria contabulari, XV, 18, 1. — *pomaria ponimus*, XXXIV, 39, 4.

Pomifera arbor, XII, 7, 1. — *pomiferae arborea*, XVI, 1, 1. — *ut fertiles fiant*, XVII, 43, 2.

Pomona non cessit hia, XXIII, 1, 1.

Pompa materiae non deerat, XXIX, 9, 1. — *pompa prolata*, VII, 11, 2. — *pompa sacerdotis Dianae*, XXXV, 36, 30.

Pompholyx (natura eius, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1. — *pompholygem adiungunt*, XXX, 22, 1. — *pompholygem quidam hoc vocant*, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *pompholyge et ranaceo*, XXX, 31, 1.

Pompilos, piscis, IX, 47, 1. — *pompilos vocant*, IX, 20, 3. — *pompilum, qui semper comitetur navigiorum cursus*, XXXII, 51, 2.

Pomum in matre (in arbore), XVI, 31, 2. — *pomum hanc demptam ex arbore (fico)*, XV, 20, 1. — *pomum, ficus*, XVI, 49, 1; XVII, 39, 2. — *pomum sub folio*, XVI, 49, 1. — *pomum lupino simile*, XII, 21, 1. — *pomum hoc (de nuc)*, XV, 24, 3. — *pomum nullum novum diu laeti invenitur*, XV, 17, 1. — *pomum (palmarum)*, XIII, 7, 2. — *pomum est caulis ipse in papyris*, etc. XV, 34, 5. — *pomum setulae*, XV, 22, 1. — *pomum syagrosium*, XIII, 9, 3. — *pomum vermiculationi obnoxium*, XVII, 16, 8. — *pomi huiusce (ficus)*, XV, 21, 1. — *pomi (ficus) infantia*, XV, 21, 4. — *pomi (fici) maturitatem*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *pomi caro (in palma)*, XIII, 7, 3. — *pomi huius (Punici) partus*, XXIII, 59, 1. — *pomi lignum*, XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — *pomum quae arbor fert caudice ipso*, XIII, 14, 1. — *pomo detracto*, XIII, 16, 1. — *pomo dulcior*, XII, 12, 1. — *pomo rotundo*, XIII, 9, 5. — *pomo magnitudo, quae manum implet*, XIII, 18, 1. — *poma acerba fiunt ex dulcibus*, XVII, 38, 2. — *poma ipsa segrotant*, XVII, 37, 10. — *poma exquisita*, XIX, 19, 4. — *poma ferre coeperint*, XVII, 39, 2. — *poma ficus exilia*, XII, 11, 1. — *poma iacientia*, VIII, 56, 1. — *poma pauperibus interdita*, XIX, 19, 4. — *poma ut nec pauperibus nascerentur*, XVII, 1, 6. — *poma serantur*, inseranturque,

XXVIII, 65, 3. — poma vermiculis obnoxia, XVI, 54, 4. — poma (mora), XXXIII, 70, 2; XXXIII, 74, 2. — pomorum ad primitias, XXVIII, 5, 2. — pomorum onera a lumentis sentiri, XXIV, 4, 2. — pomorum copia abundant Fortunatas insulae, VI, 37, 3. — pomorum omni genere enusta arbor, XVII, 25, 3. — pomorum a genere ficus, XV, 49, 4. — pomorum languine, XXVI, 39, 2. — pomis prodant aqua lupini, XVII, 47, 4. — poma colligendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — poma condendi ratio (altior), XV, 48, 4. — poma statim deputari, XV, 48, 4. — poma inficit veneno salamandra, XXXIX, 23, 4. — poma quas dicamus, XIV, 49, 3. — poma facit plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — pomis inordinata folia, XVI, 38, 2. — pomis proprietates vini, XV, 47, 2. — pomis quae vescantur aves, X, 24, 4. — de pomis servandis, XV, 48, 4.

Ponderare granum, XVIII, 42, 3.

Ponderopus frutes, XVI, 80, 2. — ponderosus miosus, XXXVI, 28, 4. — ponderosus panis; XXII, 28, 4. — ponderosa minus cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ponderosa gemma, XXXVII, 84, 8. — ponderosa sus, XVI, 8, 6. — ponderosum sphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — ponderosum bitumen, XXXV, 54, 3. — ponderosum triticum, XVIII, 47, 4. — ponderoso humore, XV, 21, 2. — ponderosi variores, XVIII, 8, 4. — minime ponderosa, XXVIII, 28, 3. — ponderosior lentitia, XVI, 77, 3. — ponderosior panis, XXI, 67, 4. — ponderosior priore, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ponderosior siligo, XVIII, 20, 2. — ponderosior apodos, XXXIV, 33, 4. — ponderosius far, XVIII, 44, 4. — ponderosius frumentum, XVIII, 40, 4. — ponderosius innoxio mel, XXI, 44, 4. — ponderosissimum, XII, 54, 5. — ponderosissimo tritico, XVIII,

26, 2. — ponderosissimi lapides, XXXVI, 30, 2. — ponderosissima, XVII, 48, 4.

Pondo annus argenti, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pondo xxi argenti, XXXIII, 50, 3. — pondo xxi chrysolithon, XXXVIII, 43, 4. — pondo libra, XXVI, 49, 4. — pondo libram et quadrantem, XXII, 29, 4. — pondo x olei, XVIII, 4, 2. — pondo xxi fici sicca, XVIII, 4, 2. — pondo xxx laserpitii, etc. XIX, 45, 2. — pondo xxxiv millia, XXXIII, 45, 4. — pondo x panis, XVIII, 40, 4. — pondo sexagena pendere, XXXI, 34, 2. — pondo quingentorum, VII, 49, 3. — pondo mille (auri), XXXIII, 5, 4. — pondo mille habuit, XXXIII, 50, 4. — pondo ad singula millia, XI, 97, 4. — pondo duo millia, etc. XXXIII, 5, 3. — pondo dana millia, XXXIII, 40, 4. — pondo vicena millia, XXXIII, 24, 4. — in pondo libras XXXIII, 56, 3. — in pondo sex, XXXV, 48, 4. — luna aurea pondo xxi, XXXVII, 6, 2. — quadrantem pondo baecarum, XXIII, 50, 4.

Pondus argento rependitur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — pondus colligebat ex talenta, XXXIII, 45, 4. — pondus immane, XVII, 44, 4. — pondus implem corpore, X, 29, 4. — pondus incommodum (pinguedo), VIII, 50, 2. — pondus quaseritur, VII, 41, 3. — pondus praegrave, IX, 88, 2. — pondus impactum respuit, XXXI, 45, 4. — pondus velutare; XVI, 65, 2. — pondus in culpa, XVI, 83, 2. — pondus modiei, XXXIII, 35, 3. — pondus momento pena nulli, XXXI, 21, 2. — pondus perquam mirandi, XXXVII, 9, 4. — pondus cadunt, XVI, 81, 4. — pondus non augeat, XXXIV, 48, 4. — pondus sustinere validas, XVI, 81, 4. — pondere nullo aequali, XXXIX, 8, 2. — pondere aequo, XXXI, 45, 4. — pondere aequo trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 4. — pondere via credibili im-

gravescat, XXXI, 39, 5. — pondere denarii dimidio, XXX, 18, 1. — pondere iusto deprehenditur, XVII, 3, 3. — pondere drachmas, XXXI, 46, 12. — pondere afficit obolos sex, XXI, 109, 1. — pondere elidit, VIII, 11, 4.

pondere emitur piper, ut aurum, XII, 14, 4. — pondere fatigant, VIII, 54, 5. — pondere gamino, triplici, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pondere ipso sanguinis, XXXII, 42, 2. — pondere liberali, XIX, 11, 1. — pondere maiore, II, 49, 1. — probatio in minimo pondere, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pondere oboli potius, XXXII, 32, 1. — pondere praecipuum, XVIII, 40, 1. — pondere praestare, VII, 18, 1. — pondere se ipso usus, XI, 28, 2. — pondere toto urgere, XVIII, 74, 7. — pondere aliena portantes, XXXI, 1, 2. — pondere centenaria, ducentaria, VII, 19, 2. — pondere gemmarum ostentant, XXX, 6, 9. — pondere illata sustinens locus, VI, 31, 1. — pondere at mensurae, XXI, 109, 1. — pondere (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Pondusculum, XIV, 19, 5. — *pondusculo lapilli*, XI, 10, 4. — *ponduscula lapidum*, X, 33, 4.

Pone eos montes, IV, 26, 11.

Ponere ponit auctores, quibus credit, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ponimus pomaria, XXXIV, 39, 1. — ponunt ova super ova locustae, IX, 74, 9. — ponunt Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 4. — posuit in admiranda, XXXI, 8, 2. — posuit non in novissimis, XX, 86, 3. — posuit mensuram, III, 9, 5. — posuit tabulam pictam, XXXV, 33, 1. — posuit in Catenis criminibus, VIII, 74, 3. — posuere Immenam differentiam, XXI, 92, 1. — posuerat tabulam Planens, XXXV, 36, 44. — ponemus artificum aetates, XXXIV, 3, 3. — ponemus exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — ponemus plura res

media, XXX, 30, 1. — ponemus verba eius ipsa, XXIX, 6, 1. — posito in hunc ventum vites, XVIII, 77, 3. — ponam enim, etc. — XXVIII, 23, 8. — ponam ipsum tarmen, XXXI, 3, 2. — posuerim in gloria, VII, 15, 4. — posuerim merito inter, etc. — XXII, 46, 1. — ponere anulum, XXVIII, 3, 3. — posuisse unam vocem antiquorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — posuisse reges sibi, ipsos statuas, XXXIV, 13, 2. — ponitur in olera silvestri, XXII, 38, 1. — ponentur reliquae acervatum, IV, 23, 2. — ponantur interra, XXX, 43, 3. — poni statuas iussit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *posui* necessarium fuit, XXXII, 57, 3. — *positus* intus mortuus, XXI, 5, 1. — *positus* pallus ita, ut, etc. X, 745. — *posita* ad domos cupressi, XVI, 60, 1. — *posita* est iniuria ex adverso Erythraeum, V, 38, 1. — *posita* phalera, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *posita* in templo statua, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *posita* sub Cluasio urbs, VI, 21, 7. — *posita* urbs in sinu, II, 112, 2. — *positi* carbunculi fulgor candidus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *positi* in delectu, II, 71, 4. — *positi* extra terram surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — *positae* statuae, 34, 11, 2. — *positis* auctoribus, XVIII, 57, 6. — *posita* ita vineta, XVII, 2, 9. non id ultimis ponenda haec scientia, XVII, 18, 1.

Pons mille pedum, IV, 1, 4. — *pons* procul porrectus a continente, VIII, 3, 1. — *pons Sublicius*, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2. — *pons* patiens Euphrates, V, 20, 1. — *pons* iungitur insula, V, 7, 2. — *pons* iuncta (urbi) insula, V, 34, 1. — *pons* iungere oppidum, V, 21, 2. — *pons* navibus constroto, IV, 24, 2. — *pons* nummachurio, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4. — *pons* praetenui, VIII, 76, 2. — *pons* ex bubulis utribus, VI, 34, 7. — *pontes* tantis impendit factor, XXXV,

24, 20. — pontium raritas, VIII, 68, 3. — pontibus pervius amnia, VI, 4, 5.

Pontifex Metellus, VII, 45, 4. — pontifici L. Metelli, VII, 45, 1. — pontifici ai accidat, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pontificum commentarii, XVIII, 3, 5. — pontificum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 4. — pontificum ianatrix laurus, XV, 39, 1.

Pontificales libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Pontifici iuris libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Popinarum poenis, XXXIII, 8, 4.

Poples dexter, sinister, XXVIII, 7, 2. — poplites fricare, XXVIII, 17, 3. — poplites alternis genibus imponi, beneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 1. — poplites intus flectit alephas, XI, 101, 4.

Poppyssis adorare fulgetras, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Poppyzon retinens equum, XXXV, 36, 40.

Populares Italiae, III, 26, 2.

Popularis civitas, VII, 57, 9. — popularis ficus, XV, 19, 3. — populari nomine XIII, 9, 6. — populares nigrae castaneae, XV, 25, 2. — populares prunorum mixtae, XV, 12, 2. — populares eiusdem silvae glieae, VIII, 82, 4. — popularia Persica, XV, 11, 4. — popularium Tribunalium, XXV, 21, 4.

Popularitate discordi, XXXIII, 8, 3. — popularitate peculiari, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Populatio morum, IX, 53, 1.

Populea folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Populeta palustris, XIV, 8, 2.

Populus : populatur gula humana, X, 17, 2. — populatur messis, III, 9, 8. — populantur apes hiruindines, XI, 19, 3. — populantur ignes, II, 95, 2. — populantur messes rures agresies, X, 85, 1. — populantur thura multi, XII, 32, 6. — populari, IX, 48, 3. — populantes cuniculi messes

Balearnum, III, 11, 2. — populatae messes, VIII, 81, 4.

Populus imagiunum fiat, XXXIII, 45, 2. — populus in labore est, XI, 17, 1. — populus otiosus, XXII, 4, 1. — populus Rom. — XXI, 5, 5; XXXIII, 48, 1. — terrarum victor, etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — terrarum princeps, XXII, 4, 1. — tributum pendere desiit, XXXIII, 47, 1. — populus totus familiae aderat, XXXV, 2, 3. — populus venalis cum suis agris, III, 24, 1. — populi Rom. contumacia, XXXIV, 19, 13. — magnitudo, XXIV, 1, 4. — sacra, XXVII, 28, 1. — furor; sedere ausi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — populi Rom. Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — populum circumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14. — illatis in populum ranis, XXXII, 18, 2. — populo conferente, XVIII, 3, 4. — populi Achillia, XXX, 2, 3. — populi Aetolorum, IV, 3, 1. — populi barbarorum, XXII, 2, 1. — populi concordis apum, XI, 10, 3. — populi equestres, pigritia pedum, etc. XXXVII, 33, 4. — populi ignobiles, III, 4, 13. — populi illustres, III, 24, 1. — populi interiere, III, 9, 17. — populi Orientis, XIII, 7, 2. — populi Scytharum, VI, 15, 4; VI, 19, 1. — populi funebre, XXVI, 5, 4. — populus tredecim genere novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3. — populus Graecorum, XXX, 2, 4. — populus pariter necare potest salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1.

Populus (arbori eius natura et genera), XVI, 35, 4. — (medicinas ex ea) XXIV, 32, 4. — populus nullum fert fructum XVI, 45, 1. — montes amat, XVI, 30, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — populus alba scriitur vineae causa, XVII, 52, 2. — vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — solstitio folia circumagit, II, 41, 1. — populus nigra, XVII, 35, 38. — (medicinae ex ea)

XXIV, 32, 1. — populus valida, XVI, 81, 1. — populus Herculi dicata, XII, 2, 1. — populi lanugo, XVIII, 86, 1. — populi ramentis uvae servare, XY, 18, 2. — in populi nigrae foliis condiductos, XXXV, 46, 2. — populi albae folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — populo carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — populi altissima, XIII, 51, 1. — populi festuosius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — proveniunt in equosis, XVI, 31, 1. — pamine seruntur, XVII, 15, 3. — vitibus placent, XVI, 67, 1. — sorores Phaethontis mutatas in populos arbores, XXXVII, 41, 2. — populi nobunt vites, XIV, 1, 1.

Porcaria vulva, XI, 84, 2.

Porcelli modo inasata viverra, XXX, 16, 1.

Porcillae (medicinae ex ea, XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — porcillae succus, XXIII, 74, 1.

Porcillae, XVII, 35, 15.

Porci turpes, XVIII, 88, 1. — porci dato muis iocinare, sequi dantem id animal, XXIX, 15, 1. — porcos sequi eum, a quo, etc., XXX, 53, 1.

Porculus marinus, IX, 47, 2.

Porcus, maximus piscium, XXXII, 9, 1. — porci marini, venena piscium, XXXII, 19, 4.

Porphyrio, avis, X, 83, 1. — proximam habet ventrem, XI, 79, 2.

Porphyrio (alius) nobilior supra dicto, X, 69, 1.

Porphyrites lapis, XXXVI, 19, 4. — rubet, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Porphyritis fleus, XV, 49, 3.

Porraceum latus vicum, XXIV, 6, 1. — porracea gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1. — porracei coloris, XXXVII, 58, 2; XXXVII, 60, 1. — porracea folia, XXI, 70, 1. — porraceis foliis, XX, 41, 1.

Porrigo; porrigit linguam in magnam longitudinem, Iyax, XI, 107, 1. — porrigit verbenas, VIII, 5, 4.

porrigunt ecoras, VIII, 4, 3. — porrigunt tela equiti, VIII, 65, 4. — porrigito, XVII, 35, 35. — porrigere herbam vietos, XXII, 4, 2. — porrigentem poscenti galeam, XXXV, 36, 30. — porrigente homine, VIII, 8, 2. — porrigente ac versa in ordinem, XVII, 13, 3. — porrigentia sese uliro, XXIII, 2, 1. — porrigitur agmen, X, 32, 1. — porrigitur dextra, XI, 103, 1. — porrigitur collum et iuba, VIII, 44, 1. — porrigitur in obliquum, XI, 99, 1. — porrigitur inde Euripus, IV, 24, 2. — porrigitur inde vermiculus parvus, XI, 37, 1. — porrigitur insula inter ortum occasumque, IV, 20, 1. — porrigitur mons usque, etc. V, 47, 3. — porrigitur in truces, XVII, 35, 44. — porriguntur in rectum, XI, 414, 3. — dactyli, XIV, 3, 6. — porrigi lumbos, XVII, 35, 46. — porrectus in obliquum, XI, 95, 3. — porrectus murus, IV, 18, 4. — porrectus pons, VIII, 3, 1. — porrectus toto dentali omer, XVIII, 43, 1. — porrectus in longum nubes, II, 83, 2. — porrecta insula in av mill. pass. IV, 22, 1. — porrecta in transversam insula, IV, 26, 2. — porrecto littore, IV, 24, 1. — porrecta distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — porrecto fetu in utero, X, 84, 4. — porrecto ordine, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 40. — porrecti digiti, XVIII, 51, 1. — porrecti in orbem caules, XIX, 41, 5. — porrecti Mermaridae usque ad, etc. V, 5, 3. — porrectae arbores, II, 8, 2. — porrectae iuglandes seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — porrectis ad eundem trutibus, XI, 107, 1. — porrectis ad latera cornibus, IX, 80, 1. — porrectis faucibus in angustam, X, 49, 2. — porrectis

gentibus ad utraque maria, VI, 32, 44. — porrectis lingua, IX, 64, 4. — porrectis moribus, ultus caput, XXVIII, 42, 2. — longitudo in porrectum, IV, 16, 4.

Porrigis portiginis, compescit alium, XX, 33, 4. — tollant betae radices, XX, 27, 3. — bulbi, XX, 40, 4. — cedat succus, XXIV, 14, 2. — farina foni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — mentastrum, XX, 33, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 60, 2. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — fel ovillum, etc. XXXI, 35, 1. — varietati radix, XXV, 84, 4. — sanguis testudinis, XXXII, 44, 4. — urina vitulina, XXVIII, 48, 3. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 4.

Porro (adverb.), IV, 16, 4. — levior porro sequatur, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Porrum asapius vescatur, XIX, 32, 4. — (natura eius et genera), XIX, 33, 4 et seqq. — porrum capitatum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — (medicinis ex eo), XX, 32, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 4. — porrum sacrum (medicinis ex eo), XX, 21, 4 et seqq. — porri fronde frutes (in stirpi) XIII, 49, 3. — porri succus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — porri succum referens gemma, XXXVII, 32, 7. — XXXVII, 34, 4. — porro animalia innascuntur, XIX, 37, 2.

Porta Collina, XV, 20, 2. — porta Trigemina, XVII, 4, 1. — XXXIV, 14, 2. — porta egredi, VIII, 2, 4. — porta palente, XII, 32, 5. — portae Cappiae, Caucasae, Iberiae, VI, 15, 6. — portae montis Amani, V, 22, 1. — portae montis Tauri, Armeniae, Caspiae, etc. V, 27, 2. — portae palentis, XVI, 2, 2. — portae villarum, XXI, 68, 4. — XXXIII, 44, 4. — portae centum (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 4. — portarum centum fana nobilis Thebe, V, 11, 4. — portarum crassamenta,

XVI, 77, 3. — portas patefacere, XXVI, 9, 7. — portis disclusis orbis, VI, 12, 4.

Portendo: portendit aquam, XVIII, 81, 1. — simem, VII, 3, 1. — dira II, 410, 3. — VIII, 74, 2. — victoriam, XVII, 38, 4. — portendunt imbres, XXII, 82, 3. — pluviam, XVIII, 78, 3. — ventum, imbrem, etc. XVIII, 78, 4. — hiemem, XII, 85, 4. — portendere alicui, II, 23, 3. — portendere cum fide, II, 68, 4. — portendere pluviam, XVIII, 79, 4. — portendere bellum maiores, VIII, 82, 1. — portendens aliquid foni, XXXI, 48, 1. — portendentes apes, etc. XI, 18, 1. — portenditur summa felicitas, II, 55, 3. — portendi exitum imperio, X, 20, 2.

Portentosus, a, um: portentosa genima, XXXVII, 55, 2. — libido, XIV, 28, 4. — scientia, XXIII, 27, 4. — scientiae reoditatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — portentosum est, XXVII, 44, 4. — portentosum est quod de ea traditur, XXII, 9, 1. — portentosae artis gemma, XXX, 2, 4. — portentosa ingenia, IX, 65, 7. — XVI, 84, 3. — mendacia, XXIX, 26, 1. — Graeciae mendacia, V, 4, 4. — quae Magi demonstrant, XXII, 44, 3. — portentosiora tradit, XXIV, 102, 4. — portentosissima gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — portentosissimum opus, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Portentum est quod tradunt, XXIV, 4, 2. — portentum terrarum, II, 85, 4. — portentum naturae, XI, 413, 4. — in portento habere maiores, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portentia gentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — portentia magiae, XXV, 7, 3. — portentia terrarum, XII, 5, 3. — portentoriffa miracula, XXVIII, 20, 4. — portentia terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 4. — portentis insidere, XI, 109,

4. — ex portientis, XVI, 61, 4. — Nero in caeteris vitas suas portientis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Porticus: Agrippae, III, 3, 4. — porticus duplex (Romae), XXXIV, 7, 4. — porticus publica Metelli, 14, 1. — porticus Octaviae, XXXV, 37, 2, XXXVI, 4, 12 et 22. — porticus Philippi, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19. — porticus Poesile, XXXV, 35, 2. — porticus Pompeii, XXXV, 40, 3. — porticus celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 4. — porticus publicae, XXXV, 33, 4. — porticus septuorū, XVI, 26, 5. — porticus ascenduntur, XXXVI, 49, 4. — porticus pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — intra porticus, XXXVI, 4, 22. — porticibus inclusa templa, XXXIV, 4, 20.

Portio aequa aquae, XVII, 47, 4. — portio ceterioris Hispaniae, XIX, 7, 4. — portio tolendi maxime in uisura est, XIV, 1, 1. — portio decima additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio quaedam deorum immortalium, XXXVI, 29, 15. — portio rerum naturae improba, XXXVI, 68, 1. — portio insulae, IV, 27, 6. — portio magna Asiae, VI, 14, 1. — portio aliqua valetudinis in hoc est, XXI, 9, 1. — portio magna mortalium, VIII, 42, 1. — portio imago vitalitatis in sanguine, XI, 90, 1. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quota tamen portio erunt, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota ex illis portio ad deos pertinet? XII, 41, 2. — portio tertii, portio aequa, III, 4, 1. — portio tertii aeris additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio tertii patris, XXXIV, 47, 3. — portio trium signorum, VII, 50, 1. — portio tricesima sexta, XXXIII, 23, 4. — portio una nobis relicta, II, 68, 3. — portionem suam,

II, 68, 2. — portionem tantum testestimam, XXXVI, 19, 2. — quotam portionem eorum commemorat? XI, 21, 2. — ad portionem altius, XIV, 27, 1. — ad sirium portionem, XXIV, 30, 4. — ad suam quilibet portionem, XXXVI, 25, 4. — portione aequa olei, XXXI, 33, 1. — portione aequa panis, XX, 18, 4. — portione ampliores nucleo, XV, 34, 1. — portione maxima copiosum fel serpentibus, XI, 75, 1. — portione copiorum maxime capitis, XI, 46, 1. — portione aequa Haemoniaci, XXXII, 29, 1. — portione maximam, XI, 49, 1. — portione maxima, XI, 70, 1. — portione maxima von, XI, 1, 3. — portione maximam channaleoni pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — minima portione accendit or, XXV, 53, 2. — et portione minima animalis, XIII, 47, 4. — sum portione mellis, XXIII, 40, 2. — cum portione myrrhae, XX, 68, 2. — portione pari sulphuris, XXIV, 120, 3. — portione mundi, II, 85, 3. — portione rata, XI, 15, 2. — portione tertii aeris addita, XXXIV, 18, 1. — portione virium, XIV, 24, 1. — XX, 3, 2. — portione pari aquae, XVII, 47, 3. — portione nullis sires esse maiores, XI, 36, 1. — aequa portione divisa, II, 6, 12. — portione omnis efficaciora in his, XXVIII, 45, 2. — portiones terrae, II, 69, 4. — portiones ex myrrha non dant Deo, XII, 35, 1. — portiones quae dantur sacerdotibus, XII, 32, 5. — myrrhae, etc. tertiae portiones, XXIV, 118, 2. — ad has portiones, XXXI, 31, 2. — portionibus aequa, XXVI, 49, 4. — XXVI, 70, 4. — portionibus aequis maris, XXXI, 35, 1. — portionibus certis divisa silva silva, XII, 32, 1. — portionibus emergunt ovis, X, 54, 2. — portionibus horum liden multiplicata, XXIII, 75, 1. — portionibus

fidem, XXX, 46, 3. — portionibus largia, XX, 44, 1. — natura nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 25, 49.

Portumula vestia, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Porto : portat secum, X, 31, 1. — portent ex toto, XI, 17, 2. — portant in longinquas, VI, 34, 9. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portasse ista ad Persas, XII, 40, 1. — portans secum lucem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — portante matrem femina, XI, 36, 6. — portantes aliena possidera, XXXI, 4, 2. — portantes ore venena apes, XXI, 45, 3. — portantur iuga per fluctus, XXVI, 4, 2. — portantur ulleo citroque, XXXV, 46, 3. — portari in Sabinos illa via salem, XXXI, 41, 5. — portari in tota urbe, XXV, 1, 4. — portari in iugum, VII, 45, 5. — portari palium, XXI, 84, 4. — portari tabulom hoc, XXXV, 47, 5. — portatus in iugum, XVIII, 4, 2. — portata in aciem, equib, X, 5, 1. — portatum avianem abdicat Peneus, IV, 15, 3. — portatu faciles uvae, XIV, 4, 18. — portatu gravis, XXIII, 62, 4.

Portorium mercis huius remissum, XIX, 19, 6. — portoria varia, XH, 32, 6.

Portulaca cum brassica veritur, XIX, 53, 1. vide *Porcolaca*.

Portuque amnis ostio, VI, 25, 3. — portuosum flumens, III, 47, 1. — VI, 26, 3. — portuosus litoribus, XXXVII, 77, 4.

Portus Otiensis, IX, 5, 3. — portus utilior, VI, 26, 10. — portus gratis, XXXVI, 14, 9. — portus introitus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — portus magnitudinem habet ostium Padis, III, 20, 5. — portus optimus, mori, XXXV, 7, 3. — portus ora, IX, 5, 3. — portum habuit maritimum, VI, 34, 13. — portu capaci nobilis civitas, IV, 12, 2. — portu celeberrimo, II, 77, 3.

— portu nobili, III, 20, 6. — portu salubri, VI, 26, 2. — portu nobile Brundisium, III, 16, 3. — portus efficitur obiectu insularum, III, 30, 1.

Perus, lapis, XXXVI, 9, 3. — poria vocatur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — pori meatus suaves facit malvae sucus, XX, 34, 5.

Posca decoreta inula, XIX, 29, 1. — cum posca, XXII, 58, 1. — decoquitur in posca, XXVII, 12, 1. — decocti in posca, XX, 13, 1. — ex posca potus suavis, XXXIII, 71, 2. — in posca potius, XX, 26, 2.

Posco : poscit rezi autumnus, XVII, 35, 14. — ubi res poscit, XVIII, 49, 5. — poscunt scrobes altiores chivoaa, XVII, 35, 12. — locus et causae poscebant, XXX, 1, 1. — poscenti locus XVIII, 49, 4. — poposcit i tabernis, XXXV, 36, 23. — qualiter poposcit alveus, XI, 10, 3. — poscuntur foecunditatem, VIII, 70, 1. — poscere videatur, II, 67, 5. — poscere videtur locus ipse, VII, 50, 6.

Posilio (Italiae), XXXVII, 77, 1. — positio operis eius, XXXVI, 19, 3.

posilio signiferi, II, 79, 2. — positione qua dictum est, XVIII, 6, 3.

Possemio improba, II, 68, 1. — possessionem honorum dante Praetore, VII, 4, 3.

Possidebant sex domini semissem Africae, XVIII, 7, 4. — possedit Gellius magice, XXX, 4, 1. — possedit in agris, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — possedit utroque unionem Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3. — possederant infinitum, XXXIII, 15, 1. — possidente Antifisio, XXXI, 3, 2. — possessa ab Oenoptrila filia, III, 13, 5. — possessis hominum sensibus, XXX, 1, 2.

Possum : tantam potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — potuere inveniri, IV, 23, 10. — quid possit assiduitas, XI, 66, 2. — posse omnia, II, 6, 40.

Post aedem, XXXVI, 4, 20. — post annos novem, XIX, 42, 3. — post annos cxxx, II, 89, 1. — post annos cccvii, XXXIII, 5, 3. — post annum dc, XIV, 43, 4. — post annum cxi, IX, 78, 4. — post annum cxi quatuor, XXXII, 13, 5. — post annum millesimum, XXIX, 9, 1. — post annum vides, XXI, 76, 2. — post annum recta, XVII, 32, 2. — primo post anno fertilis, XVII, 4, 6. — post aurem, XI, 403, 2, XXVIII, 3, 3. — post austru, II, 48, 4. — post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — post hinc menses, XIX, 38, 2. — binitio post, XVII, 35, 4. — post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37. — post centum et quatuor annos, XI, 62, 2. — post cibum, XXII, 43, 4. — post consulatum, VII, 41, 2. — post comitatus, XVII, 4, 2. — post curantur, XI, 402, 4. — post diem tertium, XX, 20, 4. — post diem septimum, XXIX, 9, 3. — post dies xv quam ultra alia, XIV, 4, 43. — post dies xix ab aequalnoctio, XVIII, 69, 6. — post dies xxx, XXX, 42, 3. — paucis post diebus, II, 99, 5. — post eacerial, XXXVII, 20, 2. — post eum, III, 46, 3; VII, 77, 3. — post eum fuere, XXXV, 37, 7. — post hanc fuere (illuc), XXII, 4, 4. — post hanc amplitudo est, XIII, 30, 4. — post hominem aliquem erit, XVIII, 76, 4. — post hos Cyprus, XXXVII, 45, 3. — post hos celebratus est, XXXIII, 55, 2. — post limbra, XVII, 3, 12; XVII, 18, 4. — nunc et post laedit, XXXV, 37, 4. — post maritima, X, 79, 4. — post moventis, XXXV, 42, 4. — post paulum, XLII, 24, 3. — puer post, XVI, 42, 2. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — post re dies, XXXII, 53, 4. — post quatuor fere horas, XXV, 24, 1. — post quinquaginta, XXXVI,

42, 4. — quinto post die, XX, 64, 1. — postque, III, 9, 9. — post Romam conditam, VII, 45, 2. — post se abiciunt, XXII, 72, 2. — post se promittunt alia, XXXV, 36, 62. — post se si alliget, XXXVI, 58, 2. — post Syllam ditissimus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — post id temporis spatium, XIX, 10, 4. — multa post anacula, XIX, 7, 4. — post tabulum latens, XXXV, 36, 22. — post terga, XXVIII, 41, 4. — post tot merita, XXXVI, 24, 9. — post tripulatum, XVII, 24, 2.

Postautumalia pira, XV, 46, 2.

Postea multo, XIII, 2, 7. — miremur postes, VIII, 21, 57.

Posterus, a, um: posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 4. — in posterum diem opperiantur, IX, 9, 4. — postero die, XVIII, 44, 1; XXVIII, 75, 4. — postero die quam advenerat, VII, 24, 4. — postera die, XIV, 28, 4; XX, 86, 2; XXVII, 40, 2. — posteri damnavare, XXII, 52, 4. — posteri fabulosa arbitrentur, XXXIII, 46, 4. — posteri Graecorum, XVIII, 42, 2. — posteris quod profecti vellent, XXV, 1, 3. — posteros levandi, II, 43, 3. — posteros acire interit, etc., XXXVII, 41, 4. — posterior pars corporis, X, 48, 4. — posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — posteriores pedes, IX, 74, 3.

Postis: postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 4. — postum vicem praebent, VIII, 40, 4. — postes attingere adipe nullo, XXVIII, 37, 4. — postes perungere lupinus adipe, XXVIII, 37, 7. — postibus tactis menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 2. — postibus tactis sanguine hyae-nae, XXVIII, 27, 10.

Postfero: postferuntur et Chabites, XXXVI, 4, 20. — postferendum arto parca, XXXV, 37, 4. — postferenda nulli gestium Arabis, VI, 32, 4. — postferenda nulli tubula, XXXV, 36, 45. — nulli postferenda, III, 5, 4.

hand ulli terrae postferenda posita-
sola, IV, 5, 4. — nullius maiestati post-
ferenda quae, XV, 18, 7. — postferen-
dos omnes Hispanias, XXXVI, 45, 4.

Postfatur aestimatio, VII, 56, 3.

Postgenti pilli, XI, 94, 2.

Postponeretur nulli veterum,
XXXIV, 18, 7.

Postremo erat, XVI, 57, 2.

Postremo, V, 31, 2. — postremo ex-
spirant, VIII, 41, 5. — postremo ru-
bescens, XXXI, 8, 2.

Postremo die, XXXVI, 24, 14. —
ad postremum, XXVI, 5, 4.

Postulo: postulat credi, VI, 2, 1.

— postulat spargi, XVIII, 36, 2. — po-
stulat valetudo, XXVIII, 14, 1. — po-
stulabant reverti in ipsa cura, XVIII,
8, 4. — postulari reos ex ea causa,
XXXIII, 8, 3. — postulatus saepe Cato,
VII, 28, 1.

Postveniens significat tempesta-
tum, XVIII, 57, 1.

Potamontis herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

Potamogiton, herba, XXXII, 19, 1.
— potamogiton (de ea), XXVI, 33, 1.

Potens adversus rapin Artemisia,
XXV, 81, 1. — potens attollendo solo
spiritus, II, 61, 1. — potens inter panes,
XX, 89, 2. — potens pastum contra
haemorrhoides, XXIII, 12, 1. — potius
volandi, X, 11, 3. — potentem salivam
dissoluant otulid. cruentatis, XXVIII,
22, 1. — potentiora septientur, XVII,
35, 24. — potentissimus odor, XIII,
3, 1. — potentissima quoniam fuit Grae-
cia, XVIII, 12, 2. — potentissima radix
contra, etc. XX, 55, 1. — potentissi-
mum muleo serum, XXVIII, 23, 4.

— potentissimae citharides varias,
XXIX, 20, 2.

Potentia stilia laevis, XXXV,
19, 2. — potentia amplior ferri capris,
XXVIII, 12, 4. — potentia brassicae,
XXII, 73, 1. — potentia decorum, XXIII,
22, 2. — potentia erri non minor,

quam brassicae, XXII, 73, 4. — po-
tentia ne evanescent, XXV, 63, 2. —
potentia barbarum, XXII, 1, 1. XXXV,
5, 2. XXXV, 63, 3. — potentia humo-
ris, XI, 24, 2. — potentia astutiae, VIII,
5, 2. XXXII, 43, 1. — potentia sili
nimis super ipsam, XIV, 9, 3. — po-
tentia praecipua felle terrino, XXVIII,
40, 1. — potentia subiguis ligare, sic-
care, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — potentia
aquarum exempli, XXXI, 4, 2. — po-
tentia causae, XII, 5, 3. — potentia
eiusdem conchas, XXXII, 1, 5. — po-
tentia maiestas, XXIV, 102, 2. — po-
tentia oculi documentum, XXXII,
1, 4. — non minoris potentiae serum,
quam adeps, XXVIII, 38, 1. — po-
tentiam spem nactus, XXI, 5, 2. —
potentiam habent contra scorpiones,
XXXVII, 54, 2. — potentia florante
II, 67, 3. — potentia naturae, X, 52,
6. — potentia notis, XXXVI, 12, 2. —
potentia pulvis, II, 104, 3. — potentia
iniquitatis, XXXI, 1, 4. — po-
tentia tanta privigni, XXXVI, 24,
10.

Poterion, phrynon, XXV, 76, 1.
XXVII, 97, 1.

Potestas stat capere in, XXX,
30, 6. — potestas tribuendis, I, Praef.,
3 et 4. — potestatis suae primo die,
XI, 73, 2. — tantum potestatis habet
ei ars (medici), XXIX, 39, 8. — pote-
state simplicissima, II, 2, 3. — potestate
largi, II, 41, 2. — in nostra potestate
esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — potestates, XXIX,
19, 1. — potestates stercorales, XXIX,
20, 1. — potestates (herbarum), XXV,
5, 4. — potestatum aditus mulcere,
XXIX, 20, 1. — potestatum iniquitates,
XXVIII, 22, 12. — potestatum inini-
tiae, IX, 8, 4. — in conciliis ducum
potestatum, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Pothos (Scorpa), XXXVI, 4, 1.

Pothos (filos: eius generis), XXI,
39, 1.

Potio aquae, XXVIII, 39, 3. — *potio minima*, *media*, *maxima*, XXVII, 2, 4. — *potio minima* duarum drachmarum, XXVII, 2, 4. — *potio medica* et acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 93, 1. — *potio calida*, VII, 54, 6. — *potio* e centum herbis, XXV, 42, 1. — *potio* nis calorem custodit, XXXI, 17, 4. — *potio*nis totius iactario, XXVII, 19, 1. — *potio*nis aquae inspersus, XXVIII, 58, 1. — *potio*nis aspergi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — *potio*nis datur, XX, 53, 8. — *potio*nis farina inspergitur, XXVI, 46, 4. — *potio*nis inspergitur, XXIII, 9, 1. — *potio*nis inspergi cythi, XXIII, 60, 1. — *potio*nis inspergius acmen, etc., XXVI, 76, 2. — *potio*ni ut intersi possint, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *potio*ne si muli haurire, VII, 54, 4. — *potidnam* sepe ceteri admonuit, VII, 54, 6. — *potionem* dant, XXI, 89, 3. — *additur* in *potionem*, XX, 96, 3. — XXXII, 18, 3. — in *potio*nem aspersa farina mentae, XX, 53, 4. — *potio*ne admodum amara, XXIV, 84, 4. — *potio*ne inuit, XXIII, 10, 1. — *potio*ne hac iuvari, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *potio*ne recreari, XXVIII, 72, 4. — *inspersum* in *potio*ne, XXIX, 92, 1. — *idem* in *potio*ne proficit, XXIX, 32, 1. — in *potio*ne vini, XXXI, 46, 14. — *potio*nes singulas vini Grasci, XIV, 16, 4. — *potio*nibus inspergere folia, XII, 39, 4. — *potio*nibus lactis, XX, 53, 4. — *potio*nibus miracia yti, XXIII, 23, 2. — *Potio* reserum *potio*nium, XXXIII, 42, 2. — *potiri* reserum, VI, 36, 8. — *potitus* Arabia, XII, 32, 4. — *potitus* equo, VIII, 64, 5. — *potitus* regia praeda, XXV, 3, 2. — *Potiorum* ex albastrite, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *potiore* cultu, XXXI, 3, 2. — *potissima* nobilitas, XIV, 4, 4. — *potissima* e Sicilia vitis, XIV, 4, 42. — *Potius* infundat, XXX, 19, 2. — *potiusque*, VII, 4, 3. 1. 2.

Potissimum, VIII, 79, 2. — *potissi* mum electus, XXVIII, 66, 2.

Poto: *potamus* turba gemmarum, XXXIII, 21, 2. — *potant* aquas fons, VII, 68, 3. — *potant* barbari torribus urarum, XI, 45, 4. — *potant* glaciem, nives, XIX, 19, 5. — *potant* ex eo calice, XXXVII, 7, 4. — *potet* vna ante se genit, XIX, 19, 4. — *potare* gratissimum habent, XXI, 51, 1. — *potare* tandem solitus, X, 75, 2. — *potare* vna, XII, 4, 1. — *potare* cantharis Marium, XXXIII, 43, 2. — *potantes*, VII, 2. — *potantes* amorem deponere, XXXI, 16, 4. — *potant* ubi idem contingit, XXXI, 5, 4. — *potatus* vna, XIV, 2, 4. — *potari*, XX, 51, 3. — *poturo* quantum sufficit, X, 60, 4. — *poturi* vna, XXII, 49, 4. — *agua* vitri ad *potandum*, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *necessarius* in *potando* modus, XXXI, 5, 4. — *potantur* aquae, XI, 63, 1. — *potetur* tritum ex aqua, XIX, 47, 2. — *onde* *potetur*, XI, 116, 4. — *potentur* terna cyathi, XXIV, 47, 3. — *potari* pot. se non quant, XIV, 6, 3. — *potus* e fronde succu (mel), XI, 42, 2. — *potu* aqua, II, 406, 10. — *potu* lact vini, XXIII, 21, 2. — *potu* ea herba, XXIV, 182, 4. — *potu* polygonus, XXVI, 90, 5. — *potu* radia, XXXIV, 71, 4. — *potu* Sinopia, XXXV, 43, 2. — *potum* ex aqua radicem, XXV, 41, 4. — *potu* lacte, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *stices*, XXV, 100, 4. — *vedeno*, VII, 34, 1. — *vico*, XVI, 95, 2. — *potu* in vino albo, XXVII, 39, 1. — *potu* in defruto, XXII, 34, 1. — *potu* folia drachma, XXVI, 90, 6. — *potu* nucleis pinace nucleis, XXIV, 102, 4. — *potu* venent, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *potu* quatuor oboli, XXIV, 64, 4. — *potu* pandi non sunt quaterni cyathi, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *Poter*: *potores* non sentire ebrietasalem, si, XXIII, 76, 2. — *potores* praesumete scripam punicum, XXXVI,

42, 3. — potiores certisuri, XIII, 50, 4.
— potioribus sidim facit carduus, XX,
99, 4.

Potatoria gemmata, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Potorius, *a*, *um*: potoria vasa,
XXXVI, 12, 4; XXXVII, 8, 1. — ex
lychnite, etc. XXXVII, 30, 4. — po-
torius aureis mille, XXXIII, 47, 2. —
potorius parvulus, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Potus animalium varius, X, 94, 1.
— potus aquae saluberrimus, XIV, 28,
1. — potus ceruusas, sicut spumae ar-
genti, fetalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — potus
ex frugibus, XXII, 82, 1. — potus pe-
stilentissimus a gradinibus, XXXI,
24, 2. — potus hominum, XVII, 5, 2.
— potus ex imbre, XVI, 4, 4. — potus
si formidetur a morbo canis, XXVIII,
23, 6. — potus ieiunorum, XXIX, 8,
10. — potus lactis, XXIII, 22, 4. —
potus (quibus) nullus, VII, 2, 18. —
potus sanguinis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — po-
tus vini, XII, 2, 2. — potus vini ante-
cederet cibos, XIV, 28, 5. — potus
humani excremento, IX, 64, 4. — potus
pavore periclitantibus, XXXII, 19,
2. — potus ac tibi vinum habent ova,
XXIX, 14, 7. — potui dedere eam,
XXII, 44, 2. — potui frigido addicitur
crystallina, XXXVII, 9, 2. — potui in-
cutanda aqua, VI, 37, 2. — potui datur
radix trita, XXI, 89, 1. — potui cum
vino dari iubet, XIII, 47, 2. — potum
huic bibendam, II, 54, 1. — potum
eriguum impenitentes, VIII, 65, 3.
— potum espavescentes, XXXIV, 44,
1. — potum espavescentibus morus
canis rabiosi, vituli masculi adeps pro-
dest, XXXII, 20, 1. — potum trahens
calamita averso gens, VI, 55, 10. — ele-
phanti ad potum venientes, IX, 17,
3. — collata in potum aqua, XXII, 74,
3. — potu alio praecedente, XXXIII,
25, 1. — potu aquae salubri, II, 106,
5. — potu frigido, calido, XXII, 53, 1.
— potu innocentiore, XXXI, 36, 1. —

potu insalubri, XXXVI, 65, 1. — potu
suadico, XXIV, 45, 1. — largiore,
XXIV, 45, 1. — potu largiore morian-
tur, XXV, 94, 4. — potu quam plu-
rimo gloriantur, XXXI, 32, 2. —
potu rigido, calido, XXXIII, 20, 2. —
potu vini crebriore, VIII, 70, 4. —
potu uno haurisse plurimum, XIV,
28, 6. — potu enervissimae aquae, XIX,
69, 1. — potu aquae frigidae, XXXII,
14, 7. — potu calidae frequentis, XXVI,
72, 1. — potu hyocyanii, XXVIII,
24, 2. — potu pestifer sanguis lauro-
rum, XI, 80, 1. — potu urinum clere,
XX, 60, 2. — potu impletur, XXXVI,
42, 3. — potu prodese dicuntur, XXX,
22, 2. — potu ad idem proficitur,
XXIII, 71, 2. — potu succugum, XXXII,
27, 3. — potu fuziliatur, XXVI, 45,
2. — potu caruisse in senectute, VII, 18,
2. — potu taret oryx, X, 94, 2. — potu
exiguu serpentes indigent, X, 93, 1.
— potu inexpleriles scorpiones, XI,
30, 5. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. —
potu augeant corpora, XI, 148, 1.
— potu gaudent, VIII, 26, 2. — potu pin-
guescit pecora, X, 93, 3. — potu datur
hydropicis, XXXVII, 109, 3. — potu
praesumpti acini, XXIV, 47, 4. —
potu fetifer Nilus, VII, 3, 1. — potu
dato vel ablato, XVII, 39, 1. — potu
fotique, XXV, 18, 5. — potu mufi
dato, VIII, 77, 5. — potu stillicina,
XXXII, 20, 1. — in potu datus, XXXII,
14, 2. — in potu atque hilaritas, XXX,
9, 1. — potus rigidi, XXXVII, 11, 1.
— potus insaluberrimos, ex nivibus,
XXXI, 21, 2. — potus calidos nullum
aliud animal aqua, XXVIII, 14, 3.
— potus medicamentorum stomacho
inimicus, XXVI, 8, 2. — potus praebet
aqua Nilus, VI, 33, 2. — potus similis
escogitavit, XIV, 20, 1. — potus fri-
gidus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — addunt in po-
tus eloquentia, XIII, 5, 1. — data urina
in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Præ se ferentes, VIII, 1, 2.

Præcutis, *a*, *ab* : præcutis asperitas in dorso cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — præcutis acis, XVI, 64, 2. — præcuta bipenni, VIII, 8, 2. — præcuti scopuli, IX, 12, 4. — præcuti stilli, IX, 70, 4. — præcutis squamis plicæ, IX, 33, 1.

Præditto mari, V, 17, 2. — præditto lecto, VII, 24, 2. — præditi putei, II, 11, 2. — præditi volatus, II, 7, 2.

Præbet : præbet magnum auxilium contra, stes, XXI, 407, 1. — præbet experimentum lucernæ, XXIII, 31, 4. — præbet ultro se ibidial, X, 51, 4.

— præbet potas aquæ Nili, VI, 33, 3. — præbet auri speciem, XXXIV, 20, 1. — præbet speciem gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — præbet speciem lecti pedum, XXIV, 97, 1. — præbet vicem glottis, XIII, 23, 3. — præbet hastarum vicem, XVI, 65, 2. — præbet vicem spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — præbet vicem ægestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — præbet utilitates, XXIV, 28, 1. — præbet cælum, XIV, 27, 1. — præbet carchiae confectum sui partem, IX, 82, 2. — præbet se faciles, XIII, 7, 2. — præbet inter sese alia aliis notas, XVIII, 65, 7. — præbet multitudine notum anguli cernui, XI, 114, 3. — præbet momentum, equæ, XI, 95, 2. — præbet ora hiantia mûnibus insorandis plicæ, XXXII, 8, 1. — præbet remedia, II, 84, 1. — præbet vicem pionorum, IX, 37, 1. — præbet vicem postum, VIII, 10, 4. — præbet usum furni, XIX, 3, 3. — præbet eundem usum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — præbet dorsum succensuro, IX, 8, 3. — præbet ei honorem, XXXV, 36, 23. — præbet magnum honorem, XV, 5, 4. — præbet miraculum, XXVIII, 6, 1. — præbet spectaculum populo, IX, 5, 3. — præbet æsum cæcis, XXXV, 31, 3. — præbet tan-

tum honoris tam dignæ aliti, X, 24, 3. — præbuerint dogmaticen, XXIV, 73, 3. — præbere consuetus rei, XVII, 22, 1. — præbere lacerandum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — præbere occasionem, VIII, 61, 6. — præbere sedem coguntur, XXXIII, 24, 9. — præbens Indici speciem, XXXV, 25, 2. — præbens rumen infantibus lupa, XV, 20, 3. — præbens se accolis amnis, V, 45, 2. — præbens se tractandum, IX, 8, 4. — præbens tortis arbor, XII, 5, 1. — præbendo medicinas, XXVIII, 1, 2. — præbetur agmen stræ impellenti, X, 32, 1. — præbeatur adversæ in ventis radices, XVII, 46, 6. — præbita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Præcanere sicut viperam, XXIX, 21, 1.

Præcantationibus additis, XXXVII, 60, 1.

Præcavendum est gravidis abstinere hoc cibo, XX, 51, 10. — præcavendum hoc maxime, XVII, 24, 6.

Præcælo : præcedit cultu at mîtare, III, 3, 4. — præcedit sonus, II, 92, 1. — præcessit eam auctoritate, XIX, 5, 3. — præcessit in tabicine, XXXIV, 49, 38. — præcessit omnes Sihanus, XXII, 5, 4. — præcedent et ordine, X, 22, 1. — præcedere garritum, XIV, 8, 1. — præcedere votulum volunt, XXXI, 53, 3. — præcedente vini abstinentia, XXVIII, 63, 1. — præcedente cura caventis, XVIII, 45, 4. — præcedente hiantia, XVIII, 35, 4. — præcedente nulla amicia, XI, 65, 2. — præcedente persuasione illi, XXV, 38, 2. — præcedente allo potu, XXIII, 25, 1. — præcedente libicina, X, 60, 2. — præcedentes, VIII, 50, 4.

Præcelari fuga, VIII, 35, 2. — præcelari vi rapere, IX, 70, 3.

Præcolla : præcessit illi in hac ratione, XVIII, 60, 2. — præcollis

odore foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — praetellit siligo. in Italia, XVIII, 20, 2. — praecallunt candore, XVIII, 20, 4. — praecellunt odore rosunda, XV, 23, 1. — praecellere scrulas in Aegypto, XIII, 49, 3. — praecellens acetum, XIV, 49, 3. — praecellens Alexander. (Nicias), XXXV, 40, 8. — praecellens materis, XVI, 25, 1. — praecellens nitôr, XXXVII, 40, 3. — praecellens pulvis, IX, 36, 3. — praecellentem arborescens rura. Duo dicunt, XII, 2, 4. — praecellenti forma, VII, 34, 5. — praecellentes magnitudine unguines, IX, 56, 2. — praecellentior pomis et apavitare, XII, 12, 1. — praecellentissimus vates, XIV, 1, 5.

Praecetia muri, III, 9, 15.

Praecepta pluri eximantio, XIII, 38, 1. — praeccepti fertur, VIII, 25, 1. — praeccepta in plerumque ruens aquila, X, 3, 4. — praecipitem ipsis in abrupta, VII, 03, 5. — praecipiti agmine, IX, 20, 2. — praecipiti cursu, VI, 30, 2. — praecipiti cursu amens, XXXVI, 24, 4. — praecipiti cursu in dexteram, II, 6, 4. — praecipites sponte reliquae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — fertur in praecceptis, II, 43, 2. — vasto in praeccepto. histia, II, 44, 4.

Praecepta arcana, XXIX, 4, 6.

Praeceptor, a quo institutum diceret Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 4. — praecceptor Apellis, XXXV, 36, 13. — XXXV, 40, 4. — praecceptor Germanici, XXXIV, 18, 7. — praecceptor maximi pictoris, XXXV, 26, 4. — praecceptoris celeritatem sequutus, XXXV, 36, 43. — dignum praecceptore opus, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Praeceptum, praeccepto, magnitudinili, XXXV, 36, 18. — ex praeccepto, IX, 58, 4. — praeccepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30. — praeccepta Chilonis, tria, VII, 32, 1. — praeccepta existunt, XXI, 3,

25, 2. — praeccepta philosophiae, XIII, 22, 2. — praeccepta rerum expectandorum, XIV, 5, 1. — praeccepta lineae traduntur, XIV, 27, 4. — praecceptorum multitudo, XXIX, 4, 1. — praeccepta condere, XVIII, 5, 4. — praeccepta non didicerunt, XIV, 24, 1. — praeccepta medendi qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — praeccepta pro eo mitteret, XXV, 3, 2. — praeccepta pandere, XIV, 1, 2. — XVIII, 7, 3. — praeccepta culinarum, XXIX, 8, 1.

Praeciperet, teneris germinum, XVIII, 40, 2.

Praecidit, praecidunt caput, XXX, 12, 5. — praecidunt concubae brachia polyporum, IX, 48, 1. — praecidunt forficibus, XXXII, 42, 2. — praecidat materiem, XVI, 25, 1. — praecidere traducem, XVII, 35, 47. — praecidens ancoras, XXXV, 40, 13. — praeciditur falce, XVIII, 72, 1. — praecidi posuit linea, IX, 85, 3. — praecisa herba thiracorum, XXVIII, 56, 3. — praecisa ossa, XI, 87, 4. — praecisae utrimque vepres, XIX, 38, 4. — praecisum caput cochlear, XXIX, 36, 2. — praecisa anagallis capita limacum, XXX, 28, 4. — praecisae capita, XXX, 47, 4. — frutice, XXVII, 27, 4. — itinera, VIII, 34, 4. — praecisae penae, XI, 94, 1. — praecisae acteris, XI, 39, 4. — aspidibus, XXXII, 14, 9. — germinalibus, XIX, 41, 7. — pervis, XXI, 74, 1. — pedibus, XXXII, 26, 2. — praecisus cervix, XXX, 39, 4. — XXXII, 41, 4. — glutinare, XXV, 9, 2.

Praecingo, praecinxerit si quis villam rursus nigra, XXIII, 17, 4. — praecingens alvos alecarias vite alba, XXI, 48, 1. — praecingitur gens murti, V, 40, 3. — praecingitur linea alba media, XXXVII, 37, 4. — praecincta articulis herba, XXV, 33, 1. — praecincta mari tellus, XI, 46,

2. — præcinctas gemmas candida vena, XXXVII, 27, 1. — præcincta membra, XI, 4, 1.

Præcino: præcipiunt responsa Galh, XXV, 59, 2. — præcinoce futura, II, 95, 3; VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — præcinere ventura finito die, II, 54, 2.

Præcipio: præcipiunt aliqui, XVII, 5, 12. — præcipiunt addi, XXVIII, 58, 4. — præcipiunt devorandos, XXXII, 19, 2. — præcipiunt eruere, XXV, 40, 4. — præcepere perungi, XXXI, 46, 14. — præcipere in coltura agri, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcepisse ostenderet, XXXV, 36, 20. — præcepisse libramentum oportet, XXXIII, 24, 8. — præcipitur, ut qui colligit dicat, etc. XXVII, 113, 4. — præcipi posse non arbitror, XVII, 2, 8.

Præcipua panis uralensis, XXII, 20, 1.

Præcipit: præcipit e nido, X, 3, 5. — præcipit in rupes, X, 5, 2. — præcipit in sinum, XI, 28, 3. — præcipit bellatores, XVI, 65, 2. — præcipitavit se ex alto, XXII, 49, 5. — præcipitare arbores in se, nectam, XVII, 19, 2. — præcipitana se Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — præcipitatur se ex rupe, VIII, 54, 4. — præcipitatur aquae in torrentes, II, 63, 2. — præcipitari e Tarpeio, VII, 43, 3. — præcipitatio fletu, XXXIV, 40, 1. — præcipitatio ex alto utilissima aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 4. — apertum scillitium, XXIII, 38, 1.

Præcipue adversatur, XXV, 103, 1. — præcipue avena, XVIII, 10, 9.

Præcipue in eo genere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — præcipue in ore, XXII, 42, 4. — præcipue Yallopica, XXV, 53, 2. — præcipue utile, XXXIV, 34, 2. — præcipueque, XVI, 90, 1.

Præcipue antidotis scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — præcipue color, XXXIII, 19, 6. — præcipue corpore viribusque, VII, 49, 2. — præcipue moribus pleurictis, XXIV, 74, 5. — præcipue panis, XVIII, 43, 1. — præcipue usus, XII, 46, 4; XVI, 65, 2. — præcipue altitudo amnis, III, 20, 8. — præcipue est ea arbor, etc. XII, 30, 5. — præcipue auctoritas fuit lupo (placi), IX, 29, 1. — præcipue differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — præcipue dos salici, XVI, 60, 2. — præcipue felicitas, VII, 44, 1. — præcipue lequi generalitas, VIII, 47, 1. — præcipue gratia auro, XXXIII, 69, 1. — præcipue hilaritas, XVII, 26, 5. — præcipue quibus magnitudo, IX, 82, 1. — præcipue tribus mysteris, XVI, 78, 2. — præcipue cui memoris, VII, 24, 1. — præcipue viribus aquila, X, 3, 4. — præcipue vis dictamno est, XXVI, 50, 8. — præcipue siccandi ei vis, XXVII, 33, 1. — præcipuum opulentia oppidum, III, 21, 3. — præcipuum ei quod, XXV, 40, 4. — præcipuum est remedium, XXVIII, 24, 8. — præcipuum suavitatis odoris, XIX, 12, 4. — præcipuum est ad ructus, XX, 73, 2. — præcipuum ad vomicas, XX, 67, 1. — præcipue suavitatis, XII, 43, 1. — utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4. — tam præcipue velocitatis, IX, 21, 4. — præcipui remedia ad, XXXVI, 38, 4. — præcipuum dentibus indicat, XXV, 102, 1. — tam præcipue naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — præcipue siccus adversus, etc. XXIV, 113, 1. — præcipue amaritudine, XII, 15, 5. — celeritate, IX, 19, 4. — fertilitate, IV, 19, 3. — magnitudinis, IX, 17, 1. — ubertate, XIV, 4, 12. — voluptate, XXI, 68, 4. — præcipue remedio, XXIV, 74, 1. — præcipui

auaritate raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — praecipui usus ad, XXVI, 30, 2. — praecipui viribus, VIII, 8, 3. — nullis operum suorum praecipui, XXXIV, 49, 35. — praecipua ad serpentium ictus, VIII, 41, 2. — praecipuum omnes vulneribus, XXV, 49, 2. — praecipuas vires ita esse, XXV, 92, 2. — inter praecipua, XXXIX, 26, 2. — praecipuis in medicamentis est, XX, 51, 4.

Præclare auxiliantur contra, etc. XXXII, 14, 4. — praecclare ciet menses, XXII, 65, 1. — praecclare cohibet, XXXVI, 37, 2. — praecclare dantur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — praecclare facit corlincis, XXII, 22, 4. — praecclare medetur, XXIX, 25, 4.

Præclarus ad multa succus, XX, 26, 4. — praeclara in vulneribus herba, XXVII, 14, 4. — praeclara res, XVIII, 49, 4. — praeclara res, nisi, XXXIV, 44, 2. — praeclara res habetur in medicina, XXXV, 14, 4. — praecclarum opus, XXXVI, 4, 44. — praecclarum artificem, XXXV, 36, 43. — praecclarum usum habent, XXIII, 26, 4. — praecclarum utilitatem habet, XXII, 51, 4. — praecclaro carmine, II, 22, 2.

Præcludo: praeccludunt spiritum, VIII, 42, 4. — praeccludere Euphratem Orcheni, VI, 34, 4. — praecclusa caverna, XXII, 32, 5. — praecclusae vulvae, XXIV, 45, 4.

Præconis insuit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — praecones usi purpura latiore tunicæ, XXXIII, 7, 4.

Præconium clarum, XXV, 38, 4. — praeconii nullius indiga civitas, IV, 41, 2. — praeconio claro Hecrophili, XXV, 23, 2. — praeconio Homeris, XVI, 24, 4. — praeconio magno Virgilio, XVIII, 72, 5. — praeconio urbis, XXXI, 24, 1.

Præconitur vicini in callum, XVIII, 69, 8.

Præcordia: quævis, XI, 77, 4. — præcordia traiecit, XI, 77, 2. — præcordia si sint exulcerata, vel tumeant, XXV, 25, 4. — præcordiorum dolori (remedia ex albulmibus), XXX, 44, 4. — præcordiis medetur acorui, XXVI, 19, 2. — radices acori, XXVI, 48, 2. — tumores cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — protendit asarum, XXI, 78, 4. — medetur anisum, XXVII, 44, 4. — brassica, XX, 33, 2. — ducitum emolliunt balbi, XX, 40, 2. — utiles capæ, XX, 20, 9. — utilis herba eorchorum, XXI, 106, 4. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 4. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 4. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 4. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — semen feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3. — lantuae, XX, 26, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 4. — piscinae maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — pseudobulbus, XXIV, 96, 4. — raphani succus, XIX, 26, 6. — parulenta sanant raphani, XX, 48, 2. — rosae folia, XXI, 73, 3. — scapemum, XX, 75, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 4. — præcordiorum desideris utilis succus e myrrino, XXVII, 409, 3. — præcordiorum rosiones, XXIII, 23, 2. — præcordia vocantur extra in homine, XXX, 14, 4. — præcordiis circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. — præcordiis adnata venter, XI, 84, 4.

Præcox et celerrimus, VII, 4, 3. — præcox hinc rosa, XXI, 40, 5. — præcox vetustus, XIV, 40, 2. — præcox allium, XIX, 34, 4. — præcox quod fuerit, XXXV, 52, 2. — præcozem qui rosam faciunt, XXI, 40, 6. — præcozes ficus, XV, 49, 3. — ficus, XVI, 49, 4. — præcozes

germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — praecoces sunt olivae, XV, 4, 5. — praecoces Persicae, XVI, 42, 1. — praecoces pluri, XVI, 50, 4. — praecocia aestate, XV, 11, 1. — loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — pira, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7.

Praetextus cortex, XVI, 13, 2.

Praecurrente significatu tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 4.

Praetorsus etealarum, XVI, 42, 2.

Praeda expellenda, VIII, 4, 1. — praeda Gallorum fuit, XXXIII, 5, 3. — praeda indigna gratia gloria, VIII, 49, 1. — praeda Macedonia, XXXIII, 47, 1. — praeda societati, XXXIII, 40, 1. — praeda vendenda, XXXV, 8, 1. — magna praeda, XXXI, 3, 2. — omnium praedae nascens lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — praeda regis positus, XXV, 3, 2. — praeda se redimunt, VIII, 4, 2. — ex praeda nihil attigisse, XVI, 73, 2.

Praedantur alia dentibus, alia unguibus, etc. X, 91, 1. — praedantur aequilae, X, 4, 3. — praedantur sibi quaeque, X, 21, 1. — etiam ex praedante capiunt conchae, IX, 48, 1.

Praedens scribitur farrago, XVIII, 41, 1. — praedensum terram aecat culter, XVIII, 48, 4. — praedens grana, XVIII, 40, 3.

Praedicatione vana, XXXV, 5, 4. — praedicatione plurimorum, XX, 42, 2.

Praedicet eam pl., XXVIII, 5, 7. — praedicere eclipsim, II, 9, 1. — praedicere in triduum, III, 14, 7. — praedixisse nescitur, II, 50, 3. — praedici reperio de, XXVI, 12, 4.

Praedica praedicat Cato caules, XIX, 19, 7. — praedicant nihil utilis, XXVIII, 26, 3. — praedicavit has miris laudibus, XXV, 18, 2. — praedicaret ibi centum portas, XXXVI, 20, 1. — praedicantes, XVII, 30, 6.

— praedicantes, non solum contentes, XXXV, 36, 8. — praedicantes eam cibo, XXV, 106, 2. — praedicantes his remediis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — praedicantes venenum esse, XXIII, 35, 1. — praedicantes utilem ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — praedicatur hoc fel ad, XXIX, 38, 4. — praedicatur et milvi leone, XXX, 27, 5. — praedicantur eadem ex viverra, XXX, 27, 3. — praedicatur miris laudibus, XIII, 47, 1. — praedicata cum miraculo arbor, XII, 19, 1. — praedictum ab Homero, XXI, 91, 1.

Praedicta aruspicum, II, 5, 8. — praedicta die, X, 31, 1. — praedicta ratione eseli et terrae, XVII, 9, 1.

Praedictiones divinae Beroi, VII, 37, 1.

Praedicti, III, 4, 1. — infra praedictos, XXXIV, 19, 3. — praedictis vitis, XII, 35, 2.

Praedisci ventos iubet, XVIII, 56, 2.

Praeditum aliquo medicamento, VIII, 50, 4.

Praedixus spado, XII, 5, 3. — praedixi testamentum, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Praedivina somnia representare, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Praedivinae ventos et imbres apes, XI, 10, 1.

Praedivinatione quadam, VIII, 37, 1.

Praedium senit in municipatum, IX, 60, 1. — praedium ne cupide emas, XVIII, 6, 2. — praedia neglecta, XIV, 5, 4. — opima, VIII, 68, 4. — praediorum reditus, XVII, 1, 6. — praedia colenda suscipiebant, XVIII, 8, 1. — praedia equitis Romani, II, 85, 2. — praedia Italiae plerisque, VII, 30, 2.

Praedixi praedones Germaniae, XVI, 76, 6. — praedones Troglodytae, XXXVII, 32, 1. — praedonibus eam mirantibus, XXXV, 40, 4. — graui

martiniam a praedonibus liberare; VII, 27, 3.

Praefatus esto, XVIII, 77, 3.

Praedonantes dentium ora, VIII, 54, 3.

*Praeire*q: praeducunt itineri, lineas, XXXIII, 21, 9. — praeducere circum creta, XXXV, 58, 1.

Praedule eloquii suavitatis, XI, 10, 1. — praedulcis ficus, XIII, 14, 4. — panis, XVIII, 24, 1. XXII, 12, 4. — suavitatis, XIII, 47, 1. XXXVII, 11, 8. — praedulcis uva, XIV, 22, 2. — praedulce mel: XIII, 9, 4. — praedulcis autem, XXI, 91, 1. — praedulcem herbam, XXV, 43, 1. — praedulcis caros, IX, 47, 2. — cibis, XIX, 3, 2. — liquore, XII, 37, 4. — sapore, XII, 14, 2. — uva, XIV, 45, 45. — praedulces fici, XV, 49, 3. — olivas, XV, 4, 5. — niliquae, XV, 26, 1. — praedulcia vites, XIV, 8, 4. — praedukium fastidium, XXIV, 1, 3. — praeduleibus racemis, XIV, 4, 19.

Praeduratur mori succum totrebaui, etc. XXIII, 74, 3.

Praedura, s. q. praedura faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — praedura iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — praedurum caput polyptis, IX, 46, 1. — praedurum genus spangiae, IX, 89, 1. — praeduro centro, XXXVII, 60, 1. — praeduris oculi, XI, 37, 1. — praeduris quibus oculi, XI, 36, 4. — praeduras naturae craterites, XXXVII, 58, 3. — praeduras radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — praedura alioqui hammitis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Praefat castreis, XXXIII, 23, 4. — praefat operi, XXXVI, 24, 2. — praefatus Aegypti, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Praefari necessarium est, III, 6, 8. — praefatus Africanis, XXVIII, 6, 2. — praefendus humus, VII, 52, 1. — praefendum rore Aristoteli, VIII, 67, 2.

Praefatio triumphi, VII, 27, 3. — praefatio tui verissimi, 1. Praef. 1. — praefatione religionis, XXV, 2, 1. — cum praefatione honoris, 1. Praef. 10.

Praefavit sacerdotio Neptuni, IX, 8, 5.

Praefectura Aegypti, XIX, 2, 5. — praefectura Armeniae, V, 20, 1. — praefectura Claudia, III, 8, 3. — praefectura Mesopotamiae, V, 24, 1. — praefectura urbis, VII, 12, 1. — praefecturam hanc de se servare dederat, XXIV, 14, 4. — praefectum, strategiae, VI, 10, 2. — praefecturas oppidorum Aegypti, V, 9, 3.

Praefectus Alexandri M., XXXIII, 14, 3. — praefectus Alpium, X, 68, 2. — praefectus Aegypti, VI, 35, 4. — XXXVI, 14, 7. — praefectus ammonae, XXXIV, 11, 2. — praefectus classis aetorum, VI, 21, 3. — IX, 29, 1. — praefectus classis Alexandri, VI, 24, 1. — praefectus classium, Philadelphi, VI, 35, 6. — praefectus fabricum Caesaris, XXXVI, 2, 1. — praefectus Mesopotamiae, VI, 30, 4. — praefectus Neronis vigilum, XXII, 47, 1. — praefectus praetoria, 1. Praef. 3. — praefectus regis Ptolemaei, XXXVIII, 9, 14. XXXVII, 32, 1. — praefectus urbis, XI, 90, 2. — praefecti Aegypti, XIX, 14, 8. — praefecti Alexandri, XIX, 5, 1. — praefecti auxiliorum, X, 27, 3. — praefecti classium Alexandri M., IX, 2, 4. — praefecti regum, VI, 34, 1.

Praefecunda, celerius senescunt, VI, 51, 1.

Praefero: praefert odorem gravem, XVI, 28, 1. — praefertur animi indicia tures in equis, XI, 60, 2. — praefertur autumnum, XVI, 30, 6. — praefertur colore sidus, VI, 22, 7. — non aliud praefertur, XXXI, 33, 3. — praeferebant sacrum, XVII, 3, 2. — praefulit mortem ignominiae, VIII, 5, 4.

— nemo quemquam ei praestulerit, VII, 29, 4. — praeferre racum, XXVII, 29, 4. — praefereus ac cognominari, XXVI, 3, 4. — praefereus ipso nomine gloriam, equum, V, 45, 3. — praefereus, lampadas, XXXV, 36, 16. — praefereus, lectum, XXI, 38, 3. — praefereus, vulgum, etc. XXV, 36, 22. — praefereus, virus resina, XVI, 23, 4. — praefereus, virus intubi, XIX, 39, 1. — praefertur aliquanto, XXXV, 40, 9. — praefertur nascita in collibus thymum, XXI, 69, 4. — praefertur si nihil, XXX, 27, 3. — praefertur nulli teneritas iecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 4. — praefertur summis remedia, XXVIII, 43, 3. — praefertur candore, XIX, 2, 3. — quos praeferebatur sumis, XXI, 7, 4. — praefereendus cunctis, XI, 97, 2.

Praeferrere pilo, XVIII, 33, 4.

Praefigere portis villarum lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 4. — praefigere in limine clavos, etc. XXXIV, 44, 4. — praefigi rostris, XXXVI, 62, 4. — praefigi prospectui, XIX, 39, 8. — praefixa hastilia, XI, 45, 4. — praefixa rostris, XVI, 3, 2.

Praefinire praefinivit. Tibertus, XVI, 74, 3. — praefinita certa munera est, XI, 35, 5. — praefinito die, XXXV, 36, 45. — praefinitos dies, XXIII, 62, 2.

Praeflorant talia, XVI, 54, 2.

Praefluo: praefluit Arsinoe Ptolemaeus II, VI, 33, 4. — praefluit sinuibus candelis, VI, 25, 2. — praefluit urbem amnis, V, 83, 3. — praefluunt amnes duo Aquileiam, III, 22, 4. — praefluens Arsis, III, 9, 3. — praefluens Delphos amnis, IV, 4, 4. — praefluens urbem amnis, III, 46, 3. VI, 25, 4. — praefluens amnis, IV, 6, 3. — praefluens Tigri, V, 24, 4. VI, 17, 2.

Praefluo limine, XIX, 28, 4.

Praefodare strages, XVII, 46, 1.

Praefrigido altu, XVII, 34, 4.

Praefringere, XVII, 35, 36.

Praefrigida hiberna, IX, 34, 4. XVII, 49, 6. — praefrigida regione, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Praegerminant talia, XVI, 34, 2.

Praegredior si supergredior, XXVIII, 23, 4. — praegredior si radicem cyclamini transgredior, abortum fieri, XXV, 67, 2. — praegredior vicit Olynthia, X, 83, 9. — praegredior veneno ypera, XI, 62, 2. — praegredior si traneus mogioidis, XXIX, 27, 5. — praegredior arbor, XII, 32, 4. — praegredior succo, XII, 85, 1. — praegredior succo herba, XXIV, 89, 3. — praegredior lapis, X, 4, 4. — praegredior homine, XI, 96, 3. — praegredior ut finit perdicis, X, 34, 4. — praegredior ova in lero, IX, 74, 8. — praegredior oculi aethrum, XVII, 33, 3. — praegredior succo, XVII, 24, 4. — praegredior gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2. — praegredior ille multo facit oculos, XXXII, 24, 4. — praegredior cubitum, XXVI, 90, 3. — praegredior prodest huius, XXIII, 26, 2. — praegredior non bibenda talis gentiana, XXV, 34, 4. — praegredior, in molis, XXIII, 56, 1. — praegredior foliis, XXV, 93, 1. — praegredior nitariis, XXXI, 46, 6.

Praegravida vicius, XIV, 4, 4. — praegravida havis, domus, III, 29, 5. — praegravida palma, XVIII, 54, 4. — praegravida cor (quibus), XI, 70, 4. — praegravida fel, XI, 74, 4. — praegravida labrum, VIII, 46, 1. — praegravida arbores, XIII, 49, 4. — succo, IV, 27, 5. — boves, VIII, 70, 4. — boves, XVII, 37, 4. — colini, XVIII, 10, 4. — oculi, VIII, 51, 4. — sarabael, XI, 34, 2. — valli, XVIII, 72, 4. — praegravida capite caules, XIX, 41, 5. — praegravida adhaerent parvi acini, XIV, 3, 5.

Prægravis fructus, XVII, 35, 25.
Prægravis caput, VIII, 32, 4. — *prægravis pondus*, IX, 63, 2. — *prægravis se amolans*, X, 51, 5. — *prægravi servitio socii*, VII, 6, 2. — *prægravi portione*, VII, 46, 4.
Præguatantius nova diligens, XXI, 9, 2. — *præguatato molle*, XXVII, 53, 3. — *præguatatos cibos sumente*, XXI, 9, 1.
Præiacco: *præiacet ora*, VI, 31, 40. — *mare quod præiacet*, V, 43, 3. — *præiacent testes*, IX, 46, 2. — *præiacens Asia vastum mare*, IV, 24, 1. — *præiacente sasso*, V, 44, 3. — *præiacente gremio terrarum*, IV, 6, 2. — *præiacentis stagna*, III, 5, 2.
Præire: *qua præicatione solet*, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *præire de scripto*, XXVIII, 3, 2.
Præliatus: *cunctis*, VII, 31, 10. — *præliata multum silvestri activa myrrha*, XII, 33, 1. — *præliati flores*, XXXVII, 29, 1. — *præliata multum arundine*, XVI, 66, 2. — *præliati prioribus*, IX, 26, 1. — *præliata sunt argentea specula*, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *præliata cinnibus*, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *præliatum multum Scauri*, XXXVII, 5, 4.
Præligavit testamento, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Præligo: *præligant salice*, XXV, 53, 2. — *præligantque*, XVII, 24, 7. — *præligant vulnera*, XXVIII, 17, 5. — *præligant articulos*, XXX, 9, 4. — *præligant liliis*, XVII, 16, 3. — *præligatus pollex proximo digito*, XXVIII, 9, 1. — *præligata cauda*, XXIX, 10, 3. — *præligata vipera*, XXX, 12, 6. — *præligata vitis*, XVII, 35, 22. — *præligato ore*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *XXVIII, 40, 1.* — *præligato teste*, VIII, 72, 2. — *destro*, XXX, 53, 2.
Prælior: *præliatus delphinus*, IX, 3, 4. — *præliari s. tuto*, IX, 29, 3. — *præliatus*, VII, 29, 5. — *præliatus vi-*

cies, VII, 29, 1. — *præliatus est fortissimè*, VIII, 5, 3. — *præliati canes contra resistentes*, VIII, 61, 1.
Prælium: *Actiacum*, XIV, 28, 7. — *prælium Magnatum*, XXXV, 24, 2. — *prælium apud Marathonem lectum*, XXXV, 24, 1. — *prælium natale*, XXXV, 46, 17. — *prælium Philippense*, VII, 46, 4. — *prælium cum Persis (Aristidis)*, XXXV, 36, 35. — *prælium equestre (Euphranoris)*, XXXV, 40, 5. — *prælium (Pamphili)*, XXXV, 36, 14. — *prælium equestre*, XXXIV, 49, 17. — *prælium servat opere*, IX, 37, 4. — *prælium qui primi fudere*, VII, 57, 2. — *prælium inire*, XVI, 4, 1. — *prælio commissio*, VII, 51, 1. — *prælia audax*, X, 24, 2. — *prælia decorum*, XXX, 3, 11. — *prælia Hercules*, III, 5, 4. — *prælia inter se multa*, VIII, 6, 5. — *prælia ea spectantur*, IX, 5, 2. — *prælia venorum damnorum*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *præliorum exspectes (qui)*, V, 6, 3. — *prælia cavavit*, XXXIII, 55, 2. — *præliis habet duces*, VIII, 4, 2. — *in præliis alutro ungi ex haemulicis*, XXXVII, 40, 4.
Prælongavit natura pedem crura, II, 1, 3.
Prælongus: *aspex*, XIX, 25, 2. — *prælonga cauda*, VIII, 51, 1. — *prælonga gracilitas*, XIII, 9, 5. — *prælongi linguis*, X, 23, 3. — *XI, 63, 1.* — *tralis*, XVI, 23, 1. — *prælongi adfui*, XIV, 3, 5. — *digiti*, XI, 114, 1. — *pedes*, XI, 100, 1. — *pedes araneis*, XI, 408, 1. — *testes*, XI, 110, 1. — *corpus*, XI, 74, 1. — *crura*, X, 63, 1. — *prælongis radicibus*, XXV, 88, 1.
Præluceat baculum, XXXII, 52, 3.
Præluceat candore excellent, XXXVII, 23, 3.
Præluceat Pompeiano theatro, XXXVII, 7, 2.
Præmator: *bonum domitium*, VIII, 70, 5. — *præmatura mors*, VII, 52,

4.—praematurum existimatur, VIII, 75, 4.

Praemereantur ea, XXXII, 40, 4.

Praemigrant inusculi, VIII, 42, 4.

Praemitto: praemittunt minimos, VIII, 5, 3.—praemisit Augustus Dionysium, VI, 34, 4.—praemittitur fœtis caprificus, XV, 21, 2.—praemissa olei ac vini, XII, 2, 3.

Praemium unius diei, IX, 9, 4.—praemium vitæ non aliud intelligat, XIV, 28, 4.—praemio invitatur ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3.—praemio hoc solo contenti, I, Praef. 4.—praemio non alia, quem posteros iuvandi, II, 45, 3.—praemio opimo, XIV, 3, 8.—praemio sanitatem dari, XXVII, 28, 4.—praemia abundabant, XIV, 4, 3.—praemia gloriae, XXII, 4, 4.—praemia in omni re maxime spectantur, XIV, 5, 3.—praemia vitæ suae caleant, IX, 61, 4.—praemia malora, II, 45, 3.—praemiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7.—praemia artis ostendere, XXIX, 3, 4.

Praemolli involucri, II, 69, 4.—praemollia ova, IX, 75, 4.

Praemoneo: praemonent pericula, VIII, 42, 4.—praemonebamur, XIX, 4, 5.—praemonnerunt aruspices, II, 57, 2.—praemonebit ventos et imbres, XVIII, 79, 4.—si tantum praemone-ret, XXV, 6, 3.—praemonuisse de hora conveniet, XVIII, 76, 3.—praemonita oraculo urbs, XVI, 76, 4.—praemoniti legati, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Praemonstrata auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2.

Praemoriatur visus, VII, 51, 3.—praemori quod extra nodum sit, XXIX, 10, 3.

Praenatans demonstrat, IX, 89, 2.

—praenatante pisciculo, IX, 68, 4.

Praenavigatio Atlantis, VI, 36, 4.

Praenavigaverint, VI, 26, 3.—praenavigari oppida tradunt, VI, 32, 5.

Praenitens linae, II, 6, 42.

Praenoci futura non possint, XVIII, 56, 5.

Praenuntio: praenuntiat aquilonem, XVIII, 77, 6.—praenuntiat frangi se, XVI, 84, 2.—praenuntiant tempestates, XVIII, 90, 4.—praenuntia-ret sterilitatem, etc. XXVIII, 23, 4.—praenuntians horas ratio, XXV, 5, 4.—praenuntianda vada, XXXVI, 18, 4.

Praenuntius: praenuntium eventus alicuius, II, 86, 2.—praenuntiae prosperi cursus stellae, II, 37, 4.—praenuntia malorum, II, 27, 2.

Praenuntiativi ignes, II, 73, 4.

Praecocidere caniculam, XVIII, 69, 6.

Praepandunt vestibula acanæ, II, 28, 2.

Praeparei animi, XXII, 51, 4.—praeparcae apes, XI, 24, 2.

Praeparo: praeparat linae anchluss, XXII, 23, 4.—praeparat linae radicu-la, XXIV, 58, 4.—praeparat se pingu-se, VIII, 29, 4.—praeparant cibos hiemi, VIII, 56, 4.—praeparant cutem, XXXII, 23, 4.—praeparant se ad nocendum, XVIII, 4, 2.—praeparare potum cantharidum, XXIX, 90, 4.—praeparatur adeps, XXIX, 39, 4.—praeparantur chartae, XIII, 23, 4.—praeparari oportet alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2.—praeparatus est ager, XVIII, 9, 4.—praeparatus ante nltro, XXIII, 3, 4.—praeparata cute, XXIV, 420, 3; XXIX, 34, 4.—praeparato solo, XVIII, 43, 2.—praeparatae in fasti-gium templi quadrigae, XXVIII, 4, 2.—praeparata aute, XXXIII, 75, 4.—praeparandum ante corpus cibis acribus, XXV, 24, 4.

Praepetes volatus, VII, 4, 4.

Praepilatae, hystae, VIII, 6, 2.—praepilata cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 4.

Praepinguis terra, XVII, 3, 42.—praepinguis uberjas, XVIII, 45, 5.—

praepinguis soli ubertas, XIV, 4, 11.
—praepingues creta at argilla, XVII,
3, 4.—praepingues pisces, IX, 73, 4.
—sues, VIII, 77, 3.—ursi mares, VIII,
84, 3.—praepingua celerius senes-
cunt, XI, 85, 1.—praepingues ubi
se sensere, VIII, 50, 2.

Præponuntur autem, XXIV, 64, 1.
—præpotendum opus omnibus,
XXXVI, 4, 24.

Præpositus Mesenae, VI, 32, 9.

Præpostere calcem inducere, II,
5, 8.

Præposterus natalis, VII, 6, 2.—
præpostera laquei poena, II, 63, 3.
—præposteriorum dicatur, XXVIII, 23,
2.—præpostero die, XVII, 37, 1.—
præpostero more, XVI, 70, 1.—præ-
posteri cantus, X, 24, 3.—præposteri
rigores, et acutus, XVIII, 57, 2.—
præposteriora horis, XVII, 2, 2.—præ-
posteriora pretia sunt maiora, XVI, 54, 1.

Præpotentes opibus, XXXVI, 4,
28.—præpotentium iniquitas, XII,
42, 6.

Præpropere oratio, III, 6, 8.—
præpropere festinationis culpa, XVII,
35, 31.—præproperi rigoras, et ae-
stus, XVIII, 57, 2.

Præripio: præripit cibos reliquis,
X, 44, 3.—præripit escam belluis,
XX, 3, 4.—præripit succum vitibus
viciis, XVIII, 37, 1.—præripiente
illa hinc cibos, X, 93, 1.—præripientes
remedia, VIII, 49, 4.—præripia-
tur tunica stellionis, XXX, 27, 2.—
præreceptum, VII, 66, 3.

Præruddo: præruddunt infirma li-
nense, IX, 67, 5.—præruddunt inter
se caudas, IX, 88, 1.—præruddens
uvæ animal, XVII, 47, 5.—præruddum
dentibus linguam, VII, 23, 1.

Prærogativa dacoria, XXXVII, 46,
1.—prærogativa fecunditatis, VII,
44, 1.

Præruptae valles, II, 88, 4.—præ-
rupta, VIII, 50, 2.—prærupta potere,
VIII, 64, 4.

Prærupte alijs montes, XXXIV, 43, 1.

Præragio: præragiunt et anima-
lia, XVIII, 87, 1.—præragiunt
echini aevitiam maris, IX, 54, 4.—
præragiunt equi pugnam, VIII, 64,
5.—præragiunt herinacel mutationem
aquilonis in quatrom, VIII, 56, 1.—
præragivere stellas, XVIII, 80, 1.—
præragivere victoriam, X, 24, 3.—
præragit ventum, XVIII, 79, 1.—
præragibunt autumnum ærenam,
XVIII, 86, 1.—præragiet luna tem-
pestatem in mari, XVIII, 79, 2.—
præragiet tempestates, XVIII, 78, 4.
—præragiet aquam, XVIII, 82, 1.
—præragire eas habitum maris,
XXXVII, 56, 2.

Præragium futurae scientiae, VII,
45, 5.—præragio magno, II, 37, 2.
—præragia lunae, XVIII, 79, 1.—
præragia nominum, VII, 22, 1.—præ-
ragia tempestatum, XVIII, 78, 1.—
a sole, XVIII, 78, 2.—præragia ven-
torum, etc. VIII, 42, 1.—præragia
aëris sentiunt pecora, etc. XVIII, 88,
1.—præragia lunae observantibus,
XVIII, 79, 4.

Præsanavere quae cicatrices, XXIV,
43, 4.—præsanatis vulneribus, XXVI,
87, 7.

Præscitum unum picorum, X, 20,
2.—præscita an sint aliqua animi
quiescentia, X, 98, 4.—præscita ora-
culorum, II, 5, 8.—præscita pisci-
bus, IX, 22, 1.—præscita secum af-
fert tacentis ignis, II, 18, 2.—præ-
scita vitæ esse in corporibus aliqua,
miror Aristotelem credidisse, XI, 44,
1.—hoc inter præscita habent, XI,
40, 1.

Præscribo: præscribit vestigia sul-
cis cultet, XVIII, 48, 1.—præscri-
bere, VIII, 3, 1.—ad hoc præscribo

plum, VI, 38, 3. — praescripta lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29.

Præscribere lineam, XXXII, 5, 3. — praeseclum vilem, XXVII, 25, 1. — praeseclum nervi, XI, 86, 1.

Præsens in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — praesens ingenio semper, XVII, 1, 3. — praesens poena, XIV, 28, 4. — praesens remedium est, XXVI, 21, 1. — praesens venenum, XVI, 20, 1. — aethalonum tam praesens, ut, XXVIII, 27, 12. — praesenti remedio est, XXI, 70, 2; XXIII, 77, 3. — praesentem Deum in quiete vidisse, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad praesens, VIII, 34, 1; IX, 9, 3; XIII, 4, 2; XXV, 7, 2. — nisi a praesente nocui non possent, VII, 53, 1. — praesentes qui erant, XXXIV, 19, 4. — praesentes esse ubique, XXXV, 2, 7. — praesentium numero pari, XXVIII, 5, 5. — in praesentia, XII, 7, 1. — praesentium remedium, XXI, 11, 8. — praesentius remedium non aliud, XXXII, 17, 2. — praesentissimum idem est contra, etc. XXI, 86, 1. — praesentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 14, 1.

Praesentaneus clavis, XXVIII, 63, 1. — praesentanea via, contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 1. — praesentaneum remedium, XXIV, 73, 3. — praesentaneum est articulus luxatus sebum, XXX, 23, 3. — praesentaneo medicamento, XXVIII, 57, 1. — praesentaneo remedio auni, XXII, 37, 1. — praesentaneo veneno, XXIV, 1, 2.

Praesentia animi, VIII, 38, 2.

Praesentio : praesentire absentes sermones de se tinnitu aurium, XXVIII, 5, 2. — praesentisse, ac praedixisse, II, 81, 2.

Praeseptum, in signo Caseri, XVIII, 80, 1.

Praeseptum : populum in praesepto positum, VIII, 10, 2.

Præstare divo Augusto, VII, 16, 3; *Præstare* horreis ventilandis, XII

57, 2. — praesideret Lyciae, XIII, 27, 3. — praesidente provincia, XXXIV, 18, 7.

Præsidium aurium morbis, XXII, 44, 2. — praesidium contra serpentes, XXIV, 93, 1. — praesidium in cauda, VIII, 10, 3. — praesidium Rostratum, X, 34, 2. — praesidium exsultat, VI, 26, 8. — praesidii singularis est, XXVIII, 17, 4. — praesidio esse contra serpentes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — praesidio cal agnium coagulum, XXX, 47, 1. — praesidio indignant, X, 39, 1. — praesidio specularum castitate, II, 73, 1. — in praesidio obsessi, XXII, 5, 1. — praesidia fugae repetant, VII, 50, 5.

Præsignare furunculos albae, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Praestantia tanta est radice vulneribus sanandis, XXVII, 24, 2. — praestantia remedia, XII, 7, 2.

Praestantissime vincit, XXVIII, 50, 3.

Praesto ratio est, II, 65, 1. — praesto sunt inclamati, IX, 10, 1.

Praesto : praestat appetentiam ciborum, XX, 72, 1. — praestat boventi validum, XVIII, 36, 4. — praestat testera eadem, XXIV, 75, 1. — praestat colorem meliorem, XXIII, 28, 1. — praestat cymas brassicae, XIX, 41, 1. — praestat hac dota peculiari, XVII, 35, 40. — praestat eadem, XXVI, 53, 1. — praestat eandem effectus, XXVI, 33, 1. — praestat faciles partus, XXX, 43, 4. — praestat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — praestat hamu Marcia, XXXI, 25, 1. — praestat hoc idem, XXV, 18, 3. — praestat idem cruda, XXVI, 68, 2. — praestat immobiles, XXIII, 64, 4. — praestat immunem, II, 51, 1. — praestat luxuriose delinquere, XVII, 19, 2. — praestat multos esse, quam longos, XVII, 35, 20. — praestat se deculant,

XV, 24, 2.—praestat, ne sitiant, XX, 39, 2.—praestat odore altera, XIII, 11, 1.—praestat odorem aeris, XXXIV, 33, 2.—praestat saporem gratiorem, XIX, 60, 2.—praestat spodii vicem, XXIII, 35, 1.—praestat sudorem, XX, 73, 6.—praestat ad vini transire mentionem, XXII, 82, 1.—praestat uberitatem lactis, XXII, 39, 1.—praestat vicem tectorii, XIII, 7, 1.—praestat usum genistae, XXIV, 40, 1.—praestat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2.—praestat vultum iuniorem, XX, 72, 1.—quod et ipsa herba praestat, XXIV, 118, 2.—praestant aeternitate, XVI, 79, 3.—praestant belluae viribus, II, 55, 4.—praestant facilem dentitionem, XXX, 47, 2.—praestant hoc et Iolia, XXIII, 63, 2.—praestant levamentum, XXX, 8, 2.—praestant, ne, XXX, 43, 2.—praestant omnia eodem, XXIX, 34, 3.—praestant remedia plurima, XXIX, 9, 2.—praestant somnos securos, XXVIII, 42, 1.—praestant totos a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4.—praestant vicem navigatorum, XVI, 65, 3.—praestant, ut dentes, etc. XXX, 8, 4.—praestabit tertia praedae, XXXIV 14, 1.—praestitit hoc alienis, XXXV, 3, 1.—naturā nihil hominibus praestitit melius, VII, 54, 2.—praestitit frumentum populo, XVIII, 4, 2.—praestiterit ceteros sapientia, VII, 34, 40.—praestiterit res Alexandri, ut, VI, 24, 1.—praestabit securos a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.—praestiterit disseruisse de confectis, X, 70, 3.—praestara arma, VI, 32, 48.—praestare ceteris infinito, XXV, 53, 2.—praestare cursum equis infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 1.—praestare eulis erugationem, XXVIII, 50, 2.—praestare hoc idem, XXVIII, 44, 1.—praestare idem existimant, XXIII, 71, 2.—praestare, mitter dominos, XXIX, 20, 1.—praestare sibi quisque potest

mortem tempestivam, XXVIII, 2, 6.—praestare ne concipiant, XXIX, 27, 2.—praestare pondere, VII, 48, 1.—praestare quod fundus potest, XVIII, 8, 2.—praestare sibi unusquisque haec posset, XXVI, 7, 1.—praestare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4.—praestare se uno, XXXV, 36, 48.—praestare similia, XXIV, 69, 1.—praestare tres summus res, VII, 28, 1.—praestare vicena millia pondo Asturiam, XXXIII, 24, 1.—praestare vigiliam, XXXII, 38, 3.—praestare cinere (eo), ne, XXX, 46, 2.—praestante medicina, XIII, 47, 1.—praestantes ceteris virtutum generibus, VII, 28, 1.—praestantes genere Eugei, III, 24, 2.—praestantes opere ac labore, XI, 49, 1.—praestantes sapore, VIII, 69, 5.—praestantior odore, XII, 48, 2.—praestantior usus non est alii, XXVIII, 34, 1.—praestantius aliud non est, XXVII, 28, 1.—praestantius iudicatur, XXVIII, 35, 2.—praestantius nihil, XXIV, 103, 1.—praestantius odore, V, 22, 1.—praestantius semen, XVIII, 34, 3.—praestantiores sapore, XV, 49, 2.—praestantiores suavitate, XIX, 25, 1.—praestantiora viribus, VIII, 5, 2.—praestantissimus vigore animi, VII, 25, 1.—praestantissima alicia, XVIII, 29, 1.—praestantissima gentiana in Illyrico, XXV, 34, 1.—praestantissima gentium, VII, 41, 1.—praestantissima est radix verbenacae, XXVI, 90, 7.—praestantissimi odoris, XV, 40, 1.—XXXVII, 42, 1.—praestantissimum sapore, XV, 2, 2.—praestantissimum existimatur, XXIV, 77, 1.—praestantissima auxilia, XXVII, 420, 1.—praestantissimos pastillos faciunt, XX, 85, 2.—praestari sibi potest ab ipso, XXVIII, 44, 2.—praestitum abunde vitae, XXV, 7, 3.—praestandi idem cibi, XXI, 48, 1.

Praestringo: praestringit hinc ven-
lus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.—
praestringit et strangulat, XVII, 37,
15.—praestringunt nexu nodi, VIII,
11, 1.—praestringi quæ opus sit,
XXII, 68, 1.—praestringitur acies
ferri, VII, 13, 2.—praestringuntur
vehementer, X, 92, 1.—praestringun-
tur vites, XVII, 37, 9.—praestricus
gelu humor, XVII, 37, 2.

Praesumo: praesumunt semeutibus
tempora, XVIII, 60, 1.—praesumere
cibus, XXVIII, 14, 3.—praesumere
circum, XIV, 28, 2.—praesumere
farinam pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2.—
praesumitur altum, XXV, 21, 3.—
praesumptus pulmo assus, XXX, 51,
1.—praesumpta eryngæ acet rrapu-
lam, XXII, 9, 2.—praesumptio nastur-
tio, XXVI, 25, 1.—praesumpti potu
acini, XXIV, 47, 4.—praesumptæ
uoces, XXIII, 77, 1.—praesumptis
quinis fere agnalis, XXIII, 75, 2.—
praesumptis remediis, XXV, 3, 1.

Praesunt coris, XII, 43, 1.

Praetendo: praetendit visum uatura
in culire, XI, 1, 3.—praetendente
se staguo, III, 4, 3.—praetenditur
Bacticae Hispania ceterior, III, 2, 1.—
—Indiae insula, VI, 24, 7.—cordi
membrana, XI, 77, 1.—gens orienti,
VI, 21, 1.—praetenditur iugum, IV,
28, 3.—praetenditur laurus inter
armatos hostes, XV, 40, 1.—praeteu-
ditur mare, V, 35, 2.—praetendun-
tur à tergo Aethiopes, V, 9, 2.—præ-
tenduntur Aroleres, VI, 15, 4.—præ-
tenduntur Hyi supra Elymida, VI,
31, 8.—praetenduntur coruicula, XI,
34, 3.—praetenduntur latere laevo
Dardani, IV, 1, 3.—praetenduntur
cornua cochleis, XI, 45, 3.—praetendi-
liis, XI, 28, 3.—praetendi plagas
iussit, IX, 5, 3.—praetenta Armeniae
pars Cappadociae, VI, 3, 2.—Boroliae
insula Euboea, IV, 24, 1.—Indiae

insula, VI, 24, 2.—praetenti orae
oceanî populi, VI, 23, 4.—praetenta
membrana, XI, 52, 1.—praetenta
retis, X, 53, 1.

Praetenera acino vitis, XIV, 4, 5.
—praetenera capuos, XXV, 99, 1.

Praetentare iter, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3.

Praetentatu, XI, 52, 1.

Praetenuis radix, XXV, 18, 2.—

—praetenuis euminum, XX, 57, 1.—

—praetenuis folium, XVI, 16, 1.—præ-
tenuis ramis, XXV, 53, 1.—praetenuis
capite allium, XIX, 34, 5.—praetenui
bractea, XXIV, 20, 1.—praetenui
linea, XXXVI, 9, 1.—praetenui in
ponte, VIII, 76, 2.—praetenui sur-
culo, XVIII, 10, 6.—praetenuis bra-
ctea, XXXIII, 32, 1.—fibrae, XI, 89,
1.—laminæ, XVI, 84, 1.—philuræ,
XIII, 23, 1.—praetennis fila, XVI,
56, 1.—praetenuia fila mellis, XI,
15, 1.

Praeter asyllum veniens amnis, VI,

31, 9.—praeter Carmaniam raptus,

VI, 24, 4.—praeter caeteras diligit
setum, VIII, 66, 2.—praeter caeteras
fulva resina, XIV, 25, 2.—praeter
caeteras mira gens, V, 15, 4.—praeter
caeteros noctu cernunt, XI, 54, 1.—
praeter caeteros solers, II, 112, 8.—
praeter coloniam defluens amnis, V,
15, 5.—praeter Deorum fastigia, XXXVI,
2, 2.—praeter haec, XXXI, 42, 2.—
praeter hominem, II, 95, 2.—praeter
hos, XXV, 4, 1.—praeter illa, XXVIII,
23, 3.—praeter oculos nostros fertur,
II, 99, 3.—praeter ora populi, II, 25,
1.—praeter radices montis lapsus
amnis, VI, 4, 1.—praeter supra dicta,
III, 16, 5.

Praeterea, II, 3, 3.—praeterea mil-
lia, VIII, 42, 1.—praeterea (præ-
tereaque), IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

—praetereaque, IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V,
1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1;
XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—præ-
terque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterea

cultum, XXIX, 9, 2. — praeterque eos, XI, 62, 2. — praeterque vernas, XVI, 41, 2.

Prætereo multos, XXIX, 5, 4. — praeterea opus portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20. — praeterit vela, IX, 8, 4. — non ut praeterit, VI, 34, 14. — praetereunt stellae, II, 12, 3. — praeterierunt quas senesces, XVIII, 67, 7. — non praeteribo, etc. XXXIV, 44, 4. — non praeteribo et unum exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 4. — non praeteribo miraculum, XXIX, 25, 2. — ne quid praeteream, XVI, 20, 4; XVII, 30, 8. — ut nihil praeteream, II, 101, 4. — quae non praeterierint, I, Praef. 13. — praeterrita ut his non sit, XXIX, 47, 4. — praetereatur, XXVIII, 3, 2. — praetereantur, III, 9, 13. — praeteriti temporis pansiones, XIX, 32, 2. — in praeteritum, VIII, 26, 2. — praeteritis Poetello, etc. XXXIII, 6, 4. — praetereundum non est, XXXIII, 27, 4; XXXV, 2, 6. — praetereunda una non est, XXXIV, 19, 42. — praetereunda non sunt, IX, 48, 4.

Praeterfluens sino, I, Praef. 24.

Praeteregressi hominis vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2.

Praeternissa frustra revocari, XVIII, 8, 5. — praeternissa mentinis oppidi, VI, 22, 7.

Praeternavigatio est, IV, 19, 6.

Praeterequam II, 5, 11. — praeterequam si, VIII, 39, 4.

Praetervertebat solem, II, 73, 2.

Prætego: praetexunt montes eas gentes, VI, 29, 2. — praetexunt ista noxia instrumento, XIII, 43, 2. — praetextui auctorum nomino, I, Praef. 16. — sapientes, quos praeteximus in hoc volumine, XVIII, 5, 4. — praeteximus huic yplumini, XVIII, 57, 5. — praetextare retis piscibus, XVI, 4. — praetexta toga, IX, 63, 4. — in praetexta uos diapha, IX,

63, 2. — praetextae anni, XXXIII, 4, 2. — praetextae vestes (aurum origo), VIII, 74, 2. — praetextor statuarum, XXXIV, 20, 3. — praetexta tuguriorum, XVI, 14, 4.

Prætesta Tullii, VIII, 74, 3.

Prætestatum immolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — praetextati verberari soliti tergore anguillarum, IX, 39, 2.

Prætor Iunius, XXXV, 36, 36. — praetor Petilius, XIII, 37, 2. — praetor senator, VII, 5, 3. — praetor urbanus, X, 20, 2. — praetoris arbitratu, XVIII, 3, 4. — praetorem vidimus C. Sentium, XIV, 47, 4.

Praetoria cohors, V, 4, 19.

Praetoriani milites, VI, 35, 4. — praetorianae cohortes, IX, 5, 3.

Praetorium divi Augusti, VII, 19, 2. — militans in praetorio, XXV, 6, 2.

Praetorius, VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 5. XXXV, 7, 2. — praetorius vir, VII, 13, 4; XI, 90, 2; XX, 76, 3; XX, 81, 4; XXII, 57, 2. — praetorium navim tenuisse, XXXII, 4, 3. — praetorio viro, XIX, 14, 2. — praetoril senatores, XIX, 4, 3. — praetoria castra, III, 9, 14. — praetoria ornamenta, XXXV, 57, 3. — e praetoris, XXVI, 3, 2.

Praetrivit, XI, 63, 2.

Praetura, VII, 29, 5; XIV, 28, 5. praetura Q. Marcii, XXXI, 24, 4. — praetura Syllae, VIII, 20, 4. — praeturae tempus, XXXVI, 24, 47. — legatus post praeturam, XXXI, 48, 3. — praetura functus, VII, 53, 4; XXXI, 8, 4; XXXIII, 6, 5. — praetura pefundus, VII, 54, 2.

Praevalid nive mambis, III, 24, 2.

Praevaldeo: praevalet ad vitia in facie sananda, XXVIII, 21, 3. — praevalet solo vera rosa, XXf, 10, 5. — praevalet vultum nigrum, X, 7, 4. — praevaluit multis ausis, XV, 36,

2. — *praevalere* alibi, XIII, 2, 1. — *praevalere* ut, XI, 21, 1. — *praevalent* hodieque, XXX, 1, 2. — *praevalere* embus, XXXV, 36, 32. — *praevalera* contra serpentium ictus, XXI, 88, 1. — *praevalere* eam scientiam feminarum, XXV, 5, 2. — *praevalet* hic mos, XVII, 35, 26. — *praevaluiss* putas, XVII, 37, 13. — *praevalens* latitudine mons, V, 20, 2. — *praevalens* faba cibo pulmentari, XVIII, 30, 4. — *praevalens* manceps, XXX, 57, 3. — *praevalens* urbs, III, 20, 6. — *praevalente* flamma, VII, 53, 1. — *praevalens* luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — *praevalens* morbo, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *praevalente* sympathia, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Praevalidam urbem, V, 1, 4. — *praevalidos* lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1.

Praevalide, XVII, 24, 6.

Prævaricator orator, nisi incurvus, XVIII, 49, 1.

Prævalens cameli, II, 36, 3.

Præveniat, IX, 55, 1. — *prævenire* si cogamur, XVI, 74, 1. — *præveniens*, II, 6, 7.

Prævernati, XVIII, 65, 3.

Præverti cogit, XVI, 1, 2.

Prævisa olei caritate, XVIII, 68, 9.

Præmissi (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Prædicere domi, VII, 54, 5. — *prædicentem* in fœtibus, XXXIII, 50, 2. — non *prædicentium* extra celestius senescere, XXVIII, 14, 4.

Prædini coloris, XXXVII, 67, 1.

Prædion vocant, XX, 89, 1.

Prædion, heracium, XX, 69, 1.

Prædion, origanum, XX, 67, 1.

Prædion (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

Prædion topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Prædion, zoster, XIII, 48, 1.

Prædion pastinaca, XXI, 50, 1. — *prædipes* flores, XXI, 25, 2.

Prædion descipit in pentum, XVIII, 43, 2. — *prædion* (de cura circa ea), XVIII, 67, 6. — *prædion* eaduntur (quod die), XVIII, 67, 6. — *prædion* firmo graviori alenda, XVII, 6, 4. — *prædion* antiqui parata dixere, XVIII, 6, 5. — *prædion* rigore, XVIII, 67, 3. — *prædion* stercoreari, XVIII, 65, 8. — *prædion* accandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 8.

Prædion interpretatio, VII, 44, 2.

Prædion intelligunt, XVII, 8, 1.

Prædion accedere ratio videtur, XV, 4, 2.

Prædion Aecili, XVIII, 55, 2.

Prædion irati grave nomen (terrae), II, 63, 2. — *prædion* alibi et vicinis serere, XVIII, 35, 1.

Prædion eius sacri, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *prædion* erraverit, XXVIII, 3, 2. — *prædion* extat vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *prædionem* Cato tradidit, XVII, 47, 6. — *prædion* addita, XXXVII, 40, 4. — *prædion* adlecta, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *prædion* retinere in loco mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. *prædion* solemnii, XXV, 21, 3. — *prædion* victimis sine *prædion*, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — *prædionibus* certis obsecasse magistratus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — *prædionibus* cogi fulminis, II, 54, 1. — *prædionibus* lactis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Prædion mortis, VII, 46, 2. — *prædion* Veneris, X, 52, 1. — *prædion* successus a diis, XXXIX, 19, 1. — *prædion* aliquis Deos exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *prædion* elegata tellure, VIII, 1, 3. — *prædion* impetrant, X, 39, 1. — *prædion* mutis orantem, VIII, 21, 4.

Prædion usque, XIV, 4, 6.

Prædion: prehensurum effugisse, X, 51, 5. — *prædion* terribi digitta, XXX, 12, 6. — *prædion* lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. — *prædion* saepe coherentes, X, 10, 1. — *prædion* de manu, X, 20, 2. — *prædion* duc-

XI, 48; 4. — prehensis anguibus, VII, 36, 2.

Prelum e sapino atra, XVI, 75, 4. — preli unda prima, XV, 2, 2. — prelo subijciuntur olivae, XV, 6, 3. — prela indomita ponderibus immensis, XVII, 44; 3. — prela super, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis parvis, et minori torculari, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis premitur, XIII, 23, 3.

Præmo: premunt aliqui singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6. — premunt maximas primas primogeniti suum, XI, 95, 3. — premunt noctes festum, etc. XVII, 67, 4. — pressit ruina eladem, II, 81, 4. — premat si somnus, XX, 87, 2. — premitur caseus, XI, 97; 4. — premitur gelu, II, 68, 4. — premitur somno, X, 98, 4. — premitur umbra, XVII, 42, 1. — premuntur olivae trapetia, XV, 6, 3. — premi gravi somno, VIII, 54, 2. — somno graviore, IX, 45, 2. — pre-menda oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Pressa manu, XXI, 20, 4.

Pressare pedes, XXVIII, 47, 4.

Pressum sil, XXXIII, 56, 4 et 2. — pressi fame et tempestate, XXXVII, 32, 4. — pressa pondere navibus, XXI, 43, 4. — pressior. Sinopia, XXXV, 43, 2.

Pressura una culcos az debet implece, XVIII, 74, 6.

Preter, II, 50, 4.

Preteris morsum sarda (sanat), XXXII, 47, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXII, 43, 3. — porcilaça, XX, 81, 4. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 4. — presteres, XXXIII, 23, 2.

Pretiosus, a, um: pretiosa spina lacrymarum, XII, 48, 4. — pretiosum auro gemmisque scrinium, VII, 30, 4. — pretiosum sic te videri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — pretiosa nomina nulla desunt vitiiis, XXXVII, 42, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXI, 4, 8,

44. — pretiosis coloribus, XXII, 23, 4. — pretiosior creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — pretiosior ut videtur chrysocolia, XXXIII, 2, 4. — pretiosior talis existimatur, XXXIV, 49, 4. — pretiosiora suppellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — pretiosiores cortice fieri ligno viliores arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — pretiosiora odoramenta, XV, 7, 4. — pretiosiora opera, XIII, 30, 5. — pretiosissima pars corporis, oculi, II, 52, 4. — pretiosissimum humani animi opus, VII, 30, 4. — pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 4. — pretiosissimum plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 4. — pretiosissimi generis marmor, XXXVI, 44, 4. — pretiosissimae gemmae, XXXVII, 21, 4. — pretiosissimae purpureae, XXXV, 26, 2. — pretiosissima aspergere, XIII, 2, 9.

Pretium alteri fuit, XIII, 29, 4. — pretium augentibus cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — pretium corticis est ad medicamenta, XII, 54, 5. — pretium crescit fulgoris exsiccati, XXXIII, 46, 4. — pretium duplex quam caeteris, XIX, 2, 3. — pretium eius in libras, XII, 44, 3. — pretium est levare corticem, XII, 43, 4. — pretium excellens, XXXII, 44, 4. — pretium optimo, XII, 55, 2; XII, 57, 4. — pretium apud nos proximum est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 4. — pretium quantum est margaritis, XXXII, 44, 4. — pretii causa altera, XXXIII, 49, 3. — pretii magnitudo, XXXV, 26, 4. — pretii nulla contatione, XXVIII, 57, 2. — pretii rerum culmen, IX, 54, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 40, 4. — pretio statuta lege, XXXIII, 40, 4. — pretium accepit, aureos, mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29. — pretium augetur iniuria, XXXVII, 7, 4. — pretium spum auxerunt crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 2. — pretium ei faciunt, XII, 43, 3. — pretium faceret ipsa

fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — pretium facris redegit ad assem, XVIII, 4, 1. — pretium maximum habet adamas, XXXVII, 45, 1. — pretium servare inimiciorum, XVII, 1, 4. — pretium singula fuere nummi xxx, XV, 41, 1. — pretium vinolentiae, XIV, 28, 3. — pretio animalium omnium victo, VIII, 68, 1. — pretio antecedentes, XVI, 3, 1. — pretio Attici dimidio, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3. — pretio immani vitae, XXIX, 8, 2. — pretio imminuto, XXXVII, 3, 4. — pretio maximo Indis estradis, XII, 25, 4. — pretio perisset gratia eius artis, XXXIV, 19, 44. — pretio permutare, IX, 81, 1. — pretio permutari, XXXV, 36, 3. — pretio non proficiente, XIV, 6, 4. — pretio tantum accedere, quantum, etc. XXXVII, 28, 2. — a sebi ars, alibi materia esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — aurum ibi in pretio, VI, 24, 9. — honorem nonnulli in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 1. — in pretio varietas colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — materia ipsa in pretio operis intelligitur, XXXVI, 22, 1. — nec alia in pretio sunt, XVI, 84, 2. — nec liquor ullus maiore in pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — non esset mellis auctoritas in pretio minor, XXII, 50, 1. — quae in pretio sunt, XIX, 43, 1. — salutem civis in pretio esse noluerunt, XVI, 5, 3. — pretia ampliora, quam, X, 43, 3. — pretia externa, XXIX, 8, 7. — pretia habent silvae in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — pretia hominum, XXXVI, 3, 2. — pretia maiora praeposteris, XVI, 51, 1. — pretia ne metallis auri, etc. detraherentur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — pretia operum creverint ad infinitum, XXXIV, 3, 1. — pretia rerum naturae perierunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — pretia servorum, X, 43, 3. — pretia triumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — pretia viliora,

IX, 64, 1. — pretia vitae, XIY, 4, 4. — pretia unde conchylis, IX, 60, 3. — extra pretia ulla taxationemque, XXXVII, 1, 1. — pretia horum quum audiat, XXXVI, 1, 3. — pretia margaritarum aequat, XIX, 4, 2. — pretia paria margaritis facit, IX, 60, 4. — pretia piscibus sunt periculo capientium, IX, 53, 1. — pretia prodigiosa sinuamomo, XIII, 2, 8. — pretia rerum angentes, XII, 42, 1. — pretia rerum auximus, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pretia singulis facit libido, XXXVII, 23, 1. — pretia submittunt, XXIX, 8, 6. — pretia superat hominum virorum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — pretis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 33, 1.

Pridem ipso non pridem vidimus, VII, 17, 1. — nec pridem id factum, XXXIII, 7, 1. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem excogitata res, XXII, 61, 1.

Pridiana balinea, XXVIII, 77, 3.

Pridie abstinencia coenae, XXV, 24,

4. — pridie asseruata, XVIII, 26, 2.

— pridie kal. octob. XXXVII, 6, 2.

— pridie quam, II, 9, 1. — pridie quam sectantur, XVII, 11, 3.

Primarius bellator, VII, 45, 2.

Prinatum mutavit Claudius, XIII,

24, 1. — prinatum obtineant apud

regea, XXIV, 102, 4. — prinatu omni donavit, VIII, 5, 4.

Primipara, VIII, 62, 1. — primipara

sus, XI, 84, 2. — primiparis fetus

minores, VIII, 72, 1.

Primitiae frugum, IV, 26, 1.

— primitias libant sacerdotibus, XVII, 2,

2. — primitias pomorum, XXVIII,

5, 2.

Primo appellata, V, 29, 3. — primo

tensis fl. III, 9, 1. — quae primum

nominauntur, XXV, 56, 1.

Primogeniti in quoque partu, XI,

95, 3.

Primordium gemmarum tradunt,

etc. XXXVII, 1, 2. — primordio, III, Proöm. 3; III, 9, 4. — a primordio, XIV, 13, 1. — in primordio, XXXIII, 4, 5. — primordia motibus iugenera, XII, 1, 2.

Primori colore subrutilo, X, 54, 1. — *primori parte*, VIII, 80, 2; XVI, 19, 6. — *primori pilo*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *primores dentes*, VII, 15, 1; XI, 45, 5; XI, 64, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2 et 3; XI, 64, 4. — *primores forcipes cancrorum*, IX, 54, 1.

Primus omnium, II, 9, 4; VII, 29, 3. — *primus Romani generis*, II, 9, 4. — *prima aurora*, XI, 12, 2. — *prima columbis pudicitia*, X, 52, 1. — *prima cura*, V, 24, 3. — *prima iuventa*, II, 28, 1. — *prima aetate iuventa*, X, 76, 1. — *prima lingua*, XI, 65, 3. — *prima lingua tenuitas*, X, 43, 4. — *prima lina*, II, 15, 2. — *primum omnium*, IX, 48, 4. — *primum in ea re*, XVII, 16, 8. — *primum salum capessens*, XXII, 6, 1. — *prima falce*, XVII, 35, 43. — *prima vigilia*, II, 74, 3. — *prima urbis origine*, XVI, 79, 3. — *in prima huius villae parte*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *primo cibo*, XXII, 68, 2. — *primo Favonio*, XVI, 44, 4. — *primo statim introitu*, XII, 25, 1. — *primo matrimonio*, II, 53, 3. — *primo vers*, XI, 37, 1; XIX, 27, 1. — *a primo conspectu eius*, XXI, 36, 1. — *primi fructus*, XVI, 46, 1. — *primi omnium*, V, 8, 1. — *primae aquae*, II, 65, 6. — *primae duntaxat pennae*, X, 34, 1. — *primae quaedam germinant*, XVI, 34, 2. — *prima aduentu poma*, XV, 15, 3. — *prima duo genera*, XVI, 62, 2. — *prima omnium*, XVI, 42, 1. — *primo a portu*, XXVIII, 33, 1. — *prima quaeque peragatur*, XVIII, 63, 3. — *primos dentes*, XIX, 11, 2. — *prima occupare*, VII, 65, 1. — *inter prima*, XXIX, 9, 4. — *primis annis*, XVII,

4, 3. — *primis diebus*, XIX, 16, 4. — *primis diebus aequinoctii*, XVIII, 67, 3. — *primis diebus his septenis*, VIII, 64, 2. — *primis diebus fervat*, XI, 13, 1. — *primis xv diebus*, XVIII, 66, 1. — *primis imbribus*, XXI, 39, 1. — *primis in ramis*, X, 60, 1. — *exire in primis*, XXV, 23, 2. — *fuit orator in primis nominis Romani*, XVII, 1, 2.

Principalis hodie scarus, XXXII, 52, 7. — *principalis usus*, XXVII, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 1. — *principalis via eius*, XXXIII, 34, 1. — *principalis in Aethiopia gemma*, XXXVII, 60, 3. — *principale ne hoc videatur bonum*, XIII, 4, 3. — *principale culinis carum*, XIX, 49, 1. — *principale fuit praecipere de cultura agri*, XVIII, 5, 4. — *principale regimen*, II, 4, 3. — *principale in unguentis nardi folium*, XII, 16, 1. — *principalem charitam fecit e plebeis*, XIII, 23, 1. — *principales pici in auguriis*, X, 20, 2. — *principales colores*, XXI, 22, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 54, 1. — *principales in his quae defodiuntur*, XVI, 79, 4. — *principalia aquatilium*, XXXI, 38, 1. — *principalia eius genera*, XXIV, 4, 1. — *principalis genera gemmarum*, XXXVII, 76, 1. — *principalia in Arabia thus et myrrha*, XII, 30, 1. — *principalia viscera*, XI, 77, 4.

Principatus apibus, XI, 4, 1. — *principatus cerasis duracina*, XV, 30, 1. — *principatus cytiso datur*, XVIII, 43, 1. — *principatus gemmarum*, XXXVII, 23, 1. — *principatus huic lino*, XIX, 4, 2. — *principatus hortorum oleri ei caulibus*, XIX, 41, 1. — *principatus datur Ammoneis vitibus*, XIV, 4, 2. — *principatus datur scaro*, IX, 29, 1. — *principatus vini*, XIV, 8, 1. — *principatus vitium Italiae*, XIV, 2, 1. — *principatus iniuria*, XXXIV, 19, 13. — *principatus medio*,

XXX, 23, 1. — principatum amethysti tenant, XXXVII, 40, 1. — principatum habent carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1. — principatum habens (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1. — principatum ei dedit in auguriis, X, 9, 4. — principatum ex iis Cyprii obtinent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — principatum dat ex iis Aethiopico, XXXVI, 38, 1. — principatum in eo tenuit Bocotia, XVIII, 12, 1. — principatum naturae obtinens Italia, XXXVII, 77, 4. — principatum in olea obtinuit Italia, XV, 3, 4. — principatum obtinent folia, etc. XXI, 28, 1. — principatum in iis obtinent, XVII, 32, 1. — principatum obtinent alii alibi pisces, IX, 32, 1. — principatum in his tenent, XVI, 64, 1. — principatum dat Varro fimo iudorum, XVII, 6, 1. — principatum dedit societas, XXI, 22, 2. — principatum eius fore, qui, etc. VIII, 5, 4. — principatu divi Augusti, IX, 63, 4; X, 30, 3. — Augusti ac Tiberii, XXX, 41, 1. — Claudii, VI, 24, 4; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 21, 4; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 52, 4; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXV, 7, 1. — Neronia, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXIII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3. — Tiberii, II, 86, 1; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIII, 8, 1. — medio Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 1. — novissimo Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2. — Vitellii, XXXV, 46, 4. — principatu suo Nero, XXXV, 36, 29. — principatu suo toto, VII, 6, 2. — ad principatus venire, XIV, 8, 5.

Principes actis, XXXV, 36, 11. — *principes civitatis*, VII, 40, 1; XXVIII, 5, 7. — XXXVI, 24, 13. — *principes eruditionis et potentiae*, XIV, 5, 5. — *principes gentis clarissimae* Fabius, XXXV, 7, 1. — *principes litterarum*,

II, 4, 4. — *principes medicinae*, VII, 52, 1. — *principes prodigii*, IX, 58, 1. — *principes Atheniensium*, XXII, 20, 1. — *principes Hispaniae*, XX, 81, 4. — *principes Hispaniae alterioris*, XXII, 57, 2. — *principes Romanorum*, II, 52, 2. — *principes terrarum*, XI, 109, 2. — *principes terrarum populus*, XXII, 4, 1. — *principes vir*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *principes Augustus*, IX, 8, 2. — *Gaius princeps*, IV, 5, 2; IX, 31, 1; XI, 73, 1; XII, 4, 3. — *principes Claudius*, II, 31, 2; V, 4, 1; VII, 16, 2; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 44, 2; IX, 5, 3; X, 2, 3; X, 43, 3; XII, 5, 3; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 12, 2. — *principes Nero*, II, 106, 12; VII, 11, 2; VII, 74, 3; XIX, 33, 1. — *principes Scaurus*, II, 59, 3; VIII, 82, 2. — *principes Tiberius*, X, 60, 1. — *principes cothurni tragici*, VII, 30, 2. — *principes depugnavit*, VII, 57, 17. — *principes tabulam proposuit*, XXXV, 73, 3. — *principes dedit pugnam leonum*, VIII, 20, 4. — *principes Herodotus*, XII, 42, 1. — *principes Hesiodus de agricultura praecepit*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *principes horologium statuit Papyrus*, VII, 60, 2. — *principesque Pythagorae*, XXI, 68, 2. — *principia illius maiestas*, XXV, 2, 4. — *principis imago ex auro*, XXXIII, 12, 3. — *principia Claudii censura*, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *principem publicando aequaliter*, XXXIII, 12, 3. — *apud principem aucupari famam*, etc. XXXIII, 8, 4. — *principem forma*, XXXVI, 4, 16. — *principes Vespasiano*, XXXIV, 19, 34. — *principes adito querimonis provincialibus*, VIII, 36, 3. — *principes loco genitus Sophocles*, XXXVII, 11, 9. — *principes verum artiumque proventus*, II, 45, 2. — *principes Calus et Nero*, VII, 6, 4. — *principes imitari pondus*, XXXIII, 12, 5. — *principes doctrinae*, II, 18,

1. — principes feminae, VIII, 50, 8. — principes senatus, VII, 42, 1. — principum censoriae, XXIX, 8, 4. — principum in domibus adulteria, XXIX, 8, 5. — principum discordia, XXXVI, 24, 46. — principum viro-
rum consilium, XXXV, 7, 3. — principum pauci, XXXIII, 6, 4. — principum dono, VII, 38, 1. — principes sequuti, XIV, 8, 2. — principes se ipsi testantur gallinacci, X, 24, 2. principes signabant, etc. XXXVII, 4, 1. — apud omnes principes, XIX, 49, 6. — principibus Claudio et Neroni, VIII, 7, 4.

Principium culmenque pretii re-
rum, IX, 54, 1. — principium Indiae,
VI, 47, 3. — principium iure tri-
buetur homini, VII, 4, 1. — princi-
pium sumemus a Catone, XVIII, 6,
2. — principio tettrarum, V, 4, 2. —
principia genitalium, XXVIII, 47,
4. — principia literarum, XIV, 4, 2. —
principia motus, II, 99, 5. — princi-
pia sedis, II, 6, 4. — ad principia
redeuntem solem, II, 6, 14.

Prior Africanus, VII, 7, 4; VII,
34, 5. — prior Disoysius, XII, 3, 1. —
prior id fecerat, IX, 59, 1. — prior
fetus, X, 79, 1. — prior quam olive-
tis, XVI, 69, 1. — prior usus, XXXIII,
4, 6. — prioris vini faece, XIV, 24,
1. — prioris voluminis, XXII, 4, 1. —
priorem diem quotidie perdunt,
XIV, 28, 4. — priori parte capitis,
XI, 47, 2. — a priore parte, XI, 83,
1. — priori parte ranae similia, IX,
74, 6. — priore libro, XIV, 48, 1;
XIX, 4, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXXI, 49,
1; XXVI, 9, 3. — priores volumine,
VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53,
1; XXV, 6, 3. — priores qui coepe-
riant, XXXV, 2, 6. — priores erra-
verant, XI, 5, 1. — priores horae
diei, X, 4, 3. — priores noctis horae,
XVIII, 75, 3. — priores pedes, VIII,

54, 2; VIII, 70, 6. — priores pedes
apum, XI, 40, 2. — priores equi pe-
des, VIII, 64, 2. — priores pernae,
VIII, 77, 4. — priores (vetustiores),
VI, 31, 7. — priores tradiderunt,
XIX, 30, 3. — priora erura longis-
sima, XI, 28, 1. — priora genua,
XI, 102, 1. — carebrum in priora
prœnum, XI, 49, 2. — eminens in
priora, XI, 69, 1. — in priora et terga,
XI, 69, 2. — tendere in priora, VIII,
46, 1. — apud priores, VIII, 70, 5;
XVIII, 67, 9. — prioribus medicis
damnatis, XXIX, 5, 4. — prioribus
pedibus, IX, 74, 3. — prioribus pe-
dibus, ut manibus uti, VIII, 55, 1. —
priorum nemo, VI, 26, 40.

Prisci appellavere, XXVI, 5, 1. —
prisci dixere, VI, 34, 1. — prisci
timebant, XVII, 24, 2. — prisci vo-
cabant, XI, 58, 1; XXXIII, 4, 3. —
prisci nostri, XXVIII, 3, 3. — prisci
nostri credere, XXXVII, 14, 1. —
priscorum cura, XXIX, 39, 6. —
priscorum cura festilior, XIV, 4, 2. —
priscorum curam et benignitatem
adorare subit, XXVII, 4, 1. — prisco-
rum curam diligentiamque, XXIII,
60, 1; XXV, 4, 1. — priscorum in-
signia, XXIX, 6, 1. — priscorum
mores, XXIX, 44, 1. — priscorum
opiniones, VII, 4, 1. — priscorum
vita, XXXIII, 6, 9. — priscorum
vita rudis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5. — apud
priscos, VIII, 65, 2; XIV, 2, 4;
XIV, 45, 1; XVIII, 4, 4; XXVI, 6,
2. — memorata a priscis, VI, 24, 4.

Priscus, *a*, *um*: prisca appellatio,
IV, 25, 2. — prisco nomine, V, 38,
1. — prisco ritu, XII, 2, 1; XVIII,
30, 1. — priscas leges, XVIII, 3, 3. —
prisca corpora, VII, 46, 2. — pri-
scos Latinos, XXXIV, 41, 1. — priscos
ritus servavere, VII, 55, 4.

Prisae (Myronis), XXXIV, 49, 8.

Pristes (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 14.

Pristinus habitus, VIII, 34, 3. —
pristine admonitionis, XXXV, 36, 22.

Pristis, maximum animal in mari,
IX, 3, 4. — animal parit, IX, 45, 4.
— pristes, XXXII, 53, 2. — pristes
co cubitorum, IX, 2, 4.

Prisus: nihil prius mirata est anti-
quitas, XIX, 49, 4.

Prisus olim, III, 9, 6. — priusque,
XVI, 84, 4. — priusquam, XVII, 6, 4.
— priusquam aras, XVIII, 40, 2. —
priusquam notioetur, XXX, 34, 4.
— priusque quoniam, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Privari genitura, XXV, 37, 4. —
privata quorundam natura est, II,
400, 4. — privata opulentia, XXXIV,
7, 4. — privata pecunia, XXXIII, 44,
4. — privatum genus opali faciunt,
XXVII, 22, 2. — privata sorte urbs,
V, 24, 3. — ex privato in publicum
restituisse, XXXIV, 49, 42. — pri-
vati generum morbi, XVII, 37, 3. —
privatos in usus illa venere, XXXVI,
2, 2. — privatas domos, XXXVI,
47, 4. — privatis domibus, XXXIII, 48,
4. — privatis generum funiculis,
XXI, 4, 2. — privatis operibus, XXXV,
49, 2. — aliquis ex privatis, XIII,
4, 3.

Privatum ad angues, XXV, 55, 4.
— privatum ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2.
— privatum adversatur cerastae,
XXIV, 23, 4. — privatum adversus
caotharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — privatum
Africanæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. —
privatum aquas trahit, XXIV, 33, 4.
— privatum articuli, XXXIII, 6, 8. —
privatum capiti medentur aquæ,
XXXI, 3, 4. — privatum circa, etc.
XXXII, 24, 4. — privatum condidit
de his volumina, VI, 20, 3. — privatum
consilia habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — pri-
vatum contra fungos, XXXII, 46, 2.
— privatum de corosis scripsere, XXI,
9, 1. — privatum detrahit aquas, XXVI,
44, 4. — privatum dicato opere nar-

randa, X, 87, 2. — privatum dicato
volumine, V, 4, 47. — privatum dixi-
mus, XXXVII, 76, 4. — privatum
eius rei ratio reddenda, II, 43, 40. —
privatum locincri otilla, XXIV, 49,
4. — privatum magorum, XXXVI,
34, 4. — privatum medetur semina-
rum malis, XXV, 36, 4. — privatum
phœpiciis, XII, 42, 4. — privatum ex
pisciculo, XXXI, 44, 4. — privatum,
publice, XXIX, 8, 4. — privatum
purgat præcordia, XXXI, 44, 4. —
privatum sugillationibus, XXXI, 45,
3. — privatum valet contra, etc. XXXII,
48, 2. — privatum vero sacat, etc.
XXVII, 94, 4. — privatum volumen
ei dicavit, XX, 33, 4. — privatum
eius usus, XX, 67, 4. — de una pri-
vatum ave, X, 70, 2. — privatumque,
que, XXV, 55, 4.

Privignus, VII, 46, 2. — privignus
Passioi Nero, XVI, 94, 4. — pri-
vigonus Syllæ Scaturus, XXXVII, 5,
4. — privigni potentia, XXXVI,
24, 40.

Privis dat responsa, VIII, 74, 2.

Pro ancora nisi eo lapide, XXXVI,
23, 4. — pro cuiusque animo, II, 54,
2. — pro antidoto esse, XXXII, 48,
2. — pro antidoto dari, XXXII, 44, 4.
— pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 4. —
pro smuleto utuntur ea, XXIII, 44,
4. — pro aqua miscent ova, XXIX,
44, 4. — pro aqua utuntur illo, XXV,
95, 2. — pro arte festiatio est, XXXII,
26, 2. — pro bolanis, XX, 20, 4. —
pro eâ capta, XXV, 60, 4. — pro
cauda hoc iis est, VIII, 40, 3. — pro
caustico in usa sit, XXVI, 39, 3. —
pro cibato nix leporibus, VIII, 84,
4. — pro cibo dacti, XXXII, 54, 2. —
pro cibo sumpta, XX, 84, 4. — pro
cibo somnus, VIII, 57, 4. — pro gra-
tissimo cibo sunt, XI, 40, 2. — pro
chrysocolle inducunt, XXXIII, 27,
4. — pro Cimolia gypso utitur, XXXV,

87, 4. — pro claritate constituta, IX, 54, 3. — pro concione, VII, 24, 1. — pro crassitudine corticis, XIX, 26, 1. — pro creta lac, XVIII, 39, 6. — pro dentibus, XI, 62, 3. — pro desiderio corporum, XI, 131, 1. — pro dormibus erant apertis, VII, 87, 4. — pro elatione bibitor mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4. — pro emptore esse arbitrantur, XVIII, 6, 4. — pro eo est pseudodictamnium, XXV, 53, 4. — pro experimento cuiusque diei, VII, 44, 2. — pro feno utuntur poles, XVIII, 72, 3. — pro fertilitate littorum, IX, 64, 1. — pro folio spina est lunipero, XVI, 36, 1. — pro galbano, XI, 6, 1. — pro galla utuntur semine scaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — pro humore sufficit, XVIII, 73, 3. — pro hydromelite dabant, XXIII, 51, 1. — pro ieiunio modo, IX, 54, 3. — pro imagine umbras cadente lapide obsidano, XXXVI, 67, 4. — pro immanitate naturae, II, 80, 2. — pro indiviso, IX, 64, 1. — XVI, 59, 2; XVII, 4, 1; XVIII, 10, 3. — pro insigni data corona, XVIII, 2, 1. — pro lantamine est, XVIII, 40, 1. — pro ligno ad ignem electro uti, XXXVII, 44, 5. — pro ligno utuntur radicibus, XIII, 22, 4. — pro maiestate pueritiae est purpura, IX, 60, 3. — pro manibus cornua (quibus), XI, 45, 3. — pro manibus ore et pedibus imperata faciunt cardusles, X, 57, 4. — pro materia, XXIII, 32, 1. — pro miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 51, 3. — miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 42, 4. — pro natura soli, XVIII, 55, 2. — pro sua quaeque natura, XVI, 39, 4. — pro nihilo ducere, XVIII, 74, 8. — pro numero, XXXV, 26, 4. — pro nutrimento empi, XVII, 35, 49. — pro ocula datum, VII, 45, 29. — pro ore cicadis quid sit, XI, 32, 2. — pro pabulo, XII, 32, 6. — pro pulia, VIII, 10, 4. — pro parte testis, XXVIII, 37,

4. — pro passis ovis, XIV, 8, 2. — pro pedibus spina, IX, 51, 4. — pro pinis levis gessilia, XXXVII, 74, 4. — pro pipere utuntur semine dryophagi, XXVII, 49, 4. — pro pilothro uai castoreo, XXXII, 47, 2. — pro pulis utentibus, XIX, 54, 1. — pro punice, XXXVI, 31, 4. — pro qualitate materiarum, II, 83, 1. — pro qualitate torris, IX, 54, 2. — pro quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2. — pro rata portione, XI, 45, 2. — pro remedio nucleis sunt, XXIII, 12, 1. — pro singulari remedio habere suadent, XXVI, 49, 1. — primo sale anima sui data, VIII, 77, 3. — pro sanguine, IX, 6, 2. — pro sarculo riguant, XVII, 41, 4. — pro se cuius animidum mala solertia, VIII, 12, 4. — pro se prius cepta mittaret, XXV, 3, 2. — pro semine folia fuisse, XIX, 15, 5. — pro sepescendi celeritate, XVII, 35, 5. — pro sorte cuiusque, II, 6, 4. — pro specularibus utuntur, XXXVI, 46, 1. — pro spodio utuntur, XXVI, 87, 3. — pro spondyle grandia caro, XXXII, 54, 3. — pro stellis lineas habet, XXXVII, 66, 2. — pro stibi, XXIX, 28, 40. — pro sulphure alumen addunt, XXXIV, 23, 2. — pro summo auxilio, XXIV, 120, 2. — pro tegumento, VIII, 58, 4. — pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 4, 2. — pro terra esse triticum, XVII, 24, 4. — pro thure assumitur, XXIV, 61, 4. — pro tomento utuntur, XXVII, 61, 1. — pro tribunali, X, 20, 3. — pro vallo, II, 37, 4. — pro vehementia viui, XXIII, 25, 4. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 20. — pro viribus hibernium, XXV, 94, 4. — pro vita defunctis est cedri succia, XXIV, 41, 1. — pro vocis gemitus, IX, 7, 3. — proque alia substituenda, X, 75, 4.

Proinde videre, XXXV, 58, 4. — *proptum usque*, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Probabile tantum remedia, XV, 23, 4.

Probabilis, *artifex*, XXXIV, 48, 5. — *probabilis sententia*, XI, 46, 4. — *probabilis nec specie, nec odore est*, XXI, 40, 4. — *probabilis maxime aqua*, XXXI, 23, 4. — *probabili argumento*, XXII, 48, 4. — *probabilis sane ratione*, VI, 24, 4. — *probabiles maximas causas*, V, 46, 6. — *probabilius (nihil) invenietur*, XXX, 7, 4.

Probata, VII, 2, 8.

Probatio *liquidi aluminis*, XXXV, 52, 2. — *probatio autem*, ut, XXIX, 40, 2. — *probatio bituminis*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *probatio in candore*, XXXVI, 42, 4. — *probatio alius in colore*, XII, 52, 4. — *probatio genitrix est*, XII, 54, 7. — *probatio limae*, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *probatio lachrymarum*, ut sit, etc. XII, 54, 6. — *probatio myrrhae est*, XII, 35, 3. — *probatio reliqua*, ut, XII, 48, 2. — *probatio sequens*, XI, 45, 2. — *probatio summa est*, ut, XII, 54, 8. — *probatio altera*, XXI, 47, 2. — *probatio in his una*, XII, 26, 4. — *probatio sincera*, XIX, 46, 4. — *XXI, 47, 2.* — *probatio victimarum*, VIII, 70, 8. — *probatio*, ut sit, etc. XXXI, 46, 7 et 8. — *probatione oculorum*, II, 2, 4. — *probatione visus*, II, 3, 3. — *probationes falsi*, XXXII, 43, 2.

Probatus, *a*, *um*: *probata maxime ratio*, XVII, 35, 4. — *probata maxime, convalescentibus vina*, XIV, 8, 4. — *probatum est aliquid experimentis*, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *probati tamen statuerit*, XXXIV, 49, 3. — *probata admodum*, XIX, 38, 4. — *multo minus probata*, XVI, 9, 4. — *non admodum probata nocturne*, XXXVI, 44, 3. — *haud probatas mihi*, X, 22, 3. — *probatiore multo, quam si*, XXXIV, 26, 4. — *probatiore calami*, XVI, 64, 4. — *probatissimus onyx*,

XXXVI, 42, 2. — *probatissima lychnis*, XXXVII, 29, 4. — *probatissima spuma argenti*, XXXIII, 35, 2. — *probatissima statua*, XXXIV, 49, 4. — *probatissima in Aegypto palma*, XXXIII, 32, 4. — *probatissima ignobilium vitis*, XIV, 4, 17. — *probatissimum philosophum*, XXXV, 40, 40. — *probatissimum abunthium*, XXVII, 29, 4. — *probatissimum curatium*, XXXII, 44, 2. — *probatissimum lac*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *probatissimum oesypum*, XXIX, 40, 4. — *probatissimum oleum*, XV, 4, 4. — *probatissimi dandi genus*, XXV, 64, 4. — *probatissimi berylli*, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *probatissima, quae*, IX, 48, 2. — *probatissimos holotos*, XVI, 44, 2. — *probatissimis signis*, XXXVI, 4, 24. — *probatissimis in suo genere*, XXXVII, 75, 2. — *quo candidius, eo probatius*, XXVIII, 74, 4.

Probe *degnit in suo genere animalis*, VII, 4, 6.

Probitus *in homine rara*, VII, 4, 4.

Probo: *probat Asia maxime piceam, etc.* XIV, 45, 6. — *probat maxime crispam Cato*, XX, 33, 2. — *probatum est oculi rigorem, non soli*, XVII, 37, 2. — *probant himos lateres*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *probant caetera in illo viro*, XXX, 2, 5. — *qui ver probant*, XVII, 30, 6. — *probabant maxime*, XIX, 49, 7. — *probavere veteres (vinum); etc.* XXIII, 20, 4. — *sunt qui maxime probent perpicuitatem in his*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *probare denarios*, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *probare terram si quis velit*, XVII, 3, 8. — *probatum est semus*, XXVI, 9, 3. — *probari a pluribus adverte*, XVII, 2, 8. — *probari (eum) cancellis video*, II, 42, 8. — *probari (gemmas) censent, etc.* XXXVII, 76, 4. — *probari posse vel inimico iudici*, I,

Præf. 8 — probari maxime ab ali-
quibus, XXXI, 24, 1. — probatur ad
collyria etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — probatur ad
haec maxime, XXXI, 45, 2. — probatur
aridum, etc. XXIV, 13, 1. —
probatur carbone, XXXV, 27, 1. —
probatur crassitudine mellea, XXV,
70, 2. — probatur a Cretico Cilicium,
XIV, 11, 1. — probatur flos vini can-
didus, XIV, 27, 3. — probatur gravi-
tate, etc. XXXVI, 40, 1. — probatur
incertus, II, 5, 7. — probatur lacvore,
XVIII, 17, 1. — probatur magis in-
veteratum, XXII, 28, 1. — probatur
per torquæ materia, XVI, 76, 7. —
probatur maxime pix Brutia, XIV,
25, 6. — probatur is maxime fructus,
XVIII, 6, 5. — probatur maxime ad
hoc, XXXVI, 9, 1. — probatur ma-
xime Cyprium, XXXIV, 32, 3. —
probatur meliei coloris, XXXIV, 29,
1. — probatur minus, XII, 59, 1. —
probatur hic modus, XVIII, 7, 1. —
probatur myrrha piangitudine, XII,
35, 2. — probatur recens maxime,
XII, 43, 2. — probatur tantopere,
XVIII, 15, 1. — probatur thus can-
dore, etc. XII, 32, 6. — probatur to-
fus, XXXI, 28, 1. — nec probatur,
XI, 84, 2. — probantur ad pabulum,
XVII, 3, 7. — probantur ad ea ma-
xime, XXXVI, 43, 1. — probantur
fuisse, VII, 57, 14. — probantur inter
paucæ operum, XXXVI, 4, 25. —
maxime autem probantur, XVI, 8,
2. — probanda non minus, XXXVI,
9, 2. — probandæ cetera, sed,
XXXVII, 23, 4. — nullum diu pro-
bando, XXXIII, 40, 1. — in omnibus
probandis, XIX, 26, 3.

Proboscis elephantorum, VIII, 7,
2. — proboscidis tactu, XXVIII,
24, 1.

Probrorum vippæ nomen, XIV,
25, 4. — probrosæ mollietati vini,
XXVIII, 27, 12. — probrosi ibi re-

lictis, V, 36, 3. — probrosus nihil
eo duco, XXII, 7, 2.

Probrum censoriam, XVIII, 3, 2.
— probrum grave foedumque,
XXXVII, 6, 3. — probrum desidiae,
XVIII, 3, 5. — probrum gravi, XXXV,
46, 5. — probrum gravissimo, VI, 24,
10. — probrum ultimo, XXVIII, 14, 4.
— capillus ubi in probrum existimatur,
VI, 14, 3. — alne probrum civis amplis-
simi, XXXVI, 24, 11. — probria et
cibus servit eadem materia, XXXIII,
54, 3. — cum probris, XIX, 36, 1.
— *Probrum* os Pompei, VII, 10, 3. —
os probum, XI, 60, 1. — probioria
imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Procax concubinus, VIII, 70, 5.
— procax epistola, I, *Præf.* 2. — pro-
cax natura multorum in alienis mi-
seriis, XXVI, 2, 1. — procaci fastu,
IX, 58, 3. — procaces manus, XXII,
7, 3. — procacibus brachiis vites,
XIV, 3, 1.

Procedo: procedit circa solstitia,
X, 45, 1. — procedit contra promon-
torium, IV, 3, 2. — procedit foras
rex, XI, 17, 2. — procedit Lydia au-
per Ioniam, V, 30, 1. — procedit rex
apam, etc. XI, 17, 1. — procedit vere
coccyx, X, 11, 1. — procedunt obli-
que in latera, IX, 50, 1. — procedunt
ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — procedunt
vere urai, VIII, 54, 3. — processit
agmen ad opera, XI, 10, 1. — pro-
cessit eo luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — processit
et dixit, XXXV, 36, 6. — processit
nomen, III, 9, 4. — processit veste
purpurea, XI, 71, 1. — quo processit
longissime, VI, 32, 17. — processere
eo deliciae, ut, X, 27, 3. — processere
littora, III, 3, 13. — procedat fossa in
pedes hinos, XVII, 35, 6. — quo
procedat Graeca credulitas, VIII, 34,
3. — procedant termini, III, 3, 13.
— procedens prima omnium, XXX,
25, 1. — procedente curatione, XXII,

70, 3. — procedente hieme, XXXII, 31, 2. — procedente hilaritate, XXI, 9, 4. — procedente mensa alia vina subiciunt, XIV, 14, 3. — procedente tempore, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 4. — procedentes non ultra, II, 46, 3. — procedere in pedes nascentem, XVIII, 3, 5.

Procella si cooriat, XI, 10, 4. — procella distat a turbine, etc. II, 50, 2. — procella turbine similis, II, 44, 4. — procellae repentinae fluctus, IX, 8, 6. — procellam gignunt venti, II, 49, 4. — procellae hinc nascuntur, II, 38, 4; II, 43; 4. — procellae iugis montium deiectione, IX, 2, 2. — procellae aeviant, XXXII, 4, 2. — procella furit aer, II, 63, 2. — procellis nullis convellatur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — procellis perflantibus, II, 111, 3. — procellis Reip. iactatus, III, 4, 15. — procellis quid violentius? XXXII, 4, 4.

Procellosa grando, II, 39, 2. — procellosum ventum dabit, XVIII, 82, 4.

Proceræ fraxinus, XVI, 24, 4. — procero collu, X, 47, 4. — procerior, XVI, 66, 2. — procerior amplitudo, XVI, 28, 4. — procerior gauda, VIII, 70, 7. — procerior dextra, cui, XI, 99, 2. — procerior quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — proceriores palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — proceriores patribus rari, VII, 16, 4. — proceriores regiones, IX, 56, 2. — procerius abiete, XVII, 3, 2. — procerius longitudine, VIII, 52; 4. — procerius quam, XXI, 16, 4. — procerissimus hominum, VII, 16, 2. — proceræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — proceræ cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 3.

Proceres, XXII, 20, 4. — proceres artis eius, XXIX, 8, 9. — proceres gentium, XXXIV, 3, 4. — proceres gulae, IX, 30, 3. — proceres Parthorum, XII, 7, 2. — proceres Romani, II, 6, 4. — proceres sapientiae, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire hoc malum,

VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire haec morborum genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — proceres sibi medentur, XII, 115, 2. — proceres tingi minio, XXXIII, 36, 4. — procerum alio paue, XIX, 19, 4. — procerum cognomina, XIX, 19, 9. — procerum ordo, VII, 51, 4. — proceribus in utroque genere indicatis, XXXV, 40, 13. — Caecina e proceribus, XVII, 4, 3.

Proceritas arborum, V, 4, 14; VI, 37, 4. — proceritas surium, VIII, 16, 4. — proceritas (cannabis), XIX, 56, 2. — proceritas corporum, II, 80, 2. — proceritas herbarum, XVII, 3, 2. — proceritas latifoliae, XVI, 8, 4. — proceritas magna, XVI, 68, 4. — proceritas perquam modico, XVI, 25, 4. — proceritas nimis, XVII, 21, 4. — proceritas pediculi in glandibus, XVI, 8, 3. — proceritas signorum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — proceritas subsistit intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 2. — proceritatis tantae arbores, ut, VII, 2, 19. — proceritate amplior, III, 6, 5. — proceritate luxuriosa, XIX, 40, 3.

Προγλυαστὴ Graeci vocant, XVIII, 57, 4.

Proidentia oculorum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — proidentia sedis, XXIV, 59, 4. — proidentiam sedis retroagit anagallis, XXVI, 58, 2. — proidentiae vulvarum, XXII, 81, 2.

Procido: etiam si quid ibi procidat, XXIX, 41, 2. — ne sedes procidat, XXVII, 60, 2. — si procidant oculi, XX, 81, 2. — procidant si vulvae, XXIX, 9, 3. — procidere, XVIII, 8, 7. — procidentis interaneet morbus, XXXII, 33, 4. — procidens glans in fundum alienum, XVI, 6, 4. — procidenti pupillae, XXIII, 34, 1. — procidentia vulva, XXII, 25, 4. — sede, etc. XXI, 76, 4. — proidentes oculos, XXIV, 73, 2; XXXVI, 37, 2. — parvus, XXXII, 4, 5. — sedes, vulvae,

XXIV, 67, 2.—precidentia interanea glutinat lens, XXII, 70, 3.

Procidua salice, XVI, 57, 2.—prociduam sedem, XXI, 87, 4.—procidua umbilico, XX, 81, 2.

Procinctus: ad procinctum, XXIII, 23, 4.—in procinctu, VIII, 70, 6.—in procinctu bellorum, VI, 22, 4.

Proclivi erratu, XXXVII, 18, 4.

Proconsul, VII, 40, 5.—*Africae*, IX, 8, 4; XIX, 4, 3.—*Baeticae*, IX, 48, 4.—*Galliae*, II, 67, 4.

Proconsulatus provinciae Narbonensis, XXXV, 7, 2.—*proconsulatus* Torquati, XIV, 28, 6.

Procreant incubando, XI, 24, 2.

Procreatio anguillarum, IX, 74, 6.

Procul a Corinthio aere, XXXIV, 3, 4.—*procul* a fonte, XIV, 8, 4.—*procul* a nobis absint ista, XXVIII, 2, 4.—*procul* Euphrate, VI, 3, 4.—*procul* Intuentibus, XXXVI, 30, 4.—*si procul* intuearis, XX, 79, 4.—*procul* et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5; XXXII, 2, 4.—*procul* Tiferno, III, 9, 2.—*haud procul* laeu, V, 45, 4.—*haud procul* oppido, III, 4, 3.—*haud procul* urbe, VII, 2, 44.—*non procul* oceano, V, 40, 4.—*non procul* sepulcro, XXXI, 49, 3.—*procul* vias, XXVIII, 23, 4.—*procul* urbe, II, 96, 4.—*procul* dubio, XVIII, 51, 3.—*procul* dubio patet, IX, 87, 4.

Proculcatas alteri, VIII, 76, 2.

Proculcatione, VIII, 26, 2.

Procumbo: procumbunt segetes, XVIII, 44, 4.—*procumbebat* arbor in aram, XVI, 57, 2.—*procumbere* coeperit pampinus ad palmitem, XVIII, 74, 5.—*procumbere* (spissae debent), XVIII, 8, 2.—*procumbens* ad arbores, VIII, 21, 3.—*procumbens* in (mare) mons, IV, 48, 43.

Procurans rationes Galliae Belgicae, VII, 47, 4.—*procurans* res Neronis, II, 85, 2.

Procuratio: reus ex procuratione, XIX, 33, 3.

Procurator Augusti, XVIII, 24, 1.—*procurator* Claudii Caesaris, XXXVI, 44, 3.—*procurator* domini sui, VII, 9, 4.

Procurro: ad pedes eius, X, 51, 5.—*procurrit* longissime frons Hispaniae, II, 412, 6.—*procurrens* Arabia inter duo maria, VI, 32, 2.—*procurrens* in maria, III, 6, 3.—*procurrens* per medium Euxinum promontorium, IV, 26, 7.—*procurrentis* (Italiae) positio, XXXVII, 77, 4.—*procurrente* longe cervice, VI, 34, 2.—*procurrente* radice in longitudinem, XVIII, 34, 3.—*procurrente* rostro, IX, 61, 3.—*procurrentis* in altum promontoria, V, 3, 4.

Procurantibus, VIII, 5, 6.

Procursum anguloso, V, 44, 3.—*ex* procursum, X, 54, 2.—*in* procursum, X, 51, 5.

Procyon exoritur, XVIII, 68, 6.—*montuino aestuosus*, XVIII, 68, 5.

Prodeo: prodeunt in aperta, VIII, 50, 6.—*prodire* cerasa, XV, 30, 2.—*prodire* antequam malum ipsum prodest, XXIII, 60, 4.—*prodrens* os in angulos, IX, 41, 2.—*prodeuntes* primum nuculae, XV, 24, 2.—*prodeuntibus* cauliculis ex alis, XXVII, 80, 4.—*prodeuntibus* foliis in radice, XXV, 37, 4.

Prodigiore, XI, 80, 4; XVII, 38, 4.—*prodigiore* vitam ludificantur (magi), XXX, 29, 4.

Prodigiore locus, XVI, 66, 4.—*prodigiore* assimilatio, XI, 109, 2.—*prodigiore* Atargatis, V, 19, 4.—*prodigiore* clatio virium, VII, 49, 4.—*prodigiore* aestivationis, VII, 49, 3.—*prodigiore* defectus solis, II, 30, 4.—*prodigiore* aliquis, VII, 4, 7.—*prodigiore* ingenia, XXXIII, 2, 4.—*prodigiore* pretia cinnamomino, XIII, 22

8.—prodigiis quaedam moris sui, XXXVII, 56, 4.—prodigiis sunt, quae cires hoc tradidit, XXVI, 62, 2.

Prodigium accidit, II, 104, 2.—prodigium erat, cerni, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3.—prodigium his non est, VIII, 77, 1.—prodigii loco habitum, VIII, 69, 3.—prodigii modò, XIV, 27, 4.—prodigii sice habitum, VII, 46, 2.—prodigium implevit, X, 20, 2.—prodigium putant, X, 83, 7.—prodigio illo signifiante, VIII, 24, 2.—prodigio laeto, XI, 77, 4.—prodigio simile est, XII, 59, 4.—quo prodigio, etc. XI, 47, 4.—prodigia, VII, 53, 5.—prodigia ex arboribus, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 38, 1 et seqq.—prodigia Caesariana, II, 52, 2.—prodigia humani animal, XXXVI, 24, 3.—prodigia ventris, XIX, 49, 5.—prodigia transgressi, XXXVII, 64, 4.—prodigia in vivo, XIV, 22, 4.—est in prodigiis frequens, VIII, 76, 8.—in prodigiis accepimus, VIII, 63, 2.—in prodigiis habiti, VII, 3, 1.—invenimus in prodigiis, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Prodigus hoc piace, IX, 31, 4.—prodigus princeps, IX, 58, 1.—prodiga res, margaritae, XXXVII, 6, 3.—prodigi ingenii, IX, 43, 1.—prodigo odore, XIII, 5, 1.—prodigae apes, XI, 21, 2.—tam prodigae suavia contemplatio, XXXVI, 24, 43.

Proditus facere, III, 20, 7.—proditus ab Agrippa longitudo, IV, 28, 4.—proditus est luna defecisse, II, 72, 4.—proditum auctoribus Graecis, XVI, 33, 3.—proditum hoc, II, 106, 2.—proditum de ea nihil aliud invenio, XXIV, 117, 4.—proditus ab antiquis, XIV, 4, 2.—proditus a Catone, XVII, 47, 6.—proditus a nullo ante nos, XVIII, 69, 4.—non omittenda, quia sunt prodicta, XXX, 47, 3.—proditus medicinale, XXIX, 9, 4.—proditus

mendacis, XXVIII, 29, 1.—proditus rebus, X, 26, 4.

Proditio arcanorum, VII, 48, 3.

Prodo i prodit Onesileritus, VI, 26, 4.—ut prodit Agrippa, IV, 28, 4.—produnt canes rostro cubilla, VIII, 61, 3.—produnt esse remedio, XXVIII, 41, 1.—produnt etiam, XXIII, 63, 8.—produnt hoc fieri, XXXV, 47, 2.—produnt potius, XXXVII, 34, 10.—ut produnt, XXXIV, 16, 1.—prodebat, —III Procem. 2.—prodigi Agrippa, III, 13, 2.—Anaxilabus, XXVIII, 49, 8.—Augustus, II, 5, 8.—sic prodidit Bion, VI, 35, 1.—Cato, XXVIII, 4, 7.—Helioidus, X, 83, 4.—Homerus, XIV, 6, 4.—prodidit Ille, III, 6, 8.—prodidit Mucianus, IX, 31, 1.—Piso, XXXIV, 44, 4.—orator, XXXIII, 14, 2.—prodidit aliqua curiosus, XXV, 5, 3.—prodidit gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4.—prodidit de hoc aliqua, VII, 49, 1.—prodidit consilia eorum, XXXIV, 49, 23.—prodidit gaudium his verbis, II, 22, 4.—prodidit noster se legisse, XIII, 27, 3.—prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3.—prodidit se expertum, XI, 2, 5.—prodidit sibi visum, VIII, 76, 2.—prodidere aliqui, XVI, 56, 3.—prodidere annales nostri, XIX, 26, 6.—prodidere ea auctores, XVIII, 57, 5.—prodidere causas varias, V, 40, 6.—prodiderunt comites Alexandri, XVI, 80, 2.—prodidere confratria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4.—prodidere exempla, XI, 76, 4.—prodidere modestiores, XXXVII, 11, 3.—prodidere multi, XXIV, 103, 4.—prodidere quidam, III, 23, 1.—prodidere talia, XXVIII, 3, 4.—prodidere varia, VI, 35, 6.—prodidere veteres, IV, 22, 4.—ut prodidere, V, 20, 1.—prodiderunt alii e Graecia, XXXII, 4, 5.—prodiderunt antiqui, XXVIII, 2, 2.—prodiderunt plerique, VI, 33, 1.—prodiderunt utilem esse, XXXVII, 27,

4.—quum proderem haec, VI, 26, 40; X, 59, 2; XIII, 9, 3. — prodiderit eum Hercules, XXVIII, 47, 5.—prodere megastam mundi, II, 4, 2. — mensuram terrae, VI, 34, 3. — prodente illo, XIII, 21, 2. — prodente Iuba, VI, 34, 43. — haec prodente me, X, 60, 3.—prodente se, VII, 2, 45; VIII, 74, 4; X, 2, 3. — prodentium varietas, VI, 38, 3.—prodendo Aethiops, etc. XII, 8, 4.—prodendo diversa, XVIII, 57, 4.—non prodendo, VII, 25, 4.—prodendum de ea reputavit, XVIII, 5, 4.—prodendum posteris putavit, XII, 5, 4.—proditur a Fabio, VII, 60, 2.—proditur Achilles sanasse, etc. XXXIV, 45, 4.—proditur cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 4.—proditur colligere, VI, 32, 43.—proditur de eo insigne, XXXI, 39, 5.—proditur de medicina, XXXVII, 43, 4.—proditur equum visisse LXX annis, VIII, 66, 2.—proditur esse salutare, XX, 9, 4.—proditur falso eugurata, X, 76, 4. — proditur ibi fuisse gens Pygmaeorum, IV, 48, 6.—proditur habere populos Aethiops, VI, 36, 4.—proditur mirabile, XXXVI, 4, 4.—proditur memoriae, II, 89, 2.—proditur mons Atlas peculiari silva, XIII, 28, 4.—proditur serpentes terre nasci, VIII, 84, 4.—proditur Thasos duo genera vini facere, XIV, 22, 4.—proditur una perferre solita, XVI, 46, 4.—proditur utilis, XXVII, 78, 4.—de quibus mirum proditur, XXX, 20, 4.—semel unquam proditur, II, 35, 4.—ut proditur, IV, 22, 2.—produntur audire magis, 'aspa, etc. X, 89, 4.—produntur conspecti, II, 31, 4.—produntur eam construxisse, XXXVI, 47, 4.—produntur haec digna memoratu, VI, 26, 2.—produntur insignes, VII, 2, 2.—produntur memoriae, II, 89, 4.—produntur tum nata, XVIII, 46, 3.—produntur quae

cumque medicinis, XXVIII, 27, 4.—produntur visisse, VII, 40, 2.—ex his quae produntur, XXIX, 23, 2.—numquam produntur visi, II, 34, 2.—predi id sonitu, IX, 42, 2.—prodende, quae sunt prodite, II, 24, 2.—haec sunt prodita, VI, 35, 4.

Prodromi fitus, XVI, 49, 4.—prodromi status etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7.—prodromi venti, II, 47, 2.

Produco: producuntur lineae argenteae, etc. XXXIII, 49, 3.—produci lineae ex argento nigras, XXXIII, 31, 3.—productus ad hoc, IX, 59, 4.—productus in concionem, II, 9, 4.—producta fuerat (in scenam), VII, 49, 5.

Profanum sit attrahi, II, 44, 4.—profano bellorum civilium, XVI, 3, 4.—profana fecere sacrosancta omnia, XVI, 3, 2.—profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2.

Profecto enim in oculis habitat, XI, 54, 4.—profecto conveniet, XXXII, 53, 2.—profecto enim, I, Praef. 44.—profecto inter molles viros, etc. XXXVII, 6, 3.—profecto ponunt, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7.—excedit profecto, II, 114, 2.—ita est profecto, XXIV, 4, 4; XXXV, 2, 2.—mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3.—nominatum profecto muneris inventio est, etc. XXXVII, 45, 5.

Profectus pavilio in eluim, XXXVII, 2, 2.—profectum culmen, non illatum, II, 55, 4.—profectum se esse ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3.—profecta e veridico usu oracula, XVIII, 6, 4.

Profectus medicinae, XXX, 2, 3.—profectus ratio eodem, XXXIV, 50, 4.—profectus magni in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

Profero: profert semen, XVII, 20, 4.—proferunt ed Arcturi exortum, XI, 45, 3.—proferunt madefacta atque siccant, XI, 36, 4.—proferunt se

stellae, XVIII, 58, 4. — protulit ex aerario, XXXIII, 17, 4. — protulit venas, XXXV, 34, 4. — protulit occultam rationem Timaeus, V, 10, 6. — proferemus argumenta, XXXVI, 4, 7. — proferre linguam, IX, 61, 2. — proferre mandata senatus, XVIII, 4, 5. — proferre palam, I, Praef. 24. — proferuntur animi secreta, XIV, 28, 3. — proferenda hominum pretia, XXXVI, 3, 2. — proferendos in solem, XXI, 68, 2.

Profectio: professioni (magicae), XXX, 2, 6. — professione aperta, XXVII, 2, 4. — professione sapientiae clara, VII, 34, 3.

Professor dialecticae sapientiae, VII, 54, 4.

Professus cuncta sibi cognita, XIV 4, 4. — professus esse efficax, etc. XXI, 69, 5. — professus non alibi abenum nasci, XII, 8, 4. — professus res quinque, etc. XXVI, 7, 4. — professio a medicum creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — professi clare, XVI, 5, 3. — professi videri Menecratem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Professi dies, XVIII, 8, 2.

Profectio: proficit ad bonitatem, XXXIII, 49, 2. — proficit ad ad strumas, XXVIII, 37, 3. — proficit caseus caprinus ad cacoëthe, XXVIII, 74, 3. — proficit contra virus, XXX, 43, 1. — proficit efficacius, XXIII, 62, 1. — proficit idem in potione, XXIX, 32, 1. — proficit in his plurimum, XXXVII, 56, 2. — proficit in lumentis, XXVIII, 75, 4. — proficit magis in alvo, XXU, 72, 4. — proficit oculorum lacrymis, XXXVI, 37, 2. — proficit plurimum sinum bubulum, XXVIII, 70, 4. — proficit regionis atque ustione, XXI, 10, 6. — proficit vel in febribus, XX, 98, 4. — nec alia res celarius proficit, XXVII, 72, 4. — non satis proficit, XXX, 46, 4. — proficiunt in amplitu-

dinem, XVI, 66, 5. — proficiunt ea castigatione, XVII, 47, 3. — proficiunt in tibia, XXXII, 32, 2. — proficiunt hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 4. — proficiunt membranae, etc. XXX, 43, 4. — proficiunt plantatione, XXI, 40, 3. — profecit eo scientia, II, 54, 2. — profecit ipse in tantum, XXXV, 40, 20. — profecere hoc, XXXIII, 6, 9. — profecere terrae fluminibus invecet, VI, 34, 43. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore, XV, 27, 4. — proficeret aequae, XXIII, 45, 4. — proficeret opera in agris, etc. XIV, 5, 5. — proficeret ut similitudo, XXIX, 2, 4. — quinquereis non proficeret, XXXII, 4, 4. — profecerit vita, XIV, 5, 4. — fateri per quos profeceris, I, Praef. 16. — proficere cunctas aquas, XXXI, 24, 4. — proficere ex illis dicuntur, XXXV, 36, 8. — proficere malis cum eo, XXXII, 46, 5. — proficere mire caspas, XX, 20, 4. — proficere plus, quam, XXIV, 49, 4. — proficere semper, II, 43, 4. — soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — proficisse vitam, XIV, 4, 2. — proficiens delacyrationibus aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — proficiens semio vini vita, XIV, 4, 2. — proficiens plurimum eo cinere, XXXI, 47, 6. — proficiente pretio, XIV, 6, 4. — proficientes hominis aalivā cotex, XXXVI, 47, 4. — proficientibus ingenii, XVII, 4, 2. — proficitur exaltata, XVII, 35, 37. — proficitur potu ad idem, XXIII, 72, 2. — postquam nihil proficiebatur, VI, 30, 6. — profici ita abunda, XIX, 34, 5. — profici coaptum, XIV, 4, 4. — profici hoc cibo, XX, 20, 3. — profici hoc et coagulo aorum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — profici idem putant, XXX, 46, 4.

Proficiscitur somnus a cerebro, XI, 49, 2.

Profitetur, XXIX, 8, 4. — profiteri non est ausus, XXX, 6, 2.

Profluere iras, VIII, 3, 3. — *profluit* manna (seris), XXXIV, 20, 3. — *Profluit* e radicibus nappis, V, 17, 3. — e omnis aquis, XXXI, 49, 4. — *profluit* brevi spatio, XXXI, 49, 3. — *profluit* per fossas, XXXIV, 34, 10. — *profluit* sanguis atar, VIII, 49, 2. — *profluit* Tibetis, III, 9, 4. — *utilio* ex aquas quae *profluunt*, XXXI, 24, 2. — *profluunt* medulla, XXIV, 35, 3. — *profluxarunt*, XIV, 23, 4. — *profluere* solitum succum, XIX, 15, 6. — *profluens* aetius e Ponto, IV, 37, 2. — *profluens* aetius e lico, IV, 4, 4. — *profluens* amnis e monte, V, 30, 1. — *profluens* lapidescit, XXXI, 49, 3. — *profluens* e silphio lacer, XXXI, 49, 4. — *profluens* a tenebris aqua, V, 10, 3. — aqua non *profluente*, XXXI, 70, 3. — *profluentem* a tenebris caeculatum, XXXI, 36, 2. — *in* *profluente*, XXI, 93, 4. — XVII, 11, 1. — *Profundum* alvi, VIII, 10, 1. — *profunditas* cuiuslibet partis, XXVII, 94, 4. — *profundum* genitale, VII, 12, 1. — *profundum* mulierum, VII, 13, 4. — *profundum* omne sisti sinum alvi, XXVIII, 75, 1. — *profundum* quamvis immetentum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — *profundum* misuit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *profundum* ex abortu, XX, 24, 4. — *profundum* ex coetico, XXX, 38, 4. — *profundum* sanguinis in naribus, per inferna, etc., XI, 90, 2. — *profundum* sanguinis e naribus, XX, 56, 1. — XXXI, 46, 14. — XXXII, 42, 3. — *sistit* portum, XX, 24, 1. — *sistit* urica, XXII, 15, 3. — *profundum* vim imperientiam, XXVIII, 23, 7. — *profundum* sanguinis in huiusmodi Ulysses emendat, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *profundum* alvi, *vide*, alvi *profundum*. — *profundum* genituram sistit caeculis, XXI, 40, 1. — *ruta* mactetur, XX, 31, 10. — *profundum* sanguinis, VIII, 40, 1. — (remedio) XVI, 82, 1. — *sistit* sinum, etc., XXVIII, 77, 6.

— *oleum* folis, XXXII, 34, 1. — *profundum* sistunt caeculi, XXXII, 46, 3. — *purgant*, XXXII, 46, 3. — *sistit* mandragorae semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — *nymphaea* Thassala, XXVI, 90, 14. — *profundum* feminarum, XXXIV, 45, 4. — XXXIV, 46, 1. — *sistit* anthriscus, XII, 38, 2. — *cortex* bryae, XXXIV, 42, 2. — *chilae*, XXX, 43, 3. — *haematites*, XXXVI, 37, 1. — *hellebryum*, XXI, 96, 1. — *huc* succidu, XXIX, 9, 3. — *leucographis*, XXVII, 78, 1. — *Lycium*, XXIV, 77, 2. — *purgant* echini, XXXII, 46, 2. — *profundum* urinae, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Profugio: *profugerunt* e balneis, XVI, 84, 2. — *profugerat* ad hos, VI, 5, 3. — *profugerant*, VII, 2, 6. — *profugerint* apud eos, VI, 44, 3. — *profugere*, X, 88, 1. — *profugere* in altum, IX, 5, 2. — *profugere* raptorem equo, XXIX, 12, 1. — *profugientis*, VIII, 8, 2. — *profugientibus* natos adulterino sanguine serpentibus, VII, 3, 6.

Profugus ex eadem urbe, XXXV, 43, 2. — *profugus* vinculorum Hannibalis, VII, 29, 4. — *profuga* femina, VIII, 49, 1. — *profugum* lapidem vincere plantis, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *profugi* a domibus sacri, VI, 34, 4.

Profundo: *profundunt* aquas terrae motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — *profundum* sanguinem ex oculis, X, 79, 6. — *profusus* omnis ex monte, III, 3, 5. — *ex* lacu Nilot, V, 10, 2. — *monte* fluvius, V, 33, 3. — *vasto* alveo Tigri, VI, 34, 4. — *profusus* insula ab altero, III, 12, 3. — *profusus* lac ante septimum mensem, XI, 96, 1. — *profusus* sub meas aquas, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Profundus yado (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — *profunda* altitudo, III, Proem. 5. — XXXVI, 45, 2. — *profundum* aëris, II, 13, 6. — *in* *profun-*

dam agitur amnia, III, 20, 4. — profundum vada, XXVI, 28, 4. — profundo natura mersit, XXXII, 53, 2. — profundo maris, XII, 4, 2; XXXII, 24, 5. — apparent in profundo, XXXVII, 76, 4. — ex profundo volvunt, IX, 2, 2. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — in profundo (mari), IX, 69, 2; X, 42, 4. — profunda mundi, XVI, 85, 4. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 49, 3. — profundis animal vitilis, XXX, 5, 4. — nec quaerit in profundis murices, XXII, 3, 4.

Progenere fetus, XI, 46, 4. — progeniantur ex eis, X, 3, 6.

Progenatio inmentorum, XVIII, 67, 4. — mularum, VIII, 68, 4.

Progerant defunctas, XI, 20, 4. — progerentes ova formicae, XVIII, 88, 4.

Prognatae in balineis blattae, XI, 34, 2. — prognatae in palude arundines, IX, 23, 2.

Progredior : progreditur (stella), II, 43, 4. — progredi volens, VII, 54, 3. — de progrediendo cogitare, VII, 54, 2. — progrediens longissimè, VI, 35, 5.

Prohibeo : prohibet crescere, XII, 41, 2. — prohibet desfluere capillum, XXII, 30, 4. — prohibet dolores, XXVIII, 9, 4. — prohibet densari, XXIII, 47, 4. — prohibet fieri, XXX, 36, 1. — prohibet inseri religio, XVII, 28, 4. — prohibet inanare negilopas, XXXV, 44, 4. — prohibet haec nasci amaritudo, XVI, 80, 2. — prohibet vesci nigro, XXII, 44, 2. — prohibet pueri suppurare, XXII, 73, 2. — prohibet pavores, XXVIII, 78, 4. — prohibet hulus serpare, XX, 92, 2. — prohibet intertrigines, XX, 53, 4. — prohibet gigni pusulas, XXIII, 36, 4. — prohibet pilos nasci, XX, 35, 4. — prohibet transire magnitudo, IV, 5, 2. — prohibet vulnera serpere, XXI, 84, 2. — prohibent contagia pestilentiae lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 5. — pro-

hibent crescere parentem, XV, 40, 4. — prohibent dentium dolorem, XX, 24, 4. — prohibent ferire habentes, XX, 85, 2. — prohibent illos gigni pluviae, XVII, 37, 42. — prohibent nasci, XVIII, 44, 2. — prohibent impedia longius vehi, XIX, 8, 2. — prohibent sentiri famem, XVIII, 33, 4. — prohibuit inseri genti suae, XXXV, 2, 5. — prohibebit emicare, XVII, 35, 25. — prohibens perungi, XXIV, 420, 3. — prohibentis telum ullum esse in urbe, XXXIV, 39, 2. — prohibente ungulum curvatura, X, 34, 4. — prohibetur fervere, XIV, 44, 3. — prohibetur in semen abire, XXI, 38, 2. — prohibenda est maturescere, XVIII, 43, 3. — prohibitus humore a medicis, VII, 48, 2. — prohibita excrecere vites, XIV, 3, 4. — prohibita gravitate corporis, X, 54, 4.

Prohibitoria avis, X, 47, 2.

Proiecta frondis, XVII, 49, 4. — a projectu, XVII, 35, 39.

Proiecit escam, IX, 85, 3. — proiecta insula a septentrione in meridiem, III, 42, 4. — projecto nitore, XXXVII, 52, 2. — projecto osculo, XXX, 8, 5. — projecta in latera vulpes, X, 83, 3. — projecta super (herbam) exta, XXV, 20, 4. — projectis in maria promontoriis, III, 4, 15.

Proinde, XXIX, 8, 44. — proinde ita persuasum sit, XXX, 6, 2.

Prolapsus ex manu cibum, XXVIII, 5, 5. — prolapsus nimio studio, etc. XXVIII, 29, 6. — prolapsus expressus, XVI, 86, 4. — prolapsus ex arborè, XXVII, 45, 4.

Prolapsus in lucem universam, XXXI, 39, 5. — prolata manu ad ora, XXI, 47, 2. — prolata pompa, VII, 44, 2. — prolatis pedibus, II, 48, 3.

Proles Thuscorum Rhodeti, III, 24, 1.

Proliant XXVIII, 44, 2. — proliant diu ex vite fibanio, XIV, 22, 2.

—prohibatur simpulvis, XXXV, 46,
1.—prohibere diis vina, XIV, 23, 1.

Promat dulce, XIV, 15, 1.—in
promendo, tantae difficultatis, XXIX,
1, 1.—promittit e sacro, XXXIII,
6, 8.—promittit multa amplius possunt,
II, 15, 1.

Promittunt dentes, XI, 62, 3.—*pro-
nata*, VIII, 54, 1.—prominere soliti
rami, VIII, 50, 5.—prominens muni-
mentum, XI, 56, 1.—prominentes
oculi, XI, 53, 1.—prominentiores
cauda, X, 3, 2.

Promiscue injuri, X, 51, 3.—*promi-
scue* maribus ac feminis, XI, 47, 1.—
promiscue patuit usus rei, XIII, 21, 2.

Promiscuus usus, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII,
6, 4.—promiscuum (canis) victum his
esse, V, 1, 45.—promiscuum postea
elleborum, etc. XXV, 21, 4.—adeo
promiscuum id esse coepit, XXXIII,
8, 2.—promiscuum ius his populis,
XII, 30, 3.—promiscuum e vulgo
olus, XV, 3, 4.—promiscue in usu
non erant, XXI, 5, 1.—in promiscuo
usu facti, XIV, 1, 2.

Promissae gentes criminibus, II, 80, 1.

Promissum falsum Democriti,
XXVII, 144, 1.—promissi vanitas,
XXXVII, 59, 2.—promisso huic qui
fidem quaserunt, XXVII, 51, 1.—in
promisso herbarum malitiam, XXIV,
99, 1.—promissis blandissimis desi-
deratissimisque, XXX, 1, 2.—vel
modestissimum e promissis Magorum,
XXVIII, 23, 8.

Promittit aquas terra, XXXI, 28,
1.—*aquas limosas*, XXXI, 28, 1.—
promittit aquam trahere, XXX, 31, 1.—
promittit avidius, XVI, 41, 1.—
promittit resistere ebrietati amethy-
stas, XXXVII, 40, 3.—promittit sic
fabam grandescere, XVIII, 45, 1.—
promittit alia post se, XXXV, 36, 7.—
promittunt eligi tertissimas, XXXII,
38, 3.—promittunt caput draconis,

etc. fortuna tam domum facere, XXXIX,
20, 1.—promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27,
2.—promittunt crispari capillum,
XXIX, 26, 2.—promittunt mares pa-
riturus, XXVIII, 77, 7.—promittunt
efficere poenas, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2.—
promittunt discuti panes, XXII,
14, 9.—promittunt salutarem eam,
etc. XXVIII, 2, 1.—promittunt (eam)
praestare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56,
4.—promittunt sterilitatem, XVIII,
83, 1.—promittunt sisti profluvium,
XXVIII, 77, 8.—promittit inhiberi,
XXVIII, 29, 6.—promittit urinam au-
siliari contra omnia, etc. XXVIII, 19,
2.—promissere similia magagdia,
XXXVII, 40, 4.—si perum promissere
fructus, XVII, 47, 3.—promittens
peranare, XX, 96, 3.—promittens
atella maturitatem vindemiae, XVIII,
74, 1.—promittentes claritatem visula,
XXXII, 24, 3.—promittitur idem
praestare muscarum cinerem, XXIX,
37, 1.—promittitur indubitata spes,
XXXI, 27, 2.—promittitur repraesentare,
XXXVII, 60, 3.—promittitur
sua culque vita, XXIV, 1, 4.—pro-
mittitur cautos revocato spiritu, X,
43, 1.—promittitur iuba, II, 22, 1.

Promontorium excurret, IV, 35, 4.—
promontorium longissimum, III, 15,
1.—promontorium quod contra pro-
cedit, IV, 3, 2.—promontorii excus-
sus, IV, 35, 2.—promontorii latus,
III, 4, 5.—promontoria aperiuntur
mari, XXXVI, 1, 2.—promontoria
Pyrenaei, XXXVII, 41, 7.—promon-
toris projectis in insula, III, 4, 15.

Promovit Hispania, XXXIII, 31, 10.—
promovere, pro promoverunt, III,
23, 1.—promovere rotas, XIX, 23,
4.—promovisse terminos imperii, VII,
31, 9.—promotae apes in leporem
solis, XI, 20, 1.—promotia castris a
Germanico, XXV, 6, 4.

Promptum ne sit, quod invilet fur-
raorem, XI, 10, 3. — cuius rei causa
non prompta, VIII, 54, 3. — haud prom-
ptis rebus, IX, 56, 1.

Promulgavit legem, III, 78, 1. —
promulgavere maiores, XXVII, 2, 4.
— promulgaverat, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Pronepos Catonis censorii, VII, 31,
1. — pronepos Sergii, VII, 28, 4. —
pronepotas, XII, VII, 31, 2.

Pronuntiat Ippocrates, XXII, 15,
3. — pronuntiat de quoque, VII, 41,
2. — pronuntiavit Asclepiades, XXIII,
22, 2. — pronuntiavit Dorotheus, XXII,
45, 1. — pronuntiavit in scena, VII,
49, 5. — pronuntiavit iudex, XIV, 14,
2. — pronuntiavit omne ratio, IX, 58,
5. — pronuntiarent esse, II, 112, 11.
— pronuntiando, XXIII, 20, 1. — pro-
nuntiant hoc accenso consulum, VII,
60, 1. — pronuntiatur coronari patriam,
XVI, 4, 1. — pronuntiata est corona,
etc. XX, 54, 1. — pronuntialum tunc,
VIII, 5, 4.

Pronus: pronum in priora cere-
brum, XI, 49, 2. — prono caemine,
XVII, 33, 2. — proni eubitus, XXVIII,
14, 2. — proni dentes, XI, 62, 3. —
proni in latera rami, XVI, 53, 2. —
proni terram mento attingente, XXXI,
27, 1. — pronaer feruntur aves, X, 54,
3. — prona cadavera, VII, 48, 1. — pro-
nos urinam reddere, XXVIII, 47, 5.
— prona pedibus... ranae, XXXII,
40, 1. — in prona, XVII, 16, 2. —
pronaer ad merum, XIV, 28, 5. —
haud alio fulei pronaer lapsu, V, 1,
12. — pronaer ad iracundiam, XXII,
51, 2. — pronaer fieri ad Venerem,
XXVI, 63, 2.

Propagat se eacumine suo, XXI,
34, 1. — propagat se vaocitas in fu-
tuum, VII, 56, 1. — propagat terras
limo aquis, V, 34, 4. — propagavere
memoriam aeternam conditoribus suis,
XVII, 15, 1. — propagato vineas

quamprimum, XXXVII, 36, 34. —
propagantibus Romanis armis notitiam
Britanniae, IV, 30, 1. — propagandi
genus, XVII, 35, 4. — propagabantur
in acuum, XXXV, 2, 1. — propagari
quas Cato dicat, XVII, 21, 1. —
propagari semina, XVIII, 65, 6.

Propago ams liberorum, VII, 12,
1. — propago senescentium, XVII,
32, 2. — propaginem novam sibi
faciunt, XII, 11, 1. — propagine quae
proveniant, XVII, 9, 1. — propagines
(de iis prolixae), XVII, 21, 1 et seq.
— propagines nulli faciliores, quam
castaneae, XVII, 34, 2. — deprimitur
vitis in propagines, XIV, 3, 1. —
propaginum duo genera, XVII, 21,
2. — propaginum temperamento,
XVII, 30, 8.

Prope ab origine rerum sumus,
XIV, 5, 2. — prope advolet, XXV,
21, 3. — prope centum, IV, 29, 4. —
prope creditor, XXVIII, 29, 5. —
prope immortalis sorte, XVI, 2, 2. —
prope inextinguibilis, XXXII, 21, 6.
— prope innumeros, XXIX, 40, 1.
— prope ventum est, VIII, 50, 3. —
prope videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. —
tam prope accedant, ut, X, 67, 1. —
tam prope a muris habemus hostem,
XV, 20, 1. — in portento prope
habuere, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vix prope
est iudicare, II, 5, 6. — *Propius*, vide
infra.

Propellunt eos ceteri, X, 27, 2.
propulsa fluctibus orca, IX, 5, 3. —
propulsa paulum imaginum magnitudo,
XXXIII, 45, 1. — propulsi labora
oculi, XI, 65, 2.

Propemodum constare, II, 38, 1. —
propemodum dicta est, XXXIV, 56,
1. — propemodum indicata, XXXV,
4, 1. — propemodum nihil pollet,
XXX, 30, 1. — propemodum obser-
vatur, VII, 46, 1. — propemodum
ubique reperiuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1.

Propendens racemis fructus, XVI, 48, 4.—*propendens ex rapis*, XXVI, 20, 1.

Properat nasci balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — *properat Acalonise*, XIX, 32, 2. — *properant in eo*, XVI, 41, 4.—*properant iulicium penaa*, XXXV, 40, 43. — *sunt qui properent*, XVIII, 56, 3. — *properare apparet acies*, IX, 9, 3. — *properans ad maturitatem*, XV, 24, 1. — *properante altera*, XIV, 4, 4.—*properantes circumire*, XXXII, 4, 3.—*properantia decerpi poma*, XV, 45, 3. — *properantibus aquis Nilus*, V, 40, 4.

Properare annunciare, VII, 53, 4.

Propinquant coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 66, 2. — *propinant polium ex aceto*, XXI, 84, 1. — *propinant sanjem*, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — *propinant cum vino dulci*, XX, 42, 2. — *propinavit aquam*, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *propinquare secessionem*, XXV, 406, 2. — *propinandum mortalibus natiuitas*, XXV, 5, 3.

Propinqua crystallo (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 1.—*propinqua Oceano civitas*, XIX, 2, 4.—*propinqua origo*, VIII, 79, 2. — *propinqua luce*, II, 82, 3. — *e propinquo*, XXX, 2, 3.—*propinquas itineri arborea*, VIII, 8, 2. — *propinquos osculum dare femina*, XIV, 44, 2.

Propinquitat centri, II, 43, 4; II, 44, 3.

Propior atro colos, XIII, 30, 2.—*propior colonia*, III, 8, 1. — *propior cutius*, VI, 26, 6. — *propior dimidio Petrae*, V, 21, 4. — *propior fieret prior existimatio*, XI, 46, 1. — *propior hule natura lanae*, XIII, 28, 1. — *propior materia*, II, 53, 2.—*propior pilo quam lanae*, VIII, 73, 2.—*propior rusticitati*, quam *delictis*, XXXV, 9, 1.—*propior aetate Lysippi*, XXXIV, 49, 48. — *propior similitu-*

dine, quam auctoritate, XXXVII, 33, 1. *propior terras*, XVII, 32, 1.—*propior terris*, XVII, 32, 1. — *propior uva terrae*, XVII, 35, 26.—*propiorerra malo vim habent setenis*, XXIII, 73, 1. — *propiore nisu*, II, 99, 4.—*propiora monstro possunt videri*, IX, 48, 3.

Propitiat sollicitudinem animi, XXVIII, 5, 3.—*propitiosus numinibus*, XV, 40, 2.—*propitiatis adoratione Diis*, XXXIX, 20, 1.

Propitium numen, IX, 8, 5. — *propitii erant dii*, XII, 44, 2.

Propius ab urbe, XVII, 38, 3. — *propius ecedere*, V, 4, 6. — *propius adlabi*, XXIV, 72, 1. — *propius admotus*, XXI, 409, 6.—*propius admoti*, XXI, 48, 1.—*propius admoventi*, XVII, 2, 42.—*propius candido*, XXXV, 52, 5.—*propius centro esse*, II, 45, 6. — *propius mari*, XXVII, 51, 1. — *propius olet*, XXI, 48, 1.—*propius verticem mundi*, II, 77, 4.—*propius viginti septem*, V, 21, 3.—*propius villo, quam vellet*, VIII, 75, 1.

Proplasmata Arceisili, XXXV, 45, 2.

Propolis alvorum, XXII, 50, 2. — *usus magni ad medicamina*, XI, 6, 1. — *propollis spes facient ex gutta populi*, XXIV, 32, 1.—*cum propoli*, XXVIII, 76, 1.—*plurimum habet ex propoli cretica cera*, XXI, 49, 1.

Proposit tuba, VI, 34, 6. — *proposuit tabulam in portu*, XXXV, 40, 45. — *proponetur Magonis sententia*, XVIII, 23, 1.

Proportionis, XXVIII, 80, 4.

Propositum nobis est, XI, 2, 4.—*propositum non est nunc consecrari*, XXII, 3, 2. — *propositi reliqua exsequamur*, I, Praef. 25. — *in propositum*, XVII, 3, 41. — *nunc revertamur ad propositum*, VI, 26, 41.

Propria appellata erambe, XX, 33, 2. — *propria* dicitur triumphis huius, XV, 39, 1. — *proprieque* dicti Illyrii, III, 26, 3. — *proprie* iuncus, XIX, 7, 1. — *propria* quae vocetur Africa, V, 3, 1. — *propriaque* vocatur Asia, V, 28, 3. — *proprie* vocantur, XVII, 35, 3. — *proprie* vitium arborum est, XIII, 29, 3. — ut *propria* dicamus, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Proprietas tribulo, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — *proprietas* vini pomis piris quae, XV, 17, 2. — *proprietas* huius unguenti, ut, XIII, 2, 7. — *proprietas* suae et ipsae, XXI, 57, 1. — *proprietas* suae sunt duo genera terrae, XXXV, 59, 1. — *proprietas* habet fructum amittendi, etc. XIII, 41, 1. — *proprietas* aliqua miraculum, XIV, 4, 1. — *proprietas* eius non omittenda, XV, 31, 5. — *proprietas* naturae, XXXVII, 47, 1. — *proprietas* quasdam soli porra constant, XIX, 33, 2. — *proprietates* animalium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — *proprietatis* cultusque vini, XXIII, 19, 1. — *proprietates* quasdam quibusdam locis esse, II, 62, 1.

Propria Romani nominis pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *propria* Ascaloniae naturae, XIX, 32, 1. — *propria* est clamaepeuce lumborum doloribus, XXIV, 86, 1. — *propria* est quibusque vis, II, 39, 1. — *proprium* ut peculiare Caesari sit, VII, 26, 1. — *proprium* ait Calonis, VII, 28, 1. — *proprium* albae, XVI, 62, 6. — *proprium* ei, quod, XIX, 46, 1. — *proprium* his callescere, X, 41, 3. — *proprium* genus malis, XVI, 53, 3. — *proprium* materiae est, ut, XVI, 63, 2. — *proprium* medicinae solebat esse, XXXIV, 25, 1. — *proprium* est scorpium, quod, XXIX, 29, 1. — *proprium* siderationis est, XVII, 37, 6. — *proprium* vino, murescere, XIV, 26, 1. — *proprium* generis existimatur,

XXXVII, 20, 2. — *proprium* generis hanc esse maluit, XVI, 26, 1. — *proprium* generis terebinthus, XII, 13, 1. — *proprium* facere gentem, V, 1, 17. — *proprio* ritu, X, 79, 1. — *propria* lingua loquentes, VI, 25, 4. — *propria* rotunditate, IX, 50, 1. — *proprio* nomine, XXII, 25, 1. — *proprie* huius vidantur esse argutiae operum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — *proprie* hic leges sunt, XVIII, 53, 1. — *proprie* suffitionibus carnes testudinum, XXXI, 14, 1.

Propter alia seri quaedam, XVIII, 50, 3. — *propter* avaritiam, XXXIII, 22, 1. — *propter* calculos, etc. XXVII, 101, 1. — *propter* has causas, II, 7, 2. — *propter* difficultatem, XXVII, 20, 3. — *propter* adventum, XIII, 19, 2. — *propter* helius, XXVIII, 14, 3. — *propter* hoc, XVI, 65, 1. — *propter* ichiada dant bibendum, XXVII, 92, 1. — *propter* levitatem propter aestivam, XI, 27, 2. — *propter* hoc matius, XXV, 23, 2. — *propter* nimiam frondem, XVII, 35, 37. — *propter* ordinem, III, 14, 3. — *propter* pudorem, XX, 52, 1. — *propter* quod, II, 67, 1; X, 16, 2; XIII, 47, 4; XVII, 16, 6; XX, 52, 1. — *propter* sanguinem sistendum, XXVI, 83, 2. — *propter* se non petitur Aegyptus, XXXI, 33, 1. — *propter* aecum incisa radice, XXVII, 119, 1. — *vacuum* propter lactia, X, 56, 4. — *propter* tormina, XXVII, 92, 1. — *propter* verecundiam, XXXII, 53, 1. — *propter* vitia gingivarum commendatur, etc. XXVII, 91, 4. — *propter* id vitium, XXXI, 8, 1. — *eximia* propter merita, II, 63, 1. — *quam* propter (sacrum), XI, 35, 3. — *quem* propter, III, 4, 4. — *hec* pomum propter, XIII, 19, 2.

Propudii virorum inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Propugnacula turrium, XXXII, 4, 2.

Propugnatores, VIII, 7, 4.
Propulandos corporis cruciatus,
 XXII, 7, 4.
Propylaeum, XXXVI, 4, 20.—*propylaeum* pingeret, XXXV, 36, 37.
Prore-ustrata, IX, 49, 4.—*proreae*
utrimque navibus, VI, 24, 3.—*in*
prore vela, XIX, 4, 4.
Prorepi aleine, XXVII, 8, 4.—*pro-*
reppunt e cavis ferreae, VIII, 59, 2.
Proriga eque, VIII, 64, 4.
Proripuit se in coetus, VIII, 71, 2.
Proritat aedia procidentiam, XXVI,
 58, 2.
Prorogat: prorogat nomeo, II, 63,
 4.—*prorogant sibi aetatem usque*, etc.
 XV, 42, 1.—*prorogant motas in hie-*
mes, XVI, 34, 4.—*prorogant tempus*
vestes, XIII, 4, 4.—*prorogare thyr-*
soa vel folia laetuarum, XIX, 39, 4.—
prorogans lucem, II, 6, 7.—*pro-*
rogatur conditum, XXII, 37, 4.—*pro-*
rogari sibi immortalitatem, XIV, 4,
 3.—*prorogari memoria hominum*,
 XXXIV, 9, 2.
Prorsus improbanda, XXII, 46, 2.
prorsus menstrifica, XXIV, 100, 4.
prorsus ut fure digi possit, XIV, 7,
 4.—*magna prorsus arte*, XXXV, 40,
 3.—*manus et prorsus sinistrae*, etc.,
 XXXIII, 4, 4.
Prosa oratio, VII, 57, 44.—*pro-*
sam orationem condere primus insti-
tuit Cadmus, V, 34, 4.
Proscindo: proscindito, XVIII, 49,
 2.—*proscinditur terra*, XVIII, 48, 4;
 XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 67, 5.—*pro-*
scindi agrum, XVIII, 72, 4.—*pro-*
scindi arva oportet, XVIII, 49, 4.—
proscindi iugerum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3.
proscindi volunt, XVIII, 49, 2.—
prosciendum solum, XIX, 20, 4.—
proscissus carminibus, XXXVI, 7,
 4.—*proscissus conviciis*, XXXIII, 4, 4.
Proscripsi M. Antonium, VII, 34,
 8.—*proscribere millis civium*, VII,

44, 2.—*proscribens propter gemmam*,
 XXXVII, 21, 2.—*proscriptus ab An-*
tonio, XXXVII, 21, 2.—*a Sylla*, ab
 Antonio, VII, 43, 4.—*a triumviris*,
 XIII, 5, 4.—*Verrae cum Cicerone*,
 XXXIV, 3, 2.—*proscriptorum liberi*,
 VII, 31, 8.—*proscriptos multos ob*
lances, etc. XXXIII, 52, 4.

Proscriptio tota est absoluta, XIII,
 5, 4.—*proscriptio (Syllae)*, XXII, 6,
 2.—*proscriptio tot millium*, XXXVI,
 24, 10.—*proscriptionis invidia*, VII,
 46, 4.—*proscriptionem suam amans*,
 XXXVII, 21, 2.—*proscriptione di-*
gnum, XXXII, 14, 3.—*proscriptio-*
num licentia, XXXV, 58, 2.—*pro-*
scriptionum sectrix, XXXVI, 24, 43.

Proscriptor animus, VII, 10, 6.

Prosedanum vocant, XXVI, 63, 2.

Prosequi verbosius, XIX, 41, 3.—
prosequente eo, VIII, 24, 6.—*pro-*
secutus haec diligentissime, VI, 34, 2.
prosecuta est funus eius, VII, 32, 4.

Proserpinaca (medicinae ex ea)
 XXVII, 104, 4.—*medetur anginae*,
 XXVI, 41, 4.

Prosiluit inde cervix Peloponnesi,
 IV, 3, 2.—*prosiluit inde apura*, XII,
 32, 4.—*prosiluit Nilus*, X, 40, 2.—*pro-*
siliens sponte castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Prospectans duo maria, IV, 5, 3.—
prospectantia Puteolon, XIV, 8, 4.

Prospectus Caspii maris, VI, 10, 3.—
prospectus praefigi, XIX, 19, 8.—
prospectus villarum gratior, XII, 13,
 4.—*e prospectu omni aparait*, XXI,
 7, 4.

Prosper cursus, II, 37, 4.—*prospe-*
rum faciat suum donum Deus, XVI,
 95, 2.—*prospero auspicio*, X, 9, 4.—
prospera nomina, XXVIII, 5, 4.—
prosperrimi augurii, X, 9, 4.

Prosperare cedat, XXV, 23, 4.—*pro-*
sperare cedant, XI, 22, 4.—*prosper-*
ime pugnatum, XI, 18, 4.

Prosperitatem alius alio modo terminat, VII, 41, 1.

Prospicit lacum ab oriente Arabia, V, 15, 3. — prospexit tantum Arabiam C. Caesar, VI, 32, 17. — prospexere vitae suis praeceptis, XVIII, 8, 1. — prospicere e navi vix futurum, XIII, 50, 1. — prospicere solem, VII, 60, 1. — prospexisse in forum e pergula sua, XXI, 6, 1. — prospexisse indignatum, XXXV, 36, 22. — prospiciens ne, X, 4, 2. — alte volant gruës ad prospiciendum, X, 30, 1. — prospiciebatur ex urbe quercus, XVI, 33, 3. — prospecto mari immenso, II, 67, 1.

Prosternit proxima quæque turbo, II, 50, 1. — prosternunt acies, VIII, 9, 1. — prosternunt fronte, VIII, 10, 2. — prosternitur tota propago in sulco, XVII, 34, 2.

Prostituta succilla, X, 83, 1. — prostituta, XXX, 5, 2.

Prostravit mores civiles, XXXVI, 24, 10. — prostrata tempestatibus (arbor), XVII, 38, 4. — prostratum terrarum motu, XXXIV, 18, 3. — prostratos arboreos restitui plerumque, XVI, 57, 1. — prostratis parci, VII, 19, 1. — prostratis moenibus, II, 82, 1. — prostratis orbibus xii una nocte, II, 86, 1.

Prosum: prodest ad hoc nosse, etc. IX, 85, 3. — prodest ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 34, 1. — prodest ad terminos, XXII, 63, 1. — prodest aliquid ignis, XVII, 47, 3. — prodest alia uri saepius, XXXVI, 68, 1. — prodest amplius quam, XXV, 13, 1. — prodest ante cetera, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest circumcidisse radices, XVII, 43, 2. — prodest contra, etc. XX, 28, 1. — prodest illico, XXVII, 3, 1. — prodest magnifice ad, XXIV, 58, 1. — prodest magnopere, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 1. — prodest maxime, XXVII, 10, 2. — prodest multum, XXI, 99, 1. — prodest mire, XXIX,

11, 2. — prodest perungi, XXIII, 86, 1. — prodest plurimum non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — prodest renibus, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest sine fine, XXIX, 21, 1. — prodest suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 87, 1. — prodest vltibus, XVII, 35, 40. — prodest unice, XXXII, 14, 5. — prosunt ad eadem omnia, XXVI, 90, 6. — prosunt ad reliquos morbos, XXXII, 48, 1. — prosunt etiam frigora, XVII, 37, 1. — prosunt melius, XXVIII, 8, 1. — prosunt minus, XXXII, 19, 3. — prosunt mire, XX, 40, 2. — non idem prosunt de cocta, XXIII, 54, 1. — prosunt vehementer, XXIV, 35, 3. — profuere ceteris inventa prius, XXXV, 36, 34. — quid profuere Antonio, etc. X, 53, 1. — proderit ad haec, XVII, 16, 7. — prosit validius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — etiam si alia non prosint, XXX, 38, 1. — vinum pluribus prosit, an noceat, XXIII, 19, 1. — ut non prosit colere, nisi, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — prodesse contra scorpionum ictus, XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodesse desunt, XXVII, 119, 1. — prodesse id maxime, XII, 4, 1. — prodesse nihil magis, XXIX, 8, 6. — prodesse plurimum, XXIX, 17, 1. — prodesse plus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — prodesse voci fabam, XXII, 69, 1. — profuturus calor, XXII, 62, 1. — profutura de iis, XXI, 105, 5. — profutura magis, XX, 33, 4. — profuturo nulli impendio, XXXVI, 19, 9.

Protagion vinum, XIV, 9, 3.

Protegit barba nudes, etc. XV, 24, 1. — protegit regem turba, XI, 17, 1. — protegunt capita contra solem, XXXI, 47, 6. — protegunt fructum folia, XVII, 16, 6. — protegunt linteo, XXI, 49, 2. — protegunt partem septentrionalem, IV, 47, 1. — protegunt a rore alas, XI, 8, 1. — protegere ab imbre, XVII, 24, 9. — protegere densa fronte, X, 50,

2.—prolegere se, VII, 2, 46.—prolegens in umbra vitem solum, XVII, 48, 2.—prolegens se vantiis ramis platani, XII, 5, 4.—prolegentis podium retia, XXXVII, 41, 13.—protegatur pomum sub folio, XVI, 49, 4.—protegi stramento ab hieme, XIX, 42, 2.—protecta vinearum, XVII, 48, 4.—protectae operimento gemino quercus, XV, 24, 4.

Protetis homin, IX, 47, 2.—protetis binis ternisque, XVIII, 48, 2.

Protendunt alii tridentes, IX, 70, 3.—protendere, VIII, 47, 4.—protendere insinuem, XVII, 24, 40.—protendens cornua vermiculus, XI, 26, 4.—protendentes cornua, IX, 54, 5.—protenditur gens usque ad, VI, 18, 2.—protenditur longissime medius digitus, XI, 99, 4.—protenditur supra, VI, 35, 46.—protenduntur agri, III, 9, 7.

Proterens contacta (ventus), II, 50, 4.—proterunt armatis, VIII, 9, 4.

Protinus a frumento dicenda, XVIII, 34, 4.—protinus a partu, XX, 84, 4.—protinus a puerperio, XXX, 44, 4.—protinus a radice, XXI, 21, 4.—protinus a vindemia, XVII, 35, 34.—protinus ab exortu Canis, VI, 26, 9.—protinus alvum solvit, XXIII, 70, 2.—protinus arescit, XVI, 9, 4.—protinus assulant illi, IX, 66, 4.—protinus cadunt folia, XIII, 49, 2.—protinus candidum corpus glandis, XVI, 8, 2.—protinus decidunt flores, XIX, 53, 2.—protinus ut soli natura dicatur, XVIII, 29, 4.—protinus dicunt, XXIII, 43, 4.—protinus dissiliit, XXIX, 27, 5.—protinus dixisse, XXXV, 36, 20.—protinus emicat cupressus, XVI, 60, 3.—protinus exurgere, XXVIII, 40, 4.—protinus flammam consistere, II, 114, 3.—protinus flores gignant, XVI, 40, 2.—protinus flores, XVII, 20, 4.—protinus

fragile, XII, 28, 4.—protinus globatur, XIX, 41, 2.—protinus habet consummatam materiam, XXXIII, 49, 4.—protinus hauritur, XXVIII, 59, 6 et 7.—protinus integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2.—protinus intelligi potest, II, 43, 40.—protinus invenitur, XXXIII, 24, 2.—protinus fieri lapidem, XXXV, 47, 4.—protinus lapidescere, XXXII, 44, 2.—protinus mederi tradunt, XXX, 47, 4.—protinus ictu moriendum esset, XII, 48, 4.—protinus moriuntur aliqui, XVI, 54, 4.—protinus necant, XVII, 37, 43.—protinus nascatur, XXXI, 3, 2.—protinus peritis intellectus, in cortice, XVI, 76, 4.—protinus, quam, X, 40, 4.—protinus quam detrasere, XV, 48, 7.—protinus rapitur uva matura, XIV, 4, 7.—protinus reddi, XXVI, 90, 7.—protinus sanari, XXIV, 400, 4.—protinus sequuntur, XVII, 2, 4.—protinus seritur ex arvo, XVIII, 36, 2.—protinus stagnante lacu, V, 40, 4.—protinus subit mirum, XXI, 4, 4.—protinus transsentit cibi, XI, 79, 3.—protinus vanti sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 4.—protinus vitae principio, VII, 4, 2.—nec protinus, sed, etc. XVII, 2, 6.—nec protinus, sed tertio anno, XVIII, 20, 6.

Protomedus (herba), XXIV, 402, 4.

Protopum, XIV, 41, 4.—protopon Gnidium, XIV, 9, 2.—protopum infundat, XXX, 46, 2.—protopum additur, XXVIII, 58, 4.

Protrahunt spes pigras, XI, 24, 2.

Protypa vocavit, XXXV, 43, 2.

Provehunt mulis, XXI, 43, 4.—provehit ultra non posse, VI, 36, 2.—provectam huc usque credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3.—provecti ex Italia Uticam, II, 99, 6.—provecti trans Alpes, III, 24, 2.

Provenio: provenit ibi animal, IX, 42, 4.—provenit e Cappadocia,

XXXVII, 56, 2.—provenit castaneae ex nucibus, XVII, 34, 4.—provenit celerrime, XVII, 35, 36.—provenit citissime, XVII, 35, 3.—provenit gracili solo, XXI, 46, 4.—provenit nusquam laetior, XIX, 45, 4.—provenit luxuria, IX, 53, 4.—provenit maxime in Gallia, XXI, 97, 4.—provenit melius, XIX, 42, 3.—provenit melius crocum pereundo, XXI, 47, 3.—provenit ocyssime, XXI, 40, 6.—provenit minus odorata, XXI, 40, 5.—provenit ibi plumbum candidum, IV, 30, 3.—provenit sativa myrrha, XII, 33, 4.—provenit ibi satum, XV, 39, 3.—provenit in sicca, XVI, 66, 2.—provenit silva optime, XV, 40, 4.—provenit sponte, XIX, 47, 4.—provenit sua vena, XXXIV, 47, 3.—provenit succinum in insula, III, 30, 2.—provenit, sed tarde, XIX, 34, 4.—provenit tardius, XVII, 35, 46.—provenit ubique, XXV, 21, 2.—proveniunt aegre, XVI, 59, 3.—proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 34, 4.—proveniunt et avulsione arborum, XVII, 44, 4.—proveniunt caepae, XIX, 32, 2.—proveniunt celerius, XIX, 30, 4.—laetius, XIX, 43, 4.—omnia laetius, XVIII, 4, 4.—proveniunt nubes, II, 24, 4.—proveniunt pama, XVI, 54, 4.—proveniunt primae, XI, 32, 4.—proveniunt sponte, XXXI, 27, 4.—proveniunt tardissime, XXI, 40, 6.—proveniunt tellure supina, XXIII, 4, 4.—proveniunt pleraque occultata et caeca origine, X, 86, 4.—provenere serius, X, 74, 6.—provenere quum inares candidi, VIII, 82, 3.—proveniat ut laetius, XIX, 36, 4.—provenire illic, II, 80, 4.—provenire mire, XVIII, 35, 4; XIX, 60, 2.—provenire parum, XVIII, 50, 2.—provenire primum, XV, 45, 2.—provenire visilitatem, VII, 3, 3.—proveniendi celeritas, XVII, 42, 4.—

proveniens in Assyria genus bombycum, XI, 25, 4.—proveniens in humidis locis, XXI, 40, 4.—proveniens in rubo quoque rosa, XXI, 40, 4 et 5.—proveniens in tepore, XVI, 60, 3.—proveniens sponte avena, VI, 35, 40.—proveniens sponte frugis, IV, 27, 7.—provenientes sponte sua arbores, XVII, 4, 4.—provenientia sponte curave, XIX, 2, 4.

Proventus animalis eius, XVI, 7, 4.—proventus ceræ et mellis, XVI, 32, 18.—proventus cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2.—proventus desperatur, XI, 18, 2.—proventus examinum, XI, 11, 4.—proventus ferarum, V, 2, 4.—proventus fucorum, XI, 16, 4.—proventus largior, XI, 40, 5.—proventus maior, XI, 35, 4.—proventus murium, X, 84, 2.—proventus papilionis, XVIII, 57, 3.—proventus laetis, XX, 49, 3.—proventus mellis sperant, XXI, 34, 4.—proventus annuo, XVII, 19, 4.—proventus assiduum, XV, 23, 4.—proventus celeræ vites, XIV, 4, 18.—proventus secundo, XIII, 44, 4.—proventus magno casei, XIII, 47, 4.—proventus medio rosarum, XXI, 44, 4.—proventus nimio, XVIII, 74, 9.—proventus olivæ, XI, 8, 4.—proventus præcoci, XV, 40, 4.—proventus rerum artiumque principis, II, 45, 2.—proventus serotino, XV, 40, 4.—proventus non suas terras, XXV, 40, 3.—proventus tarda, XVII, 40, 4.—proventus trifero, XV, 19, 3.—proventus fractavimus, XIX, 62, 3.—usque ad alios proventus, XIX, 24, 4.

Proverbium discordiæ, XXIX, 32, 5.—proverbium inde Græcis, XX, 46, 4.—in proverbio ludicrum venire, III, 46, 5.—cessit in proverbium, XXIII, 23, 4.—quod ab eo venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22.—proverbio apparet, XXXI, 44, 5.—proverbio inebemur, XXVIII, 5, 3.—pro-

verbis id vocabulum usurpavit, XIX, 44, 1.

Provida natura, XV, 3, 1.

Provide eligere nido tabulata ramorum, X, 50, 2.

Providentia existimatur serere, etc.

XVII, 2, 10. — *providentia naturae*,

III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 87, 1; XXII,

7, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. —

providentiae illorum summum fuit,

XVIII, 8, 1. — *providentiam* illorum

augebo, XXIX, 8, 2. — *providentia*

naturae mirabilior, XVIII, 61, 1.

Providet erecto collo dux, X, 30, 2.

— *providet* tempestatem lynces, VIII,

58, 1. — *providebant* ambitioni,

XXXIV, 14, 1. — *providit* hoc cura,

XXXI, 34, 1. — *providit* Cato, XXIX,

8, 9. — *providisse* hoc Catonem, XXX,

8, 7. — *providisse* id artifex dicitur,

XXXIV, 48, 2. — *providens* natura,

XI, 77, 1. — *providens* in hoc natura,

XVI, 46, 1. — *in providendo* solertia,

XXXI, 5, 3. — *provisum* medicis esse

pro nobis, XXII, 7, 2. — *provisum*

pabulum, VIII, 58, 1.

Provincia Baetica, XXXIV, 49, 2.

— *Cyrenaica*, VIII, 33, 1; XIX, 12,

1; XIX, 45, 1. — *Germania*, XXXIV,

2, 1. — *Lugdunensis*, IX, 4, 3. — *Nar-*

bonensis, XXXV, 7, 2. — *provinciae*

legatus, XII, 5, 2. — *provinciae* Arver-

norum praesidente Avito, XXXIV,

18, 7. — *provinciae* idae appetitam,

XXXVII, 41, 42. — *provinciae* calidae,

XVIII, 56, 2. — *provinciae* finitimae,

XIV, 11, 1. — *provinciae* hiemales,

XVIII, 42, 5. — *provinciae* scatent ru-

bia, XIX, 47, 1. — *provinciarum* ve-

tus forma mutata, III, 4, 1. — *provinciarum*

modus mutatus, III, 3, 43. —

provinciarum nulla pascendo Italiam,

XVIII, 4, 1. — *provinciarum* spoliis

partae opes, IX, 58, 1. — *provincia-*

rum ultima, media, VII, 27, 4. — *pro-*

vinciis ad hoc munus admissis, XXXIII

7, 2. — *provinciis* gravis Tiridates,

XXX, 6, 1. — *in provinciis*, XXXIV,

44, 1.

Provinciales, XXIX, 8, 6. — *provin-*

ciales querimoniae, VIII, 56, 3. — *pro-*

vinciales rapinae, XXXVI, 24, 45. —

provinciarum quidam, XVII, 6, 3.

Provocat omnes eius dotes solo

cocco, XVI, 12, 1. — *provocavit* ex-

cogitare, IX, 30, 3. — *provocavit* pi-

ctura naturam, XXXV, 36, 31. — *pro-*

vocavit ab hominibus ad quadrupe-

des, XXXV, 36, 22. — *provocare* na-

torum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *provocans*

illa, XXI, 3, 1. — *provocantes* fortu-

nam homines, VI, 38, 2. — *provocari*

mortem tot modis, XIX, 4, 4.

Provocatio, I, Pensef. 8. — *sortiri*

contra provocationem, XXXIII, 4, 5.

— *cuius* patrem ex provocatione in-

terfecerat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *ex* pro-

vocatione dimicasse, VII, 49, 1; VIII,

64, 3. — *ex* provocatione victor, VII,

29, 1.

Provolant, XI, 36, 3. — *provolant*

alii, X, 79, 2. — *provolant* apes, XI,

40, 1. — *provolant* ad hoc apes, XI,

40, 1.

Provoluti montes, II, 89, 3.

Prout constiterint, etc. XXXII, 57,

3. — *prout* ignis superet, II, 64, 2. —

prout imbres, etc. ita, etc. V, 10, 2.

— *prout* marem aut feminam, etc., X,

83, 9. — *prout* quaeque accepta sint,

ita valere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *prout* quae-

que mulceri opus est, XXIX, 9, 2. —

prout quaeque res fuit, XII, 54, 6. —

prout res exiget, XXXI, 31, 2.

Proximus ab eo, III, 9, 5. — *proxi-*

mus setate, VIII, 5, 3. — *proximus*

cinnamomo odor est, XXI, 16, 1. —

proximus deo genitus homo, II, 5,

40. — *proximus* dabitro, II, 400, 4.

— *proximus* odor cedro, XII, 39, 1.

— *proximus* viti palmes, XVII, 35,

24. — *proximus* usus lupino est, XVIII,

36, 4. — proxima aetas foediorum, XXXI, 46, 2. — proxima Africae Aegyptus, V, 9, 2. — proxima Alpibus Liguis, XV, 48, 6. — proxima auctoritas eichorio est, XXI, 52, 4. — proxima auctoritas oscarum, XXIII, 34, 4. — proxima bonitas cuso, XXXIII, 44, 1. — proxima candicans gemmarum, XXXVII, 47, 4. — proxima (differencia) in colore, XXXVI, 23, 3. — proxima dignitas, XIV, 4, 3. — proxima et (insula), IV, 22, 4. — proxima his est natura bullicorum, IX, 30, 1. — proxima est mensa lecori mustelorum, IX, 20, 3. — proxima minko cubeta, XXXV, 14, 1. — proxima nobilitas palmarum, XXIII, 51, 4. — proxima palam, XVIII, 34, 3. — proxima terro mustelorum, XXII, 45, 1. — proxima Tugri regia, VI, 34, 3. — proximum ab his dicitur, XIX, 45, 1. — proximum ab oppido, V, 3, 1. — proximum apud nos pretium estimat paritis, XXXVII, 30, 4. — proximum boitate, XXXIV, 2, 2. — proximum cortici quod fuit, XIX, 3, 2. — proximum erat nortate, XVI, 1, 2. — proximum est dialia, XVII, 3, 4. — proximum est diali, etc. XXI, 61, 1. — proximum hinc baroda, III, 40, 1. — proximum hauronis sensibus animal, elephas, VIII, 4, 4. — proximum illi aequus, II, 6, 40. — proximum illi se copit esse, XI, 47, 2. — proximum in Phrygia, tertium in Illyrico, XII, 27, 4. — proximum immortalitati, XXIV, 49, 2. — proximum Italiae vicinum, XIV, 9, 3. — proximum ei peptum, XXXIV, 4, 4. — proximum radicitus, XII, 42, 5. — proximum ei dabinus laeum, XXVII, 29, 1. — proximum locum obtinet, XXIV, 32, 3. — proximum locum in deliciis obtinent, XXXVII, 41, 4. — proximum mobilitate, XXI, 44, 1. — proximum roboris effectum habens, XXIII, 49,

1. — proximum rutae folium, XII, 54, 2. — proximum sali nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — proximum aelus fecit, XXXIII, 43, 4. — proximum cellae amplitudine, XIX, 30, 3. — proximum sapore, XX, 85, 4. — proximum in Aegypto, proximum in Mero, XXXV, 32, 2. — proximum feceretur hortorum, XIX, 4, 4. — proximum laudem habens, XXXVII, 47, 4. — proximum auitatem habent, XII, 9, 4. — proximum vinu potest nullo anno, XXVIII, 72, 4. — proximo anno, VII, 54, 4. — proximo anno translata est, XVII, 33, 48. — proximo anno veniunt, XVI, 44, 1. — proximo bello, V, 5, 2. — proximo digito, XXVIII, 9, 4. — proximo ebore candore, XXXVI, 43, 2. — proximo traiecit, IV, 30, 1. — proxima aede, XXXVI, 4, 22. — proxima aetate, XIX, 3, 3. — proxima amplitudine, XV, 40, 1. — proxima crystalli similitudine, XXXVI, 47, 3. — proxima in ara, III, 7, 1. — proxima parte Hispaniae, XXV, 6, 2. — proximo tylo duo, quam sit genitus, VIII, 66, 3. — proximo volumine, XIV, 24, 1. — proximo dicemus volumine, XXIV, 74, 4. — proximo, XXXVII, 48, 6. — conuenit ex proximo, XX, 48, 4. — in proximo, X, 3, 3. — XI, 8, 4. — pisces qui sunt in proximo, XX, 24, 1. — sedendi sui in proximo Senatus, XVI, 6, 3. — proximi a morte eius auctores, XXI, 24, 4. — proximi ab eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 4. — proximi Aetoliae Lucii, IV, 4, 1. — proximi auctores, XV, 48, 4. — proximi cadentibus tenti surgant, III, 48, 3. — proximi Censorum, VII, 49, 4. — proximi digiti minimi, XXXIII, 6, 2. — proximi herbarum, XXVII, 43, 4. — proximi illis, quos, etc.

XXXVII, 26, 2. — proximi mari, VI, 24, 2. — proximi primis, XXXV, 10, 13. — proximi Rheno, IV, 28, 2. — proxime auricularis infuso, XXX, 8, 5. — proxime caelo rupes, XXXVI, 4, 2. — proxime flucibus montes, XI, 95, 8. — proxime medicinarum varietates, XXIII, 53, 4. — proxima ab his sapore, XXIII, 55, 1. — proxima ab his malis venena sunt, XXV, 79, 4. — proxima quae arbori fuerint, XVII, 25, 3. — proxima cauda vilissimis, IX, 48, 2. — proxima collo quae fuerint, IX, 24, 3. — proxima dicantur aëria metalla, XXXIV, 4, 1. — proxima sis, XY, 46, 1. — proxima comitis, XXXV, 7, 4. — proxima dentibus, XXIV, 42, 5. — proxima diebus septem, XVI, 76, 4. — proxima quibusque, II, 71, 4. — proxima voluminibus, XVII, 63, 5. — *Proxime* a prandio, XVI, 79, 4. — proxime accedens argenti, XXXIV, 2, 4. — proxime destituit, XVI, 79, 4. — proxime celestia est, XXXV, 7, 4. — proxime cum, XVI, 44, 3. — proxime dieta, XXV, 54, 2. — proxime dixerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — proxime est, V, 21, 4. — proxime fabulosus est cibus collis, XXVIII, 28, 4. — proxime fructus tulli, XVII, 35, 4. — proxime indicari debent, XXXIV, 59, 1. — proxime laudatur, XII, 26, 3. XXXVI, 9, 2. — proxime, quod in Parnasio, XXV, 53, 2. — proxime res gestis, VI, 45, 5. — proxime valent cetera lauri geneta, XXIII, 50, 8. — proxime viride, XXII, 39, 4. — illud proxime mirum, XVI, 59, 2. — quoniam proxime solium, XVII, 75, 42. — qui proxime videretur, V, 29, 4. — sicut proxime, XXXI, 48, 3. — sicut proxime fecisse meminimus, XXXI, 39, 1.

Prudens (hanc) cupito, X, 41, 4. *prudens* (hanc) esse leoni simile, VIII, 57, 4. — *prudens* aliquid, XIV, 20, 4. — *Prudentia* in homine rara, VII, 4, 1. — *prudens* medici, XIX, 38, 4. — *prudens* quali, XXIX, 3, 3. — *prudens* singulari, XV, 9, 1. — *Prunus* : prunum sicut ex rore gelido, II, 64, 4. — *prunus* tantum albicans fur, II, 68, 2. — *prunus* arduum ferit, XXXI, 34, 3. — *prunus*, II, 78, 2, II, 39, 4. — plurimum siccitatis conferunt, XIX, 44, 5. — *prunus* nasum iniuria, XVII, 37, 5. — *prunus* lina congelat, XVII, 68, 4. — contra prunas fortissime vites, XIV, 4, 3. — *prunus* aluntur, rapa, XXIII, 34, 2. — *prunus* edocet, XVIII, 43, 2. — *prunus* pasci quasdam vites, XVII, 3, 4. — *Pruna* subdila, XXXV, 59, 1. — *prunas* violentissimas ignis, XXXII, 19, 2. — coctum, aut pruna, XX, 23, 4. — in pruna exult, XXIX, 44, 9. — torceri in pruna, XXX, 45, 4. — hostiam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — pruna lenta decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — pruna urit, XXXIV, 57, 4. — pruna vivaces pluvias, XIII, 9, 4. — per prunas, XIX, 34, 6. — *Prunus* et pruna (medicina exco), XXIII, 66, 4. — prunus Aegyptia, XII, 49, 2. — prunus (quando flores), XVI, 42, 2. — pruna in Damasco monte, XIII, 19, 4. — pruna condat in cadis, XV, 42, 2. — pruna inita nucibus, XV, 42, 1. — pruna omnia post Catonem, exoptat, XV, 43, 2. — pruna silvestria silvius alunt, XXIII, 68, 1. — prunis aquosus succus, XV, 33, 4. — prunorum gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — prunorum turba ligna, XV, 42, 4. — *Prunig* : prunig in capite resistit hyssopum, XXV, 87, 4. — prunig

nem cutis emendat, necne bacterium
lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — hyrcellus,
XX, 60, 2. — silicestrus, XXXII,
15, 4. — strychni succus, XXVI, 73,
2. — rubori cum pruriginis, XXVIII,
60, 4. — pruriginos sanat alois, XXVII,
5, 3.

Pruritis bulbaribus, XIX, 45, 2.

Pruritus affect albi vili, XXIII,
16, 4. — pruritus intolerabilem facit,
XXX, 8, 5. — pruritum fovare de-
cocto asipiente, XXIII, 9, 1. — pru-
ritum tollit Hammonisem, XXIV,
14, 1. — colla lauri, XXII, 80, 5. —
nitens, XXXI, 48, 12. — nys, XXIX,
14, 6. — anl, XXXI, 45, 3. — cinis
testae, XXIII, 24, 5. — pruritum
scabietumque sedat ietur postinace,
XXXII, 40, 1. — pruritum aculeatus
altrius potest, IX, 68, 1. — pruritu-
morsus, IX, 68, 1. — sine pruritu,
XXVI, 4, 2. — pruritus sanat absin-
thium, XXVII, 28, 5. — apotum,
XXIII, 27, 2. — oleo aulius, XXVIII,
37, 6. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. —
aqua stialis, XXXI, 38, 3. — quedi
atrophidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — cochleas,
XXX, 64, 1. — erioam, XXI, 91, 1.
— ervum, XXII, 75, 2. — farina ex
lupinis, XXII, 74, 2. — pruritus cor-
poris sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 6.
— hitumens, XXXV, 51, 3. — succus
lupathi, XX, 86, 4. — urina, etc.
XXVIII, 18, 3. — pruritus sanguis
cutis expellit ius e vipera, XXIX,
38, 4. — pruritus quos lentum morbo
regio laborantes, XXXI, 46, 5. —
pruritus genitalium, XXIV, 22, 3.
— pruritus testium sanat oleolapha-
cos, XXII, 74, 1. — pruritus vesicae,
XXII, 40, 1.

Psalaria (Leontici), XXXV,
40, 46.

Psaronium vocant, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Pasta, IX, 24, 1.

Peperanolum, XXII, 24, 1.

Pseudanthemum, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Pseudantonium, XXIV, 90, 1.

Pseudocypripis colla, XXXIV,
35, 1.

Pseudocypripis, XVII, 20, 1.

Pseudodecimianum, XV, 16, 1.

Pseudodactamum, XXV, 53, 1.

prodest tardius, XXVI, 90, 2. — pistis

alvum, XXVI, 31, 1. — menses ciet,

XXVI, 90, 1. — suppurationes discu-
tit, XXVI, 87, 4.

Pseudofus (sapiola), XIV, 15, 1.

Pseudotartarus herba, XII, 36, 3.

Pseudoscorpius, XXXVII, 19, 2.

Pseudosiphon vocant vasum,
XXX, 40, 1.

Psithyrus psithyrus, XXVIII,
11, 14. XXXI, 24, 6. — psithyrus

est lacryma videret, XXIV, 47, 4. —

sol herinacel, XXX, 46, 2. — radia

dipson, XXVII, 48, 1. — semen ni-

grae salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — spida

urticae, XXII, 15, 4. — vitis alba,

XXIII, 46, 1. — psithyri effectum

habet, XXIII, 3, 1. — psithyri vis

cypere, XXI, 70, 2. — psithyri vis

efficitur, XXVIII, 77, 8. — psithyri

vis cinis brassicae, XX, 36, 1. —

psithyri vice utuntur coctus viperae,

XXX, 46, 1. — psithyri vim obtinet

sevitum avinicum, XXVIII, 77, 5. —

vespertilionum coctus, XXX, 46, 1.

— psithyri (genera varia ex aquati-

libus), XXXII, 47, 1. — psithyrum

tractamus, etc. XXVI, 93, 1. —

psithyris additur arsenicum, XXXIV,
56, 1.

Psimnythium, XX, 51, 0. — psim-

nythium, hoc est ceruus, XXXIV,
54, 1. — psimnythii venenum. Con-

tra id, aqua multa, XXII, 52, 1. —

psimnythio suscepto, XX, 26, 2.

psimnythio resistunt grossi asprifici,

XXIII, 64, 3. — venenum herbat

oleum, XXII, 40, 1.

Pittaci. (De his), X, 68, 1. — *pittaci* aves ubi visse primum, VI, 35, 7. — *pittaci* et *turtures amici*, X, 96, 1. — *pittacis durissima capita*, XI, 48, 1.

Proas vocant, XX, 1, 2. — *proas* fovere decocto acrisorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — *proas fricere caepis*, XX, 20, 2. — *proas tollit asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 5. — *nuclei astaphidis*, XXIII, 43, 2. — *brassica XX*, 34, 4. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 3. — *cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 3. — *caprificus*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *cortex elates*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *fici succus*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *heracellum*, XX, 69, 2. — *lucryma vitium*, XXIII, 3, 1. — *Lycium*, XXIV, 77, 1. — *lepidium*, XX, 79, 1. — *aqua maris*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *oleum cicinum*, XXIII, 41, 1. — *folia rusciculi*, XXV, 109, 1. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 8. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 3. — *sinapi*, XX, 87, 3. — *semen vitis albae*, XXIII, 16, 2.

Prorion dictum medicamentum, XXIV, 29, 2.

Psychotrophon, XXV, 46, 1.

Peylli, XI, 30, 3; XXV, 76, 1. — *contra serpentes*, repugnantiam habent, XXI, 45, 3.

Peyllion: (de eo) XXV, 96, 1. — *tureano bibitur*, XXVI, 29, 2. — *linitur eminehtibus umbilicis*, XXVI, 49, 2. — *ardoribus stomachi impetit*, XXVI, 48, 1. — *epiphoras suspendit*, XXV, 91, 2. — *sanat hydropeicos*, XXVI, 73, 1. — *purgat vulnera*, XXVI, 87, 1. — *contra serpentes*, XXVI, 66, 1. — *semen epiphoras ateri lenit*, XXVI, 90, 1. — *podagras refrigerat*, XXVI, 64, 2. — *tumores tollit*, XXVI, 75, 1.

Pythia vitis, XII, 60, 1.

Pythian, XIV, 11, 1.

Pteris Graeci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

Pternia vocant, XXI, 67, 1.

Pteron appellant, XXXVI, 49, 3.

Pteros vocare, XXXVI, 4, 18 et 19.

Pterota calices, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Pterygia amant pastilli. — *neacis*, XXIV, 67, 2. — *olumen*, XXXV, 52, 7. — *cadmia*, XXXIV, 23, 1. — *cyperos*, XXI, 70, 2. — *fel*, XXIII, 63, 6. — *gallae*, XXIV, 6, 1. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 49, 2. — *gramen*, XXIV, 119, 1. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 3. — *folia myrti*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *elais oenanthes*, XXIII, 55, 1. — *quinquefolium*, XXVI, 14, 1. — *cortex aspitae*, XXXII, 74, 3. — *stomacis*, XXIII, 54, 1. — *tithymali*, XVI, 89, 1. — *pterygia*, quae nascuntur in digitis, sanant, etc. XXX, 37, 1. — *albe*, XXVII, 5, 5. — *arsenicum*, XXXIV, 56, 1. — *fel lauri*, XXVIII, 52, 1. — *vitis alba*, XXIII, 16, 4. — *pterygia totius corporis tollit sal*, XXXI, 45, 2. — *pterygia in beryllis*, XXXVII, 29, 3.

Ptisana (medicina ex ea), XXII, 66, 1. — *ptisana hordaceae*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *ptisana ex oryza*, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *ex hordae*, XVIII, 13, 1. — *ptisanae laudes*, XXI, 61, 1. — *ptisanae sorbitio*, XX, 23, 1. — *ptisanae succo*, XXIII, 40, 2. — *ptisanae uvis* (de eo), XXVIII, 15, 1. — *decoctae in ptisana cochleae*, XXX, 18, 1. — *utis tibia cum ptisana*, XIX, 60, 2.

Ptyas ptyade rapida raspatis, XXXI, 33, 1. — *ptyas vocant*, XXVIII, 18, 1.

Pubertas, VII, 17, 1. — *pubertatem coarctat hyacinthus*, XXI, 97, 1. — *circa pubertatem*, XXV, 96, 3. — *pubertate deponi quidam morbos*, VII, 51, 4. — *pubertate urae incipit*, XXXIII, 4, 1.

Pubes, *eris*: *puberi capite erat*, XVIII, 3, 4. — *puberem Apollineum*

XXXIV, 49, 21. — puberem factum, VII, 17, 4. — puberem filium similem patris seni; etc. XXXV, 10, 2. — puberes, VII, 2, 8.

Pubes, is: pubi imposita vesica cuius, XXVIII, 60, 3. — albam ceram in pube finisse, etc. XXII, 35, 4. — pubem illius luto ipso, XXVIII, 60, 1. orietur ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 4. — pubem non emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Pubescit homo solus, XI, 94, 2. — pubescunt laugine uvae, XIV, 4, 4. — pubescere incipiente uva, XIII, 41, 4. — pubescens homo nodum quemdam solvere sentitur, XI, 87, 4. — pubescentes uvae, XVII, 5, 4; XVII, 35, 28; XVII, 47, 4. — pubescitium vitium odor, XIV, 2, 1. — pubescentium imago ut tardior sit, XXX, 43, 4.

Publicani, XIX, 43, 1. — publicani imperii nostri, XII, 32, 6. — publicani ne plus haberent, etc. XXXIII, 21, 12. — tertius vires publicani fuere, XXXIII, 8, 3. — subsistit circa publicanos auctoritas nomina, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Publice, II, 5, 2. — publice privatum, XXIX, 8, 1. — publice dabantur, XXXIII, 4, 4. — publice decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — publice dicere, XXXV, 36, 4. — publice dicata statua, XXXIV, 43, 2. — publice editur spectaculum, X, 25, 4. — publice emptant habernam, XIX, 6, 1.

Publico: publicando principem, XXXIII, 12, 3. — publicando vitia, XV, 5, 1. — de tabulis signisque publicandis, XXXV, 9, 4. — publicata bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — publicata Romae pictura extensa, XXXV, 8, 4. — publicati pectines, XXIX, 8, 10. — publicatis diebus fasti, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Publicus error in vita, XV, 4, 3. — publicus mortalius dolor est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — publica foliorum differentia, XVI, 36, 1. — publica pecunia non decerneretur, XXXIII, 6, 3. — publica in mundo ratio, XVIII, 60, 4. — publica via, II, 85, 2; XVIII, 67, 6. — publicum conciliium, XXXV, 25, 2. — publicum omnium est, X, 50, 2. — publicum omnium vitium, XVI, 76, 3. — haec ille in publicum, II, 73, 5. — publico discrimine, XVI, 49, 4. — in publico, VI, 20, 2; X, 26, 4; XXXVI, 14, 18. — in publico exponi, XXXV, 33, 1. — statuere in publico, VII, 60, 3. — in publico utebantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — publici furones, II, 68, 5. — publica fulmina, II, 53, 3. — publica genera vitium, XIV, 4, 13. — publica remedia, XXII, 3, 3. — publicis privatisque experimentis, II, 54, 2. — publicis iustis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Pudendus, II, 5, 6. — pudenda ablegatio, VII, 46, 3. — pudenda inscientia, XVII, 49, 2. — pudenda re, XXVIII, 14, 4. — pudendum currua, XXVII, 2, 4. — pudendum vitium, XXV, 410, 4. — pudendo crimine, XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudenda dicta, II, 5, 3. — pudenda dicta quaedam, XXIX, 47, 4. — pudenda tali nomine, VIII, 21, 4. — animal inter pudenda, XXIX, 39, 6.

Pudet confiteri, XIV, 25, 2. — pudet iuventem, etc. XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudet mutuari a Graecia, III, 20, 8. — pudet multos vocari trosulos, XXXIII, 6, 4. — pudet nos Fabricii, XXXIII, 54, 3. — pudet referendo docere, XIV, 28, 2. — pudet referre, XXVIII, 29, 4. — puduit appellari, XIX, 49, 9. — puduit honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — puduit illum adicere, XXXVI, 49, 9. — nec puduit viros, etc. XI, 27, 2. — pudeat non credere,

II, 442, 9. — pudens sui delictis, XXII, 46, 2. — dissimulans non pudens, XXXVIII, 23, 1. — pudet hominum artem ab equis vincit, VIII, 65, 4. — quum pudeat vivere, tanquam pudetur: sicut catinetes, XXXVI, 24, 8.

Pudicitia, II, 5, 1. — pudicitia a quo tempore Romas subversa, XVII, 38, 4. — pudicitia columbis primo, X, 63, 1. — pudicitiam coniugum experiendi mos, VII, 2, 6.

Pudibundus pavo, X, 32, 2.

Pudicus : pudicum ac segetem, XXXVI, 4, 9. — pudicos viros, XXVIII, 27, 42. — pudicissima femina, VII, 35, 4.

Pudor Romani nomina propria, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor eis perditus in proclis seeps accrevit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor mirus est, VIII, 5, 4. — pudoris habet plurimum, II, 21, 5. — pudoris loganui plenum, I, Thael. 16. — pudoris lumen, XXI, 105, 2. — pudoris sedes, male, XI, 58, 1. — pudori parenta natura, VII, 18, 1. — pudore ignorantiae, V, 4, 12. — pudore ingenuus, XXXV, 36, 5. — pudore qui gubnat, VII, 54, 1. — non sine pudore dicenda, XIX, 43, 4.

Puella augurium, X, 76, 4.

Puer factus ex virgine, VII, 8, 3. — puer impubis, XXIII, 34, 4. — puer latus in ludum litterarum, IX, 6, 2. — puer (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — per vias letens, XXXV, 36, 8. — puer terens tabellam, XXXIV, 19, 10. — pueri immolati cetera, VIII, 24, 3. — pueri impubis, XXVIII, 21, 2. — pueri impubis urina, XXIV, 28, 2. — puerum a iustis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — puerum circumagente, etc. XXXVI, 19, 5. — puerum impube, XXIX, 38, 44. — a puero horas quiescere, VII, 54, 3. — se quidem puero, XXXIII, 32, 2. — pueri Antiochi venales, VII, 49, 6. — pueri qui colores teterent,

XXXV, 36, 33. — pueri infantes, XIV, 3, 4. — pueri ingenui, XXXV, 36, 45. — pueri nobiles, IX, 41, 4. — pueri in quibus securitas, etc. XXXV, 36, 10. — puerorum forma dives, XXXIII, 42, 3. — puerorum impubium urina, XXVIII, 48, 1. — puerorum urina illiusque, etc. XXVIII, 66, 2. — puerorum ludicris campatribus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — puerorum ventribus impositum lupinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4. — pueris ante cibum, lac asinum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — pueros pullos, XX, 33, 4. — pueros maconizavit Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — pueros tarde desistentes, XXX, 8, 2. — pueros plangebat Paulus, XXXV, 40, 2.

Puerilia delinimenta, VII, 36, 2. — puerilia delinimenta, II, 3, 3. — puerilibus sonis, XXIX, 47, 2.

Pueritiae maiestate, IX, 60, 3. — pueritium tam imperitiam posse reperiri, etc. XXXVII, 41, 10. — a pueritia, XXXVII, 35, 2. — in pueritia, II, 111, 4.

Puerpera, puerperium, VII, 3, 4. — puerpera ignobilis, VII, 36, 4. — puerpera Latona, XXXIV, 40, 27. — puerperas venalis, XXVI, 90, 7. — puerperas postum nutritas, XXIV, 102, 5. — puerperas alit inquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — puerperarum lac, XXV, 95, 3. — puerperarum lactis usus modici potius, XXVIII, 3, 5. — puerperarum ubera replet lac solis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperis flui obertatem lactis, XX, 34, 2. — puerperas lactantes, VIII, 2, 4. — puerperas duri raptuos, etc. XX, 13, 3.

Puerperium, IX, 41, 1. — puerperium septem mensium, VII, 9, 4. — puerperium necis, XXIII, 69, 4. — puerperii pericula tolli oculis chasmodonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — puerperio

vesitie inammis, XXX, 45, 1. —
puerperia, XX, 44, 3. — puerperia
duodecim egesta uno abortu, VII,
9, 1.

Pugilata, VIII, 34, 3.

Pugillares ex acere, XVI, 27, 1. —
pugillarium stans, XIII, 24, 2.

Pugillus larris, XX, 89, 2.

Pugna anceps, X, 52, 2. — pugna
Cinnensis, VII, 54, 1. — pugna
conficitur, VIII, 33, 1. — pugna ac-
cum rerum naturae, II, 38, 2. —
pugna vulgo maxima, II, 65, 3. —
pugna sola haec est, XXVII, 2, 2. —
pugnae praeparat se, VIII, 29, 1. —
pugnae stare, II, 38, 3. — pugnae
utilia cornua, VIII, 16, 1. — pugnae
gladiatorum, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Pugnaces contra humorem olivae,
XY, 4, 1. — pugnacia musta, XIV,
25, 3. — pugnaciores ferri, XXII,
30, 4. — pugnacius quid ferri duritia,
XXXVI, 25, 1.

Pugnacitate libidinis, X, 54, 3.

Pugnatoris galli testiculis, XXX,
49, 1.

Pugno: nec tamen ipse pugant,
III, 9, 3. — pugnant aves, X, 37, 1;
X, 38, 1. — pugnant diversi aqua-
rum impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — pu-
gnavit in foro, XY, 20, 4. — pugna-
vit sinistra manu sola, VII, 29, 5. —
pugnare Caesaris elephantis, VIII,
7, 4. — pugnent inter se, XVII, 35,
26. — pugnare cum auro solitas,
XXXIII, 5, 2. — pugnare cum feris,
XIX, 19, 3. — pugnare ex equo, VII,
57, 11. — pugnasse adversus latrones
canem, VIII, 61, 1. — pugnante succo,
XXII, 62, 1. — pugnantia inter ipsas
XXVIII, 23, 4. — pugnat veneno
alieno, XVIII, 4, 2. — pugnabatur ex
puppi et prora, VII, 57, 17. — pu-
gnatur ut in mari quoque, XXXII, 1,
2. — pugnatum est, VI, 1, 3; VII, 2,
8. — pugnatum est scutis, XXXV,

4, 1. — pugnatum prosperrime,
XI, 48, 1.

Pugna: digiti in pugnam con-
tracti, XVIII, 51, 1. — brevi, XVI,
68, 1.

Pulcos liberos generandos, XXIV,
102, 5. — pulcrus altum, XIX, 34,
4. — pulcritore aspectu, XVI, 34, 1.
— pulcherrima domus, XVII, 1, 2. —
pulcherrimum argentum, XXXIII,
34, 1. — pulcherrimum genus an-
gurum, XXIX, 22, 2. — pulcherri-
mum unguentum, XXI, 10, 5. —
pulcherrima opera ex aere, XXXIV,
1, 20. — pulcherrima operum quae
umquam, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Pulcrum Iovis Olympii, XXXVI,
4, 7. — pulcritudinis eximia, XXXVI,
4, 5. — pulcritudines alienas, XXXVII,
46, 1.

Pulegium (medicinae ex eo), XX,
54, 1. — floret in carnatia, XVIII,
60, 3. — floret ipso brumali die, II,
41, 2. — inguinis dolores prohibet,
XXVI, 58, 2. — pulegii natura redolens,
etc. XIX, 49, 1. — pulegio
menta congruit, XIX, 47, 4. —
pulegium silvestre mentastrum, XX,
52, 4.

Pulex: pulci simile semen, XXV,
90, 1. — pulices non gignit, etc. XXX,
25, 1. — pulices hecat radix anchusae,
XXII, 23, 1. — aqua sambuci, XXIV,
35, 3. — utraque cusula, XX, 64, 4.
— flos pulegii, XX, 54, 3. — semen
tribuli, XXII, 12, 1.

Pulliginis suae oves, VIII, 73, 2.

Pullini dentes, VIII, 69, 2.

Pullulante sobole, XVII, 12, 1.

Pulluli (de phantasia), XVII,
12, 1.

Pullus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — pulla
terra, XVII, 3, 1 et 10.

Pullus aquilae, X, 8, 1. — pullus
vulturis, X, 8, 1. — pullus plumescit,
X, 75, 5. — pullo exeluso, XXX, 27,

4. — pullo increscente; X, 74, 5. — pulli alitum, VII, 2, 19. — pulli asinarum, XI, 96, 4. — pulli asini et urina, XXVIII, 64, 1. — pulli corvorum, X, 95, 3. — pulli gallinaei et columbini, XXX, 50, 4. — pulli hirundinum, VIII, 41, 2; XI, 55, 5. — pulli implumei, X, 3, 5. — pulli infantes, X, 49, 1. — pulli avorum, XXIX, 41, 5. — pullis (apum) excludendis calor, XI, 16, 2. — pullos asinarum epulari, VIII, 68, 4. — pullos avidius decorantes, XXIV, 133, 4. — pullos in ipso ovo decoratos, XXIX, 41, 5.

Pulmentarium, siasi, XIX, 54, 1. — pulmentarii vicem sal implet, XXXI, 41, 3. — pulmentarii sice veteres usi sale, XXXI, 41, 5. — pulmentarii vicem implent poma et pira cocta, XV, 47, 2. — pulmentario quae egerent, XIX, 49, 7. — pulmentaria iude dicuntur, XVIII, 49, 2. — pulmentaria damnosae, etc. XIX, 49, 7. — pulmentaria ruris, XIX, 34, 2.

Pulmentaris cibus, XVIII, 30, 1.

Pulmo (de eo), XY, 72, 1. — sint eo nullum animal putatur spirare, IX, 6, 4. — quibus deest, non spirant, XI, 2, 1. — pulmo asprinus, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — pulmo elephanto maior bubulo quadruplo, XI, 79, 3. — pulmo sanguineus, XI, 83, 1. — pulmonis exulcerationes purulentae, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonis vitis medetur sros, XXIV, 92, 3. — chrysotome, XXI, 85, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — medetur et mures, XXX, 54, 1. — myaxes, XXXI, 31, 3. — porrum, XX, 24, 1. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 4. — succus quinquifolii, XXVI, 49, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — pulmonis vitis exacerabilia facit pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — pulmonis hufcra sanat cedri succus, XXIV, 41, 3. — pulmonis lentius inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. —

pulmonem quae habent in mari, IX, 6, 1. — pulmonem refrigerat radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — pulmone asini accenso, XXVIII, 42, 6. — a pulmone graveolentiam hilitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonum vice alia possunt esse alia spirabilia viscera, IX, 6, 2. — pulmonum incommoda lacte mulieris sanantur, XXVIII, 24, 3. — pulmonibus utilissimum alium, XXVII, 24, 4. — peculiariter consiligo, XXVI, 24, 4. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — Hippomanthrum, XX, 96, 2. — sinapi utilissimum, XX, 82, 1.

Pulmo marinus prodest calculosis, XXXII, 32, 4. — periones amandat, XXXII, 36, 2. — purgat profusiva, XXXII, 46, 2. — pulmone marino si conficitur lignum, ardere videtur, XXXII, 52, 3. — pulmones (in mari), IX, 74, 1. — pulmones marini, XVIII, 85, 1.

Pulmones (poma), XV, 45, 3. — *Pulpa* in sagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpa sine venis, XVI, 75, 2. — pulpa in arborum carnibus, XVI, 73, 1.

Pulpa mentis sale plenis, IX, 48, 4. — *Pulpitis* repente raptis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Pule ignota Graeciae, XVIII, 49, 2. — in pultem datur elica, XXII, 61, 1. — pule fritilla, XVII, 49, 2. — pule corpus augetur, XXII, 60, 1. — pule aliquid gentes Sarmatarum, XVIII, 24, 4. — pule qua vivunt Germaniae populi, XVIII, 44, 1. — pule visisse, non pona, Romanos, XVIII, 49, 2. — coquitur in pulsa, XXI, 62, 1. — datur in pulsa, XXV, 24, 1. — in pulsa alias, XXII, 55, 4. — in pulsa ex elica, XXVII, 67, 2.

Pulsant ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — pulsat ictu alterno, XI, 24, 1. — pulsat rostro ventrem, IX, 74, 4. — pulsat fluctu, IX, 69, 1. — pulsan-

thum armorum fragor, II, 82, 1. —
pulchritudo Siculo mari, IV, 9, 3. —
pulchro in pila semine, XIX, 48, 1.
— pulchritudo fluctibus arborea, XII,
20, 1.

Pulsus a Pullo: regno, VIII, 63, 2.
— pulsa civitas a raris, VIII, 43, 1.
— pulsi Corintho Bacchiadae, XXXV,
43, 2.

Pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. —
pulsu venarum, II, 99, 7; XXXIX, 5,
1. — pulsu alterno, II, 84, 1.

Pultarium, VII, 54, 6.

Pulvisculi cum pulviscula coquitur,
XXVI, 87, 1.

Pulverace duas pubescentes, XVII,
5, 1. — pulverantes osee aves, XI,
39, 4.

Pulvereo aspectu, XXXVII, 61, 1.
— pulveres summa terra, XVIII,
29, 1.

Pulvisculenta Ha. signa, XIII, 4, 3.

Pulvisculi calycis, XV, 24, 1. —
coenae ad pulvisculum, XXXII, 10, 1.

Pulvisculata fissura, XIII, 7, 3. —
pulvisculata labea, XVII, 35, 12.

Pulvisculi pulvisculi pars, XVII, 35,
6. — pulvisculi ignorantis subiciatur,
XXVI, 69, 2. — pulvisculi subiectus
surdusque, etc. XXIX, 36, 1. — pulvisculi
si subiciatur abrotanum, XXI, 92, 2.
— sub pulvisculo posito felle caprae,
XXVIII, 79, 1. — suspensum in pul-
visculo animum, XX, 72, 1. — pulvisculorum
torii, XIX, 20, 1. — pulvisculorum
surgentium torii, XXII, 34, 1. —
pulvisculi subdito poculo auren, XXXIII,
14, 3.

Pulvis purpureus inest ei, XXXVII,
38, 1. — pulvis fustione excitatus,
XVII, 35, 29. — pulvis ubi plus quam
nol confert, XVII, 5, 1. — pulvis
Peteofanus, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47,
1; XXXVI, 14, 9. — pulvis timas
creta, XI, 41, 4. — pulvis iniectu,
XI, 49, 3. — pulveria pleno ore,

XVIII, 4, 4. — citra pulveris tactum,
XXXV, 40, 14. — pulvis illatae gut-
tae, II, 65, 3. — pulvis vis siccandi,
XV, 21, 2. — pulverem adspargere
radicibus vitium arborumque, XVII,
5, 1. — pulverem emittit in frangendo,
XXXV, 21, 5. — pulverem excutit in
oculos, X, 5, 2. — pulverem imbre
fieri, XXXI, 28, 5. — pulverem
mersum lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1.
— pulverem opponi fluctibus, XXXV,
47, 1. — pulverem pennis detergere,
XXXIV, 52, 1. — pulverem perni-
cialem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. —
extenuatur in pulverem inutilem,
XVIII, 43, 4. — in pulverem contrito,
XXVI, 70, 4. — resolutum in pulverem
est, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pulvis ali-
ut sunt qui indicant, XVII, 5, 1. —
pulvis prius efflato, XXXIX, 39, 5. —
pulvis hiberno, XVII, 1, 4. — cum
dret a pulvere, XXXV, 36, 34. —
pulvisculi moles, XI, 20, 4.

Pumex tritus, XXXIII, 25, 2. —
pumex in vasorum diero, XXVIII,
77, 2. — pumexis ductia, XXXIII,
26, 4. — pumexis facina, XIV, 28, 2.
— pumexis fistulosa terra, XVIII, 28,
1. — pumexis similis magnes, XXXVI,
25, 3. — pumexem faciant aquae,
XXXI, 17, 1. — mutantur in pumi-
cem, XIII, 50, 1. — transfigurantur
in pumicem, XIII, 49, 1. — pumice
defricantur lichenes, XXVI, 10, 1. —
pumice delecta ramenta, XXVIII, 69,
1. — pro pumice ad lavigandam
cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pumices
muscosi, XII, 6, 1. — pumicum natu-
ra, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pumices gignit
robur, XVI, 10, 2.

Pumicosus lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. —
pumicosus scopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. —
pumicosus gleba, XXXVI, 36, 1. —
pumicosus terra, XVII, 3, 9; XXXV,
50, 2. — pumicosum flumen, XXXV,

52, 5. — *pumilioleus balyxontum*, XXXII, 27, 3.

Pumilioleus (gallinae), X, 77, 1. — *pumilioleus* genus in omnibus animalibus est, XI, 408, 3. — *pumilioleus* incremento, XVII, 38, 18. — *pumilioleus* infelleitas, XII, 6, 1.

Pumilioleus vitia, XIV, 3, 44.

Punctio dolores laterum, qui punctiōnem afferunt, XXXIV, 44, 4. — *punctiōnes* de aculeantur, XXXV, 34, 4. — *punctiōnes* laterum tollit bacchar, XXI, 27, 4.

Punctum: puncto lunci, VIII, 76, 2. — *punctis* acus aereae, XXVIII, 56, 4. — *punctis* aperta radice, XXV, 68, 2. — *punctis* disiecta ova, X, 74, 1. — *punctis* emissa lanies, XXX, 47, 1. — *punctis* evocatus iuceus, XXX, 72, 1. — *punctis* sanguineis abhorret prius, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *punctis* ter potens, XI, 24, 2.

Punctus mundi, II, 68, 4.

Punctus: aculei quibusdam non ad punctum, sed ad obtusum, XI, 34, 3. — *punctus* crastis oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

Pungit nitrum adolteratum, XXXI, 46, 8. — *pungunt* circa dentem qui dolet, XX, 88, 3. — *pungunt* manus bestiolae, XXII, 81, 1. — *pungere* desunt aculei, etc. XXI, 56, 3. — *pungentia* folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *pungentibus* pilis, VIII, 62, 2. — *pungitur* coctis, XVI, 8, 1. — *punguntur* pollices pedum, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *pungi* ab apibus, XX, 42, 2. — *pungi* leviter mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *pungi* strumas osculo rāne in mari, XXXII, 28, 1.

Punica arbor, XIII, 38, 1. — *punica* florens, XIX, 40, 3. — (quando floret), XVI, 48, 2. — *punica* fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — *Punicae* angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *Punicae* repellantur a radice, XVI, 30, 1.

Punica colera, XXIV, 70, 1. — XXXIV, 22, 2. — *punica* flore, XXV, 48, 1. — *punica* colore lacerti, VIII, 60, 1.

Punica malum (de eo), XIII, 34, 1. — (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 61, 1. — *punica* asini angulosi, XV, 29, 1. — *punica* mali genera (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 57, 1. — *punica* mali calyce, XXXI, 46, 10. — *punica* mali calicis cortice, XXVIII, 49, 4. — *punica* mali germen, XXIII, 62, 1. — *punica* potamen, XXII, 76, 2. — *punica* teguntur membrana et corio, XV, 34, 2. — *punica* male si nascuntur acida, XVII, 47, 1. — *punica* (mala) indurari aqua fercenti, XV, 18, 2. — *punica* foliis adulteratur amoni ova, XII, 28, 2. — *punica* malis non rumpt potum subtrato lapide, XVII, 46, 7.

Puniant fucus spes, XI, 44, 1. — *puniant* incendia iustum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — *punica* aculeum suum Nero, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Pupilla gemina quibus in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8. — in altero, ibid. 9. *pupilla* parva totam hominis imaginem reddit, VII, 2, 9. — *pupillae* modo, XXXVII, 47, 4. — *pupillae* motus, VIII, 61, 1. — *pupillae* proidentem efficit succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — *pupillam* nigram singulis, etc. XXXVII, 53, 1. — *pupillae* binae in oculis, VII, 2, 8. — *pupillae* geminae, XI, 64, 1. — *pupillae* oculorum reddunt imaginem, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *pupillae* albugines sanant finem gallinarum, XXIX, 38, 6. — *pupillae* dilatatae magallia, XXV, 92, 1. — *pupillae* duplices quae semine habent, VII, 2, 10.

Pupillares anni, VII, 18, 2. — *Pupillus* Luculli filius, XXXIV, 19, 42.

Purpe infusa, IX, 40, 4.
Pure collecta radix, XXII, 12, 1. —
pure lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 4. —
purius aliud non est, XXXIV, 32, 2.
Purgabilis maxima castanea, XV,
 25, 2. —
Purgamentum concreti maris,
 XXXVII, 41, 5. — *purgamentum* san-
 guinis fel, XI, 74, 2. — *purgamento*
 sui novissimo, VIII, 73, 3. — *purga-*
menta aliqua, XXXII, 54, 3. — *pur-*
gamenta eorum, XXXVI, 60, 1. —
purgamenta caprarum, XX, 20, 3. —
purgamentis egerit fons, XXXI, 30,
 2. — *purgamenta* milii, etc. XVIII,
 23, 2. — *purgamentis* loti sucs cras-
 cescunt, XII, 32, 4. —
Purgat alvum, vifum, XXIV, 38,
 2. — *purgat* aures: fel pecudis, XXIX,
 39, 1. — *purgat* curium tactitatem,
 XXIII, 29, 1. — *purgat* ejaculatos,
 rubentes, XXVII, 86, 1. — *purgat*
 citis ex fluo, XXIII, 63, 7. — *purgat*
corpora fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. —
purgat efficiatissimam, XXIX, 9, 5. —
purgat egregie, XXXII, 46, 2. —
purgat faciem, XX, 6, 4. — *cygni*
adepti, XXX, 40, 3. — *oleum*, XXIII,
 40, 2. — *purgat* fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3.
 — *purgat* elebori sive semen genistae,
 XXIV, 40, 2. — *purgat* se mel, XI,
 13, 1. — *purgat* oculos, XVIII, 34,
 3. — *purgat* utraque parte, XXVI, 46,
 1. — *purgat* per inferna, XXV, 24,
 4. — XXV, 87, 5. — *purgat* pituitas,
 XX, 73, 1. — *purgat* secundum, XXI,
 95, 1. — *purgat* suppurationes, XXIII,
 46, 4. — *purgat* vitia hyphar, XVI,
 93, 4. — *purgat* vulnera, XXI, 75, 1.
 — *purgat* vulvas, XXIII, 32, 4. —
purgant amygdalas dulces, XXIII,
 75, 2. — *purgant* aenum (misyxisfo),
 XXXIV, 81, 4. — *purgant* hordeum,
 XVIII, 14, 2. — *purgant* folia oleae,
 XXIII, 34, 1. — *purgant* renes, XXXII,
 32, 2. — *purgant* thoracem, XXVI,

15, 2. — *purgant* vomitiones et alveo
 soluta, XXVI, 39, 3. — *purgare* fossas,
 XVIII, 64, 2. — *purgare* asculum levi,
 XVIII, 65, 4. — *purgare* aegletes,
 XVIII, 65, 4. — *purgantis* se aeris
 succus, XI, 42, 2. — *purgantis* se ma-
 teriae: et purgatae vitium, XXXIII,
 35, 3. — *purgante* corpora a vitis
 omnibus, XIX, 15, 4. — *purgantes*
 rostro pennas, XVIII, 87, 4. — *pur-*
gantur canabitis, XIX, 56, 1. — *purgatur*
vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — *purgatur*
domus vestibata, XXV, 59, 7. —
purgatur herba quadam, VIII, 50,
 2. — *purgatur* hulcera lutyra,
 XXVIII, 74, 1. — *purgatur* mar-
 garitae, IX, 54, 3. — *purgatur* aurum,
 XXXIII, 40, 2. — *purgari* per alvum,
 XXVI, 39, 3. — *purgari* erebro,
 XIX, 42, 2. — *purgari* feminas lactie
 cis, XX, 26, 6. — *purgari* fossam,
 XVII, 35, 6. — *purgari* pectus, XIX,
 16, 4. — *purgari* seminum, XVIII,
 74, 1. — *purgari*, nisi tota, non pos-
 sunt, XVIII, 10, 6. — *purgari* enha-
 mentus qui volunt, XXVII, 74, 4. —
 (ed) purgandum optem, amygdalas,
 XXIII, 75, 2. — *purgandis* dentibus
 adhibetur quinquiesidum, XXV, 62,
 1. — *purgatum* solum, XVIII, 43, 2.
 — *purgatum* tundunt, XIII, 19, 2. —
purgata vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — *pur-*
gati nasturtij quartam partem, XXIV,
 120, 3. — *purgatum* puramque glo-
 bam, XXXVII, 74, 4. — *purgati* Ro-
 mani, etc. XV, 36, 4. — *purgatis* igni
 vitis, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Purgatio cuedis hostium, XV, 40,
 2. — *purgatio* (mensium) prima post
 virginitatem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *pur-*
gationis altera die, XXV, 48, 2. —
purgatio causa, XXV, 18, 3. — *oleae*,
 XXVI, 5, 3. — *absinthium*, XXVII,
 28, 3. — *baccar* Inul, XXIII, 80, 6.
 — *cochlear*, XXX, 43, 3. — *leo*,
 XXVIII, 33, 6. — *tilis* melus, XXVI,

44, 4. — purgationi sufficere, XVI, 93, 2. — purgationi vulvarum, XXIII, 83, 1. — purgationem adhibere insanae, etc. XXXII, 64, 2. — purgationem feminis fieri hepatica, XX, 34, 2. — purgatione faciente, XXVI, 38, 2. — in signis purgatione, XXV, 43, 2. — purgatione ventris oleo cicino, XXXII, 41, 1. — purgationem molarum impetui statit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 4. — troscillum cinis, XXX, 43, 4. — reliquias (sanct) heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — purgationibus micipitem laborantem pstant, XXIII, 14, 4. — prosunt agrifolii buccae, XXXIV, 72, 4. — hunion, XX, 41, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — cichorium, XX, 50, 1. — porellan, XX, 81, 4. — purgationes lentiginum, XXIII, 82, 4. — purgationes menstruas expediunt, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgationes mulierum quae adiuvent (pallia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — purgationes feminarum alicui bitumen, XXXV, 54, 5. — purgationes feminarum inhibetimenta, XX, 53, 1. — purgationibus a portu porellae, XX, 81, 4.

Purgatus: purgatus faciliis groud, XXVII, 74, 1.

Purificans, XI, 54, 3. — purificant sedem, X, 61, 2. — purificant se gulfinae, X, 57, 4. — purificantes se ad amnem, VIII, 4, 2. — purificatae domus, XXX, 24, 1. — purificatio aqua lavis, XXI, 49, 1. — purificatio aqua pedibus, XXX, 28, 4.

Purificationibus adhibetur laurus, XV, 40, 5.

Purpurae quae vocetur, IX, 61, 2. — purpurae spuma, XXXV, 27, 4. — purpurae, XXXII, 53, 6. — (de his prolixo), IX, 60, 2 et seqq. — parient vere, IX, 74, 9. — fistulae oppiuntur, XI, 90, 2. — contra venena prosunt, XXXII, 21, 5. — purpurae ac murices,

V, 1, 12. — purpurarum callam, XXXII, 44, 1. — purpurarum cinis panos dicitur, XXXII, 34, 4. — purpurarum genera plura, IX, 61, 3. — purpurarum testae ambusta sanant, XXXII, 34, 2. — purpurae allici caribus ranarum, XXXII, 47, 2.

Purpure fulgens amethysti, XXXVII, 21, 1. — purpure latior tudicae, XXXII, 7, 1. — purpure Gaetica, VI, 36, 4. — purpure Romens, X, 24, 3. — purpure grano homiei est, XVIII, 18, 4. — purpure varis genera, IX, 63, 4. et seqq. — purpure intania, IX, 60, 3. — purpure navi Romae, IX, 63, 4. — purpure tingendae vaccinia, XVI, 34, 1. — purpure Tyriae, etc. XXI, 22, 4. — purpurem polui (menibus mulierum), XXVIII, 23, 2. — purpurem si pingentes facere maluit, XXXV, 26, 2. — delectantem aspectu ad purpurem, XXXVI, 13, 2. — vargens in purpurem, XXIV, 69, 1. — purpure distinguatur (lopiis), XXXV, 4, 3. — purpure indist, XXXVII, 29, 4. — purpure tinguntur spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — purpure in parietis, migant, XXXV, 32, 4. — purpure pretiosissimae, XXXV, 26, 2. — purpure ep inficiunt, XII, 48, 4. — purpure inficiendas, XXXI, 46, 5. — purpure mutat cinis e menstruis, XXVIII, 23, 4. — purpure omnis hora atterit, IX, 60, 4.

Purpurinae officinae, XXXV, 27, 1.

Purpureum zaulia, XIX, 37, 2. — purpureus flos oryzae, XVIII, 43, 1. — purpureus sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — purpureus sanguis, IX, 62, 3. — purpurea acacia, XXIV, 67, 2. — purpurea lactuca, XIX, 38, 3. — purpurea lanugo, XXI, 65, 1. — purpureae salis, XVI, 66, 1. — purpurea viola, XXI, 38, 1. — purpureo lucent colore avae, XIV, 3, 5. — purpureo crieae, XXXII, 21, 3. — purpureo flore, XII, 27, 4. — pur-

purpureo flore edare; XXI, 30, 4. —
purpurea veste processit, XI, 74, 4. —
purpureo velo, XIX, 5, 4. — purpu-
rei flosculi, XXVII, 58, 4. — purpureae
flos, XV, 49, 2. — purpureae lactuca,
XIX, 38, 2. — purpureae olivae, XV,
4, 5. — purpureae violae, XXI, 76, 4. —
purpurea blia, XXI, 44, 4. — ut
fiant, XXI, 43, 4. — purpurea pira,
XV, 46, 2. — purpurea pruna, XV,
42, 4. —

Purpurarius, XXXV, 42, 4. — e
creta argentatio, XXXV, 26, 4. — in-
clinans ad purpurarium, XXXV, 57, 4.

Purulente linteis oculis, XXII,
4, 4. —

Purulentus: purulentae excrecio-
nes, XX, 51, 2. — XXII, 73, 1. — XXVI,
45, 1. — XXVII, 40, 2. — purulentas
exhulcratiles, XXVIII, 59, 2. — pu-
rulentas praecordiorum, XX, 43, 2. —
purulenta expurgat crataegonia,
XXVII, 40, 2. — purulenta excrecen-
tibus toedetur Scythica herba, XXVI,
45, 2. — purulenta exspientibus oph-
thalmae poma cucumerisativi, XX,
5, 4. — purulenta exspientibus pro-
dest sulphur, XXXV, 30, 4. — puru-
lenti auribus, XXII, 43, 4. — XXIII,
58, 2. — XXIII, 81, 3. — XXIV, 43, 4. —
XXIV, 46, 4. — XXIV, 22, 3. — XXIV,
47, 3. — XXIV, 54, 4. — XXIV, 77, 4. —
XXVII, 94, 3. — XXIX, 39, 4 et 5. —
XXXI, 46, 4. — XXXII, 44, 6. — XXXIV,
34, 4. —

Purus ac liquidus, XI, 42, 2. —
purus liquidusque oſr, II, 24, 4. —
purus liquor, XV, 37, 2. — XVII, 2, 4. —
purus atque mitis oſr, XVIII, 69,
3. — purus et uniusmodi color, X, 73,
4. — purus merisio ſois fetus, VIII,
77, 2. — purus et plana castanea, XV,
95, 2. — pura flammata, XX, 76, 5. —
pura sinceritas, XV, 6, 3. — fuga pura,
VIII, 74, 1. — purus et incorruptum
aurum, XXXII, 25, 4. — XXXIII, 33,

4. — purum fac ad rem divinam, non
nisi totum, XVIII, 2, 2. — purum
provenire, XXIII, 50, 2. — purum via,
XXXIV, 54, 4. — puri mitis viciiditas,
XXXVII, 20, 4. — puro carbonis co-
quitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — puro sacco,
XX, 54, 4. — purae hostiae, VIII, 77,
2. — pura ac diuturnae incis plena, II,
7, 2. — pura vellere, XXIX, 40, 3. —
puras ad cibum catulos, XXIX, 44,
4. — puris carbonibus, XXXV, 52, 3. —
purissimum lapidem eligit, XXXIV,
22, 4. — purissimis glebis, XII, 49, 4.

Pus si effluit, XXII, 38, 3. — puris
excretionibus, XXXV, 44, 6. — pura-
urium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — puras ex-
creantur, allium, XX, 27, 4. — quod
si puri sint, XXX, 23, 4. — puri ex-
creantibus, nullis aro, XXIV, 92, 3. —
pura subesse intelligunt, XXXV,
24, 4. — ad deprecandenda pura nullis
cretris, XXXV, 24, 4. —

Pustula pusillum semen, XXVII,
20, 4. — pusillum ac mollem acitum,
XXVI, 32, 4. — pusillum flossem,
XXVII, 84, 4. — pusillo altior len-
ticula, XXVII, 24, 4. — pusillo oculi-
culo, XXV, 404, 4. — pusillo flore,
XXVII, 38, 4. — pusillo capita popa-
veris alvestri, XX, 76, 4. — pusillos
pueros, XX, 33, 4. — pusillis foliis,
XXV, 409, 4. — racemis, XXVII, 446, 4.

Pustulae priusquam fiant, XX, 26,
4. — pustulae ficit iris, XXI, 40, 3. —
sinapi, XX, 82, 3. — coit in pustula,
XX, 76, 5. — pustulae aetas eor-
riandrum, XX, 82, 4. — pustulosa,
XX, 81, 2. — pustulas epiphytoides ap-
nat, ruta, XX, 54, 8. — pustulis (in
vitro) argenti modo, relictis, XXXVII,
26, 4. —

Pustulae apparent, XXXVII, 76, 3. —
pustulae fluentes, XX, 21, 4. — pu-
stularum eruptiones adest viciiditas
viciiditis, XXIII, 84, 2. — pustulis
capitis imponitur panis, XXII, 68, 2.

—pusulis medicinis allium, XX, 22, 4. —pusulis exalbare leni tactu, XXI, 55, 1. —pusulas parvas, XXV, 4, 2. —pusulas excelsas concephyllon, XXVII, 84, 4. —faciunt folia ranuncul, XXI, 109, 4. —colibet Cimolia, XXV, 57, 4. —gignit prohihet nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 4. —inhibet polenta, XXII, 59, 1. —sanat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. —sal, XXXI, 45, 2. —reprimunt sal, XXXI, 45, 6. —sanat omili cinis, etc. XXVIII, 69, 4. —classa folia, XXIII, 34, 1. —lens utilis, XXII, 76, 3. —pusulas huius sentiunt, XXIX, 41, 2. —pusulas capitis continent mituli, XXII, 31, 4. —pusulas in pupillis sanant galinae fel, etc. XXIX, 38, 5. —pusulas totius corporis emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 48, 1. —pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. —*Putamen* acrydialis, XII, 45, 1. —putamen durum, fragile, vitis, XV, 34, 3. —lignatum, XV, 24, 4. —mellis inglandis, XXII, 27, 2. —XXX, 34, 4. —natum, XV, 24, 4. —ovi, XXXII, 24, 5. —putamen ovi molle, X, 74, 2. —putamen ovi et cochlearum, XXX, 6, 4. —putamen pugnet, XXII, 70, 2. —putaminis (ovi) membrana, XXIX, 41, 6. —putamina ovorum cinis, XXII, 41, 6. —putamen rumpit mures, XV, 24, 6. —putamine digitis fragili, XV, 9, 4. —putamine clauduntur anores, XV, 34, 2. —cuta nucleorum variis, quibus putamina, XV, 9, 4. —putamina egerit, II, 46, 2. —putamina fabae, etc. XVII, 37, 18. —ovorum, VII, 2, 18. —putamina tarduolignis, IX, 43, 1. —putaminum (ovorum) varietas, XV, 23, 3. —putaminum (ovi) firmitas tanta est, etc. XXIX, 41, 6. —putaminibus exustia, XXIX, 41, 1. —*Puteo* (ferre) : putevere, VI, 48, 4. —pute hoc vitem distinet, XXIX, 74. —putei lupingi pligius, X, 54, 2.

—quas putei praesalino, XVII, 37, 13. —puteum hoc prius, XXXIV, 41, 2. —puteum est iunus, etc. XXXIV, 16, 2. —puteum habere, XXI, 40, 1. —puteus habetare oculis, XX, 81, 4. —puteus minus apta, XXXIV, 34, 2. —puteus idem praesalino, XXXII, 24, 6. —puteus resistere, etc. XXXV, 11, 57, 4. —puteus inveniri, XXXVII, 20, 8. —puteus perpernice, IX, 7, 2. —*Puteo* (caedo) : putant vineae iugorum, XVIII, 65, 4. —putabis recto (olivatum), XVII, 30, 1. —putare yrica, XVIII, 66, 3. —abusta et vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. —olivatum, XVII, 30, 1. —putentur vitae, XVIII, 65, 3. —putandas pergulas vitium, XVII, 36, 1. —*Putatio* vetnaula, XVII, 35, 44. —putatio vitia novellae, XVII, 35, 43. —putationem habet peractum, XVIII, 65, 4. —post putationem, XVII, 47, 5. —putatione confectur, XVII, 32, 4. —putatione dividi pollicis (in vite), XVIII, 55, 25. —putatione plagae ad vitula panti, XVII, 45, 4. —putationum ratio, XVII, 35, 20. —*Putator*, XVIII, 76, 2. —putatorem ex arbore prolapsum, XVII, 45, 4. —*Putatio* aqua, XIV, 41, 2. —*Putatorius* necant sulphurea, etc. XXXI, 28, 2. —*Puteus* in Jovis horto, XXXI, 29, 4. —puteus in pyramide maxima, XXXVI, 47, 4. —puteus in Syene, II, 76, 4. —putei, II, 63, 2. —altissimi, IX, 44, 2. —excocto aeste minuat, II, 740, 2. —putei deficiente, XXXI, 28, 4. —putei non alio fodiendi, V, 5, 7. —putei ab hominibus inchoati, XXXIII, 34, 2. —putei praesalini, II, 41, 2. —putei rigentes, XXXI, 28, 4. —putei subidentes, XXXI, 28, 4. —puteorum diversae natura, II, 400, 1. et seq. —puteorum latera, XXXIII, 20, 3. —puteorum

parietes, XIX, 55, 4. — puteorum aerobibus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — puteos (qui) inveni, VII, 57, 6. — puteos hauri difficiles inveniunt, V, 5, 4. — puteos ne occupant, XXXIII, 21, 16. — puteis actis in gremio pedes, XVII, 4, 4. — puteis depressis, XXXI, 28, 2; XXXVII, 9, 1. — puteis depressis ad libramentum aquae, XXXVII, 43, 1. — probabilis maxime aqua ex puteis, XXXI, 23, 4. — puteis a tribus, XXXIII, 11, 2. — puteos reperti in puteis, IX, 83, 3.

Putidam frondem, XVII, 6, 6.

Putrefacta inaitum, XVII, 44, 7. — putrefaciunt capita loti in acervis, XIII, 32, 3. — putrefaciunt summi in oleo, XXXIX, 28, 4. — putrefacta id vino, XXXII, 49, 1. — putrefacta opties aqua, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrefacta vipera in olla, XXI, 38, 3. — putrefacti in oleo manei, XXXI, 27, 4. — putrefacti strombi, XXXII, 49, 1. — putrefacit in urinis malvas, XX, 84, 3.

Putresce, putrescit facile, XIII, 49, 1. — putrescit haliphloeos etiam quam vivit, XVI, 4, 5. — putrescit lacum, XX, 6, 3. — putrescit minus, XXXIX, 39, 4. — putrescit ocyssime, XIV, 4, 2. — putrescit semen simbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — putrescunt celeriter, XIX, 32, 2. — putrescunt citius afflata halitu uris, XI, 4, 5, 4. — putrescunt imbre urae, XIV, 4, 4. — putrescunt spongiae, IX, 59, 2. — putrescunt totidem diebus, XXXII, 23, 1. — putrescant si glaciare, XXXIV, 103, 1. — putrescant radices, XVII, 47, 2. — putrescant sades, XVII, 24, 4. — putrescere celerissime, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrescere corpora inel non putitur, XXII, 59, 3. — putrescere dentes, XXXI, 45, 3. — non putrescere amplius, XXXI, 31, 3. — putrescere, II, 47, 1. — putrescendi ratio, etc., XIX, 11, 2. — putrescendo

(quid) gratiam invenit, XVI, 84, 4. — vel vindicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — putrescens facile albuminum, XVI, 72, 2. — putrescente limo, IX, 74, 5. — nervi, XXVIII, 22, 1. — ossis, XVI, 80, 1. — putrescentes in aruleis olivae, XV, 4, 2. — putrescentes botuluae, VI, 37, 3. — putrescentes conconi ranae, XXXII, 24, 6. — putrescente hyleora, XXXII, 46, 2. — putrescentia hyleorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — sunt galeopais, XXVII, 57, 1. — tollantur felle taporum, XXXII, 47, 2. — cylio retere, XXXII, 44, 4. — ex his identidem generatur aliquid, XV, 24, 1. — putrescentium piscium amifer, XXXI, 43, 4.

Putridi si quid fuerit, XXXII, 47, 1. — putridis locis, XIX, 47, 3.

Putris liquis, IX, 61, 3. — putris vena, XXXIII, 26, 1. — putri spongiae simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — putri tubi, XV, 24, 4. — putres spinosae, VIII, 56, 2. — putris huleora, XXXIII, 25, 2. — putribus locis, XIX, 61, 1.

Pyrenocomos alvum solvit, XXVI, 36, 1. — sulla medentur furunculis, XXXVI, 77, 1. — impugnantur suppurationibus, XXVI, 29, 1. — semen spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 67, 6.

Pyra, VII, 43, 4. — pyrae (Dercylidis), XXXVI, 4, 23.

Pygargus, X, 3, 1. — pygargi, VIII, 58, 2.

Pygmæti a gribus infestati, VII, 2, 49.

Pyralis, pyrausta, XI, 42, 1. — pyralis et tortur dissident, X, 95, 2.

Pyramis simplicissima, XXXVI, 47, 2. — pyramis super plerumque, XXXVI, 49, 1. — pyramides (Aegypti), V, 41, 23.

XXXVI, 46, 1. — pyramides regum, XXXVI, 34, 1. — pyramides habent lapidibus, VIII, 64, 3. — pyramides 49

ulnarum, XXXVI, 49, 3. — pyrami-
dum miracula, XXXVI, 45, 5.
Pyraea (getina), XXXVII, 73, 1.
Pyrethrum, XXVIII, 42, 2.
Pyrites alius uerbi similitudine,
XXXVI, 30, 4. — pyriten vocant,
molssem, XXXVI, 30, 4. — pyrite
lapide eternato, XXXIV, 37, 1. — py-
ritarum genus aliud, XXXVI, 30, 4.
Pyritis, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1.
Pyropi bractea ignoscit, XXXIV,
20, 6.
Pyropocilon lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1.
— pyropocilon vocant, XXXVI, 43, 2.
Pyros aethas, XII, 25, 4.
Pyrrhicis, VII, 57, 43. — pyrrhi-
che colludere, VIII, 2, 4.
Pyrrhonorum, XX, 68, 4.
Pythia, XXXV, 25, 1.
Pythion, cypa, XIX, 30, 2.
Pyxanthas Chironia, XXIV, 72,
1. — pyxanthas hocca, XXIV, 70,
6. — pyxanthium Chironium, XII,
15, 2.
Pyxidula cantianensis, XXXI,
31, 1.
Pyxis: pyxide condita, XXVII,
62, 1. — pyxide aures, XXVIII, 76, 1.
— ingentes, XXIX, 38, 7. — cornes,
XXI, 84, 1. — Cypria, XXVIII, 22,
3. — ferrea, XVIII, 29, 4. — plumbea,
XXII, 42, 1. — glauca, XXIX, 40,
4. — pyxidum, modo, IX, 72, 3. — py-
xidum cornis aserviant, XXIX, 38, 6.

Q

Qua cadit rivus, XXXI, 20, 1. —
qua campis petunt, XXXVI, 4, 26.
— qua espi hauritur, XI, 49, 2. —
qua cisternae erant, XXV, 6, 5. — qua
cognitum est, V, 5, 2. — qua confinis
Africa Anthiopis est, VIII, 10, 4. —
qua coniungit Arabes Syria, V, 13, 4.
— qua coniungit Hispaniam, III, 4,
15. — qua corpus latens, VIII, 4, 14.

— qua de cava, X, 30, 1. — qua de-
ficient, XVII, 35, 47. — brachio, qua
(dentibus) dolent, XX, 70, 1. — qua
flammae eructantur, XXXIV, 22, 2.
— qua fluctat ad iudicium, VI, 21,
1. — qua in re, III, 6, 8. — VII, 49, 4;
XVII, 2, 1. — qua infusi, XXXIII, 21,
8. — qua ingredi timere, VIII, 75,
2. — qua inuria, X, 56, 1. — qua in-
trat mare, III, 10, 4. — qua largius
vomit, III, 29, 4. — qua simplicitudo
est, XXXII, 54, 3. — qua locus recto
forax erit, XVII, 30, 1. — qua lon-
gissima est, IV, 20, 2. — qua madue-
ria, XXV, 59, 2. — qua maxima isti-
tudo est, III, 29, 2. — qua mare inci-
piens Libycum, V, 1, 4. — qua in
parte, XVIII, 1, 1. — qua parte veniat
ventus, XVIII, 65, 2. — qua parte ad-
haerescit, XXXI, 47, 4. — qua parte sit
venenum, XXIX, 30, 1. — qua pedi-
culis adhaerescit, XXVII, 74, 4. —
qua praeferebatur, XXI, 7, 1. — qua
sit praegusta arbor, XII, 32, 4. —
qua calique, XVII, 16, 8. — qua de ro-
entat, XXIX, 31, 4. — qua recedit in-
tus Syria, V, 13, 4. — qua Scythium
olimit, IV, 22, 4. — qua Syria Coele
cognominatur, V, 47, 3. — qua solis
orbis est, II, 68, 2. — qua se fert
magnus lator, III, 27, 4. — qua solida
est, XVI, 82, 4. — qua spectat Afri-
cam, V, 4, 6. — qua spectat orientem,
XII, 24, 4. — qua subit ad Medos, VI,
19, 4. — qua tendit ad mare, VI, 16,
2. — qua terreus mons erat, XXXVI,
24, 19. — qua traheret, sequens, VIII,
21, 5. — qua transitus est, III, 16, 2.
— qua collis terra, XVIII, 33, 4. —
qua vallis in prohibet, V, 29, 3. —
qua vergat ad liberos, V, 4, 6. — qua
vergit ad nos Africa, XIII, 32, 4. —
quosque regunt, XXXIII, 4, 1. — quos-
que campos intulerit Maander, II,
87, 2. — quaque (parte), XVII, 26, 4.

Quocumque ambitur mari, XXXVII, 77, 2. — quocumque aspiceretur, XXXV, 37, 7. — quocumque cernatur, II, 2, 4. — quocumque commeaerat, XXX, 2, 4. — quocumque incessit, XI, 21, 1. — quocumque iter est, XII, 32, 6. — quocumque Macedonia attingit, IV, 18, 14. — quocumque ulmus opacat, XVII, 18, 2. — acies vitri tanta est quocumque, ut, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Quadamtenus, XIII, 15, 1; XV, 33, 2; XXVI, 66, 4. — quadamtenus dissimulatus, XXXVII, 1, 2. — quadamtenus rubens, XXIV, 76, 1.

Quadragesimo spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — quadragesimo spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — quadragesimo denarii, XIII, 4, 1. — quadragesimo pedes, XVII, 35, 39. — quadragesimo iugera, XVIII, 48, 2. — quadragesimo alnarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quadragesimum, XXXVI, 14, 3, 5 et 6. — quadragesimum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — quadragesimum cubitorum, IX, 2, 4. — quadragesimo amphoras, XIV, 5, 5. — quadragesimo annis, VII, 2, 20. — quadragesimo diebus, VIII, 54, 1. — quadragesimo diebus aestatis, XVI, 93, 1.

Quadragesimus: quadragesimum annum vitae qui non excedunt, VI, 35, 17. — quadragesima parte, XIV, 25, 7. — quadragesimo die, quam satum est, XVIII, 12, 6.

Quadragesimo, VII, 28, 1. — quadragesimo us, IX, 80, 1. — quadragesimo aestertio, VIII, 74, 3.

Quadrangulus: quadrangulo caule, XXV, 27, 4; XXVI, 36, 4; XXVII, 3, 4. — quadrangula figura, XIII, 38, 4.

Quadrans aereus, XXXIV, 49, 2. — quadrans ante teruncius, XXXIII, 43, 3. — quadrantis pondere, XXVIII, 37, 2. — quadrantem pondo haecarum, XXIII, 80, 4. — quadrantem radiciae tusae, XXVII, 38, 4. — libram et quadrantem, XIV, 19, 2. — cum qua-

drante mellis, XXVI, 17, 1. — quadrantes lxxv, IX, 82, 4. — quadrantes intercalarii, XVIII, 57, 4. — quadrantibus lardi, XXIX, 14, 4.

Quadrantal amorcae, XVIII, 73, 3. — quadrantali crassitudine, XIII, 29, 2. — quadrantalia vini, XIV, 16, 1.

Quadratus: quadrati lapidis, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 7. — in quadratum, XVIII, 51, 1. — quadrato caule, XXV, 33, 1. — quadrata basi, XXXVI, 17, 7. — quadrata figura, II, 96, 3. — quadrata figura gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8. — quadrata (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 5. — in quadrato solis, II, 16, 3. — quadratae molea, VI, 32, 6. — quadrata mundi, II, 81, 1. — quadrata signa, XXXIV, 19, 7. — quadrata triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — quadratorum pedum ternum, XXXIII, 21, 9. — quadratas veterum staturas, XXXIV, 19, 16. — quadratis augulis, XVII, 16, 2.

Quadrivennium, XIV, 4, 15. — quadrivennio durat, XIII, 2, 7. — quadrivennio exacto, II, 48, 5. — quadrivennio ferme, XXXVI, 8, 1.

Quadrifores nidi crabronum, XI, 24, 3.

Quadriga ex ehere, VII, 24, 2. — quadriga marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 19. — quadriga cum sole, XXXIV, 19, 14. — quadriga currusque (Lysiae), XXXVI, 4, 23. — quadriga (Myrmecidia), XXXVI, 4, 29. — (Pyromachi), XXXIV, 19, 31. — quadrigam in sublime rapiens Victoria, XXXV, 36, 44. — quadrigae albae, VII, 34, 1. — quadrigae, argenti nota, XXXIII, 43, 4. — quadrigae fictiles in fastigio templi, XXXV, 45, 4. — quadrigae fictiles in fornace creviscent, XXVIII, 4, 2. — quadrigae currentes (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — Menogonis, XXXIV, 19, 38. — quadrigae Medesae, XXXIV, 19, 47. — quadrigarum dominus, X,

34, 2.—quadrigarum quæstu, XVIII, 67, 4. — quadrigas bigasque fecit, XXXIV, 49, 23.—quadrigas fecit multorum generum, XXXIV, 49, 45. —quadrigas iungere, VII, 57, 44. —quadrigis qui vicissent, XXXIV, 40, 2.—agendis tractos, XXVIII, 72, 4. —quadrigis, quadrigæ certant, XXVII, 28, 4.

Quadrigati, XXXIII, 43, 4.

Quadrigentus cornicula, VIII, 35, 1.

Quadrigula tantæ parvitatæ, etc. XXXIV, 49, 33.

Quadrimatus, VIII, 70, 4; XIX, 58, 3.

Quadrimum, IX, 65, 3.—quadrimis minores, VIII, 69, 4.

Quadringentesa millia, VIII, 68, 4.

Quadringentes, IX, 58, 1 et 2.

Quadringentes æi pedes, XXXVI, 4, 48.

Quadrini circuitus febris, VII, 54, 4.—quadrinis annis, XVIII, 57, 8.—quadrinis diebus, XI, 43, 4.

Quadrupartita distinctio, XV, 24, 3.—quadrupartita anni distinctio, XVIII, 59, 2.—quadrupartita vineæ, XVII, 35, 33.—quadrupartiti venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4.—quadrupartitis varietatibus anni, XXV, 4, 4.—quadrupartitis temporibus, VII, 49, 2.

Quadriremem (quis) primus fecit, VII, 57, 46.

Quadrupedante equo, VIII, 70, 7.

Quadrupes avida, XXII, 7, 3.—quadrupes nulla, X, 50, 4.—quadrupes malum, VIII, 37, 4.—quadrupes pennatum, XI, 42, 4.—quadrupes si fetum non admittat, XXII, 45, 5.—quadrupedem omnem necat thelyphonon, XXV, 75, 4.—quadrupede delumbata, XXVIII, 7, 2.—quadrupes conscia, XIX, 43, 4.—quadrupes eunctæ, VIII, 23, 4.—quadrupes mutæ, XXXV, 36, 32.—

quadrupes omnes ubi sine auribus, VI, 35, 44.—quadrupes ova gignunt, X, 73, 4.—quadrupes fronde raporum gaudent, XVIII, 34, 4.—quadrupes huic adscribuntur, XXXV, 40, 8.—quadrupes, quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3.—quadrupes pavent defectum siderum, VIII, 80, 4.—quadrupedum fere cibus est, panis ex horden, XVIII, 44, 2.—quadrupedum cibus ex palmit, XIII, 6, 4.—quadrupedum pabulo, XXV, 1, 2.—quadrupedum venenum rhododendro, XXIV, 53, 4.—quadrupedum genus ungulas habens, XVIII, 36, 4.—quadrupedum omnium subtilitas animi præcipua perhibetur illis, XI, 93, 4.—quadrupedum ferarum modo vagi, VI, 35, 47.—quadrupedum partum adjuvant folia silis, XX, 48, 2.—quadrupedum omnium morbis medetur capra solida et rana rubeta, XXVIII, 81, 2.—quadrupedum morbis ruta in usu est, XX, 52, 40.—quadrupedum scabium sanat hyssopum, XXVI, 93, 4.—quadrupedum alvum sistit sili, XX, 48, 2.—quadrupedibus percussis datur radix dauci, XXV, 64, 2.—quadrupedibus prosunt radices polyrrhizæ, XXVII, 103, 4.—quadrupes necat spocynos, XXIV, 58, 2.

Quadruplex compluviata vinea, XVII, 35, 40.—quadruplex differentia sorbis, XV, 23, 4.—quadruplici magnitudine, XII, 22, 4.—radice, XXVII, 38, 4.—vallo, XVIII, 40, 3.

Quadruplicato, II, 44, 5.—quadruplicato emptis vineis, XIV, 5, 5.

Quadruplum eius, VII, 49, 4.—quadruplo maior, XI, 79, 3.

Quæ causa efficit, II, 43, 7.—quæ masculus, XX, 39, 4.

Quædam Fausta, VII, 3, 4.

Quatro: quantis castanea solum facile, XVII, 34, 1. — quaerit latebram pavo, X, 22, 2. — quaerit fabulosa, lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — quaerunt gloriam hac virtute, XIV, 26, 5. — quaerunt (herbam) in remedio, XXV, 92, 2. — quaerunt latebras, VIII, 60, 2. — quaerat aliquis, XXX, 6, 2. — quantum ales quiesierit, XIV, 28, 3. — quaerere claritatem, XXXIV, 3, 1. — quaerere horas, VII, 64, 3. — quaerere res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — quaerere miserationem, VIII, 24, 3. — quaesisse gloriam impendio, etc. XXXVI, 19, 9. — quaesisse haec bello venis sit, XII, 2, 3. — quaesisse equinum, XXV, 93, 4. — quaerendi securitas, XXV, 6, 4. — quaerendi vias demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quaerens vires eius ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 1. — quaerentes id factum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — quaerentes misericordiam vulgi, VIII, 7, 3. — quaerentes transire, VIII, 79, 2. — quaeritur gratia per hoc, XXXVI, 24, 16. — quaeritur inter medicos, XXXI, 24, 1. — quaeritur oleum multo igna, XV, 3, 4. — quaeritur succus ex centauro, XXVII, 28, 2. — quaeritur similiter de Cupidine, XXXVI, 4, 16. — quaeri remedium febri, XXVIII, 23, 8. — quaesitus gero sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — quaesitum arrugia aurum, XXXIII, 21, 10. — interrogavit, a quo quaesitum diceret, XXXV, 36, 19. — quaesitus a retro frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — quaesitum lima scobem, XXXIV, 60, 2. — quaesita magis gemma, XXXVII, 51, 1. — quaesita morte, II, 63, 3. — quaesita navigantibus insula, XXXVII, 32, 1. — quaesita hominis anima placuit, IX, 53, 2.

Quaesitu inernal cognitus Nilus, V, 10, 1.

Quaeso, III, 6, 4; XII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 66, 2. — quaeso, ne, XI,

4, 4. — quaeso ut legentes, VIII, 47, 3. — quaeso, ut qualiter, etc. XIII, 4, 2.

Quaestio est, au, XXXIV, 41, 1. — quaestio magna est, VII, 57, 14. — quaestio magna de divinatione, XI, 74, 2. — quaestio magna indigena cura, XVIII, 56, 1. — quaestio subtilis fuit, XI, 16, 1. — de his magna quaestio est, XV, 19, 2. — nec minor quaestio est, XXXVI, 4, 17. — quaestiois immensae est, VII, 29, 1. — quaestiois maximae et semper incertae remedium, XXVIII, 3, 1. — quaestiois tantae victoria, IX, 58, 5. — quaestione eadem occurrura, II, 1, 2. — quaestione historia, non dissoluta, VII, 54, 1. — in quaestione est, X, 27, 1. — in quaestione est, quomodo, etc. XI, 18, 2. — in magna quaestione habent, X, 8, 1. — quaestionum series numerosa, XI, 2, 1. — quaestioium summa est, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Quaestor Carvilius, XXXIV, 2, 1. — quaestoribus, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Quaestorius acriba, XXVI, 3, 1. — quaestoria bractea, XXXIII, 19, 3.

Quaestuosus ager, XVIII, 6, 4. — nec satis quaestuosus in ea arte, XXVI, 7, 1. — quaestuosus, XIX, 19, 6. — quaestuosus margaritis insula, VI, 28, 3. — quaestuosus segnitia, XXXIII, 14, 1. — quaestuosus Graeci, XXVIII, 13, 1. — quaestuosissima silva, XVI, 60, 2. — quaestuosissima vitis, XVIII, 6, 4.

Quaestus offert alteram vindictiam, XII, 32, 1. — quaestus ex aenia, VIII, 68, 4. — quaestus certissimus, si bene paucas, XVIII, 6, 5. — quaestus (citharoedi), IX, 8, 7. — quaestus a frumento, XIX, 26, 1. — quaestus tantus erat oratoriae artis, XXXIII, 24, 1. — quaestus sui causa, XI, 30, 3. — quaestus causa exerceri ars coepta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. — quaestus ma-

simi res, XIX, 43, 4. — *quaestus* praecipui res, XXI, 44, 4. — nec fuit postea *quaestus* modus, XXIX, 2, 4. — *quaestum* esse immani pretio vitae, XXIX, 8, 2. — *quaestu* fertilissimo, XIV, 4, 4. — *quaestu* meretricio, XXXVI, 47, 5. — *quaestu* optimo quadrigarum, XVIII, 67, 44. — *quaestu* multum pollent, XIX, 47, 4. — *quaestu* urbis, XXIX, 5, 2. — ex eo *quaesta*, X, 23, 4. — *quaestus* opimi, X, 72, 4. — *quaestus* voce meriti, X, 72, 4.

Qualecumque adminiculum, XVII, 35, 25. — *qualicumque* solo nascitur, XVIII, 40, 4.

Qualibet magnitudine, XXXV, 47, 2.

Qualis fuerit aliquis, cupere omnes scire, XXXV, 2, 6. — *qualia* saepe visus, VIII, 29, 4. — *qualis* vulgo pingitur, V, 8, 3. — *qualis* causa, VII, 40, 3. — *qualia* innocentia, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *quale* hordeum restibile, XXVII, 63, 4. — *quale* in Africa, XVIII, 24, 4. — *quale* ostentum datum accepimus, II, 55, 3. — *qualem* me reris? XXXV, 8, 2. — *quali* prudentia ingenioque, XXIX, 5, 3. — *qualia* suis referentur loca, II, 62, 4. — *quales* retulimus, XII, 28, 4. — *quales* saepe cernimus, II, 43, 4. — *qualia* quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — *folia* habet, *qualia* anemone, XXV, 56, 4. — *qualibus* pugnatum est, XXXV, 4, 4.

Qualitas materiae, II, 72, 4. — *qualitatem* myrrhae habet odor, XXVII, 409, 4. — *qualitate* excipientis figurae, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *qualitate* medicamento, XXXV, 42, 4. — *qualitate* nulla deterrent, XXXI, 49, 2. — *pro* *qualitate* roris, IX, 54, 2. — *qualitatem* differentia, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Qualiter, VIII, 73, 4. — *qualiter* staliis febribus prodesse traditur,

XXX, 30, 6. — *qualiter* calami, XIII, 48, 4. — *qualiter*, quum, II, 53, 2. — *qualiter* cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 39. — *qualiter* diximus, XXI, 70, 4. — *qualiter* etiam, XXVIII, 24, 3. — *qualiter* genitum ferunt, VII, 6, 4. — *qualiter* militantur, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *qualiter* moluntur, XVIII, 40, 9. — *qualiter* nullis aliis, VII, 54, 3. — *qualiter* nunc, IX, 63, 2. — *qualiter* poposcit alveus, XI, 40, 3.

Qualus: in *qualo*, XVII, 44, 4. — *qualorum* ratio, XVII, 35, 44. — *per* *qualos*, XVII, 24, 2.

Quam acerrimum acetum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *quam* acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2. — *quam* acerrimi raphani, XX, 43, 4. — *quam* altissime refosco solo, XIX, 27, 4. — *quam* amplissimum, XVII, 35, 6. — *quam* arctissime, XXIX, 40, 3. — *quam* arctissimo nodo, XVII, 35, 27. — *quam* asperimi aceti, XX, 39, 4. — *quam* calidissimis, XXIV, 23, 2. — *quam* carnosissimo cortice, XXV, 24, 5. — *quam* difficillime accendi, XXXIII, 49, 2. — *quam* diutissime, XVIII, 46, 2. — *quam* excitatissimi odoris, XX, 74, 4. — *quam* gravissimi corticis, XXV, 24, 5. — *quam* levissimum, XXVI, 38, 4. — *quam* longissimum servant, XVIII, 72, 4. — *quam* maxima amplitudine, XVII, 35, 42. — *quam* maxime accipiant aquam, XVII, 31, 4. — *quam* maxime falcatas, XVII, 44, 3. — *quam* maxime fervens, XII, 43, 2. — *quam* maxime sulva, XXI, 49, 4. — *quam* maxime hians, VIII, 37, 2. — *quam* maxime laudatur, XII, 28, 4. — *quam* maxime opus esset, VIII, 24, 4. — *quam* maxime pernici equo, VIII, 25, 4. — *quam* maxime perspicuus, XXXI, 39, 5. — *quam* maxima recens, XXIII, 39, 4. — *quam* maxime rubeus, XXXII, 44, 2. — *quam* maxime simi, VIII, 76, 2.

—quam maxime similes, XXXV, 2, 1.
 —quam maxime splendeat, XXXV, 54, 3. —quam maximi caulis lactucae, XX, 36, 5. —quam minime in aquoso, XVIII, 46, 2. —quam minime rimosum, XVII, 14, 1. —quam minime uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. —quam minimis et quam purissimis, XII, 49, 1. —quam minimum impendii, XVIII, 8, 1. —quam multis ita interempti, XIV, 28, 4. —quam multos, VII, 41, 3. —quam nigerimum, XX, 71, 1. —quam ob causam, II, 6, 6. —quam ob rem, II, 38, 3. —quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. —quamplurimam edant, XX, 33, 4. —quamplurimas radices, XVII, 29, 2. —quamplurimum perdidit, XXXII, 49, 1. —quamplurimum proderit, XVII, 16, 7. —quamplurimo potu, XXXI, 32, 2. —quam possit excellenti vino, XX, 100, 1. —quam potero dilucida, XVIII, 68, 10. —quam proxima similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 3. —quam proxime seri, XXI, 41, 1. —quamproxime siccatos olei cados, XIX, 41, 6. —quam proximum terrae, XVII, 24, 7. —quam pulcherrimas facere imagines, XXXV, 44, 1. —quam recentissime, XVIII, 53, 1. —quam simillime reddat, XXXIII, 27, 1. —quam simillimum glutini, XXVI, 38, 1. —quam stultissima, VIII, 75, 2. —quam tennis-aima detur, XXII, 70, 3. —ne tenuiores, quam ut, XVII, 28, 1. —quam ut deprehendi possit, II, 12, 3. —quam vastissimum, XIX, 23, 3.

Quamdiu exstinguitur, XXIII, 34, 1. —quamdiu id fiat, XXVIII, 84, 3. —quamdiu molles sunt, XVI, 10, 2. —quamdiu pedes frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 1. —quamdiu sint, II, 13, 9. —quamdiu teneant eam herbam, XXI, 107, 1. —quamdiu vivat, VIII, 38, 4.

Quamlibet feroces, XXIII, 63, 4. —quamlibet immaturae, XV, 4, 5. —quamlibet magnae naves, III, 19, 3. —quamlibet magnis naviglia, VI, 4, 5. —quamlibet opaco sito, VII, 34, 1. —quamlibet perniciosae tussis, XX, 84, 6. —quamlibet praelonga, XVI, 73, 1. —quamlibet profunda altitudo, II, 42, 2. —quamlibet tenues crustae, XXXVI, 45, 1. —quamlibet veloces, XXXII, 11, 1. —quamlibet vetustum, XIX, 8, 2.

Quamobrem, XXXV, 40, 2.

Quamprimum, XV, 6, 2. —quamprimum aspiatur, XXI, 94, 3.

Quamvis alta supervolantes, VIII, 14, 1. —quamvis atollantur, II, 6, 4. —quamvis brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. —quamvis declivi itinere, II, 73, 2. —quamvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. —quamvis indocili probabilis sententia, II, 65, 2. —quamvis insanabiles, XXIX, 32, 1. —quamvis non sit, XXVIII, 5, 1. —quamvis occultus, IX, 8, 3. —quamvis perdidisset, XXXIII, 47, 2. —quamvis plena vela, IX, 8, 1. —quamvis praevaleat, XXXII, 2, 1. —quamvis prodat, II, 60, 1. —quamvis procul visas, XXVIII, 23, 3. —quamvis sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. —quamvis sereno caelo, XIX, 82, 1.

Quanam audiant delphini, mirum, XI, 50, 2. —quanam ratione, II, 40, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXXVI, 17, 4.

Quando pro quandoquidem, XX, 51, 1. —quando et hic vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. —quando et praebet, XVI, 65, 3. —quando ita decretum est, XXVIII, 1, 2. —quando perrarum est, XXXI, 23, 1. —quando poeva dubia non est, XVII, 2, 4. —quando senescant sala quaedam aquae, XVII, 3, 3. —quando tacebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1. —quando vestire non est, XVII, 2, 6.

Quandocumque, XXIX, 7, 4.

Quandoquidem, VII, 50, 2.

Quasqu岸, III, 7, 3. — *qu岸qu岸* non desint, XVI, 76, 8. — *qu岸qu岸* non potest videri, XVI, 76, 8. — *qu岸qu岸* prius dixisse conveniat, XIX, 33, 4. — *qu岸qu岸* non ignarus sim, XXIX, 1, 4. — *qu岸qu岸* peneferantur, XVI, 65, 3. — *qu岸qu岸* videntur, XVIII, 68, 3.

Quantalibet multitudo, VIII, 49, 4. — *quantalibet* nueria patiens, XVI, 79, 5. — *quantalibet* copia, XXIX, 48, 4. — *quantalibet* lassitudine, XXVII, 404, 4. — *quantolibet* in agmine, VIII, 35, 2. — *quantalibet* suppurationes, XX, 23, 5. — *quantalibet* molibus cadendis, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Quanti mercatura cum luxuria, IX, 34, 4.

Quantitas humoris, XVII, 37, 3. — *quantitate* levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Quanto vastior, XVI, 85, 4.

Quantulocumque assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — *quantulumcumque* imbrem, XVII, 44, 4. — *quantulumcumque* lenuginem, XVI, 36, 4.

Quantulum potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — *quantulo* dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3.

Quantum esse satia apparet, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *qu岸ta* dabitur brevitate, III, 4, 2. — *qu岸ta* libeat vi, X, 20, 4. — *qu岸to* potest clamore, IX, 2, 2. — *qu岸to* quid a qu岸 di stare deberat, XXXV, 36, 48. — *qu岸ta* opera, XXIII, 2, 4. — *qu岸to* plura restant? XXII, 4, 4. — *qu岸ta* ansares, parit ova, VIII, 37, 4.

Quantum auri sit in vena, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *quantum* esse debet, quod, II, 412, 7. — *immensum* quantum, XVI, 66, 6. — *in quantum* magnificent, etc. XXX, 24, 4. — *in quantum*

mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — *quantum* multo, X, 83, 4. — *quantum* motus moribus, XIX, 6, 4. — *quantum* pati possit maus, XXVIII, 56, 4. — *quantum* plurimum, XVIII, 3, 4. — *quantum* plurimum tribuat, VII, 50, 2. — *quantum* in unam sagittam addi solet, XXVII, 76, 4. — *quantum* manus capiat, XXVII, 29, 4. — *quantum* vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 4. — *quantum* duobus digitis capiant, XX, 89, 2. — *quantum* tribus digitis apprehenderint, XXVII, 92, 4. — *quantum* terni digiti decarpsere, XXII, 30, 3. — *quantum* prehanditur, XXX, 42, 6. — *quantum* ternis digitis sumatur, XXXII, 34, 7.

Quapropter, II, 5, 4.

Quoqua nunc iacent campi, IV, 26, 6.

Quoqu岸versus, V, 5, 4.

Quoque percipiat, XXXVII, 47, 2.

Quare aliqui, XXV, 30, 4. — *quare* ei nomen, XXII, 29, 4. — *quare* quidam, XXVI, 46, 4.

Quarta pars gypsi, XVIII, 29, 6. — *qu岸tam* lunam maxime observat Aegyptus, XVIII, 79, 4. — *qu岸to* fere anon, XVII, 32, 2. — *qu岸to* et vicesimo mense, XVII, 35, 7. — *qu岸ta* parte resinac addita, XXX, 42, 6. — *qu岸ta* luna decernit, II, 48, 3. — *qu岸tas* partes eius pendunt, XII, 35, 4. — *qu岸ta* radix ad qu岸tas, XXVI, 40, 4.

Quartadecima, II, 75, 2.

Quartanae febris accessiones, XXVIII, 66, 2. — *qu岸tanac* horrorem mittit cicar, XXII, 72, 2. — *qu岸tana* febril, VII, 54, 4. — *qu岸tanarum* remedia, XXIX, 47, 3. — *qu岸tanis*, quae aliter non desinant, modetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — *qu岸tanac* levat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — *qu岸tanac* coitu finire, XXVIII, 23, 6. — *men-*

struo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — ossiculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — quartanas excutere allium credunt, XX, 23, 5. — sanat bitumen, hedyosmi pari pondere, etc. XXXV, 51, 4. — setae e cauda cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — cochleae fluviatiles, XXXII, 38, 3. — cor charmaeleonis, XXVIII, 92, 3. — cor crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — cor leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 4. — excrementa felis, etc. XXVIII, 66, 4. — quartanis remedio, XXII, 94, 3. — quartanis febribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 30, 1 et seqq. — in quartanis dedere bibendam aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — dedere potui glycyrrhisam, XXII, 11, 2. — quater alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — grana quatuor heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4. — utiliter sorbetur merum, etc. XXIII, 20, 2. — quaternas radices plantaginis, XXVI, 71, 4. — quaterna folia quinquefolii, XXVI, 71, 2. — cauae, XXXVIII, 38, 1 et 2. — pingue testudinum, etc. XXXII, 14, 8. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — quartanis plantas aegri subterfusi, XXVIII, 23, 6. — quartanisque praecipue, XXVII, 91, 3.

Quartarius faris, XVIII, 3, 1.

Quasi cornu, XXXII, 11, 2.

Quasi vero, II, 1, 3; XXVIII, 2, 2.

Quassam nucem perfringere, X, 44, 1.

Quateus, III, 10, 4. — quateus locorum situs patitur, V, 45, 2. — quateus obruitur, XVII, 35, 42.

Quater septena diebus, XI, 29, 4. — quater novena diebus, XVIII, 40, 5. — quater mille oc, XXXVI, 49, 4. quater et quadragies, VII, 28, 1.

Quaternarius numerus, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Quaternus, a, um? quaterna cornua singulis capitibus, XI, 45, 4. — quaterna cubita, XVIII, 51, 1. — quaternus pondo, XVIII, 67, 10. — quaterna quartanis, etc. XXXVI, 71, 2. quaterna semina, XXVII, 24, 1. — quaternum iugerum, IX, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2. — quaternum digitorum, XXXIII, 49, 3. — quaternum oculorum Nisitae, VI, 35, 16. — quaternum pedum fermento, XVII, 35, 6. — quaterni cyathi non sunt potandi, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quaterni digiti, XI, 107, 1. — quaterni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — quaterni reues, XI, 81, 4. — quaternae operae, XVIII, 65, 4. — quaternos manes implere, II, 12, 2. — quaternos pedes, XXVII, 35, 45. — quaternas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — quaternas habent mammae, XI, 95, 3. — quaternas res pariter habet, XVI, 52, 4. — quaternas in partes, II, 55, 2. — in quaternas partes, XVII, 35, 14. — quaternis angulis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — quaternis denariis, XVIII, 54, 1. — quaternis diebus, XVI, 37, 4. — quaternis hominibus, XV, 6, 3. — quaternis horis, II, 99, 1. — quaternis mensibus, VIII, 54, 4. — quaternis obolis, XXVI, 38, 2. — quaternis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — quaternis distinctae radii rotæ, IX, 3, 1. — quaternis aut quinis, XX, 57, 1.

Quatio: quatit hunc funem dimicans, IX, 70, 2. — quatit latera et vada, XXXVI, 24, 4. — quum quatio, X, 4, 1. — quum Philippus rex Graeciam quateret, II, 27, 2. — quater e claustra machinis, XXVI, 9, 2. — quatiante fluctu, II, 83, 4. — quatiitur solum terrae motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — quatiitur maritima, II, 82, 2 et 2. — quatiitur maritima, II, 82, 2. — quati et affari, II, 55, 1. — quassa dolia, XVIII, 64, 2.

Quatriduum, XXIX, 34, 4. — *quatridui inedia*, VII, 46, 2. — *quatridui intervallo*, XXVII, 10, 2. — *quatridui navigatione*, VI, 24, 6; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 19. — *quatridui viae compendium*, V, 5, 8. — *quatriduo*, VIII, 26, 2. — *quatriduo eo*, XXXI, 28, 4.

Quatuor et quadraginta, II, 4, 27.

Quatuordecim nationes (statuas), XXXVI, 4, 27.

Que: ad eumque, VII, 48, 1. — ad hancque, XXXVII, 40, 2. — *agri-que culturae*, VIII, 70, 5. — *aqua-que illa*, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *exque his*, XXVIII, 10, 1. — *hacque usi sunt*, XXXV, 13, 1. — *Inque modice frigida*, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *maximeque*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *nuperque*, XXIX, 5, 4. — *perque*, III, 4, 5. — *sacro-que sanctum*, VII, 45, 3.

Quemadmodum aqua inebriare, XIV, 29, 1.

Quemquam hominum, VII, 29, 4.

Queo: illud salis mirari non queo, XIV, 1, 1. — transire unum uon quen, X, 20, 2. — non quit avelli, VII, 13, 3. — quod in volueribus, etc. fieri non quit, XXXII, 53, 1. — satiari non quit, XXXIV, 19, 34. — sine sale non quit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — expiari non queunt fœle, XV, 17, 1. — fundi tota non queunt, XXXVI, 67, 3. — non queunt interdicti ferro, X, 47, 2. — non queunt ossa solidari, XI, 47, 1. — non queunt praetendi retia, IX, 9, 1. — non queunt subigere, XI, 61, 2. — uullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3; XXXVII, 10, 2. — per se potari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — quod addita aetate non queunt, XI, 108, 3. — si spirare non queunt, IX, 7, 3. — vix enumerari queunt, XV, 9, 1. — non quivuit sibi temperare, XXXIV, 9, 13. — quent enumerare, XXXI, 4, 1. —

adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — aperiri non queat, X, 4, 3. — visu discerni non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — si quidem animus queat, VII, 1, 1. — et quæ non queat seri, XIX, 7, 1. — quam ut queat saltu attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — non queant, VIII, 54, 2. — cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. — non queant mergi, IX, 12, 2. — ut avelli non queant, IX, 46, 2. — ut non queant morderi, XXXIV, 32, 4. — terni non quirent circumfleeti, XIII, 19, 2.

Quercus in aquis obruta, XVI, 79, 4. — *quercus eversa*, iugerum soli amplexa, XVI, 56, 3. — *quercus et olea dissident*, etc. XXXIV, 1, 1. — *quercus ramosa*, XVI, 8, 4. — *quercus summa parte fertilior*, XVI, 50, 3. — *quercus uva nunquam dimittens folia*, XVI, 33, 3. — *quercus vulgo nascitur*, XVI, 6, 2. — *quercus cinero vim salis reddit*, XXXI, 40, 1. — *quercus assulae*, IX, 18, 2. — *quercus lignum fortius et incorruptius*, XVI, 8, 4. — *quercus cremata*, XXXI, 46, 1.

Querela de Cannis, XXXVI, 21, 15. — *querela plenum guttur*, X, 52, 1.

Quereremur merito, II, 63, 4. — *querente multum Attalo*, XXXV, 8, 1. — *questi iniuriam*, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Querinotiae provinciales, VIII, 56, 3.

Querna glans, XVI, 6, 1. — *dulcissima et gravissima*, XVI, 8, 16. — *querna folio*, III, 6, 5. — *querno nemora redimitus sinus*, IV, 9, 2. — *quernae frondes*, XVII, 6, 5. — *quernae similitudine*, XXV, 27, 1. — *quernis axibus*, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *querno folia*, XVI, 38, 2.

Quernus carbo, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Queror, qui te rusticum queteris, II, 137, 17.

Querulae mormurationis, X, 3, 3.

Qui vocetur, V, 4, 8. — *inveni* qui diceret, XXV, 8, 1. — *ut* utriusque, quae aeruginis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — quae proveniat in siccis, XVI, 66, 2. — *eam* quae unius coloris sit, XXXVII, 54, 4. — *tam*do magnitudo, quae hovi, VIII, 52, 2. — *arbori* quae caedatur, XXX, 25, 1. — *quae* causa, XVI, 28, 2. — *quae* sit avium, XI, 95, 1. — *ei* cui medeatur, XXIX, 38, 11. — *quem* appellaverit, VII, 10, 1. — *quem* priores contemplantur, VIII, 34, 1. — *quo* cochleae modo, XI, 41, 1. — *quo* fruges modo, XXII, 3, 2. — *quo* genere, XXX, 30, 6. — *quo* genere praestat ut, XXX, 32, 1. — *quo* libeat tempore, XVIII, 36, 1. — *quo* modo sititur, XVII, 2, 4. — *quo* in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — *solum*, quo excipitur, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *omne* solum, in quo serantur, pinguis faciunt, XX, 84, 2. — *bis* qui modice enripantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — *non* desunt qui tradunt, VI, 15, 2. — *qui* (cum subinunctivo), XXXII, 20, 1. — *quae* animalium, XI, 94, 1. — *eorum* quae adiciantur, XXXII, 13, 4. — *quae* si vera sunt, II, 81, 2. — *quae* vero serant, XXVIII, 74, 3. — *quae* quum ita sint, II, 13, 10. — *quae*ve pro, vel quae, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *quae* inferantur, XXXIII, 35, 1. — *quorum* a tergo, IV, 15, 1. — *quos* scrupulose dicere non attineat, III, 23, 3. — *quas* putes praevaluisse, XVII, 37, 14. — *quibus* mereri velis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — *quibus* non sit, etc. XVII, 35, 9.

Qui tangit anima? VII, 56, 2.

Quia (cum subinunctivo), X, 84, 1. — *quia* fiat, II, 8, 3. — *quia* iam habeat, etc. XVI, 95, 2. — *nec* quia desint alia, XVI, 69, 1. — *non* quia ignoremus, XXXII, 15, 1. — *non* quia desit illis, etc. VIII, 5, 5. —

non quia id viti conducatur, XVII, 35, 49.

Quicumque : quicumque sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — *quascumque* terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — *quacumque* caeli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — *quacumque* hora, II, 60, 2. — *quacumque* parte percussa, XXV, 38, 2. — *quocumque* haec modo se habeant, XXVII, 94, 2. — *quocumque* modo lata se habeant, XXXII, 1, 5. — *quacumque* corpori inhaereant, XX, 92, 2. — *quicumque* aranei, XXXIX, 27, 4.

Quid ergo? XVII, 37, 2; XXIX, 8, 1. — *quid* fore putandum est? II, 111, 1. — *quid* tandem existimari potest, XXII, 4, 2. — *quid* quod, II, 111, 2; VII, 51, 2; XIV, 3, 8; XVII, 3, 5. — *quid* interest naturam id occultasse? XXI, 34, 1. — *quid* mari cum vestibus? IX, 53, 2. — *quid* te rusticum queresis? XVIII, 68, 4. — *sed* quid haec tam parva commemoro, XIX, 53, 1. — *sed* quid ego haec commemorem? XXX, 4, 1. — *sic* quid est, dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2. — *ne* quid verborum praetereatur, XXVIII, 3, 2. — *aliud*ve quid, XXVIII, 54, 2. — *quoniam* quid attigit solidi, II, 108, 1. — *quom* quid oculo iociderit, XXVIII, 17, 2.

Quidam : dulcis quidam concentus, II, 3, 1. — *quiddam* simile, VII, 13, 1. — *quemdam* vini saporem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — *inenarrabilem* quamdam suavitatem, XII, 52, 1. — *quodam* in parte, II, 9, 5. — *quaedam* herbarum, XXI, 54, 1. — *quaedam* animalium, XI, 47, 1. — *quidam*que, XV, 7, 2. — *quasdamque*, V, 10, 4. — *quasdam* quibusdam locis proprietates esse, II, 62, 1. — *quibusdam* annis, XXI, 44, 1. — *quibusdam* arborum, XXI, 60, 1.

Quidem : id quidem falso, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *nec* sic quidem, III, 9, 2. —

ne quid sciens quidem praeteream , XVII, 30, 8.

Quidnam esset actura, IX, 58, 5.

Quidquam : optime quae purpureae quidquam habet, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Quidquid est hoc, IX, 83, 3. — quidquid sit cum quo decoquatur, XIX, 48, 1. — quidquid terrae attingitur mari, XXXV, 47, 3. — quidquid terrarum est, III, 9, 5.

Quies doctrinarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — quies hiberna, VIII, 82, 4. — quies in matutinum, XI, 40, 1. — quies in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5. — quies nocturna, VII, 51, 2; XXVIII, 4, 5. — quietem capere, XI, 10, 5. — quiete placida, X, 97, 1. — quiete ventorum, XVIII, 62, 2. — in quiete admonitus, VII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — in quiete deservidisse, XXXVI, 24, 3. — qualem in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36, 11. — vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2.

Quiesco : quiescit interlunio formicae, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescunt venti, XVII, 35, 14. — quievit terra cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. — quieverit terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — quiescente omni aera, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescente terra, XVII, 3, 11. — quiescentes Nili aquae, XIII, 22, 1.

Quieto somno, II, 5, 6. — quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1. — quietiora facere noctes, etc. XXXI, 47, 6.

Quilibet : neque enim cum quolibet hoste res fuit, VII, 29, 4. — in cuius libet generis aqua, XXXI, 37, 1. — quo libet impulsae, II, 96, 2.

Quimatur, VIII, 70, 3.

Quin e diverso, XIX, 54, 1. — quin, etc. XIII, 32, 2; XIII, 33, 1. — quin et in Gallia, XII, 50, 1. — quin et medetur, VIII, 50, 8. — quin, ut constarent, etc. XXIII, 20, 1. — quin etiam, XX, 81, 4. — quin immo, XV, 37, 2. — quin immo, etc.

XVIII, 78, 1. — quin ipse sordes, etc. XXIX, 40, 1.

Quinariae fistulae, XXXI, 31, 2.

Quinariam pro: quinque libra aera, XXXIII, 43, 3. — quinarium octonis assibus, XXXIII, 43, 4.

Quincuncialis herba, XXVII, 74, 1. — quincuncialis ordinum ratio, XVII, 45, 3. — quincuncialis magnitudinis, IX, 72, 1.

Quindecies, VI, 45, 2. — quindecies enixa, VII, 49, 5. — quindecies pluribus, II, 14, 5.

Quindecimvir Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — quindecimvirum collegii magister, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Quindenos annos, X, 83, 7. — quindenis diebus, XVII, 30, 7.

Quingenariam lancem habuit, XXXI, 52, 1. — quingenario thorace, VII, 19, 3.

Quingentes HS. VI, 26, 8.

Quinquagena fruge, XVII, 4, 12. — quinquagena filo constare, XIX, 2, 5. — quinquageni nummi, IX, 64, 1. — quinquagenum cubitorum, XV, 28, 1. — quinquagenis annis, VIII, 26, 2. — quinquagenis diebus, IX, 78, 1. — quinquagenis talentis poposcit, XXXV, 36, 25. — quinquagenis quinaria, XXI, 25, 2. — quinquagena, II, 106, 15. — quinquagenos bulbos, XXI, 11, 2. — quinquagenos pedes, VI, 29, 4. — quinquagenas libras, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Quinquages, VII, 25, 1. — quinquages centens mill. VI, 10, 2.

Quinquatrus, XVIII, 56, 4; XIX, 24, 1. — quinquatras celebrans, XXXV, 40, 18. — quinquatribus, XVII, 36, 1.

Quinque earum, XIII, 9, 3. — quinque mensium portus, VII, 9, 1.

Quinquefolia rosa, XXI, 10, 4 et 6.

Quinquefolium nulli ignotum, XXV,

62, 4. — medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — sanat condylomata, XXVI, 58, 2. — sanat dyntias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — sanat dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 44, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — emendat huleera et factorum, XXV, 409, 2. — vetera huleera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — ichiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — medetur licheni, XXVI, 40, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — strangurias discutit, XXVI, 49, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 42, 1. — quinquefolii cinere dentes fricare, XXV, 405, 2. — quinquefolii folia, XXV, 29, 1. — comitiales sanent, XXVI, 70, 1. — tertianis terne dedere, XXVI, 74, 2. — radices remedin sunt dentibus, XXV, 405, 2. — succus anglicae medetur, XXVI, 44, 1. — locineris vitiae, etc. occurrit, XXVI, 49, 2. — medetur morbo regin, XXVI, 76, 2. — potio veneni subvenit, XXV, 79, 1.

Quinquemestres, VIII, 75, 1. — *quinquemestres pulli*, X, 79, 2.

Quinquenales ludi, IV, 9, 2.

Quinquennis, VIII, 5, 5. — *quinquennis ficus*, XVII, 30, 8. — *quinquennes*, XVII, 45, 2. — *quinquennes equi* (in) Circo, VIII, 65, 3. — *quinquennes palmae*, XIII, 8, 2.

Quinquennium, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *quinquennium est*, quod prodire, XV, 30, 2. — *quinquennium fuit quo*, VII, 49, 4. — *quinquennio*, IX, 29, 2. — *quinquennio interposito*, XVII, 46, 1. — *quinquennio moratus*, VI, 35, 6.

Quinquempartito, XXV, 29, 1.

Quinquemcis non proficeret, XXXII, 4, 4. — *quinqueremem quis fecit*, VII, 57, 46.

Quinquies in die, XVIII, 47, 1. — *quinquies mille cccc stad.* VI, 15, 1. — *quinquies millies*, II, 24, 2.

Quintaria seminari, XVII, 35, 13.

Quintus regum, VI, 31, 43. — *quinto ac vicesimo*, X, 83, 1. — *quintae partes tres*, VI, 29, 8.

Quintus annorum, VII, 50, 4. — *quintum cubitorum*, IX, 48, 5. — *quintum pedum*, XXXVI, 49, 8. — *quino semipede*, XVII, 46, 2. — *quini digiti*, XI, 99, 2. — *quini modii*, XVIII, 38, 1. — *quinae densae baccae*, XXIII, 80, 6. — *quinae scilibras*, XVIII, 20, 4. — *quinae partes*, XVI, 53, 1. — *quina numero*, IX, 51, 4. — *quaterina quinae*, X, 79, 3. — *quinae densae librae*, XIX, 3, 3. — *quinae guttas exopti satis est*, XXVI, 39, 2. — *quinae assibus*, XXXII, 57, 2. — *quinae acervatim satis*, XVII, 34, 1. — *quinis anni diebus*, VIII, 5, 5. — *quinis annis durat*, XVII, 35, 47. — *quinis diebus emendat*, XX, 89, 4. — *quinis cauliculis*, XXIII, 65, 1. — *quinis coniugibus*, X, 79, 3. — *quinis cyathis vini*, XXIV, 30, 1. — *quinis horis*, IX, 62, 2. — *quinis mensibus*, IX, 50, 1.

Quippe contendunt, XXXVII, 43, 1. — *quippe quum crudi mandantur*, XIX, 30, 2. — *quippe quum dederit*, XXII, 7, 2. — *quippe quum defluat*, XXXIX, 23, 2. — *quippe quum gignant*, XI, 39, 1. — *quippe quum inseruerit*, XXVII, 120, 1. — *quippe quum prodiderit*, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *quippe quum tradatur*, XXXIV, 3, 2. — *quippe elicit*, XX, 91, 2. — *quippe eo tempore*, X, 4, 2. — *quippe excogitavit*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *quippe existunt*, XXV, 24, 1. — *quippe exundant*, II, 99, 4. — *quippe fama est*, XXII, 37, 1. — *quippe feditur*, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *quippe fuere*, II, 27, 2. — *quippe gignatur*, XII, 33, 4. — *quippe ha-*

bet, XXVII, 22, 2. — quippe... imperat, XXXI, 1, 1. — quippe ita censebatur, XVIII, 7, 3. — quippe ibi sunt oppida, V, 29, 6. — quippe... liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. — quippe manifestum est, II, 7, 1. — quippe et ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 3. — quippe proditis, etc. XXXIX, 9, 1. — quippe quoniam, XXVI, 64, 1. — quippe replentur, XXXI, 32, 2. — quippe senescit, XII, 54, 6. — quippe soliti, XXV, 22, 1. — quippe suspicio est, X, 52, 1. — quippe tales sunt, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — quippe tanta vis est, XXVIII, 44, 1. — quippe temperabatur, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — quippe venire, XXXV, 37, 2. — quippe se vicit, XXXV, 36, 24. — certum est quippe, XIX, 43, 1. — indefensa quippe, XVIII, 10, 3. — oulo quippe non die, XIX, 23, 1. — praeueniens quippe, II, 6, 7.

Quiritat orator, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *quiritabatur*, IX, 31, 1.

Quis mortalium? XXXI, 1, 2; XXXIV, 17, 2. — *quis* oecisat? XVII, 35, 32. — *qualia* quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — *quod* quis calcaverit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — *ne* quis hostium, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *sic* quis vita degi non potest, XII, 2, 2. — *ex* quo quaeque conceperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *sive* quo alio genere, XXVIII, 37, 11. — *quas* eorum designat, haud unquam constiterit, III, 30, 3. — *in* quibus, II, 21, 2; II, 73, 1. — *in* quibus habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — *sine* quibus, XIV, 25, 4. — *vasa* in quibus, XV, 8, 2. — *quae* quibus temporibus invenerunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

Quipiam, XX, 48, 1.

Quisque secum eogitet, XXXVI, 1, 3. — *quam* omnes secundam a sua quisque iudicassent, XXXIV, 19, 4. — *sua* cuique maxime prodest urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — *suis* cuique quis-

que morbus, etc. XXV, 7, 2. — *ut* quisque, etc. XXXIX, 5, 5. — *ponderosissima* quaeque laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — *proxima* quaeque, II, 50, 1. — *ut* quaeque causa exigat, XXIII, 37, 1. — *ut* quaeque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — *cuiusque* dici, VII, 44, 3. — *cuique* generi, XVI, 19, 5. — *quum* qua cuique earum societas sit, VI, 39, 1. — *experimeota* io se cuique, XXII, 51, 2. — *ponderosissimo* cuique tritico, XVIII, 26, 2. — *quod* cuique gratissimum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — *ut* quemque verissimum arbitror, III, 1, 2. — *terocorum* pedum io quamque partem, XVII, 35, 12. — *quario* quoque die piceum liquidam in ovo sumi, XXVIII, 37, 3. — *quinto* quoque palo, XVII, 35, 13. — *de* quoque pronuntiat, VII, 41, 3. — *in* quoque tractu, II, 99, 7. — *io* quoque agro, XVIII, 77, 2. — *ut* quod io quaque laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — *quaeque* candidissima, XXI, 49, 2. — *quaeque* semel dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — *clarissima* quaeque, XXXIV, 19, 34. — *gravissima* quaeque graecis, XVIII, 20, 2. — *odoratissima* quaeque folia, XXI, 73, 1. — *ducentos* pedes in quaque partes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *quibusque* gentibus peculiare, II, 46, 3. — *quibusque* proximis, II, 71, 4. — *ab* optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1. — *annis* quibusque, XXXIII, 15, 2. — *de* quibusque eorum diximus, X, 95, 1. — *vetustissimis* quibusque assuetis, IX, 85, 2.

Quisquis est talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *quisquis* est, II, 43, 3. — *quisquis* erit ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — *quocirca* modo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *io* quoquo partu, XI, 95, 3. — *quoquo* modo coctum, XXXIX, 32, 3. — *quoquo* modo enoditus, VII, 55, 1. — *quoquo* modo haustum, XX, 96, 2. — *quoquo* modo lotuare, XVII, 15, 3.

quoquo modo serantur, XVII, 11, 4. — quoquo modo trahenda vita, XXVIII, 2, 5.

Quivis adeptus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — quaevis dies, II, 73, 4. — quibusvis potius quam agricolis, XVIII, 5, 2.

Quo apparet, IX, 56, 4. — quo comburi eos libros placuerit, XIII, 27, 3. — quo concesserint fulmina, II, 55, 3. — quo densior, eo, etc. XIX, 56, 4. — efficacior, quo receptior, XX, 85, 6. — efficacius, quo nigrius, XX, 73, 6. — quo facile intelligatur, XIV, 28, 7. — quo fieri non indigos humoris, VIII, 83, 2. — quo fit ut, VII, 45, 2; XVIII, 56, 2. — quo item indicatur, XII, 46, 4. — quo intelligebatur, XXIV, 76, 5. — quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 3. — quo libuit, X, 46, 2. — quo longissime processit, VI, 32, 17. — quo magis miremur, XX, 4, 4. — quo magis mirum est, XII, 8, 2. — quo magis admirari subit, XII, 4, 2. — quo magis, hoc maturius, XVI, 49, 3. — quo... hoc melius, XIX, 42, 3. — quo maiora, hoc minus, etc. X, 83, 4. — quo sit manifesta lex naturae, II, 46, 4. — quo manifestum est, XXI, 24, 4. — quo manifestum erit, XIX, 44, 2. — quo maturius, eo... XVII, 25, 22. — quo deinde laetior mens discedat, XVIII, 56, 5. — quo minus miremur, IX, 4, 3. — quo minus mirum sit, VIII, 21, 4. — quo minus umittendum videtur, XIX, 45, 2. — quo minus evolent, II, 4, 2. — quo palam sit, II, 112, 5. — quo peregrinam esse apparet, XV, 36, 4. — quo plures hoc asperius, XIX, 34, 4. — quo procedat, VIII, 34, 3. — quo procedit improbitas, II, 21, 4. — quo propius mari fuerit, XXVII, 54, 4. — quo se referant, X, 34, 4. — quo si quis addat, III, 9, 14. — quo velis, detorque, XVII, 35, 50. — celerius, quo

saepius, XVII, 35, 5. — praestantior semeu, quo subtilius, XVIII, 34, 3. — utilior quo plenior, XVII, 32, 4.

Quocumque tempore, XVII, 8, 4. — *Quocumque* veniasent, XXVI, 9, 4.

Quod ad potum ipsum attinet, XXII, 82, 4. — quod constat, X, 27, 4. — quod conveniat, XXV, 102, 4. — quod tribus digitis capitur, XXX, 43, 3. — quod effectum eundem habet, XXV, 43, 4; XXV, 44, 4. — quod eorum (animalium), XVIII, 4, 2. — quod fieri scripsit, II, 77, 2. — quod maxima mirum sit, XI, 4, 2. — quod nisi obissent, XXXV, 40, 9. — quod non antea, XVII, 3, 5. — quod primum eo venerit, XVI, 60, 3. — quod si, XXXIII, 4, 6. — quod si quis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — quod si verum est, XXVIII, 3, 4. — quod significet, III, 20, 8. — quod superest, VII, 45, 5. — quod admiremur, VI, 34, 5. — quod candidum permaneat, probatur, XXXIII, 44, 4. — quod duo digitis comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 4. — quod equidem invenerim, XVIII, 46, 3. — quod eiusdem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 4. — quod miremur, X, 45, 4.

Quodammodo, II, 54, 2.

Quodeumque est, II, 45, 3. — cuiusque animalium, XVI, 95, 2.

Quonam abeat incertum, X, 35, 4.

Quonam loco, XXVIII, 84, 4. — *quonam* modo, IX, 74, 4.

Quondam appellata, III, 46, 6. — quondam oppidum, III, 4, 3. — quondamque, IV, 47, 4. — quondam Solymi appellati, V, 24, 4. — hostis quondam tuus (Caesar Ciceronis), VII, 34, 9.

Quoniam absunt, II, 43, 44. — quoniam certum est, II, 42, 4. — quoniam erat, V, 43, 2. — quoniam est, II, 43, 2. — quoniam placuit, II, 9, 3. — quoniam scribitur, XVI, 23, 5. —

quoniam (cum subunct.), XI, 14, 2. (et alibi centies). — quoniam in serum abeat, XVI, 23, 4. — quoniam apparuerit, IV, 22, 3. — quoniam habitaverit, XXXIV, 19, 19. — quoniam incipiant, II, 13, 10. — quoniam revocavisset, XXIX, 1, 2. — quoniam sit montuosa, XII, 46, 2. — quoniam nullum aliud obscuratur, II, 7, 2.

Quoque: ipsi quoque dulciora, XIX, 25, 2. — siderum quoque, XIX, 1, 1.

Quoque, XVII, 21, 2.

Quoqueversus, XIII, 27, 2.

Quotannis, X, 41, 4, XXXIV, 38, 1.

Quotidiana coena, IX, 58, 4. — *quotidiana hortorum imago*, XIX, 20, 9. — *quotidiana rea*, VIII, 78, 2. — *quotidiani cinctus*, XXVIII, 17, 5. — *quotidiani usus delictis*, XXXVI, 24, 12. — *quotidianae febris remedium*, XXVIII, 23, 8. — *quotidiano cibo*, XIX, 29, 2; XXII, 69, 1. — *quotidiano foto*, XXXI, 46, 14. — *quotidiano solis ortu*, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *quotidiano eclipticæ*, XXVIII, 59, 1. — *quotidiano infectus palpebrae*, XI, 56, 4.

Quotidie in usu, XXVII, 119, 4.

Quoties, II, 39, 2. — *quoties certatur*, XXXII, 6, 1. — *quoties id factum est*, XXXV, 26, 1. — *quoties fiat etiam nunc*, XXVII, 2, 3. — *quoties fregerit*, XXXVI, 29, 1. — *quoties inaresceret*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *quoties opus sit*, XVII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 31, 2. — *quoties nemo alius*, VII, 49, 4.

Quotieslibet, II, 8, 2.

Quotus enim quisque, XXX, 2, 2. — *quota luna*, XVIII, 35, 1. — *quota pars ea fuit*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *quota haec portio est*, IX, 53, 1. — *quota ille portio fuit*, etc. XXXIII, 47, 3. — *quota portio harum*, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *quota tamen portio erunt*, XXXIII,

47, 2. — *quotus enim portio ex illis*, etc. XII, 41, 2. — *quota portio mortaliū*, XXIII, 20, 1. — *quotum lumen lunae sit*, XI, 76, 1. — *quotam partem ex eo*, III, 6, 4. — *quotam portionem eorum commemoro*, XI, 21, 2. — *quoto cuique hominum nascitur*, IX, 35, 1. — *quoto cuique enim loco non suum invenitur marmor*, XXXVI, 11, 1. — *quoto enim cuique*, XXXIII, 1, 2. — *quoto die*, X, 34, 2. — *quota parte*, II, 68, 5.

Quousque penetratura avaritia, XXXIII, 1, 2.

Quove abeant, compertum non est, X, 39, 1.

R

Rabies aerior nulli (quam homini), VII, 1, 5. — *rabies, aviditas*, XXX, 2, 4. — *rabies canum*, VIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — *rabies canum incipit a gustatu illius sanguinis*, XXVIII, 23, 6. — *rabies ursina*, VIII, 54, 5. — *rabiem camelī sentiunt*, VIII, 26, 2. — *rabiem mundi domat*, XXXII, 1, 2. — *rabiem sentire morsus a cane*, XXIV, 57, 1. — *rabiem viris importans vinum*, XIV, 22, 1. — *ad rabiem coitura agat*, XXVIII, 49, 4. — *agi in rabiem*, IX, 39, 2. — *aguntur in rabiem canes*, VII, 13, 2. — *in rabiem agente*, etc. VIII, 19, 5. — *in rabiem agitur*, VIII, 66, 3. — *invitat ad rabiem saliva felium*, etc. XI, 65, 2. — *rabie inflammantur*, XXV, 53, 3. — *rabie libidinis*, VIII, 50, 1. — *rabie quadam exarsit*, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *rabie quadam perorantem*, XXXIX, 5, 3. — *rabie tanta feruntur*, ut, X, 51, 4.

Rabidus, a, um: *rabidi canis morosus*, XXXIV, 41, 1. — *rabidi canes ne fiant*, VIII, 63, 2. — *rabidi non sunt canes*, si, etc. XXIX, 32, 3. —

— *rabidi ne fiant mori a rabioso*, XXI, 32, 3. — *rabidi domantur fame*, VIII, 9, 1.

Rabiosi canis morsus, XX, 36, 3; XX, 46, 1; XX, 54, 2; XXIII, 77, 3; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXVIII, 23, 6. — *rabiosi canis morsibus lana inculcata*, XXIX, 9, 4. — *rabiosos canes fieri negant*, XXVIII, 24, 3.

Rabulana pice, XIV, 28, 1.

Rabuscula uva, XIV, 4, 48.

Racemata panicula, XVIII, 10, 4.

Racemosus flos, XIII, 12, 4. — *racemosus ederae modo*, XXII, 14, 4. — *racemosum pomum (palmarum)*, XIII, 7, 2. — *racemosissimae vites*, XIV, 4, 46.

Racemus (balanorum), XIII, 9, 7. — *racemi stantes helicis*, XVI, 62, 6. *racemis dependent uvae*, XV, 34, 4. — *racemia in orbem circumactis*, XVI, 62, 2. — *racemis praedulcibus*, XIV, 4, 49. — *racemia propendens fructus*, XVI, 48, 1. — *racemis pusillis rubentibus*, XXVII, 116, 4.

Radiata stellae modo capita, XXVII, 119, 1.

Radiatio tanta marmoris est, XXXVI, 3, 20.

Radicatur arbor tota, XIII, 8, 4. — *radicator statim*, XIX, 45, 2. — *radicantur in rectum*, XIX, 34, 4. — *radicantur frumenta multis fibris*, XVIII, 10, 2.

Radicatus erui, XVIII, 65, 6; XXI, 36, 4. — *radicitus extrahit verrucas*, XXII, 29, 5.

Radicosa brachia ederae, XVI, 62, 6.

Radicula laseris, XX, 33, 2. — *radiculas habens albas*, XXVII, 66, 4. — *radiculas tenues habet*, XXVI, 24, 4.

Radicula (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 58, 1 et seqq. — *radicula lavandis laniis*, XIX, 1, 4. — *radicula curatae la-*

nae, XXIX, 11, 1. — *radicula mista elleboro*, XXV, 21, 5.

Radio: *radiat mollius*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *radiat purpure*, XXXVII, 29, 1. — *radiant fulgentius*, X, 22, 2. — *radiant oculi felium*, XI, 55, 4. — *candido*, XXXVII, 50, 4. — *radiare smaragdos, nec perspicere*, XXXVII, 48, 2. — *radiens gemma*, XXXVII, 54, 7. — *radians auro gemma*, XXXVII, 60, 3. — *radians minus*, XXXIII, 33, 4. — *radiantes innato fulgore*, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *radiantes sensim semper smaragdi*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *radiantibus smaragdis in gurgitem*, XXXVII, 47, 2.

Radius: *radio ferro verberatur*, X, 58, 4. — *radii rotarum*, II, 13, 4; XVI, 76, 8. — *radiis distinctae rotae*, IX, 3, 4.

Radius: *radii additi in cruribus avium quibusdam*, XI, 107, 4. — *radii gallinaceorum*, XXX, 29, 2.

Radius pastinacae, IX, 67, 2. — *radius trygonia*, IX, 72, 1. — *radio pastinacae arbores necari*, XXXII, 12, 4. — *radio pastinacae scarificare gingivas*, XXXII, 26, 4.

Radius: *radii violentia*, II, 13, 44. — *radium refringi*, II, 60, 4. — *radii solis ingruentes*, II, 46, 2. — *radii non illustres*, XVIII, 78, 3. — *radii si in se nubem trahent*, XVIII, 78, 3. — *radii contracti*, XVIII, 78, 3. — *radii e medio fulminis discurrent*, XXXVII, 73, 2. — *radii penetrant*, IX, 54, 4. — *radii perstrinxere oculos nostros*, II, 46, 2. — *radii torrent*, II, 38, 2. — *radiorum solis argumentum in effigie obeliscorum*, XXXVI, 14, 4. — *radiorum solis succum*, XXXVII, 44, 6. — *radiorum coniectu*, II, 39, 2. — *radiorum iacta multiformi*, II, 45, 4. — *radios in se cadentes discutere*, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *radios emittit*, II, 32, 2. — *radios fulgentes*, XXXVII, 67, 4. —

radius solis in terram actos, XXXVII, 4, 6.

Radius (oliva), XV, 4, 4.—radius maior, oliva, XV, 6, 4.

Radix natura vivax, XVI, 65, 4.—radix quarundam vivacior superficie, XVI, 56, 3.—radix firmetur, XVII, 35, 42.—radix libere capit vires, XVII, 35, 8.—radix gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 2.—radix bulbacea, XXI, 97, 4.—concava, XXV, 95, 4.—emedullata, XXII, 43, 4.—geniculata, XVI, 65, 4.—maribus nigrior, XVI, 47, 4.—obliqua, XIII, 22, 4.—pilosa, XXVI, 37, 4.—vasa, XXV, 30, 4.—radix tantum in usu, XXII, 44, 4.—radicia plurimae est, XIX, 42, 4.—radicia tantum odoratae, XXI, 46, 4.—radicis montis ambitus, IV, 47, 3.—radicem capere, XVII, 30, 6.—radicem istam excide, XVII, 46, 4.—radicem fieri e lolio, XXI, 64, 4.—radice descendit, XVI, 56, 2.—radice in terram demissa, XXVII, 5, 4.—bulbosa, XXVII, 42, 4.—crassa, madida, nauseosa, XXVI, 38, 4.—hispida, XXV, 97, 4.—propter succum incisa, XXVII, 449, 4.—lignosa, XXVI, 83, 4.—limosa, cavernosa, XXVII, 47, 4.—odorata, XXI, 90, 4; XXII, 8, 2.—quadruplici, XXVII, 38, 4.—rotunda, XXV, 404, 4.—sanguinea, XXII, 25, 4.—succosa, XXV, 70, 4.—aliquid nasci aut vivere sine ulla radice, XIX, 44, 4.—radices (quae) hortensis omnibus, XIX, 34, 4 et seqq.—radices abibunt sursum, XVII, 30, 4.—radices nentur mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 2.—radices penetrant usque, etc. XVI, 86, 4.—radices ne vexentur, XIX, 42, 3.—radices altissimae, XXV, 70, 4.—capillatae, surculosae, etc. XIX, 34, 4.—densa capillamentia, XXV, 54, 2.—crassae, XXI, 62, 4.—gustu glutinosae, XXVII, 3, 4.—imae, XIX, 30, 2.—implicatae, vil-

losae, etc. XXVI, 29, 4.—nervosae, firmae, XXVII, 97, 4.—minus venosae, XXV, 400, 4.—numerosae, XXVII, 3, 4.—radices affari, XVII, 39, 4.—radice Apollinis ortus, XXXV, 36, 44.—radices Aetnae, II, 406, 45.—radices Alpium, III, 24, 4; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 4.—radices imperii, III, 9, 4.—radices montia, V, 4, 44.—radices montium, VI, 29, 2.—radices montium saxosae, XXXI, 28, 2.—radices Olympi, V, 34, 7.—radices Tauri montis, VI, 2, 2.—radices (pyramidum), XXXVI, 49, 3.—radices Pyrenaei, III, 4, 45.—radicum differentia in arboribus, XVI, 56, 4 et seqq.—radicum quae sunt vitales, XVII, 37, 47.—radicum vim effectusque minni, si, XXVII, 449, 4.—radices rapere, XVII, 27, 4.—radices exemptas appareat, non evulsa, XVII, 46, 8.—radices inarescere, XVII, 46, 7.—radices necat, XVIII, 8, 6.—radices nudatas opponunt frigori, XVII, 47, 3.—radices omnes persequitur spondyle, XXVII, 448, 4.—radices sollicitare in ipsa arbore, XVII, 24, 2.—radices vetustate minui, folium, XVI, 56, 3.—circa radices terra spicienda, XVII, 46, 8.—radicibus amputatis mori, minime mirum est, XVII, 37, 47.—radicibus barbarum extirpatis, XIX, 32, 5.—radicibus barbarum vescitur sua, XXVIII, 37, 4.—radicibus impetratis, XVII, 24, 2.—radicibus madidis, XVII, 37, 7.

Rado: radunt x die, XXXIV, 26, 4.—parietes rasere, XXVIII, 43, 2.—radentes foliorum lanuginem, XI, 27, 4.—radentibus cuneum, XVII, 24, 6.—raduntur arbores, XVII, 45, 4.—radi ad solum, XVIII, 43, 3.—radi genas vetant a feminis, XI, 58, 4.—radi iubetur, XVII, 35, 41.—radi quotidie, VII, 59, 4.

Ruia et *squalis* edunt, IX, 74, 6.
—*raie*, IX, 40, 1. —*raie* quæ v-
cantur, IX, 67, 2.

Rallo cuspidatus *stimulus*, XVIII,
49, 4.

Ramentum auri, XXXIII, 49, 3. —
raupentium salis, XXXI, 41, 2. —*ra-*
mentum e cornibus tincto, XXI, 3, 2.
—*ramento* imposito, XXXIII, 44, 1.
—*ramenta* corticis, XX, 8, 3. —*ra-*
menta cupressi, XXIV, 9, 2. — *ra-*
menta fraxini cavenda, XXIV, 30, 1.
—*ramenta* lapidis specularis, XXXVI,
45, 3. —*ramenta* ligni, etc. XXIV, 2,
1. —*amarium* nihil, XXIV, 2, 1. —*ra-*
menta pellis cervinae, XXVIII, 69,
4. —*ramenta* rami, XXIII, 64, 4. —
ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. —*ramen-*
torum crines, XVI, 82, 4. —*ramenta*
ferri trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII,
42, 2. —*ramentis* abietis, XV, 43, 7.
—*ramentis* eboris nubeculae in facie
tollentur, XXVIII, 24, 1. —*ramentis*
fluminum, XXXIII, 21, 1. —*ramen-*
tis plumbi tenuissimis, XXXIV, 54,
1. —*ramentis* villioribus, XIII, 23, 2.

Ramici medentur folia cu-
pressi, XXIV, 40, 4. — *pillulae* cu-
pressi, XXIV, 40, 4. — *lini* semen,
XX, 92, 2. — *ruta*, XX, 54, 9. — *sion*,
XXII, 41, 4. — *Vettonica*, XXIII, 49,
4. — *ramices* infantium emendantur
lacertae moris, XXX, 47, 1 et 3. —
illinitur peucedani succus, XXVI, 49,
2. — *ramicum* incommodis inponitur
palea tritici, etc. XXII, 57, 3.

Ramosissima medetur tochlearum el-
mis, XXX, 47, 2.

Ramosus caulis, XVIII, 40, 6. — *ra-*
mosus in cacumibus caulis eientae,
XXV, 95, 4. — *ramosus* frutex, XV,
39, 3. — *ramos* abies, XVI, 76, 2. —
cedrus, XIII, 41, 4. — *ficus*, XV, 49,
4. — *herba*, XXV, 33, 4; XXVII, 44,
4; XXVII, 42, 4. — *ab radice* herba,
XXVI, 38, 4. — *ex intervallis*, XXVI,

68, 4. — *a medin*, XVI, 47, 4. — *mye-*
tus, XV, 37, 4. — *panaces*, XXV, 49,
2. — *in cacumine* pinus, XVI, 53, 3.
— *quercus*, XVI, 8, 4. — *scordotis*,
XXV, 27, 4. — *vites*, XXIV, 28, 4. —
ramosa in nigro gemma, XXXVII,
73, 4. — *ramosum* ab ima radice, XXII,
29, 2. — *ramoso* in cacumine, XXV,
48, 4. — *ramosae* arbores, XVI, 53, 2.
— *arbusculae*, XIII, 51, 4. — *radices*,
XXI, 52, 4. — *ramosae* quaedam sunt,
XXI, 56, 4. — *ambo* genera, XXI, 30,
2. — *brachia* ederae, XVI, 62, 6. — *por-*
nua, VIII, 52, 2; XI, 45, 4. — *legu-*
mina, XVIII, 40, 6. — *ramosum* tri-
ticeum, XVIII, 24, 4. — *ramosior* lap-
pago, XXVI, 65, 4. — *ramosius* genus
conyzae, XXI, 32, 4. — *ramosiore*
frutice, XXVI, 62, 2. — *ramosissimum*
curatium, XXXII, 44, 2.

Rantiosa folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Ramulus: ramuli uno, XXIV, 81,
4. — *ramuli* adianti, XXII, 30, 2. —
ramuli exsurgunt, XXIV, 113, 4. —
ramuli plures, XXV, 59, 4. — *ramulis*
defractis, XXVI, 39, 2. — *doctrantali-*
bus, XXI, 33, 4. — *erectis*, XXV, 35,
4. — *exilibus*, XXV, 49, 2. — *genicula-*
tis, XXVI, 33, 2. — *lentis*, etc. XXVII,
97, 4. — *longis*, XXVII, 97, 4. — *luteis*,
XXVII, 31, 4. — *minoribus*, XXV, 53,
4. — *quinis* fere, XXIV, 84, 4. — *sur-*
culosis, XXVII, 74, 4. — *ramulus* ha-
bet candidos, XXI, 96, 4. — *ramulos*
ellebori, XXV, 31, 5. — *ramulus* len-
tos fert, XXVII, 88, 4.

Ramus: ramum praeferre, XXVII,
29, 4. — *ramo* laurus scribitur, XV, 50,
5. — *rami* cacumine incurvato, XIX,
45, 2. — *rami* adolevere in crassitudi-
nem, XIII, 45, 4. — *rami* inde exant,
XVI, 65, 4. — *rami* qui valent, XII,
35, 4. — *rami* in caelum tendentes,
XVI, 53, 2. — *caeci*, XVI, 54, 4. —
exalbidi, XII, 39, 4. — *fuliosi*, XXIIV,
89, 4. — *frequentes*, XVI, 53, 4. — *prodi*

In latera, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecti, inflexi, XVI, 46, 1. — validiores, XVI, 53, 3. — cervorum cornus, ut rami, XI, 45, 1. — ramorum alae, XVI, 8, 4. — amplitudo, XVII, 47, 1. — brachia, XIII, 18, 1. — cacumina, X, 50, 2. — densitas, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 35, 50. — latera, et cacumina, XVI, 48, 1. — opacitas, XVII, 1, 3. — ordo quibusdam arboribus, XVI, 53, 2 et seqq. — petulantia, XVI, 53, 3. — scarnia, XVII, 43, 2. — ramorum detruncatione, XXIV, 37, 2. — ramorum onere levatae platani, XVI, 57, 1. — ramorum serie (in venia), XI, 69, 2. — ramos quae in orbem circulant, XVII, 47, 1. — ramos defractus sepe, XVII, 27, 1. — ramos degravant uvae, XV, 34, 3. — ramos spargens, XXIV, 76, 1. — ramos extra se spargit cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ramis deputatis, XVI, 76, 8. — ramis sparsis, XXV, 98, 1. — ramis vastis diffunditur, XII, 11, 1. — ramis se vastis protegens platanus, XII, 5, 1. — ramis umbrosa olen, XVII, 35, 30.

Ramus aquae, V, 10, 4.

Ramus Caucas monti Cambalidus, VI, 34, 8.

Rana angui excussa, XXX, 44, 1. — rana incumbens olicui loco, XXXI, 27, 1. — rana inversa, XXXII, 48, 1. — rana si saliva sus, etc. XXVIII, 24, 2. — rana parva arborem scandens, XXXII, 29, 1. — rana parva, muta ac sine voce, XXXII, 24, 5. — rana quam calamiten vocant, XXXII, 42, 1. — rana, quae rubetam vocant, XI, 116, 1. — ranae cinis, suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — humor claritatem oculis affert, XXXII, 24, 6. — iecur geminum, XXXII, 48, 2. — lingua si mulieri dormienti imponatur, etc. XXXII, 48, 1. — oculi lippitudines sanant, XXXII, 24, 5. — ranae parvae sanies psilothrum est, XXXII,

47, 1 et seq. — ranae, quae diopetes et calamitas vocant, XXXII, 24, 2. — ranae diopetis iecur concitat Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — ranae rubetae pulmo, XXVIII, 29, 5. — utiliores vitae quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — ranae quae rivos et stagna obident, XI, 19, 3. — ranae sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1. — iunascuntur aquis calidis, II, 106, 7. — insidiantur apibus, XI, 19, 3. — ranae quibus adhuc cauda est, XXXII, 42, 2. — ranae ubi mutae, VIII, 83, 2; XI, 112, 3. — ranae vocales, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 1. — ranae decoctae in patinis, XXXII, 29, 1. — decoquuntur (ad remedium aurium), XXXII, 26, 2 et seqq. — ranarum rubetarum altera libra, XI, 76, 1. — ranarum adeps instillatus dolores aurium tollit, XXXII, 25, 2. — cinis, ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — intestina prosunt podagra, XXXII, 36, 1. — decoctum ex aceto succus anginas solet, XXXII, 28, 3. — ventres restringunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — decoctae cum scilla, prosunt dysentericis, XXXII, 34, 7. — quartanis liberant, XII, 38, 1 et 2. — sedant morborum impetus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — aquaticae hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — ranarum flavissimum cinis restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — ranae sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adversus ranae, aliama, XXV, 77, 1. — artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — efficax erynge, XII, 8, 1. — rana adversatur herba similis cynoglossa, XXV, 41, 1. — ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 1. — ranae lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — prima lingua cohaeret, XI, 65, 2. — sonus sui generis, XI, 112, 2. — ranae sunt venena, XXV, 76, 1.

Rana piscatrix, IX, 62, 1. — rana (piscis), IX, 40, 1. — rana in mari appellatur, XXXII, 28, 1. — ranae marinae similia capita, IX, 83, 1. — su-

nae marinae superveniunt, IX, 74, 3. —
ranae marinae, et fluviales (re-
media ex eis contra venena), XXXII,
18, 1 et seqq.

Rana Maseenatis, XXXVII, 4, 2. —
ranae similis colore gemma, XXXVII,
55, 1.

Ranoïdo aspectu, XXII, 46, 1.

Ranunculus, batrachion (genera
eius), et vires, XXV, 109, 1 et seqq.

Rapaeiorum gratia, XVIII, 34, 1.
et seqq.

Rapex: rapaces nugdinas, XXIX,
8, 6. — rapacibus unci digiti, XI, 104,
1. — rapacissima ales, X, 12, 1. —
rapacissimum ignium succinum,
XXXVII, 12, 3. — rapacissimi utili-
tatum ac virtutum, XXV, 2, 1.

Raphaninum oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.

Raphanitis iris, XXI, 19, 2.

Raphanus lucundior detractis foliis,
XIX, 36, 4. — laedit vitem, XVII, 37,
18. — silvestris, utilior urinae ciendae,
XX, 12, 1. — raphanus ex auro Del-
phis, XIX, 26, 6. — raphanus, contra
ebrietates, XVII, 37, 18. — raphani
folio insidet ros, XI, 37, 1. — raphani
modo, XII, 48, 2. — raphani similitu-
dine, XVIII, 24, 3. — raphani (de his),
XIX, 26, 1 et seqq. — raphani sativi
(medicinae ex eis), XX, 13, 1 et
seqq. — raphanos serere, XVIII, 74, 4.
— raphanos supermandi, XXXI, 33,
3. — ad raphanos utuntur nitro, XXXI,
46, 9. — raphanos agria, XXVI, 46,
1. — raphanum silvestrem vocant,
XXVI, 46, 1.

Rapio: rapit fulgorem gemma,
XXXVII, 48, 1. — rapiunt cibum pi-
scis, XXXI, 18, 2. — rapiunt munia
apes, XI, 12, 1. — rapiunt spongiae
vitia hulecerum, XXXI, 47, 4. — ra-
piunt suggillationem, XXXII, 24, 5.
— rapuit colorem, XXXIII, 26, 2. —
rapuerunt Sabinas pastores, XVI, 30,
3. — rapiant ne manus procaesae,

XXII, 7, 3. — rapuerint coticulis ex-
perimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — ra-
pere ad se strameq[ue], etc, XXXVII,
13, 1. — rapere cibum e manu, IX,
85, 2. — rapere desecto sub teetum,
XVIII, 78, 1. — rapere festinando,
XXIII, 5, 1. — rapere vitam, XIV, 28,
4. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 36,
44. — rapiens se ex Alpibus amois,
III, 5, 2. — rapiens fulgorem siderum
(gemma), XXXVII, 51, 1. — rapien-
tibus aurum, VII, 2, 2. — rapitur hor-
deum festinans, XVIII, 18, 2. —
rapitur protinus uva matura, XIV,
4, 7. — rapitur, ne, XXXI, 46, 4. —
rapitur sanguis in secundo, XXXI,
47, 3. — rapiatur ut medicamentum,
XVII, 4, 6. — rapi ex incendio,
XXXV, 37, 6. — rapi passim vinde-
miam, XVIII, 74, 5. — raptus aequi-
lonibus, VI, 24, 4. — raptus est velis,
XXXV, 40, 16. — raptus anno quin-
quagesimo, VII, 6, 2. — rapta civitas
terrae hiatu, IV, 18, 5. — raptus assidue
convolvitur, II, 38, 3. — rapta igne
corcus, II, 109, 1. — rapto Catone
anno sequente, XV, 20, 2. — rapto
naribus odore, XX, 36, 1. — raptio va-
pore naribus, XXXI, 46, 14. — rapti
immatura morte, XXVIII, 11, 4. —
raptae sordes, II, 6, 15. — raptae vir-
gines, XV, 36, 1. — raptis repente
pulpitis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — rapiendam
esse olivam, XVIII, 74, 9. — rapiendae
epulae, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Raptim devorare, XVII, 22, 1. —
raptim potum mustum, XXIII, 18, 4.
— raptim transcurrere, XXXIV, 19, 4.

Rapto viventia, XI, 60, 1. — ex
rapto nil sibi vindicans, III, 20, 3.

Raptor, VIII, 25, 1. — rapto-
rem profugere, XXXI, 12, 1.

Raptus Proserpinae, XXXIV, 19,
20; XXXV, 36, 44. — raptus ruicna-
rum, XVI, 82, 1.

Rapum videri possit, XXV, 67, 4. — *rapum* e plumbo Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — *rapum* silvestre (medicinae ex eo), XX, 40, 4. — *rapi* figura raphanus, XIX, 26, 3. — *rapo* infixos calamos, XVII, 24, 40. — *rapo* vis est medica (medicinae ex eo), XX, 9, 4 et seqq. — *rapum* torrere in foco, XIX, 26, 6. — *rapa* (de his prolize), XVIII, 33, 4 et seqq. XIX, 25, 4 et seqq. — *rapa* fiunt ex semine brassicae veteris, XIX, 57, 4. — *rapa* laetiora fieri, al, XVIII, 35, 4. — *rapa* seri male, XVIII, 74, 4. — *rapa* quum serantur, X, 41, 3. — *rapa* conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 4. — *rapa* cooperta terra crescunt, etc. XIX, 36, 4. — quarto sulco seri iubent, XVIII, 35, 4.

Rapida celeritate, V, 40, 4; XVI, 74, 4. — *rapida* vertigine, II, 49, 2. — *rapidum* torrente, VIII, 76, 2. — *rapidos* amnium cursus, XXXI, 4, 4.

Rapina alimenti, XVII, 37, 48. — *rapina* Oceani, II, 68, 2. — *rapina* quadrupedum, X, 5. — *rapina* perfecta, X, 66, 4. — *rapinae* aenuli, X, 4, 3. — *rapinae* alitum obnoxia, X, 35, 4. — *rapinae* proposita, XI, 48, 3. — *rapinam* quam ingrant, VI, 4, 4. — unulo cibi potusque vindicantur a rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — cum rapina remeant, II, 38, 2. — ex ea rapina census sibi esse, XXXIII, 24, 4. — quibus ex rapina victus est, XI, 99, 2. — *rapinae* provinciales, XXXVI, 34, 43. — *rapinae* tigrum, XI, 4, 4. — hic est rapinarum exitus, IX, 58, 2.

Rarescunt Isnae, XI, 94, 3.

Raritas, II, 46, 2. — *raritas* arborum, XI, 32, 4. — *raritas* magna equi, VIII, 64, 4. — *raritas* exemplorum, VII, 41, 2. — *raritas* unius exempli, XVII, 26, 5. — *raritas* pontinum, VIII, 68, 3. — *raritas* superciliorum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — *raritas* Veneris utilior, XXVIII, 46, 4. — *raritas* vulneris, XVII, 35,

49. — *raritatis* causa turpissima, XXV, 6, 4. — ob raritatem, XVI, 62, 4. — raritatem micentur, VIII, 5, 2. — raritate mirabilis, XIII, 9, 3.

Raro, rate, XVI, 8, 5. — raro admodum, II, 54, 4. — raroque unquam, XXII, 46, 2. — perquam raro, XXXVII, 45, 4. — rarissime quae apparent, XI, 407, 4.

Rarus inventu, XXVIII, 64, 2. — *rarus* inventu piscis, IX, 27, 4. — *rarus* in potu, VIII, 48, 4. — *rarus* circa picturas Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 4. — *rara* arbor Meroë usque, XII, 8, 2. — *rara* lanugo, VIII, 56, 4. — *rara* visu helixine, XXI, 56, 3. — *rara* volatu cicada, XI, 32, 4. — *rara* materie compressus, XVI, 60, 4. — *rarum* admodum inventu, XVI, 95, 4. — *rarum* conspectu, X, 3, 3. — *rarum* dictu, XVIII, 39, 4. — *rarum* semen, XVIII, 55, 2. — *rarum* in successu artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — *rarum* est ut non vulneret se se, XXV, 32, 4. — illud vero perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — *rara* vomitione, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *rari* dentes, XI, 44, 4. — *raiae* haecae expanduntur, XVII, 44, 4. — *raae* textu nassae, IX, 64, 4. — *raae* spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — *rara* de caetero eppida, III, 5, 2. — *rara* componi poma, XV, 48, 4. — *rara* inventu, XV, 39, 2. — *rara* felicitatis exempla, VII, 45, 3. — *raros* emittit radino, II, 22, 2. — *raris* fontibus, XII, 30, 2. — *raris* locis contenta rosa, XXI, 40, 5. — *rarior* arunda, XVI, 66, 4. — *rarior* rutus, XIX, 26, 4. — *rarior* folio, XIX, 37, 2; XIX, 44, 4. — *rariores* ponti congruit, XVII, 35, 45. — *rariores* rures, XVII, 37, 7. — *rariores* serendae ulmi, XVII, 45, 3. — *rariora* folia lata, XVI, 38, 2. — *rariora* piceae folia, XVI, 49, 3. — *rariora* saepe, II, 53, 4. — *rarioribus* calaminis, XXIV, 75, 4. — *rarioribus* foliis, XXV, 59, 4. — tanto

rarius est, XXII, 5, 4. — rarissimus, II, 15, 2. — rarissimum est, X, 47, 4.

Rasilem vocant, XVII, 35, 42.

Raro capite, XXII, 32, 5. — rasis capillis si illinatur cinis, etc. XXVIII, 46, 2. — rasis ossibus, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Rastro vel crate, XVIII, 49, 5. — rastros non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 1. — rastros glebis onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — rastros inimicos, XVII, 35, 28. — rastris myrrha gaudet, XII, 33, 4. — rastris nitescit, XII, 34, 2.

Ratio accedere pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 1. — ratio altitudinum, II, 13, 6; II, 16, 4. — ratio anni magni, II, 6, 11. — ratio satiqua vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — ratio haec apparet, XVI, 41, 3. — ratio approbatur, II, 13, 9. — ratio vera et absoluta arbores colendi, XVII, 1, 6. — ratio caeli annus, XVII, 43, 3. — ratio canonica, II, 14, 2. — ratio congruens, II, 3, 3. — ratio communis Italiae, XVII, 30, 7. — ratio compendii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ratio credi cogit, II, 77, 4. — ratio cursus solis, II, 3, 3. — ratio damnata patri, XVII, 35, 37. — ratio a nobis demonstrata, XVIII, 69, 10. — ratio deprehendendi falsas gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ratio eius dicta est, XXXV, 54, 1. — ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ratio diversa circū quaeritur, VIII, 65, 3. — ratio ea durat, VII, 50, 1. — ratio elementi foecunda, II, 111, 1. — ratio est, minus addi, etc. XVIII, 53, 2. — ratio est, fieri celerius, XVIII, 54, 4. — ratio evidens est, IX, 35, 4. — ratio excogitata, ut, XI, 36, 4. — ratio excoquendis venis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ratio fluminum stagnorumque, XVII, 2, 42. — ratio frumenti, XVII, 35, 50. — ratio frumenti servandi, XVII, 73, 1. — ratio geometricae collectionis, II, 21, 2. — ratio harmonica, II, 113, 1. — ratio hortorum, XXI, 49, 3. — ratio impense, XVIII, 4, 5. —

ratio inde nata, IX, 65, 2. — ratio indubitata, II, 13, 3. — ratio haec in eunda semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2. — ratio intergerivorum non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — ratio facile inveniri non potest, XXXVII, 9, 2. — ratio iqventa est, XIX, 24, 4. — ratio inventionis aniceps, XXV, 6, 4. — ratio involuta multis miraculis, II, 13, 4. — ratio lusa fecit, na, XIX, 62, 3. — ratio latitudinum, II, 13, 8. — ratio luminum, II, 13, 4. — ratio lunaris, XVI, 74, 2. — ratio innaris haec erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — ratio inxuriosa vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — ratio eius in medicina, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ratio menstrua ventorum, II, 48, 3. — ratio mirabilis in his est, IX, 83, 3. — ratio monstravit (ferae), VIII, 30, 3. — ratio tota mortalium, II, 5, 7. — ratio musica, II, 20, 4. — ratio nominum non est in, etc. XXXVII, 73, 4. — ratio numerosior, II, 46, 2. — ratio eorum occulta, II, 27, 2; V, 40, 6. — ratio operis, XI, 10, 4. — ratio operis cogeret, etc. XXII, 50, 4. — ratio peculiaris horum est, II, 6, 14. — ratio permadet relinqui, etc. XI, 15, 4. — ratio picturae tarda, XXXV, 40, 2. — ratio pneumatica, VII, 38, 4. — ratio praesto est, II, 65, 4. — ratio profectus eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ratio quincuncialis, XVII, 45, 3. — ratio reddetur, XVI, 41, 2. — ratio reddenda, II, 13, 10. — ratio cuius non potest reddi, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ratio sideralis, XVIII, 75, 4. — ratio siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — ratio siderum tempestatumque monstrata est, XIX, 1, 4. — ratio cuiusque soli, XVIII, 50, 3. — ratio spirandi, VII, 56, 4. — ratio stercorationis, XVIII, 53, 4. — ratio subtilior, XVII, 24, 2. — ratio est subtilitatis immensae, XXII, 51, 2. — ratio summa Virgilii, ut, XVIII, 72, 3. — ratio temporum, II, 6, 6. — ratio temporum postuiabst, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ratio tin-

gendi, XXII, 3, 2. — ratio eius haec traditur, XVII, 74, 2. — ratio tractus mutat, XVII, 35, 14. — ratio trameae, XI, 28, 3. — ratio vera id fieri invenit, XVIII, 68, 7. — ratio vitalis, XI, 3, 2. — ratio vitium deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2. — ratio umbrarum, II, 78, 1. — ratio universitatis, III, 1, 1. — ratio, ut, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ratio vulgata, XVIII, 15, 1. — alia est ratio, quam invenere, etc. XVII, 4, 1. — quae ratio adipis, eadem et sevi, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quae ratio erit pedatae vineae, eadem, etc. XVII, 35, 10. — quae maxime ratio afficit, IV, 26, 7. — si patitur trunci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — si semel recipitur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ubi patitur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1. — ubicumque patitur caeli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — multum ratioles obtinent et venti, XVII, 2, 10. — rationis incomperitae causae, II, 39, 1. — rationi (apum) quos comparemus viros, XI, 4, 2. — rationem hi afferunt, XXXI, 24, 1. — rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — rationem Italiae mutuari a Graecis, III, 24, 8. — rationem naturae sequi, XVII, 2, 11. — rationem ita reddebat, XIII, 27, 2. — rationem reddens natura, XXII, 7, 3. — ad rationem geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 11, 6. — ad rationem venti, XV, 24, 2. — cerussae colos, cuius rationem distinximus, etc. XXXV, 49, 1. — similem rationem habet, XVII, 37, 17. — ratione aequationum, VI, 26, 7. — ratione Artemidori, II, 112, 4. — ratione blandissima, XXV, 4, 1. — ratione non difficili cognoscuntur, XVIII, 57, 7. — rationa haud dubia, II, 8, 4. — ratione eadem qua, XIX, 49, 1. — ratione excogitata, XIV, 14, 1. — ratione excogitata condendi vitis, XXXV, 36, 27. — ratione

non fallente, XXXIII, 43, 1. — ratione glutini composita, XXXIII, 20, 1. — ratione hiberni, II, 46, 1. — ratione incerta et abdita, II, 37, 2. — ratione indubitata, VI, 34, 3. — ratione intellecta a capite hominis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — ratione locorum, XXII, 59, 1. — ratione lunari totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — ratione naturae, XVII, 35, 33. — rationa nulla naturae, II, 43, 8. — ratione naturae occulta, IX, 74, 4. — ratione nova intactaque, XXXIV, 49, 16. — ratione permutata, XIX, 32, 4. — ratione perpendiculi, II, 65, 2. — ratione sene probabilis, VI, 21, 4. — rationa redditae, II, 9, 3. — ratione reperta, qua, VII, 37, 2. — ratione saepe, XVI, 60, 2. — ratione seestiorum qui tunc arant, XXXIII, 43, 5. — ratione simili portus, XXXI, 28, 4. — rationa nimia subtili et concisa, II, 46, 1. — ratione trianguula, XVII, 14, 3. — ratione vendibili, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ratione nupdum vulgata, XVII, 30, 8. — cum ratione magna, XXXV, 36, 34. — dicta a nobis in unguenti ratione, XXXII, 5, 1. — diximus in ratione olei, XVII, 30, 2. — docuimus in ratione vini, XXII, 54, 1. — fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — haud dubia ratione, VI, 24, 3. — qua ratione, II, 54, 2.

Rationes Belgicae Gallia procurans, VII, 47, 1. — expensa in rationibus, XXXIII, 43, 1.

Ratis: Ulysses in rate, XXXV, 36, 14. — rates Aethiopum (describuntur), sine remis, sine velis etc. XII, 42, 2. — rates in triente et quadrante, XXXIII, 43, 3. — rates qui invenerunt, VII, 57, 15. — ratibus navigabatur, VII, 57, 15. — trabibus verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2. — ratibus transvecti, VIII, 6, 1. — ratibus vehunt, XII, 42, 2.

Retus, a, um: quod ita demum existimant retum, si, VIII, 50, 8. — rata portione, XI, 45, 2. — rato omine; IX, 58, 5.

Rumex, vermes, XVII, 30, 3.

Rumicis tubarum, XI, 112, 3. — ruscitatem extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — lasser, XXII, 49, 4.

Rumens in recurvis sonus, II, 82, 1.

Ruri coloris, XI, 55, 1.

Rebellio Illyrici, VII, 46, 2.

Rebello: rebellet saepe humor, XIII, 25, 1. — rebellet rursus sata, XXVI, 12, 1. — rebellare vitia, quae curaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — rebellare faciant vitia quae sanaverint, XXI, 83, 3. — rebellante taedio, XXVI, 3, 1. — rebellantes Tusculani, VII, 44, 1.

Recomere serpentes ipsas, XXVIII, 3, 5.

Recanis revocatque, X, 51, 4.

Recedo: recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. — recedunt a ligno nucos, etc. XV, 34, 2. — recedunt a pediculo, XIX, 23, 4. — recedit aestus, XIII, 51, 2. — recedamus a sublimioribus, XX, 1, 1. — recedens a mari colonia, III, 8, 1. — recedens a mari oppidum, III, 26, 4; IV, 26, 2. — recedens ad Celtiberos, III, 4, 3. — recedens ad meridiem Aegyptus, V, 7, 2. — recedens in solis occasum regio, IV, 17, 1. — recedens Graecia in tres sinus, III, 15, 1. — recedens longissime gens, III, 8, 2. — recedenti ab ossibus corpori, XXIV, 13, 1. — recedente aestu, VI, 5, 3. — maris aestu, IX, 15, 2. — recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — recedente illo a vito, XXIX, 4, 1. — recedente sinu, III, 10, 1. — recedentes ab ossibus carnes, XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 45, 2; XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 1. — recedentes intus, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 5. — recedentes a mari civitates, IV, 17, 5. — recedentes a pabulis, XVIII, 8, 2. — recedentia in Arabiam oppida, V,

16, 1. — recedentibus aquis Nili, XIII, 22, 3. — recedentibus Athenis iuncti portus, IV, 11, 2.

Recomi nuclea, XIII, 18, 1. — recens radix, XX, 55, 1. — recens quam maxima, XXIII, 39, 1. — recens est opulentia, XVII, 1, 4. — recens rosa, XXI, 18, 4. — recens tunditur, XXVII, 115, 4. — recens aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — recens cera melior, XXII, 55, 1. — recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — recens fama, X, 60, 4. — recens vulnus, XXIX, 18, 1. — recenti butyro, XXIX, 11, 4. — recenti lacte utendum, XXVIII, 45, 4. — recentes carnes, XXXII, 43, 1. — recentia casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — recentes plagas, XXVIII, 14, 3. — in recentia equos subinde transferunt, VIII, 25, 1. — recentia cadavera, II, 106, 13. — recentia corpora, VIII, 38, 3. — recentia vulnera, XXVIII, 74, 2. — recentiores, XXVIII, 72, 1. — recentiores appellaverunt, IV, 30, 3. — recentissimus auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 31, 14. — recentissimi auctores, XXXVII, 32, 2. — recentissimi census, VII, 50, 3.

Recentissime, XVIII, 53, 1.

Receptaculum manuum perdes, X, 51, 2.

Recessus intus, III, 16, 1. — recessus animi in sese medium, X, 98, 2. — recessu maris, II, 87, 1. — in recessu, V, 28, 1. — in recessu gemmae, XXXVII, 23, 3. — oculi in recessu cavo, VIII, 51, 1. — recessus angulosi, IV, 5, 1. — recessus aprici montium, X, 34, 1. — recessus tanti sinus, etc. VI, 2, 3. — recessibus erebris, III, 1, 2.

Recedit provincia ad paucas familias, V, 1, 17.

Recidivas abigi affirmant; XXX, 30, 6.

Recido: recidere ad finem articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — reciditur vivradix, XVII, 35, 46. — reciduntur sudes, XVII, 35, 47. — reciduntur ungues, X, 52, 3. — recidi ad tres gemmas, XVII, 35, 48. — recisa fruticant, XVI, 36, 3. — recisa pars, XVII, 35, 32. — recisa pertica, XVII, 32, 2. — recisa resurgit foecundius, XVI, 63, 4. — recisa rosa XXI, 40, 4. — recisa vulva, VIII, 77, 4. — reciso cacumine, XXXVI, 14, 7. — reciso caule, XIX, 36, 4. — recisi pili, XI, 94, 3. — recisis aculeis, XVI, 69, 4. — recisis leviter foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — recidendi genere, XII, 6, 4.

Recincta mulier, XVII, 47, 6.

Recisamento coronariorum, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Recipione proficit, XXI, 40, 6.

Recipio: recipit Chospem Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — recipit tot differentias Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — recipit Eulaeus amnis Hedypnum, VI, 34, 9. — recipit ignes faex vini, XIV, 26, 4. — recipit Indus (Cariae) ex amnes, V, 29, 4. — recipit Indus six amnes, VI, 23, 4. — recipit quaecumque spina myxae, XVII, 44, 5. — recipit aliam originem nominis sui, XXXIV, 32, 2. — recipit populos colonia, III, 4, 7. — recipit terra sinus, V, 4, 4. — accipit amnem, nec recipit, IV, 45, 3. — nec plus recipit, VIII, 26, 4. — non recte nos recipit haec natura rerum (mare) nisi nudos, IX, 53, 2. — nullum recipit corpus Asphaltites lacus, V, 45, 3. — vitis emplastrum non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — recipiunt fensos in medium agmen, VIII, 7, 4. — recipiunt floctus Tiberis, XXXVI, 24, 4. — recipiant terrae aliae plus seminis, XVIII, 54, 4. — recipiant in usu medici, XXI, 75, 4. — recepit afflatum aurae, IX, 2, 3. — recepit

equus dorso, VIII, 64, 2. — recepit equus in sedem, VIII, 64, 4. — reoepere hoc medici, XXV, 47, 2. — recipiat terra fabam, XVIII, 52, 4. — recipiant ventos procellasque, XIX, 4, 4. — recipiant graviorem halitum, XXXI, 28, 3. — recipere anhelitum, IX, 6, 4. — effigiem, VIII, 34, 3. — nitorem, XXVIII, 23, 5. — solem, XVII, 44, 4. — eandem vestem, VIII, 34, 3. — recipere se in caelum, II, 35, 4. — recepisse visum, XXIX, 38, 40. — recipiens imaginem aei, XXXI, 41, 2. — recipiens similem curam, XXXV, 28, 4. — recipiatur si fabulositas, VII, 29, 4. — si aemel recipiatur eo ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — recipiatur ars ea in primum gradum liberalium, XXXV, 36, 45. — quum is Deus recipiatur, XXIX, 8, 2. — quod si recipi necesse est, XXXV, 31, 3. — receptus arenis Nilus, V, 40, 2. — receptus id navigium, XXXII, 4, 4. — receptus in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — receptum eat, XXVIII, 5, 2. — recepta anima inter Numina deorum, II, 23, 4. — recepta in corpus pars maior mortis, VII, 46, 2. — recepta in domos pices, XVI, 48, 4. — recepta in fances aqua, XI, 65, 2. — recepta commendatione (lactucae), XIX, 38, 4. — quo semel recepto, VII, 41, 2. — recepti sinu terrae, II, 86, 4. — receptae in domos arbores, XV, 40, 2. — receptae in fuentis oves, X, 38, 4. — recepto ab aliis, XXX, 2, 5. — receptis omnibus, IV, 24, 7. — receptis in cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 4. — receptis in fidem, VII, 27, 2.

Reciprocatio, VIII, 76, 2. — reciprocatio aestus, IX, 9, 4. — reciprocatio velox, XI, 28, 4.

Reciproco: reciprocant ad solem, II, 44, 4. — reciprocant aestus, II, 99, 2. — reciprocans Oceanus, IX, 4,

2. — reciprocans Enripus, II, 100, 4. — reciprocatur aestus, IV, 27, 2. — arcere a reciprocando, IX, 70, 4.

Reciprocum mare, V, 4, 4. — reciproca arte, XI, 4, 3. — reciproci aestus, II, 99, 2; XXXII, 4, 4. — reciprocae voces, II, 44, 3. — reciprocus aestus, XXXI, 4, 4. — reciprociis annibus, IX, 83, 2. — reciproco, XVI, 66, 5.

Recitatum heredem, VII, 53, 3.

Reclinantur pilli, XXIX, 41, 2.

Reconoscatur vita, XXVIII, 7, 4. — recognoscitur earum vis in nostris, VII, 57, 2.

Recongnitio mutua, XI, 36, 2.

Recolligunt vires, XXIV, 49, 4. — recolligenti se a longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — recolligentibus se aegris, XX, 47, 4. — recolligentibus vires ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5.

Reconciliantur populo ordines, XXXIII, 6, 3. — reconciliantur spes, etc. XI, 48, 3.

Recondo: recondunt ita certo, XXV, 4, 4. — recondere torcular, XVIII, 62, 4. — recondentes ibi, etc. XI, 403, 2. — reconditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — recondi, VII, 54, 9. — reconditum in folliculo, XXVIII, 63, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — reconditi in magnis frigoribus pretines, IX, 51, 6. — reconditos genitores pascit merops, X, 51, 4.

Reconductus aeger, XXIX, 8, 6.

Recoquunt bene, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquunt semel, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquitur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — recoquitur carbo sapius, XVI, 8, 4. — recocta cera, XXI, 49, 2. — recoctum satis aë, XXXIII, 20, 4.

Reportantibus quoniam loco, XXVIII, 81, 4.

Recreantur minime utile, XVII, 24, 9.

Recreatio ab aegritudine, XXII, 51, 4.

Recrementa farris, XVIII, 41, 4.

Recreo: recreat defectu animo, XX, 54, 4. — recreat lassitudines, XXII, 45, 2. — recreat nidore, XXVI, 90, 4. — recreat vultus strangulationes, XXXVI, 34, 4. — recreant dysentericos, XXX, 49, 4. — recreare dicitur, XXX, 27, 5. — recreans membra olei liquor, XII, 2, 2. — recreans vires potus vini, XII, 2, 2. — recreatur acies obscurata, XXXVII, 46, 4. — recreatur stomachus vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — iure perdicum, XXX, 45, 3. — recreantur caeliaci, XXIX, 44, 2. — recreantur apio viridi, XX, 44, 4. — recreari feras, etc. XXIV, 402, 3. — recreari postea nullis solibus possunt, XVII, 37, 43. — recreari defessos, XXVII, 404, 4. — recreari solitum hac potione, XXVII, 72, 4.

Recreo: ossa praecisa non recreant, XI, 37, 4. — recrescere dentem serpenti, XI, 62, 4. — recrescere ex relictis radicibus, IX, 69, 2.

Recta perferens, II, 46, 4.

Recte currentes, VII, 2, 47. — recte facta veterum, XXV, 4, 4. — recte ferax locus, XVII, 30, 1. — recte putabilis per ver, XVII, 30, 4. — recte stare, XVII, 35, 35.

Rector agens elephantem, VIII, 8, 4. — rector aevi, II, 5, 4. — rector caeli, sol, II, 4, 3. — rector in iuventute, VIII, 5, 6. — rectoris infestando, VIII, 4, 3. — rectores regi a populo dati, VI, 24, 40.

Rectrix paremque mundi altera Italia, XXXVII, 77, 4.

Rectus, a, um: recta spica, XVIII, 20, 5. — recta tunica, VIII, 74, 4. — recto mentis, IX, 50, 4. — recto caule, XXV, 64, 4. — recto cursu, XII, 42, 3. — recto intestino, XI, 79, 3. — in rectum, XVI, 82, 4. —

in rectum radicanatur, XIX, 34, 4. — recta fronte, X, 32, 4. — recti angulorum istius, II, 46, 3. — recti dentes, XI, 62, 3. — recta, an supina, XXXIII, 45, 3. — recta rostra, XI, 60, 4. — rectis mestibus, XVI, 73, 4. — rectior positio, II, 79, 2. — rectissimae arborum, XVI, 76, 4.

Recubitus adlabi, XXIV, 72, 4.

Recumbit in lugo vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — recumbere in terra, XVII, 35, 45.

Recuperata Sicilia, VII, 27, 4.

Recurata charta, XIII, 23, 2.

Recurrere eo, XXVIII, 84, 4.

Recurvus amnis Maeandri, V, 30, 1. — recurvus annui, XVI, 40, 4. — recursus inexplicabiles, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Recurva, II, 82, 4. — recurvae ad buccinum conchae, IX, 52, 4.

Recuso: recusat eastanes glaream, XVII, 34, 1. — recusant probationem limae, XXXVII, 76, 2. — recusabant quæstum esse, XXIX, 8, 2. — recusantis omnem curationem austeram, XXIV, 28, 2. — recusans mineri, IV, 45, 3.

Recussa, VIII, 79, 2.

Redactum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — redacti in pulverem igne, XXXII, 41, 4. — redactae sub imperium P. R. gentes, III, 24, 4. — redacta in ditionem, VII, 27, 4. — redacta a se in ditionem oppida, III, 4, 1. — redacta vina in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — redactis alimentis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 4. — redactis ad fabitudinem, XXII, 64, 4.

Reddo: reddit achates species suminum, XXXVII, 54, 2. — reddit eorum colorem, X, 29, 4. — reddit colorem, quemcumque proximo attingit, VIII, 54, 2. — reddit vini colorem, XXVII, 405, 4. — reddit co-

lorem violaceum, XXXV, 54, 4. — reddit colori suggillata apium, XX, 44, 4. — reddit flammam excellentia purpureae, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit quamdam imaginem uvae, XXXIV, 32, 4. — reddit xxi libras panis, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddit menses exilitas soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — reddit mixturam mirabile, XXXV, 27, 4. — reddit odorem croci, XXXVI, 55, 2. — reddit odorem cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 4. — reddit odorem sulphureum, XXXVI, 34, 4. — reddit odorem vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — reddit quamdam pinguitudinem olei, XXXI, 42, 4. — reddit pondo panis xxxv, XVIII, 42, 3. — reddit plus panis far Gallicum, XVIII, 44, 4. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 4. — reddit saporem vini, sudorem croci, XXXVII, 63, 4. — reddit in totum securos, XXV, 6, 5. — reddit lenem sonum, XVI, 63, 2. — reddit tres succos, XXXVII, 68, 4. — reddit tinnitum aeris, XXXVII, 56, 3. — reddit vim croci, XXI, 70, 2. — reddit vim salis, XXXI, 40, 4. — reddit visa nocturna, XXXVII, 68, 2. — reddit in se urinam herinaceus, XXX, 24, 4. — reddunt aquam hydropici, XXI, 99, 2. — reddunt bilem, XXVI, 49, 2. — reddunt capillum, XXIII, 54, 2. — reddunt plus farinae, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddunt pecudes finum liquidum, XXX, 23, 4. — reddunt imaginem pupillae oculorum, XVIII, 47, 5. — reddunt imagines rerum, XXXVII, 46, 2. — reddunt iudicia, VI, 22, 2. — reddunt trita gravem odorem, XXVII, 57, 4. — reddunt rostra ferarum, XVI, 53, 3. — reddunt succum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — reddunt humana voces, X, 58, 4. — reddunt urinam ex se, VIII, 56, 2. — mergi devorant quae caeterae aves red-

dunt, X, 65, 1. — reddam suis locis, I, 1, 21. — reddemus genera herbarum, XXVI, 93, 1. — reddemus causas, XVIII, 69, 1. — reddemus effectus reliquos, XXVI, 9, 3. — reddemus suis locis, XXX, 7, 1. — reddat saporem aeris, XXXIV, 37, 1. — reddat colorem quam similime, XXXIII, 27, 1. — color qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — reddamus aliquis, II, 107, 1. — reddant imagines seu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — redderet picturas, XXXV, 36, 4. — reddere abundantiam, II, 6, 2. — reddere inbelitum, IX, 6, 1. — reddere calculum urinae, XXVIII, 64, 2. — reddere centum lusciniarum, X, 43, 3. — reddere creditum senis, II, 63, 2. — reddere modium, XVIII, 45, 1. — reddere partum, X, 15, 2. — reddere visa pondo panis xvi, XVIII, 20, 4. — reddere similitudinem, XXXV, 44, 1. — reddere similitudines, II, 23, 3. — reddere succum sanguineum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — reddere vicem lunae, II, 6, 7. — reddere urinam, VIII, 66, 3. — reddens animam pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — reddens effigiem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — reddens argento nitorem, XXXV, 58, 1. — reddens sanguinem, vel crocum, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — reddenti iura Praetore, XIX, 14, 2. — reddente natura, II, 88, 1. — reddente terra fenus agricolis, V, 3, 2. — reddentes naturam illorum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — reddentibus sanguinem, XXIV, 69, 1. — redditur ab aquis (aër), IX, 6, 2. — redditur (omnia post cuniculos), VI, 31, 2. — redditur facilius lac magnorum animalium, XXVII, 33, 1. — redditur ibi Mar-syas ortus, V, 29, 4. — redditur facile pisana, XXII, 66, 1. — redditur (eodie) serenitas, XVIII, 66, 2. — red-

ditur vox eadem septies, XXXVI, 23, 2. — redduntur annes, II, 106, 5. — redduntur ciborum onera, VIII, 41, 1. — redduntur modii centeni quinquageni, XVIII, 24, 1. — redditur cynos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — redditur hoc etiam, VI, 39, 1. — redditur suis locis natura eorum, XIII, 1, 2. — redditur ratio, XVI, 44, 2. — reddentur (auctores) dubili omnibus, VII, 1, 8. — reddentur insignis, III, 4, 6. — reddentur sua locis, XXXIV, 3, 1. — redditur vomitione cibus, XXXII, 17, 1. — redditur generatio caeterorum, X, 82, 2. — redditur et corvis sua gratis, X, 60, 1. — redditur Phylarcho miraculum, X, 96, 1. — redditur hoc in loco sententia, etc. XVII, 3, 44. — redditur nunc sinus, VI, 8, 1. — redditur si urina difficile, XXXIII, 24, 5. — reddantur nomina etiam desertis inausis, IV, 23, 10. — redderentursingulisinaigula, XXXVII, 3, 1. — redderentur maricapti pisces, IX, 29, 1. — reddi aut delabi, XXVIII, 54, 2. — reddi excremento, IX, 68, 2. — reddi flammam ab electro, XXXVII, 14, 6. — reddi incipit post quatuor horas, XXV, 24, 1. — reddi infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — reddi non potest ratio, XXXIV, 3, 4. — reddi vices, II, 2, 1. — redditus tutior, XVI, 68, 1. — redditus vitae platani, XVI, 57, 2. — redditum fel, XI, 75, 1. — redditum vomitionibus oleum, XXXIII, 40, 1. — reddito sanguine, XXVIII, 17, 4. — redditus ratione, II, 9, 3. — redditus serenitate, XVIII, 57, 1. — redditus mari conchae, IX, 64, 3. — redditus excremento, XXVIII, 27, 1. — redditus imaginibus gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — reddenda medicinae amurca est, XXIII, 37, 1. — reddenda est antiquorum compositio, XXIII, 74, 3. — reddenda consumatio est, IV, 37, 1.

— reddenda hic quoque herba, XXXIII, 65, 1. — reddenda arte imago, XXXVI, 42, 1. — reddenda hoc loco natura, XXXV, 59, 1. — reddendae colorum imagines, XXI, 4, 2. — reddendi imagines, XXXIII, 45, 1. — reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — reddendis signis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

Redemptor cloacarum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — redemptor tutelae Capitoli, XXXV, 4, 2. — redemptor ne uteretur calce, etc. XXXVI, 55, 1.

Redeo: redit in altum, II, 38, 2. — redit celerrime hordeum, XVIII, 48, 2. — redit ea milita cum anno, X, 49, 3. — redit ad miraculum, II, 65, 5. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — redit sub tecta, XIX, 8, 1. — redit ad eandem vices, II, 6, 14. — redeunt in artus luxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — redeunt ad cibum, XI, 22, 4. — redeunt certo dierum numero, XXVIII, 66, 1. — redeunt pondo ponis XVI, XVIII, 20, 3. — redeunt retrorsum cancri, IX, 51, 3. — rediit ad solitudinem Babylon, VI, 30, 5. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV, 32, 4. — redeat ut croci color, XXXI, 42, 2. — redeat ut in os aspor, XXVIII, 37, 4. — redeat ad apicem minii, XXXIV, 23, 2. — redeamus ad oram, V, 22, 1. — redeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 43, 1. — si redisset ille, XXXV, 36, 20. — redire belluae feritateiu, VIII, 74, 3. — redire culcos denos ex iugeribus, XIV, 5, 5. — redire defectus, II, 10, 1. — redire ex modis semodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — redire e modio sextarios IV, XVIII, 20, 2. — redire eadem vices, II, 48, 5. — redeuntem ad principia solem, II, 6, 44. — redeunte suo colore, XIII, 51, 1. — redeuntibus aquis, XXXI, 28, 4. — redditura post II. annum, XXIX, 9, 1. — redeundum hinc est

ad oram, V, 47, 1. — redeundum in errores eandem, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Redigo: redigit ad aequalitatem, XXX, 29, 1. — redigit ad planum, XX, 36, 2. — redigit in se unam tres alias, XXX, 1, 1. — redigunt ad vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. — redigit pretium ad aasem, XVIII, 4, 1. — redigamus ad ligni carlem, XVII, 3, 9. — redigere eas ad duonominia, XXXI, 47, 6. — rediguntur ad crassitudinem mellis, XXXIII, 74, 1.

Redimitus nemore querno aiuis, IV, 9, 2.

Redimo: redimunt se praeda, VIII, 4, 2. — nihil invicem redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 49. — redemerat vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — redimi se ab invidia fortunae abunde putaret, XXXVII, 2, 1.

Reditus sub dio, XIX, 49, 6. — reditum impendia exsuperant, XVII, 35, 49. — reditu annuo, XXXIII, 47, 1. — reditu hoc censetur et Galliae, XIX, 2, 1. — reditu hoc paene solo, XXI, 31, 2. — reditu maiore, XVII, 1, 6. — reditus habet populus, XVIII, 3, 3.

Redolet: redolet virus animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — redolet hirci virus, XXVII, 83, 1. — redolet situm, XXI, 17, 2. — redolent crocum, XVII, 3, 11. — myrrham, XXVII, 60, 2. — thus, XXV, 56, 1. — redolens situm radis, XII, 26, 1. — redolens solitudinem odor, XII, 37, 4. — redolens virus, XII, 26, 1. — redolentem virus resinam, XXIV, 22, 1. — redolentes unguenta, XI, 49, 3.

Redordiri telas hombycum, XI, 26, 1. — redordendi fila labor, VI, 20, 2.

Redormitatio, X, 98, 1.

Reduam aodivi, VIII, 49, 1. — reduces ad agmen, VIII, 5, 5.

Reduco: reducit ad candorem oculum, XX, 49, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 4; XXVIII, 76, 4; XXXI, 33, 4 et seq. — reducit cicatricea ad colorem, XXVII, 90, 4 et seq. — reducit ad pilum, XXII, 31, 5. — reducant ad aequalitatem, XXX, 39, 1. — reducant cicatricem ad colorem, XX, 43, 3. — reducant ex pondo pauls e modio, XVIII, 40, 4. — reducentes ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 4. — reduci paulatim, XXI, 47, 1. — reducta est in scenam, VII, 49, 5.

Redunca cornus, XI, 45, 3.

Redundatio stomachi, VII, 5, 4; XI, 55, 3; XXXII, 3, 4.

Reduunt tollunt canini capitis cinis, etc. XXX, 37, 4. — sanat lara succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — sanari sordibus aurium, XXVIII, 8, 4.

Refectio lassitudinum, etc. XXIII, 40, 4. — refectio oculorum scalpentibus gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 46, 2.

Refalli horum sententiam interest, XXXI, 24, 4.

Referva faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

Refero et *Refert*: sed quid hos refero, XXXV, 58, 2. — refert quam bibula sit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — refert temperies, XXI, 40, 3. — refert in huius longitudo, XVIII, 74, 6. — refert plurimum, XVII, 8, 4; XVIII, 73, 5. — refert plurimum soli cuiusque ratio, XVIII, 50, 3. — refert plurimum tempestivitas condendi, XVIII, 73, 2. — refert in iis maximis solum caelumque, XV, 2, 4. — refert ad id eligi solum, XVII, 44, 4. — refert et tempus anni, XVII, 37, 16. — refert terra plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — refert eam subiungi proximis, XXII, 44, 4. — multum in iis refert locorum natura, XI, 412, 2. — plurimumque refert, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — quidquid dici potest, in

gravidia refert, VII, 5, 2. — sed minus refert distinguere, etc. XXXVII, 37, 2. — sed quid refert, XXXVI, 66, 3. — tantumque pabulum refert, XXI, 44, 4. — terrae natura circa has refert, XVI, 61, 4. — refert et si vasa aerea fontes insciant, XXXI, 22, 4. — refert in caelum correpit typhon, II, 49, 2. — referimus dexteram ad osculum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — retulit acceptos annos vitae, XIV, 8, 4. — retulit explorata, VI, 32, 48. — retulimus de miraculis, XV, 49, 4. — retulimus gratiam benigne, XVII, 9, 4. — retulimus suo loco, XXI, 72, 4. — retulere inter insulas, V, 9, 2. — referemus aia locis, XXIX, 14, 4. — referant longe sonitus, XXXVI, 49, 8. — quo se referant, incomptum, X, 34, 4. — retulerim id libentius, XXI, 105, 6. — referre arbitrantur, II, 33, 3. — referre in his aurium pilos aiunt, VIII, 68, 4. — referre gratiam, II, 5, 5; VIII, 24, 5 et 6. — referre immensum est, XXII, 49, 5. — referre pudet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — referre similitudinem, XXII, 9, 4. — referre patriam terramque non viciis, XIV, 8, 10. — id quoque referre arbitrantur, ut, XXVIII, 47, 4. — lignum referre arbitrantur, XXXI, 40, 4. — quin et referre figuras, XIV, 27, 2. — non videtur referre, XXVIII, 3, 4. — retulisse gratiam, X, 6, 4. — referentes tantum candorem, XXI, 44, 2. — referens porri aecum gemmas, XXXVII, 84, 4. — referens multa fabulose, VII, 49, 4. — referente gratiam memoria, XXXV, 4, 2. — referente vocem austro, IX, 9, 3. — referente vitam Pomponii Secundi, XIV, 6, 3. — referentia saporem suum non vini, XIV, 44, 4. — referatur huic accepta, XI, 77, 2. — referatur nominatim, XXXVI, 4, 26. — referantur aia locis, II, 62, 4. — refe-

rentur miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — referantur in faciem guttae, XXVIII, 10, 1. — referri in tectum, XXI, 68, 3. — referendo pudet docere, XIV, 28, 2. — referendos triumphos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — nec referenda arbitror, XXIX, 17, 2.

Refertus diversis documentis, X, 98, 1. — refertus insulis sinus, IV, 27, 6; VI, 34, 1. — refertus est allvis Oceanus Orientis, XIII, 48, 1. — referta conchylis insula, VI, 33, 1. — referta herba minutis serpentibus, XII, 28, 1. — referta Itellie herbarum potentia, XXV, 5, 2. — refertit thymis camp, XXI, 31, 2. — refertit saltus omni genere ferarum, XV, 1, 15. — refertae medicamentibus ranse rubetae, VIII, 48, 1. — refertae fuere (urbes) operibus eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — refertae scobe sua, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1. — referta lucundo odore, XXVIII, 28, 2. — refertis volumina mentione herbarum, XXVI, 6, 2. — refertos ennales habemus, VIII, 83, 3. — refertis hove fero silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — refertis campis, XIX, 42, 1.

Referenti sartagine, XVI, 22, 3.

Reficio: reficit aciem amaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — reficit lassitudines nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — reficit aciasa, XI, 28, 5. — reficit stomachum potus lactis esinini, XXVIII, 54, 1. — reficiunt unice stomachum, XXXII, 24, 5. — refecit ibi omnino pauca, XXXVI, 19, 5. — reficere ductus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — reficere partem tabulae corruptam, XXXV, 36, 28. — reficere terras, II, 8, 5. — reficiens se eo loci genere, XXXV, 36, 11. — reficientibus se ab imbecillitate utilissima radix geranii, XXVI, 68, 1. — reficeretur aedes, XXXV, 45, 1. — reficerentur parietes picti, XXXV, 30, 1. — refici salsamenta, XXXII, 9, 1. —

refecti anuli, XXXIV, 43, 2. — refectis arboribus fimi succo, XVII, 39, 1.

Refigere non liceret, XXXV, 2, 4.

Refletu belluae, IX, 6, 3.

Reflecto: reflectunt caudam sub alvum, XI, 111, 1. — reflectitur intestinum ad os, etc. XI, 78, 1. — reflexo caudae ultimo, XI, 35, 6. — reflexi dentes, XI, 62, 3. — reflexa cornicula, XXX, 30, 2.

Reflorescit, XVIII, 43, 2. — reflorescens natura pulegii, XIX, 47, 1.

Reflo mari, II, 100, 2. — reflo aestus, II, 99, 2.

Refodissent, II, 63, 5.

Reformidari tantopere, XVII, 3, 9.

Refosum corpus, VII, 16, 2. — nec totam refosam, XVI, 56, 3. — refosso loco pedes duos, XVII, 32, 1. — refosso quam altissime solo, XIX, 27, 1. — refossae cum arbore ficus, XV, 19, 4. — refossae ovis aperit, IX 76, 1.

Refoveo: refoveit se vulnera, VIII, 41, 1. — refovere oculos, VIII, 41, 4. — refovere vires, VIII, 41, 3. — refovente leni aletu, XXXVI, 22, 1.

Refractum: in refracto, XVII, 15, 1.

Refragatur Veneri lactuce, XIX, 38, 3.

Refrigeratio lenis, XXXIV, 33, 2. — refrigerationem quaerentes, XXI, 44, 2. — refrigerationi inflammatis, XX, 48, 2. — refrigeratione dividitur, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Refrigatoria vis cicutae, XXV, 95, 1. — refrigatoria vis est nigro, XXII, 44, 2. — refrigatoriae naturae, XXII, 70, 3.

Refrigatrix natura lactucis, XIX, 38, 3.

Refrigo: refrigerat cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — gleucinum oleum, XXIII, 46, 2. — oleum feroces capitis, XV, 5, 1. — rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — in cibo seris, XX, 32, 1. — vinum foris infusa

sum, XIV, 7, 1. — refrigerat mire, XXIV, 105, 1. — ardore, XXIV, 84, 1. — ardore capitis, XX, 8, 3. — februm, ibid. — inflammationem, XXIV, 36, 1. — refrigerat intestina, XX, 84, 3. — refrigerat podagras, XX, 8, 3. — refrigerant omnia ederae genera, XXIV, 47, 1. — refrigerant maxime pepones in cibo, XX, 6, 1. — refrigerant poma, mora, XXIII, 70, 2. — refrigerant stagna, XVII, 2, 12. — refrigerant violas, XXI, 76, 1. — refrigerant leviter urvae, XXIII, 6, 1. — refrigerant calorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — refrigerant sub dio, XXVIII, 33, 4. — refrigerant vas ipsum, XXI, 49, 2. — refrigerare aquam in nives vitro demissam, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerantis naturae tribulus, XXII, 42, 1. — refrigerante herba, XXII, 59, 1. — refrigeretur celerius, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerari aquam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — refrigerari magis aquam calefactam, XXXI, 23, 3. — refrigerari vas, XXXII, 48, 3. — refrigerari ferventia, XXXII, 48, 3. — refrigeratis panis, XXII, 28, 1. — refrigeratum sub dio, XXIX, 25, 2. — refrigeratum cursus capit odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7. — refrigeratum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 4. — refrigerata radice, XII, 33, 1. — refrigerati pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigeratis noctu sub dio, XXX, 24, 2. — refrigeratis sordibus, XXIX, 10, 1. — refrigerandi natura cretae est, XXXV, 57, 2. — refrigerandi naturam tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigerandi vim habet, XXIV, 55, 1. — refrigerando ardore, XXII, 54, 1. — refrigerando quae nocent, XXIII, 23, 22. — aceto summa vis est in refrigerando, XXIII, 27, 1. — refrigerandis sordibus, XV, 37, 2.

Refringitur mureo, VIII, 47, 1. — refringi radium, II, 60, 1.

Refrigit adepe, XI, 85, 1.

Refugio: refugit ammis, III, 3, 4. — refugit vitis raphanos iuxta arbores, XIX, 26, 6. — refugium crocodilli, XVIII, 30, 5. — refugium quadrupes consciae, XIX, 43, 1. — refugium serpentes siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — refugerunt territi, XXXVII, 47, 2. — refugere et cavere, XVIII, 4, 2. — refugere in suas cavernas, IX, 83, 1. — refugere sanguinem in metu, XI, 94, 1. — refugiasse eum solam, XXXIV, 43, 2. — refugiens rivum, XXXI, 25, 1. — refugienti opponebat ac, VIII, 24, 3. — refugientes barbari, V, 4, 14. — refugientes terras longe occupat apere, IV, 24, 3.

Refulgero: refulgent acrius, languidius, XXXVII, 26, 1. — refulgent oculi piscium aridi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — refulsit primus, XXXV, 36, 1. — refulgere in umbra smaragdoe, XXXVII, 48, 2. — refulgens cometa, II, 22, 3. — refulgens quidam in purpura roseus nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — refulgens aspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — refulgens venis suis, XIII, 30, 1. — refulgens varie, XXXVII, 63, 1. — refulgentes croco, XXXVII, 44, 1. — refulgentes croco gemmas, XXXVII, 67, 2. — refulgentes lampyrides, XI, 24, 2.

Refundit glaciem Luna, II, 104, 3. — refuso mari, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Refutante abunde uno casu, VII, 45, 2. — refutandis artibus Magicis, XXXII, 44, 1.

Regalis palma, X, 83, 1. — regale unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 10 et seqq. — regalia impendis, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Regenero: regeneravit avum Aethiopem, VII, 40, 1. — nec alio magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — regenerare vitium plantae satas, XII, 5, 3. — regenerari naevos et cicatrices, VII, 10, 1.

Regerminat succisa cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — *regerminant* omnia, XIX, 36, 4.

Regerminatio, XIX, 36, 4. — *regerminatio* caedus, XVII, 34, 1.

Regero: *regerit* caelo lumen luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — *regerit* fulgorem gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — *regerit* illo, unde accepit, II, 6, 45. — *regerimus* contagia, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *regerunt* feminae viris menaps contra margaritas, XIII, 29, 1. — *regerunt* lapides, XVII, 3, 5. — *regerens* candicantes radios (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1. — *regerens* candore imaginem, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *regeruntur* onera lintibus, VI, 26, 10. — *regera* terra, XVII, 3, 3. — *regero* in oculos aëre, XXXIII, 45, 1.

Regia, VI, 22, 1; VI, 24, 5. — *regia* Alexandrise, V, 11, 3. — *regia* vetus Persarum, VI, 31, 7. — *regia* Romae, XXXIV, 18, 8. — *regia* Antei, V, 1, 3. — *Arseae*, VI, 29, 2. — *Iubae*, V, 1, 20. — *Menelaj*, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *Meponis*, V, 1, 1; X, 37, 1. — *Mnavidis*, XXXVI, 14, 3. — *Motherudis*, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *Syphaeis*, V, 1, 19. — *regia* Lesnitarum Agra, VI, 32, 13. — *regia* astrapsunt, VI, 30, 3. — *regia* omnium est Maricba, VI, 32, 12. — *in regia* puero cubanti, XXXVI, 70, 1. — *regia* domus Attali, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — *regiae* apum, XI, 12, 1.

Regimen mentis in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — *regimen* principale, II, 4, 3. — *regimen* vocis et sermonis dentes tenent, VII, 45, 3.

Regina Illyriorum, XXXIV, 14, 3. — *regina* Berenice, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *regina* Inno, XXXV, 37, 4. — *regina* Messalina, XXIX, 8, 5. — *regina* Stratonice, XXXV, 40, 45. — *regina* matretrix, IX, 58, 3. — *reginne* Candace, VI, 35, 8. — *reginae* paret insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15. — *reginarum* Aegypti

novissima, IX, 58, 3. — *reginae* Urbi simulat Cato, XXIX, 8, 6. — *regina* frequentata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Regio ardens, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *regio* bona, XVIII, 6; 2. — *regio* infesta flato, XVII, 35, 33. — *regio* sicca, XVIII, 49, 1. — *regio* silvestris, IV, 26, 3. — *regio* novem civitatum, IV, 34, 2. — *quid* quaeque regio patiar, XVIII, 47, 3. — *regio* eseli, III, 6, 7. — *regio* caeli Siculi, XI, 30, 4. — *regio* septemtrionalis, X, 29, 2. — *regio* Sisaponensis, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *regio* mutavit caeli habitum, XVII, 3, 5. — *regio* Italiae prima, III, 9, 10. — *secunda*, III, 16, 6. — *tertia*, III, 10, 1. — *quarta*, III, 47, 1. — *octava*, VII, 60, 4. — *nona*, III, 7, 3. — *decima*, III, 32, 1. — *in regione* caeli, II, 23, 4. — *pulsus* ex ea regione, X, 60, 2. — *regione* Allisina, XIX, 2, 2. — *regione* media, II, 46, 2. — *e regione* Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — *e regione* urbis, III, 11, 2. — *regiones* et Italiae, III, 6, 8. — *regiones*, praefecturas, nomos, XXXVI, 18, 3. — *regiones* gentium, XVI, 76, 2. — *regiones* quae supra Pontum sunt, XXVII, 105, 1. — *regionibus* tepidia, XXX, 8, 4.

Regius senes, XVII, 6, 1. — *regia* civitas, VII, 57, 9. — *regia* conius, VII, 10, 3. — *regia* fortuna, VII, 32, 2. — *regia* urbs, VI, 31, 12. — *regia* hastula, XXI, 68, 2. — *regis* laurus, XV, 39, 2. — *regia* oliva, XV, 4, 1. — *regia* spins, XIII, 46, 1. — *regia* stella in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 2; XVIII, 68, 7. — *regis* fama est gemmae, XXXVI, 3, 1. — *regium* cumonum, XX, 5, 9. — *regium* flumen, VI, 30, 3. — *regium* insigne, VII, 57, 1. — *quo* magis regium fiat, IX, 59, 1. — *regiam* scopam vocant, XXV, 19, 2. — *regiam* auctoritatem habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. — *regio* honore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *regio*

instratus ornatu equus, VIII, 64, 1.
— regia praeda potitus, XXV, 3, 2.
— regia toga undulata, VIII, 74, 4.
— regiae palmae, XIII, 9, 2. — regia pira, XV, 16, 3. — regia scopae, XXI, 15, 1. — regia in auctione, XXIX, 30, 3. — regis auctionibus, XXIII, 53, 2. — regias domos, XXXV, 49, 3. — regias domos adornans ebore, XXXVI, 5, 2.

Regius morbus, vide *morbus regius*: regium morbum sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — icterias, XXXVII, 64, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 3.

Regno: regnabst in Solis urbe Mestres, XXXVI, 14, 2. — regnavit annis LVI Mithridates, XXV, 3, 2. — regnavit ibi Aeolus, III, 14, 6. — regnavit Romae Numa, XIII, 27, 4. — regnare spadones, XIII, 9, 2. — regnaverat in Colchis, XXXIII, 15, 2. — regnare feminam, IV, 35, 8. — regnasse L annis, VII, 49, 3. — regnante Alexandro, XVIII, 12, 2. — regnante Tarquinio, XXXVI, 70, 1. — Tarquinio Prisco, XV, 1, 1. — regnantes Ptolemaei, XII, 31, 2. — regnantes in suo amne (Nilo) delphini, VIII, 38, 1. — regnantibus Seleuco et Antiocho, II, 67, 2. — regnata feminis gens, VI, 23, 6.

Regnum ventorum, II, 38, 3. — regni sedes, V, 35, 4. — regni vires fatigasse, XXXVI, 19, 6. — regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — regnum affectans, XXXIV, 9, 1. — regnum affectaverat, XXXIV, 14, 1. — regnum exercent (gallinae), X, 24, 1. — regnum hereditarium, VI, 24, 9. — regnum quum Nero Tiridati daret, XXX, 6, 1. — regno pulsus, VIII, 63, 2. — regno successit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — regno suo si non servasset, VII, 29, 3. — regna, membra (orbis), II, 45, 2. — regna qui diribet, XXXVI, 24, 15. — regna Arabiae, VI, 31, 14.

— regna Parthorum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 1.

Rego: regit bigam, XXXV, 40, 16. — regebant hi fata, XXIX, 5, 4. — regitur quadrigo, XXXIV, 19, 31. — regantur cauda (aves) graviore, X, 54, 2. — regi sidera solis fulgore, II, 6, 14.

Regredi, VIII, 3, 1. — regredi pavore, VIII, 21, 6. — regredi ad principia, II, 6, 4. — regredientibus inde, V, 34, 7. — regressi circumeunt, IX, 51, 1.

Regressus ad veniam, I, 4, 20.

Regulus Gulsusa, VIII, 10, 4. — regulus Hermias, XXXVII, 17, 2. — regulus occisus, VIII, 64, 3.

Regula: ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1. — regulas, quae sunt ex aere inclusae, XXXVI, 15, 4. — regulis exilibus, XV, 2, 2. — regulis paribus, XVIII, 77, 2.

Regulare aes, XXXIV, 20, 1 et 2.

Reiectio publica, I, 1, 6. — reiectio sanguinis, XXIII, 76, 1.

Reicio: reicientibus bilem, XXIII, 57, 1. — sanguinem, XXIV, 28, 2. — semen, XX, 85, 2. — reiciatur si ore sanguis, vel naribus, vel alvo, XXVI, 82, 1. — reiciantur si sumpta crebro, XXI, 44, 2. — reiceretur ianna in publicum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — reiectus in alveum fucus, XI, 11, 4. — reiectam emerunt, XXXVI, 4, 9. — reiectis post terga manibus, XXVIII, 11, 1.

Relanguescat post totidem menses, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Relatio: in relatione gentium, VII, 1, 7.

Relatus capto pisce anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — relata a mari civitas, V, 22, 3. — relata saliva ad dextrum poplitem, XXVIII, 7, 2. — relata post aurem saliva, XXVIII, 5, 3. — relatum est in acta, II, 57, 2. — relatum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — relatum iu mo-

numenta est, II, 57, 1. — relato e fure homine, VII, 37, 2. — relato homina ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 4. — relati quum essent (auri) duo, XXXVII, 3, 1. — relata ne damnent, XI, 4, 4.

Relatus indignus, XXXII, 54, 3.

Relegabo ad auctores, VII, 1, 8. — *relegata extra orbem Tsprobane*, VI, 24, 9.

Religatio Agrippae, VII, 46, 3.

Religant comas, XIII, 8, 2. — *religare*, II, 65, 4. — *religantur arbores*, XVII, 35, 37. — *religantur naues ad*, XIII, 51, 2. — *religantur vetant*, XVII, 35, 22. — *religari cacumen folia*, XIX, 39, 2. — *religatus funis ab humeris*, IX, 70, 2. — *religatus Marsias*, XXXV, 36, 6. — *religata ad os linca*, IX, 26, 4. — *religata manu ferrea*, VII, 29, 5. — *religatam tenerent*, XXXVI, 4, 27.

Religio et decorum cultus, III, 47, 3. — *religio est atiam degustare*, XIX, 40, 2. — *religio delicias non summo vet*, VIII, 83, 2. — *religio in rebus frivolis*, XVI, 95, 2. — *religio fulgurum*, XVII, 28, 4. — *religio inest gallinis villaribus*, X, 57, 1. — *religio inest hominis gentibus*, XI, 103, 4. — *religio nimia medici*, XIX, 38, 4. — *religio est obrui tales*, XXX, 14, 4. — *religio peculiaris in faba*, XVIII, 30, 2. — *religio pervigillis adhibet ciccer*, XVIII, 32, 4. — *religio est scrobem repleri*, etc. XXV, 41, 4. — *religio siderum*, VIII, 4, 4. — *religio tacita subit animos*, V, 4, 6. — *religio est tertiam nominare*, II, 46, 2. — *religio tradidit*, II, 55, 5. — *urivna magna apud auctores religio invenitur*, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *religionis antiquae exemplum*, III, 9, 42. — *religionis capax nullum*, etc. XXX, 7, 4. — *religiosis experimento*, VII, 35, 4. — *religionis intellectu*, VIII, 4, 2. — *religiones vires*, XXX, 4, 2. — *id*

etiam religionis servant, XVII, 24, 6. — *inter alia neglectae religionis hoc est*, XVI, 8, 5. — *religioni ut pareret*, XXV, 6, 2. — *religioni tributum*, XII, 32, 3. — *ad religionem addunt*, XXI, 84, 2. — *sapientia prope in religionem varas*, VI, 22, 2. — *religiosa Aegypti nobilis vicus*, V, 6, 4. — *religione antiqua sacratus*, XVI, 94, 4. — *religione commendatus*, X, 60, 4. — *religione confessus*, XXII, 5, 4. — *religione id custoditum*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *religiosa damnata arbores*, XVI, 45, 4. — *religione digna arbor*, XVI, 87, 4. — *religione hoc etiamnum*, etc. XXXIII, 36, 4. — *religione fit*, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *religione gaudent*, XXXII, 44, 3. — *religione inductus*, XVI, 79, 3. — *religione magna petitur*, XVI, 95, 4. — *religiosa merces augeri*, XII, 30, 3. — *religione quadam id fieri*, XXXIV, 43, 2. — *religione quidam putant*, XXIV, 6, 4. — *religione tutatur*, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *religiosa vita constat*, XIV, 23, 4. — *religiones multas pollere*, XXVIII, 5, 3. — *habet locum at in religionibus sulphur*, XXXV, 50, 4.

Religiose custoditur, XVI, 89, 2. — *religiose hoc quoque pertinet*, XXVIII, 57, 2. — *religiosus*, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *religiosus colligitur*, XXV, 21, 3.

Religiosis somnis, III, 9, 3. — *religiosus fugi cortex*, XVI, 44, 4. — *religiosum sugurium*, XVIII, 54, 4. — *religiosum illa delubrum*, VI, 35, 8. — *religiosum gestamen*, XXXII, 41, 3. — *religiosum est pecuniae multorum*, XXVIII, 5, 6. — *religiosum (hoc) est in ponte Sublicio*, XXXVI, 23, 2. — *religiosam auctoritatem laus habuere*, XXIX, 9, 4. — *religiosum multi habent*, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *religiosum putant*, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *religiosa praefatione*, XXV, 2,

4. — religiosae arbores, XVII, 47, 6. — religiosae feriae, XVIII, 2, 2. — religiosae nuptiae nuces, XV, 24, 4. — religiosa volumina, XIII, 23, 4. — religiosior, XXIX, 5, 3. — religiosius nihil, XVIII, 3, 2. — religiosius putant, XXVIII, 5, 3. — religiosissima urbs, XXX, 2, 3. — religiosissimum erat hominem occidere, XXX, 4, 4. — religiosissimum insigne, XVIII, 2, 1.

Relinquit coniecturae locum, II, 87, 2. — relinquit Euphrates solitudines, VI, 30, 8. — quid omnino diis relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — relinquit in commentariis, XXIX, 27, 2. — relinquit scriptum, VII, 45, 4. — reliquerunt in exemplis, XXIX, 39, 7. — relinquere intentatus nihil, XXIII, 60, 1. — haud dubium relinquare, II, 3, 4. — relinquere in hereditate, II, 24, 2. — relinquere liberos, VII, 44, 2. — liberos multos, VII, 45, 2. — relinquens nullum subtilitati locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — relinquitur per noctem, XXXIII, 34, 2. — relinquitur nulla dubitatio, II, 8, 4. — relinquitur existimanda, II, 84, 2. — relinqui dubitatio non videtur, XVII, 2, 9. — relinqui in prae, XVIII, 67, 7. — relictus heres, IX, 59, 4. — relicta nobis una portio, II, 68, 3. — relicto cuique intelligendi arbitrio, VI, 34, 8. — relicto pedu culices erumpunt, XVII, 44, 4. — relicto sole, II, 42, 3. — relicto vestigio, II, 52, 4. — ex relicto, II, 63, 4. — ex relicto disidium, XXIV, 420, 2. — relicta sacrificia, II, 97, 4. — relicta ab sole sidera, II, 29, 5. — veluti relicta, XXXVI, 60, 4. — relictis aestuationi suo intis, XVIII, 4, 4. — relictis ibi militum humilibus, VI, 34, 42. — relictis victoriae suae vota, XXXV, 37, 41.

Reliquiae asservatae, IX, 48, 5. — reliquiae eius exstant, XXXVI, 49, 6. — reliquiae mercentis Caesarii, III, 9, 47. — reliquiae palmarum, V, 4, 13. — reliquiae plumbi, XXXIV, 54, 4. — reliquiae stirpium durant, VIII, 70, 4. — reliquiis limae, XXXIV, 48, 5. — reliquias magnas confesso rei, XXVI, 7, 4. — reliquias parvas eius superesse, XIX, 2, 5. — reliquias purgationum, etc. XX, 69, 4.

Reliquas apparatus, XXXVI, 24, 42. — reliquas cinis, XXXIII, 25, 2. — reliquas succus, XXVI, 46, 4. — reliqua densitas, IX, 69, 3. — reliqua diligentia, XVII, 26, 2. — reliqua Gallia, III, 5, 4. — reliqua gloria Biturigum fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — reliqua natura, II, 63, 4. — reliqua nobilitas piscium, IX, 30, 4. — reliqua observatio, XVII, 24, 4. — reliqua pars, XVIII, 47, 2. — reliquum corpus, XI, 34, 2. — reliquum dant, XXVIII, 44, 2. — reliquum tempus, II, 47, 4. — in reliquum fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — quod solum reliquum est, III, 48, 4. — reliqui pecoris, XXXIII, 47, 2. — reliquo eius apparatus, XIII, 4, 2. — reliquo corpore, VIII, 34, 4. — reliquo ex orbe, V, 40, 6. — reliquo in orbe, XVIII, 42, 5. — reliquo tempore, XI, 54, 5. — reliquo in usu, XXXV, 54, 5. — de reliquo, XVII, 44, 5. — ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5. — reliqua omni diligentia, II, 442, 9. — reliqua multitudine, XXXIV, 49, 4. — reliqua omni parte, XXXV, 36, 38. — reliqua sui parte, III, 33, 5. — reliqua omni ex victoria, XXXIII, 5, 3. — in reliqua ingenti magnitudine, XXV, 3, 2. — in reliqua parte operis, VI, 23, 10. — in reliqua parte terrarum, XXIV, 68, 2. — reliqui omnes, VI, 34, 7. — reliqua caeli, II, 38, 4. — reliqua ex his, XXX, 53, 4. — reliqua naturae, II, 6, 4. —

reliqua siderum, II, 6, 14. — reliqua huius sinus dicantur, IV, 27, 1. — reliqua sola, III, 23, 3. — reliquos usus dicemus, XXV, 18, 3. — reliqua nunc peragemus, VI, 32, 2.

Relucet noctibus, IX, 43, 1. — relucens nocte, XVI, 13, 1. — relucens rubigine, XXXIV, 40, 1. — relucens tibus pustulis, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1.

Remanant mures Pontici, X, 93, 3.

Re meat certis horis (febris), VII, 51, 3. — *remeat* ocyor, VIII, 25, 1. — *remeat* spiritus, II, 55, 2. — *remeant* his aestus, II, 99, 1. — *remeant* eodem anno, VI, 26, 11. — *remeant* (in mare), IX, 2, 4. — *remeant* ad naves, XXI, 43, 1. — *remeant* onustae apes, XI, 10, 2. — *remeant* cum rapina, II, 38, 2. — *remeare* aquae, VI, 31, 3. — *ut remeaverint*, IX, 42, 2. — *remeare* non potest, XXX, 27, 3. — *remeasse*, VIII, 77, 4. — *remeasse* domum foro, VII, 53, 3. — *remeando*, II, 50, 2. — *remeans* ad tabernum, X, 60, 1. — *remeanti* animae, VII, 53, 1. — *remeantes* hinc, X, 33, 2. — *remeantes* in eundem nidum, X, 34, 2.

Remedium acris quae exigant, XXII, 70, 2. — *remedium* alicui adhibeatur, XXVIII, 47, 1. — *remedium* facere licui, XXX, 47, 1. — *remedium* incundius non est, XXXIII, 74, 1. — *remedium* magnum est in, XXVIII, 49, 1. — *remedium* malorum, II, 64, 4. — *remedium*, ne, VIII, 77, 2. — *remedium* novum et inexcogitatum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *remedium* petentibus, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *remedium* est praecipuum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — *remedium* praesens vitio pulmonum, XXVI, 21, 1. — *remedium* praesentaneum ad, XXI, 105, 4. — *remedium* praesentius, XXIX, 11, 8. — *remedium* pulveris, XVIII, 71, 1. — *remedium* queri febr, XXVIII,

23, 8. — *remedium* singulare, XXIX, 11, 8. — *remedium* tenerrimum, II, 6, 12. — *remedium* unicum est, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *remedium*, ut, XVIII, 20, 1. — *excogitata* in *remedium*, XI, 117, 1. — *in remedium* quartanae, XXX, 30, 5. — *remedii* adversus scorpiones eximii, XXVII, 104, 1. — *remedii* excellentis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — *remedii* inops, XVI, 2, 1. — *remedii* praecipui ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *remedii* praestantia, XII, 7, 2. — *remedii* satis esse in, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — *remedio* aiunt esse, si, XXIII, 62, 1. — *remedio* butyrum est, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *remedio* celebri, XXVIII, 61, 2. — *remedio* contra alia, XII, 39, 1. — *remedio* non difficili, XVIII, 68, 8. — *remedio* nullo (contra aspidem) praeterquam, etc. VIII, 35, 1. — *remedio* praecipuo, XXIV, 74, 1. — *remedio* praesentaneo sunt, II, 57, 1. — *remedio* praesentis, XXI, 70, 2. — *remedio* tantum probabile, XV, 23, 1. — *remedio* putant esse, XI, 30, 4. — *remedio* est fixisse, etc. XXII, 55, 1. — *remedio* est limus, etc. XXXII, 19, 4. — *remedio* esse produunt, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *remedio* esse quartanae, XXX, 20, 5. — *remedio* singulari contra, etc. XXV, 50, 1. — *remedio* tenui, II, 49, 2. — *remedio* verso, XXXII, 42, 3. — *herbam* statim quaerunt in *remedio*, XXV, 93, 2. — *in remedio* est, XXIX, 27, 1. — *in remedio* dicari videmus, XIX, 49, 2. — *remedia* ex eo animali, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *remedia* communia, XXVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — *remedia* eorum, XXII, 28, 1. — *remedia* in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — *remedia* frugum, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — *remedia* liberationi, XXV, 95, 3. — *remedia* ad lienem, XI, 80, 2. — *remedia* tanto malo inesse, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *remedia*, quorum medicinae maioris

mali periculum affert, XXI, 403, 4. — remedia nardi Galliei, XXI, 79, 4. — remedia vulgo parata, XXIV, 4, 4. — remedia si petantur ex horto, XXIV, 4, 4. — remedia praecipua, XI, 409, 4. — remedia praestant plurima, XXIX, 9, 2. — remedia quae apud priscos, XXVI, 6, 2. — remedia publica, XXII, 3, 3. — remedia sunt aliqua rebus iam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 4. — remedia inter nos viventia, XXVIII, 4, 4. — remedium natura, XXIX, 4, 4. — remedia omnia odit cupressus, XVII, 59, 2. — remedia largius genuit natura, VIII, 35, 2. — remediis id cecinit, XXVIII, 44, 4. — remediis praesentissimis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — remediis summis praefertur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — remediis vulnerum, XXIX, 4, 2. — in remediis animi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.

Remenus est, II, 73, 2.

Remiges vinum bibunt, XIV, 44, 3. — remigum cœco, XXXII, 4, 4.

Remigio se adiuvant, IX, 42, 4. — remigio decem dierum, VI, 34, 5; IX, 2, 3. — remigio quodam, XI, 44, 4. — remigia sublevantes Austri, XI, 30, 3.

Remissio morbi, XXIII, 25, 4. — remissio operis, VIII, 68, 2. — remissiones manifestas morbi qui habent, XXIII, 24, 4.

Remitto: remittit facum, IX, 62, 3. — remittit merces India, VI, 26, 6. — remittit succum dulcem, XXXVI, 33, 4. — nihil ex se remittit, XXXVI, 43, 4. — remisit Atheuensisibus, XXXIV, 49, 24. — remisit filio nuntium, XIX, 49, 4. — remisit Tiberius, XXXVI, 67, 2. — remittere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — remittente gratiam duritia in cibus, XIX, 24, 4. — remittitur in mare, XXXII, 32, 4. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — remissum portorium mercia huius,

XIX, 49, 6. — remissae in lucem ficus, XV, 49, 4. — remissior carbonculus, XXXVII, 29, 4. — remissiora (minus valida), XXIV, 42, 4.

Remoram appellavere eum, XXXII, 4, 5.

Removeo: removeto umbram a sulcis, XVII, 35, 35. — quae iam insistentem removerit, XXVIII, 24, 4. — removeotes celeriter, XXV, 409, 2. — remotus Hippocrates ab his qui, etc. XXII, 66, 4. — remotus a medio araneus, XI, 28, 4. — remota a mari Arcadia, IV, 40, 4. — remotum in Libyam oppidum, V, 44, 4. — remoto oleo, in balineis, XXVIII, 69, 4. — remoto sole ad brumam, II, 77, 4. — remoto lumine, IX, 87, 4.

Renata (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 47.

Renascor: renascitur ex cacumine, XVII, 34, 2. — renascitur iterum cauda pavonis cum flore, X, 22, 2. — renascitur turba convenarum, V, 45, 4. — renascuntur folia, XIII, 49, 2. — renascuntur pennae evulsae, XI, 94, 4. — renascuntur ungulae (quibus), XI, 406, 4. — renasci alias, XI, 35, 2. — renasci dentes certum est, XI, 63, 2 et seq. — renasci lactius, XXI, 23, 4. — renasci ex seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — renasci ubi nolunt pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 77, 3. — renasci pilos non patitur, XXIX, 37, 4. — renascens annus, II, 4, 4; XVI, 40, 4. — renascens cortex, XVI, 43, 4. — renascens sal, XXXI, 39, 3. — renascentem lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — renascentia tubera, VIII, 50, 6. — renati dentes, XI, 63, 4; XI, 64, 4.

Renavigant ex India, VI, 26, 44. — renavigantis ab Astura Antium, XXXII, 4, 3.

Renex (de his), XI, 84, 4 et seqq. — renium adipe, XXVIII, 27, 6. — renium (hysense) nervos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — renium vitilis cavendum

marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — *renum* inflammationibus succurrit *nardum Gallicum*, XXI, 79, 1. — *renum lapides* eximit *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 5. — *renum pilositas* extenuat *caucalis*, XXXII, 40, 1. — *extrahunt ovis sepiac*, XXXII, 32, 2. — *renium arenis* prodest *anthyllum*, XXI, 103, 1. — *extrahere arenam* dicitur *erigeron*, XXV, 106, 2. — *arenas pellit verucaria*, XXII, 29, 3. — *renibus contraria cyma*, XX, 35, 1. — *renibus simile semen*, XXVII, 13, 1. — *renibus (remedia)*, XXVI, 21, 1. — *abiga*, XXIV, 20, 2. — *acetum scillinum*, XXIII, 28, 4. — *adianton*, XXII, 30, 4. — *alum*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *amygdalae*, XXIII, 75, 1. — *anehusa*, XXII, 23, 1. — *anisum*, XX, 73, 3. — *apium*, XX, 44, 4. — *orondo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *asparagi*, XX, 42, 1; XX, 42, 2. — *brassica*, XX, 34, 2. — *cichorium*, XX, 30, 1. — *colocynthis*, XX, 8, 1. — *semeo cucumeris astivi*, XX, 5, 1. — *cortex elates*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 1. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *ius e gallinaceo*, XXIX, 25, 1. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 41, 2. — *glycyside*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *halus*, XXVI, 26, 1. — *hipposnarthrum*, XX, 96, 2. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 2. — *luteum ovi*, XXIX, 41, 4. — *mustum*, XXVIII, 18, 2. — *ius myscenae*, XXXII, 31, 2. — *radix myrtidani*, XXIII, 83, 1. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 13. — *uenanthie*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *oleum lirinco*, XXIII, 49, 1. — *onochiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *radix peucedani*, XXVI, 48, 2. — *nuclei nucis pineae*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *succus porcilaee*, XX, 81, 4. — *porrum sectivum*, XX, 21, 3. — *rhacoma*, XXVII, 105, 2. — *rubrica*, XXXV, 14, 1. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 5. — *scandix*, XXII, 38, 1. — *ovis sepiac*, XXXII, 32, 2. — *sioo*, XXII, 41, 2. — *smyrnion*, XXVII,

109, 2. — *staphylinos*, XX, 15, 4. — *sulphur*, XXXV, 50, 3. — *tordylon*, XXIV, 117, 1. — *tethae*, XXXII, 31, 5. — *uva passa*, XXIII, 12, 1. — *renes laedunt cicor et cicercula*, XXII, 72, 1. — *renes leporis* devorari *crudos iuvent*, XXVIII, 56, 2. — *nervorum dolores circa renes* levat *sal*, XXXI, 45, 1. — *renibus detracta axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 7. — *humorem e renibus trahit crethmos*, XXVI, 50, 2. — *sanguinem qui defluit a renibus*, sistit *stratiotes*, XXIV, 105, 1.

Renitur alter alteri, II, 84, 2. — *recituntur*, XVI, 84, 1. — *renitente alterno pulsu*, II, 84, 2. — *renitentes extrahunt*, VIII, 57, 7.

Renovatione tergorum, IX, 50, 1.

Renovatur subinde, XI, 24, 3. — *renovari degenerans*, XXI, 17, 2.

Renuit experiri, VIII, 5, 3.

Renuntio: renuntiat *placitis* (Magorum), XXX, 29, 1. — *renuntiare* *exploratores*, VI, 35, 6. — *renuntiare nuper*, VI, 35, 4. — *renuntiala insula dives Alexandro*, VI, 36, 1.

Reor labulosa, XI, 45, 1; XI, 95, 1. — *quod optimum reor*, VII, 29, 2. — *ut equidem reor*, VII, 34, 7. — *non dubium reor*, II, 84, 2. — *qualem me teris?* XXXV, 8, 2. — *non ut remur plerique*, VIII, 56, 3. — *ut remur*, XVI, 68, 1.

Repagula vulvarum, XVI, 82, 1.

Repandum dorsum, IX, 7, 3. — *repandae cervicis ostentatio*, XIV, 28, 2.

Reparo: *reparat capillos*, XXVII, 111, 1. — *reparat villam*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *reparari in totum*, XI, 23, 1.

Repastino: *repastinat sulco*, XVII, 11, 2. — *repastinare agrum*, XIII, 27, 1. — *repastinato scribitur*, XIX, 48, 2. — *in repastinato serere*, XIX, 41, 3. — *repastinato solo*, XVII, 35, 14.

Repellere manum impositam, VII, 45, 5.

Rependit ternos libris, XIX, 49, 5. — *rependitur* pondus argenti, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *rependebatur* argentum duplo, XII, 54, 4. — *repensa* auro tabula, XXXV, 34, 2. — *rependendum* auro caput, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Repente contiescunt, XI, 10, 5. — *contiescere*, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *repente* huc se convertit, XXVI, 7, 1. — *repente* expavescentes, XXIII, 24, 5. — *repente* exsilicis, IV, 18, 13. — *repente* gignit, XXVI, 3, 2. — *repente* nascuntur, II, 22, 4. — *repente* non nascuntur, XXXIII, 1, 2. — *repente* novae, XXXVII, 74, 1. — *repente* nulla, II, 6, 12. — *repente* provenit, XV, 7, 4. — *repente* si veniat, VIII, 64, 4. — *repente* siccescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

Repentinus calor, XVIII, 44, 2. — *repentina* aqua multa, XXII, 51, 4. — *repentini* cura, XIX, 42, 2. — *repentina* procella, IX, 8, 6. — *repentini* flatus, II, 49, 4. — *repentini* ignes, II, 111, 4. — *repentinæ* caligines, XX, 34, 4. — *repentinæ* mortes, VII, 54, 4. — *repentinos* pavores, XXXII, 48, 1.

Repercussus (substant.), XXXIII, 45, 2. — *repercussus* Etesiarum, V, 10, 6. — *repercussus* solis meridiani, XII, 42, 1. — *repercussus* qualis splendet, XXXI, 27, 1. — *repercussus* quidam colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *repercussus* quidam umbras, X, 22, 2. — *invenitur* ad *repercussum* lunæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — *repercussu* angulorum, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *repercussu* aque, II, 6, 44. — *repercussu* claritates colorum excitaret, XXXV, 36, 34. — *repercussu* exardescens sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 3. — *repercussu* numerosiore voces multiplicat, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *repercussu* parie-

tum, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *repercussu* quodam colorem alenum accipiunt, XI, 94, 1. — *reperensu* radicum, XVI, 2, 2. — *repercussu* sanguineo, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *repercussu* solis, V, 5, 5. — *repercussu* temperato, XI, 55, 1.

Repercutio: *repercussimus* fascinationes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *repercutere* dicto, I, 1, 24. — *repercussus* illis, II, 49, 2. — *repercussus* vapor, II, 13, 11. — *repercussa* erumpit, XVII, 35, 2. — *repercussum* aëra inscipientes, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *repercussu* aëre, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *repercussu* liquore, XXVI, 29, 1. — *repercussas* non esse terras, VI, 31, 13.

Reperio: ut *reperio*, XXXV, 3, 4. — *reperit* condire cristas gallinaceorum, X, 27, 1. — *reperitur* apud auctores, II, 111, 3. — *apud* Homerum, XVII, 6, 1. — *reperiuntur* qui putent, VII, 57, 15. — *reperitum* aes in Chalcide, IV, 21, 3. — *reperitum* casu, XXVII, 2, 3; XXXVII, 15, 5. — *reperitum* nuper, XVII, 35, 42. — *reperitam* ab Asclepiade medicinam, XXVI, 9, 3. — *reperito* præstantiore aëre, XXXIV, 2, 1. — *reperiti* homines, qui, X, 43, 3.

Reperator detrahendi sanguinis, XXVIII, 31, 1. — *reperiores* argumenti, II, 9, 3.

Repeto: *repetit* matrem famina, VIII, 70, 2. — *repetimus* sermonem de, etc. XXXIII, 5, 2. — *repetunt* cibos servatos, XI, 15, 4. — *repetunt* eodum nidos, X, 32, 4. — *repetunt* rursus fugas praesidia, VIII, 50, 3. — *repetens* regnum, XXXV, 40, 19. — *repeti* quas supervacuum est, XXVIII, 6, 1. — *non* *repeti* postea, XXXII, 51, 1. — *abiici*, postea *repeti*, VII, 13, 3. — *repetito* ter frigore, XVIII, 57, 3.

Repleo: *replet* alopecias, XX, 99, 4. — *replet* cinis ex licu, XXIII, 63, 7.

— replevere domos signis, XXXVI, 4, 24. — repleto atagao, XXXIII, 21, 9. — replenda vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Replexa cauda, XX, 3, 2.

Replico: replicat bitumen pilos oculorum, XXXV, 51, 3. — replicat palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3. — replicana, VIII, 41, 4. — replicans alterna pedas, VIII, 70, 6. — replicari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6. — replicato intus margine conchae, IX, 52, 4. — replicandis palpebris, XXIV, 28, 2. — replicata cervice, XXXIV, 49, 30. — replicata iecinora, XI, 73, 2.

Repo: repit humi, XIX, 24, 2. — repunt in sicco, IX, 37, 4. — repunt vitea clericulis, XXIII, 3, 3. — repuit genibus, VIII, 7, 2. — repisset super altitudinem fastigii, XXII, 20, 4. — repisse capita hostiarum, XI, 77, 4. — repens arcuatim millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — repens per arborea clematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — repens formica, XXXVII, 72, 4. — repens humi edera, XVI, 62, 7. — repens in terra, XXII, 39, 4.

Repono: reponunt cinerem, XXIX, 9, 5. — reponit ablato colore, XXXV, 36, 39. — reposit signo caput, XXXVI, 4, 20. — reponat ai quis, XXVIII, 81, 4. — reponat in eundem locum, XXV, 406, 4. — reponitur, XXV, 67, 2; XXVI, 29, 2. — reponitur alius in terram, XVII, 35, 41. — reponitur in coronamenta, XXII, 26, 4. — reponi flagitaverit, XXXIV, 49, 43. — reponi in mensa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — repositi ad hoc servantur, XXIII, 74, 4.

Reporto: reportavit talenta, etc. XXXIII, 15, 4. — reportata triumphum, I, Praef. 23. — reportata quae superfuebant, XXXVI, 24, 42.

Repositorium tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4. — repositoria vestire laminis testudinum, IX, 43, 4. — repositoria ut gallinae

occupent, X, 74, 2. — repositoria argentum addi coeptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — repositoria imponimus, XXXIII, 49, 4. — repositoria sudorem linquentia vasa, XVIII, 90, 4.

Repraesentatione nulla potest exprimi, IX, 5, 4.

Repraesento: repraesentat cerasum, XXXVII, 56, 3. — repraesentat effigiem testium, XXXVII, 58, 4. — repraesentat gemma carnea bubulas, XXXVII, 67, 4. — repraesentat nomen spongiae, XXXVII, 67, 2. — repraesentat olei vicem, XXVIII, 45, 3. — repraesentat vicem optimi fimi, XVIII, 36, 2. — repraesentant speciem cordia, XXXVII, 58, 4. — repraesentant constantius colorem, XXXVII, 33, 3. — repraesentavit Alcibiadem, XXXIV, 49, 38. — repraesentavit volumina, VII, 24, 4. — repraesentet ut vetustatem, XXIII, 40, 2. — repraesentare somnia praedivina, XXXVII, 60, 3. — repraesentare vias equinorum capitum, etc. XXVIII, 49, 3. — repraesentata conceptua mulierum fons, XXXI, 7, 4. — repraesentari aliqua oportet, XXI, 44, 2. — repraesentari christatem, XXV, 67, 2. — repraesentari mortem, XXI, 405, 2. — repraesentata veritate, XXXV, 36, 5.

Reprehensio in docente, X, 43, 3. — magna reprehensione, XXXVI, 8, 4. — nec sine aliqua reprehensione, III, Praef. 4.

Reprimo: reprimit abundantiam sanguinis, XXVII, 45, 4. — cicatrices, XXXIV, 50, 4. — haemorrhoidas, XXXVI, 38, 2. — parotidas, XX, 36, 4. — pusulas sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sudorem ruta, XX, 51, 40. — uvam, XXIV, 73, 3. — vulvas procidentes, XXXV, 54, 5. — reprimi procidentes vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 6. — reprimendi vis, XXVII, 408, 4.

Reptantes pennis locustae, XI, 36, 4. — *reptantium* modo, IX, 50, 4. — *reptantibus* flagellis, XIX, 24, 4.

Reptata improbo, XIV, 3, 3.

Repudiat advenam, XVII, 24, 3. — *repudiata* fortunae ambitione, VII, 44, 4. — *repudiataro* aurum Curio, XIX, 26, 6.

Repudium, VII, 36, 2.

Repugnancia horum generum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *repugnancia* naturae, XXII, 49, 5. — *repugnancia* rerum, XXXII, 42, 4. — *repugnancia* rerum aut concordia, XXIX, 47, 4. — *repugnantiā* habent Psylli contra serpentes, XXI, 45, 3. — *repugnantiā* hanc dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 3.

Repugno: *repugnans* rostro nucis dnrutis, X, 44, 4. — *devincitur* non *repugnans*, VIII, 24, 4. — *repugnancia* naturae, VI, 1, 2. — *repugnante* natura, II, 65, 2. — *repugnante* solo, XVI, 58, 4. — *repugnancia* cicatriel huleera, XXIII, 53, 4. — *repugnancia* curationi, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *inera* ad *repugnandum*, IX, 5, 2.

Repulsiat, XVI, 49, 3. — *repulsiat* radicibus, XVI, 90, 4.

Repulsa apud avunculum, VII, 46, 4. — *repulsa* in petitione consulatus, VII, 36, 2. — *repulsa* notatus, VII, 34, 4.

Repulsa dentium impresso, XI, 62, 2. — *repulsa* durioris materiae, VIII, 68, 4. — *repulsa* siderum, II, 43, 2. — *repulsa* resiliit, XXXIV, 49, 25. — *ex repulsa*, II, 53, 2.

Repunicatio, XVII, 39, 2.

Repurgo: *repurgant* huleera vesicularum ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5. — *nomas*, XXIII, 38, 2. — *varos*, etc. XXIII, 45, 4. — *repurgans* os, VIII, 37, 2. — *repurgans* sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — *repurgetur*, XIX, 57, 4. — *repurgata* interancia, VIII, 84, 2. — *repurganda* quae sunt, sanat paucra-

tion, XXVII, 92, 4. — *rosmarium*, XXIV, 59, 4. — *repurganda* vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Reputatio similitudinem in menta est, VII, 40, 2. — *reputatio* terrae parientis et noxia, XVIII, 4, 2. — *quae* *reputatio* aufert transversum animum, IX, 34, 4. — *in reputationem* nos impellit caeterarum, X, 54, 4. — *in hac reputatione*, VII, 47, 4. — *qua* *in reputatione*, XXV, 7, 2.

Reputo: *reputat* utrumque provin-
cia, V, 40, 9. — *nec reputat* mena
caeca, II, 45, 4. — *reputet* si quis,
X, 30, 4. — *reputet* si quis diligen-
tius, XIV, 28, 4. — *reputat* mens,
XXXIII, 4, 2. — *ne quis fabam* *reputet*, XVII, 44, 2. — *reputare* ut
fruges gignantur, XXXI, 4, 2. — *reputantem* ista, XXXVI, 2, 4: — *reputantium* dotes, XXI, 4, 4. — *reputantibus* purpuras, conchyliis, etc. IX, 53, 4. — *reputantur* infantiae anni, VII, 54, 2.

Requiescens iu officina, XXXV, 40, 48.

Res alia, XXIV, 56, 4. — *res* anceps, XVIII, 57, 4. — *res* antiqua, XVII, 6, 4. — *res* communis terrarum, pletor, XXXV, 37, 6. — *res* decora, XXXV, 3, 4. — *res* etiam Deo improba, II, 24, 2. — *res* divina sit, XVIII, 2, 2. — *res* ingentis exempli, VI, 34, 3. — *res* execranda, XVII, 21, 4. — *res* fers et continax, XIX, 45, 3. — *res* magna mundi, XVIII, 68, 4. — *res* maximi quæstus, XIX, 43, 4. — *res* pecnaria, X, 60, 4. — *res* præcipui quæstus, XXI, 44, 4. — *res* præclara, nisi, XXXIV, 44, 2. — *res* quotidiana, VIII, 78, 2. — *res* Romana est alia, XXI, 64, 4. — *res* immensi secreti, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *res* summa vitium agitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — *res* tanta videbatur herbam invenire, XXV, 7, 4. — *cum* quibus tunc *res* esset,

XXVIII, 3, 3. — neque enim cum quolibet hoste res fuit, VII, 29, 4. — tecum enim res erit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — ubi res coget, XVI, 6, 2. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — res garebatur in Lacetania, XXV, 6, 2. — res geritur inter rusticos, XVIII, 56, 5. — res litteris mandata, IX, 8, 2. — res militaria decora, VII, 29, 3. — res Caclianana, XXXIII, 8, 3. — rei difficultas, XXV, 6, 4. — rei navalia gloria, IX, 24, 4. — nulli rei utilis sine mixtura, XXXIV, 48, 2. — rem gesserat sine cruore, XV, 38, 4. — rem Romanam restituit non pugnando, XXII, 5, 2. — rem summam servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — ad rem divinam, etc. X, 77, 4. — non ab re erit id notasse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — res ipsae statuunt modum, XXVIII, 64, 4. — res maximae optimaesque decem, VII, 45, 4. — rerum faciem mirari, VII, 53, 4. — rerum periti, XII, 41, 4. — quam potirentur rerum, VI, 33, 5. — rerum, non animi, pretiis aequabatur, XXXV, 32, 4. — rerum argumenta, II, 2, 4. — rerum claritas, V, 33, 2. — rerum causa ostendit, II, 38, 3. — rerum exitia, XXXIII, 6, 4. — rerum fores aperire, II, 6, 3. — rerum miracula, XIX, 44, 4. — rerum natura insulas facit, II, 90, 4. — rerum natura opponit subinde asquora, V, 27, 2. — rerum natura terras eremat, II, 410, 2. — in rerum natura, XI, 412, 5. — rerum naturae capaces, II, 9, 3. — rerum naturae georabilis spiritus, II, 45, 4. — rerum naturae intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — rerum naturae partes, II, 63, 4. — rerum naturae pretis, XXIX, 8, 4. — rerum naturae pugna accum, II, 38, 2. — rerum naturae ratio, II, 64, 4. — rerum naturam sibi ipsam congruere, II, 413, 4. — rerum naturas totidem, II, 4, 2. — rerum amissarum

nuntio accepto, XXXVII, 40, 2. — rerum ordo, II, 3, 3. — rerum obscuritas, XVIII, 57, 4. — rerum potantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — rerum conditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — res in Arabia gessimus, XII, 34, 4. — res proxime gessere, VI, 45, 6. — res ibi gerente Alexandro, XII, 54, 4. — res gerente C. Caesare, II, 67, 3. — res gerente Pompeio, VI, 49, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2. — res in Africa gerente Scipione, V, 4, 8. — ad res Parthicas Arabicasque, VI, 34, 4. — res maximas geri, VII, 45, 2. — res Neronis procurana, II, 85, 2. — qui tum res gessere, V, 4, 4. — res publicas temperant optimi, VI, 22, 2. — res clarius dixit, XXXVI, 7, 4. — aestimat quisque effectus, non res, XXIX, 8, 4. — res perditas saepe servavit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — res summas tres praestare, VII, 28, 4. — in rebus eius exposuimus, II, 85, 2. — in rebus Neronis retulimus, II, 406, 4. — rebus Parthicia, XXXIII, 24, 4. — rebus Punicis florentissimis, V, 4, 7. — rebus ita connexis, XXXV, 4, 4. — rebus gestis, XXXVII, 44, 9. — rebus humanis alteram lucem dedisse, XXVII, 4, 2. — rebus proditis, X, 26, 1.

Respublica, XXXIII, 43, 3 et 4. — respublicae locupletior non fuit, XXXIII, 47, 4. — reipublicae luxuriantis hoc fuit, XVIII, 4, 3. — reipublicae procellis inctatus, III, 4, 45. — reipublicae ratio formicula, XI, 36, 4. — reipublicae consulari, VII, 36, 2. — reipublicam habent spes, XI, 4, 4.

Resarcio: resarciunt locum, XVII, 32, 2.

Resarrio: resarcire campos, XVIII, 49, 6.

Resecatur: saepius porrum, XIX, 32, 4. — ressecatur viviradix, XVII, 35, 46.

Reseda herba, XXVII, 106, 4 et seqq.

Resegmina unguium, XXVIII, 2, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8. — *resegminibus* amputatis, XIII, 23, 3.

Reserant ipsa domos suas, X, 23, 3.

Resero: *reseverunt*, XVIII, 49, 6.

Reservant sibi venena ranæ, VIII, 48, 1. — *reservandum* ad æmen, XVIII, 54, 4.

Resideo: *residet*, II, 84, 2. — *residet* fons, II, 106, 40. — *residat* in Libra Nilus, XVIII, 47, 4. — *resident* in clunes, VIII, 55, 1. — *resident* ursi, VIII, 54, 2. — *residere* lienum ægri, XXVIII, 57, 2.

Resido: *residit* Nilus in Virgine, XV, 10, 8. — *residunt* (aves quædam), X, 55, 1. — *quod resedit*, XXXIII, 21, 2. — *residens* crista, XI, 44, 2. — *residens* in se molitia, II, 65, 3. — *residens* mons in campis, V, 31, 5. — *residit* terre, II, 86, 4. — *residentem* poenitentia, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *residente* radice, XXVI, 62, 2. — *residentes* aestus, II, 99, 4. — *residentibus*, II, 71, 4.

Resignasset loculos, XIV, 14, 2.

Resilio: *resilit* a repulso, XXXIV, 49, 25. — *resilit* a septentrione mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — *resilit* deinde, IX, 35, 4. — *resilit* ignis ab ictu, II, 55, 2. — *resilit* protinus ab odore, X, 90, 2. — *resiliunt* corona cochleis, XI, 45, 3. — *resiliunt* in fracti (radii), II, 38, 2. — *resilire* cogit, XXII, 45, 2. — *residere* guttas, XI, 45, 2.

Resimo rostro, VIII, 39, 4.

Resina (elus natura et usus), XVI, 22, 4 et seqq. — (species et medicinae ex ea) XXIV, 22, 4 et seqq. — *resina* abieti vitium, XVI, 48, 2. — *resina* omnis dissolvitur oleo, XIV, 25, 2. — *resina* laricis, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *resina* laudatissima ex cedro minore, XIII, 44, 2. — ex quibus partibus dam-

netur, XVI, 23, 3. — *resina* perfusa picea, XVI, 19, 3. — *resina* plumbo, etc. iungitur, XXIII, 30, 4. — *resina* præcipua ut fiat, XVI, 22, 3. — *resina* minus roscida, XVI, 49, 6. — *resina* tenuissima, XIV, 25, 4. — *resina* terebinthina, XIII, 2, 4. — *resina* tusa in vinum additur, XVI, 22, 1. — *resinæ* albæ congium, XVI, 22, 3. — *resinæ* candidæ gemma thus adulteratur, XII, 32, 6. — *resinæ* Colophonis, XXVI, 66, 1. — *resinæ* combustæ fluua, XXIII, 24, 3. — *resinæ* flos crudus, XIV, 25, 3. — *resinæ* gratia raduntur silvæ, XXIV, 49, 4. — *resinæ* vitia seponuntur (ad picandum vinum), XVI, 22, 2. — *resinam* quæ ferunt arbores, XVI, 46, 1 et seqq. XVII, 37, 3. — *resinam* monantes arbores, XIV, 25, 4 et seqq. — *resinam* fundit populus nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — *resinam* rubentem, XXIX, 41, 8. — *resina* coadire musta, XIV, 24, 1. — *resina* vino condita, quibus utilis, XXIII, 24, 2. — quibus non expedit, XXIII, 24, 2. — *resinis* instituta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 40.

Resinaceum semen, XXIV, 59, 1.

Resinatum vinum, XXIII, 24, 2.

Resinosus lentor, XIII, 12, 4. — *resinosus* odor, XXVII, 40, 1. — *resinosus* tactus, XIII, 12, 4. — *resinosa* est cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — *resinosum* ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4. — *resinosum* metopion, XII, 49, 4. — *resinosum* semen, XXVII, 20, 1. — *resinosis* pis, XV, 7, 6; XXIV, 23, 1.

Resipio: *resipit* myrrham radice, XIX, 62, 2. — *resipit* picem vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *resipit* virus, XXVIII, 35, 2; XXVIII, 81, 1. — *resipiens* picem ura, XIV, 3, 7. — *resipiens* quidquam aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

Resipiscere lymphatos, XXX, 24, 2.

Resisto: resistit cultura, XVII, 21, 4.—resistit obnix firmitas, XXXVI, 24, 4.—resistit aliorum opinio, XX, 32, 4.—resistit amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 4.—aqua rum vitis, XX, 84, 4.—aquis quae gignunt calculos, XXII, 44, 2.—morbo comitialium, XXVIII, 63, 4.—incubibus, XXXIII, 23, 4.—insidiis adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4.—morsibus araneorum, XXI, 97, 4.—perfrictionibus, XXVI, 74, 2.—phthiriasi, XXV, 87, 4.—scorpionum ictibus, XX, 80, 4.—serpentium ictibus, etc. XXIV, 3, 4.—serpentibus verrucariis, XXII, 29, 3.—morsibus stellionum, XXII, 64, 4.—atomachi inflationibus, XXII, 45, 2.—suppurationibus foex acetii, XXIII, 32, 4.—veneficiis amiantus, XXXVI, 34, 4.—venenis, XXXII, 43, 4.—ventis pinus, XVII, 48, 4.—vulvae poenis, XXXII, 46, 5.—resistant araneis haecae lauri, XXIII, 80, 4.—imbri bus, XIV, 4, 7.—morbo regio, XXX, 28, 4.—panis testae echini, XXXII, 34, 4.—salamandris cantharides, XXIX, 29, 2.—folia sambuci, etc. XXIV, 35, 3.—sanguini taurino grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3.—resistent scalpurae quae gemmae, XXXVII, 30, 4.—resistant torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2.—resistant venenis folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4.—resistant pertinacis, XVI, 83, 2.—quae resisterint, XXXVI, 50, 4.—resistere ne conantur quidem, XXVIII, 37, 4.—resistere non esset foecunditati, etc. XXIX, 22, 2.—resistere ebrietati, XXXVII, 57, 4.—(ametiostes) XXXVII, 40, 3.—fascinationibus corium etc. XXVIII, 27, 8.—febribus, XXIX, 47, 2.—frigori, XIX, 23, 5.—fulminibus, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2.—generationi, XX, 53, 4.—ton sillis, XXXVII, 44, 42.—veneficiis rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 4.—resistens igni silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.—

resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 4.—resisti, VII, 2, 49.

Resolvo: resolvit in tabem margaritas acetum, IX, 58, 4.—resolvit luna, II, 104, 3.—resolvunt nodos, VIII, 42, 4.—resolvunt tricesimo die, XXX, 22, 3.—resolvere morsus, VIII, 47, 4.—resolvente tactu, XXVII, 2, 3.—resolventibus herbam, XXVII, 45, 4.—resolvitur amaris amygdalis, XXV, 70, 2.—resolvitur carbo XXIV, 42, 2.—resolvitur facile, XXXI, 46, 8.—resolvitur omnium herbarum vis consuetudine, XXVII, 419, 4.—resolvitur pila, VIII, 56, 3.—resolvitur resina, XXIV, 22, 2.—resolvuntur in limum, IX, 74, 4.—resolvuntur in album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2.—resolvatur in liquorem, XXVIII 50, 2.—resolvatur in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 4.—resolvatur oleo, XXXI, 42, 2.—resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 4.—resolvi celerius grandines, quam nives, II, 64, 4.—resolvi omnia ea, XXVIII, 29, 4.—resolvi tristitiam, XXIV, 45, 4.—resolvi (venenum), XXIX, 45, 4.—resolvi vim talem, XXVIII, 23, 5.—resolutum aqua calida glutinum, XXVIII, 58, 6.—resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2.—resoluto lu potum frumento, XXVIII, 42, 4.—resoluti pastilli, XXVII, 64, 4.—resolutae aures aegris, XI, 50, 2.—resoluta ova, XXIX, 44, 7.—resolutis igni ceris, XXXV, 40, 23.—resolutis sudore globulis, XXXIII, 27, 4.—resolvenda medicamenta, XXV, 95, 2.

Resonant tinnitu, XXXIV, 49, 26.—resonabant littora, XVIII, 85, 4.

Resorbeo: resorbent deinde, IX, 67, 3.—resorbent vocem, XVIII, 87, 2.—resorbere limum suum, XXIX, 38, 6.—resorbens se annis, III, 2, 4.—resorbentes se aestus, II, 09, 2.

Respectus deorum, II, 5, 6.—Græciae minorem, quam utilitatem vitae, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2.—respectu dilectae motus, XXXV, 36, 24.—respectu nullo munditiarum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Respergo: respergunt lentem aceto, XVIII, 73, 5.—respergito, XIV, 14, 1.—respergi umbram ab urina, XXVIII, 49, 2.—respersum guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 1.—respersa saliva, XXIX, 23, 2.—respersi succo (eo) qui fuerint, XXIV, 100, 1.—respersis ptyade, XXXI, 33, 4.

Resperu pennarum, X, 3, 5.—respersu urinae, XXIV, 102, 3.

Respicit respiciat si quis mulierem, etc. XXVIII, 27, 12.—si respexerit, VIII, 34, 4.—respicere non debent, XXIX, 29, 1.—respicere legentem (hoc est, retrospicere), XXIV, 63, 1.—respicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Respiratio piscium, IX, 6, 3.—sine respiratioe quis somno locus, IX, 6, 3.

Respiro: respirare VII, 5, 2.—respirare strangulatas, XXVIII, 20, 1.—respirasse in hauriendo, XXIV, 28, 6.—respiranti similis, XVII, 35, 46.

Respondeo: respondent numero lunae, II, 41, 3.—respondere (pro, responderunt), IX, 22, 1; X, 20, 2.—respondere fodientibus assidue, etc. XXXI, 28, 2.—respondentem homini vocem, XXVI, 25, 4.—respondentes magnitudini dentes, IX, 48, 5.—responsurum libris Zenonis, XXV, 21, 4.—responderetur, VII, 36, 2.

Responsum sanguinarium, XIX, 53, 2.—responsio aruspicum vaticinante, VII, 15, 2.—responsio pictoris, XXXIV, 49, 12.—ex responso, XV, 40, 2.—responsa dare, VIII,

71, 2.—responsa petant a piscibus XXXI, 48, 2.—responsa praecinant Galli, XXV, 59, 2.

Respuo: respuat aquas adiantum, XXII, 30, 1.—respuat ferrum, II, 98, 1.—ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4.—respuat fides sapientissimi cuiusque, XXVIII, 3, 1.—respuunt situs frigidus, XIV, 4, 4.—respuerat natura, XVIII, 49, 6.—respuat aerem repercussum, XXXIII, 45, 2.—respuat impactum pondus, XXXI, 45, 4.—respuens secures materia, XVII, 14, 3.—respuens ictum ferri, VII, 43, 1.—respuens omne vulnus, VIII, 30, 3.—respuens omnia fons, II, 106, 11.—respuentes ictum adamantes, XXXVII, 45, 2.—respuuntur secures, XVI, 49, 4.

Restagnant obli aquae nullae, IX, 83, 3.—restagnante Euphrate, XVIII, 47, 3.—restagnantes aquae, V, 5, 4.

Restagnatio alvi, XI, 66, 4.—restagnatio Euphratis, VI, 32, 5.—restagnatio maris, II, 67, 2.

Reste intrita, XIIV, 2, 2.—restes alii, XX, 23, 2.—restes super has extantae, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Restibilis crassitudo sementis, XVIII, 44, 2.—restibilis seges, XVIII, 45, 5.—restibilis sponte facta platanus, XVI, 57, 2.—restibile arvum, XVIII, 46, 2.—restibile hordeum, XXVII, 63, 1.—restibilem foecunditatem, XXVIII, 77, 3.—restibili fertilitate, XIX, 35, 2.

Restitans cedit, VIII, 49, 3.

Restinguo: restinguit ignem taeta salamandra, X, 86, 1.—restinguit ictus scorpionum, XXIV, 29, 2.—restinguit vim eius aqua mulsa, XXXVI, 63, 2.—restinguit vino Chio, XXXIV, 22, 4.—restingunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1.—restingunt nitrum vino, XXXI, 46, 9.—restingunt veneficium, XXXII, 20, 1.—restin-

guunt venena, XX, 84, 2. — restinguat virgo, XXVI, 59, 1. — restinguere haustas singulas ab animalibus, XXIX, 47, 4. — restinguere nauseam, VIII, 41, 4. — restinguentibus ignem aquis, XX, 4, 4. — restinguitur aes accensum, XXXIII, 20, 4. — restinguitur lacte mulierum, XXXIII, 24, 2. — restinguitur oleo, XXXVI, 34, 4. — restinguitur oleo lapia Thraeus, XXXIII, 30, 4. — restinguitur simul, XXXIII, 35, 3. — restinguitur vino, XXXVI, 37, 4. — restinguitur vino gleba, XXXVI, 58, 1. — restinguntur pili, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — restinguntur venena, XXVIII, 45, 4. — restingui fulmine ietum, XXXVII, 55, 2. — restingui ignem a salamandris, XXIX, 23, 3. — restingui oleo ferramenta minora, XXXIV, 41, 4. — restingui venenum, XXIX, 23, 2. — restinctus carbo, XXXVI, 68, 4. — restinctus urina carbo, XXIV, 41, 3. — restinctus hic morbus celeriter, XXVI, 5, 4. — restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — restinctum aceto, XXXV, 20, 4. — restinctis colore suo redeunte, XIII, 51, 4.

Restituo: restituit (quam), XXXI, 24, 4. — restituit meotes commotas, XXXVI, 40, 4. — restituit visum pullis hirundines, XXV, 50, 4. — restituit oppidum, VI, 34, 42. — restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 4. — restituit rem Romanam non pugnando, XXII, 5, 2. — restituit sanitatem, XX, 23, 5. — restituit Syriam, VI, 48, 2. — restituere pontem, XVI, 74, 3. — restituisse mercedem, XVIII, 68, 9. — restituisse in publicum, XXXIV, 19, 42. — restituitur spiritus, VII, 53, 2. — restituitur ubertas letis intermissa, XXVII, 59, 4. — restituntur Venere, XXVIII, 46, 4. — restituntur sibi vina mutata, XIV, 22, 2. — restitutus sanitati,

XX, 23, 2. — restitui aciem, VIII, 76, 3. — restitui prata debent, XVIII, 67, 7. — restituit visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 4. — restitui sibi rursum, VIII, 34, 4. — restitutus athleticæ, VIII, 34, 3. — restituta ab Alexandro civitas, V, 31, 7. — restitutum oppidum, VI, 48, 3. — restitutum salutis, XXV, 5, 4. — restituta acie, XXIX, 38, 9. — restitucunda inuito, XVII, 10, 1.

Resto: restat ipsarum natura, etc. XVII, 35, 4. — restat lapidum natura, XXXVI, 4, 4. — restat dicenda maior copia, XXVI, 4, 4. — restat res maiori quaestus, XIX, 43, 4. — restant civitates, V, 39, 4. — restant pauca de, II, 22, 4. — restant hæc proxime, XXII, 7, 2. — restabant, quæ, XXVIII, 4, 4. — quantum restet animæ, XXXIV, 49, 24. — restent magnæ utilitates, XXIX, 41, 9. — donec tres uocæ e toto restent, XXVIII, 37, 5.

Restringunt canis morsus, XXIII, 63, 2. — restrictis ad terga manibus, XXXV, 36, 30.

Resultans sonus in duris, II, 82, 4. — resultanti sono echo, XI, 24, 4. — resultantem aëra scindere, II, 44, 3.

Resumo: resumunt novæ vires, XV, 3, 5. — resumere, VIII, 48, 4.

Resupinatus dexter sol eis est, passerii lœvus, IX, 36, 4.

Resupino: resupioant colla, X, 52, 2. — resupinari deotem, XI, 62, 4. — resupinato capite, X, 63, 4. — resupinati polypi, IX, 48, 3. — resupinatae cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2.

Resupinus vomer, XVIII, 43, 4. — resupioa perdix, X, 51, 5. — resupino capite, VIII, 38, 3. — resupini, VII, 2, 46. — resupini delphini, IX, 7, 4. — resupini pulvinorum tori, XIX, 20, 4. — resupinae pedibus repugnant aves X, 49, 4. — resupinae quædam ferunt

tur aves, X, 54, 3. — resupinis labris lilium, XXI, 2, 1.

Resurgo: resurgit caesa tertio anno, XIII, 19, 1. — resurgit foecundius, XVI, 65, 4. — resurgunt a stolone, XVII, 39, 2. — resurrexit maiestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2. — resurgens, VIII, 74, 6. — resurrexisse arbores, XVI, 57, 1.

Retardatis mensibus mulierum, XXI, 89, 3.

Retectis vestibis, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Retentum augurium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — retentū utero, VII, 8, 1.

Retē lupum (piscem) circumdatum, XXXII, 5, 1. — rete scutulato, XI, 29, 3. — retia amne praetenta, X, 53, 1. — retia arcendis feris, XXXVII, 11, 13. — retia expansa, X, 10, 1. — retia qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — retia circumdant piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — retia pandere, IX, 9, 2. — retis praetextere piscibus, XVI, 1, 4. — retia summittere, IX, 9, 4. — retibus evelli curialium, XXXII, 11, 2. — retibus ludi, IX, 9, 3. — retibus inclusa, XVIII, 53, 2.

Reticient vicibus, X, 43, 3.

Reticulata distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — reticulata structura, XXXVI, 54, 1.

Reticulus densus, XII, 32, 2. — reticulis demissae in mare pilae, XXXI, 37, 1.

Retineo: retinet fluentes capillos, XX, 34, 4. — retinet colorem, XXXIII, 40, 3. — retinet ab eo nomen, XXV, 35, 1. — retinet nomen auctoris, XXV, 10, 1. — retinet nomen eius, V, 43, 3. — retinet etiam nomen, XXV, 3, 1. — retinet nomen promontorium, III, 26, 3. — retinet pertinacissime, XXXIII, 32, 1. — retinent nomina, III, 8, 3. — retinens equum, XXXV, 36, 40. — retinens gloriam antiquitatis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — retinentes

nomen, XXXIII, 19, 3. — retinendi adminiculum, XI, 62, 2.

Retonsae segetes, XVIII, 45, 4.

Retorquens brachia, IX, 47, 1.

Retorride, XVII, 24, 5. — retorride nata, XVII, 3, 8.

Retorridus fructus, XVII, 35, 19.

— retorrida materies, XVI, 19, 4. —

retorrida myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — re-

torridae (arborum) gemmae, XVII, 39,

1. — retorrida spinis, XXVII, 97, 1.

Retortus furnis, XIII, 9, 6.

Retractus linea mugil, IX, 26, 1.

— retracti capitibus porci, XIX, 33, 2.

Retro ambulat gryllus, XXIX, 39,

5. — retroambulantes pascuntur bo-

ves, VIII, 70, 3. — retro cursum age-

re, II, 14, 3. — retro semper cedunt,

VIII, 9, 1. — si quis horum familiam

retro agat, etc. — XXXVI, 4, 2. — re-

troque agunt, XVII, 2, 4. — retroque

graditur, II, 14, 5.

Retroegit fortuna honores currus-

que, VII, 45, 5.

Retrofluere, II, 106, 12.

Retrofricare aures, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Retrograditur in pascendo, VIII,

16, 1. — retrogradiuntur ad solem,

II, 12, 3.

Retrogradum fieri, 2, 15, 2.

Retroire stellae incipiunt, II, 13,

40 et 11.

Retrorsa manu, XXVI, 59, 1.

Retrorsum erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1.

— retrorsum redeunt caucris, IX,

51, 3.

Retrorsus, VI, 17, 3. — retrorsus

ire, VIII, 3, 1.

Retundit sacias, XVI, 76, 9.

Retuso ferro, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Remotoribus medicorum, XXIX,

2, 1.

Reus eius sceleris, XI, 74, 2. — reus

ex procuratore, XIX, 33, 3. — res

agitur, II, 5, 7. — reo accusator obil-

ciebat, XXXV, 46, 4. — reos ex ea causa postulare, XXXIII, 8, 2.

Revehō: revehunt ex Siria atyram, XII, 40, 2. — revehunt vitrea, etc. XII, 42, 3. — revehens simili modo, IX, 8, 3. — revector curra triumphali, VII, 27, 4. — revector apes XXI, 63, 4.

Revelluntur aegrius secures, XVI, 49, 4.

Reverentia molis, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Revertor quæstus suos, X, 72, 4.

Revertor: revertitur in Maotin, XXXII, 53, 4. — revertitur Apelles, XXXV, 36, 20. — revertemur ad propositum, VI, 26, 44. — reverti creditur sæpe Mæander, V, 31, 2. — reverti in sua rura postulabant, XVIII, 8, 1. — reverti visum, XXIX, 38, 44. — revertens, VIII, 39, 4; XXX, 47, 2. — campo, VII, 45, 3. — reversus a balneo, VII, 54, 4. — reversus in urbem, XXXII, 4, 3. — reversus victor, VIII, 34, 3. — reversus in uterum infans, VII, 3, 2. — reversus mox, IX, 8, 4. — reversa postea in lectum X, 96, 4. — reversus aestus, VI, 32, 9. — reverso Protopeni, XXXV, 36, 49. — reverso sole in polum Austrinum V, 40, 7. — reversi, XXX, 2, 5.

Reviresco: revirescit amarantus, XXI, 23, 4. — revirescent fertilius, XXXIV, 49, 2. — revirescent, XVII, 35, 5.

Revultabant urbem, XVIII, 3, 5.

Revivisco: nullis penitæ reviviscunt avulsæ, XI, 33, 4. — reviviscunt, VIII, 60, 5. — reviviscunt eadem, XVII, 37, 44. — revixit, VII, 56, 2. — revixit ars, XXXIV, 49, 3. — revixit olea, XVII, 38, 4. — revixit in rogo, VII, 53, 4. — reviviscere apes mortuas, XI, 22, 4. — reviviscere scorpionem, XXV, 75, 4. — reviviscere alios, XXIX, 4, 2. — reviviscentes, IX, 61, 4. — reviviscendi signum,

XVII, 37, 43. — reviviscendi promissa a Democrito vaioitas, VII, 65, 2.

Revoco: revocat appetendi cibi aviditatem, XXII, 53, 4. — revocat torporem in caput, II, 404, 3. — revocant membra nervi superiores, XI, 88, 2. — revocavit eam in lucem, XXIX, 2, 4. — revocavit tabulam, XXXV, 8, 4. — revocent ad vomitiones, XXXI, 33, 3. — quod se revocaret, XXXII, 4, 4. — revocavisset ad vitam, XXIX, 4, 2. — revocare defunctos, II, 5, 44. — revocatur Nilus intra ripas, V, 40, 8. — si velus revocetur ad curam, XXVIII, 38, 4. — revocari ferculum aut mensam, XXVIII, 5, 4. — revocari a morte dysentericos, XXIII, 60, 2. — revocatus a limine mortis, VII, 45, 3. — revocata ad vitam femina, VII, 53, 2. — revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4, et 5. — revocato spiritu, X, 29, 2; X, 43, 4.

Revolvende se luna centesima, XVIII, 57, 8.

Revomunt dracones, X, 92, 4.

Revidus cruci, XXVIII, 9, 4. — revulsus est pons, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Revulsione unius schedæ, XIII, 24, 2.

Rex amplissimus terrarum, VII, 47, 4. — rex Lacedæmoniorum, VII, 30, 2. — rex maximus, XXXIII, 77, 3. — rex populi Romani, XXXV, 43, 2. — rex sacrorum, XI, 74, 4. — rex apum in quoque examine, XI, 46, 4. — mellei coloris, statim penniger, etc. XI, 46, 2. — rex avium, VIII, 37, 2. — rex avium trochilus, X, 95, 4. — regis cura de bubus, VIII, 70, 4. — regis filia, mater, uxor, VII, 42, 4. — regem abdicari, VI, 24, 9. — regem adorant elephantis, VIII, 4, 3. — regem eligi a populo senecta elementiaque, VI, 24, 9. — regem constituentibus Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. — regem si quid delinquit morte mul-

tari interimente nullo, VI, 24, 10. — regem non habent fuci, XI, 18, 2. — regem iuvenem comitatur aequalis turba, XI, 16, 3. — esse sine rege apes non possunt, XI, 18, 1. — rege ex peste consumpto, XI, 20, 1. — reges adiuturi adesce amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4. — reges ex Eulaeo omne bibunt, VI, 34, 9. — reges colebantur honore artium, XIV, 31, 4, 3. — reges et inopes, VII, 50, 5. — reges Magorum, XXVI, 9, 1. — reges Romani, XV, 40, 4; XIX, 49, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2. — reges Romae pulsati, XXXIV, 9, 2. — reges uis trabeis, VIII, 74, 2. — reges (apum) inchoantur plures, XI, 16, 4 et seqq. — reges non sunt veapis aut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — regum adiutus, XXIX, 12, 2. — regum cura, II, 65, 2. — regum expertes populi, VI, 23, 4. — regum funebres tunicae, XIX, 4, 2. — regum insanis, XXXVI, 24, 3. — regum ab ira tutos esse, 'qui, XXIX, 24, 1. — regum liberis obsidibus, VI, 8, 1. — regum libido facit pretia gemmis, XXXVII, 23, 1. — regum pecuniae stulta ostentatio, XXXVI, 46, 1. — regum regibus imperat Magiae, XXX, 1, 2. — regum temporibus, VII, 15, 1. — regum vanitas, XXXVI, 49, 7. — regum vetigal ex sale, XXXI, 39, 3. — reges expulerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — reges iungere ad currum, XXXIII, 15, 2. — apud reges primatum obtineant, XXIV, 102, 5. — post exactos reges, VII, 29, 1; XVIII, 4, 3. — regibus et iis admodum paucis cognitus adamas, XXXVII, 45, 1. — regibus expulsi, XXXIV, 39, 2. — unus e regibus, Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. — regibus Persidis servatae palmae, XIII, 9, 2. — regibus deinde apes domos exaedificant, XI, 10, 5.

Rhaecinus pullus, XXXII, 54, 1.

PLIN. TOM. XI

Rhacoma (de eo), XXVII, 105, 1 et seqq.

Rhagades si sint, XXX, 22, 1. — rhagadas purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — sanat maegarum capitis cinis, XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — curatio ex amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — rhagadas sedis, etc., pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — rhagadas sedis sanat semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4.

Rhagadiis utilis lichen, XXIII, 69, 1. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — rhagadia sanat aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — rhagadia sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — rhagadiis sedis, XXIX, 10, 2.

Rhagion, ceino nigro similis, XXIX, 27, 2.

Rhamnos appellatur a Graecis, XXIV, 76, 1.

Rhapon vocant, XXVII, 72, 1.

Rheumaticis infundendae blattiae, XXIX, 39, 8.

Rheumatismus: rheumatismum, si venter sentiat, XXIII, 23, 2. — rheumatismum cicatricum sanat olei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — rheumatismo si laboret os, XXV, 109, 2. — rheumatismo veteri vinum pieae conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — prosunt vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — in rheumatismo flore oleastri venter illinitur, XXIII, 38, 2. — rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 21, 2; XXII, 47, 2; XXII, 68, 1. — Graeci vocant, XXV, 39, 1. — rheumatismos sentientium, XXXI, 38, 4. — rheumatismos omnes occultos sanat liberis, XXV, 49, 2. — rheumatismos gutturis, XXIII, 27, 3. — rheumatismos interaneorum sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — rheumatismos stomachi et intestinorum, XXIII, 20, 3; XXVIII, 54, 1. — rheumatismos sistit suex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — cohibent anagallides, XXVI,

S

87, 5. — succus cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — elephantis sanguis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — radix filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — spondium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — sanguinaris, XXVII, 91, 2. — rheumatismis thoracis, XXIII, 80, 2. — rheumatismis ventris medetur osyris, XXVII, 48, 1. — rheumatismis resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — prosunt myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — rheumatismis alvi contrariae fici, XXIII, 63, 4.

Rhexiam vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Rhina, quem squatum vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Rhinoceros, VIII, 29, 1. — rhinoceros saxo limant cornus, XVIII, 4, 2. — rhinocerotum cornus, VI, 34, 4. — vestigia, VI, 35, 8. — utres, XII, 15, 2.

Rhinochisia, culsa, XXVII, 37, 1.

Rhisias, XIX, 15, 4.

Rhisotomos iria, XXI, 19, 2.

Rhisotomumena scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

Rhoam Graeci vocant, XIX, 53, 1.

Rhodinum oleum, XV, 7, 5.

Rhodinum unguantum, XIII, 2, 1. — rhodini unguenti mistura, XIII, 2, 5.

Rhoditis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Rhododaphne, XVI, 33, 1; XXIV, 63, 1.

Rhododendron (eius natura), XVI, 33, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 53, 1 et seqq. — rhododendron quomodo seritur, XVII, 21, 2. — rhododendron, flos, XXI, 27, 1. — rhododendri flos, XXI, 45, 1.

Rhodora vocant, XXIV, 112, 1.

Rhoeum vocavimus, XX, 77, 1. — rhoeam quod appellavimus, XXI, 94, 2.

Rhoieis foliis utuntur medici ad contum, XXIV, 54, 1.

Rhoites (vinum), XIV, 19, 4.

Rhomus Ravennae optimus, IX, 79, 2. — rhombus licni medetur, XXXII, 32, 1. — rhombi, IX, 20, 3; IX, 36, 1; IX, 67, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — rhomborum e genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

Rhopalon vocant, XXV, 37, 1.

Rhus, XII, 15, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 54, 1 et seqq. — rhus Syriacae mascula, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus medicamentis, necessarium, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus qui erythros appellatur, XXIV, 55, 1. — rhus Syriacae vocant, XXIV, 79, 1. — rhus diisimus, XXIX, 11, 8.

Rhyparographos, XXXV, 37, 1.

Ricinus, animalium foedissimum, XXX, 24, 1. — (remadis ex eo), XXX, 24, 1 et seqq. — ricini sanguis medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ricino similes scarabaei, XXX, 12, 5. — ricinum vocant, a similitudine seminis, XV, 7, 2. — ricini e bove alvestri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — ricini evulsi cani, XXX, 46, 2. — ricinos Graeci vocant, XXIII, 71, 2. — ricinos canum necant radicea chamaeleonis, XXII, 21, 3.

Rictus; rictu ad aures debiliante, VIII, 30, 3. — rictu columbi, X, 11, 1.

Rideo; risit nunquam Crassus avus Crassi, VII, 48, 3. — ridente candore (gemmae), XXXVII, 23, 3. — ridentium circuli, XXXVI, 4, 2. — ridisse eodem die, quo genitus est, Zoroastrem, VII, 16, 5. — ridetur natura mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — rideri eum dicens a pueris, etc., XXXV, 36, 23. — ridendi finem non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4.

Ridicere e robore, etc., XVII, 35, 17. — ridicas praeparare, XVIII, 63, 1.

Ridiculi habitus Gryllus, XXXV,

37, 3.—ridicula videri cogit animus, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Rigens: *riget aqua*, XXXI, 28, 4. — *riget durum cor* (quibus), XI, 70, 4. — *rigent hibernae nives*, XXXVII, 9, 4. — *rigens cervix* quibus sit, XI, 67, 4. — *rigens edera*, XVI, 62, 7. *rigens exhalatio*, II, 54, 4. — *rigens humor*, II, 60, 2. — *rigens quam maxime*, IX, 68, 4. — *rigens* (obiit), VII, 54, 6. — *rigentis naturae*, II, 6, 5. — *rigentis sideris iniuria*, VI, 44, 4. — *rigentis aquae*, XXXI, 28, 2. — *rigentes fetus*, VIII, 54, 2. — *rigentes oculi*, XI, 54, 3. — *rigentes oculi* (quibus), XI, 55, 4. — *rigentes terrae partes*, II, 68, 2. — *rigentes videbamus*, XXIX, 5, 4. — *rigentia* II, 67, 4. — *rigentia circa Scythiam*, II, 54, 4. — *rigentibus aquis fons*, V, 5, 6. — *rigentibus foliis*, XVI, 49, 4. — *rigentibus locis*, VIII, 42, 2. — *rigentibus oculis*, XXIII, 24, 5.

Rigescunt aquae in grandinae, II, 63, 2. — *rigescunt duro*, XVII, 35, 33. *Rigidum* lunae cornu, XVIII, 79, 4. — *rigidi potus*, XXXVII, 44, 4. — *rigido caule*, XXI, 53, 4. — *rigido potu*, XXIII, 20, 2.

Rigo: *rigat agrum fluvius*, III, 3, 4. — *rigat campos fluvius*, II, 406, 40. — *rigat terram*, XXXI, 20, 4. — *rigant aquae omnia*, V, 40, 8. — *rigare agros*, VI, 34, 4. — *rigans vicina Ganges*, VI, 22, 4. — *rigante ora rivi*, XI, 54, 4. — *rigatur gelidis fontibus*, XII, 23, 4. — *rigatur leniter*, XVII, 44, 4. — *rigari desiderant arbores*, XVII, 40, 4. — *rigandi modus manu temperatur*, XVIII, 47, 3. — *rigandi horae*, XIX, 60, 4 et seqq. — *rigandum*, pluviae si non adiuvent, XVII, 45, 4.

Rigor illinc abstulit, II, 42, 5. — *rigor caeli, et soli*, XVII, 37, 2. — *rigor cervicis mollior*, etc. XXXII, 29,

2. — *rigor firmior*, XVI, 70, 4. — *rigor hiemis*, XI, 34, 4. — *rigor lapidis*, XXXXVI, 25, 4. — *rigor pestifer*, VII, 54, 3. — *rigor quidam*, VII, 48, 3. — *rigor Saturni*, II, 6, 5. *rigoris opus*, IV, 26, 40. — *rigoris intolerandi*, VIII, 84, 4. — *rigoris vis tolerandi annis aestate*, XVII, 44, 4. — *rigori corporum infunditur nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 43. — *rigorem quae arbores habent*, XVI, 77, 2. — *rigorem arcent ignibus*, XIV, 27, 4. — *rigorem fortissimis aervat ulmus*, XVI, 77, 3. — *rigore densatur*, XXXVII, 44, 44. — *rigore fertilis frugum Thracia*, XVII, 3, 6. — *rigore gaudent*, XVII, 2, 42. — *rigore gelido maeeratum*, X, 28, 4. — *rigore infesto*, II, 68, 4. — *vultum variare ab antiquo rigore*, XXXV, 35, 4. — *rigores carvicum perfriquantur butyro*, etc., XXVIII, 52, 4. — *rigores praeposteri, praeproperi*, XVIII, 57, 2. — *rigores excafcit alcaeae radix*, XXVI, 84, 4. — *rigores perpeti*, XXVI, 45, 3. — *rigores sedat Indicum*, XXXV, 27, 4. — *rigoribus hibernis*, XXXIII, 26, 4.

Rigorati traduces, XVII, 35, 47.

Riguae mons, V, 4, 6. — *riguæ pro sarculo est*, XVII, 44, 4. — *riguum solum*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *riguo solo*, XVIII, 54, 4. — *riguo suis fontibus tractu*, XIII, 49, 2. — *si ver et aestas non sine riguo aliquo transierint*, XVIII, 80, 4. — *rigui horti*, XVIII, 6, 5; XIX, 58, 4. — *riguae ulmi*, XVI, 29, 4. — *rigua amant*, XIX, 24, 4. — *rigua Babylonis*, IX, 83, 4. — *rigua aquae dulcis*, XXXI, 39, 6. — *rigua duleiuan aquarum*, XIX, 59, 4. — *rigua quae non erunt*, XVIII, 65, 6. — *riguos habendos hortos*, XIX, 20, 4. — *rigua odit porrum*, XIX, 33, 2. — *distrahitur ad rigua fluvius*, VI, 30, 2. — *riguis necrepta feruntur*, XIX,

43, 4. — rigula quae aluntur, XVII, 39, 2. — riguis circumfundunt, XVII, 41, 4. — riguis differentia aquarum, XVIII, 51, 2. — riguis diluator, XVII, 46, 1. — riguis e potu amne, V, 16, 4. — riguis gaudent aestiva frumenta, XVIII, 25 4. — riguis gaudet palma, XIII, 7, 4. — riguis necatur cupressus, XVII, 39, 2. — riguis Nili aquis, XIII, 32, 3. — nascitur in riguis, XX, 91, 4.

Rima ne hiscat, XVII, 24, 6. — rimae simile capillamentum (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — rimam non capit sponte buxus, etc., XVI, 78, 4. — calamus descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2. — rima candicante, XV, 49, 2. — rimae ut absint, XV, 8, 4. — rimae corticum, XVII, 22, 4. — rimae sidunt subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — rimae tectoria foedavere, XXXVI, 55, 4. — rimae (in mensis), XIII, 30, 2. — rimae nubium igneae coruscant, II, 43, 2. — rimas agente, XIX, 14, 4. — rimas corporum sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — rimas sanat asungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — rimas sanat callique vitia finium apri, etc., XXVIII, 62, 2. — rimas perducit ad cicatricem taurinus fel, XXVIII, 64, 4. — rimas labrorum sanat adeps anseris aut gallinae, XXX, 9, 4. — rimas oris sanat sebum vituli, etc., XXVIII, 50 3. — rimas pedum, XXIX, 41, 2. — emendat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — rimas pedum sanat scilla, XX, 39, 3. — rimas sedis, XXI, 83, 3; XXVII, 47, 1; XXXIV, 5, 3. — emendat clinis cancerorum, etc., XXXII, 33, 4. — silos inspergitur, XXVII, 5, 5. — purgant violae, XXI, 76, 2. — rimis explendis, XVI, 64, 2. — rimis opportuna structura, XXXVI, 51, 4. — rimis medetur lens, XXII, 70, 2. — rimis digitorum in pedibus medetur polypodii radix, XXVI, 66, 2.

Rimosus cortex, XVII, 26, 4; XVII, 37, 16. — rimosus opera, XVI, 79, 4. — rimosus stria, XXII, 46, 4. — rimosum solum, XVII, 44, 4. — rimoso cortice, XXIII, 44, 4. — rimosi sunt lateres, XXXV, 49, 4. — rimosae collectiones, XXII, 70, 4. — rimosos locis, XI, 35, 2.

Ripa destra, laeva, IX, 20, 4. — ripa ulterlor, VI, 34, 8. — ripae Rheni, XV, 30, 4. — ripae tempestatem praedicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1. — riparum muro, XVI, 67, 4. — circa ripas, IV, 45, 3. — intra ripas revocatur annis, V, 10, 8. — ripis undique circumstructis lapide, XIX, 48, 2. — ripis inclusi, VIII, 8, 2. — in torrentium ripis, XXVII, 34, 4.

Riparianum pulli, XXX, 12, 4.

Risus homini ante x. diem nulli datur, VII, 4, 3. — risus intemperantiam constare lienis magnitudine, XI, 80, 2. — risum adimi homini exempto liene, XI, 80, 2. — risum indicantes buccae, XI, 59, 4. — ea res in riso erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — mors cum riso, XI, 77, 2.

Rite comparatis sacrificiis, XVI, 95, 2. — rite costoditi, XV, 50, 3. — rite deos consuli, XXVIII, 3, 4. — rite fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — parum rite, II, 54, 4. — parum rite quaedam fecisset, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Ritus diversitatem facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3. — ritus perpetui gratia, XXI, 2, 4. — ritu Italiae, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 80, 3. — ritu naturae, VII, 6, 2. — ritu prisco, XII, 2, 4; XVIII, 30, 4. — ritu proprio, X, 79, 4. — ritu Quiritium sacrum est, XI, 55, 3. — ritu sacrificio, III, 8, 4. — ritus alii tublere, XIV, 4, 3. — ritus barbari externique, XXVIII, 2, 3. — barbari ferique, XXX, 5, 2. — ritus clementes, VI, 44, 3. — ritus dissimiles apum,

XI, 40, 3. — ritus gentis, XXX, 30, 2. — ritus humani degaues, XV, 8, 2. — ritus molles, II, 80, 2. — ritus moresque innumeri, VII, 4, 7. — ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 4, 2. — ritus molliuit Italia, III, 6, 2. — ritus perdidit, XXIV, 4, 4. — ritus priscos servavere, VII, 55, 4.

Rivus minimus si intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — rivus qua cadit, XXXI, 20, 4. — rivi influentes, XXXI, 29, 4. — rivus fluxisse transfluentes, XXXVI, 65, 2. — rivus ignium, II, 440, 2. — rivis glareosis et perennibus, XXVI, 56, 4.

Rixa axorta, XI, 48, 3.

Rixantes inter se, XVI, 2, 2. — rixando ut abigant eam, X, 54, 3.

Rixetur, II, 43, 2.

Roboreis lignis si accendantur, XXVIII, 29, 2.

Roboro: roborant nidum stramento, X, 49, 4. — roboratur corpus, XVIII, 44, 4. — roborari spica coepit, XVIII, 67, 8. — roborari vitem, XVII, 35, 48. — roborata solibus mordacitas nrticae, XXI, 55, 4.

Robur capacissimum insitorum; XVII, 26, 4. — robur defossum, XVI, 79, 4. — robur exalburnatum, XVI, 76, 7. — robur quae gignat, XVI, 40, 4. — marina aqua corrumpitur, XVI, 79, 4. — vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — est totum osseum, XVI, 75, 2. — non terabeatur nisi madefactum, XVI, 76, 8. — vere caesum, XVI, 74, 2. — viscum ferens, XIII, 39, 4. — roboris validi alvei, XVI, 22, 4. — parva glans, XVI, 8, 2. — pilulae alopecias capillo replent, XXIV, 7, 4. — robori cortex crassus, XVI, 55, 4. — scaber cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — folia sinuosa, XVI, 38, 4. — radices copiosae, XVI, 56, 4. — radices carnosae, XVI, 56, 2. — in profundum eas agit, XVI, 56, 2. — plus a robore, XVI, 8, 4.

— robora mundo congenita, XVI, 2, 2. — servat eachryn, XVI, 44, 4. — quae praeter glandem pariant, XVI, 44, 2 et seqq. — roborum coeli, XVII, 37, 4. — roborum vastitas, XVI, 2, 2.

Robur capiat planta, XVII, 28, 4. — robur firmius, XXXI, 47, 6. — robur virium consummatum, X, 83, 7. — roboris prima spae, VII, 4, 4. — robur accipit corpus oleo, XXIII, 40, 4. — robur facit feritas, XXIII, 22, 4.

Robustus palmas, XVII, 35, 48. — robusta voce, VII, 47, 4. — robusti candides putres resurgent, XI, 55, 4. — robusti fetus, X, 45, 4. — robusti lapides contra maria agram, XXXVI, 48, 4. — robusta cornua, XI, 45, 3. — robustas palmas deputant, XIII, 8, 2. — robustis alia prosunt, XVIII, 77, 3. — robustius triticum, XVIII, 46, 3; XVIII, 72, 2. — robustiores arbores (quae), XVI, 76, 4. — robustiores surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — robustiores vinum bibere, XXVII, 40, 2. — robustiora brachia, IX, 48, 4. — robustioribus, XXIV, 30, 4.

Rodo: rodit alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — rodunt dentibus, XVI, 70, 4. — rodere desinat, XXXIV, 26, 3. — rodissae ferrum mures, VIII, 82, 2. — rodentes vestigis aratoris corvi, XVII, 3, 40. — roditur tofus calce, etc., XXXVI, 48, 4.

Rogare sententiam, VII, 49, 3.

Rogus corvo constructus, X, 60, 2. — rogus hominis, XXVIII, 53, 2. — rogus Scipionis, III, 3, 4. — rogum exeat, XIV, 3, 4. — rogum vino na respergito, XIV, 44, 4. — in rogum aius se lecit, VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — in rogum virginis se coniecit aquila, X, 6, 4. — portari in rogum, VII, 45, 5; XVIII, 4, 2. — rogo accenso, VI, 22, 2; VIII, 64, 2. — rogo elata mu-

lier, VII, 3, 2. — rogo illatus, VII, 45, 3. — a rogo relatus, VII, 53, 1. — e rogo eiectus vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — qui revixit in rogo, VII, 53, 4. — relato homine ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 1. — rogi terræ, II, 111, 1. — rogos pingi, XXXV, 31, 1. — rogis vires piceæ, XVI, 18, 1. — tulo in rogis auro, XXXIII, 19, 2.

Roratio (in vitibus), XVII, 37, 8.

Roro: si roaverit quantulumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4.

Rorulenta Cypros, XII, 37, 2. — rorulenta materia, XVI, 75, 1. — rorulentam ne legito uvam, XVIII, 74, 5. — si in rorulentum duceres, XVIII, 76, 4.

Ros quum cecidisset, XXXI, 46, 6. — ros discutiatur sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — ros quum exaruerit, XX, 76, 1. — ros purus, turbidus, IX, 54, 2. — ros rubiginem facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — ros saluus, XXVII, 47, 1. — ros tepescat solis ratilla, XI, 44, 4. — roria qualitas, IX, 54, 2. — rorem dimittit, XVII, 35, 11. — rorem lambunt cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — rorem enim (purpurem), IX, 60, 2. — rore ali cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — rore gentili, II, 6, 9. — rore densatur, XXXI, 39, 2. — rore infuso, XXXI, 3, 2. — rore nimio scabiem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — rore nocturno, XV, 18, 2. — rore nocturno, fruges nutriens, XVIII, 50, 3. — rore occulto humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6. — rore sordere, XVIII, 69, 7. — rore verno, XI, 7, 1. — rore vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1. — ex rore gelido gigni pruinam, II, 61, 1. — insecta multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — rores caelo cadunt, XVI, 11, 2. — rores (quando existant), II, 16, 2. — rores mellei, XVI, 11, 2. — rores nocturni caventur, XII, 60, 1. — nocent, XXI, 68, 3. — rores neque in nube, neque in flatu cadunt, XVIII,

69, 11. — rores salem faciunt aui-viorem, XXXI, 41, 4. — rores quæ vites oderint, XVII, 2, 10. — rores perfundunt arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — rores ne concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — rores caeli biberit, XV, 2, 2. — rores amat leves inoculatio, XVII, 28, 3. — roribus lentis, XVII, 37, 7. — roribus nimis, XVII, 46, 1.

Rosa (natura eius et generis), XXI, 10, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 73 1 et seqq. — rosa Graecula, XXVI, 27, 1. — rosa novissima florum: prima deficiit, XXI, 38, 2. — quando odoratior, XXI, 18, 2. — perfert quinquennium, XXI, 40, 1. — succedit violis, XXI, 39, 2. — rosa recens, XXI, 18, 1. — rubi genus, in quo rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — rosa silvestris, VIII, 63, 2; XVI, 62, 2. — rosae flos tantum iucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — rosae folia (ex iis vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — rosae magnitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — rosae nigrantis color, IX, 60, 2. — rosae acutus odor, XXI, 18, 2. — rosae odorem emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — rosae silvestris color, XXI, 25, 1. — rosae similitudine, XVI, 33, 1. — rosae similitudinem fert cynobatos, XVI, 71, 1. — rosae succo iam reperto, XIII, 1, 1. — rosae vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2. — rosae unguenta divulgata maxime, XIII, 2, 5. — rosam appetunt scarabaei, XI, 115, 2. — rosam cyanus excipit, XXI, 39, 2. — rosam fundunt segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — cantharides in alba rosa, XXIX, 30, 2. — rosa pastus, XXXV, 40, 5. — rosarum satus, XVIII, 64, 1.

Rosacea corona, XXI, 6, 1. — rosaceum oleum, XV, 7, 5. — rosaceo admixto, XXII, 29, 2. — rosaceo cecato, XXIV, 73, 3. — rosaceo inungunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — rosaceo mix-

lum cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — cum rosaceo, XXII, 50, 4.

Rosaria, XXI, 8, 1. — oportet esse fossa a Favonio, etc., XXI, 40, 1. — rosariorum quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

Roscidus aer, XXI, 18, 2. — *roscidus* tractus, XVIII, 44, 4. — *roscida* vitia, XVII, 35, 42. — *roscida* per se luna, XVIII, 68, 41. — *roscida* minus-re-sina, XVI, 19, 6. — *roscidum* frigus lunae, XVIII, 69, 3. — *roscido* agno, XVII, 35, 27. — *rosceido* conceptu, IX, 54, 2. — *roscido* humore viventes, IX, 12, 4. — *roscido* odore, XIV, 4, 10. — *roscida* laugine, XXVI, 30, 1. — *roschidi* colles, III, 17, 3. — *roschida* cerasa, XXIII, 72, 1. — *roschida* malle folia arborum, XI, 42, 2. — *roschidas* noctes, II, 63, 1. — *roschidis* locis, XIX, 62, 1. — *roschidis* noctibus, XVIII, 67, 8.

Roseus color, XVIII, 30, 5. — *roseus* in purpura nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — *rosea* cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — *rosae* floris, XII, 23, 1. — os eum florem sustinens caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — *roseo* fulgent colore, XIV, 3, 5. — *roseo* panno, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — *roseae* pennae phoenicis, X, 2, 1. — *rosae* folia, XXVI, 23, 4.

Rosio: *rosiones* praecordiorum, XXIII, 23, 2. — *rosiones* stomachi, XX, 54, 2; XX, 67, 1; XXII, 44, 2. — *ha* utilisissima rosae folia, XXI, 73, 3. — *rosiones* si sentirent exitus cibi, XXVIII, 93, 6. — ad has infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — sedant nuces pineae, XXIII, 74, 1. — efficacissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — contra *rosiones* a medicamentis scetas infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *rosionibus* intestinorum, XX, 84, 5. — *rosionibus* vesicae, XXIX, 14, 4.

Rosmarinum appellant, XIX, 62, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 59, 4 et seqq. — quomodo scribitur, XVII, 21, 2. — *rosismarini* aspectu, XXIV, 113, 1. — *rosismarini* colore, XXIV, 39, 1. — *rosismarini* similis frutex, XXXIII, 21, 40. — *rosmarino*, XI, 15, 1.

Rostellum muris, XXX, 30, 2.

Rostro: *rostrante* vomere, XVIII, 49, 4. — *rostratus* ventis, XVIII, 48, 1. — *rostrata* prora, IX, 49, 4. — *rostrate* impetu feruntur olores, X, 32, 1. — *rostratus* coronae, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

Rostrum (sprugnum), VIII, 78, 3. — *apum*, XI, 10, 2. — *ardeolae*, XXX, 48, 4. — *canis*, VIII, 64, 5. — *cornicum*, X, 14, 1. — *delphinissimum*, IX, 7, 1 et 3. — *hysenae*, XXVIII, 27, 4, et 7. — *lupi*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *pici*, XXX, 53, 1. — *purpureae*, XI, 61, 2. — *scinci*, XXVIII, 30, 1. — *suillame*, VIII, 54, 1. — *testudinum*, IX, 12, 3. — *rostrum* in ebur transfiguratur, X, 42, 1. — *rostrum* navis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *rostrum* vomeris, XVIII, 48, 1. — *rostrum* sudis, XXXII, 54, 3. — *rostri* acis, XI, 68, 1. — *acumine*, X, 91, 1. — *aduncitate*, VIII, 41, 1; XI, 68, 1. — *latitudine*, XI, 68, 1. — *rostro* superiore aquilae, X, 4, 3. — *rostro* delphini, IX, 17, 3. — *rostro* inferiore leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — *rostro* luteo, X, 68, 1. — *rostro* (gal-linae) luteo, X, 77, 4. — *rostro* mucronato, XXXII, 6, 1. — *rostro* resimo, VIII, 39, 1. — *rostro* ictus saevi, X, 52, 1. — *rostro* se excipit palitaeus, X, 58, 1. — *rostro* pulsans ventrem, IX, 71, 1. — *rostro* purgantes pennas, XVIII, 87, 1. — *rostrum* insulae firmare, X, 49, 3. — *rostra* cervorum, VIII, 50, 4. — *rostra* cornes et acuta volucris, XI, 60, 1. — *rostra* ferarum, XVI, 53, 3. —

rostra torsionum, IX, 11, 4. — rostra liburnicarum, IX, 5, 4. — rostra aere ferroque armata, XXXII, 4, 2. — rostra tribunali praefixa fori, XVI, 3, 2. — rostra maleorum, XXXIV, 41, 3. — rostra lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — rostra quis addidit, XVII, 57, 47. — rostra fixerat, XXXIV, 41, 1. — qualis hic in rostris? XXXVI, 24, 46.

Rota, e puteo XIX, 20, 4. — rota vulnerolos, XXVIII, 72, 4. — rotae, quibus aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 4. — rotae officinis insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — rotarum axes, XVI, 84, 1. — rotarum circummaectus, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum ferrugo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum orbes VIII, 49, 5. — rotarum radii, II, 43, 4; XVI, 76, 8. — rotasum visibus fugiendum ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rotis promovere, revocare, XIX, 23, 4. — vehiculum cum quatuor rotis, VII, 57, 8.

Rotae (in mari), IX, 3, 4. — (piscis) XXXII, 53, 2.

Rotari tauros vidimus, VIII, 70, 6. — rotata vertigine serpens, X, 95, 3. — rotatae molis vertigine, II, 3, 4. — rotati arcus status, II, 49, 1. — rotatum leo sternit, VIII, 49, 5. — rotati tormento aliquo, VIII, 79, 2.

Rotundantur folia, XVI, 35, 4. — rotundantur humi, XIX, 23, 4. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 4.

Rotunditas, XVI, 65, 4. — rotunditas ab una facie, IX, 54, 4. — rotunditas absoluta, II, 65, 3. — rotunditas mali, XV, 23, 4. — rotunditas solida putaminis nucum, XV, 24, 4. — rotunditas universa, II, 65, 2. — rotunditatis absolutae, XXXVII, 73, 3. — rotunditatis circinatae, XVI, 35, 4. — rotunditatis figura, XIII, 9, 6. — compactiles in rotunditatem opes, XI, 19, 4. — folis

in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 4. — in rotunditatem orbis circummaectus, XV, 15, 2. — in rotunditatem spissa arbor, XVI, 31, 4. — rotunditate brevi notabile, XIX, 25, 2. — rotunditate differunt, XXXII, 31, 4. — rotunditate guttae, XII, 32, 3. — rotunditate paulum inflexa, XXIX, 14, 6. — rotunditate insignia mala, XV, 15, 4. — rotunditate margaritarum, XXVII, 74, 4. — rotunditate mespili, XXI, 52, 4. — rotunditate oris incisae in margine conchae, IX, 64, 2. — rotunditate proprias, IX, 50, 4.

Rotundus, a, um: rotunda figura, II, 96, 3. — rotunda in latitudinem radix, XXIV, 91, 4. — rotunda radice mali modo, XXVI, 68, 4. — rotundo folio, XXII, 31, 4. — rotundi pedes (quibus), XI, 108, 1. — rotundi usus, XVI, 74, 1. — rotundis capitibus, XXV, 64, 4. — rotundior arbore, XVI, 49, 5. — rotundior fructus, XIII, 7, 4. — rotundior tantum, XV, 49, 4. — rotundius lentis genus, XVIII, 31, 4. — rotundius semen, XXII, 76, 1. — rotundioribus foliis, XII, 27, 4. — rotundioribus laus, XIX, 30, 3. — rotundissima Melos, IV, 23, 4. — rotundissima pars ovi, X, 74, 1. — rotundissimae coepae, XIX, 32, 3.

Rubellae uvae, XIV, 4, 3. *Rubellio* piscis taedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

Rubeo: rubet cera admixta anchusa, XXI, 49, 3. — rubet alteri fructus, XIII, 42, 1. — rubet magis caeteris, XXXV, 43, 2. — rubet pomum cerasis, etc. XV, 29, 2. — rubet porphyrites, XXXVI, 14, 3. — optimum granum quod rubet, XVIII, 54, 4. — rubent a sole, XV, 45, 3. — rubent maxime cerasa etc. XV, 30, 4. — rubent corpora, XIV, 35, 3. — rubent quibus

avibus crura, X, 63, 4. — rubent callo fungi, XXII, 47, 4. — rubent radilii, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubent vela, XIX, 6, 2. — rubeat simili colore, XXXIII, 19, 2. — usque dum rubeant, XVIII, 26, 4. — rubens duritia, XXVI, 4, 2. — rubens folia, XXII, 80, 4. — rubens magis fructus, XIII, 33, 4. — rubens minus, XXI, 10, 2. — rubens caulis, XXVII, 5, 4. — rubens color, IX, 62, 3. — rubens cortex, XII, 16, 2; XV, 25, 2. — rubens cortice, XII, 16, 2. — rubens erithraee, XI, 7, 4. — rubens ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 4. — rubens flos, XIII, 47, 4. — rubens frutex, XXIV, 69, 4. — rubens nigro gemma, XXXVII, 55, 4. — rubens granum, IX, 65, 3 et seqq. — rubens lilium, XXI, 11, 4. — rubens medulla, XI, 85, 4. — rubens podagro, hoc est, calido, XXVI, 64, 2. — rubens vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — rubens urina, XXVIII, 19, 4. — rubente arena, XXXII, 37, 4. — rubentis terrae usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 4. — rubentem resnam, XXIX, 41, 8. — rubentem succum fundit, XXII, 24, 4. — rubenti colore, XI, 79, 3. — rubente folio, XVI, 10, 2. — rubente aliquatenus folio, XXVI, 13, 4. — rubente msteria, XIV, 4, 3. — rubente succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — rubentes bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rubentes lactucae, XIX, 38, 4. — rubentibus folia, XVI, 35, 4. — rubentibus acinis, XXII, 14, 4. — rubentibus baccis, XXIII, 83, 4. — rubentibus cauliculis, XXVI, 45, 4; XXVII, 10, 4. — rubentibus fragmentis, XXI, 72, 4. — rubentibus maculis XXXVII, 57, 4. — rubentibus racemis, XXVII, 116, 4. — rubentibus ramis, XXVI, 41, 4. — rubentibus venis (in achate), XXXVII, 34, 2. — rubentior crustis, locustarum muris, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Rubesci sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rubri coloris, II, 29, 4. — rubram habet radicem, XXV, 62, 4. — rubriore pilo, X, 83, 9. — rubriora folia, XX, 85, 4.

Rubescio: rubescit aerugo adulterata, etc. XXXIV, 26, 3. — rubescit aqua, XXXI, 8, 2. — rubescit deinde gutta balsami, XII, 54, 4. — rubescit semen, XIII, 43, 1. — rubescit vetustate nix, XI, 41, 2. — rubescunt haccne curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — rubescunt senecta dentes, XI, 63, 2. — rubescunt folia antequam decidant, XV, 22, 4. — rubescunt nubes, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubescunt sole margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — donec rubescat, XXXIV, 54, 2; XXXVI, 36, 4. — rubescere malas, XXVIII, 50, 2. — rubescens ad inclinationem gemma, XXXVII, 58, 4. — rubescens rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — rubescens semen, XXVII, 88, 4. — rubescens lacteo, XXXVII, 8, 4. — rubescentes in fornacibus, XXXIII, 40, 2. — rubescentes aquamae, IX, 30, 3. — rubescentia folia, XXV, 24, 2. — rubescentibus vinis, XIV, 4, 12.

Rubeta rana, XI, 116, 4. — in limine horrei, etc. XVIII, 73, 2. — si fictili novo obruatur, XVIII, 70, 4. — rubeta amorem finit, XXXI, 50, 4. — suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — rubetae cinis prodest podagris, XXXII, 36, 4. — nervi concitant Venereum, XXXII, 50, 4. — rubetam arvo circumferti, XVIII, 45, 2. — rubetae ranae, VIII, 48, 4. — (mira de iis) XXXII, 48, 2 et seqq. — apibus insidiantur, XI, 49, 3. — rubetarum ranarum fibra, XI, 76, 4. — rubetas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — rubetis ranis venena sunt (remedia contra ea), XXV, 76, 4 et seqq.

Rubia tingendis lanis et coriis, XIX, 17, 4. — *rubiae similis*, XXVII, 84, 4. — *rubiam sorbere cogitur*, XXXV, 26, 2. — (*rubia*) *qua tinguntur lanac*, XXIV, 56, 4.

Rubicundus, a, um: *rubicunda* lunc ventos portendit, XVIII, 79, 4. — *rubicandi* tumoris impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — *rubicundo* ore, X, 77, 1. — *rubicundis* leuis, XIX, 30, 3. — *rubicundiora* corpora, XX, 23, 6. — *rubicundius* ex iis, XXXIV, 34, 4.

Rubigalia, XVIII, 69, 5.

Rubigo, maxima segetum pestis, XVIII, 45, 4. — *cauleste* malum frugum, XVIII, 44, 4. — *segetes* occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — *triticeum* occupat, XVIII, 48, 2. — *rubigialis* ecusa, XVIII, 68, 10, et seqq. — *rubiginem* ros fecit, XVIII, 20, 5. — *rubiginum* remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

Rubigo auri nulla, XXXIII, 19, 4. — *rubigo ferri*, XXII, 46, 3. — *rubigo* ferrum et aes corripit, VII, 43, 2. — *rubigin* ipsa (ferri) in remediis est, XXXIV, 45, 1 et seqq. — *rubigo* metalli, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *rubigo* salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — *rubiginem* aera trahunt, XXXIV, 21, 1. — *rubiginem* ferro exterunt, XXXI, 33, 4. — *rubiginem* inducit ferro XVII, 3, 3. — *rubiginem* sciat, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *rubiginem* trahit ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *rubiginem* vetustate trahant XXXVI, 20, 1. — *rubigine* infestari, XXXIV, 43, 2. — *rubigine* scabra tunica, XVI, 8, 2. — *vindicatur* e *rubigine* ferrum ecussa, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2.

Rubor clius irae, alius verecundiae, XI, 91, 1. — *rubor* antiquitatis subit, XXXVI, 2, 4. — *rubor* cocci, X, 29, 1. — *rubor* (ip malis seu genis) maxime ostenditur, XI, 58, 4. — *rubor* (ex sanguine), XI, 91, 4. — *rubor* verecundiae, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *rubu-*

ris minus in corporibus, XXIII, 22, 4. — *rubori* cum pruriginis illinitur equi spuma, etc. XXVIII, 69, 1. — *in ruborem* tingere, II, 46, 1. — *rubore diluto*, XXII, 46, 1. — *rubore* minus diluto, XXII, 47, 1.

Rubrica (genera eius et medicinae ex ea), XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 14, 1 et seqq. — *rubrica* amurea diluta, XVII, 44, 2. — *rubrica* non multis leudata, XVII, 3, 4. — *rubrica* Lemnia XXI, 33, 2. — *rubrica* in honore erat, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *rubrica* operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — *rubricam* amat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — *rubricam* eddere, XXXV, 43, 2. — *donec excoquatur* in *rubricam*, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *rubrica* illinunt corpora, VI, 35, 12. *rubrica* utiliore ad omnia, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Rubricosus ager, XVIII, 46, 1 et 2.

Rubus Idaeus (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 75, 1 et seqq. — *rubus* fruticem, XIX, 23, 4. — *rubus* genus, in quo rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — *rubus* medulla, XIX, 23, 4. — *rubus* puncto, VII, 76, 2. — *in modum* rubi, XI, 68, 4. — *rubus* spinosa cute folia, XVI, 38, 4. — *rubus* cuiusdam non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — *rubus* (eorum natura et differentiae), XVI, 74, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq. — *rubus* alligant, XVI, 69, 4. — *rubus* vescitur tectum genus ovium, VII, 72, 3. — *mors* nascuntur et in *rubus*, XV, 27, 1.

Ructasse nunquam Pomponium, VII, 18, 3. — *ructanti* acida stomacho, XX, 68, 1.

Ructus rarior, foetidas XIX, 26, 4. — *ructum* movet lacryma lenticis, XXIV, 28, 1. — *ructum* dissolvit nigrum, XX, 48, 3. — *ructum* laxandi vis raphano, XIX, 26, 4. — *ructu*

gravi, IX, 48, 1.—ructu gravis (herba), XXIV, 86, 2.—ructu faciles radices, XXV, 100, 1.—ructus movet anethum, XX, 74, 1.—iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1.—lenes faciunt lactucae, XX, 26, 3.—succus lapati, XX, 86, 1.—ructus gignit peucedani succus, XXVI, 47, 1.—facit silphion, XXII, 48, 1.—ciet smyrion, XXVII, 109, 3.—efficacissimum ad ructus ladanum XXVI, 30, 1.—praecipuum est ad ructus anisum, XX, 73, 2.
ructibus utilis, piperitis, XX, 66, 1.

Rudentes per rudentes iere vela, XIX, 6, 2.

Rudentis voce audita, X, 95, 2.

Ruderatum agrum amat rosa, XXI, 10, 5.

Rudia in antiquorum cura, XXVI, 8, 2.

Rudibus ferreis sut ferulaceis, XXXIV, 50, 4.

Rudiculis miscetur, XXXIV, 54, 2.

Rudimentum lucis, VII, 1, 3.—rudimentum veluti naturae, XXI, 44, 2.—rudimento quodam vitii, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Rudis fuit priacorum vita, XVIII, 69, 4.—rudis antiquitas, XXXIV, 49, 9.—rude vulgus, II, 5, 8.—rude advehi succinum, XXXVII, 44, 13.—rudis parietum circumiectus, XI, 112, 4.—rudi sere usos, XXXIII, 43, 2.—rudi civitati obrepasce, XXXVI, 3, 1.—rudibus medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1.

Rudus iniicitur, XXXVI, 63, 1.—rudus, in quo duae quintae calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1.—ruderi novo addi, etc. XXXVI, 62, 1.

Rufat capillum, XXIII, 32, 1; XXIII, 46, 2.—rufatur capillus nuculis, XV, 24, 2.

Rufescit rufescit candidum, XXV, 17, 2.—rufescit cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2.

rufescit merula, X, 42, 1.—donec rufescat, XXVIII, 53, 2.

Rufus Galli vocant, VIII, 28, 1.

Rufidis radicibus, XXV, 94, 1.

Rufus colos, XIX, 4, 2.—rufus modice color, XIX, 16, 1.—rufus sal, XXXI, 41, 2.—rufus valde, XXIV, 67, 2.—rufa terra, XXXIII, 31, 1.—rufum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1.—rufum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6.—rufi bulbi, XX, 40, 2.—rufi magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 3.—rufi vermiculi XVII, 37, 4.—rufi uniones, IX, 56, 4.—rufa ostra, XXXII, 21, 2.—rufior materies, XVI, 25, 1.—rufior paulo, XXVII, 105, 1.—rufior siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

Ruga ambiente, XI, 1, 2.—rugarum ambitu contracta cornua, XI, 45, 2.—rugarum minus faciunt senibus fici, XXIII, 63, 3.—rugas in veste invenit, XXXV, 34, 4.—arctatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3.—replacari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6.—siccata in rugas, XV, 42, 2.—rugas deturbante poma afflatu Aquilonis, XV, 48, 1.—rugas mutatur, XII, 44, 2.—rugas torpescunt margaritae, IX, 54, 4.

Rugatae conchae, IX, 52, 1.

Rugosus ne venter sit, XXII, 30, 4.—rugosa herba, XXVII, 33, 1.—rugosa lappago, XXVI, 65, 4.—rugosis foliis, XII, 28, 1.—rugosis locisuris, XIII, 37, 1.—rugosior cortex, XVI, 55, 1.—rugosiore folio, XIII, 49, 1.—rugosioribus foliis, XXXII, 36, 1.

Ruido pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

Ruina eladem pressit, II, 84, 1.—ruina dat signum, XXXIII, 21, 7.—ruina e turri, VII, 46, 2.—ruina fatis praedicta, X, 3, 2.—ruina montium, XXXIII, 24, 2.—ruina principis Neronis, XVII, 38, 4.—ruinam suam aggravans, II, 49, 2.—ruinam na-

turæ, XXXIII, 24, 7.—ruina turbantor, IX, 3, 2.—ruinae sponit præcipites, etc. XXXVI, 24, 5.—ruinae templi, XXXV, 6, 4.—ruinarum urbis causa, XXXVI, 55, 4.—ruinis imminetibus, VIII, 42, 4.

Rumbotinus arbor, XIV, 3, 2; XXIV, 142, 4.

Rumen, mamma, XV, 20, 3.

Rumex vocatur, XIX, 60, 2.—rumicis radix illinitur licheni, XXVI, 10, 4.—rumicem appellant, XX, 85, 4.—rumice excepta, XI, 8, 4.

Ruminales hostiae, VIII, 77, 2.

Ruminatio quibus non est, XI, 79, 2.—ruminatio quaedam hiemis, XVII, 35, 34.—ruminatio corticis scrupulos, XV, 25, 2.—

Rumino: ruminant (quænam), X, 93, 3.—oves, boves, etc. ruminant, XI, 61, 4.—in his quæ ruminant, XXVIII, 38, 4.—ruminare dicitur scarus, piscis, IX, 29, 4.—ruminantis more refert in alvum, X, 66, 4.—ruminantium cacteris, XVI, 24, 4.—ruminantibus dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 4.—ruminantibus geminus venter, XI, 78, 4.

Rumpo: rumpit adamantem sanguis bircians, XX, 4, 2.—rumpit calculos, XXII, 41, 4; XXIII, 80, 2.—rumpit carbunculos, XX, 50, 3; XXII, 73, 4.—rumpit dentes, XXV, 409, 2.—rumpit se pomi ipsius ebrietas, XIII, 9, 4.—rumpit felicitatem contumelia, VII, 45, 5.—rumpit saxa, VIII, 33, 4.—rumpit serpentes laser, XXII, 49, 5.—rumpit vomicas, XX, 89, 3.—rumpunt carbunculos, XXII, 74, 2; XXIII, 38, 2.—rumpunt alices igni, etc. XXXIII, 21, 6.—rupit nubem, II, 50, 4.—si status nubem rupere, II, 49, 4.—rumpit bovem, XXX, 40, 3.—rumpere quæ opus est, XXVIII, 70, 4.—rupisse chartam pondere,

XXXIV, 48, 3.—rumpentibus ventris, XI, 28, 4.—rumpitur intestinum intus, VIII, 50, 3.—rumpuntur membranae, II, 41, 2.—rumpuntur in testas, XXXVI, 48, 4.—pariunt, donec rumpantur, X, 79, 4.—rumpendo somno natura genuit (gallinaceos), X, 24, 4.—rumpi equos, etc. XXVIII, 81, 4.—rumpi scolopendras, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Runcatio (eius usus), XVIII, 50, 4 et seqq.

Runcinarum raptus, XVI, 82, 4.

Runco: runcant postea pauci, XVIII, 47, 2.—runcatur non sine difficultate, XIX, 45, 2.—runcatur eruvum, XVIII, 38, 4.—lupinum, XVIII, 50, 4.—runcari caepas, XIX, 32, 5.—runcari faba non gestit, XVIII, 50, 4.

Ruo: ruunt grandines, II, 38, 2.—ruunt turbineæ, IX, 2, 2.—ruunt, (pro: eruunt), X, 94, 4.—ruunt venti lieet, XXXII, 4, 2.—ruere in mortem, II, 47, 4.—ruere, non fluere, creditur, Nilus, V, 40, 4.—ruentes ceras fulciunt, XI, 40, 3.—ruentes, torrentium modo, II, 49, 4.—ruendo impetum facit, XXV, 40, 4.

Rupes Caucasæ, XXXVII, 4, 2.—rupes austro sacra, II, 44, 4.—rupe quadam iuaccessa, XXXIII, 37, 4.—salientes, in mare ex rupe, IV, 26, 42.—rupes celo proximæ, XXXVI, 4, 2.—rupes excelsissimæ, X, 7, 4.—rupes laviae caduntur, XXXIII, 22, 9.—rupibus inviis, XXXVII, 33, 4.—extremis inviis, XXXVII, 44, 3.—rupibus invia regio, XII, 30, 4.

Rupicaprae, VIII, 79, 2.—rupicaprae sevi cyathio phthisicum contrahuisse, XXVIII, 67, 2.—rupicapris cornua in dorsum adunca, XI, 45, 2.

Rupius, a, um: ruptu monte terræ motu, VII, 16, 4.—rupta si sint in aure aliqua, XXVIII, 48, 4.—ru-

ptis utile abrotanum, XXI, 92, 4. — acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — althaea, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — brassica, XX, 35, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIX, 87, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hedypnois, XX, 31, 1. — heracleum, XX, 69, 2. — holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sili, XX, 19, 1. — amyrron, XXVII, 109, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — nucularis, XX, 20, 1. — ruptas oculorum partes, XXIX, 38, 4. — rupta intestina sarcit, etc. XXVIII, 58, 7. — ruptis (quae medesantur), XXVI, 85, 1 et seq. — ruptis sutibus, XXIX, 39, 3. — ruptis convulsis medetur alcea, XXVII, 6, 4. — cancri flavitiles, XXXII, 32, 2. — fel ovium, XXX, 22, 2.

Rus Veliternum, XII, 5, 2. — *ruris experimentis*, II, 41, 1. — *ruris simeta*, XXIV, 110, 1. — *ruris medicamenta*, XIX, 31, 1. — *ruris operarii*, XV, 21, 3. — *ruris pulmentaria*, XIX, 34, 2. — *ruri nihil efficacies*, XXIV, 73, 4. — *ruri sunt scopae*, etc. XXIII, 83, 1. — *rura coli ab ergastulis*, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4. — *rura metari latissime*, III, 68, 5. — *rura oculis praebebant*, XIX, 19, 8. — *rura in oppidis habitari*, XIX, 19, 2. — *rura simplicis*, XII, 2, 1.

Rurnaque, II, 47, 1.

Rursus, VII, 32, 1 et sq. — *rursusque*, II, 49, 1. — *rursus exoris amnis*, VI, 31, 9. — *rursus sala rebellet*, XXVI, 12, 1. — *rursus adoleascunt*, XVI, 88, 1. — *aut rursus*, XXXII, 11, 2.

Ruscus, XXI, 50, 1. — *rusci radix* (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 100, 1 et seqq. — *ruscum vocavit*, XXIII, 83, 1.

Russatus auriga, VII, 54, 7.

Rusticus, a, um: rustica illa Hecale, XXVI, 50, 4. — *rustica plebs*, XVII, 37, 3. — XVIII, 3, 5. — *rusticum instrumentum*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *rusticum quid te qnereris?* XVIII, 68, 4. — *rustico cibo*, XIX, 3, 2. — *rustico camino*, XXVII, 111, 4. — *rusticae suppellectili*, XIX, 24, 4. — *rustici eorum*, XIX, 7, 1. — *rustici gerunt baculum ex silere*, XXIV, 44, 1. — *rustici quod possint intelligere*, XVIII, 75, 3. — *rusticae et agrestes hirundines*, X, 49, 2. — *rusticae tribus*, XVIII, 3, 5. — *rustica opera*, XVIII, 74, 1 et seqq. — *rustica opera aestate*, XVIII, 74, 4 et seqq. — *rusticos innumera cura distringat*, XVIII, 65, 3. — *rusticis dapibus*, XIX, 47, 1.

Rusticitati propior, XXXV, 19, 1.

Rusticulae currunt, X, 54, 1.

Ruta (de ea), XIX, 45, 1 et seqq. — (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinae ex ea) XX, 51, 1 et seqq. — *ruta asperguntur fici*, XVII, 47, 2. — *ruta odoratissima*, XXI, 18, 3. — *rutae pastu vires mustela refovet*, VIII, 41, 3. — *rutae ramo permisceatur*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *rutam furtivam provenire fertilius*, XIX, 37, 1. — *rutam mori illico* (si), XXVIII, 23, 2. — *rutam tritam imponunt cum lana*, XXIX, 19, 2.

Rutatum mustum, XIX, 45, 1.

Rutilante colore, XVI, 27, 1.

Rutilemanus lepores, XVIII, 84, 1.

Rutilus magis color, XXI, 44, 4. — *rutilus* orbis solum cingit, XVIII, 79, 2. — *rutila* lana, XVIII, 79, 2. — *rutilum* mel, XI, 45, 4. — *rutili* coloris, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *rutili* velarii, VIII, 73, 2. — *rutila* radice, XXVII, 24, 4. — *rutilo* lino, XXX, 30, 4. — *rutili* calices, XI, 41, 2. — *rutili* scarabaei, XI, 34, 2. — *rutilae* comae, VI, 24, 8. — *rutilis* punctis insipis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Rutro non cohaerent, XXXVI, 55, 2.

S

Sabbatis omnibus siccatur rivus, XIII, 48, 3.

Sabina herba, XVII, 24, 3; XXIV, 64, 1 et seqq. — *sabinae* folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 4. — herba *sabina* contra pituitam gallinarum, XI, 78, 4.

Sabius: prosunt ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 7.

Sabulum album XVII, 3, 4. — XVII, 3, 8. — *sabulum* exiles aquas etc. promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — *sabulum* hoc portari etc. XXXV, 47, 3. — *sabulum* humidum, XVII, 34, 4. — *sabulum* masculum, XXXI, 28, 2. *sabulum* pertense, XVIII, 7, 3. — *sabulum* subest, XVIII, 47, 3. — *sabulo* ac favilla mixtis, XXXVI, 63, 4.

Sabuleta: nascitur in sabuletis, XXVII, 44, 4.

Sabulosa terra, XIII, 7, 4. — *sabulosa* solo, XXXV, 49, 4. — *sabulosa* quærit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — *sabulosa* scribitur linum, XIX, 2, 4. — *sabulosa* aprica nascens, XXI, 403, 4. — *sabulosa* locis, XIX, 44, 2. — quæ nascuntur in *sabulosa*, XIII, 9, 4.

Sabura XVI, 76, 6. — *sabura* stabiliri, X, 30, 3.

Saburantes arena ac conchae, XVIII, 87, 4.

Sacat succinum, XXXVII, 41, 7. — *Saccharum* Arabia fert, sed laudatius India, XII, 47, 4.

Sacco: saccant triplici linteo, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *saccatur* in linteo, XXIX, 40, 2. — *saccatus* lineis saccis adeps, XXIX, 39, 2. — *saccatum* linteum aut sportia, XVIII, 47, 4. — *saccatis* capitibus papaveris, etc. XX, 79, 4.

Saccatis nullo modo ambustis, II, 52, 2.

Sacros: sacro frangimus (vini) vires, XIV, 28, 2. — *sacro* viribus (vini) fractis, XXIII, 24, 4. — in *sacro* fervens imponitur, XXII, 62, 4. — *sacros* vinarios, XXIV, 4, 3. — in *sacros* additus panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — *castrari* vina, XIX, 49, 4. — *saccia* lineis *saccatus* adeps, XXIX, 39, 2. — *saccis* perfusus, XV, 37, 2. — *madefactus* in *saccis* aal, XXXI, 45, 4.

Sacella toto tractu, VI, 35, 8. — *sacello* facto, XIII, 20, 3.

Sacer caerimoniis amicus, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *sacer* Libero Patris mons, VI, 23, 40. — *sacer* mons, VI, 36, 4. — *sacer* mundus, II, 4, 4. — *sacer* soli phoenix, X, 2, 2. — *sacer* triens, XXXIV, 38, 4. — *sacer* Vulcano dies, XI, 45, 2. — *sacra* austro rupes, II, 44, 4. — *sacra* Iudi insula, X, 49, 3. — *sacra* Libero Patri gemma, XXXVII, 64, 4. — *sacra* Marti insula, VI, 43, 4. — *sacra* parens ærum, XXXIV, 4, 4. — *sacra* parens Tellus, XXXIII, 4, 4. — nullo magis *sacra* merito, II, 63, 4. — *sacra* sacra, XIX, 6, 4. — *sacra*, velut portentosa (gemma); XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 66, 4. — *sacra* appellata, coralloarchares, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *sacrum* est, ritu

Quiritium, XI, 55, 3. — *sacrum* fa-
num, XXXIII, 3, 1. — *sacrae* sucto-
ritatis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — *sacrum*
ignem slati, XXVIII, 20, 1. — *dile* in
sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — *sacri*
habiti populi, VI, 14, 3. — *sacri*
pisces, IX, 70, 3. — *sacrorum* certa-
minum victoria, XXXIV, 9, 1. —
sacros facit nos (terra), II, 63, 1. —
sacros ignes; *vide*: ignes sacros. —
sacros vocari, XII, 30, 3. — *sacris*
aedibus, XXXVI, 4, 5.

Sacerdos adorans (pictura), XXXV,
36, 1. — *sacerdos* adstante puero cum
aceria et corona, XXXV, 36, 40. —
sacerdos candida veste, XVI, 95, 2. —
sacerdos Dianae, XXXV, 36, 30. —
sacerdos hasta dividit sacramenta, XII,
42, 4. — *sacerdos* Minervae annis
LXIV, XXXIV, 29, 26. — *sacerdos*
terrae vaticinatur, XXVIII, 41, 1. —
sacerdotes arborum, XVIII, 2, 1. —
sacerdotes decimas capiunt Deo, XII,
32, 5. — *sacerdotes* matris Deum, V,
42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — *sacerdotes*
primitias libant, XVIII, 2, 2. — *sacer-*
dotes Romani, II, 79, 1. — *sacerdo-*
tum collegium, VIII, 42, 1. — *sacer-*
dotum cura, XV, 20, 3. — *sacerdo-*
tibus Aegypti vestes e lino gratissimae,
XIX, 2, 7. — *sacerdotibus* quae dan-
tur, portiones, XII, 32, 5.

Sacerdotium, XVIII, 2, 1. — *sac-*
erdotii coena, X, 23, 1. — *sacerdotio*
Neptuni praeficit puerum, IX, 8, 5.
Sacra vocant Indi, XXXVII, 40,
2.

Sacronidion vocant gemmam talem,
XXXVII, 40, 2.

Sacropentum medicinae tantum na-
scitur, XIX, 62, 1. — (medicinae ex
eo) XX, 75, 1 et sqq. — *sacropeni*
dimidia parte, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Sacrarium: velut e *sacrario* promi-
tur, XXXIII, 6, 8.

Sacrificium annuum, VII, 2, 41.
— *sacrificium* hostia humana, VIII,
34, 3. — *sacrificium* facere, VIII, 34,
3. — *sacrificio* facto, XVII, 47, 6. —
sacrificio purus suis fetus, VIII, 77, 2.
— *sacrificio* quodam liberatus colo
XXX, 20, 3. — *sacrificiis* relictis ubi
non putrescunt, II, 97, 1. — *ad sacri-*
ficiis haliphloeo uti nefas, XVI, 7, 5.
— *sacrificiis* rite comparatis, XVI, 96,
2. — *sacrisolortum* magices usus,
XXVIII, 50, 4.

Sacrificiis sacrificant natali Epicu-
ri, XXXV, 2, 2. — *sacrificare*, VII,
64, 3. — *sacrificanti* Augusto XI, 73,
2. — *sacrificanti* defuit cor in axis,
XI, 74, 1. — *sacrificantem* lampade
accensas, XXXIV, 49, 38. — *sacrifi-*
cantes (qui fecere), XXXIV, 49, 40
et seqq. — *sacrificantes* aumpere coro-
nas, XVI, 4, 1. — *sacrificantium* vir-
ginum choras, XXXV, 36, 33. — *sac-*
rificatura ad aras accesserat, II, 409,
1. — *sacrificatur* ei, III, 9, 42. — *sac-*
rificatur mortuo carboe, XVI, 8,
5. — *sacrificari* ad eum iussione, VII,
48, 1. — *sacrificata* animalia, XXXVI,
89, 3.

Sacrificis ritu, III, 8, 1. — *sacri-*
ficae tibias, XVI, 66, 6.

Sacrilegos cogi bibere, XXIV, 102,
3. — *sacrilegas* manus, II, 63, 6.

Sacrum, succinum, XXXVII, 11,
9.

Sacro: *sacravit* calicem, XXXIII,
23, 2. — *sacravit* soli, XXXVI, 15, 3. —
sacravit templum, VIII, 21, 5. — *sac-*
ratas Dianae lucus, XVI, 91, 1. —
sacrata sedes Achilli, X, 41, 3. — *sac-*
rata sedes a rege, XXXVI, 46, 4. —
sacrata est Delphis, XXXIV, 49, 15.
— *sacrata* lege pugnantes, XXXIV,
48, 4. — *sacrali* solis numini obe-
lisci, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *sacratas*
columnas, II, 112, 1. — *sacratissimo*
illis gentibus numine, XXXI, 24, 4.

— sacratissimus Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII, 55, 4. — sacratissimae Aethiopiae gemmae, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Sacrosanctum repellendi ius non esse, VII, 45, 4. — sacrosancta omnia profana fecere, XVI, 3, 2.

Sacrum soli id exstructum, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Sacrum id dicitur in pontificum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *sacrum* peractum, XXX, 20, 3. — *sacri* eius precatio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *sacro* facto pane vinoque, XIV, 62, 4. — *sacro* facto a Vestalibus, XV, 20, 3. — *sacra* Liberi Patris, VIII, 34, 4. — *sacra* Megalensia, VII, 37, 4. — *sacra* operanea, X, 77, 4. — *sacra* populi Romani, XXVII, 28, 4. — *sacra* prisca, atque natalium, XVIII, 19, 2. — *sacra* Romana, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *sacra* a Romulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — *sacra* Saliorum, XXI, 8, 4. — *sacra* sua illos poenis agunt, II, 5, 6. — *sacrum* causa, XVI, 59, 2. — *sacrorum* in gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — *sacrorum* Flaminii, XXVIII, 40, 4. — *sacrorum* luminis gratia tecta, XVI, 19, 2. — *rex sacrorum*, XI, 71, 4. — *in* quodam usu sacrorum, XVI, 14, 4. — *sacra* faciunt trienti, XXXIV, 38, 4. — *sacris* arceri, VII, 29, 5. — *sacris* cogi fulmina, II, 54, 4. — *sacris* externis, II, 5, 6. — *sacris* Idaeis, XXXI, 44, 4. — *sacris* infausta similas, XVI, 63, 4. — *sacris* interesse, XXVIII, 17, 4. — *sacris* iuvantibus, II, 5, 6. — *sacris* publicis, XXVIII, 40, 4. — *in* sacris XII, 19, 4. — XVIII, 3, 2. — *in* sacris nidor citri, XIII, 4, 4. — *in* sacris intelligitur auctoritas salis, XXXI, 41, 5. — *quibusdam* in sacris nidae incedunt, XXII, 2, 4.

Saeculares ludi, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1.

Saeculum druidibus post annum tricesimum, XVI, 95, 1. — *in* do-

lorem, credo, saeculi, XXXVII, 7, 2. — *saeculum* suum puniens Nero, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *saeculorum* millia, V, 15, 4. — *saecula* et annos (quibus) tribuit natura, XXI, 1, 4. — *saecula* proficere ne quis desperet, II, 13, 4. — *per* saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — *saeculis* iam fieri non arbitror, XXII, 54, 1. — *saeculis* plurimis, XXX, 4, 4. — *saecula* omnibus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — *saeculis* tot, II, 95, 2. — *multis* iam saeculis, XXXV, 33, 4. — *tot* saeculis spectet, XXXV, 10, 2.

Saepenumero, IX, 21, 4; XIII, 26, 4.

Saepe die, XV, 6, 4. — *saepe* iusto, XVII, 35, 29. — *saepe* ne dicantur esdem, XVIII, 50, 3. — *saepe* mense, VII, 13, 4.

Saevis: saevit irrita feritas, VIII, 25, 4. — *saevit* leo, VIII, 19, 4. — *saeviunt* in diversa genera, VII, 4, 6. — *saeviunt* fluctus, IX, 35, 1. — *saeviunt* mares rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 4. — *saeviere* Iudaei in arborem balsami, et in vitam suam, XII, 54, 2. — *saevant* procellae, XXXII, 4, 2. — *saevis* in eos instituerat, VIII, 5, 6.

Saevitia C. Caesaris, V, 4, 2. — *saevitia* gentium, VI, 20, 4. — *saevitia* hiemis, XIX, 51, 4. — *saevitia* maris, IX, 51, 4. — *saevitia* secunda, XXI, 6, 4. — *saevitia* tempestatum, II, 47, 4. — *saevitia* ambo clara, III, 14, 2. — *saevitiae* documenta, IX, 39, 2. — *saevitiae* natus, VII, 31, 1. — *saevitia* rustiore, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *saevitia* mitigatur, VIII, 61, 4.

Saevis, a, um: saeva stilla, XVII, 11, 1. — *saevo* imbre, XVIII, 78, 4. — *saevo* alias Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — *saevi* rostro ictus (columbarum), X, 51, 1. — *saeva* fulmina, II, 53, 4. — *sae viorem* Phalaride, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *saevisima* rerum naturae pars, fluctu, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *saevisimi* ma-

res scorpionnes, XI, 30, 2.—saeuissima dentibus animalia, XI, 64, 2.—saeuius nos replevit umbris, XXX, 5, 2.

Sagacitas canum in venatu, VIII, 61, 5.—sagacitate canum daprehensus, IX, 47, 3.—sagacitate comperturn est, II, 40, 2.

Sagacius odorantur, X, 88, 4.—sagacissime olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2.

Sagapenum, XX, 76, 2.—sagapeno adulteratur galbanum, XII, 56, 4.—adulteratum laser, XIX, 42, 2.

Sagax occultandis frandibus, XXIX, 42, 2.—sagax officina, XIII, 23, 4.—sagacis animi vir, II, 49, 4.—sagacis ingenii, XXVI, 7, 4.—sagacem virum, XXVIII, 29, 6.—sagaci ingenio, XXXIII, 6, 4.—sagaci ad instrumenta luxuriae, IX, 43, 4.—sagaciora circa hoc animalia, XVIII, 57, 2.—sagacissimum in quatuor palatum, VIII, 55, 4.—

Sagda, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 4.

Sagenon vocatur, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Sagina cochlearum, IX, 82, 4.—saginas peraequitur, IX, 5, 3.—ad saginam eliguntur gallinae, X, 71, 2.

Sagino: saginat glires fagi glana, XVI, 7, 4.—saginant equos foliis tribuli, XX, 42, 4.—saginant gallinas, XXIX, 38, 5.—saginare gallinas, X, 71, 4.—pavones, X, 23, 4.—saginasse convivas, XXXIII, 47, 3.—saginantur sues ex balanis, XIII, 9, 7.—saginari epulis exquisitis, IX, 58, 3.—saginari tordos, X, 30, 3.—saginato caule, XIX, 19, 5.—saginati farina cotati, XVII, 37, 4.—saginati somno, VIII, 54, 3.—saginatae sues fico arida, VIII, 78, 5.—saginanda pecora, XVI, 93, 4.

Saginatio, VIII, 77, 3.

Sagitta (constellatio) occidit mane, XVII, 74, 2.—vesperi quo die occi-

dit, XVIII, 64, 4.—*Sagittae* occasus, XVII, 30, 4.

Sagitta excidisset in pedem, XXV, 30, 4.—sagitta regis oculo extracta, VII, 37, 2.—sagittae modo, IX, 45, 4.—sagittam quis invenit? VII, 57, 9.—sagittam Medi Tigrim appellant; VI, 34, 4.—sagittae tinguntur toxicis, XVI, 20, 4.—sagittarum ictus: contra eos tragios, XIII, 36, 4.—sagittarum apicula extrahit leontopodii semen, etc. XXVI, 87, 6.—sagittarum venabula, VIII, 8, 3.—sagittarum venena, XXVIII, 30, 4.—sagittarum venena extrahi porcilaca, XX, 81, 4.—sagittas corpore eductas, XXVIII, 6, 4.—sagittas extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4.—sagittas pellit dictamnium, XXVI, 87, 3.—sagittas tingimus, XVIII, 4, 2.—sagittas tingunt Galli, XXVII, 76, 4.—sagittas tingunt Scythae viperina sanie, etc. XI, 145, 2.—sagittas in venatu elleboro Galli tingunt, XXV, 45, 4.—sagittis aptior calamus, XVI, 65, 2.—sagittis armati VII, 2, 19.—sagittia confici, XXXIV, 19, 40.—sagittia extrahendis dictamnus, VIII, 44, 4.—sagittis plumbatis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 4.—sagittia superjaci arbores nequeunt, VII, 2, 43.—sagittis venenata, VI, 34, 7.—sagittis praecipua contemplatione nti, VI, 35, 16.

Sagitta, pistana, inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

Sagittae vocantur (in vite), XVII, 35, 4.—sagittas serere, XVII, 35, 5.

Sagittarius, II, 45, 2; XVII, 36, 4.—Sagittarii signum, II, 6, 3.—Sagittarium si sol transit, XXX, 29, 2.

Sagittariorum cohortes, VI, 26, 6.

Sagittarius calamus, XVI, 66, 2.

Sagmina, XXII, 2, 3.

Sagum pastoyis, VIII, 24, 4.—sago

candido, XVI, 95, 1.—sago intercept oportere, XXIX, 42, 4.

Sal (generis, natura, et salis usus), XXXI, 38, 4; XXXI, 39, 1 et 7.—sal aptissimus pecori, X, 93, 3.—pecori datur salubritatis causa, XXIX, 38, 3.—sal temperat fastidium praedulcium, XXIV, 4, 3.—docepit tabescere, XXXI, 44, 2.—sal aspersus olei naturam coercescit, XIII, 2, 3.—sal nitrum in lapidem vertitur, XXXI, 46, 4.—salis natura, XXII, 50, 3; XXXI, 45, 4 et seqq.—salis facultatis genera, XXXI, 39, 6 et seqq.—salis nativi montes, XXXI, 37, 5 et seqq.—salis scervos, XXXI, 39, 6.—salis callo adiecto, XVI, 23, 4.—salis exiguus, XXII, 32, 3.—salis flore contuso, XXXII, 46, 5.—salis flumina, XXXI, 39, 2.—salis gustatu mures praegnantis fieri, X, 85, 4.—salis haustu, XXXI, 47, 5.—salis liquor corrivatus e caustibus, VI, 47, 4.—salis lucrandi occasione, XVII, 42, 4.—salis quadratae moles, VI, 32, 6.—salis sapor, II, 104, 4.—salis succus demittit rerum, XXXIII, 49, 5.—salis vice utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9.—salis vim habent cineres, XVII, 47, 2.—salem addi necessarium, IX, 62, 4.—salem admiscet, XXV, 22, 4.—salem non fieri, nisi admixtis aquis dulcibus, II, 116, 4.—salem inertem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7.—salem lingendo, XXIX, 38, 3.—salem non liquet, XXXI, 34, 4.—salem nimium eximunt coci, XXIV, 4, 3.—salem pabulis inesse ita intelligitur, XI, 97, 2.—salem rosae admiscet, XXI, 73, 4.—in salem omni caso senescente, XI, 97, 2.—salem acetum compescitur, XXIII, 27, 4.—salem asservant, XXXII, 38, 3.—salem asservatae carnes, XXXII, 50, 4.—salem asservati testes asigi, XXVIII, 63, 1.—salem exciso mon-

tibus, V, 5, 4.—salem fossili, XXXIII, 35, 4.—salem induratae carnes luna decrescente, XXVIII, 81, 2.—salem inveterata mustela, XXIX, 46, 4.—salem inveteratum iecur, XXVIII, 86, 2.—salem misceri margam putant, XVII, 4, 3.—salem modice addito, XXXII, 44, 7.—salem modico addito, XXVI, 64, 2.—salem naturali, X, 93, 4.—salem obruitae conchae, IX, 55, 2.—salem aspergi olivam, XV, 6, 2.—salem conduntur olivae, XV, 4, 4.—salem vindicatur oleum a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5.—salem ova exinaniri, X, 80, 4.—salem et sole nihil utilius, XXXI, 45, 4.—nec sole, nec salem corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 4.—salem victu magnitudine fluminum, VI, 49, 2.—salem viperino, XXX, 39, 5.—anima ei pro salem data, VIII, 77, 3.—sales marini, XXXI, 41, 4 et seqq.

Sal si interveniat (in opale), XXXVII, 22, 4.—sal, vitium in gemma, XXXVII, 37, 3.—sal, smaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 48, 2.—salem imitata lapis, XXXVII, 37, 4.—salem appellato (in crystallis), XXXVII, 40, 4.—sales (in murchinis), XXXVII, 8, 4.

Sal (acute dictum): salis facetissimi argutiae, XXXV, 37, 5.—salem faceto Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3.—salem vulgato Stilonis, XXXVII, 4, 2.—sales appellantur, vitae lepos, etc. XXXI, 41, 5.—sales petulantiae, XVIII, 66, 3.—salibus carminum, XXXV, 2, 4.

Salacitas mugilum, IX, 26, 4.—salacitate foecunditas corrumpitur, X, 79, 3.

Salamandra (de ea), X, 86, 4 et seqq.—ignes exstinguit, XXIX, 23, 3.—nihil gignit, X, 87, 4.—ab apris devorata, XI, 116, 4.—interimit in vino et aqua, etc., XI, 116, 4.—salam-

lamarandae cinis non patitur pilos renasci, XXIX, 37, t. — salamandrae pote veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — salamandrae aculei maximum, XXIX, 23, 4 et seqq. — salamandrae adversus testudina aliud non est, XXXII, 14, 4. — salamandris cantharides resistunt, XXIX, 29, 2. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 4. — ruta, XX, 54, 2. — supa, XXIII, 30, t. — fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — semen urticae, XXII, 15, t.

Salaria inde dicta, XXXI, 41, 5. — salarii emere, XXXIV, 6, t.

Salicetrum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 15, 4.

Salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — in salictis nascens, XXIII, 15, 4.

Salictarius lupo, XXI, 60, t.

Salinae, XXXI, 39, 6 et 7. — salinarum sinceritas summam fecit aenam differentiam, XXXI, 42, 4. — salinas primus instituit Ancus Marcius, XXXI, 41, 5. — salinis aquas pluvias utiliores esse, II, 406, 14. — salinis mare infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — herbae gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8.

Salinum ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Salio: salit in ovo gutta, X, 74, 5. — salient aranei, XI, 29, 4. — salient aequae feminae, etc., X, 79, 2. — saliant locustae, XI, 408, 4. — passer, merulae, X, 54, 4. — pectines, IX, 52, 2. — salientes in mare, IV, 26, 12. — salientes cy, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Saliorum apica, XXI, 8, t.

Saliuma (de ea), XXI, 20, t et seq. — saliumae (vires), XXI, 83, 3. — ad coronamenta nihil pertinet, XXI, 49, 4.

Saliantur carnes canum qui rabidi fuerint, XXI, 32, 3. — salitis vesci, XV, 34, 4.

Saliva horitidis (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 7, t et seqq. — saliva hominis addita, XX, 84, 3; XXVII, 75, t. — saliva mulieris leionae (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 22, t. — saliva post aurem digito relata, XXVIII, 5, 3. — saliva si contineatur, XXXV, 52, 4. — saliva pollice si teratur, XXXVI, 55, 2. — saliva ubi pervenit ad sanguinem, XI, 65, t. — saliva si tussim concitet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — equi, XXVIII, 53, t. — ostracorum, XXXII, 21, 2. — ranarum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ranarum, XXXII, 29, t. — salamandrae, XXIX, 23, 2. — siderum (mel), XI, 12, 2. — saliva (vini), XIV, 6, 2. — saliva non cuique vino innocentissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — salivae liminis, XXIX, 32, 2. — salivam ciens, XXVII, 21, 4. — salivam facere gemma dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 4. — salivam gustatu inficit, XXI, 82, 2. — salivam infici, VII, 14, 4. — saliva hominis proficientes cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4. — saliva mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — saliva medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — saliva ictae serpentes fugiant, VII, 2, 7. — saliva sua vivunt purpurae, IX, 60, 4. — salivae aspidum, quas pythas vocant, XXVIII, 18, t. — salivae lacrymationum, XI, 54, 5. — salivae contra ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — salivae faucium (angues), XXIX, 12, t.

Salivant purpurae lentorem cuiusdam ceras, IX, 60, t. — salivati modios tres, XXVII, 75, t.

Salivario lentore, IX, 74, 5.

Salivans humor, XVI, 72, t.

Salix (eius genera et usus), XVI, 67, t et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 37, t et seqq. — salix foecundior, quo terrae propior, XVII, 32, t. — humillima arborum, XVIII,

68, 4. — *salix* ocyasmo semen amittit, XVI, 46, 4. — *salix* erratica, XXXI, 27, 1. — *salix* frugiperda, XVI, 46, 4. — *salix* viminalis, XVII, 32, 2. — *salicis* modo nascitur in arborem, XXIV, 38, 4. — *salicis* aemen sterilitatis medicamentum est, XVI, 46, 4. — *salici* longa folia, XVI, 38, 4. — *salici* folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 4. — *salice* praeligant, XVII, 24, 7. — *salice* lactior castanea, XVII, 34, 4. — *salice* omnia alligat, XVIII, 68, 4. — *salices* proveniunt in aqua, XVI, 34, 4. — *salices* serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — *salices* solstitio folia circumagunt, II, 41, 4. — *salices* seruntur loco madido, etc., XVII, 32, 4. — *salicum* saporem redolent vinemlae, XIV, 49, 7.

Salinacidus aqua, XXXI, 22, 4.

Salmo fluvitilis, IX, 32, 4.

Salpa, XXXII, 53, 7. — (*piscis*) IX, 32, 4. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 4. — *salpae* autumno pariunt, IX, 74, 8.

Salpugas appellat Baetica, XXIX, 29, 2.

Salsamentarii cadi, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. — *salsamentaria* testa, XXVIII, 37, 5.

Salsamentum medetur morbo regio, XXXII, 31, 7. — *salsamento* illis faucibus scopuli, X, 90, 4. — *salsamenta*, IX, 48, 3. — *salsamenta* coracini, XXXII, 34, 4. — *salsamenta* sumta crebro, XXI, 44, 2. — *salsamenta* possint existimari, XXXII, 9, 4. — *salsamenta* refici, XXXII, 9, 4. — *salsamenta* liberant ischiadicos, XXXII, 34, 4. — *prosunt* ad panos, XXXII, 34, 4. — *salsamentorum* muris, XXXI, 40, 4. — *carnes* extrahunt tela, etc., XXXII, 43, 4. — *eibus* prodest contra venena, XXXII, 47, 4. — *cinis* inter remedia dentium est, XXXII, 26, 4. — *odorem* expetunt marina omnia, IX, 48, 3. — *apinae* auribus

prosunt, XXXII, 26, 2. — *salsamentis* sicantur fistulae, XXXII, 44, 2.

Salsilago, XVIII, 32, 4. — *salsilago* ciceris, XVIII, 44, 4. — *salsilago*, *salsugo*, XXXI, 42, 2.

Salsitudines corporis minuit, *pulegium*, XX, 54, 3.

Salsugo muris, XXXI, 44, 3. — *salsugo* ubi vitit, XXXVI, 55, 4. — *salsugo* terrae, XXXV, 52, 4. — *salsuginis* modo, XXXV, 25, 4. — *salsugine* amaritudo eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. — *salsugine* foveantur oculi, XXXI, 45, 2.

Salsus gustu, XXXVI, 28, 4. — *salsus* ros in dipsaco, XXVII, 47, 4. — *salsus* succus, XIX, 61, 4. — *salsa* mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2. — *salsa* mola, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 44, 5. — *salsa* terra, XVII, 3, 4. — *salsum* solum, XIII, 8, 2. — *salso* afflatu, XXXIII, 55, 3. — *salso* gustu, XXVI, 50, 4. — *salsi* imbres, XXXI, 29, 4. — *salsi* peetunculi, XXXII, 24, 2. — *salsi* pisces, XXXII, 49, 4. — *salsae* aquae, XIX, 59, 4. — *salsa* minuunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *salsis* aluntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — *salsis* aquis palmarum aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — *salsior* marina aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — *salsior* terra, X, 52, 2. — *salsius* nitrum faciunt imbres, XXXI, 46, 3. — *salsiores* cibi, VII, 5, 2. — *salsissimus* sal qui sicissimus, XXXI, 41, 4. — *salsissimi* maris vim, XXXI, 34, 4.

Saltare togatas instituit, VII, 49, 6. — *saltantes* Lacenae (Callimachi), XXXIV, 49, 41. — *saltantium* modo, VIII, 2, 4.

Saltatio armata, VII, 57, 43. — *saltatione* moveri solitus, VIII, 64, 4. — *Saltator* (Alcisthenes), XXXV, 40, 22.

Saltatrix quodam genere avis, X, 33, 4.

Saltuosae convalles, VI, 7, 4.

Saltus Cithaeron, IV, 42, 4. — *saltus* Mauritaniae, VIII, 1, 2. — *saltus* Ryrrenaeus, IV, 33, 4. — *saltus* Tugienſis, III, 3, 4. — *saltus* Vasconum, IV, 34, 4. — *saltus* demonstrant, VIII, 50, 2. — *saltus* cinguntur, XIX, 2, 5. — *saltus* devii, XVIII, 68, 2. — *saltus* inaccessi, XVI, 85, 4. — *saltus* innexii, III, 6, 3. — *saltus* pleni feris, V, 5, 8. — *saltus* repleti ferarum multitudine, V, 4, 4. — *saltus* inhabitant, V, 4, 45. — *saltibus* adustis, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Saltus: ad saltum, pernicitatis mīrae, VII, 2, 46. — attingere, VIII, 44, 5. — saltu evadere, IX, 9, 4. — saltu insiliit, VIII, 49, 4. — saltu pernici, IX, 74, 4. — saltu velox, VIII, 52, 4.

Saluber Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — *salubris* gemma contra, etc., XXXVII, 61, 4. — *salubris* mixtura, II, 80, 2. — *salubre* lac, XI, 96, 4. — *salubre* est maxima, VIII, 44, 4. — *salubre* oppidum aquis calidis, V, 45, 2. — *salubre* vinum, XIV, 9, 2. — *salubre* corpori vinum, XXIII, 20, 4. — *salubrem* fieri afflatu Favonii Iudiam, VI, 24, 3. — *salubri* caelo, VII, 2, 49. — portu, VI, 26, 2. — potu aquae, II, 406, 5. — *salubres* aquae, XXXI, 28, 2. — cibi, XIX, 24, 3. — oculis fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — lacus, XXXI, 21, 4. — nitrariae, XXXI, 46, 8. — epiphoris ungues rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — *salubria* mire, XXIII, 62, 4. — *salubrium* aquarum sapor odorve nullus esse debet, XXXI, 22, 2. — *salubribus* locis, XVIII, 77, 5. — *salubrius* cibo for tostum, XVIII, 2, 2. — *salubrius* habetur, XXII, 72, 4. — *salubrius* nihil eo pane, XXII, 28, 4. — *salubriores*, XIX, 24, 4. — *salubriores* fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — *saluberrimus* ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — *saluberrimus* ad potum aquae liquor,

XIV, 28, 4. — *saluberrimus* Aquilo, II, 48, 2. — *saluberrimus* liquor, X, 94, 2. — *saluberrimus* panis, XXII, 32, 4. — *saluberrimus* succus, XXVII, 28, 2. — *saluberrimus* usus ptisanæ, XVIII, 45, 4. — *saluberrimus* stomacho usus elus, XIX, 62, 4. — *saluberrima* alica, XVIII, 2, 9, 4. — arundo, XVII, 35, 47. — visui chelidonia, VIII, 44, 2. — inuls, etc., XIX, 29, 4. — *saluberrima* potiō, XXV, 47, 4. — *saluberrima* res, XIX, 46, 4. — *saluberrimum* intelligitur, XXVIII, 44, 3. — *saluberrimum* acetum, XXI, 48, 4; XXIII, 27, 4. — *saluberrimum* erat hominem mandi, XXX, 4, 4. — *saluberrimum* mulieribus lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *saluberrimum* est os foveri, etc., XXII, 29, 3. — *saluberrimum* corpori sinapi, XIX, 54, 4. — *saluberrimum* vinum, cūl, etc., XXIII, 24, 4. — *saluberrima* genus medicinae, XX, 87, 4. — *saluberrima* uvae, quae, XXIII, 7, 2. — *saluberrimi* potus, XXXI, 49, 3. — *saluberrima* Romano imperio Alpium iugū, III, 5, 4. — *saluberrimis* orsus iulitii, XXVI, 9, 3. — *salubrius* consistenter, XIX, 6, 4. — *saluberrima*, XXII, 44, 4. — *saluberrime* promulgare, XXVII, 2, 4.

Salubritas antiqua, XX, 79, 4. — *salubritas* loci, XVIII, 6, 3. — *salubritas* nemorum, XXXVII, 77, 4. — *salubritas* vini, XIV, 8, 4. — *salubritas* praecipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — *salubritas* singularia cichorii, XX, 30, 4. — *salubritas* vitalis ac perennia, III, 6, 3. — *salubritatis* argumentum, XVII, 2, 44. — *salubritatis* causa, XXIX, 38, 3. — *salubritatis* indicium, si annis anguillis scatet, XXXI, 22, 4. — *salubritatis* medicinae fons, V, 45, 3. — *salubritatis* palma, XXXI, 24, 4. — *salubritatis* haec satis sint,

XXXI, 23, 2. — salubritate caeli, XXXVII, 77, 4.

Salum: naves in salo stantes, IX, 67, 3.

Salus eius ut prodeat et lapidi, XXXVI, 44, 4. — salos matris donata filiae pietati, VII, 36, 1. — salus omnis in sociis, IX, 70, 3. — salus una eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — salutis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 1. — salutis humanae ludices, XXIII, 19, 4. — salutis leges dedisse humano generi, XXVI, 8, 1. — salutis suae mercedem, VIII, 21, 6. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 1, 2. — salutis adversum, X, 41, 1. — salutis humanae portari, etc., XXVII, 1, 2. — salutis restitutio, XXV, 5, 4. — salutis suae quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — salutem publicam datorquentibus, XXXI, 25, 1. — quae pertinent ad salutem, XXV, 7, 1. — salutem sine latris posse consistere, XXII, 56, 2.

Salutaris maxima arbor, XII, 7, 1. — salutaris in cibis, XXIV, 92, 4. — salutaris exortus, XXXIII, 12, 3. — salutaris est lasione, etc., XXII, 39, 1. — salutaris intelligitur, XXXI, 33, 4. — salutaris in pestilentia myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — salutaris nervis, XXV, 6, 4. — salutaris oculis iumentorum, XXIV, 92, 1. — salutaris est suspiciosa, XX, 81, 3. — salutare est libera radicem decoctam, etc., XXI, 77, 4. — salutare ad dolorem, etc., XXIV, 42, 3. — salutare id fuit, XVII, 42, 1. — salutare est infantibus circumligari irin, XXI, 83, 4. — salutare vitilis iocinerum, XXI, 78, 1. — salutare nihil est nisi quod toto anno salubre, XVIII, 6, 3. — salutare marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — salutare deficientibus ocium, XX, 48, 2. — salutare est, parum sumptum, XX, 39, 2. — salutare est perungi, XXI, 45, 3. — salutare est semen eius her-

bae, XXVI, 66, 1. — salutare terris sidus, II, 23, 5. — salutare contra toxica, XX, 9, 1. — salutare tradunt, XXVIII, 28, 3. — salutare valetudini, XXXI, 2, 2. — salutare ungi ex haematite, XXXVII, 60, 4. — salutare farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 1. — salutare lovem, II, 6, 5. — salutare parturientibus, XXVIII, 29, 3. — salutare esse ruptis, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10. — salutare vomitionem, XXVII, 104, 1. — salutare fide, III, 9, 11. — salutare artes, XXVII, 120, 1. — salutare herbae, XXV, 7, 3. — salutare raphani contra, etc., XX, 13, 2. — salutare stellae in mari, si germinae, I, 37, 1.

Salutariter datur in vino, XXVIII, 42, 1.

Salutatoria cubacula, XVI, 10, 1. *Saluto*: salutis Imperatores poitacus, X, 58, 1. — salutamus aliena memoria, XXIX, 8, 4. — salutamus sternutamentis, XXVIII, 5, 2. — salulant voce et visu, IX, 15, 1. — salutare deos, VII, 54, 3. — salutare ter (herbam), XXV, 92, 2. — salutantes, I, Proem. 8. — salutatio sidere, VIII, 1, 2.

Salva aetatis differentia, XXXV, 10, 2. — salva sint ut remedia, XXII, 7, 4.

Salve primus appellat parens Patriae, VII, 31, 9.

Salvatur palmites matri, XVII, 35, 20.

Salvia altera, similis verbasco, tussim sanat, XXVI, 17, 1.

Salviam vocant, XXII, 71, 1.

Samara, XVI, 29, 1. — ulmi semen, XVII, 15, 1.

Sambaca arbore, XXIX, 14, 1.

Sambucus, cui medulla plurima, silvestrius prima, ordine naturae, XVI, 42, 1. — quomodo scribitur, XVII, 34, 3. — (medicinae ex ea) XXIV,

35, 4 et seqq. — sambuci interiora mire firma, XVI, 73, 3. — sambuci medulla, XV, 48, 6. — sambuci (corum natura), XVI, 74, 1 et seqq. — sambuci acini, XV, 29, 1. — sambuci carnem non habent, XVI, 72, 2. — sambuci dependent pediculis, et racemis, XV, 34, 4. — sambuci nudantur foliis inter nrvissimas, XVI, 24, 2. — sambuci, non ramosae, XVI, 53, 2.

Samiae (genera, et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 53, 1 et seqq.

Samolus herba, XXIV, 63, 1.

Sampsuchinum oleum, XXI, 93, 1.

Sampsuchum, ubi plurima, XIII, 2, 5. — *sampsuchum*, XV, 7, 4 et 5. — *amaracus*, XXI, 35, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 93, 1. — *sampsucho* non dissimile, XX, 69, 1.

Sanabiles: omnium serpentium minime sausbiles aspidēs, XXIX, 18, 1.

Sano: sanaverint deploratos, XXVIII, 58, 7. — *sanans* omnia viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — *sanans* vulnere, XXIX, 36, 2. — ad hunc sanandum odorem, XII, 40, 2.

Sanctae, XIV, 44, 1. — *sanctens* cibaria, XV, 21, 8.

Sanctior medicina, XXX, 1, 2. — *sanctior* auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — *sanctissimus* deorum Assyriis, XXXVII, 58, 2. — *sanctissimis* caerimoniis, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Sanctuarium Mithridatis, XXIII, 77, 3.

Santalum, XVIII, 41, 1.

Santalides (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

Sandaraca, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

Sandaracha, XXXV, 42, 1; XXXV, 22, 1 et seqq. — *sandarachae* natura, XXXIV, 55, 1 et seqq. — *sandaracha* admixta, XXIII, 43, 2; XXVIII, 62, 3. — *sandaracha* cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1. — *sandaracha* aspergi vites, XVII, 47, 2.

Sandaracheto aceto, XXXV, 50, 4.

Sandaracus (gemmae de ea prolaxe), XXXVII, 28, 1 et seqq.

Sandix, XXXV, 42, 1. — *sandicem* facit sandaracha, XXXV, 23, 1. — *sandice* subdita, XXXV, 26, 2.

Sandyx Virgilii, XXXV, 23, 1.

Sane et similia sunt, XXVII, 61, 1.

Sanescent difficile, XVII, 35, 50.

Sangesae, opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2.

Sanguiculum vocant, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1 et seqq.

Sanguinarius nuntius, XIX, 19, 1. — *sanguinariū* responsum, XIX, 53, 2.

Sanguinea (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

Sanguineus color pomis quibusdam, XV, 45, 3. — *sanguineus* palmo, XI, 72, 1; XI, 83, 1. — *sanguineus* vini color, XIV, 14, 1. — *sanguinea* gutta, X, 74, 5. — *sanguinea* virga, XXIV, 43, 1. — *sanguineum* fructum reddit cornus, XVI, 43, 1. — *sanguineum* succum mittit, XXV, 32, 1. — *sanguineum* succum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 2. — *sanguineus* colore, VIII, 30, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — *sanguineus* colore mutantur folia, XIV, 4, 14. — *sanguineo* colore gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3. — *sanguineo* crine, II, 22, 1. — *sanguineus* repertus, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *sanguineo* succo manant, XXVII, 40, 1. — *sanguinea* radice, XXII, 25, 1. — *sanguinea* specie, II, 27, 1. — *sanguinei* frutices, XVI, 30, 2; XVI, 69, 1. — *sanguineae* virgae, XIX, 58, 2. — *sanguineae* venae, XI, 54, 3. — *sanguinea* folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *sanguineis* guttis gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — *sanguineis* modis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *sanguineis* punctis abhorret prasiū, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *sanguineis* venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

Sanguis (de eo prolaxa), XI, 90, 1 et seqq. — *sanguis* animalium (re-

media ex eo), XXVIII, 41, 4 et seq. — sanguis arborum, XVI, 72, 4. — sanguis basilisci, Saturni sanguis, XXIX, 49, 4. — sanguis terrae vinum, XIV, 7, 4. — sanguis in corde chamaeleonis, VIII, 54, 2. — sanguis vino augetur, XXIII, 22, 4. — sanguis adulterinus, VII, 2, 6. — sanguis ater, VIII, 49, 2. — sanguis purpureus, IX, 62, 3. — sanguis hominis (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 40, 4. — sanguinis humani avida sitis culicis, XI, 4, 3. — sanguis humanus ulciscitur se a ferro, XXXIV, 44, 4. — sanguis per aures expressus, VII, 45, 3. — sanguis oculis suffusus, XX, 54, 9. — sanguis rapitur in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. — sanguis si ore reiciatur, XXVI, 82, 4. — sanguis per os redditus, XXVI, 83, 3. — si fluit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3. — sanguis si excreetur, XX, 23, 4. — sanguis si efficitur, XXIV, 40, 4. — si reiciatur, XXVIII, 53, 2. — sanguis subtritus, XXX, 23, 5. — sanguis frigidissimus elephantia, VIII, 42, 2. — sanguinis rivi, venae, XI, 88, 2. — sanguinis conereti color, IX, 62, 3. — sanguinis purgamentum fel, XI, 74, 2. — sanguinis eruptiones per genitale, XXIV, 86, 2. — sanguinis eruptionibus medetur cinis putaminis (ovi), XXIX, 44, 6. — sanguinis fluxiones inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat amydon, XXII, 67, 4. — fluxiones intus menta emendat, XX, 53, 3. — sanguinis fluxio post excisos calculos, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanguinis abundantiam ex vulneribus reprimit asarine, XXVII, 45, 4. — sanguinis detrahendi repertor, XXVIII, 31, 4. — sanguinis detractio, XVII, 39, 4. — sanguinis profluvio, corpus morbidum exonerare, VIII, 40, 4. — sanguinis vitia sanant haematitiae, XXXVI, 38, 2. — sanguinis vitio

cuicumque intus occurrat succus quint-quefolii, XXVI, 49, 2. — sanguinis e naribus cendi gratia, XXIV, 449, 4. — sanguinis omnem abundantiam sistit Idaea herba, XXVII, 69, 4. — sanguinis profluvium inhibuisse carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — sanguinis profluvio (remedia), XXVI, 82, 4 et seqq. — sanguinis profluvia sistit hip-puris, XXVI, 83, 4. — cohibent oleae folia, XXIII, 34, 4. — sistunt canaliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — sistunt spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — sanguinis excreationes, XXIV, 65, 4. — sanat aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — flos cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — flocculi cythnorum, XXIII, 60, 4. — hoediqui sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 4. — hypochistis, XXVI, 34, 4. — purgat lycium, XXIV, 77, 4. — emendat oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — sanant folia oleastri, XXIII, 38, 4. — nuces pineae, XXIII, 74, 4. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — sanctus ruborum, XXIV, 75, 5. — stringit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 4. — uvae utilissimae, XXIII, 7, 4. — sanguinis expuitioni prodest labrusca, XXIII, 44, 4. — sanguinis reiectio sanator nucibus Graecis, XXII, 76, 4. — sanguini quiddam simile, XI, 2, 3. — sanguini domicilia prima praebet cor, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem non esse insectis, XI, 2, 4; XI, 2, 3. — sanguinem quae animalia non habent, XI, 91, 4 et seqq. — sanguinem ex oculis profundunt ardeolae, X, 79, 6. — sanguinem iecur a corde accipit, etc. XI, 74, 2. — sanguinem vitalem rigant venae, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem angere lactinae creduntur, XIX, 38, 4. — sanguinem hominum cum lumine lunae augeri ac minui, II, 402, 4. — sanguinem fieri piscium cibo, XXXII, 42, 4. — sanguinem minuit ius myracum, XXXII, 34, 2. — sanguinem gladiatorum bibunt, XXVIII, 2, 4.

sanguinem a cerebro profluentem sistit asneris sanguis, etc. XXIX, 36, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 4. — sanguinem coagulans (gummies), XXIII, 78, 2. — sanguinem concretum non patitur thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — sanguinem concretum discutit cinis ex sicco, XXII, 63, 7. — sanguinem concretum ventris aut vesicae absumit heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — sanguinem concretum discutit et detrahunt biturben, XXXV, 41, 4. — sanguinem congelatum discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanguinem spinosae et lumborum corruptum, XXII, 29, 5. — sanguinem densari prohibet oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — sanguinem densatum extrahit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — sanguinem vulnerum cohibet elielaphacos, XXII, 71, 4. — sistunt folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — sistit glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — sanguinem, qui se ad talos deiecerit, sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — sanguinem inutilem pellit bēmerocalles, XXI, 90, 4. — trahunt cum alvo radices lili, XXI, 74, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 3. — sanguinem ad extrahendum, usus sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguinem vitiatum detrahunt fel testudinis, XXXII, 44, 7. — sanguinem urina detrahunt acinus cissi erythrani, XXIV, 49, 1. — sanguinem reddentibus medetur aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 4. — sanguinem deplere, XVIII, 43, 4. — sanguinem si detrahunt, XXVIII, 58, 3 et seq. — sanguinem detrahunt folia utilinae, XXIV, 34, 4. — sanguinem trahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 4. — sanguinem pellit per urinam alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — sanguinem supprimit sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 4. — sanguinem varium sistit, XX, 69, 3. — sistit ehalanthum, XXXIV, 32, 8. — gramen, XXIII, 119, 4. — sistit hippuria, XXVI, 83, 2. — sistit lana,

etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — nepeta, XX, 66, 1. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — portum, XX, 24, 4. — urtica, XXII, 45, 2. — succus urticae, XXII, 45, 5. — sanguinem per nares pellit crocodilum, XXVII, 41, 4. — sanguinem egerentibus, XXXI, 33, 4. — sanguinem vomentibus datur succus veltolicae, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanguinem (quae sistant), XXVI, 83, 2 et seqq. 3 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 73, 4 et seqq. XXX, 38, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem sistit adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — undecumque fluentem sistit aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — sistunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — androsæmon, XXVII, 40, 2. — anthyllion, XXVI, 51, 4. — aqua frigida ingesta, XXXI, 23, 3. — aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — emplastrum e bitumide, XXXV, 54, 4. — bolbi, XX, 40, 4. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 4. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — ischaemon, XXV, 45, 1. — genus lactucae silvestris, XX, 25, 4. — lana succida ex ariete, XXIX, 9, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — muscus, XXXVI, 10, 2. — ostracitae lapides, XXXVI, 31, 4. — pilulae platani, XXIV, 29, 4. — polypii, XXXII, 42, 4. — ranarum cinis, etc. XXXII, 42, 2. — ricini, XXIII, 71, 2. — capita rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — sanguinem anteriorem ruta sistit, XX, 51, 5. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 4. — sanguinem fluentem sistit cortex suberis, XXIV, 8, 1. — sanguinem tauri qui biberint, XXXI, 46, 13. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus sistit straliones, XXIV, 105, 4. — sanguinem exscreantibus, XXV, 25, 6. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 6. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — cochleae praesunt, XXX, 45, 2. — cotones, XXIII, 54, 4. — acini ederae, XXIV,

47, 4. — scribenda datur *farina*, etc. XXII, 60, 1. — *hyoscyami succus*, XXVI, 15, 1. — *leucographis*, XXVII, 78, 1. — *menfa*, XX, 53, 2. — *semen myrti*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 3. — *nmphacium*, XXIII, 4, 1. — *ntiles palmae*, XXIII, 51, 1. — *vinum palmarum*, XXIII, 26, 1. — *pampini*, XXIII, 3, 2. — *decoctum mali Punici*, XXIII, 57, 2. — *succus porri sectivi*, XX, 21, 2. — *dari raphanos coctos iubet*, XX, 13, 3. — *siliqua prosunt*, XXIII, 72, 2. — *cinis suberis*, XXIV, 8, 1. — *prodest tragos*, XXVII, 116, 1. — *prodest seae farina*, XXII, 58, 3. — *sanguinem exasperantibus subvenit agaricum*, XXVI, 19, 1. — *prodest Samia*, XXXV, 53, 1. — *troxalis*, XXX, 16, 2. — *sanguinem qui reiecerint*, XXII, 67, 1. — *bibunt haematiten*, XXXVI, 37, 1. — *sanguinem reicientibus (remedia)*, XXVI, 15, 1. — *medatur alum*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *cortex bryae*, XXIV, 42, 2. — *surculi curali*, XXXII, 11, 4. — *gromphaena*, XXVI, 23, 1. — *utilis iuncus odoratus*, XXI, 72, 1. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 1. — *mastiche lentisci*, XXIV, 28, 2. — *cortex oleae*, XXIII, 35, 1. — *ova fricta ex oleo*, XXIX, 11, 4. — *oayla-pathi semen*, XX, 85, 2. — *porrum capitatum*, XX, 22, 1. — *pulmo vulturinus*, XXX, 16, 3. — *succus quinquefolii*, XXVI, 9, 2. — *rhacoma*, XXVII, 105, 1. — *rubrica*, XXXV, 14, 1. — *fructus salicis*, XXIV, 37, 1. — *seris*, XX, 32, 1. — *spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 5. — *sanguinem cineremve*, XXXII, 42, 1. — *sanguine carere insecta aliqui prodiderunt*, X, 98, 2. — *sanguis qui piace caret*, IX, 44, 1. — *sanguine hodi in cibum formato*, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *sanguine quae caret, his lien non est*, XI, 80, 1. — *sanguine carentibus venter nul-*

lus, XI, 78, 1. — *sanguine quod genus caret*, IX, 50, 1. — *pro sanguine multis est alius humor*, IX, 6, 2. — *in sanguine ipso nascuntur animalia auresura corpus*, XXVI, 86, 1. — *sanguine humano temperantur solia*, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — *sanguine humano tingunt sagittas*, XI, 115, 2. — *sanguine conglobato*, XXIII, 28, 1. — *sanguine spiasando necat*, XXV, 95, 2. — *sanguine contuso*, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *sanguine levanda corpora*, XXXII, 42, 2. — *sanguine venis emissio*, XXV, 23, 1. — *sanguine civili*, VII, 44, 2. — *ditatos e sanguine Quiritium*, XXXV, 58, 3. — *caliculus est sine sanguine*, XXII, 80, 1. — *sanguinem reddens, si teratur*, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *sanguine pluisse*, II, 57, 1.

Sanguisuga, VIII, 10, 2. — *sanguisuga si exhauserit*, XX, 51, 10. — *sanguisugae demigrant capillum*, XXXII, 23, 1. — *sanguisugae, poliothrum est*, XXXII, 47, 2. — *sanguisugarum suffitus cimices necat*, XXXII, 47, 2. — *sanguisugarum cinis palpebras emendat*, XXXII, 24, 6. — *sanguisugas adherentes abigere*, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — *sanguisugas potas alioit butyrum*, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *sanguisugae vocant (da his)*, XXXII, 42, 2. — *at seqq.* — *sanguisugis contraria noctua*, XXIX, 29, 2.

Sani omnes atque tempestivi, VII, 54, 2. — *sani partus*, IX, 54, 3. — *sani patimur*, XXIX, 8, 9.

Sanies aranei, XXIX, 39, 5. — *sanies auri chrysocolle*, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *sanies draconum*, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — *sanies hircini locineris*, XXVIII, 73, 1. — *sanies leporis*, XXVIII, 77, 3. — *sanies nliuae*, amurca, XV, 3, 3. — *sanies pulmonis aristini*, XXX, 22, 2. — *sanies ranas parvae*, XXXII, 47, 2. — *sanies salamandrae*, X, 86, 1. — *sanies e cerebro viperse*, XXX

47, 2. — saniem omnem ebibat laus, IX, 62, 3. — saniem emittere spon-
gas, XXXI, 47, 1. — saniem siccari
eo conspecto, XXXIV, 57, 1. — sanie
si manet aures, XXVII, 28, 4. — sa-
nie dilutiore, XXXV, 26, 1. — sanie
fellis inassati, XXVIII, 27, 3. — sanie
iocineris inassati, XXVIII, 47, 4. —
sanie viperina, XI, 115, 2. — sanie
manantibus utilis succus foliorum
oleae, XXIII, 34, 1.

Saniosi portus, VII, 13, 4.

Sanitas aestimatur hilaritate et ni-
tore, XI, 20, 1. — sanitas videri pos-
sit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — sanitati restituens,
XX, 23, 2. — sanitatem praemio dari,
XXVII, 28, 1. — sanitatem restituit,
XX, 23, 5.

Sanguis avis, X, 8, 1.

Santerna in medicamentis, XXXIV,
28, 1. — santernam vocant, XXXIII,
29, 1.

Sapa (medicinae ex ea), XXIII,
30, 1 et seqq. — sapa, XIV, 11, 1. —
sapa facit uvas stomacho intiles
XXIII, 7, 1. — sapa condi sorbas,
IV, 23, 4. — sapa et farre, IX, 82,
1. — sapa sextarius, XIV, 19, 5. —
sapa fex (medicinae ex ea), XXIII,
33, 1 et seqq. — cum sapa, XXII, 15,
3. — in sapa, XX, 81, 4. — sapa ac
defruta, XIV, 27, 3. — decoquant
musta ad sapa, XIV, 24, 1.

Sapientes Indorum, XII, 12, 1. —
sapientes in quibus rebus aetatem
exigerent, VII, 45, 1. — sapientium
conventus, XIX, 6, 1. — sapientiora
animalia, quibus sanguis tenuior, XI,
90, 1. — sapientissimi cuiusque re-
spuit fides, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sapientis-
simus ab Apolline iudicatus Socrates,
VII, 34, 1. — sapientissimo Graeae
gentis, XXXIV, 12, 1. — sapientis-
sima animalium, XXII, 57, 1.

Sapientia prope in religionem versa
VI, 22, 2. — sapientia summa esse,

VII, 46, 2. — sapientiae sagritudo,
VII, 52, 1. — Sapientiae antistes Plato,
VII, 31, 1. — sapientiae associator,
VIII, 24, 6; XVIII, 68, 10. — sapientiae
auctores, VII, 18, 3. — sapientiae
dialecticae professor, VII, 54, 1. —
sapientiae proceres, VII, 34, 3. —
sapientiae professione clarus, VII,
31, 3. — sapientiae sectas, XXX, 2,
1. — sapientiam vino obumbrari,
XXIII, 23, 1. — morbus est aliquis
per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. —
sapientia clari auctores, IX, 86, 1. —
sapientia clarus, VII, 18, 3; XXV,
5, 4. — sapientia clarus Androcydes,
XIV, 7, 1. — sapientia praelatus cum-
etis Socrates, XXXIV, 12, 1. —
sapientia praestitere caeteros, VII,
31, 10.

Sapinus atra, XVI, 75, 1. — sapi-
nus (quid) vocatur, XVI, 76, 1. —
sapinus materies caesurum arborum,
XVI, 23, 4.

Sapio mortalium nemo omnibus
horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — sapit mare
vinum Lesbium, XIV, 49, 1. — sa-
piunt conchylium, IX, 30, 2. — sa-
piunt crocum, XVII, 3, 1. — sapiunt
herbam eam mella, XI, 8, 1. — sa-
piunt feri sues confundere urisam,
VIII, 77, 4. — sapiant quae terram,
et quae crocum unguenta, XIV, 4,
2. — quid sapient margaritae, IX,
59, 1.

Sapo prodest strumis, XXVIII, 51,
2. — sit ex scho et cinere XXVIII,
51, 2.

Sapor absinthii in vina transfer-
tur, XXVII, 28, 1. — sapor ama-
rus, XXI, 18, 1. — sapor aprorum
commendatur, XV, 35, 1. — sapor
nullus esse debet aquae salubris,
XXXI, 22, 2. — sapor asper, II, 104,
1; XIX, 26, 2. — sapor asperissimus,
XIV, 4, 2. — sapor deperit, XIV, 25,
4. — sapor eius sub lingua, XII, 59,

t.—sapor espetitus, VIII, 40, 4.—sapor gratus cerasis, XV, 30, 4.—sapor mali cotonei, XXVII, 94, 4.—sapor mentae, XX, 53, 4.—sapor musteae, XI, 97, 2.—sapor nucis avellanae, XVI, 27, 4.—sapor piperis, XII, 54, 5.—sapor in os redit, XXVIII, 37, 4.—sapor uvae iucundus, XIV, 8, 3.—saporis quaedam acumina, XIV, 25, 3.—saporis auctoritas interit, VIII, 68, 4.—saporis boni venas, XXXI, 28, 2.—saporis gratia maior est, XIX, 41, 2.—saporis gratis perit, XXXII, 20, 4.—saporis gratioris uva nobilior, X, 74, 2.—saporis gratissimi, XI, 45, 4; XV, 45, 2.—saporis gravitati, XXXII, 39, 4.—saporis minus iucundi, X, 80, 4.—saporis amulsi radix, XXI, 75, 4.—saporis odorati et iucundi, XXVI, 50, 4.—saporis ita fieri optimi, XIV, 91, 4.—saporis palmam dedere, XXXII, 54, 2.—saporis praecipui, X, 68, 4.—saporis suavitas, XIX, 42, 4.—saporis vehementia, XIX, 27, 4.—saporibus praefertur hortensium, XXI, 105, 5.—saporem aeris reddat, XXXIV, 37, 2.—saporem amicum mutant influentes rivi, XXXI, 29, 4.—saporem caeparum leniunt nuces, XXIII, 77, 2.—saporem croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2.—saporem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 4.—saporem horridum, XXXIV, 33, 2.—saporem infestat, XV, 35, 4.—saporem inimicum fugere, XVII, 37, 45.—saporem myrrhae habere, XIX, 48, 4.—saporem optimum ostreis adjudicavit, IX, 79, 2.—saporem perdunt, X, 29, 2.—saporem suum, non vini, referentia, XIV, 44, 4.—saporem salis incoqui, II, 104, 4.—saporem vini fecit, XXXVII, 57, 4.—saporem vini quemdam habet, XXIV, 38, 2.—saporem vini reddi, XXXVII, 63, 4.—sapore acer-

rima resina, XIV, 25, 4.—sapore acerrimum, XIX, 54, 4.—sapore acidulo pira, XV, 46, 2.—sapore acri et fervido, XX, 44, 2.—sapore alieno infici, XV, 4, 5.—sapore amaro, XXI, 404, 4.—sapore in aquam transiente, XXXI, 43, 4.—sapore aspero, XII, 26, 4.—sapore austero, XXV, 20, 4.—sapore caryotarum sorores, XIII, 9, 4.—sapore cereali, XIX, 53, 4.—sapore dulcis fructus, XIII, 44, 4.—sapore ferri, XIII, 9, 3.—sapore gemino vinum, XIV, 8, 7.—sapore gratae aves, X, 69, 4.—sapore grato, XXXI, 35, 4.—sapore grato dulcis, XIII, 7, 4.—sapore gravi XXXIII, 45, 4.—sapore herbarum, viridium conditur, XV, 4, 5.—sapore ingratus, XXXI, 39, 4.—sapore iucunda uva, XIV, 4, 7.—sapore iucundo, XII, 26, 2.—sapore iucundo, atque non aspero, XXII, 50, 3.—sapore iuniperi, XII, 34, 4.—sapore melleo, XXIII, 50, 4.—sapore mepili, XV, 49, 4.—sapore nasturtii, XXII, 41, 4.—sapore praecipuo lagopus, X, 65, 4.—sapore praedulci, XII, 44, 2.—sapore praestante, VIII, 69, 5.—sapore praestantissimum, XV, 2, 2.—sapore salis non mutato, XXXI, 30, 2.—sapore subdulce, XXVI, 63, 4.—sapore vini, II, 406, 4.—sapore vini in melle, XIII, 9, 4.—sine sapore, XX, 93, 4.—elementa tria praecipua sine sapore esse, etc. XV, 32, 2.—sapores annui sponte venientes, XII, 2, 2.—sapores blandi, XVI, 4, 4.—sapores miscentur, XV, 34, 4.—sapores piscium, IX, 33, 4.—sapores tres sunt, VIII, 77, 5.—sapores viscerum membrorumque, XXVII, 2, 2.—saporum aeternum pestifera, XI, 417, 4.—saporum genera tredecim: dulcis, suavis, etc. XV, 32, 4 et seqq.—saporum intellectus in prima lingua

et in palato, XI, 65, 3.—saporei sibi admovit gula IX, 29, 2.—aspores commendat et excitat acetum, XXIII, 27, 4.—aspores corrumpit, XVII, 26, 4.—aspores pomorum fundit Italia, XXXVI, 77, 2.

Saphirinae (gemmae), XXXVIII, 38, 1.

Sapphirum sapphirum imitatur calais, XXXVII, 56, 1.—modo achates, etc., XXXVII, 54, 1.—sapphiri optima, perlucidae, XXXVII, 39, 1.—sapphiros imitatum virum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Sappinia nux, XV, 9, 1.

Sappium, XVI, 23, 5.—picea mitigata, XVI, 23, 5.

Sapron vocant caseum, qui, etc., XXVIII, 34, 1.

Sarcio: sarcit rimas omnes et perimones, XXVIII, 62, 2.—sarcire dolia quassa, XVIII, 64, 2. sarcire mire rupta, XXVIII, 58, 7.—sarcirens ad polituram, XI, 28, 5.—sarcitur, 1, Proem. 45.—sarciri fragmenta nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 40, 2.—sarciri vetera, XVIII 63, 6.—sarciendum XI, 40, 3.

Sarcion, vitium in naragdis, XXXVII, 48, 5.

Sarcitis, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

Sarcocolla arbor, XIII, 20, 1.—sarcocolla spinæ lacryma.

Sarcophagus lapis, II, 98, 1; XXVIII, 37, 6; XXXVI, 27, 1.

Sarcodatio, XVIII, 50, 1.

Sarculus: rignus pro sarculo est, XVII, 41, 1.—sarculo convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2.—sarculo duci sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2.—sarculo iterum excitari, XVIII, 50, 2.—sarculo levi purgare, XVIII, 65, 4.—sarculo seri purgare, XVIII, 74, 1.—sarculo seri hordeum, XVIII, 48, 2.—sarculis arant montanae gentes, XVIII, 49, 4;

Sarda, pelamis longa, XXXII, 53, 7.

Sarda (piscis), contra presteria morsum, XXII, 17, 2.

Sarda (gemma; de ea prolise), XXXVII, 31, 1 et seqq.

Sardachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Sardonyx (de ea prolise), XXXVII, 23, 1 et seqq.—sardonychem fuisse gemmam Polyeratis, XXXVII, 2, 2.—sardonyches et ternis glutinantur gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1.—sardonychas inducat Claudius Caesar, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Sargus, XXXII, 53, 7.—piscis, IX, 30, 2.—sargi quando pariunt, IX, 74, 7 et 8.

Sari, XII, 45, 1.

Sarmentosa (herbo), XXV, 90, 1.

Sarmentum: sarmenti cinere aspergi dolis, XIV, 27, 2.—sarmenti malleolus, XV, 18, 4.—sarmento crassiore, XII, 43, 1.—sarmenta (balsami) in merce sunt XII, 54, 5.—sarmenta ciceris, XXXII, 72, 2.—sarmenta succensa, XXXII, 14, 7.—sarmenta vitium adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1.—sarmenta comburito, XVII, 6, 5.—sarmenta scandunt, XXIII, 46, 1.—sarmentis circumdatis, XXXIV, 37, 1.—sarmentis consterni scrobes, XVII, 46, 3.—sarmentis cremati pulli, XXX, 48, 5.—sarmentis erematus, VII, 51, 7.—circulo e sarmentis addito, XXIX, 25, 2.

Sarrio: qui sarriet, caveat, etc. XVIII, 50, 1.—sarrire bis quæ melius sit, XVIII, 60, 1.—sarrire fruges hibernas, far, XVIII, 65, 4.—sarritur millium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2.—vicia non sarritur, XVIII, 37, 1.—sarriri, XIX, 42, 3 et 4.—conspicit saepius, XVII, 14, 4.—allio, XIX, 34, 3.—caepas, XIX, 32, 5.—sarrita ter faba, XVIII, 45, 1.—sarrienda quæ non sunt, XVIII, 48, 2.

Sartagine referrenti, XVI, 22, 3.

Sarura aestimatur nocere, etc. XVIII, 67, 3.

Satellites circa regem, XI, 47, 4.

Satie, VIII, 77, 5.

Satietas est mortalibus rerum suarum, XII, 38, 4. — *satietas* in coitu, X, 63, 4. — *satietas* nimia florum, XI, 21, 4. — *satietas* ocyor, III, 47, 1. — *satietas* vitae, IV, 26, 2. — *satietas* voluptatibus nunquam deest, V, 4, 6. — *ad satietatem*, XXXIV, 49, 7. — *contra satietatem*, XXIII, 57, 4. — *non ad satietatem*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *satieta*te obesus, VIII, 41, 4. — *satieta*te decidunt hircines, XXXII, 42, 2. — *satieta*te nimia, X, 49, 5. — *satieta*te nimis debilect, XI, 40, 4. — *nulla satietate*, VI, 4, 4. — *satieta*ti parata, XIX, 49, 3.

Satio sat panici milique, XVIII, 66, 4. — *satio* eodem siliquastro, XXI, 62, 2. — *satio* matura, XVIII, 30, 3. *satio* reliquorum XXI, 35, 4. — *satio* quae melior, XIX, 26, 4. — *sationis* tempora, XVIII, 49, 4. — *sationis* tria tempora, XVIII, 37, 4. — *sationem* horum commune signum, XVIII, 66, 4. — *sation* festinata, XVIII, 54, 4. — *satione* serotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — *satione* celerius fieri, XVIII, 54, 4.

Satio: *satiati* quaternos uno fructu, XII, 42, 1. — *satiati* assiduitate, XXXI, 46, 4. — *satiati* equos densae librae, XIII, 47, 4. — *satiati* modii anguli lupini bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — *prout olives imbreave satiaverint*, V, 40, 2. — *satiens* ac creto, IX, 5, 3. — *satiatur* Tyrinus color pelagio, IX, 62, 3. — *satiatur* intrita panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — *satiari* cupiditate artis non quit, XXXIV, 49, 34. — *satiari* stercore, XIX, 42, 2. — *satiari* tempestive, IX, 54, 3. — *non satiari* mirando, I, Proem. 30. — *satiatum* humano cadavere vul-

turem, XXX, 27, 5. — *satiati*, Innoxii sunt, VIII, 49, 3.

Satis causae fuit ad tanta pericula, etc. XXXIII, 24, 7. — *satis* constat, XXIV, 49, 4. — *satis* diximus, XXII, 59, 4. — *satis* erat tunc populo hina iugera, XVIII, 2, 4. — *satis* erat distinxisse, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *satis* erit nominasse obiter, XXXV, 34, 4. — *satis* erit ostendisse, XIV, 4, 4. — *satis* est dari binas drachmas, XXXII, 43, 4. — *satis* est hoc tantulo, XXXII, 4, 2. — *satis* est latitudo palae, XVII, 35, 12. — *satis* est sumi singulos cyathos, XXIII, 68, 4. — *satis* esse beates, XVIII, 26, 4. — *satis* esse siccari triduo, XV, 6, 2. — *satis* nobis sit dixisse, XVIII, 7, 4. — *satis* ait posuisse, etc. VII, 2, 25. — *satis* ait mel dixisse, XII, 19, 2. — *satis* sunt quatuor drachmae, XXVII, 60, 3. — *satis* habent quidam aspergere, etc. XIII, 2, 9. — *satis* operae fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — *satis* putant observare, XVI, 74, 2. — *satis* putant stercorare, XVII, 35, 29. — *satis* superque, V, 4, 16. — *satis* superque de pictura, XXXV, 43, 4. — *satis* vicium habet, XVI, 95, 2. — *qui septem iugera non essent satis*, XVIII, 4, 3. — *haec satis sunt*, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *nec potest videri satis dictum*, XXII, 21, 4. — *nec satis*, XVI, 84, 3. — *nec fuit satis*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *nec hoc fuit satis*, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *nec unus hostis illi satis est*, X, 5, 2. — *non fuerat satis* Oceano, VI, 4, 4. — *non est satis* abstulisse, IX, 65, 4. — *ingulis nihil satis est*, II, 67, 5.

Satisdare sibi coegit, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Satidatione capitali, XXXVI, 4, 47. — *satidatione* nova, XXXIV, 47, 3.

Satisfacio: sibi ipse satis fecisset, XXXV, 36, 38.

Satisfactio: in satisfactione exco-
culatio, X, 52, 4.

Satius erat, XIX, 49, 3. — *satius esse*, XVIII, 7, 3. — *satius est id facere*, XVIII, 53, 2. — *satius tunc fuit*, XXII, 5, 2. — *satius id, quam aequari*, XVII, 24, 5. — *satiusque*, XVII, 35, 18. — *non satius fuit*, XXVI, 9, 2. — *quod fieri satius fuisset, quam*, XXXV, 9, 1. — *quis satius censeat?* XXIII, 26, 4.

Sativum suavius, XIX, 50, 4. — *sativum apium*, XIX, 37, 2. — *hordeum*, XVIII, 43, 4. — *sativa corna*, XXXII, 41, 2. — *sativa alba edera*, XXIV, 47, 2. — *erynge*, XXII, 8, 1. — *morus*, XXIV, 73, 3. — *myrrha*, XII, 33, 4. — *myrtus*, XXIII, 83, 4. — *picea*, XV, 9, 1. — *radicula*, XIX, 18, 4. — *rosa*, XVIII, 29, 2. — *sativae plantae* (quibus) *inseruntur*, XVII, 25, 2. — *sativa sicciora et seriora*, XIX, 60, 3.

Sator olae, XV, 4, 2.

Satraparum regis, VI, 30, 3.

Satrapae Antiochi, VI, 31, 43.

Satrapiae, VI, 23, 9; VI, 23 10; VI, 25, 1.

Satum frumentum, II, 98, 2. — *satum quod nullo modo nascitur*, XVI, 93, 2. — *satum spargitur*, XII, 47, 3. — *satum vix flore*, XXI, 31, 2. — *sato flore nascitur thymum*, XXI, 31, 4. — *sato semine*, XVIII, 49, 5. — *sati pices*, IX, 29, 2. — *sati tempestive*, XVII, 35, 3. — *satae arbores studio regum*, XII, 31, 2. — *satae platani*, XII, 5, 3. — *olivae*, XVI, 85, 1. — *sata deposita*, XIX, 32, 2. — *sata in horto*, XIX, 35, 4. — *sata lactescunt*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *sata mancipiis vacciniis*, XVI, 31, 4. — *sata mollia*, XVII, 37, 5. — *sata similiter poma*, XVII, 46, 8. — *sata uno sulco vicia*, XVIII, 37, 4. — *nascuntur, etiam non sata, quae*, XIX, 37, 4. — *ubi sata sit*, XXVI, 83, 4. — *satorum communis vitium*, XVIII, 44, 4. —

satorum flores, XI, 7, 4. — *satorum fructus*, XVIII, 40, 3. — *satis omnibus animam inferente Favonio*, XVI, 39, 4. — *satis omnibus inimica edera*, XVI, 62, 4. — *satis omnibus hiems utilissima*, XVII, 2, 2. — *satis frugibus*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *ex omnibus satis*, XX, 51, 10. — *qualem in satis diximus*, XXVII, 27, 4.

Satur cibo, VIII, 37, 2. — *saturum colore lucet*, XXXVII, 64, 4. — *saturi boves*, XVIII, 8, 4.

Saturat Luna terra, II, 402, 4. — *saturatus avide*, IX, 42, 2. — *saturatior color*, XXI, 22, 2.

Satureia, thymbra, XIX, 50, 4. — *satureia intermisceri*, XIX, 32, 5.

Saturitatem foris emitte, X, 49, 2. — *saturitatem fraudata*, IX, 64, 4.

Saturnalia, XIX, 34, 4.

Saturni circulus amplissimus, II,

21, 5. — *Saturni rigor*, II, 6, 5.

Saturni sidus, II, 6, 4 et 5; II, 6,

44; II, 53, 2. — *Saturni stela*, II,

43, 8. — *frigida*, XVIII, 57, 3. —

Saturno candidus color, II, 46, 4.

Saturni sanguinem vocant, XXIX, 49, 4.

Saturus aliquid autumnus, XVIII, 53, 4. — *saturus eris*, XVII, 29, 4.

Setus arborum, XVII, 35, 38. —

setus siccis, XIX, 28, 4. — *setus utri-*

que generi iustus, XVIII, 35, 4. —

setus numerosior, XVII, 35, 4. — *setus*

rosarum et vineae, XVIII, 64, 2.

— *setus telearum*, XVII, 28, 1. —

setus vitalis, XII, 8, 4. — *setus gratia*,

XIX, 34, 4. — *setus ratione*, XVI,

60, 2. — *setus tempora*, XIX, 40, 4.

— *setus tempore*, XIX, 38, 4. — *ad*

satum baccae praeparatae, XVII, 44, 4.

triduo ante satum, XVIII, 45, 4. —

satu arborum, XVII, 37, 4. — *satu*

quae blandiuntur, XXV, 4, 2. — *satu*

bulborum, XVIII, 65, 7. — *satu den-*

siore maculebantur, XVIII, 34, 3. —

satu discrevit eam, XXIV, 91, 4. — *satu* divisa frumenti genera, XVIII, 40, 4. — *satu* faciae excellentiores castaneae, XV, 25, 2. — *satu* fortuito, XV, 20, 4. — *satu* hoc, XVIII, 25, 4; XVIII, 36, 2. — *satu* mitigatum, XVI, 28, 4. — *a primo satu*, XVIII, 40, 2. — *de satu eorum*, XIX, 25, 2. — *ex uno satu*, XVIII, 43, 4. — *in fabae satu*, XVIII, 61, 4. — *in satu sterilia*, XIX, 34, 5. — *satus aliorum eomitantia*, XIX, 53, 4. — *ad satus*, XVIII, 40, 9.

Satyrae Varronis, I, Proem. 49.

Satyrici motus (avium), X, 70, 3. — *satyrica* signa, XIX, 49, 2.

Satyrium (eius genera et vires), XXVI, 62, 4 et seqq. — *satyrii* genus aliud erytraicon, XXVI, 63, 4 et seqq. — *satyri radice sanantur* vicia quae sunt in ossibus, XXVI, 79, 4. — *satyrium* quod Graeci sic tradunt (remedia ex eo), XXVI, 63, 4 et seqq. — *satyrium esse aristolochia polyrrhizon*, XXV, 54, 3.

Satyrios orchis altera, XXVI, 62, 2.

Satyrys (Aristonis), XXXV, 36, 46. — (Protopenis), XXXV, 36, 42. — *satyrys* admirans tibias, XXXIV, 49, 8. — *satyrys* cum pelle pantherina, XXXV, 40, 43. — *satyrys* in phiala gravatus somno, XXXIII, 55, 2. — *satyri*, V, 4, 6; VII, 2, 47. — *satyri* quatuor (statuae), XXXVI, 4, 47. — *satyri* (Timanthia), XXXV, 36, 42. — *satyrorum* genus, X, 93, 2. — *satyrorum* turba, XXXIV, 49, 45. — *satyri arreptantibus*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *satyris* natura effertior, VIII, 80, 2. — *satyris*, praeter figuram, nihil moris humani, V, 8, 3.

Saucia vitia, XVII, 35, 31. — *saucae* arbores, XII, 32, 4.

Sauciare radices, XVII, 35, 36.

Sauri piscis iocinera parotidas sa-

nant, XXXII, 28, 2.

Saurion semen papaveris, XIX, 54, 4.

Sauritis (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 4.

Sauoctonon vocant, XXXIV, 49, 21.

Saxatiles pisces, IX, 24, 4; XXXII, 53, 6; XXXII, 53, 7. — *bis anno pariunt*, IX, 74, 7. — *saxatilia*, IX, 20, 4. — *saxatilibus*, XXXII, 34, 4.

Saxea crepido, XII, 5, 4. — *saxeo* colle, XIV, 8, 4. — *saxeo monte*, XXXVI, 46, 2. — *saxeum cumuli*, XXXI, 46, 6. — *saxeas difficultates*, XXV, 8, 4.

Saxifragum, adianton, XXII, 30, 3.

Saxosus ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — *saxosus* Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — *saxosus* frutex, XV, 7, 4. — *saxosae montium* radices, XXXI, 28, 2. — *saxosis* collibus, XXVII, 409, 4. — *saxosis* locis, XVIII, 72, 3; XIX, 48, 4; XXVI, 36, 4. — *saxosis* montibus, XXVII, 400, 4. — *nascens in saxosis*, XXI, 403, 1; XXII, 8, 4; XXVI, 40, 2.

Saxum (cretae genus), XXXV, 57, 2 et seqq.

Saxum crescit, II, 406, 5. — *saxum* sacrum, II, 414, 3. — *saxum* e sole casurum, II, 59, 4. — *saxum* utilis a sulphure, XXXV, 57, 4. — *saxi* fragmentum, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *saxo* naturali elaborata, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *saxa* in altitudinem crescunt, XXXI, 20, 4. — *saxa* aquosa, XIII, 37, 4. — *saxa* erosa in aedificiis, etc. XXXVI, 42, 4. — *saxa* manantia, XXXII, 30, 2. — *saxa* magnae molis, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *saxa* rubra, XXXI, 28, 2. — *saxorum* calini, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *saxorum* commissurae, XXXVII, 47, 4. — *saxa* caedimus, XXXIV, 39, 4. — *saxa* egerens fons, XXXI, 46, 4. — *saxa* provolvat, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *saxa* rumpit, VIII, 33, 4. — *saxa* rumpit acetum infusum, XXXII, 27, 4. —

saxis terenda, XXIII, 2, 1. — assis vocem dedit natura; XXXVI, 25, 4. SCA XXXIV, 49, 42.

Scaber cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — scaber opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2. — scaber totius, XVII, 3, 4. — scabra opura foetmina; XI, 10, 2. — scabra-na facunditas ait, XVII, 47, 4. — scabra gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — scabra terra, XVII, 3, 9. — scabritem lignum, XII, 42, 5. — scabrum flumen, XXXV, 32, 3. — scabrum habent, XIX, 36, 4; XXVII, 3, 4. — scabro aspectu, XII, 54, 3. — scabro cortice, XI, 34, 1 et seq. — scabra rubigine tinea glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — scabro ferrumine, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scabro folio, XVIII, 84, 3. — scabri carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — scabris talis, XVII, 28, 4. — scabra resum corpuscula; XXII, 54, 2. — scabra folia, XVIII, 40, 2. — scabros ungues, XX, 83, 2; XX, 92, 2; XXIII, 22, 4; XXV, 89, 4; XXVIII, 63, 3. — scabris genas, XVI, 55, 4. — scabris faucibus, XXVII, 3, 3. — scabris foliis, XXIV, 20, 1. — scabris lateribus iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — scabris unguibus, XX, 58, 3; XXIV, 5, 4. — scabrior, XII, 34, 4. — scabrior est itas, XXXIII, 53, 4.

Scabres (arborum), XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 37, 7. — scabies cumini morbus, XIX, 57, 4. — scabies fructus, XVI, 42, 4. — scabiem fieri jove nimio, XXXI, 21, 3.

Scabies veteres, XXII, 41, 2. — scabies animalium, XXXI, 46, 4. — scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2. — scabiei remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 79, 1 et seq. scabiem emendat, XXIII, 63, 4. — quivis adeps, XXVIII, 57, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 53, 3. — asinis medulla, etc. XXVIII, 75, 4. — hlastae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — lobus cerebri, XXX, 41, 4. — radix cucumeris sily-

stria, XX, 2, 2. — heretium, XX, 69, 2. — ova, XXIX, 44, 6. — iocus pastinacae, XXXII, 40, 4. — rubigo, XXXIV, 43, 4. — salicatum, XXIII, 45, 4. — scabie genus, XXIII, 5, 1. — sanat alne, XXVII, 6, 4. — scabient si vesica sentiat, XXVI, 56, 4. — scabiem vulvarum sedant ova perditia, XXX, 45, 4. — scabiem hominum ac pecorum sanat alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — scabiem boum sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 4. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — scabier capum et iumentorum sanat pistilaeon, XXIV, 24, 4. — scabiem equorum, extenuant ranie, XXXII, 51, 4. — lepit mon, XXII, 44, 4. — scabiem quadrupedum sanat radice chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 3. — elleborum candidum, XXV, 22, 4. — hyssopem, XXVI, 93, 4. — lupia, XXII, 74, 3. — oleum pissinum, XXIII, 50, 1. — scabiem lumentorum sanat amurea, XXIII, 37, 7. — aphodolum, XXII, 32, 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 7. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 4. — scabiem pecoris marina sanat, 34, 34, 4. — pissasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 4. — scabie aspera, XXVI, 5, 4. — scabie scalpunt, XVII, 37, 7. — scabie verna bonum, XVIII, 63, 4.

Scabo: scabit se anguis spinis iuniperi, VIII, 41, 4. — scabunt aures, XI, 109, 2. — scabro tellurem, X, 94, 4. — scabentes se (columbae), XXXVI, 60, 4. — scabendi causa ainus se spiritus etterens, X, 445, 2. — scabendi desideria tollunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — scabendi dulcedo, VII, 37, 2; XI, 77, 2. — scabendo purgata feminas doliorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — ad scabendum corpus, XI, 45, 3.

Scabiosis angulis, XXIX, 40, 2. — scabiosum, XXIII, 41, 2.

Scabritia, vel Scabrities: scabritia carthae laevigatur dente, XIII,

25, 4. — scabritia corticis, XXVII, 10, 3. — scabritia lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 4. — scabritia (in opale), XXXVII, 22, 4. — scabritia polihatur, XXVIII, 44, 4. — scabritia molis opas polihaturae relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — scabritia unguium, XXX, 37, 4. — scabritia in cute, XXXVII, 76, 4. — scabritiem extinguit cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 4. — scalyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27, 4. — felle hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertae, XXIX, 38, 10. — aspie cortex, XXXII, 24, 3. — scabritiem digitis exteric apodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — scabritiem linguas sanat sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scabritie nulla secat, XXXVI, 9, 2. — scabritias arteriae, XXVII, 105, 2. — scabritias cutis in facio, XXXII, 49, 1. — scabritias faucium, XXXIX, 14, 3. — scabritias genarum, XXXII, 4, 4. — extinguit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 4. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 6. — scabritias oculorum, XXVIII, 20, 4. XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 52, 6. — sanat chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cornus oncyini cinis, XXVIII, 47, 4. — mias, XXXIV, 34, 2. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — scabritias unguium, XXIV, 6, 4; XXXV, 52, 7. — tollit alex, XXXII, 45, 4. — amopdis axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4.

Scalarum lapsa exanimatus, VII, 37, 3. — scalar scinditur tectum, XIV, 2, 4. — ut sine scalis fonderetur, XVII, 32, 4.

Scalpellum sensum aufert, XXVIII, 30, 3. — scalpellum vice, XXX, 27, 5.

Scalpos scalpunt igne rotas arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — scalpsit scyphos, XXXV, 40, 4. — scalpere palmam alterius manu, XXVIII, 45, 4. — scalpsit matrona, XXXVI, 4, 6. — scalpentes proutum atritia petrae, IX, 68, 2. — scalpendo ferreus unguibus, XIII, 14, 1. — scalpendo

hieracium, etc. XX, 26, 4. — scalpuntur alio geminae fragmentis ostracitidis, XXXVII, 63, 2. — scalpsuntur pisces adulantes, XXXII, 8, 4. — scalpsuntur dehiscentia vulturis, XXX, 9, 4. — scalperuntur aliaquilar, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scalpi ferro quae geminae non possint, XXXVII, 76, 3. — scalpi smaragdus, XXXVII, 4, 4. — scalpi vetuli amargdi, XXXVIII, 46, 3. — scalpi succiae, XXXVIII, 43, 4. — scalpi silices in monementis, XXXVI, 49, 4. — scalpsit geminae, XXXVII, 23, 3. — scalpsit marmore, XXXVI, 4, 4. — scalpsit geminae, XXXVI, 9, 3. *Scalpro* excidi cortice, XVII, 26, 2.

Scalptores marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 4. — scalptores minutae ruta, XX, 51, 4. — expetuntur: et sculptoribus fragmenta adamantis, XXXVII, 45, 5.

Scalpturae sculpturae mater plasticae, XXXV, 45, 3. — sculpturae fistulites apphieri, XXXVII, 39, 4. — sculpturae resistunt contumaciae, XXXVII, 30, 4. — sculpturae in obeliscis, XXXVI, 44, 2. — sculpturas aetypas, XXXVII, 63, 2. — sculpturas faciles amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Scalpturatum pavimentum, XXXVI, 64, 4.

Scammoneum aliqui miscuere, XXV, 22, 4.

Scammonea, XIV, 49, 7. — scammonea tenuis, XXIV, 49, 1. — scammonea ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 4. — scammoneae radix medetur panti, XXVI, 58, 4.

Scammoneites (vinum), XIV, 49, 7.

Scammoneum (describitur), XXVI, 38, 1 et seqq. — conitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 4. — einorua pellit, XXVI, 90, 5. — dissolutionem stomachi facit, XXVI, 38, 4. — scammonei pati pondere, XXVII, 55, 2.

Scamma cruda na relinquatur, XVIII, 49, 4. — *scamos* inaequalia, XVII, 35, 6. — *scamni* patula unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — *scamna* ramorum, XVII, 35, 38. — *scamnis* ingerantur palinthes, XVII, 35, 44.

Scandix (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 38, 1 et seqq.

Scandit arbores, XVI, 95, 2. — *scandunt* aquae in sublimi, XXXI, 1, 4. — *scandunt* sarmenta, XXIII, 16, 1. — *scandunt* item silvas in lecta, XV, 14, 1. — *scandi* eam, II, 13, 8. — *scandere*, XVII, 36, 3. — *scandere* illas assuat, XXXVI, 16, 2. — *scandere* latitudinem, II, 14, 4. — *scandens* ad ortum, VI, 8, 2. — *scandens* arborum, XXVI, 20, 1. — *ranā*, XXXII, 29, 1. — *vitis silvestris*, XVI, 77, 4. — *hippuris*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *scandens* arbores spinas, XXIV, 49, 1. — *scandens* sol ad Aquilone, XVIII, 68, 1. — *scandente* complexu, XVI, 66, 3. — *scandentes* in subleptum, X, 20, 1. — *scandentes* portitum aspera, XIX, 24, 1. — *scandentes* vires cursu geniculato, XIV, 3, 4. — *scandenti* iumenta, VIII, 69, 5. — *faciles* ad scandendum palmas XIII, 7, 2. — *scandit* scalia lectum, XIV, 2, 1. — *scandi* latitudines, II, 13, 10.

Scandix, tragopogon, XXI, 32, 2.

*Scandit*ur fissiles, XVI, 18, 2. — *e robore*, etc. XVI, 13, 1.

*Scandit*ur ficum feri, XVII, 16, 6.

scamni ramorum lege, VII, 50, 2.

Scapulae: scapularum commissura, XI, 35, 6. — *scapularum* uervi ne dolent, XXX, 43, 2. — *dolor* inter scapulas, XXI, 89, 2. — *scapulis* eorum circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Scapus capitalis, XXI, 68, 2. — *scapus* unus centum fabis nouus, XVIII, 21, 1. — *scapus* fabae in cuticula, XVIII, 30, 5. — *scapus* plantarum charjar, XIII, 23, 3. — *scap*

po capitulo pedali, XXV, 49, 4. — *scapo* capitali, XXV, 49, 4. — *scapo* papaveris incisio, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 76, 1. — *scapi* crescentes, XXI, 13, 1. — *scapi* singuli fabae, XVIII, 10, 2. — *scaporum* uodi geniculati, XVII, 35, 1. — *scapos* lindendos, XXI, 68, 2. — *scapos* elaboravit Tarentum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *scapis* geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1.

Scarabaeus parvus, XVIII, 44, 3. — *scarabaei* viridis natura visum exacui, XXIX, 38, 12. — *scarabaeus* qui pilis volat, XXN, 30, 2. — *scarabaeum* in arena habet eripha (herba), XXIV, 103, 1. — *scarabaeo* longipedi, XXX, 10, 2. — *scarabaei* (de his), XI, 31, 1 et seqq. — *scarabaei* ex hominum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — *scarabaei* terrestres, XXX, 12, 6. — *appellunt* rosam, XI, 115, 2. — *scarabaei* si scalpere solent, XXVII, 40, 4. — *scarabaeorum* cornua amuleti naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — *scarabaeorum* effigie gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *scarabaeos* Aegypti magna pars inter pumina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — *scarabaeos* decidere si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *scarabaeis* superuenit eructa, etc. XI, 34, 1.

Scarificatio quaedam, XVII, 42, 1. — *scarificatione* setulae fenem Graecum, XVIII, 39, 1. — *scarificationes* fugiunt candicantium, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Scarifico: *scarificans* gemmas, XXXVIII, 76, 2. — *scarificans* gingivas, XXXII, 26, 3. — *scarificans* gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — *scarificantur* dentes omnibus aetate, XXX, 8, 1. — *scarificari* dentes osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2 et 3. — *scarificari* gingivas, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *scarificata* gingiva, XXX, 8, 5. — *scarificatae* dumtaxat caprae, XXVIII, 79, 1.

Scyritis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Scarus principalis hodie, XXXII, 53, 7. — *scaro* datur principalis, IX, 29, 1. — *scaro* dentes plani, XI, 64, 2. — *scarum* inclusum nassis, etc. XXXII, 5, 1.

Scatebra fonticuli emicante, XXXI, 46, 3. — *scatebrae* fontium, V, 1, 6. — *scatebris* deursus, XIX, 20, 1.

Scateo: scateo Hispania metalla, III, 4, 15. — *scatet* Tarracina silva nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — *scatet* ostentis volumen, XVII, 38, 2. — *scatet* remediis plurimis urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — *scatent* cuniculi (ubi), VIII, 83, 2. — *scatent* ignes naturales, II, 111, 2. — *scatent* miraculis, VII, 2, 13. — *scatent* montes scerpylo, etc. XIX, 55, 1. — *scatent* rubra provinciae, XIX, 17, 1. — *scatent* silvae rhododendro, XXI, 45, 1. — *scateat* si anguillis amois, XXXI, 22, 1. — *scatens* serpentibus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — *scateples* tigris fera populi, VI, 23, 3.

Scaturigines peregrinae, XXXI, 28, 1. — *Scelerata* audacia, VII, 45, 5. — *scelerata* solertia, XXI, 9, 1. — *sceleratissima* frâus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *sceleratissima* hominis ingenii fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *sceleratissimis* serpentium, XXIV, 73, 4.

Sceleratorem vocabant, XXV, 6, 4. — *Scelus*, solamündrat maximum, XXIX, 29, 1. — *scelus* vitae pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — *scelus* fecit, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *scelera* diro, XXVI, 12, 1. — *scelere* naturae, X, 83, 1. — *scelere* suo aequata setas interpretata est hanc sententiam, XVI, 46, 1. — *scelera* bestiarum, aquarum, et locorum, ad notandum, XXV, 6, 4. — *scelera* naturae, II, 95, 1. — *scelera* opum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *scelera* hos iuvant, II, 5, 6. — *scelera* vino dedita, XIV, 28, 1. — *scelerum* numina, II, 5, 4. — *Scena*, VII, 10, 4. — *scena* argentea, XXXII, 16, 1. — *scena* habuit

admirationem picturae, XXXV, 7, 4. — *scena* M. Senarii, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *scena* teatri, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *scena* theatro triplex, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scena* e vitro, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scenae* mimicae conditor, XXXV, 58, 1. — *scenae* parietes, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *ad scenam* ornandam, XXVIII, 1, 4. — *aves* in scenam advolarent, XXXV, 36, 5. — *per scenam* ingredi, VII, 19, 8. — *reducta* est in scenam, VII, 49, 5. — *scena* spectatur Eudorus, XXXV, 40, 16. — *signorum* telli nullis in scena fuere, XXXIV, 47, 1. — *promittit* in scena, VII, 49, 6. — *scenae* ne obstreperent, XXXVI, 24, 11. — *scenas* pimit, XXXV, 37, 2. — *scenis* duabus permedium, etc. XXXVI, 24, 16.

Sceptra histrionum, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Scriptum aspalatos, XX, 52, 1.

Scheda adlinetur, XIX, 23, 3.

Schediv, I. Proem, 19.

Schista caepa, XIX, 32, 1. — *et* *scg*.

Schiston alumen, XXXI, 30, 4.

XXXV, 52, 4. — *schiston* appellant,

XXXVI, 37, 2. — *schiston* lac appel-

laveré, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Schistos lapis, XXXIII, 25, 1.

XXXVI, 37, 1. — *schistos* haematites

XXXVI, 38, 2. — *schistos* aliter quam

haematites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. —

schisto lapide, XXIX, 36, 6. — *schisto*

adulteratur haematites, XXXVI, 37, 1.

Schoenus mensura persica, est

stadiorum xxx, V, 11, 4. — *schoe-*

enus patet stadii xx, etc. XII, 30, 2.

— *schoeni*; V, 11, 4; VI, 30; 7.

— *schoeni* xx, XII, 30, 2. — *schoenus*

xxx, XXIV, 102, 2.

Schola Aesculapil, VII, 58, 2. —

Asclepiadia, XIV, 9, 3; XX, 20, 4. —

Erasistrati, XX, 34, 1. — *scholae* ad-

lescentium, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *scholae*

hae diu discederunt, XXIX, 5, 1. —

scholae Octaviae, XXXVI, 11, 4. —

sedere in scholis gratius erat, quam, etc. XXVI, 6, 2.

Sciadras, XXXII, 53, 7.

Sciæna piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *sciænae*, IX, 24, 4. — *sciænae* inter angia panos discutunt, XXXII, 34, 4.

Scientia haec non fastidenda, XVII, 48, 3. — *scientia* indigenarum, II, 45, 2. — *scientia* iuris civilis, XVII, 4, 7. — *scientia* litterarum caelestium, II, 59, 1. — *scientia* machinialis, VII, 38, 4. — *scientia* scalpendi marmoris, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *scientia* medicinae, XVIII, 45, 4. — XXXV, 40, 10. — *scientia* obliuata, XVI, 79, 3. — *scientia* portantes, unius medicorum, XXIII, 22, 4. — *scientia* eo profecti, II, 54, 2. — *scientia* sideralis, VI, 30, 4; VII, 49, 6; XIX, 4, 1. — *scientia* statuarum, XXXIV, 9, 7. — *scientia* variorum artium, VII, 37, 4. — *scientiarum* alienarum obtreatio, I, Prooem. 23. — *scientiae* gratia, XIX, 4, 2. — *scientiae* eius peritus, XVIII, 57, 4. — *scientiae* futurae praesagium, VII, 45, 5. — *scientiae* venditatio, XXI, 8, 8. — in auctoritatem scientiae est, docere neminem, XXV, 4, 4. — *scientiam* seria fundendi, XXXIV, 48, 7. — *scientiam* caelandi, XXXIV, 48, 7. — *scientiam* hanc consummasse iudicatur, XXXIV, 49, 7. — *scientiam* (plastica), XXXV, 44, 4.

Scilicet, IX, 56, 4. — *scilicet* parum fuerat, IX, 53, 4. — *antequam* scilicet, XXIII, 69, 1. — *inclinata* iam scilicet moribus, XXXV, 46, 4. — *nec* nos nunc scilicet, XXI, 9, 2. — *ab* u-num scilicet verbum, XXXIV, 44, 4.

Scilla (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7.

Scilla bulborum genus, XVII, 46, 8. — *folium* habet tractabile, etc., XXI, 68, 4. — *ter* floret, XXI, 66, 4. — *medicamini* nata, XIX, 30, 4. — *scillae* pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — *scillae* natura

notabilis, XXI, 66, 4. — *scillae* radix (ex ea vinum), XIV, 49, 5. — *scillae* sattu, XVIII, 65, 7. — *scillae* infusa capitibus, XV, 48, 4. — *scillae* (medicinae ex eis), XX, 39, 4 et seqq.

Scillitico aceto, XXX, 47, 4.

Scillitum acetum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 28, 4 et seqq.

Scillita aceto, XXXII, 47, 4. — *scillita* aceto, XXXIV, 29, 4. — *scillita* vino, XX, 26, 4.

Scindas, VIII, 38, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXVIII, 30, 4 et seqq. — *scindus*, pro antidoto, XXXII, 46, 4.

Scindo : *scindimus* ferro tellurem, XXXIV, 39, 4. — *vis* felis scindere, XXVIII, 46, 4. — *scindens* solum vomer, XVIII, 48, 4. — *scindentes* terra, II, 44, 3. — *scinditur* Euphrates, V, 24, 4.

Scintilla : *scintillam* emittit ignis, XVIII, 84, 4. — *scintillam* e stella cadere, II, 35, 4. — *scintillae* concervantur, XVIII, 84, 4. — *scintillae* discingere videntur, XXXVII, 73, 2 et seqq. — *scintillae* exceptae sulphure, aut fungis aridis... ignem trahunt, XXXVI, 53, 2. — *scintillas* edunt lapides vivi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *scintillis* locentibus (auri), XXXIII, 34, 4. — *scintillis* minus crascit ignis, II, 44, 4. — *scintillis* mixtis, XXXIV, 33, 4. — *scintillis* plurimis carbo, XVI, 8, 4.

Scintillatio oculorum, XX, 33, 2.

Scintillo : *scintillet* in gemmis, XXXIII, 24, 3. — *scintillare* carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *scintillare* cogit, XX, 3, 4. — *scintillans*, II, 34, 4. — *scintillantibus* fulgetris, II, 43, 2.

Sciunt : *sciunt* mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — *sciunt* animalia quare petantur, VIII, 5, 4. — *sciunt* hoc lynceus, VIII, 57, 2. — *qui sciunt*, demonstrare nolunt, XXV, 6, 4. — *scires* non ibi gentium

Scopae absinthii, XIV, 49, 7. — *maritimi*, XX, 89, 1. — *origani*, XXII, 21, 2. — *scopae ruri* sunt ex *osymyrinae*, XXIII, 83, 4. — *scopis masuilibus*, XXIV, 89, 3. — *scopis tantum nascentis amaricis*, XVI, 45, 4. — *scopis similis myrice*, XXIV, 41, 1.

Scopes, aves, XII, 70, 3.

Scopulis Scylla, III, 44, 2. — *scopuli fauces*, X, 90, 1. — *scopuli Cyclopinis*, III, 14, 3. — *scopuli Gaetuli*, V, 3, 12. — *scopuli impendunt*, VI, 47, 4. — *scopuli occurrentes*, V, 40, 3. — *scopuli praecauti*, IX, 42, 4. — *scopulos inter* (margaritae), IX, 55, 1. — *scopulis inaequantur mare*, XII, 30, 1. — *nascitur in scopulis*, XXVII, 33, 4.

Scopulorum mare, IX, 85, 4. — *scopulosa et abrupta*, VI, 22, 1.

Scordasti XII, 49, 2.

Scordium, *scordotis*, XXV, 27, 1. — *cum cara illinitur*, XXVI, 48, 2. — *medetur podagrae*, XXVI, 64, 1. — *ruptis*, XXVI, 85, 1. — *lestiorum tumores sedat*, XXVI, 58, 1. — *iucius ad cunctis corporis dolores*, XXVI, 67, 1.

Scordus contra serpentes, XXXV, 55, 1. — (contra venena omnia), XXV, 79, 4. — *aiatit album*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *accelerat partus*, XXVI, 90, 7. — *stomachum corroborat*, XXVI, 48, 1. — *sudores ciet*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *tussi medetur*, XXVI, 45, 4. — *purgat vulnera*, etc., XXVI, 87, 2.

Scoria extra formaco, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *in omni metallo*, XXXIII, 24, 4. — *scoria aerie*, XXXIV, 24, 4. — *scoria in argento*, XXXIII, 35, 4. — *scoria plumbi in usu est*, XXXIV, 51, 1 et seqq. — *scoriae differentia*, XXXIV, 49, 4.

Scorpaena, XXXII, 53, 7.

Scorpio admonuit, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *assus in cibo sumptus*, XXIX, 29, 4. — *tritum stellionum venenum aduersatur*,

XXIX, 22, 2. — *quandam serpentes accidit*, XI, 443, 2. — *scorpionis caudae dens inest*, XI, 62, 4. — *scorpionis cauda quartanis medetur*, XXX, 30, 3. — *scorpionem egredi negant*, si, etc. XXII, 29, 4. — *scorpionem gignit ex oculo*, XX, 48, 1. — *scorpionem ravivacere alunt*, si, etc. XXV, 75, 4. — *scorpione viso*; si quis dicat ovo, cohiberi, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *a scorpione percussus, nunquam postea a crabronibus feritur*, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *scorpiobus terrestres*; XI, 30, 1 et seqq. — *terra vivunt*, X, 93, 4.

his pariunt, IX, 74, 7. — *ab eis gens subdita*; VIII, 43, 4. — *non ferunt palmam manus*, XXIX, 29, 4. — *moriturus impositis raphanibus*, XX, 13, 2. — *tactu thelyphoni*, XXV, 75, 1. — *torpescunt aconiti tactu*, XXVII, 2, 3. — *scorpionum aculei*, XI, 62, 4. — *scorpionum pestis intelligitur afflatu Siciliae*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *scorpionum elmscalculos pellit*, XXX, 24, 2. — *ab his in Latino hospites non laedi*, VIII, 84, 1. — *scorpionum ictibus remedia ex animalibus*, XXIX, 29, 1 et seqq. — *scorpionum veneno remedium abrolouum*, XXI, 92, 2. — *absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *acetum*, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *aconitum*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *amaracum*, XXI, 93, 4. — *ammi*, XX, 58, 2. — *aniscum ex vino*, XX, 72, 1. — *saphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *rufa*, XXVII, 25, 1. — *blinum*, XX, 93, 4. — *succus caeparum*, XX, 20, 2. — *grossi caprifolii*, XXXIII, 64, 3. — *cervi radix*, XXIV, 7, 4. — *chamaecyparissos*, XXIV, 86, 1. — *chamaeleonis radices*, XXII, 24, 3. — *chamaepitys*, XXIV, 20, 1. — *cucull folia*, XXVII, 44, 1. — *cusumis Arabicis*, XX, 3, 2. — *cuminum*, XX, 57, 3. — *crux*, XX, 49, 4. — *ramenta cupressi*, XXIV, 40, 2. — *cyperos*, XXI, 70, 2. — *cytini*, XXXIII, 60, 4.

—fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — lac ficalum, XXIII, 63, 4. — galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — gith, XX, 74, 1. — hellebropium, XXII, 29, 4. — hippomarethron, XX, 96, 1. — hyacinthi, XXI, 97, 4. — iris sumitur, XXI, 83, 2. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — semen sativaram lactucarum, XX, 26, 6. — silvestris lapathi genera, XX, 85, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — baccas lauri, XXIII, 80, 3 et 4. — lychium, XXI, 98, 4. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — mulus, XXXII, 46, 2. — succus, XXIII, 74, 2. — nodis herba, XXIV, 115, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — ocinum, XX, 48, 2. — pluvium, XX, 46, 1. — opium, XX, 80, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 74, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — radix plomidis, XXV, 74, 1. — cortex platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — polygoniacaradix, aristolochia, etc. XXV, 72, 4. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 24, 2. — proserpinaca, XXVII, 104, 1. — pulegium, XX, 64, 3. — raphanus, XX, 48, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — altera hection, salvia, XXVI, 47, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — sordes ex oculis, XXVIII, 8, 1. — spina elba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — semen sativae staphylini, XX, 45, 2. — sulphur, XXXV, 59, 4. — vettonicæ succus, XXV, 76, 1. — semen violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — semen urticae, XXII, 45, 4. — farina zear, XXII, 58, 3. — homini icto remedio est cinis eorum potus in vino, XI, 30, 4. — scorpiones abigit allium, XX, 23, 4. — fugat mentastrum hœcensum, XX, 52, 2. — scorpiones convulsi ad opium, XX, 46, 4. — scorpiones conceri necant,

XXXII, 49, 4. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 4. — quas terra necat, V, 7, 2. — scorpionibus torporem affert folium althaeae, XX, 84, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius invicem stellio, XXXIX, 28, 4. — a scorpionibus feriri negant habentem ainzum, XXV, 103, 4.

Scorpio marinus, XXXII, 53, 7. — medetur iocineria doloribus, XXXII, 39, 1. — panos discutit, XXXII, 34, 1. — vesicae vitis sanpt, etc. XXXII, 32, 1. — scorpionis marini fel ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — fel tollit cicatrices, XXXII, 45, 1. — fel discutit suffusiones, etc. XXXII, 34, 2. — scorpiones marini contra eos menta, XX, 53, 3.

Scorpio (sidus), XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 35, 2. — scorpionis occasu, XVIII, 65, 1. — scorpionem sole transeunte, XVI, 34, 1.

Scorpio, in tormentis bellicis, VII, 57, 10.

Scorpio, herba (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 47, 1 et seqq. — folium nullum habet, XXI, 54, 1. XXI, 35, 2. — scorpio, tragos, XIII, 37, 4; XXVII, 446, 1.

Scorpius, noctitum, XXVII, 2, 5. *Scorpius* alius, thelyphonus; XXV, 75, 1.

Scorpius, eucumia, XX, 3, 2.

Scorpius (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Scorpiurus, genus hellebropii, XXII, 29, 4.

Scortum familiare Harmodio, etc. XXXIV, 49, 23. — scorta numerabantur in pictura eius, XXXV, 32, 7.

Scriba, VII, 54, 5. — scriba Appii, XXXIII, 6, 1. — scriba Quæstorius, XXVI, 3, 1. — scriba Terentius, XIII, 27, 4. — scribae regnum, XII, 32, 5.

Scribo: scribit ad duces recenti in cortice explorator, XVI, 44, 1. — scribent leges, XXXIV, 11, 2. — scripsit

ad Alexandrum, XIV, 7, 4. — scripsit ad regem, XVII, 70, 7. — in libris quos scripsit ad regem Mithridatem, XXXVII, 60, 4. — scripsit de sua arte, XXXIV, 49, 30. — scripsit de iis, XXXVII, 14, 7. — scripsit de nitro, XXXI, 46, 1. — scripsit de pictura Apelles, XXXV, 36, 36. — scripsit de te, VII, 34, 9. — scripsit diligentius, III, 9, 5. — scripsit diligentissime, XXX, 2, 1. — scripsit volumen, III, 9, 5. — scribere simul et dictare, VII, 25, 1. — scribere de Aethiopia, VI, 35, 6. — scribere tabellas, VII, 54, 3. — scribente te, XXXVII, 39, 2. — scripsit voluminibus, VI, 34, 14. — scribenda volumina, XXXV, 25, 4. — scribendo iustitia echarta, XIII, 23, 2.

Scripinum commentariorum horum, XXV, 3, 2. — scripinum unguentorum, VII, 30, 1; XIII, 1, 2. — scripinus epistolarius, VII, 26, 1. — scripinus utilis ligna, XVI, 85, 1.

Scripuitum in foliis palmiarum, XIII, 21, 1.

Scriptor historicum, XXXVI, 4, 23. — scriptor tragœdiarum, XXXV, 36, 42.

Scriptum reliqui, VII, 45, 4; XXXV, 36, 28; XXXVII, 49, 2. — scriptum non reperit, XXVII, 78, 1. — de scripto præter, XXVIII, 3, 2. — scripta philoſophiae, XIII, 27, 2.

Scriptura minimi in voluminibus usurpatur, XXXIII, 40, 5.

Scriptura auri, XIX, 4, 3. — scriptura byssoiſiſ, XIX, 4, 3.

Scriptura differentis, XXXIII, 43, 1.

Scribenti in scribiculis seruntur, XXI, 12, 1.

Scribis magnitudo, XIX, 26, 5. — scribis replent, XXV, 44, 1. — in scribis depresso casio, XVII, 21, 2.

— scribis effuso, IX, 76, 1. — scribis pedali, XIII, 47, 3; XXI, 10, 6. —

scribis subastro asena, XV, 48, 5. — scribis tripedaneſ, XVII, 35, 40. — in medio scribis, XVII, 35, 42. — in scribis deſapiae, XXIV, 4, 1. — in sua scribis reſponſentur platoni, XVI, 57, 4. — scribis fodere (de eis), XVII, 31, 1 et ſeqq. — scribis Charoneſ, II, 95, 2. — scribis (electi), XXXIII, 23, 4. — scribis ſicco ſolo, XVIII, 73, 4. — scribis excuſare, X, 61, 1. — scribis luna plena facio, XXVI, 75, 2. — scribis ſunt, XVIII, 63, 5 et 6. — scribis fodunt, VIII, 60, 1. — scribis præſidere, XVII, 66, 1 et ſeqq. — inter scribis, XV, 48, 4. — regiſta in scribis terra eos non complet, XVII, 3, 3. — scribis actis in profundum, II, 63, 3. — scribis alis, IX, 83, 3. — scribis cinis ſpiritus, II, 95, 2. — scribis imbric ſcribare, XVI, 4, 4. — scribis parvalis, XIX, 42, 4. — scribis ſicis, XVII, 24, 40. — scribis puteorum, XXXIII, 21, 2. — exuſto lapide in scribis, XXXIV, 31, 1.

Serofinum ſel porſignit prodeſt, XXVIII, 46, 1.

Serupulation miſcere vires, etc, XXII, 56, 2.

Serupulosa corticis, ruminatione, XV, 25, 2. — ſerupuloſior viqueſcent ratio, XVIII, 76, 1.

Serupulose eos dicere non alinet, III, 23, 3. — ſerupuloſe, reſerre, VIII, 14, 2. — ſerupuloſius, II, 45, 4.

Serupulum auri valeret ſerſertis viciſis, XXXIII, 43, 5. — ſerupuli partium, II, 7, 2. — ſerupula ſingula XXI, 17, 1. — ſerupulis auri, XXXIV, 20, 1. — ſerupulis ſingula, IX, 57, 1.

— *Serutori* ſerutantur vada, XXII, 3, 1. — ſerutatur ulterioſa mercationes, VI, 34, 5. — ſerutabimur obſcitate, XIV, 1, 5. — ſerutari totum, XVIII, 67, 2. — ſerutori coniectura ſeimi,

II, 8, 2. — *scrutari* virgo sanctorum
DOCG. XXXVI, 74, 1. — *scrutari*
caussa morborum, XXVI, 8, 1. —
scrutantes inter saha, XXXV, 19,
1. — *scrutandi* orbis gratia, V, 4, 8.
— *ad scrutandos* morbos, XIX, 26, 6.
— *scrutari* annia, XXIII, 60, 1. —
scrutari terrae sbras, XXV, 1, 2.

Sculptor Malas, XXXVI, 3, 2. —
sculptores geninarum, XXIX, 38, 12.

Sculptoriae: hi sculpturae quae arbo-
res habent facilitatem XVI, 77, 2.

Scutula exempta, XVII, 26, 1. —
scutulis dividere, VII, 74, 3.

Scutulato rete, XI, 28, 3. — *scu-*
lutato testu, VIII, 73, 2.

Scutum laeva capitur, XXXIII, 4,
6. — *scutum* Minervae, XXXVI, 4,
7. — *faciem* reddi in scuto et iungue,
XXXV, 4, 1. — *acuta* e tergure hippo-
potami, VIII, 39, 1. — *acuta* faciens
in sublimis, VII, 7, 3. — *acuta* in
Thracia, XVI, 62, 1. — *acuta* adpe-
trabant corallo, XXXII, 11, 3. — *acu-*
tia apud Troiam pugnantium, XXXV,
4, 1. — *scutis* facienda arbores quae
utilissimae, XVI, 77, 2 et seq.

Scyllites XIV, 11, 1.

Scylla (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36,
44. — (Phaerionis), XXXV, 40, 18.

Scyphus impactus Agrippae, XIV,
28, 7. — *scyphi* iniussu fracta mem-
bra, XXXVI, 7, 2. — *conscripta* in
scyphum rosa, XXX, 9, 2. — *satyris*
cum *scypho*, XXXV, 36, 46. — *scyphos*
stalpuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — *scyphos* duo
Memoriae heridicis manu, XXXIII, 23,
1. — *scyphos* e ferro dicatos in tem-
plo, etc. XXXIV, 40, 1. — *scyphis* aosti-
matis HS an, XXXIII, 35, 2. —
enclati in *scyphis*, XXXIII, 63, 2. —
in *scyphis* cerni statura prodigium
erat, XXXIV, 40, 3.

Scytale, XXXII, 19, 2.

Scytanum, XXXII, 49, 2.

Scythiae herba, XXVII, 1, 2. —
tuss modetur, XXVI, 48, 2.

Scythiae (dotes eius), XXV, 43, 1. —
Scythiae vulnera *Scythiae* curant,
XXVI, 87, 7.

Scythium vinum, XIV, 49, 8.

Se, quidem puerum, XXXIII, 52, 2.
— *se* ipso tetitur, XXXIV, 50, 3. —
nec minus seipso, III, 5, 2. — *se* iu-
vene, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *se* scribente
XXXVII, 19, 2. — *secum* ipas nascatur,
XXIV, 102, 5. — *nisi* quod argum-
ent, XXXIII, 1, 2.

Seban bubulum, sive vininum,
XXVIII, 45, 3 et 4. — *vitalinum*,
XX, 57, 2. — *sebo* caprino, XXXI, 58, 3.

Seole, XXIII, 39, 1; XXIII, 40,
1 et seq.

Seco: *secare* in lamina, VII, 4, 1;
IX, 13, 1. — *secare* marmor quicquid
invenit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *secat* campos
Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — *secat* medios
Ethiopiae Nilus, V, 10, 3. — *secat*
medios flues amnis VI, 18, 3. — *se-*
cabit agerum, XVIII, 77, 1. — *seca-*
to, XVIII, 67, 7. — *secut* lintas,
XXXV, 30, 20. — *secutur* frugem,
XVIII, 3, 4. — *secari* ad radicem,
XXVI, 68, 1. — *secari* arundine,
polytrun, XXXII, 42, 1. — *secari* quae
periclitantur, XXVI, 69, 2. — *secari*
partes quas opus sit, XXVIII, 28, 3.
— *secatur* autumnus, XXV, 39, 4. —
secatur illex in lamina, XVI, 84, 1.
— *secatur* tellus, XXXIII, 1, 4. — *se-*
candi aevitis, XXXIX, 6, 2. — *secan-*
dis marmoribus generis, XXXVI, 9,
2. — *secans* vomer herbarum radices,
XVIII, 48, 4. — *secans* urbem om-
nis, V, 22, 2. — *flumen* secans tre-
dian provolucum, III, 3, 1. — *se-*
cante medias gemmas vena, etc.
XXXVII, 55, 1. — *secante* per me-
dium nigra vena, etc. XXXVII, 63,
2. — *secante* tractu ipso, XXXVI, 9,

secundibus, aequis interest, XXIII, 24, 3. — vide praeterea in *secuti*:

Secudo: quam secussisset plebs in Iuniculum, XVI, 45, 1.

Securus avium, X, 41, f. — *secutus*, contumeliosus VII, 46, 2. — *secessus* leuatae plebis, XIX, 19, 6. — *secessus* in specula, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *secessus* tempore, VIII, 59, 1. — in *secessu* Iurdi generant, X, 74, 3.

Seculum mare a lacu, etc. XXXVI, 24, 20. — *seculum* ab omni afflictu noxio VI, 20, 3.

Secreto doceatur Caesares, X, 59, 3.

Secretum matronarum, I, Proem, 13. — *secreti* suspensiores, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *secreta* naturae II, 15, 4. — *secreta* animi profectantur, XIV, 26, 3. — *secreta* ut omnia mulier pronuntiet, XXIX, 26, 4. — *secreta* sunt quaedam amicum, XVIII, 3, 4.

Secretas Apis, VIII, 74, 2.

Seceta nova condita, VII, 37, 2. — *seceta* haec deseruissint, XXIX, 5, 4. — *secetae* Lynippi propior, XXXIV, 19, 18. — *secetae* subithoria conditor, XXXVI, 6, 2. — *secetae* novam instituit, XXIX, 5, 2. — *secetae* tres fuerunt, Gualdianae, etc. XVIII, 57, 4. — *secetae* sapientiae, XXX, 2, 4.

Seclantur folia cochlearia, XXX, 42, 1. — *seclari* aprica littora, IX, 50, 2. — *seclari* aquas fluminum extremae, IX, 83, 2.

Seclis medulla, XVI, 70, 1. — *seclis* tubis, XVI, 84, 2. — *seclis* laminae, XVI, 83, 1; XVI, 84, 1. — *seclis* lapides, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *seclis* quae modice humida, XVI, 83, 2.

Seclis prius brassicae, XIX, 44, 4. — *seclis* ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4.

Seclum porrum, XIX, 33, 4. — *seclis* porri succo, XXXI, 47, 5.

Seclis praescriptionum, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Seclura ponatur interior, XVII, 26, 1. — *seclura* formentur collides, XXXVII, 83, 2.

Seclis insculpta medicorum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *seclis* marmoris vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 1. — *seclis* in latibus, coruna, XI, 45, 4. — *seclis* recentia, XXXI, 47, 3. — *seclis* male corporibus, XXVI, 70, 1.

Secundae canoro, XXX, 43, 1. — *secundae* partus reddit, IX, 45, 4. — *secundas* elenti adiantor, XXII, 30, 3. — *secundas*, XX, 23, 2. — *secundas*, XXVII, 13, 1. — *secundas*, XX, 46, 3. — *secundas*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *secundas*, XX, 34, 4. — *secundas*, XXII, 35, 1. — *secundas* menibranas, etc. XXVIII, 77, 9. — *secundas*, XXIV, 88, 4. — *secundas*, XXVII, 38, 4. — *secundas*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *secundas*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *secundas*, XX, 24, 3. — *secundas*, Alexandriae, XXII, 80, 6. — *secundas*, XX, 89, 2. — *secundas*, XXXV, 18, 3. — *secundas*, XXI, 95, 4. — *secundas*, panacis, XXVI, 90, 2. — *secundas*, periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 4. — *secundas*, XXVI, 90, 2. — *secundas*, XXI, 84, 1. — *secundas*, XX, 54, 2. — *secundas*, XXIV, 76, 4. — *secundas*, XX, 54, 7. — *secundas*, XXIII, 20, 4. — *secundas*, XXVII, 100, 2. — *secundas*, XXX, 43, 2. — *secundas*, XXXI, 16, 4.

Secundaria patris, XVIII, 10, 4. — *secundaria* alicae, XVIII, 29, 6. — *secundaria* alicae genus, XVIII, 29, 4. — *secundarium* minutum, XXIII, 40, 2. — *secundarium* pasurae, XIV, 31, 2. — *secundarium* tritium, XXIII, 20, 2 et 4.

Secundus hic fuit ab Aegypto, XXXVI, 49, 3. — *secundus* actose famaque, XXVI, 6, 2. — *secundus*

bonos abitu est (illis), X, 24, 3. — secunda aera, VIII, 50, 3. — secunda bonitas, XII, 42, 6. — secunda huius bonitas, XII, 54, 3. — secunda bonitas pallidos, XII, 28, 1. — secunda mens, IX, 38, 4; XII, 2, 2; XIX, 53, 1. — secunda nobilitas Faleris agro, XIV, 8, 3; — secundum ab Hierosolymis oppidum, V, 15, 4. — secundum citro acer, XVI, 26, 4. — secundum latidem habere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — quam secundum a sua quisque iudicasset, XXXIV, 49, 4. — secunda aestu navigat, VI, 32, 4. — secundo flatu, XVII, 47, 5. — secundo fluctu, IX, 20, 2. — secunda horritas similis est, etc. XXXVII, 38, 2. — secunda magnitudine et vi aquila, X, 3, 1. — secundo volumine, VI, 34, 3; — secundo volumine distinctus, XVII, 2, 1; XVIII, 65, 2. — secundorum mirus, VII, 10, 4. — secundos flatus captant, XI, 40, 4. — secunda rostris, XVI, 6, 1.

Secundum aduocatum vernon, XIX, 42, 2. — secundum septem nascentur, XXV, 31, 1. — secundum filium Afragum, VII, 2, 7. — secundum Pellum montem, VII, 57, 1. — secundum patrem, XXXI, 28, 3. — secundum radiceum eius fungus nascitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — secundum rostra, VII, 80, 3. — secundum spinam sulum habent, XXI, 54, 1. — secundum reliquam diligentiam suam (Cato), XVII, 26, 2.

Securicula, XVIII, 49, 35.

Securidaci, pelecinus, XVIII, 41, 5.

Securis aciem non habetari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — securis quis invenit, VII, 87, 10. — securis deprehendit macem (in arboribus, XVI, 49, 4. — securis respuuntur, etc. XVI, 49, 4. — securis Romanae, IX, 60, 3. — securibus similes cernuntur,

XXXVII, 54, 1. — securibus divisa promittit magice, XXX, 6, 1. — securae respuunt materia, XVII, 14, 3. — securae destringi iussit, XVII, 16, 4.

Securitas artis auctori placuit, I, Prooem, 21. — securitas certissima est, etc. IX, 70, 3. — securitas maiorum nostrorum, XXXV, 4, 2. — securitas mortis VII, 54, 6. — securitas perpetua, XVII, 14, 5. — securitas puriorum, XXXV, 36, 10. — securitas quaerendi, XXV, 6, 1. — securitatis nepotum apum, XV, 20, 1. — securitatis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 4. — securitatis speciemur, VII, 56, 3. — securitatis temporis eius, XXXV, 36, 42. — securitatem itineris autem par, XXVIII, 4, 2. — securitatis vinum (datus), XXII, 37, 1.

Securus si honos luisse, XXXIII, 4, 8. — securus contra, I, Prooem, 25. — securus ab omni sumit, XII, 5, 1. — securus caeli fide, X, 3, 2. — securi grassantur, IX, 48, 2. — securi supernantes piscium, IX, 67, 1. — securus esse pleniluniae aestate, XVIII, 69, 10. — securus ab eo meto, XXVIII, 42, 1. — securus praestat a temulectis, XXX, 51, 1. — securus in totum reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — securus tempestatum redditus, XVI, 68, 1.

Secus fluvius nascitur, XXIV, 85, 1.

Secus nec secus ac priorem regit, VIII, 8, 4. — non secus ac septemtrio, XVII, 77, 6. — non secus atque, XXI, 84, 2. — non secus quam, XX, 26, 6.

Sed, etc. II, 34, 2; VII, 51, 3. — sed maxime, III, 2, 1; VIII, 75, 4. — sed redeamus, V, 22, 1.

Sedecim, XXXIII, 13, 4. — sedecim apni, X, 51, 1. — sedecim drachme, XXXIV, 31, 2. — sedecim (nomi), XXXVI, 49, 3. — sedecim partes, II, 85, 2.

Sedeos: sedit in ovis polypus, IX, 74.
Sedere: sedere ut opus in cubili, XXXVI, 24, 2 et 3. — sedens in equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — sedens in leone, XXXV, 36, 44. — sedens stultus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — sedens cum corona (Pau-
 aise), XXXV, 40, 2. — sedentes supra
 delphicam, etc. XXXVI, 4, 43. —
 sedere coepit sententia haec, II, 3, 8.
Sedere: nives diuinat, XVII, 2, 4. —
 sedendi ius in proximo Senatui,
 XVI, 5, 3.
Sedes: aëris inferi Lunam, II, 38, 1.
 — sedes antiqua Laestrygonum, III,
 9, 6. — sedes tarcetis, VII, 36, 1. —
 sedes felicitatis, V, 43, 2. — sedes hila-
 ritatis, XI, 77, 2. — sedes Manium,
 XXXIII, 4, 1. — sedes Orphei, XXX,
 2, 3. — sedes periculi, XXII, 7, 4. —
 sedes pudoris, malae, XI, 48, 1. —
 sedes regni, V, 35, 4. — sedes volu-
 crum, X, 94, 2. — sedis mutatione
 gaudent, XIII, 8, 1. — sedem non
 mutare columbas, X, 52, 6. — sedem
 ex sede mutare, II, 37, 1. — sedem
 mutari trusella, XXIX, 16, 1. — sedem
 mutantes gentes, II, 112, 7. — sedem
 partibus diis ipais, XXXVI, 4, 28. —
 sedem praebere coguntur, XXXIII,
 24, 2. — sedem habet superbia in su-
 perciliis, XI, 51, 1. — ad sedem cum
 millium, XXXVI, 24, 2. — sede tam
 infida instabilique, XXXVI, 24, 15.
 — sedes nunc cum tenent, VII, 2, 6.
 — sedes in contrarias, II, 85, 2. — se-
 des, ex qua dii facile surgabant,
 XXXVII, 58, 2.
Sedēs: sedis attritus (remedia his ex
 aquilibus), XXXII, 33, 4 et seqq. —
 sedis collectionibus illigitur aeneas,
 XXII, 44, 2. — sedis exhalationi in-
 funditur amurca, XXII, 37, 2. — sedis
 hystera fovantur sacro muni, XXIV,
 74, 2. — desecto mororum, XXIV,
 73, 4. — iuvant rhoica folia, XXIV,
 54, 1. — sinopsis, XXXV, 13, 2. —

sedis inflammationibus praesidet oleum
 eicinum, XXII, 41, 1. — strigimen-
 ta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — sedis principia,
 II, 6, 4. — sedis procidentia, XXVI, 58,
 2. — procidentia sanat acetum, XXIII,
 27, 3. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4.
 — sedis rhagadas, XXIV, 58, 4. —
 pila emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — rha-
 gadis medetur quasipum, XXI, 40,
 2. — rimis interpergitur aloë, XXVII,
 5, 5. — rimas sanat dipsacus, XXVII,
 47, 4. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — plom-
 bum autum, XXIV, 60, 3. — vio-
 lae, 24, 76, 2. — sedis verrucae ga-
 dynt suffitu silphii, XXII, 48, 1. —
 sedis vitis, XX, 53, 3. — (quae
 prosint, petita ex animalibus), XXVIII,
 61, 1 et seqq. — (quae medentur), XXVI,
 58, 2, et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus)
 XXX, 22, 1 et seqq. — medetur
 acetum in spongia, XXII, 27, 2.
 — corymbon, XXIII, 75, 1. — ferugo
 rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — scilicet,
 XXII, 65, 5. — haeryma lentiae,
 XXIV, 28, 4. — malice, XX, 84, 5. —
 melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. —
 farinæ foliis myrti, XXIII, 84,
 2. myrtidamata, XXII, 82, 4. —
 oenanthe, XXIII, 64, 4. — ora in-
 durata, XXIX, 44, 5. — rosae aeneas,
 XXI, 73, 2. — sugus tuborum,
 XXIV, 73, 2. — squanda aeris, XXXIV,
 25, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. —
 cinis vitium, XXXIII, 3, 2. — urina,
 XXVIII, 18, 2. — visia amantur mu-
 cibus Graebis, XXII, 76, 4. — pol-
 lina XXI, 60, 1. — adhibetur lanx ad
 sedem, XXII, 70, 4. — sedem proci-
 dentem sicut postilli aeneas, XXIV,
 67, 2. — sedem procidentem sanat me-
 libatos, XXI, 67, 1. — vitis quae circa
 sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — enribus in
 sede exerecentibus medetur fongli
 XXII, 47, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. —
 sedo procidente, XXI, 76, 4. — sedes
 infantium aqua urtica, XXII, 15, 1.

— sedes ne precipiat, XXVII, 60, 2.
— sacrocentia in sedibus, XXII,
29, 6.

Sedus, sinuum, XIX, 58, 1.
Sedimento molis facto, XXXVI,
15, 2.

Seditione militari, XXV, 5, 8. —
seditiones militum, VII, 45, 2. —
seditiones tribunitiar, XVI, 3, 2. —
seditionibus agitant plebem, XIV,
6, 2.

Sedo : sedat anginas, XX, 73, 1. —
collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — erudita-
tas, XX, 81, 2. — distillationes, XXX,
45, 3. — dolores, XXXIX, 39, 2. — do-
lores capitis, XXVII, 23, 2. — do-
lorem dentium, XXIV, 5, 1. — epi-
phoras, XXII, 57, 1. — hortes, XXVIII,
27, 7. — inflammationem, XXIII,
40, 2. — inflammationes, XXIX, 9,
3. — licuem, podagrum, etc. XXI, 76,
2. — menstrua, XX, 55, 2. — mor-
bus articularis, XXI, 86, 1. — nou-
sam, XX, 86, 1. — oris huleera,
XX, 81, 2. — pruritus, XXX, 41, 1.
— singultus, XXI, 72, 1. — sitim,
XXVI, 26, 1. — spasmos, XXXII,
29, 1. — tonsillas, XXXII, 14, 3. —
tumores, XXVIII, 34, 1. — tumores
XXVI, 58, 1. — quae famem et si-
tim sedant, XI, 449, 1. — sedatit
timor vulnerum, XXX, 30, 2.

Sedulitas in opere, XI, 36, 2. —
sedulitas plebeis, XV, 20, 4.

Sedulus agricola, XVII, 24, 1. —
sedulum turis larem, XIV, 5, 5.

Sedum, digitellum, XVIII, 45, 3.
— sedum magnum, XXV, 102, 1.

Seges densa et raro semine, XVII,
55, 2. — seges deserta, XVII, 6, 1.
— seges in coepit in articulum,
XVIII, 45, 3. — seges restibilia,
XVIII, 45, 5. — segetis in angulis,
XXV, 6, 1. — segetis lacte virtutis
herba, XXXIII, 27, 1. — segetis vitia,
XXII, 79, 1. — segetem ne defragas,

XVIII, 45, 2. — segetem discorrit a
coepite runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — se-
getem quae exoritur, XVII, 7, 1. et
segetem si nudatae ambiant,
XXVIII, 23, 2. — segetem stercorant
fruges, XVII, 7, 1. — segete yichdi
deserta, XVII, 42, 1. — nascens in
segete, XXVI, 24, 1. — segetes pro-
condunt, XVIII, 44, 4. — segetum
luxuria, XVIII, 41, 4; XVIII, 45, 4.
— segetes horare, XVIII, 67, 3. —
segetis rugio occupat, XVIII, 69, 3.
— segetibus hordaceis, XXV, 99, 1.
— nascitur in segetibus, XXVII,
68, 1.

Segestrum unum praebet, XXI,
23, 2.

Segmenti modo, XXXVI, 44, 2.
— segmento mundi quarto, VI, 39,
6. — segmenta mundi, VI, 39, 1.
— segmenta terrarum, VI, 39, 9.
— segmentis laevioribus, XXXVI,
9, 3.

Segnis animi, III, 6, 2. — segnis
Aras, III, 5, 2. — segnem animam
subesse fons magna significat, XI,
114, 1.

Segniter : absconditae formae,
XVIII, 88, 1. — segniter elaborata,
XIV, 29, 2. — non segulus et in Luna
silente, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Segnitia quaestiosa, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Segnitia domini, XVIII, 6, 4. —
segnitia offensus imperator, VIII,
61, 7.

Segrego : ad segregandas se a con-
teris, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Segulum tollunt, XXXIII, 31, 2.

Seisaces, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Seisago (medicinas ex eo), XXIV,
62, 1. et seip.

Seisago, IX, 40, 1.

Sedentum se appellaret, XXXIII,
2, 2. — sedentorum decuria, XXXIII,
2, 2.

Selantium, XVI, 62, 3.

Selenitis (germana), XXXV, 67, 2.

Selenicides aves, X, 39, 1.

Selena corlandei, XVIII, 44, 2. —

selibra *Sinopidis*, XXXV, 47, 1. —

selibra, XVIII, 42, 3. — *selibrae*

melles Attici, XXIII, 58, 1. — *seli-*

brae *quinac*, XVIII, 30, 4. — *ponto*

duodena ad selibrae, XXXIV, 26, 3.

— *selibris nardi*, XIV, 19, 6.

Selinoides brassica, XX, 33, 1.

Selis, *cichorium asiaticum*, XX,

29, 1.

Sella curulis, XXXVII, 24, 2. —

sella curuli sella, VII, 49, 4. — *in*

sella surca sedit, XI, 71, 1. — *sella*

ex onyche factis, XXXVI, 12, 1.

Sellaris domus aurea, XXXIV,

49, 34. — *sellariae istorum*, XXXVI,

24, 8.

Semel adhuc, II, 32, 4. — *semel*

admirare, XXXII, 42, 2. — *semel*

anno XXXII, 26, 1. — *semel in anno*,

IV, 26, 11. — *semel diuino malis sit*,

XII, 49, 2. — *semel dictum sit*, XXIII,

23, 2. — *semel quaeque dicuntur*,

XII, 7, 2. — *semel in hoc loco pone-*

mus, XXI, 109, 3. — *semel de vicis*,

VII, 49, 4. — *semel et vicis contena-*

milli, VI, 35, 18. — *semel in vita*, VII,

41, 4. — *semel unquam proditur*,

II, 35, 1. — *plus semel*, XIV, 47, 1.

— *si semel recipiatur de ratio*, XXVIII,

3, 4. — *ut semel dicamus*, XXIX, 37,

4. — *ut semel oeperant esse celebres*,

XXXIII, 7, 1.

Semen frumentis genus, XVIII,

55, 1.

— *Semen* (quodam sit optimum),

XVIII, 54, 1 et seq. — *semen quod*

reddat messibus, XVI, 43, 1 et seq.

— *semen adnatum foliis*, XXIV, 81, 1.

— *crocetum*, XVI, 62, 3. — *forvens*

mordaxque, XXIV, 92, 1. — *folia-*

ceum, XIX, 45, 8. — *maturnum*, XVIII,

67, 7. — *oleosum*, XXVII, 81, 1. —

pubulum, XXV, 20, 1. — *rarum*,

XVIII, 55, 2. — *resinosum*, XXVII,

20, 1. — *semen in aliquo*, XIII, 19,

1. — *semen turgescit*, XXVII, 28, 2.

semen ne putrescat inbre, XVIII,

54, 1. — *semen non transferendum*,

etc. XVIII, 64, 2. — *semen utile ad*

coagulatum, XXI, 79, 1. — *semen*

epipesi minimis granis constat, XVII,

14, 2. — *semen e rariis coaguli*

modo, VII, 43, 4. — *seminis imbeci-*

litas, XVIII, 44, 1. — *seminis ma-*

ritas, XXIII, 26, 4. — *seminis sim-*

lago, XVIII, 26, 1. — *semen spiritus*,

XXVI, 48, 2. — *semen inoleuit*, XVII,

48, 2. — *semen lacere*, XIX, 39, 2.

— *semen acere*, XVII, 9, 1. — *se-*

minis aceratim deorsum, XIX, 42, 4.

— *aceratim toto*, XIX, 36, 2. — *non-*

du inolecente, XXI, 68, 2. — *in-*

oleosum, XXIV, 58, 2. — *tam par-*

vo muci, XIX, 4, 4. — *tam porro*,

ut vix aspicere possit, XXV, 49, 1.

— *seminis spatio*, XIX, 36, 2. — *semine*

turgescit, XXVII, 91, 3. — *post-*

annum e semine nasci, XXI, 65, 1.

— *quibus nucleus est pro semine*, XVII,

40, 4. — *semina placent in pluribus*,

XV, 34, 1. — *semina angulum lucen-*

dis excurrunt, XXIX, 22, 2. — *se-*

minis a caelo decidit, II, 3, 2. — *se-*

mina caesa et inuisa, XII, 44, 2. —

seminis quibus similitudo mucus, XIX,

58, 3. — *infructus*, XIX, 58, 3. —

semina fortissima, XIX, 58, 3. — *se-*

mina hiberna, XVIII, 56, 3. — *semina*

rotunda, oblonga, foliacea, amilieu-

lata, etc., XIX, 56, 1 et seq. — *se-*

mina inoleuit sibi sibi capiti, XIX,

60, 2. — *semina digerantur*, XVII,

65, 3. — *uberius esse, semine tunc*

contacta, XVIII, 45, 2. — *uttingi folio*

bubulo utilis, XVIII, 45, 4. — *con-*

tacta oleo, etc. ne oleantur, XVIII,

44, 34. — *vinis perfusus mucus ager-*

latus, XVIII, 45, 4. — *semina frugum*

perfundit aqua, XV, 8, 1. — *semina*

si expressi foliis miscantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — seminum permixtio, XIX, 58, 3. — seminum ubertas, VII, 16, 1. — seminum vim effectusque trahi, si; XXVII, 119, 4. — semina aquae affusum, XVI, 61, 1. — semina orosa condunt formicas, XI, 36, 1. — semina artis sparsisse, XXX, 2, 4. — semina molliter collocandi, XV, 9, 1. — semina tractare, XVIII, 4, 4. — semina nutrire, XVII, 44, 2. — semina in semet concolatis, IX, 4, 2. — naturae vis et potentia (in his), XVII, 44, 3.

Sementaturus herbas, XXIII, 67, 7. *Sementis* hiberna, XVIII, 61, 2. — sementem arescere, XXVIII, 23, 2. — sementem festinantem sepe decipere, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — sementem sequitis imitibus, XVIII, 44, 2. — sementibus pigritate tempora praesumunt, XVIII, 60, 1.

Sementiva frumenti genera, XXIII, 10, 1. — pira XV, 16, 3.

Semestris loquutus infans, XI, 112, 4. — semestris viti, VIII, 60, 1. — semestris luce, IX, 36, 1. — aestivis spatio, XVIII, 60, 2. — semestres aves, X, 38, 1. — canes, X, 83, 6. — semestres fere, X, 83, 6. — semestres ingredi via posse, XIII, 17, 4.

Semeta semina anant, II, 17, 1. — in semet concolatis seminaibus, IX, 4, 2. — in semet concolatis dracones, X, 82, 1.

Semetipso, X, 84, 1. — nascitur ex semetipso oxy, XXI, 59, 2. — sibi semetipso antagonit, XXV, 59, 1.

Semisterni corpore, VII, 53, 1.

Semivivus in olis grana, XVIII, 26, 7. — semivivus lenx, XXII, 70, 3.

Semivivum animal, VII, 82, 4. — semivivum genus hominum, VI, 23, 3.

Semivivus Angiparus, V, 8, 2. — semivivus partus, VII, 2, 23.

Semivivus, XXVIII, 40, 1.

Semivivus orbe, II, 46, 3.

Seminarium plantarum, XVII, 11, 5. — seminari cura (de ea), XVII, 13, 1 et seqq. — seminarium facere, XVII, 36, 15. — seminaria propagari, XVIII, 65, 6. — seminaria (arborum), XVII, 45, 3. — seminaria fieri, XVIII, 65, 6. — semivivus fieri, cum Laca, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — seminaria purgari sordulo, XXVIII, 21, 1. — seminaria acribus praeparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — moris est in seminariis adlescere, XVII, 42, 2.

Seminis lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — semina exipere, II, 63, 2.

Seminosa conche, IX, 64, 1.

Semipedalis piciculus, XXXII, 1, 3. — semipedalem altitudinem non excedit, XXII, 29, 2. — semipedalem radicem, XXVI, 29, 1. — semipedalis altitudine, XXVI, 42, 1. — semipedalis caule, XXVIII, 73, 1. — semipedalis cauliculo, XXVII, 113, 1. — semipedalis crassitudine, XXXVI, 63, 1. — semipedalis intervallo scri, XIX, 42, 2. — semipedalis radice, XXI, 62, 1. — semipedales trunci, XIII, 8, 2. — semipedalibus ramulis, XXVIII, 50, 1.

Semipede semipedis, XVII, 33, 1. — semipidem alta, XXVII, 16, 1. — semipedem excedunt altitudine, XXI, 84, 1. — semipedem longitudinis, XXVI, 62, 1. — quatuor ad semipidem ingerebant, XIX, 39, 2. — semipede, XVII, 55, 1. — quino semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — semipedum mensura, IX, 4, 3.

Semipede, XVII, 36, 2. — semipede, XXXIII, 43, 3. — semipede Africae sex domini possidebant, XVIII, 7, 3. — semipidem proinudi, XVIII, 49, 3. — semipibus usura multiplicata, XIV, 6, 3.

Semita loca (a formis), XI, 36, 2. — semitar spiritus, XI, 88, 2. — semitas tritas, VIII, 59, 1. — iusta

agmitas, XXI, 17, 3. — nascitur circa semitas, XXVII, 57, 1. — nascitur in semitis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Semiviri, XI, 110, 1.

Semnon appellari, XXIV, 10, 22.

Semodius arenæ, XVIII, 23, 4. — *semodius* furfuris, XVIII, 20, 3. — *semodii* quinque, XVIII, 26, 2. — *semodius* binos, XVIII, 26, 1.

Semodius floris, XVIII, 20, 2.

Semperque prodest, XXIX, 36, 2.

Sempervivum, aizoum, XXV, 102, 2.

Sempiternum fronde, XVI, 32, 1. — *sempiterna* coma virent aliae arbores, XVI, 32, 1.

Semunciae, XXVIII, 63, 1. — amyli, XXII, 67, 1; XXIX, 11, 7. — croci, XXIV, 79, 1. — mellis, XXVI, 19, 1. — *semunciae* horarum, II, 11, 4. — *semunciae* pondus, IX, 57, 1.

Senniciales asses, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Senator censu legi coeptus, XIV, 1, 4. — *Senator* nobilis maximis doctrinis, X, 2, 1. — *Senator* optimus, VII, 28, 1. — *Senatorem* summum haberi, VII, 45, 2. — *Senatores* non omnes annulum aureum habuerunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — *Senatores* Praetorii, XIX, 4, 3.

Senatus ita censebat, XXIX, 8, 5. — *senatus* floruit, XV, 36, 2. — *senatus* Romanus aureos annulos non habuit, XXXIII, 4, 3. — *senatus* principes, IX, 42, 1. — *senatus* populoque Romano, et equester ordo, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *senatus* populi que R. mandata, XVIII, 4, 5. — *senatum* sub dio haberi, VIII, 77, 8. — *senatum* distinguit tunica, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *senatum* inde intrant Equites, V, 1, 12. — *senatu* quam Censor elegerat, VII, 45, 3. — *senatu* invito, III, 23, 4. — *senatu* omni, XV, 20, 1. — *senatu* illis villicante, XVIII, 8, 4. — *senatu* universo, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *decerni* a

senatu, iubente Agrippina, XXXV, 58, 3. — *duces* e *senatu*, V, 1, 11.

Senatusconsultum vetus, VIII, 24, 1. — *senatusconsultum* factum est, XXX, 3, 1. — *senatusconsulta*, VIII, 56, 3. — *senatusconsulto* perpetuo, VII, 2, 11. — *senatusconsulto* mulierum, XXXVII, 23, 1.

Senecio (natura eius et vires), XXV, 106, 1 et seqq.

Senecta quibus accidit anno XL, VII, 2, 22. — *senecta* dentibus declaratur, VIII, 50, 5. — *senecta* aetate longa, VII, 52, 2. — *senecta* in poemam vivax, VII, 51, 2. — *senecta* arborum, 43, 1. — quae fertilissima, XVI, 51, 1. — *senectae* argumento eo, X, 52, 3. — *senecta* serpentium, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *senecta* serpentis medetur sedis vitiiis, XXX, 22, 1. — *senectam* exuendo, XX, 95, 1. — *senectam* exegit, VII, 45, 2. — *senectam* longam multi tolerare mulat tantum nutritu, XXII, 53, 2. — *praecipitare* arbores in *senectam*, XVII, 19, 2. — usque in longam *senectam*, XXIX, 8, 1. — *senecta* melior aries, VIII, 72, 2. — *senecta* nihil conferente, XIV, 8, 9. — *senecta* decidui dentes, VIII, 4, 1. — *senecta* diem obiit, II, 112, 10. — *senecta* fessi, VIII, 82, 4. — *senecta* fessi canes, VIII, 61, 6. — *senecta* flavescunt margaritae, II, 54, 4. — *senecta* regem eligit, VI, 24, 9. — *senecta* in suprema, VII, 37, 2. — in *senecta*, VII, 48, 2. — *crassescunt* in *senecta* margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — *extinctus* in longa *senecta*, XXXV, 7, 2.

Senectus anguim, XXIX, 32, 4; XXX, 19, 3; XXX, 50, 4. — *medetur* hulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — *senectus* iu equis intelligitur dentium brochitate, XI, 64, 2. — *senectus* ocysima, XVI, 56, 3. — *senectus* anguim membrana, XXX, 23, 6. — *senectus*

indictum, IX, 33, 4. — senectuti suae concederetur, XXXIII, 47, 3. — senectute crassescunt pilii quadrupedibus, XI, 94, 3. — senectute fessus, VIII, 77, 2. — senectute nigrescunt grues, X, 42, 4.

Senectus serpentium, XXIX, 29, 4; XXX, 32, 4. — senectutem exuvit Cancer anguina more, IX, 50, 4. — senectutem exuere, VIII, 49, 4.

Senesco: senescit celerrime malus, XVI, 54, 4. — senescit ut oleum, XII, 54, 6. — non senescit lapis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 3. — senescunt arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — senescunt cito, XVI, 84, 2. — senescunt celerius praefecunda, XVI, 55, 4. — senescunt velociter, XVI, 90, 4. — senescunt celerius praepinguis, XI, 85, 4. — senescunt prata, XVIII, 66, 7. — senescunt fici in arbore, XV, 24, 3. — senescunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 3. — senescit hominum mores, II, 45, 3. — senescere celerius feminas, VII, 3, 4. — senescere uniones, IX, 56, 4. — senescere celerius, XXVIII, 14, 4. — senescens asarum, XII, 27, 4. — senescens luna, II, 6, 42. — senescens mola, VII, 43, 4. — senescens phoenix, X, 2, 4. — senescenti vires non sunt, IX, 65, 3. — senescente caseo in salem, XI, 97, 2. — senescentium propago, XVII, 32, 2. — senescendi celeritas (in ficis), XVII, 35, 3.

Senex Messala, XXXIV, 38, 4. — senex regius, XVII, 6, 4. — senex cum Iyra puerum docens (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — senes Consulares, XXIX, 5, 4. — senes laboriosius sternuere, XXVIII, 45, 4. — senes minime sentire pestilentiam, VII, 54, 4. — senes tunc mirabantur, XXXVI, 24, 3. — senum corpori utiles anagallides, XXVI, 87, 5. — senum hulnera, XXII, 23, 4. — senum hulneribus, plantago,

XXVI, 87, 3. — senibus meliorem valetudinem faciunt fici, XXI, 63, 3.

Senior. Vide, infra.

Seni quibusdam digiti, XI, 99, 4. — senimenses, VI, 22, 6. — seni passus, VI, 24, 3. — seni podes (quibus), XI, 408, 4. — sena millia, XXXVII, 6, 4. — sena millia sester-tium, XXXVII, 6, 4. — senis foliorum versibus, XV, 37, 4. — senis horia, II, 99, 2; XXVII, 440, 4. — senis mensibus, II, 42, 4; II, 77, 4.

Senilis luventa mortis praematurae signum, VII, 62, 2. — senili corpore, XXXIV, 53, 2. — senilia hulnera, XXXI, 47, 3.

Senior, VII, 48, 4. — senior triennio caesura, XVII, 34, 3. — seniores apes intus operantur, XI, 40, 2.

Senium finitur hiberna quiete, VIII, 82, 4. — senium lunae, VII, 49, 2. — senium luxu delibotum, IV, 26, 42. — senio addito, VIII, 34, 3. — senio ingruente, VII, 55, 2. — senio marcescens, XXII, 38, 2. — senio maxime inficitur anima hominis, XI, 445, 4. — senio proficiens vini vita, XIV, 4, 2.

Sensim decoctis, XXII, 64, 4. — sensim deficit, II, 406, 7. — sensim dilatante se cuneo, X, 32, 4. — sensim elabuntur, IX, 9, 4. — sensim modiceque, V, 40, 8. — sensim praebent liquorem nives, XVII, 2, 4. — sensim radiantes smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2. — sensim reducunt ad maciem, XX, 30, 4. — sensim ut sederet opus, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Sensus liquidus, II, 82, 2. — sensus hebes, VII, 47, 4. — sensus nullus animae s morte, VII, 56, 4. — sensus animae si monet, VII, 56, 3. — sensus subtiliores fieri bibentium, XXXI, 42, 4. — sensus habent cererum pro arce, XI, 49, 2. — sensus ostreis nullus est, IX, 74, 4. — sensum multum inesse aequilibris, quidam

existimant, X, 67, 1. — sensum inferis dare, VII, 56, 4. — sensum auditus lucas epibus, XI, 22, 1. — sensum victus habere, XI, 2, 3. — sensum inesse spongia, IX, 68, 1. — sensum gustatus esse, X, 91, 4. — sensum eius inesse ferunt, VII, 43, 3. — sensum aquorum retinent pelles vituli, IX, 45, 2. — sensum omnem scapelli eufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. — citra ullum sensum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — sensus carent infantiae anni, VII, 54, 2. — sensu carentia, IX, 49, 4. — sensu omni certasse, XXV, 7, 3. — sensu cibi et periculi non coeunt conchae, IX, 48, 2. — sensus hiescunt, VII, 51, 3. — sensus quidam esse praeter (quinque), X, 95, 1 et seqq. — in his homo superatur e multis, X, 88, 1 et seqq. — sensus aurium, II, 3, 1. — sensus gustatus, X, 91, 4. — sensus tactus, X, 90, 2. — sensus tot in culice, XI, 4, 2. — sensus hic unguis apidi est, VIII, 35, 2. — sensus lapidi tribuit nature, XXXVI, 35, 4. — sensus hominis expressit, XXXV, 36, 35. — sensus enim non expressit, XXXIV, 48, 9. — sensus quos habent insecte, XI, 3, 2. — sensibus humanis proximum cinis, elephas, VIII, 4, 1. — sensibus hominum possessis, XXX, 1, 2. — sensus hebetare existimata feba, XVIII, 30, 2. — sensus firmet sinapi tritum, etc. XX, 87, 4. — sensus purgat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — lactucas, XX, 26, 4. — radix vitis elbae, XXIII, 46, 3. — sensus obstruere, XXXV, 6, 33, 8.

Sententia Agrippae exposita, VI, 31, 41. — sententia haec Archeji est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sententiae eius indicenda est, XIV, 5, 4. — sententia lobae, VI, 34, 6. — sententia plurimum, XXIII, 25, 4. — sententia probabili, XI, 46, 1. — sententia pro-

habilis indocili turbae, II, 65, 4. — sententiae haec sedere coepi, II, 5, 8. — sententiae ille subtilis, XVIII, 46, 2. — sententiae ad verbum translata, XVIII, 42, 2. — sententiae vitae in hoc varia, II, 54, 2. — sententiae utilior, XVIII, 65, 5. — sententiae Capitonis, XVIII, 28, 4. — sententiae laue edest Diacaenarchus, II, 65, 2. — sententiam ad exprimendam, XX, 33, 4. — sententiam eius persequi par est, XX, 33, 1. — sententiam hanc interpretatur, XVI, 46, 1. — sententiam horum refelli interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — inter utramque sententiam fuerit, XVII, 46, 4. — sententiam rogare, VII, 49, 3. — sententiae cum alio congruente, XVIII, 57, 5. — sententia delicatior, XV, 3, 2. — in qua sententia fuisse Aristotelem video, IX, 6, 4. — qua in sententia fuisse Virgilium, XVIII, 7, 3. — in eadem sententia fuisse video, XIV, 45, 4. — in eadem sententia fuit, XXXVII, 41, 5. — in eadem sententia est, XX, 47, 1. — sententiae constarent, XXIII, 20, 4. — sententiae vociant, XVII, 35, 30. — sententiarum concertationes, XXI, 5, 5. — in meliori sententiarum varietate, XX, 44, 2. — sententis discordibus, XXXI, 4, 91. — sententia omnium absolutus est, XVIII, 8, 4.

Sentinae navium odor, X, 90, 4.

Sentio: sentit aegritudinem leo, VIII, 49, 5. — sentit magis afflatus, XVII, 35, 40. — sentit aquas, XXII, 30, 2. — sentit totum mare cuniculae extortum, IX, 25, 1. — sentit cariem caloriter, XII, 44, 3. — sentit odore coitum in adultere leo, VIII, 47, 2. — sentit cruciatum, XXXVI, 41, 2. — sentit sibi favere (pars apium) custodem, XI, 48, 3. — sentit dispendium, sentit incrementum, XIV, 6, 4. — sentit Italia flatus etesiarum, XVIII,

68, 7. — sentit famem Aegyptus, V, 40, 9. — febrim morbos non sentit hoc animal, VIII, 50, 8. — sentit ictus psittacus, X, 58, 4. — sentit limani topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sentit urtica sibi manum admoventi, IX, 68, 2. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 2, 7. — sentit radia, II, 42, 2. — sentit rubiginem, XXXIV, 41, 2. — sentit sanguis temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — sentit formica vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — sentit celerrime situm in vetustate, XII, 59, 1. — sentit sterilitatem charta, XIII, 27, 3. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 4. — sentit tactum muscarum, VIII, 40, 3. — sentit celerrime teredinem, XXIII, 70, 4. — sentit teredinem robur vere coctum, XVI, 74, 2. — materies teredinem non sentit, XVI, 25, 4. — sentit teredines iris, XXI, 49, 3. — sentit olea vermiculationem, XVII, 37, 6. — sentit efficacius vim, II, 99, 6. — sentit uliginem, XIII, 40, 3. — vita eredit, nec sentit, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sentimus accidere, II, 39, 5. — sentiunt aeris praesagia, XVIII, 68, 4. — sentiunt canis ortum maris et terrae, XVIII, 68, 6. — sentiunt concretum capillum, XI, 42, 2. — sentiunt cariem vetustatemque, XVI, 78, 4. — quae cibum non sentiunt, XXII, 73, 4. — sentiunt truciaturum maximum, VIII, 40, 2. — non sentiunt incola Orientis defectus solis, etc. II, 72, 4. — famem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 4. — sentiunt fastidium, XXIX, 32, 3. — sentiunt gloriam (galli), X, 24, 4. — sentiunt piaces liemem, IX, 24, 4. — sentiunt hoc maxime piri, XVII, 37, 4. — sentiunt id fici, XVII, 37, 7. — ignes non sentiunt carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 7. — sentiunt mella iniuriam apum, XI, 45, 5. — depascae segetes in herba, nullam in spica

iniuriam sentiunt, XXIII, 45, 4. — sentiunt lacta penuriam aues, VII, 77, 3. — sentiunt morbos apes, XI, 20, 4. — sentiunt morbum comitalem coturnices, X, 33, 4. — morbos non sentiunt piaces, IX, 73, 4. — sentiunt morbos hortensis, XIX, 57, 4. — sentiunt naturam suam animantia caetera, VII, 4, 4. — sentiunt phthisin, XXVIII, 37, 3. — sentiunt pruritus, XXXI, 45, 5. — pusulas non sentiunt, XXIX, 41, 2. — sentiunt camelii rabiem, VIII, 26, 2. — sentiunt extrema in corpore spiritus II, 99, 7. — sentiunt ventos, II, 45, 4. — sentiunt vermiculationem poma; XVII, 37, 42. — sentiunt vires vinculi orbitas, XVII, 35, 46. — sentiunt pedes vitia, XXXI, 8, 4. — sentiebat ictum, XXIII, 37, 3. — sensit famem miles Caesaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — sensit feminam accedentem, X, 54, 4. — sensit id malum prior Imperator, XXVI, 6, 4. — sensit novos morbos Roma, XXVI, 4, 4. — sensit solis defectum, II, 72, 4. — sensit Aenos vites aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — sensere accipitres oculorum obscuritatem, XX, 26, 4. — sensere apes eximi mella, XI, 24, 2. — ubi sensere se apprehendi, IX, 45, 4. — difficultas sideralis, quam sensere etiam periti, XVIII, 56, 5. — sensere si nidum ab homine visum piace, X, 50, 2. — ubi se praepiognos sensere, XIII, 50, 3. — sensere id malum proceres, XXVI, 3, 4. — sensere spongiae avulsorem, IX, 69, 4. — sensere venantem, VIII, 56, 4. — senties adesse meridiem, XVIII, 77, 4. — senties ventum frigidum, XVIII, 77, 4. — sentient crapulam, XXI, 84, 4. — sentiat facta, quae futura praenosci non possint, XVIII, 56, 5. — sentiat impedimentum ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33. — sentiat maturitatem, XVI, 46, 4. —

sentiat si scabiem vesies, XXVI, 56, 1.—sentiat se validiorem fieri, XX, 33, 2.—illa ne caeteri sentiant, IX, 85, 3. — sentiant si rheumatismum intersnea, XXX, 23, 2. — si non sentiant hinc, XX, 39, 3. — Nihil ubi iterum senserit hominem, V, 10, 2.—cervas, quum senserint se gravidas, XXVIII, 77, 1.—sensisset amore par captum, XXXV, 36, 24.—sensisset quae seges bis solem, etc. XVIII, 49, 5.—sentire cruciatum, XXI, 107, 1.—sentire detrimentum, XXXI, 22, 1.—sentire differentiam, XXXI, 40, 1.—sentire distillationem capitis, XX, 84, 4. — sentire dolorem non poterat, XI, 115, 1.—sentire ebrietatem, XXXIII, 75, 2. — sentire fruticem se capi, XIII, 52, 1. — sentire huleeris dolorem, XXXIV, 18, 10. — sentire ietus apum, XI, 49, 3.—sentire iniurias, XIX, 60, 1. — sentire intertriginem, XXIV, 38, 4. — sentire lassitudinem, XXVI, 89, 1.—sentire hoc malum, VII, 2, 8.—sentire mater intelligitur, XXXV, 36, 35.—sentire morborum admonitionem, XXIV, 101, 1.—sentire haec morborum genera proceres, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — sentire morbum ventris, XIII, 32, 2. — sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4. — sentire rabiem a cane moros, XXIV, 57, 1. — sentire rosiones, XXVIII, 33, 6. — sentire sitim, VII, 48, 2. — sentire spiritum, II, 102, 2. — sentire teredinem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sentire terrae motus, XXXVI, 21, 1.—sentire torporem lumborum, XXIX, 32, 5.—sentire vetustatem, XI, 97, 2.—non sentire annorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1.—sensisse iniurias teredinum, VIII, 74, 3.—sentiens aemulos praevalere, XXXV, 36, 32. — ignem non sentiens gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1.—sentiens metus membra, VII,

24, 2.—sentiens suprema Hercules, XXXIV, 19, 42.—sentiens violam eandem color, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vivus sentiensaque, VII, 48, 1.—sentientia se mori, XXXVII, 57, 2.—sentiente nullo, VII, 54, 6; XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1.—sentientes insins lucrum, XIX, 45, 1.—sentitur amarior, XXVII, 54, 1.—sentitur anni temperies, XVIII, 69, 2.—sentitur aqua frigidior, XXXI, 23, 2.—sentitur in Gallia maxime, XXXIV, 20, 2.—sentitur homo nodum quemdam solvere, XI, 87, 1.—sentitur ictus, XVI, 73, 1.—sentitur nihil sine anima, XI, 115, 1.—sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4.—sentitur pinguior, XIV, 26, 6.—sentitur propinquitate, II, 43, 4.—sentitur inesse plurimum sordium, etc.—XXXI, 21, 2.—sentitur sol transire in Aquarium, XVIII, 64, 4.—sentitur streptu, XXXVII, 56, 3.—sentitur vis sulphuris, etc. XXXV, 50, 4.—quum sentiuntur abundare nimio alimento, XVII, 43, 1.—sentiuntur capitis dolores, XXV, 89, 2.—sentiuntur effectus sideris, II, 40, 1.—si graviores sentiuntur, XXXVII, 76, 1.—sentiuntur ignes nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 77, 6.—sentiuntur iniuriae in articulis, XVII, 37, 8.—quae mala membra sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 1.—sentiuntur maleficia, VIII, 84, 1.—quae margae pingues esse sentiuntur, XVII, 4, 4.—sentiuntur plures pariter apores in vinis, XV, 32, 4.—sentiuntur in mari teredines, XVI, 80, 4.—sentiuntur haec vitia maxime Atticis amaragdis, XVII, 18, 3.—sentiuntur tanto potentiora, XVII, 35, 26.—sentietur si ventis fervidus, XVIII, 77, 6.—sentitur anhalia, XXXV, 36, 10.—sentitur aura, XVIII, 86, 4.—si mortuus portus sentiat, XXVIII, 77, 6.—si tussis

sentiatur, XX, 26, 4. — sentiatur vapor ad lumbos pervenisse, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ne sentiatur vertigo, XXV, 70, 1. — sentiatur utilitas, XXVIII, 57, 1. — sectiones et punctiones ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4. — sentiretur velocitas, XXVII, 2, 5. — sentiretur ungucutum, XIII, 4, 2. — sentirentur nova genera morborum, XXVI, 3, 2. — sentiri aquae saporem ullum, vitium est, XV, 32, 2. — sentiri carnem teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — sentiri famem prohibent, XVIII, 34, 1. — sentiri hoc maxime in fico putant, XVI, 41, 2. — sentiri a iumentis onera pomorum, XXIV, 4, 2. — sentiri sitim, XXII, 33, 2. — sentiri voluptatem, XXIII, 7, 2.

Separatio, IX, 82, 1. — separatim decoquant, XXI, 49, 2. — separatim dicatur, XVIII, 65, 5. — separatim exprimitur succus, etc. XXV, 47, 2. — separatim folia, caulem, radicem, XXV, 59, 2. — separatim scitur, XIX, 32, 4. — separatim vescuntur, XI, 40, 2.

Separo: separat Asiam ab Europa, IV, 26, 8. — separat mons a Syria Ciliciam, V, 48, 2. — separant pecosria, VIII, 49, 1. — separant se, VIII, 47, 1. — separans Europam Asiamque, IX, 20, 1. — separandis gentibus, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Sepelio: sepeliunt inter se formicae, XI, 36, 2. — sepeliri iussit, VII, 30, 2. — sepeliri reges, IV, 47, 1. — sepultus intelligatur quoquo modo conditus, VII, 55, 1. — sepultis similes talpae, XXX, 7, 1.

Sepes: sepiis causa spinas serunt, XVII, 11, 2. — sepiis munimentum, XVII, 24, 1. — sepe intra opaeam, XII, 11, 1. — sepe vel pariete, XVII, 35, 40. — sedes hortorum, XXI, 104, 1. — sepes immodicae obiectae, IX, 48, 3. — sepes stabulis pecorum, VIII, 10,

4. — circa sepes nascitur, XXVII, 57, 1. — sepiis causa hoc factum, XVII, 43, 1. — sepiibus firmari terra dabet, XVIII, 8, 7. — sepiibus muniunt alni, XVI, 67, 1. — nascentia in sepiibus, XV, 40, 1.

Sepia, IX, 20, 3; IX, 44, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — in terreno parit, IX, 74, 9. — omnibus mensibus parit, IX, 74, 8. — sepiis reflectitur intestina, etc. XI, 78, 1. — sepiis ova ad speciem uvarum, IX, 74, 8. — sepiis cortex sedat tumorem oculorum, etc. XXXII, 24, 2 et seqq. — sepiis nasa prosunt strumis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — sepiis ova urisum movent, XXXII, 32, 2. — sepiis oramento tanta vis est, XXXII, 52, 3. — sepiis corpus vinctum, XI, 87, 1. — sepiis pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 1. — sepiis simile animal, IX, 49, 1. — sepiis binum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — sepiis dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — sepiis alium solvunt, XXXII, 31, 6. — sepiis linguis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — sepiarum natura, XXXV, 25, 2. — genera, IX, 45, 1. — cinis medetur lentigini, etc. XXXII, 27, 2. — crustae farina cutem praeparat, XXXII, 23, 1. — testae extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — sepiis octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — sepiis pro sanguine atramentum est, IX, 45, 1; XI, 2, 3.

Seplosiae credunt, XXXIV, 25, 1 et 2.

Sepono: seponere solitus aureos, etc. XXXIV, 17, 2. — seponuntur ad id, XVI, 22, 2. — sepositus cibus, XI, 7, 1. — seposita earum mentione, III, 4, 1.

Seps: sepiis venenia resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — sepiis multipdae moribus medentur caepae, XX, 20, 3. — profuit oaymeli, XXIII, 29, 4. — sepa vocant, lucertam, XXIX, 32, 5. — sepa Graeci vocant, XX, 6, 2;

XXIX, 39, 4.—*sepus* vocant, XXXII, 17, 4.

Septa villarum, XXI, 58, 4.—*septorum* porticus, XVI, 76, 5.

Septem mensium partus, VII, 9, 1.—*septem* miracula, XXXVI, 4, 48.

Septembris: calendae *septembris*, XVIII, 69, 9.—*septembri* mense, XVIII, 53, 4.—*septembri* fere mense, XVIII, 36, 3.

Septentrio fert equorum greges, VII, 46, 1.

Septentrio (ubi) non cernitur, VI, 24, 3.

Septentrio ventus, II, 46, 2.—*par-nickiosior*, XVIII, 77, 3.—*septentrio* nes (venti), II, 48, 4.

Septentrio: *septemtrionis* forma, IX, 39, 1.—*septemtriones*, II, 23, 4; II, 41, 4; II, 55, 2; II, 112, 7; VI, 24, 7; XVIII, 30, 4.—ubi apparent, VI, 26, 3.—semel in anno apparent, VI, 22, 6.—*septemtriones* non videt Aegyptus, II, 71, 2.—*septemtriones* spectare, XVIII, 6, 2.—*septemtrionibus*, XVII, 56, 6.—*septemtrionibus* noxia frigora, XVII, 2, 2.—a *septemtrionibus*, II, 46, 2.

Septemtrionalis Oceanus, IX, 30, 4; XVIII, 30, 4.—*septemtrionalis* Serpens, II, 23, 3.—*septemtrionalis* plaga, II, 71, 4.—*septemtrionali* latere, III, 5, 4.—*septemtrionali* Oceano proxima Callia, X, 66, 4.—*septemtrionales* barbari, XI, 45, 4.—*septemtrionales* fenestrae, XV, 48, 4.—*septemtrionales* partes aquosae, XXXI, 26, 1.—*septemtrionalia*, XI, 44, 4.—Africae, VI, 39, 3.—Armeniae, VI, 39, 7.—Siciliae, VI, 39, 5.

Septenarius sunt numeri ab initio ad finem, XI, 43, 4.

Septenus, a, um: *septenum* annorum, VII, 50, 4.—*septeno* circuitu, XXVIII, 66, 2.—*septeni* ter anni, XI, 87, 4.—ter *septeni*, XI, 43, 4.

—*quater septeni*, XI, 43, 4.—*septenas* partes, II, 14, 2.—*septanos* cimices dant in cystho aquae, XXIX, 17, 2.—*septenos* uno utero simul gigni in Aegypto, VII, 3, 4.—*septenas* litteras, VII, 25, 1.—*septenis* annis, IX, 60, 1.—*septenis* diebus, II, 99, 4.—*septenis* diebus solvantur, XXIV, 6, 4.—*quater septenis* diebus, XI, 29, 4.—*septenis* horis, XXV, 24, 2.—*septenis* nodis, XXVIII, 27, 2.—*septenis* nucleis, XVII, 11, 4.

Septica dos sandarachae, XXXIV, 55, 4.—*septica* vis cineris e lana, XXIX, 9, 5.—*septica* vis ei, XXVII, 80, 1.—*septicam* vim habet sanguis equorum, XXVIII, 41, 1.—*septica* vi, XXX, 40, 3.

Septies atque quinquages, II, 86, 1.—*septies* centena millia hominum, XXXIII, 47, 3.—*septies* consul, XVIII, 7, 4.—*septies* die, II, 100, 4.—*septies* vox eadem redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Septimo mense editus, VII, 4, 4 et 2.—*septimo* mense ganitis acae defuere foramina aurium, et narium, XI, 49, 1.

Septingena bracteae, XXXIII, 19, 3.—*septingenta* stadis, III, 41, 1.

Septingentes, XXVIII, 50, 1.—*septingentes* sestertium, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Septuagenum pedum, XXXVI, 19, 7.—*septuageno* coitu, XXVI, 63, 2.

Sepulcrum: *sepulera* Cyri, VI, 29, 5.—Euripidis, XXXI, 49, 3.—Homeri, IV, 23, 2.—Megabyxi, XXXV, 40, 7.—*sepulcri* causa fecit sibi, XXXVI, 19, 7.—*sepulcro* imponi statuas, VII, 31, 5.—*sepulcro* nobili, XXXIV, 6, 2.—*epistola* inventa in sepulcro, II, 412, 10.—*clavas* e sepulcro evulsas, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*sepulcra* Aethiopae, XIX, 49, 3.—*sepulcra* erui, VIII, 44, 2.—*sepulcra* huius, coronae, XXXI, 8, 4.—

sepulcra rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 4. clariores litteras in sepulcris minium facit, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ne in sepulcris tantum legerentur, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Sepulta nutrice, V, 46, 4.

Sepultura pabulo fieret, II, 63, 3. — sepulturae cura uni homini, VII, 4, 5. — sepulturae genus bestissimum, IV, 27, 42. — post sepulturam, VII, 63, 5.

Sequax adeo Natura est, XI, 45, 4. — sequax natura bituminum, VII, 43, 3. — sequacis lentitiae virgae, XVI, 68, 4. — sequaci materia facilis officina, XI, 4, 2. — sequaci maxime rismo oleae, XVII, 30, 8. — sequacia lora vitium, XIV, 3, 4. — sequacior materia non est, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Sequer : sequitur abentem, IX, 8, 5. — sequitur adisitor specus fontium, XXII, 30, 3. — sequitur fama haec tabulam, etc. XXXV, 36, 4. — sequitur fructus florem, XVI, 43, 4. — sequitur a frugibus, XXI, 58, 4. — sequitur atros hiems, XVIII, 80, 3. — sequitur terra, II, 63, 4. — sequitur auctorem divum Augustum, III, 6, 8. — quem maxime sequimur, VI, 48, 4. — sequuntur hanc aestimationem, XXXI, 27, 4. — sequemur in his brevitate, XXXV, 4, 4. — sequemur claritates operum, XXVIII, 24, 4. — sequemur eorum ordinem, XIX, 44, 4. — qui sequentur, XXXVI, 3, 2. — sequar Apollodorum, XXI, 69, 5. — sequantur ut pluviae, XXVIII, 54, 4. — quem sequeretur antecedentium, XXXIV, 49, 42. — sequi dantem, XXXIX, 45, 4. — sequi Graecos, VII, 4, 8. — sequi medium temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — sequi par est ordinem vitae, XII, 4, 2. — sequi potus calidos, XXVIII, 44, 3. — sequi vomitionem salutarem, XXVII, 404, 4. Africanus (sequens), V, 3, 3; XV,

38, 4; XXXIII, 50, 4. — sequens Ptolemaeus, VI, 33, 2; XXXVII, 32, 2. — sequens aetas, XXIII, 20, 4. — per biennium sequens, XVII, 34, 2. — sequens causas, XVIII, 44, 4. — sequens circulus, VI, 39, 3. — sequens coitus, VIII, 76, 4. — sequens consensus gentium, VII, 59, 4. — sequens fetus, XVI, 50, 4. — sequens insania, XXXIII, 34, 4. — sequens pallido steteris, XVI, 22, 4. — sequens profluo, XI, 45, 2. — sequens stercoratio, XVIII, 53, 2. — sequens temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — sequentis loturae, XXXIII, 37, 4. — sequenti die, XI, 83, 4. — sequenti volumine, XXIX, 39, 8. — sequente anno, X, 82, 2. — sequentes dedere drachmas quaternas, XXV, 23, 2. — sequentis eius (artis), XXIX, 2, 4. — sequentium diligentissimi, VI, 39, 9. — secuturus Aristotelem, VIII, 47, 2. — secuturis levior, XXXIV, 22, 2. — secutus celeritatem praeceptoris, XXXV, 36, 45. — secutus humilia, XXXV, 37, 4. — secutus est Nealcem successus similia, XXXV, 46, 40. — secutus vulpium aditus, XI, 70, 2. — secuta aetas, IV, 26, 6. — secuta schola AEsculapii, VII, 50, 2. — secuta vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — secuto anno, XVII, 35, 20. — secuto die, XIII, 43, 3. — secuti Catonem, XXIII, 37, 4. — quem secuti plerique, V, 4, 7. — secuti Principes, XIV, 8, 2. — secuti profusus imbres obruant, XVIII, 36, 3. — secutis diebus, II, 412, 40. — secutis frigoribus, XVII, 2, 5. — prima cacumina impelli secutis, XVI, 41, 3.

Serapias, orchis, XXVI, 62, 4.

Serenat nubila, II, 4, 4.

Serenitas, a pluviiis, XVIII, 80, 3. — serenitas autumnii, XVIII, 80, 4. — serenitas quo die redditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — serenitatis tanto certior fides, XVIII, 78, 2. — serenitatem denuntiabunt, XVIII, 78, 4. — serenitatem

praesugiunt græes, etc. XVIII, 87, 2. — serenitatem promittunt, XVIII, 83, 1. — serenitatem spondent, XVIII, 78, 2. — serenitate consequuta, XV, 3. 4. — serenitate deficiens animal, X, 86, 4. — serenitate reddita, XVIII, 57, 1. — serenitate steriliores arbores, XVI, 23, 4.

Sereno texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5, — sereno II, 43, 1; XVIII, 87, 2.

Serenus Africæ Auster, II, 48, 3. — serena pars cœli, XVIII, 77, 6. — serenum diem nunciat, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — sereno aere, XVII, 37, 5. — sereno coelo, XV, 18, 4. — sereno die, XIV, 27, 3. — serena die, XI, 15, 1. — sereni dici, XX, 76, 1. — serenos dies optant, XVI, 65, 1. — serenæ hiemes, XVII, 2, 4. — serenis diebus, VII, 60, 1 et seq. — serenis noctibus, XVII, 69, 2.

Serēat lac frigore, XI, 96, 2.

Serica veste, XXI, 8, 1.

Serichatum, XII, 45, 1.

Series questionum, XI, 2, 2. — series structurae dentium, VII, 45, 3. — series dentium, VIII, 37, 1. — serie numerosiore, XXXV, 1, 4. — serie ramorum (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1.

Serio complecti, XXX, 47, 3. — serio minus, I, Proem. 19. — serio non anam, XVII, 47, 6. — serio quemquam dixisse, XXXVII, 14, 10. — ne serio quidem, IX, 58, 1.

Seris lactinae simillima (medicinae ex ea), XX, 32, 1 et seqq.

Sermo circa rura, XVIII, 4, 4. — sermo de toto est, III, Proem. 2. — sermo erat piscatorem amare reginam, XXXV, 45, 15. — sermo humanus, X, 59, 1. — sermo Latialis, III, 3, 1. — sermo nunc de natura est, XI, 21, 2. — sermo primus annieulo est, XI, 112, 4. — sermo patrius, VIII, 1, 1. — quibusdam pro sermone nutus est

molusque membrorum, VI, 35, 10. — sermonis commercia negare, VI, 24, 2. — sermonis commercio qui caret, V, 8, 3. — sermonis ulla copia enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — sermonis primum exordium, XI, 49, 2. — sermonis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3. — sermonis tumultus, VII, 10, 5. — sermoni assuefactus, X, 60, 1. — sermoni parci, XXVIII, 47, 4. — sermonem de anulis repetimus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — sermonem esaudiri talpæ, X, 88, 1. — sermonem humano assimilare, VIII, 44, 1. — sermonem lingua exprimit, XI, 65, 3. — sermone Græco, XXXIII, 14, 2. — sermone humano aves vocales, X, 72, 1. — sermone humano enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — sermone labare, XIV, 28, 6. — sermone eas tradidere, XXV, 5, 1. — sermones avium, XXIX, 22, 1. — sermones gentium tot, VII, 1, 8. — sermones de se praeferre, XVIII, 5, 2.

Sermocinantes psittaci reddunt humanae voces, X, 58, 1.

Sero : serunt arbores omni mense in Aegypto, XVII, 30, 5. — serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 5. — quisquis severit, XVIII, 67, 2. — serito, XIV, 5, 2; XV, 49, 4. — serito interlunio, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — serito vivradicem, XVII, 35, 34. — serere matutinis, etc. IV, 26, 43. — serere minus, et melius arare, XVIII, 7, 3. — serere non prius quam folia deciderint, XVIII, 60, 1. — serere in iugera quantum instum sit, XVIII, 55, 1 et seqq. — serentem invenerunt, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — serendi (arbores) tempus, XVII, 30, 4 et seq. — serendi curam reges habuerunt, XII, 31, 2. — serendi fruges tempus, XVIII, 56, 1 et seqq. — serendi genere, XII, 6, 1. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — serendi signum dedit natura, XVIII,

60, 3. — serendi tempora absument aquae ampliores, V, 10, 9. — serendum, cum luna est in Ariete, etc. XVIII, 55, 2 et seqq. — seritur terra, V, 10, 9. — seritur leviter, XVII, 34, 3. — seruntur cruda cum suis folliculis, XVIII, 10, 9. — serenda (quae) quibus temporibus, XVIII, 56, 3 et seqq. — seri illas iubent, non deponi, XIX, 32, 2. — seri quaedam propter alia, XVIII, 50, 3. — seri spongiis, XIX, 42, 4.

Sero exui, XXX, 8, 4. — sero nihil faciendum in agricultura, XVIII, 8, 5. — quanquam et hoc sero, XXXIII, 7, 1. — serius, celerius, XVII, 47, 3. — serius, XVIII, 56, 2. — serius circa ver, XIX, 32, 2. — serius hoc Romae contigit, VII, 60, 1. — serius floret, XXI, 58, 1. — serius horis duabus, II, 99, 5. — serius maturascunt, XVII, 43, 2. — serius provenire, X, 74, 6. — quo serius, eo fructum uberiorem, XVII, 35, 32. — seriusimo, XV, 48, 3.

Serotinus ficius, XI, 11, 1. — serotinus flos, XXI, 32, 1. — serotina ficius, XVI, 34, 2. — serotinam sementem semper decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — serotino germinatu, XVI, 41, 4. — serotino provantu, IV, 10, 1. — serotina statione, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotino germine, XVI, 41, 1. — serotini flores, XXI, 42, 1. — serotini situs, XVII, 16, 1. — serotinae aquae, XVII, 2, 6. — fici XVII, 43, 2. — fici, XV, 49, 3. — hiemes, XVII, 2, 5. — serotina loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotina pira, XV, 17, 2.

Serpens austrina, II, 23, 3. — septemtrionalis, II, 23, 3.

Serpens cxx pedum longitudinis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens expugnata halistis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens porrecta sub umbra arboris, X, 95, 3. — serpens viva si dimittatur, XXIX,

38, 11. — serpens ex confuso sanguine avium, X, 70, 2. — serpens non farit eò die, XXVIII, 42, 1. — serpens masculus et albus, XXX, 8, 1. — numquam feriri à serpente, qui, etc. XXIX, 22, 1. — serpens fraxinum procul fugit, XVI, 24, 2. — serpentia 10. — sermonis commercio, III, 6, caverna, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentis quantulo dente ictus, VII, 5, 3. — serpentis oculus dexter prodest contra epiphuras, IX, 38, 11. — serpentis si ossa calcata, XXV, 89, 4. — serpentem terra non recipit homine percusso, II, 63, 3. — serpentem perire conscientia dicitur homine percusso, XXIX, 23, 1. — serpentem lastrasse, VIII, 63, 2. — serpentem peperit mulier, VII, 3, 2. — serpentes immitissimum animalium genus, X, 96, 1. — serpentes aligeras, XII, 42, 1. — serpentes visae anserinis pedibus, XI, 107, 1. — serpentes caeci, IX, 76, 1. — serpentes colorem terrae habant in qua occultentur, VIII, 35, 1. — serpentes priusquam condantur, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentes cutem puram habent, XI, 94, 1. — serpentes extrahi cantu, VIII, 49, 1. — aegre praeterquam lava manu extrahi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — serpentes inclusae circulo Vettonicae, ipsae sese interimunt, XXV, 55, 2. — serpentes his inuascuntur, XVII, 8, 1. — serpentes ova pariunt, X, 82, 2. — ova in terra incubant, X, 82, 2. — ovis pinguescunt, X, 92, 1. — serpentes parvi in Tirynthe, VIII, 84, 1. — serpentes potu exiguo indigent, X, 93, 1. — poene nullo cibo etc. X, 92, 1. — reverti ad percussum, XXIX, 21, 1. — rumpi sputo, XXVIII, 7, 3. — serpentes in silvis odoriferis frequentissimae, X, 40, 2. — serpentes subus in pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes soporari, XXVIII, 29, 6. — torqueri, XXXII, 19, 3. — serpentes

venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — vinum appetunt, X, 93, 1. — serpentes odore fugari, si crementur capilli feminae, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cecidi seobe, XXIV, 41, 3. — cervini cornus odore, X, 90, 2. — peruncto homine cunilagine, XX, 63, 4. — ebull fumo, XXV, 74, 1. — nidore urentium gelbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — incenso gith, XX, 71, 1. — edipe accenso hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 7. — odore styracis, X, 90, 2; XII, 40, 2. — serpentes ipsae fugiunt basiliscum, XXIX, 19, 4. — serpentes odorem fugiunt Lysimachiae, XXV, 55, 2. — serpentes fumum nidoremque ex nepeta fugiunt, XX, 56, 1. — serpentes nidorem fugere, si uratur ruta, XX, 51, 3. — fugiunt letum salivae, ut ferventis aquae, VII, 2, 7. — refugiant ailer, XIV, 44, 1. — serpentium genera sunt innumera, VIII, 35, 4 et seqq. — serpentium adventus (in Aegyptum), X, 40, 1. — serpentium colitu impleri murenas, IX, 39, 4. — serpentium in dolum coniectus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — serpentium cornus, XI, 45, 1. — serpentium dimicationes, XVIII, 1, 3. — serpentium scleratisimis, XXIV, 73, 1. — saevissimae, VII, 2, 6. — serpentium carnes quibus victus est, V, 8, 3. — serpentium fel, venosum, XI, 62 1; XXIX, 38, 4. — serpentium frigori gratissime edera, XVI, 62, 1. — uulla regio fertilior eorum, VI, 34, 1. — serpentium veneni scorpionis, XI, 30, 4. — serpentium latebre, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentium morsus, VII, 1, 6. — serpentium in metu semine iuniperi perungunt corpus, XXIV, 36, 1. — serpentium ova lenta, X, 74, 4. — serpentium terrorem minaque observari, XXIV, 442, 3. — serpentium senectus, XXIX, 39, 4. — comitilibus morbis predest, XXX, 27, 5. — igni

sacro niedetur, XXX, 32, 1. — spasmos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 1. — serpentium primae vernationes, XXV, 6, 3. — serpentium maculis simile marmor, XXXVI, 44, 1. — serpentium multitudo (pediclorum), VII, 52, 2. — serpentium ictus, malorum omnium pessimum, XXV, 55, 1. — serpentium ictus qui contactu levare soliti, VII, 2, 8. — serpentium venena qui suctu, etc. XI, 145, 2. — serpentium domitores Marai, XXV, 5, 2. — serpentium ictus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 42, 4 et seqq. XXIX, 45, 4 et seqq. — (ex volueribus) XXIX, 24, 1 et seqq. — serpentium ictibus quae medentur herbae, XXV, 55, 1 et seqq. — ecoron, XXV, 100, 1. — ediauton, XXII, 30, 3. — alcibion, XXVII, 22, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — altheas farina, XXVI, 50, 2. — empeloprason, XXIV, 86, 2. — anthemia, XXII, 26, 2. — aperine, XXVII, 45, 1. — aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3; XXV, 55, 2. — asclepias, XXVII, 48, 1. — succus asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — flos estaphidis, XXIII, 43, 2. — aster, XXVII, 49, 1. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — cinis brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 1 et 2. — herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 5. — semen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — bupleuri semen, XXVII, 34, 1. — bupleuron, XXII, 35, 1. — buselinon, XX, 67, 1. — caesee, XX, 20, 2 et 3. — cancri, IX, 54, 3. — chamaecyparissos, XXIV, 86, 1. — cicor, XXII, 72, 1. — clematis Aegyptia, XXIV, 90, 4. — elincpodion, XXIV, 87, 1. — condrilla, XXII, 45, 4. — corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — cuveli folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — euminum, XX, 57, 3. — cunila, XX, 61, 4. — cu-

nila gallionces, XX, 62, 1. — eupressi folia, XXIV, 40, 1. — pilulae eupressi, XXIV, 40, 1. — herba similis cynoglossa, XXV, 44, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — radix dauci, XXV, 64, 2. — dentis humani farina, XXVIII, 8, 1. — dracontium, XXIV, 93, 2. — elelispachos, XXII, 74, 4. — erice, XXIV, 39, 4. — folia erices, XIII, 35, 4. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — nasceos erynge, XXII, 8, 4. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 4. — folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 2. — fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 4. — gith, XX, 74, 4. — glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — haematites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — helenium, XXI, 94, 4. — helinchrusum, XXI, 96, 4. — praecipua herba, VIII, 44, 2. — coagulum binnolei, etc. VIII, 50, 7. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 4; XX, 96, 3. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — semen hyacinthi, XXI, 97, 4. — hyssopum, XXV, 87, 4. — icis, XXI, 83, 4. — succus lactiferae silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — leontopetalon, XXVII, 72, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 4. — lychnia, XXI, 98, 4. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — folia mori, XXIII, 74, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — mustum, XXIII, 48, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — meostastrum, XX, 52, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4. — nepeta, XX, 56, 4. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — olenum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — ophitae, XXXVI, 41, 2. — ova, etc. XXIX, 41, 7. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 74, 4. — poucedanum, XXV, 70, 2. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — pistacia, XIII, 40, 4; XXIII, 78, 4. — folia pityssae, XXIV, 21, 4. — pilulae platani, XXIV, 29, 4. — plis-

tolochia, XXV, 55, 2. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — polium uri, etc. XXI, 84, 1. — radices polycrithi, XXVII, 403, 4. — porrum, XX, 24, 1. — porri sectivi succus, XX, 24, 2. — pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4. — pulegium, XXVIII, 43, 4. — pyxanthae, XXIV, 77, 4. — cortices raphani, XX, 43, 4. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 4. — rhododendron, XVI, 33, 1. — rami rubiae, XXIV, 56, 4. — ruta, XX, 54, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — saliva ieiuna, XXVIII, 7, 4. — folia sambuci, XXIV, 34, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 4. — serpentium exta, XXIX, 45, 4. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sloapi, XX, 87, 4. — smyrnion, XXVII, 409, 2. — sordes ex auribus, XXVIII, 8, 4. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — sparganion, XXV, 63, 4. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 4. — theriacae vitis vinum et uva, XIV, 22, 4. — trisago, XXIV, 80, 2. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — radia vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — urina, etc. XXVIII, 48, 3. — semen urticae, XXII, 45, 4. — uva theriacae, XXIII, 44, 4. — serpentium virus fugat pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4. — serpentium haemorrhoidum venena extrahi porcila, XX, 84, 4. — serpentium terrestrium marinorumque ictus sanat rubrica, XXXV, 44, 4. — serpentes tactu occidit galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — necant locustae, XI, 55, 2. — necat therionarca, XXV, 65, 4. — occidit terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 4. — serpentes caeteras XXXII, 43, 3. — supra dictas, XXXII, 48, 4. — quas tractari cernimus, XI, 62, 4. — diras, XIX, 4, 2. — extrahit helephantorum anima, XI, 446, 2. — serpentes inebriat aros, XXIV, 93, 4. — serpentes insequi, XXIX, 42, 4. — serpentes ipsas recanere, XXVIII, 4, 5. — serpentes rumpit laser, XXII, 49, 5. — serpentes quoddam scorpio oc-

cidit, XI, 445, 2. — serpentes abigunt allium, XX, 23, 4. — abigunt folia hibisci, XX, 44, 4. — fugat abrotum, XXI, 92, 2. — aroa, XXIV, 92, 4. — fugat sibilo basiliscus, VIII, 33, 4. — nidore bitumen, etc. XXXV, 51, 3. — odor adusto cervino cornu, VIII, 50, 7. — lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 4. — nidore galbanum, XII, 56, 4. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — iomiperus, XXIV, 36, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — rami Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — odore serpyllum, si uratur, XX, 90, 4. — serpentes fugat terra Ebusi, Colubrariae parit, III, 44, 2. — serpentes persequitur mustela, XXIX, 46, 4; XXXII, 42, 4. — serpentes urit cervorum anima, XI, 445, 2. — serpentibus fel portione maxime copiosum, XI, 75, 2. — amputatae caudae renascuntur, XI, 444, 4. — testes nulli, XI, 440, 4. — sibilus longus, XI, 442, 2. — exta longa, XI, 77, 4. — costae triginta, XI, 82, 4. — lingua tenuissima et triaulea, etc. XI, 65, 4. — qui dentes, XI, 62, 4. — cavernae ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — serpentibus scatus lacus, XXXI, 45, 4. — infestator regio serpentibus, VI, 34, 4. — Amyclae a serpentibus deletae, III, 9, 6; VIII, 43, 4. — serpentibus vesci assueti, VI, 34, 4. — serpentibus quae familiae sunt terrori, XXVIII, 6, 4. — affectus iudicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 4.

Serpo : serpit cara altius, XIV, 43, 4. — serpit in corpore, XX, 34, 3. — serpit in facie natura morborum, XXVIII, 28, 2. — serpit e terra ichaemon, XXV, 45, 4. — serpit in terra, XXII, 24, 4. — serpunt in omni parte fistulae, XXVI, 78, 4. — serpunt huncera, XXI, 70, 2. — serpunt humi, IX, 45, 2. — serpunt in terram rui, XXVII, 58, 4. — serpunt per terram, XXI, 59, 4. —

serpunt inter se radices, XVII, 33, 4. — serpunt vitia, XIV, 27, 2. — ad ea quae serpunt, folia bryae imponuntur, VI, 32, 9. — omnia quae serpunt sistit polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — sanat hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — quo sanantur quaecumque serpunt, XXX, 39, 4. — serpat si carcinoma, XXIX, 40, 3. — serpere huncera, XXII, 73, 4. — serpere incipientes huncerum impetus XXXVI, 57, 4. — serpere huncus prohibet, XX, 92, 2. — serpere humi, XXVII, 74, 2. — serpere vulnera prohibet, XXI, 84, 2. — serpente somno, VII, 24, 2. — serpentia huncera, XXIV, 77, 4. — serpentia huncerum, XXIV, 46, 4. — valet ad serpentia (huncera), XXX, 39, 4. — serpendo ingredi, V, 8, 3.

Serpyllum, XIX, 31, 2. — (herba) XVI, 92, 4. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 49, 5. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 90, 4 et seqq. — serpyllo similis, XX, 65, 4. — serpyllo montes scitent, XIX, 55, 4.

Serra unde inventa, XXIV, 80, 2. — serra, qua lignum, lapidem secant, XXXVI, 44, 4. — serram qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — serrae cedunt lentius arida, XVI, 83, 2. — serra aufertur, XVII, 24, 4. — serra denotata secatur lapis silbus, XXXVI, 48, 4. — serra premente arenas, XXXVI, 9, 4. — serra secari lapides XXXVI, 29, 4. — serrarum dentes, XVI, 83, 2. — serrarum usum praebere etc. — XI, 56, 3. — serris inimica centra, XVI, 76, 3.

Serrabilia, XVI, 83, 2.

Serrae (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.

Serrae (in mari), XIX, 4, 3.

Serrata crista, XI, 44, 2. — serrata fistula, XVIII, 23, 4. — serrata herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — serrato ambitu folia, XXV, 30, 4. — serrati dentes, XI, 64, 4 et 2; XI, 62, 2. — (quibus), X, 93,

3. — serrata folia, V XV, 46, 4. — serratae spinae in dorso anthlae, IX, 85, 3. — serratis compagibus, XI, 48, 4. — serratis folia, X XV, 44, 4. — serratis veluti folia, XX, 57, 4.

Serratula, XXV, 46, 4.

Serta e floribus, XXI, 2, 4.

Sertulae nomen, XXI, 29, 4.

Serum quod vocatur, XI, 96, 3. — serum discedit a lacte, XXVIII, 33, 4. — serum lactis asinini, XXVIII, 55, 4. — serum lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — serum phthiriasin necat, XXX, 50, 4. — in serum abit, XVI, 13, 4. — sero calido fovendam, XXVIII, 47, 3. — sero diligenter espresso, XXVIII, 66, 2.

Serus (luoa), II, 7, 42. — sera Milesia (rosa), XXI, 40, 5. — serum hoc, XXXIV, 40, 2. — sera domitura boum, VIII, 70, 5. — serior multo cultura, XVIII, 5, 2. — serior cyma, XIX, 41, 5. — serioris usus argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — seriore anno, XVII, 35, 43. — seriores flores, XXI, 38, 4. — serissima omnium pira, XV, 46, 2.

Serva ciconia, X, 34, 4.

Servabilia uva in vite, XIV, 4, 46.

Servator Alexandri. XXXIV, 49, 48. — servatoris Jovis templum, XXXIV, 49, 25. — servatorum novum, XXII, 5, 4.

Serviae appellabantur, XXI, 2, 4.

Servius servit nunc gens Judaeae, XII, 54, 4. — servit eadem materia cibis, etc. XXXIII, 54, 3. — servit ipsa Natura legibus suis, II, 45, 4. — serviunt calami chartis, XVI, 64, 4. — serviunt candelas funeribus, XVI, 70, 4. — nondum serviebant Britannica littora, IX, 79, 2. — ullius qui servierit, XXXV, 36, 15. — servire se dicunt, XVI, 4, 4.

Servitium aegre patitur, X, 24, 2. — servitium invenere Lacedaemonii,

VII, 37, 9. — servitio praegravi, VII, 6, 2. — homo in servitio genitus, VII, 40, 4. — servitia (servi), VII, 5, 4, 4; XVII, 37, 3; XXXVII, 77, 4. — servitia iam ferrum auro cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 7. — servitia ne docerentur, XXXV, 36, 15. — servitia non sentire id malum, XXVI, 3, 4. — servitia Titii Sabini, VIII, 61, 3. — servitia veterum apom, XI, 44, 4. — non coquus non habebant in servitiis, XVIII, 28, 4. — communicatus ordo cum servitiis, XXXIII, 8, 2. — lectus, VII, 46, 2. — servitiorum vestes, XVI, 31, 4.

Servitus servitutem enunciat, VIII, 77, 5. — servitute liberati, VII, 40, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2. — liberatus e servitute, XVIII, 8, 3. — servitute solo prolici coeptum, XIV, 4, 4.

Servor servant quatuor eius genera, XXV, 54, 4. — servant id sidus, XVIII, 60, 4. — servavit diligentissime, XXI, 96, 4. — veteres quatuor ventos servare, II, 46, 4. — servabimus modum, VII, 54, 4. — servare civem, XVI, 5, 2. — servantibus ordinem, II, 47, 4. — servatur Cyprio aere, XII, 60, 4. — servatur hodie, VI, 26, 4. — servatur nunc Fidei calam occidere, etc. XVIII, 69, 9. — servatur ad hoc, XXIII, 74, 2. — servantur in melle vermes terreni, XXIX, 29, 2. — servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — servari deinde ordo non potest, IV, 23, 2. — servatus exercitus universus, XXII, 4, 2. — servatus est ex insperato, XXV, 6, 2. — servatum in vino vultus XXX, 41, 4. — servato Antiocho roge, VII, 37, 4. — servato diligenter cortice, XVII, 27, 4. — servato universo exercitu, XXII, 4, 4. — servato temperamento, XXIII, 47, 4. — servatis cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3. — servatis piscibus, XXXII, 47, 4. — servandus

agri modus, XVIII, 7, 3. — servandum iu eo ante omnia, XVII, 28, 1. — servandos in melle, XXX, 39, 3. — servandis corporibus, lapis eburnites, XXXVI, 28, 4.

Servus nemini (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 9. — servus Claudii, XXXIII, 52, 1. — servi furto, XIV, 40, 1. — servo suo facilius parere, quam sibi, XXVIII, 14, 4. — servi Neronis, XVIII, 2, 4. — servus Neronis quidam, XIII, 4, 3. — servi a dominis profugi oppidum condidere, VI, 34, 4. — servorum causa nomenclator, XXXII, 6, 9. — servorum pretia, X, 43, 3. — servorum quatuor millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — a servis orti Scythae, IV, 25, 1.

Sesama ab Indis venit, XVIII, 22, 1. — ex es oleum, XVIII, 22, 1. — quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1. — sesama macerata XVIII, 23, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 64, 4 et seqq. — ex es oleum, XV, 7, 4. — sesamae culmus ferulaceus, XVIII, 10, 3. — sesamae folia sanguinea, XVIII, 10, 7. — sesamae fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — sesamae oleum, VI, 32, 18.

Sesaminum oleum, XIII, 2, 7; XXIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 47, 2.

Sesamoides (medicinae ex eo) XXII, 64, 2 et seqq. — sesamoides admiscet, XXV, 24, 5.

Sesamum silvestre, XV, 7, 4.

Sesulysses, I Proem. 49.

Sesunciali crassitudine, XIII, 29, 2.

Seseli monstrare corvae, XXV, 52, 1. — seseli purgantur (corvae), VIII, 50, 2. — semen ex seseli, tordylion, XX, 87, 2.

Sesquiugerum, XVIII, 49, 3. — sesquiugeri latitudine, IV, 15, 3.

Sesquilibra, XIV, 25, 7.

Sesquiboto in aqua multa, XXVI, 46, 1.

Sesquipedalis paries, XXXV, 49, 4. — sesquipedali crassitudine, IX, 4, 3; XVI, 76, 5. — sesquipedali tales, XVII, 32, 1. — sesquipedalis gigni, VII, 16, 3. — sesquipedales librae (vellerum), VIII, 74, 3.

Sesquipedanea cornus, IX, 43, 1.

Sesquipede longum, XXXV, 49, 4. — sesquipede minus alti, XVII, 16, 2. — sesquipedes, XVII, 35, 7. — sesquipedum intervallo, XVII, 14, 4.

Sesquipluvium, II, 20, 1.

Sesquuncem, XXXVI, 62, 2.

Sesuli folio brassica, XIX, 41, 4. — sessiles lactucae, XIX, 38, 1. — sessiles verrucae, XXXVII, 8, 1. — sessilia pira, XV, 16, 3.

Sestertium pro dupondio ac semisse, XXX, 13, 3. — sestertio quadragies, VIII, 74, 3. — sestertia cccc, XXXIII, 8, 1. — sestertium septingentia, XXXVI, 24, 3. — sestertium centies etc. domo empti, XXXVI, 24, 3. — sestertium quinia millibus, XXXIII, 53, 1. — sestertium sena millia, XIX, 43, 1. — sestertium vi millibus, XXXIII, 53, 1. — sestertium vii, XXXV, 8, 1. — sestertium xx millibus, XXXVII, 24, 12. — sestertium lv. d, XXXVI, 24, 18. — sestertium lx millia, X, 23, 4. — sestertium millies, XVII, 1, 3. — sestertium mccc millibus, VIII, 74, 3. — sestertium mxx, XXXIII, 47, 2. — sestertia xxx, XXIX, 30, 3. — sestertia l, XXXIV, 6, 2. — sestertia lx. XXIX, 30, 3. — sestertia lx, XXXV, 36, 10. sestertia C, XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — sestertia ducentis, VII, 10, 6. — sestertia octogenia, XV, 5, 4. — sestertia sex, X, 43, 3.

Sestertius (pro) quaternis assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — sestertia ex aere Li-

viano, XXXIV, 2, 21.—sestertii singuli, XVIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 49, 4.

Seta dorso suis evulsa, VIII, 77, 3. — seta equina, XVIII, 67, 8. — setae equinae similis, XXVI, 83, 4. — seta brevi folia, XVI, 48, 2. — setae tres equi, XXVIII, 61, 4. — setae ex cauda mulae, XXX, 49, 2. — setarum capillamenta, XI, 83, 4. — setarum cinis ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4. — setarum tegumentum, VIII, 40, 3. — setae ex cauda contortas, XXVIII, 26, 4. — setis equinis, XXVI, 33, 4. — setis inducatur cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — e setis equorum cribra, XVIII, 28, 4.

Setaba, I Proem. 2.

Setania, caepa, XIX, 32, 4.

Setania, mespila, XV, 22, 4. — setaniis exceptis, XXIII, 73, 4.

Setanio, XVIII, 42, 6; XIX, 30, 2. *Seti* elephantonum religant (beryllos), XXXVII, 20, 2.

Setosus caulia cauda in veterinis, XI, 444, 4. — setosae ut equis, XI, 444, 4. — setosis auribus, VIII, 70, 6.

Severitas ingens, XXI, 6, 4. — severitatis exempla, XXXV, 46, 3. — severitate victa, XXXVII, 6, 3.

Severus et gravi, XXXV, 37, 7. — *severus* in coloribus (pictor) XXXV, 40, 7. — *severus* tyrannus, XXXVII, 2, 4. — *severum* id ac pudicum arbitantes, XXXVI, 4, 9. — *severo* in senecta Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — *severos* mores, XXXVIII, 29, 4. — *severis* moribus indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *severissimi* pictores, XXXV, 40, 42. — *severissimus* auctor, XI, 444, 2.

Sevosa medulla cornigeris, XI, 86, 4.

Sevum (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 38, 4 et seqq. — *sevum* ex omento pecudis, XXX, 22, 3. — sanguinem sicut in naribus, XXX, 38, 4. — *sevum*

asininum, XXVIII, 77, 4; XXVIII, 80, 4. — bubulum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — caprarum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprinum, XXII, 49, 4; XXVIII, 42, 3; XXVIII, 62, 2. — cervi, XXVIII, 42, 2. — hircinum, XXVIII, 62, 4; XXX, 37, 4. — haedorum, XXXVII, 42, 2. — iumentorum, XXVIII, 37, 4. — ovium, XXX, 34, 4. — pecudis, XXX, 33, 3. — struthiocamelinum, XXIX, 30, 3. — taurinum, XX, 54, 8; XXIV, 22, 3. — vituli ab inguinibus, XXVIII, 61, 4. — sero caprae phthisis sanari, XXVIII, 67, 2. — sero quae pinguescunt animalia, XI, 86, 4.

Sex mille modios, XXXI, 41, 5.

Sexageni, VIII, 7, 4. — *sexagea* nullia, X, 23, 4. — *sexagenos* ternos pedes, XXXVI, 4, 48. — *sexagena* ova pariunt gallinae, X, 74, 3. — *sexagenis* annis, XVI, 90, 4. — *sexagenis* diebus, IX, 25, 4. — *sexagenis* stadiis, IV, 5, 3.

Sexagesima denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8. — *sexagesimis* duobus denariis, XXIX, 41, 8.

Sexangula figura, XXXVII, 20, 4. — *sexangula* icis, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *sexangulo* laterum laevore, XXXVII, 45, 2. — *sexangulae* (apud) cellae, XI, 42, 4. — *sexangulae* cellae vesperum et crabronum, XI, 24, 4. — *sexangulae* mundi formae, II, 45, 4. — *sexangulis* lateribus nascitur crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Sexceana ns. XXIX, 5, 2.

Sexceines, VIII, 60, 5.

Series per annos, XVIII, 43, 3. — *series* parit, IX, 75, 7.

Sexto ac tricesimo, XVII, 35, 7.

Sextans mentae, XXVI, 74, 4. — *sextante* resinae terabinthinae, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *sextante* sicilico, XIII, 29, 4. — *sextante* sulphuris adiecto, XXIII, 27, 2. — *sextante* aeris, XXXIII, 48, 4.

Sextantario pondere, XXXIII, 43, 3.

Sextarius sextario hydromelitis, XXVII, 20, 4. — sextario sorborum, XXIV, 79, 4. — sextario totius potionis, XXVII, 40, 4. — sextarii lactis, XIV, 14, 3. — sextarii quatuor, XVIII, 35, 4. — sextarii terni, XVIII, 40, 4. — sextarios singulos, XIV, 6, 2. — sextariis tribus, XVIII, 40, 4.

Sexus alter, XII, 32, 3; XXVII, 42, 4. — *sexus* feminarum, VII, 53, 2. — *sexus* uterque est omnibus quae terra gignit, XIII, 7, 3 et seqq. — *sexus* alterutrius similitudinem referre radicem eryngis, XXII, 9, 4. — *sexus* feminei aetate, XXXVI, 39, 4. — *sexus* feminei magnae, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *sexus* feminini, XXVII, 2, 4; XXXII, 5, 4. — *sexus* differentia (in arboribus), XVI, 49, 4; XVI, 47, 4. — *sexus* eius una, VI, 23, 6. — *sexus* masculini et feminini rapa, XIX, 25, 4. — *sexus* sui partus facit phyllon, XXVII, 400, 4. — *sexus* permutatio, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *sexus* sui dumtaxat, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *sexus* sui hominis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *sexus* sui virilis partus, XXVII, 40, 4. — *sexus* utriusque, XI, 109, 2; XXXV, 52, 4; XXXVII, 57, 4. — *sexum* virilem parere coperet, X, 76, 4. — *sexu* altero in viris, XXVIII, 68, 4. — *sexu* distioguitur apium, XX, 44, 2. — ad *sexus* soos, XXVIII, 27, 6.

Si aliquod animal, XXIX, 39, 2. — *si* caelum petent, XVIII, 82, 4. — *si* cogomur, XVI, 74, 4. — *si* cogit infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — *si* continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — *si* credimus, II, 81, 4; IV, 26, 4; V, 8, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXVI, 91, 4; XXVIII, 28, 4; XXVIII, 29, 3; XXVIII, 46, 3; XXXVII, 2, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4; XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — *si* credimus Herodoto,

II, 87, 2. — *si* Platoni credimus, II, 92, 4. — *si* cui fuit, VII, 44, 3. — *si* cui libeat, II, 24, 2. — *si* cuius cura, XXX, 30, 5. — *si* cursitabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — *si* diis placet, XIV, 28, 3; XIX, 43, 4. — *si* erumpat, II, 43, 4. — *si* et febris sit, XXIII, 80, 2. — *si* fiat hoc, XVIII, 82, 4. — *si* fluat sanguis, XXXII, 42, 2. — *si* fuerit imbres, XXXI, 46, 3. — *si* globabuntur, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 4. — *si* hoc non esset, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *si* huc mittat, XXIX, 7, 4. — *si* imbres affuerint, XXXI, 46, 4. — *si* libeat, XVII, 21, 2. — *si* libeat credere, VII, 2, 43. — *si* libeat facere, XVIII, 20, 3. — *si* libeat observare, II, 48, 5. — *si* libeat purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — *si* libeat uti, XVIII, 77, 2. — *si* liceat, XIX, 26, 4. — *si* locus poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — *si* minus, XXX, 46, 3; XXXVI, 54, 4. — *si* modo, III, Proem. 4. — *si* modo est alius, II, 5, 4. — *si* modo est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *si* necesse sit, XVII, 35, 5. — *si* non, XIX, 54, 4. — *si* non is vini color sit, XIV, 26, 4. — *si* non lini semen una libatur, XX, 44, 4. — *si* non sint illi aculei, VIII, 56, 3. — *si* non sustineat, XIV, 4, 44. — *si* opus erit, XVII, 35, 34. — *si* pati possit, XXV, 84, 4. — *si* potius trunci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — *si* pignat attingere XXIII, 2, 4. — *si* pluit in occasu, XVIII, 78, 3. — *si* possit fieri, XXIX, 32, 2. — *si* qua admonitio, XXV, 49, 2. — *si* qua deficit, XI, 47, 2. — *si* qua fuerit mixta, XVI, 63, 2. — *si* qua incidet, XX, 73, 4. — *si* qua in oculis vitia sunt, XXV, 94, 2. — *si* qua invecata sit, X, 44, 4. — *si* qua uni stirpia, XVI, 54, 4. — *si* quando, VII, 44, 4. — *si* quem invitet, IX, 67, 3. — *si* quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — *si* quis biberit, XXII,

73, 2.—si quis velit, XXXI, 4, 2.—
si quidem omnia exsequi queat, VII,
4, 1.—si resonabunt littora, XVIII,
85, 4.—si spargentur nubes, XVIII,
83, 4.—si sursum abibunt, XVII,
30, 4.—si transferre voles, XVII,
35, 36.—si fumeat, XXII, 55, 4.—
si tumor erit, XXV, 92, 2.—si vero
decidant, XVI, 50, 4.—si vero fer-
tiles non sunt, XVII, 47, 2.—si vera
tradunt, XXXVII, 56, 2.—si ve-
rum est, XXX, 49, 2.—si verum fa-
temur, II, 23, 5.—si vicisset, XIV,
44, 3.—si videbuntur stellae, XVIII,
80, 2.—si vinea macra srit, XVII,
6, 5.—si vitis se consumpserit, XVII,
35, 23.—si vitis ordinabitur, XVII,
35, 25.—si vivat, XXXII, 44, 2.—
si volitet, XVIII, 84, 4.

Sibi ipsos reges posuisse statuas,
XXXIV, 43, 2.

Sibilus serpentibus longus, XI,
412, 2.—abruptus testudini sibi-
lis anguim, XXIX, 42, 4.—sibi-
lo evocari muraenas, XXXII, 5, 4.—
sibilo fugat serpentes, VIII, 53, 4.

Sic enim ait, II, 74, 4.—*sic* fit ut,
II, 77, 4.—*sic* habitaverunt illi, etc.
XXXVI, 24, 8.—*sic* maxime, XI,
28, 5.—*sic* quoque, XIX, 27, 4.—
sic quoque difficulter, XVIII, —
29, 6.—*sicut* descendant, XVII, 35,
3.—*sic* ut scorpio laedit, XXXII,
53, 5.

Sices dentium spri limant, XVIII,
4, 2.

Siceanae ulmi, XVI, 29, 4.

Siccatio quaeritur emplastris,
XXXIV, 33, 2.

Siccitrens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.—

Siccitas optissima insitis, XVII, 25,
3.—*siccitas* coerct herbas, XVIII,
50, 2.—*siccitas* continus, XXI, 48,
4.—*siccitas* tanta est, XIII, 9, 5.—
siccltas urae, XVIII, 74, 5.—*siccita-*
tem amat vicia, XVIII, 37, 4.—*sic-*

citare onnescentibus, XXXI, 46, 4.—
siccitate gaudens, XII, 42, 4.—*sic-*
citate lutum fieri, XXXI, 28, 5.—*siccl-*
tate vexantur vites, XIV, 4, 3.—*sic-*
sitatum vapor, XVII, 37, 6.—*siccita-*
tibus, X, 85, 2; XV, 3, 2.—*siccita-*
tibus riget puteus, XXXI, 28, 4.—
par *siccitates*, XXXI, 29, 4.

Siccus caseus, XXVIII, 69, 4.—
siccus terrae anhelitus, II, 44, 4.—
sicca compositio, XXXV, 43, 2.—
sicca lippitudo, XXVIII, 47, 3.—
sicca luna, XVII, 8, 4; XVII, 24, 8.—
sicca regio, XVIII, 49, 4.—*sic-*
eum caelum, XVIII, 34, 4.—
sicco littore, IX, 39, 4.—*sicco*
nulli minus ponderis est, XXII, 74, 4.—
sicco simile mersum est, XXII, 30,
4.—*sicco* solo, XVIII, 73, 4.—*sic-*
co tramite, VIII, 68, 3.—*sicco* vere,
XI, 35, 4.—*in sicco*, IX, 83, 3.—
in sicco expirans delphinus, IX, 8, 6.—
in sicco repunt, IX, 37, 4.—*siccae*
aestates, XVIII, 49, 4.—*sicca* ful-
mino, II, 52, 4.—*siccis* locis genita,
XVII, 40, 4.—*siccia* ventis, XV,
4.—*in siccis* male seritur, XVII,
35, 4.—*in siccis* proveult, XVI, 66,
2.—*siccior* Eurus, XVIII, 77, 6.—
siccins lignum, XVI, 72, 2.—*siccius*
vare quam durius, XI, 3, 4.—*siccio-*
res imbribus terrae, XXXI, 28, 5.—
sicciores ventis, II, 48, 2.—*sic-*
ciores corpora faciendo, XXXIV, 49,
45.—*sicciora* intelliguntur, XIX,
60, 2.—*sicciora* castra, XXXII, 24,
4.—*siccissimus* Favonius, XVIII, 73,
2.—*siccissimus* sal, qui salissimus,
XXXI, 41, 4.—*siccissima* lotos, XVI,
76, 7.—*in siccum* exeunt polypi, IX,
46, 2.—*piscis* in *siccum* exiens, IX,
34, 4.

Siccus siccet arteriae, XX, 53, 2.—
siccet corpora aqua marina, XXXI,
33, 4.—*siccet* se sole, VIII, 36, 4.—
siccet strumas, XXIV, 67, 4.—*sic-*

cat suppurata, XXXVI, 28, 2. — sic-
cant sole salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — sic-
cant sole lunaque, XXI, 40, 2. — sic-
cant tunc omne pampii vitium,
XXIII, 3, 1. — sicceabant in umbra,
XXV, 21, 5. — siccare in umbra,
XVII, 15, 1. — siccare aus sole oportet;
XXVII, 55, 2. — siccantia fetu ubera,
X, 83, 8. — siccantia os gusto, XII,
26, 2. — siccantes sole, XIV, 44, 2.
— siccatur liquor solis ardore, II,
103, 1. — siccatur risus, XXXI,
18, 3. — siccatur succus, XXIV, 67,
1. — siccatur torrens, II, 106, 9. —
siccatur umbra, XXI, 47, 3. — siccatur
in umbra, XII, 26, 4. — siccantur
aeri sole, XIV, 10, 1. — siccantur
aestu recedente, VI, 5, 3. — siccantur
aestate palustris, XII, 48, 1. — sic-
cantur amnes, II, 38, 2. — siccantur
folia in farinam, XV, 37, 2. — sic-
cantur fumo, XIX, 24, 4. — siccantur
pendentes, XXII, 47, 2. — sic-
cantur utribus in umore, XXV, 100,
1. — siccantur sole, XIII, 23, 3. —
siccari eius hoc est, XIII, 14, 2. —
siccari ad lunam, XXI, 36, 1. — siccari
amnas herba, etc. XXVI, 9, 1. —
siccari leni sole, XXI, 68, 3. — sic-
cari minus amnem, V, 40, 7. — siccari
in umbra, XXI, 89, 1. — siccatus
cinere pulmo vulpium, XXVIII, 57,
2. — siccatus durescit, XIII, 18, 1. —
siccatus in sole, XXX, 39, 4. — siccata
regio cultura, XVII, 3, 5. — siccata in
feno herba, XXIV, 118, 4. — siccata
mari materia, XIII, 30, 3. — siccata
in rugas pruna, XV, 12, 2. — siccato
humore, XXXI, 39, 1. — siccato lit-
tore, IX, 83, 2. — siccati non mer-
guntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 2. — siccat-
ae arbores fideliores, XVI, 79, 5. —
siccatas sole radiens, XXVII, 88, 4. —
siccatis aquis, XXXIII, 26, 1. —
siccatis pedibus, XXII, 57, 2. — sic-
catia torrentibus, XXXIV, 47, 1. —

siccandi vis pulvari, XV, 21, 2. — sic-
candam oris pituitam, XXIII, 13, 2.
Siccion, *pyllion*, XXV, 90, 1.
Sicilius dentans, XVI, 75, 1. —
sicilico sextans, XIII, 29, 3. — sicli-
bel erit, XXXI, 31, 1. — sicilicia tri-
bus infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2.
Siciliri, XVIII, 67, 7.
Sicilia similitudina, VI, 15, 3.
Sicubi, IX, 60, 4. — sicubi enata
alga, IX, 74, 9.
Sicuti, II, 99, 5.
Siderulis difficultas, XVIII, 56, 5.
— sideralis ratio ut sit perfecta, XVIII,
75, 1. — sideralis stentia, VI, 30, 4;
VII, 50, 1; XIX, 4, 1.
Sideratio, XVII, 37, 3, 5 et seqq.
— siderationis genus in vitibus, XVII,
37, 7.
Sideratus silorus, IX, 25, 1. — side-
ratis urinae pulli asulini prodest,
XXVIII, 63, 2.
Siderites, odamas, XXXVII, 15, 4.
Sideritii (gemma) XXXVII, 67, 2.
Sideritum, magnetem appellant,
XXXVI, 28, 2.
Sideritis, ceitis (gemma), XXXVII,
65, 1.
Sideritis, helixine, XXII, 49, 1.
Sideritis annatum originas, XXVI,
93, 1. — perducit ad cleatricem, XXVI,
88, 1. — tertianas (febras) leviores fa-
cit, XXVI, 71, 1. — medatur panis,
XXVI, 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV,
103, 2. — sanguinem albidit, XXVI,
83, 3. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55,
1. — medatur strumia, XXVI, 12,
1. — minuit varices, XXVI, 64, 4. —
sideritum vocant, XXV, 19, 1 et 2.
— sideritis albugines extenuari, XXV,
91, 4. — sideritis herba quae avis sibi
medeantur, VIII, 41, 6.
Sideropocillos, gemma, XXXVII,
67, 2.
Siglo: sidit in aqua, XII, 64, 7. —
sidit primo, XIII, 14, 2. — sidit vali-

dias, XVI, 73, 2. — sidit minimum in aqua, XXXIII, 40, 3. — sidat aurum, XXXIII, 21, 44. — cum pondusculo ut sidat, XIV, 49, 5. — sidunt rimae subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sidunt fragosius secures, XVI, 49, 4. — ut nullae ancorae sidant, VI, 24, 3. — alia sidere, alia invehī, II, 406, 13. — sidens ad ima vasa gutta balsami, XII, 54, 7. — sidentes feminae, X, 83, 7. — sidentes in vallibus nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 4. — sidentia imperii fundamēta, XV, 20, 4. — sidentia ova, X, 75, 4.

Sidus sequinoctii, XVIII, 74, 3. — sidus altissimum, II, 6, 40. — sidus assiduum ac saevum, II, 23, 3. — sidus confectum, XVI, 36, 4. — sidus confectum audinus, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidus crinitum, II, 23, 4. — sidus ne existimetur, XXXVI, 48, 4. — sidus ingens et elatum, VI, 24, 7. — sidus nullum minus luna, II, 39, 2. — sidus terris familiarissimum, II, 6, 42. — sidus umbra hebetari, II, 7, 8. — sidus Parilicium, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidus salutare terris, II, 23, 5. — sidus Saturni, II, 6, 4. — sidus terrificum, II, 23, 2. — sidus per se vehemens, XVIII, 69, 6. — sidus vehemens Scutulae, XVIII, 66, 4. — sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — contra omne sidus firmissima vitis, XIV, 4, 42. — sideris tantus amor est, XXII, 29, 4. — sideris confecti signum, XVIII, 68, 2. — sideris ratione, XXXII, 24, 4. — sideris rigentis iniuria, VI, 14, 4. — sideris vi, XVI, 34, 4. — sidere alij affiantur, II, 41, 4. — sidera se aperiente, XVIII, 57, 4. — sidere autumnali, IX, 38, 2. — sidere deficiente altero alterius iniuria, XX, 4, 4. — sidere (sole), VIII, 4, 2. — sidere (sole) inclinato, VII, 60, 4. — sidere (solis) mollito Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — sidere triquetro, II,

45, 4. — sub eodem sidere, II, 67, 2. — sidera non singula attributa nobis, II, 6, 4. — sidera caelo adherentia, II, 39, 2. — sidera debebunt intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2. — sidera decurrunt, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidera errantia, II, 4, 3. — sidera horrida, a quibus exennt tempestates, XVIII, 69, 4. — sidera humore terreno pasci, II, 6, 45. — sidera malefica, VII, 50, 4. — sidera morari annus coepert, XVIII, 57, 5. — sidera nobilis, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 61, 4. — sidera stata caeloque affixa, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidera mundo affixa, II, 6, 4. — siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 4. — siderum ascensu, XXIX, 45, 4. — siderum cognatio cum homine, II, 24, 4. — siderum color in auro, XXXIII, 19, 4. — siderum defectum povent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 4. — siderum errantium meatus, II, 6, 4. — siderum errantium ratio ediscenda, XVIII, 57, 3. — siderum exortus occasusque, XIII, 58, 4 et seqq. — siderum expertes, XVIII, 56, 4. — siderum fulgor, II, 6, 2. — siderum fulgorem rapiens gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — siderum genitalis succus, XVIII, 69, 3. — siderum magnorum exortu, XI, 14, 2. — siderum incendium, II, 68, 2. — siderum intervalla, II, 48, 2. — siderum inventio, V, 43, 2. — siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — siderum mores, XVIII, 56, 5. — siderum in navigando nulla observatio, VI, 24, 3. — siderum observatione, 5, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 47. — siderum potentia, II, 6, 2. — siderum salvis (mel), XI, 42, 2. — siderum stati cursus, XVIII, 69, 40. — siderum tempora certa, XVIII, 57, 4. — siderum terrestria signa, XVIII, 5, 2. — siderum tinnitua, II, 3, 4. — siderum vi, II, 84, 4; VI, 14, 3. — siderum vis deprimit terrena, etc. II, 38, 2. — sidera pascit oceanus, II, 68, 4.

Siet, si opus siet, XIV, 15, 4.

Signare: non signat Orlens, etc. XXXIII, 6, 6.—signamus in primis, etc. XXVI, 8, 2.—signant ipso auro, XXXIII, 6, 7.—signant optime sphragides gemmae, XXXVII, 37, 3.—signabant principes imagine divi Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 1.—signavit imagine Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 2.—signavit Sphinge, rana, etc. XXXVII, 4, 2.—signavit aes, XXXIII, 43, 2.—signavit denarium ex auro, XXXIII, 43, 4.—signari denarios, XXXIII, 46, 2.—signavere epistoles et edicta, XXXVII, 4, 2.—loca stellarum, II, 24, 2.—signare situm Medorum, VI, 92, 3.—signare in cortice, XVII, 16, 5.—signasse claves non est satis, XXXIII, 6, 10.—signasse notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2.—signantem (digitum) signent, XXXIII, 6, 8.—signantes carbonem, XXXVII, 25, 3.—signantes notis corpora, VI, 4, 2.—signantes signa novem, XXIX, 38, 10.—signandi causa in anolis, XXXIII, 6, 6.—signantur subligacula, XII, 32, 2.—signabatur nihil, XXXIII, 6, 9.—signentur tempora notis argumentisque, XVIII, 74, 4.—signatus Victoria denarius, XXXIII, 43, 5.—signata rubrica, XXXV, 44, 1.—signata vena, XXXIII, 40, 4.—signatum est aes nota pecudum, XXXIII, 43, 2.—signatam mentione coloniarum, III, 6, 8.—signata radice, XXIV, 93, 2.—signato aere, XXXIV, 1, 4.—signata reliqua incerta fama, IV, 27, 4.

Signifer, II, 3, 3.—signiferi ambitus, II, 6, 9.—signiferi centrum terra, II, 13, 2.—signiferi inventiones, II, 6, 3.—signiferi obliquitas, II, 7, 2; II, 17, 2.—signiferi pars, II, 70, 4.—signiferi positio, II, 79, 2.

Significare: artificem non significat, VII, 60, 2. significant, Atticae

et Caesari, XVIII, 74, 2 et seqq.—significant Caesari sidera, XVIII, 64, 1 et seqq.—significant ventos, XVIII, 79, 4.—significaverit satis, XIX, 6, 2.—significavimus, XXXIII, 24, 1.—significabit luns serenae dies, etc. XVIII, 79, 2.—significabunt tempestatem, XVIII, 82, 4.—significat demonstratio, VIII, 64, 5.—significans mutationem annonae luna, II, 106, 10.—significante illo prodigio, VIII, 21, 2.—significatur imber librae occasu, XVII, 66, 4.—significatur its, XXXVI, 44, 4.—significari ex eo familie honorem, etc. XXXIV, 38, 4.—significari mortem alienius, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.—significari ventos a cometa, II, 23, 4.—significari eo vulgus erodit, II, 23, 4.—significata a nobis regio, VI, 34, 3.—significatum est, XXXV, 52, 8.—significatae supra, III, 25, 2.—significandum est, etc. XXIX, 38, 6.—significandum videtur, XXIX, 24, 2.

Significatio haec est amplitudinis, VI, 32, 4.—significatio illa animi nobilior, VIII, 49, 3.—significatio soni, XXIV, 16, 4.—significatio aquarum, XVIII, 85, 4.—significatio pessima, X, 15, 2.—significatio specularum, VII, 57, 4.—significatio vigoris, XIX, 44, 4.—significationis praeae verba, XVIII, 3, 5.—significationem non dubiam habet, XVIII, 86, 4.—significationem eandem habet, XVIII, 88, 4.—significationem habet quaserendi, XXXVII, 32, 4.—significationem latentis adiecit, V, 10, 4.—significatione alia quadam, VIII, 42, 4.—significatione mira, XVII, 3, 10.—significatione una plus dixit, XVII, 3, 9.—in (villae) significatione hortus, XIX, 49, 4.—significationes (errorum), X, 15, 2.—significationes tempestatum, X, 2, 2.

— *Significatus* octesimo, II, 22, 1.—*significata* tempestas, XVIII, 57, 1.—*significatu* vehementissimo, XVIII, 74, 2.—*significatus* tempestas li dies habent, XVIII, 59, 1.

Sigilla oedificiorum XXXVI, 59, 2.

Signa in Signifero, II, 6, 2.—*signa* duo atque tax, II, 41, 3.—*signa* quae recta conserunt, II, 47, 2.—*signa* obliqua, II, 47, 2.—*in* xii signa Magi digebant febrium medicinam, XXX, 20, 1.—*signorum* octavis partibus, XVIII, 59, 1.—*signorum* partes vendidae, II, 23, 3.—*signorum* trium portio, VII, 50, 1.—*signum* Arietis, X, 2, 3.—*signum* Cancri, IX, 51, 3.

Signum navium, II, 67, 3.

Signum quum inferrentur, XXXVI, 14, 28.—*signa* et aquilae festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3.—*signis* collata, VII, 25, 1.—*signis* militariibus familiariae argenti color, XXXIII, 19, 1.

Signum eius familiae, XXXVIII, 6, 1.—*signum* caecae, II, 52, 2.—*caecae* partem in signo tenant, XXXVII, 30, 1.—*signis* reddendis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

Signum aereum, XXXIII, 55, 1.—*signum* felicitatis locatum, XXXV, 48, 3.—*signum* fortunae, VIII, 74, 3.—*signum* nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12.—*signi* matronae faciem qui haberet, XXXI, 8, 1.—*signum* secum in praesentia habuit, XXXIV 48, 8.—*signa* ex aere, XXXIV, 49, 1.—*signa* ex aere facta, XXXV, 56, 42 | XXXV, 40, 16.—*signa* aerea inter columnas, XXXV, 24, 11.—*signa* ex aere sunt marmorea, XXXVI, 24, 17.—*signa* diversos affectus exprimentia, XXXIV, 49, 24.—*signa* artificum, XXXV, 2, 3.—*signa* Corinthia, XXXIV, 3, 3.—*signa* posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25.—*signa* ex fastigiis dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1.—*signa* ut insisterent uno cruce,

XXXIV, 49, 7.—*signa* marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 10.—*signa* palliata, XXXIV, 49, 5.—*signa* quadrata, XXXIV, 49, 7.—*signa* sex in una tabula, XXXV, 40, 9.—*signa* aethyrica, XIX, 19, 2.—*signa* Tuscanica, XXXIV, 46, 1.—*signa* Veneris Cluscinnae, XV, 36, 1.—*signorum* procaritas, XXXIV, 49, 45.—*signorum* tria millia, XXXIV, 47, 1.—*signa* invenit victoria, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2.—*signa* perfecta frangens, XXXIV, 49, 34.—*signa* o marmore polentia, Nasium, XXXVI, 40, 1.—*signis* probatissimis, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Signum hoc habent aquileae, XXVI, 46, 1.—*signum* auribus dato, XVIII, 68, 4.—*signum* hoc habet tempestivam caesuram, XVII, 33, 2.—*signi* dato, VII, 57, 11.—*signum* illius maturitati est, XVIII, 66, 4.—*signum* maturitatis, XIX, 30, 3.—*signorum* mortiferum, X, 98, 4 | XXXVI, 76, 1.—*signum* periculi, IX, 70, 2.—*signum* id est roboris, X, 83, 6.—*signum* dat euina, XXXIII, 24, 7.—*signum* in caelo (terrae motus), II, 83, 2.—*signum* triste, XIV, 27, 3.—*signum* victoriae summum, XXII, 4, 2.—*signum* hoc deprehenditur, XIX, 15, 2.—*signa* eius, folia maxima, XVI, 62, 6.—*signa* erunt tot herbae, XII, 40, 3.—*signa* letalis, VII, 52, 4.—*signa* mortis, VII, 52, 4.—*signa* quaedam regenerari, VII, 40, 1.—*signa* tempestatis, XVIII, 87, 1.—*signa* terrestres siderum, XVIII, 5, 2.—*signa* quaerentibus, XVIII, 68, 2.

Sil (da an), XXXIII, 56, 1 et seqq.—*difficillima* teritur, XXXIII, 57, 3.—(remedia ex eo), XXXIII, 57, 3 et seqq.—*sil* lucidum, XXXV, 17, 1.—*sil* marmorosum, XXXV, 20, 1.—*sil* huius Meehopanes, XXXV, 40, 12.—*aila* pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2.

Silacori coleres, XXXV, 32, 4.

Silans (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 56, 4 et seqq.

Sileni tres, XXXV, 36, 45.—*Sileni* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 41.

Silentium de ee arte fuit Homero, XXX, 2, 2.—*silentium* in mari piscantibus, X, 88, 4.—*silentium* fieri rarie illatis, etc. XXXII, 18, 2.—*silentium* comiter suadebat, XXXV, 33, 23.—*silentium* sibi imperavisse triennio, XXVIII, 47, 4.—*silentio* cenum X, 26, 4.—*silentio* quo feles, X, 94, 2.—*silentio* intumescit mare, XVIII, 85, 4.—*silentio* quodam luxi, XVI, 28, 4.—*silentio* legum, XXVI, 2, 4.—*silentia* ipsa in lucis adoramus, XII, 2, 4.

Sileo: siluere de floribus, XXI, 24, 4.—ut *sileamus*, XXII, 3, 4.—*silens* omnia horrore solitudinum, V, 4, 6.—*siluisse* ares, XXXV, 38, 4.—*silens* demonstratio, VIII, 64, 5.—*silens* occultatur, X, 24, 2.—*silentis* lunae dies, XVI, 74, 2.—*silente* caelo, XVIII, 69, 4.—*silente* luna, XVIII, 74, 8; XXXVII, 56, 4.—*silente* luna seri pabulum, XVIII, 74, 4.—*silebitur* a nobis, XXVII, 35, 4.—non *silebuntur* et primis proximi, XXXV, 40, 43.—*silestur* nullum opus naturae, XII, 4, 4.—ut gemmae *silentur*, XXXVI, 4, 4.—*sileri* apud nos, XVI, 33, 3.—*sileri* de (eo) non convenit, IX, 85, 4.—*sileri* non decet, XXXV, 37, 4.—*sileri* Gallies non erit mirum, XVII, 57, 2.—non *silendo* miraculo, XVI, 66, 5.

Siler provenit in aquosis, XVI, 34, 4.—(medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 44, 4.

Silex cederetur, XXXVI, 24, 49.—*silex* fluviatilis, globosus, etc. XXXVI, 49, 2.—*siles* longior, XXXIII, 21, 6.—*silex* viridis, igni resistens, XXXVI, 49, 2.—*sileis* duritis, VIII,

30, 3; IX, 44, 4.—*sileis* similis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.—*silecem* subterni, XXXVI, 52, 2.—*silice* aquato, XXXVI, 54, 4.—*silice* subiecto, XIX, 33, 2.—*ignis* a *silice*, VII, 59, 7.—*eliditur* *silice*, XI, 86, 4.—*structura* a *silice*, XXXV, 49, 3.—*in* *silice*, XIX, 3, 3.—*silices* nigri optimi, etc. XXXVI, 49, 4 et seqq.—*silices* occurrent, XXXIII, 24, 5.—*silices*, quibus na ignis quidem nocet, XXXVI, 49, 4.—*silices* sculpti in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 4.—*silices* atritici videntur itinere fornicarum, XI, 36, 2.—*igni* et aceto rumpunt, XXXIII, 24, 6.—*per* *silices* calculosque ducuntur, XXXIII, 24, 9.

Silicica testa inclusa ostrea, IX, 74, 4.—*siliceo* tegmine, IX, 74, 5.

Sili (medicinae ex eo), XX, 48, 4. et seqq.—*silia* effigie XXI, 37, 4.—*silis* speciem habet, XII, 58, 4.—cum *sili*, XXVII, 27, 3.—

Silicia, fenum Graecum, XVIII, 39, 4; XXIV, 420, 4.

Silicii ex aceto, XVI, 27, 4.

Siliginea, ginea farina, XVIII, 20, 3.

Siligo, tritici deliciae (de ee), XVIII, 20, 4 et seqq.—*siligo* sine ariste est, XVIII, 20, 6.—*siligo* non maturescit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5.—*siligo* deterritur in ares, XVIII, 40, 9.—*siligo* Laconica, XVIII, 20, 6.—*siliginis* graue oculis illita epiphoras sedant, XXII, 57, 4.—*siliginem* quae pernoctasset, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Silique silvestris, XXXI, 49, 3.—*silique* Syriaca (ex ea vinum), XIV, 49, 3.—*semen* in *silique*, XXI, 58, 4; XXVI, 53, 4.

Silignae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 47, 4 et seqq.—*silignae* ciceris, plis, fascolorum, XVIII, 33, 4.—*ervi*, XXII, 73, 2.—*fabae*, XVIII, 30, 3.—*sesameae* similes, XIII, 38, 4.—

praedulces, XV, 46, 1 et seqq.—dirse mimuli, XVIII, 67, 8.—sillquarum (fabae) cinis, XXII, 69, 4.—siliquas fert, XVI, 27, 1; XXVII, 21, 4.—siliquas una seri cum nopia, XIX, 58, 4.—siliquis includitur in fructus, XVIII, 40, 3.—siliquis parvulis, XII, 44, 4.—in siliquis quod manditur, quid nisi lignum est? XV, 34, 5.—fert semen in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1.—semen in siliquis, XIII, 49, 4; XXVII, 42, 4; XXVII, 60, 4.

Siliquantur grana in faba, XVIII, 40, 8.—siliquantur legumina, XVIII, 40, 41.—priusquam siliquetur, XVII, 6, 4.

Siliquastrum, piperitis, XX, 66, 1.—reddit asportem piperis, XIX, 62, 1.—siliquastro eadem satio, XIX, 62, 2.

Silphion Graeci vocant, XIX, 15, 4.—(medicinae ex eo) XXII, 48, 4 et seqq.—silphium Persicum, XIX, 15, 5.

Silurus mas ova custodit, IX, 75, 4.—silurus sideratur, IX, 25, 4.—silurus in Nilo, IX, 47, 1 et 2.—silurus emollit alcyon, XXXII, 31, 1.—siluri adeps, perniones emendat, XXXII, 36, 2.—cinis coëctet hucera quae serpunt, XXXII, 44, 4.—capitum cinis, etc. restinguit ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 4.—siluris fluviatilis carnes, etc. extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 4.—muria lenit dolores ischiadicorum XXXII, 30, 4.—siluri suffito faciliores partus fieri, XXXII, 46, 2.—siluro sanantur phagedaenae, XXXII, 44, 4.—salsamenta ex siluro, XXXII, 33, 4.—siluri pisces V, 40, 4; XXXII, 53, 3.—in amnibus, VI, 37, 3.—vocem adluant, XXXII, 28, 3.

Silva caedua, XVI, 47, 4.—silva detracta collibus, XXXI, 30, 4.—silva lauri, XV, 40, 5.—silva, medi-

ciniae, XXXV, 1, 4.—silva nata imbre piceo, XVI, 64, 1.—silva opaca, II, 96, 2.—silva viret, XXXI, 3, 2.—silvae caesura, XVII, 34, 2.—silvae extirpandae ratio, XVIII, 8, 7.—silvam faciens arbor sola, XVI, 94, 1.—silva opacus mons, VI, 36, 4.—silva vetere caesa, XVII, 3, 11.—silvae altissimae, XVI, 2, 4.—silvae addunt frigori umbres, XVI, 2, 4.—silvae caeduae palmarum, XIII, 9, 4a.—silvae ebena virent, VI, 35, 49.—silvae habent pretia in odoribus, XIII, 4, 4.—silvae nucum, XVI, 59, 3.—silvae odoriferae, XII, 40, 2.—silvae quae picis gratia raduntur, XXIV, 49, 4.—silvae iam scandunt in tecta, XV, 44, 4.—silvarum fertilitas odorifera, VI, 32, 48.—silvarum munifica genera, III, 6, 3.—silvarum opifex Nilus, V, 10, 3.—silvas accendunt austri aestatibus, XII, 42, 6.—silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 4.—silvis attributa sua nomina, XII, 2, 4.—silvis repleta insula, XII, 24, 4.—erice quum sola floret in silvis, XI, 55, 3.

Silvani XII, 2, 1.

Silvatici muris cinis, XXX, 22, 4.

Silvestris arboribus mons, etc. XXXVII, 41, 8.—silvestria faba, XVIII, 30, 4.—silvestris gens, VII, 2, 47.—silvestris herba, XXIV, 54, 4.—silvestris regio, IV, 26, 3; XIII, 49, 2.—silvestris rosa, VIII, 63, 2.—silvestris species asporum, XVI, 58, 1.—silvestre genus asporum, XIX, 25, 2.—silvestre hordeum, XVIII, 43, 4.—silvestre mel, XI, 45, 3.—silvestre numen, XXXVI, 47, 4.—silvestri tractu, XIII, 49, 2.—silvestres, maiores agrestibus, VIII, 30, 3.—silvestres cochlene, XXX, 45, 2.—silvestres curae, XIX, 42, 4.—silvestres glandes, XVI, 6, 2.—silvestres homines, VII, 2, 3.—silvestres

palmae, XIII, 7, 2.—silvestres (populi), VI, 23, 3.—silvestrium generis arbores, XVI, 33, 2.—silvestribus nascens, XXV, 33, 4.—silvestria mala alvum astant, etc. XXIII, 55, 4. et seqq.—silvestria odoratiora sativis, XXI, 48, 4.—silvestria omnia foliis minora et caulibus etc. XIX, 60, 4.—silvestria poma, XV, 45, 3.—silvestria pruna, XV, 42, 4; XV, 43, 4.—silvestria in sativis eadem aciora, XIX, 60, 2.—silvestria senescunt tardissime, XVI, 54, 2.—silvestrius genus, XXII, 74, 4.—silvestriora omnia tardiora, XVI, 50, 3.

Silvigeri montes, XXXI, 26, 4.

Silvosa insula cedri genere, XXXVII, 41, 8.—silvosa multitudine rami, XII, 44, 2.

Silybus (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 42, 4.—silybo lacteus succus est, bilem trahit, XXVI, 25, 4.

Similio mella, XXX, 39, 3.

Simiae (de his), VIII, 80, 4 et seqq.

—simiae candentes, VIII, 31, 4.—simiae dentes, ut homini, IX, 55, 2.—simiae digiti imbricati, XI, 404, 4.—simiarum genera, XI, 400, 4 et seqq.—simiarum generi cubita et genua contraria, XI, 402, 4.—simiarum lascivia, VIII, 49, 5.—simiarum multitudo in Aenaria insula, III, 42, 3.—simiarum urina illita iannae, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5.—simias negant erescere assuetas meri potu, XXIII, 23, 3.

Similago (de ea), XVIII, 20, 4 et seqq.—similago Aegyptia, Italica, XVIII, 49, 4.—similago seminis, XVIII, 26, 4.—similaginis sorbitio, XXVII, 58, 4.

Similis acino, XXIX, 27, 2.—similis asini est, VIII, 52, 2.—similis aspectu, XXXVII, 53, 4.—similis atque idem, X, 52, 3.—similis cervis pilo, XXX, 52, 4.—similis globo,

II, 74, 4.—similis indiscreta facie, XXXIV, 49, 44.—similis magnitudine crocodilo, XXVIII, 29, 4.—similis per omnia, XXXVII, 72, 4.—similis ricamarini, XXXIII, 21, 43.—similis tentanti, V, 27, 2.—simile originis suae quid habent, XVII, 44, 3.—simile papaveris, XXVII, 400, 4.—simile quiddam et in visco, XVI, 92, 4.—simile renibus semen, XXVII, 43, 4.—simile veri est, XIX, 9, 4.—similem naturam et causam habent, XI, 88, 4.—similem planorum piscium, IX, 70, 4.—simile quiddam faciunt, X, 40, 4.—simili causae, XVIII, 69, 8.—simili modo, II, 44, 4.—simili modo natus, VII, 7, 4.—simili ratione, XXXI, 28, 4; IX, 9, 4.—similes foliarum, X, 61, 2.—similes inter se arboras, XIII, 28, 4.—similes lapillis duritie, XXVIII, 60, 4.—similes navigantibus, XVI, 43.—similes nitri, XXII, 46, 2.—similes silentibus, II, 63, 4.—similia natura, XVI, 83, 4.—similia praestare, XXIV, 69, 4.—similia prodidit, V, 4, 46.—similior antiquis, XXXV, 37, 7.—similior bituminis, XII, 36, 4.—similior crinibus mulierum, XXXV, 55, 2.—similior tui imago, XXXVII, 6, 3.—similior viti, quam myrto, XII, 54, 2.—similius mugitibus murmur, II, 82, 4.—similius vero est, quod tradit, etc. XXXVII, 9, 2.—simillima piperi, XXVII, 409, 3.—simillimum scarabaeo, XXX, 40, 2.

Similiter his, XI, 30, 4.—similiter pollere traditur, XXVIII, 73, 4; XXXIV, 35, 4.—similiter praeparantur, XXIX, 30, 3.—similiterque, XXVIII, 74, 4.—similiter sata poma, XVII, 46, 8.—similiter valere, XXIX, 45, 4.—simillime adulterantur, XXXVII, 26, 4.—simillime reddat, XXXIII, 27, 4.

Similiando absoluta, IX, 4, 2. — *similitudo ax argilla*, XXXIV, 48, 6. — *similitudo arundinis intus*, XII, 55, 4. — *similitudo expressa*, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *similitudo Graecorum nominum*, XX, 48, 4. — *similitudo navigera*, IX, 49, 4. — *similitudo rugarum*, XII, 14, 4. — *similitudo topazii dirigitur ad*, etc. — XXXVII, 32, 2. — *similitudo veri indiscreta*, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *similitudo vesparum*, XI, 49, 4. — *similitudo vestigii*, III, 43, 3. — *similitudinis indiscreta*, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — *similitudinis mixtae plantagini et marrubio*, XXII, 49, 1. — *similitudinem exprimere si quis velit*, XIII, 47, 3. — *similitudinem fert piperis*, XII, 45, 4. — *similitudinem ederae habet*, XXIV, 49, 4. — *similitudinem mallis habet*, XIV, 25, 2. — *similitudinem habet foliorum oleae*, XXIV, 82, 4. — *similitudinem habentolorum*, X, 66, 4. — *similitudinem porri habet*, XXIV, 86, 2. — *similitudinem testae habent*, XXXVI, 34, 4. — *similitudinem mirabilem*, XXXIV, 49, 33. — *similitudinem thuris ostendit (gemma)*, XXXVII, 62, 4. — *similitudinem reddere*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *similitudinem referre*, XXII, 9, 4. — *similitudinem earum trahunt*, II, 46, 4. — *ad similitudinem Italiae*, VI, 32, 2. — *mirae ad similitudinem accessore vitreae*, XXXVII, 40, 2. — *ad similitudinem mori*, XXI, 106, 4. — *similitudine spii*, XXVI, 86, 4. — *similitudine asparagi*, XXIII, 46, 4. — *similitudine erviliae*, XIX, 47, 4. — *similitudine expressa ex membris*, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *similitudine mirae expressa*, XXXV, 40, 15. — *similitudine feniculi*, XXV, 64, 4. — *similitudine glabrae, gemmae*, XXXVII, 58, 2. — *similitudine indiscreta*, X, 43, 3. — *similitudine lentis*, XXXVI,

47, 3. — *similitudine masculi thuris*, XII, 49, 4. — *similitudine ocimae*, XXIII, 65, 4. — *similitudine raphani*, XVIII, 34, 3. — *similitudine scillis*, XI, 45, 3. — *similitudine summa expressit imagines*, XXXIV, 49, 45. — *similitudine quadam vituli*, VIII, 45, 4. — *a similitudine caudae*, XVI, 26, 4. — *a similitudine vocant*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *similitudinum exempla*, VII, 40, 4 et seqq. — *similitudines ex eera edendas*, XXI, 49, 3. — *similitudines exprimendi prima origo*, XXXIV, 46, 3. — *similitudines fingere ex argilla*, XXXV, 43, 4. — *similitudines reddere*, II, 23, 3.

Simoon, nomen delphinarum, IX, 7, 5; IX, 8, 2.

Simplex animal, cervus, VIII, 50, 3. — *simplex cibus*, XI, 447, 4. — *simplex videtur generatio avium*, X, 73, 4. — *simplex malum*, II, 86, 2. — *simplex musca*, XVI, 66, 5. — *simplex salubritas*, XX, 79, 4. — *simplici caule*, XXV, 36, 4. — *simplici et tenui caule*, XXV, 77, 4. — *simplici iugo*, XVII, 35, 40. — *simplici modo*, II, 82, 2. — *simplici villo*, III, 48, 4. — *simplice concha*, IX, 41, 2. — *simplices bracteae*, XXXIII, 32, 4. — *simplices venarum cursus in arboribus*, XVI, 76, 4. — *simplicia cornua*, XI, 45, 4. — *simplicia folia*, XVI, 42, 7. — *simplicia rura*, XII, 2, 4. — *simplicia tractamus*, XXII, 49, 5. — *qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit*, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *simplicius sparsum*, XVI, 27, 4.

Simplicitas vetatis, XXXV, 36, 10. — *simplicitas indigesta*, XIII, 30, 2. — *simplicitate moderata*, XXXV, 36, 31. — *simplicitatis non minoris, quam artis*, XXXV, 36, 48.

Simpliciter oberrare, VIII, 5, 4.

Simpliciter scitibus prohibetur, XXXV, 46, 4.

Simul atque, XI, 109, 4; XIX, 34, 2. — *simul apparet*, XXXV, 34, 3. — *simul dicere*, XXXV, 4, 1. — *simul fateatur*, II, 59, 2. — *simul indicabuntur*, V, 9, 4. — *simul cum oceano fons augatur*, II, 400, 4. — *simul omnia*, II, 72, 2. — *simul toto orbe*, II, 73, 4. — *simul trecentae amplius belluae*, IX, 4, 2.

Simulacrum capitis, II, 23, 4. — *simulacrum Boni Eventus*, XXXIV, 19, 47. — *simulacrum Dianae*, XVI, 79, 4. — *simulacrum diva habet*, III, 9, 12. — *simulacrum e ferro pendens in aere*, XXXIV, 42, 1. — *simulacrum insauratum*, XXXIII, 19, 3. — *simulacrum Jovis e vite*, XIV, 2, 4. — *simulacrum Nemesis Romae*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *simulacrum Principis destinatum*, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *simulacrum Saturni oleo repletum*, XV, 16, 6. — *simulacrum Silvani*, XV, 20, 4. — *simulacrum Veneris*, VII, 35, 4. — *simulacri faciem illini solitam minio*, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *simulacris uocium conecia*, XV, 10, 4. — *simulacro coluisse*, XXXVI, 4, 10. — *simulacra auro atque ebore fulgentia*, XII, 2, 4. — *simulacra deorum*, XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 19, 4. — *ex cedro minore*, XIII, 44, 2. — *(ex ebore)* VIII, 40, 4. — *ligna aut fictilia*, XXXIV, 16, 2. — *simulacra Deum ex aere*, XXXIV, 4, 1. — *simulacra Deum hominumque*, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *simulacra facta ex persica arbore*, XIII, 47, 4. — *simulacra numinum ex arbore*, XII, 2, 2. — *simulacra rerum, animalium*, IX, 4, 3. — *simulacra Sciae at Segentiae*, XVIII, 2, 2. — *simulacra dicari*, XXXIV, 12, 4. — *simulacra refovente leni afflata*, XXXVI, 22, 4. — *simulacra urbium in triumpho duxit*, V, 5, 6.

Simulatio simulare eam scientiam videtur, XXXIV, 3, 2. — *simulans ac praegressum*, X, 51, 5. — *simulata vesania*, XXXV, 40, 5.

Simus delphini rostrum, IX, 7, 3. — *simi capri*, VIII, 76, 2.

Sin aliter, XXII, 25, 2; XXVII, 105, 4. — *sin etiamnum erit infirma*, XVII, 35, 49. — *sin plures sumpti*, XX, 80, 4. — *sin vero duravere*, II, 84, 3.

Sinapi (medicinae ex eo), XX, 87, 4 et seqq. — *sinapi Alexandrinum*, XII, 44, 3. — *sinapi saluberrimum corpori*, XIX, 54, 4 et seqq. — *sinapi praeparari alopeciae*, XXI, 84, 3. — *sinapis acrimonia*, XIX, 44, 2. — *sinapis acrimonia domita rapo*, XVIII, 34, 2. — *sinapis avidissimae suae apae*, XXI, 41, 4. — *sinapis succus acris*, XIX, 64, 4.

Sinceritas pura, XV, 6, 3.

Sincerus cinis, XXXII, 23, 4. — *sincera axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *sincera corona circa Luosam*, XVIII, 79, 2. — *sincerus flumen*, XXXV, 52, 3. — *caeruleum*, XXXIII, 67, 2. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 8. — *siocerum quod non est*, XXV, 38, 2. — *sioceri probatio*, XIX, 16, 4; XXI, 17, 4. — *siocerae nocturnae experimentum*, XXII, 23, 4. — *sincerus eulem*, XIII, 43, 3. — *sincero butyro*, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *cinara*, XXXI, 40, 4. — *melle*, XXXII, 16, 4; XXVII, 45, 4. — *sincera tubera*, XXI, 40, 4. — *donec ad sincera veniatur*, XVII, 35, 32. — *sinceris uti generibus (vini)*, XXXIII, 24, 4. — *sincerior callis*, XXXVII, 33, 4.

Sinoipita verrina, VIII, 77, 5.

Sine clementia, XI, 44, 4. — *sine dubio*, XXXIV, 14, 4 et seqq. — *sine dubitatione*, XXVII, 33, 4. — *sine fine*, XXXI, 3, 3. — *sine flos lacrymantibus oculis*, XXIX, 38, 41. —

sine his multorum beatior vita, XXXVI, 1, 3. — sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — sine praemio alio, II, 45, 3. — sine vento Austro, VIII, 24, 9.

Sino praeterfluere, I, proem. 24. — non sinit corrumpi, XVIII, 73, 4. — transitum non sinit, VI, 47, 1. — sinitur exire vitis, XIV, 3, 1.

Singularis remedii, XXVIII, 13, 2. — singularis Aphrodisius, XXXVI, 14, 25. — singularis qui natus sit, XXVIII, 42, 4. — singularis, non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 1. — singularis praesidii est, XXVIII, 17, 4. — singularis quae volitat vespa, XXX, 30, 1. — singulare abigendis serpentibus, VIII, 50, 7. — singulare adversos iectus aspidum, XXXII, 14, 3. — singulare medicamentis mel, XXI, 46, 4. — singulare remedium, XI, 79, 3. — in Siphnio singulare, quod, XXXVI, 44, 1. — singulari effectu, XII, 38, 1. — singulari prudentia, XV, 6, 1. — singulari remedio contra, XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq. — singulares radices, XVI, 56, 1.

Singulatum, XVIII, 72, 1.

Singuli fructus, XVIII, 51, 2. — singuli sunt illis motus, II, 13, 4. — pretium in libras sestertii singuli, XXXV, 19, 1. — singuli succi onibilia uougenta faciunt, XIII, 2, 8. — singulae centena amphorae, IX, 62, 2. singula quibus cornus, XI, 45, 2 et 3. — singula in fetu, XV, 15, 2. — singula genera sunt ocimo, etc. XIX, 37, 1 et seqq. — singula ioternodia, XVI, 65, 3. — singula millia, XI, 97, 1. — singula millia in decoriis, XXXIII, 7, 2. — singula per se mira, XIII, 4, 1. — singula paria, X, 53, 1. — singula sufficiunt, XXIX, 8, 8. — quae singula paucis contigere, VII, 45, 3. — singula densis venumdata, XV, 11, 1. — singulorum pedum

intervallo, XIX, 42, 4. — singulos aureos, XXXIV, 17, 2. — singulos cyathos sumi satis est, XXIII, 68, 1. — singulos ferunt vena caetera, XXIX, 23, 1. — singulos prope pilos servari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — singulos reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — in singulos dies, X, 33, 3. — singulas partes, XXXVI, 19, 3. — singulas primo die, XXX, 16, 1. — singulas assibus, XV, 1, 2. — singulis cruribus homines VII, 2, 16. — singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — singulis diebus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — singulis digitis, XXXIII, 6, 7. — singulis drachmis omnium, XXVIII, 30, 1. — singulis horis, II, 106, 12. — singulis millibus nummum, XXXI, 43, 2. — singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — singulis scrupulis, IX, 57, 1. — singulis vocabulis, III, 11, 3. — X singulis ad ccc, XII, 59, 1. — columnae xxvii a singulis regibus factae, XXXVI, 21, 1.

Singulientibus, XXIII, 24, 4.

Singulus remedium, XXVIII, 81, 1. — singulum emendat, si quis, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — singultu quodam, XVIII, 87, 2. — singultus (quae) sedant XXVI, 25, 1. — singultus infinitos sanat elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — singultus cohibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — coetum, XX, 74, 1. — inhibet animum, XX, 73, 2. — aspleum, XXVII, 17, 1. — succus radices brassicae, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — sistit menta, XX, 53, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2.

Sinister pes, XI, 105, 1. — sinistra manu captum, XXX, 8, 4. — sinistra manu evulsam, XXVII, 91, 4. — sinistra manu decerpi iubent, XXVII, 19, 1. — sinistra manu sola

pugnabit, VII, 29, 5.—sinistria partibus incubant omnia animalia, XI, 105, 4.

Sint ista aliis certa, aliis dubia, II, 54, 2.

Sinuata distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.—sinuata in orbem, XI, 6, 12.

Sinon, sapore simillima piperi, XXVII, 409, 3.

Sinopsis XXXIII, 39, 4.—(usus, species, et medicinae ex ea) XXXV, 42, 4, XXXV, 43, et seqq.—sinopsis Pontica, XXXV, 32, 4.—sinopidem admiscent, XXX, 22, 5.

Sinuatus flexibus Maconder, V, 34, 4.—sinuoso specu, XI, 69, 2.—sinuosa folia, XVI, 38, 1.—sinuosa lateribus folia, XVI, 8, 4.

Sinus accipiens sequor, IV, 4, 4.—sinus ambitu magno flexus, III, 45, 2.—sinus ingens, III, 40, 2.—sinus intimus, V, 4, 3.—sinus maris intimus, XIV, 8, 7.—sinus Moridis, V, 29, 5.—sinus Europae tertius, IV, 4, 4; IV, 48, 42.—quartus, IV, 24, 4.—sinus rapinarum, etc. XXXVI, 24, 43.—sinus (in tela araneae), XI, 28, 3.—sinus in nodo gemmae, XVII, 23, 4.—sinus valium, II, 41, 3.—sinus in veste, XXXV, 34, 4.—sinus huleerum, XXVII, 40, 2.—sinus Corinthiaci ostium, IV, 3, 2.—sinu alarum concavo, XXVII, 47, 1.—sinu depresso, II, 49, 1.—sinu inflexo litus, III, 3, 2.—sinu placido et capae, IX, 5, 4.—sinu recedente, III, 40, 4.—sinu terrae recepti, II, 86, 4.—a sinu stolonum, XXVII, 109, 4.—habentem illud in sinu, XXIX, 42, 2.—in intimo sinu, IV, 4, 2.—ovum in sinu fovere, X, 76, 4.—sinu vulvae dextero boves gravidae ferunt, XI, 84, 4.—sinus luati, III, 6, 5.—sinus minores, IV, 4, 4.—sinus praecipui maris interni, III, 4, 2.—sinus tanti recessus, VI, 2, 3.—sinus vastus, V, 27, 4.—sinus

vastus efficitur, IX, 2, 3.—sinus, gemini laterum in muliere, XI, 84, 4.—sinus duos iuvogere, V, 34, 5.—sinus pendente terra, II, 66, 4.—infusus in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3.—sinus Arabicus, II, 67, 3.—sinus geminos habent quaedam, XI, 79, 4.—sinus corporis sanathillecebra, XXVI, 79, 4.—sinubus, II, 44, 2.—*Sion* (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 44, 4 et seqq.—eum sio, XXVI, 56, 4.—*Siphonum* modo, II, 66, 4.—siphonibus defluit, XXXII, 42, 3.

Siptachorae quae vocantur arbores, XXXVII, 44, 8.

Siquidem, II, 6, 44 et seqq.—siquidem certum est, XXVI, 3, 2.—siquidem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 4.—siquidem impensae movent, etc. XXXVI, 24, 5.—siquidem instituit, XXXV, 35, 4.—siquidem volunt, XXX, 2, 2.—aequitas siquidem, etc. XI, 45, 5.—aliqua siquidem in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40, 4.—differentia siquidem, quod, XXXIV, 37, 4.—in magnis siquidem corporibus, XI, 4, 2.—pluribus siquidem modis, II, 84, 2.

Siracum, XIV, 44, 4.

Sirculam vocant, XIV, 4, 42.

Sirene (ubi) sepulta, III, 43, 3.—Sirenis tumulus, III, 9, 9.—Sirenum quondam sedes, III, 9, 40.

Sirenes, aves, X, 70, 4.

Sirenes (fuei), XI, 46, 2.

Siriasis infatium emendatur ossibus, etc. XXX, 47, 4.—siriasin vocant, XXII, 29, 3.—spongia sana, etc. XXXII, 48, 4.

Sirio ardente, VIII, 63, 4.—sirio oriente parva avis non apparet, XVIII, 69, 44.—sirio exoriente, X, 45, 4; XI, 44, 4.—sirio explendescente, XI, 42, 4; XI, 44, 4.

Siros vocant, XVIII, 73, 4.

Sisara, erice, XI, 45, 4.

Siser erraticum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 47, 4 et seqq. — *siser* emittitur terra, XIX, 22, 1. — *siseris satus*, XIX, 28, 4. — *siser* Tiberius nobilitavit, XIX, 28, 4. — *siser* transferre melius, XIX, 29, 2. — *sisares* tres nemo edendo continuat, XX, 47, 4.

Sistos sistit alvum, XVIII, 42, 4. — dentes mobiles, XX, 8, 2. — fluxiones, XXXIV, 23, 1. — nomas, XXX, 59, 4. — sanguinem, XX, 25, 4. — ventrem, XX, 96, 2. — vomitiones, XXIII, 22, 2. — sistit leniter, XXVII, 5, 5. — sistit alvum, XXXII, 44, 7. — sanguis, XXVIII, 73, 4. — sistuntur, III, 84, 3. — sisti alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flumina, XXVIII, 28, 6. — vestigia, II, 98, 1. — ad sistendam, XXIII, 62, 4. — ad sistendam alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — sistendo alvo, XXII, 61, 4. — sistendas fluxiones, XXXV, 57, 1.

Sisymbrium (medicinae ex eo), XX, 91, 1 et seqq. — degenerat in calamintham, XIX, 57, 4. — *sisymbrio* montes scalent, XIX, 55, 4.

Sisyrrinchian, XIX, 30, 2.

Sit: profanum sit atrectari, II, 44, 4.

Sitanus panis, XXII, 68, 2.

Siticulosus melimela, XXIII, 55, 1.

Sittia: sittit oraneus, XI, 41, 4. — sittunt cacumina, XVII, 24, 3. — non sittunt aquatilia, XI, 72, 1. — novellae arborae minus sittunt, XVII, 40, 4. — sitire in edendo, XXIII, 23, 1. — sitiens alca, XIV, 3, 3. — spina, XIII, 50, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 10. — sitiens sanguinem, IV, 28, 7. — sitiienti anno, XIII, 7, 4. — sitiente Luna, XVII, 8, 4; XVIII, 65, 6. — hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — sitiente solo, V, 40, 8. — terra; XXXI, 37, 2. — tractu, VI, 17, 1. — sitiens arenae, IX, 12, 4. — insulae, VI, 34, 1. — loci, XVIII, 49, 2. — sitiencia Africae,

X, 94, 4; XXXI, 39, 4. — sitiencia remedia, X, 94, 4. — sitiencia ductu sanguinis datur succus althaeae, XX, 84, 6. — sitiencia humorum quacere, XVII, 31, 4. — sitiencia similes, II, 63, 4. — in sitiencia aut sicca, XII, 61, 4; XII, 62, 4. — nascitur in sitiencia, XXV, 88, 1. — sittitur, XVII, 2, 4.

Sitis Italiae, VII, 46, 2. — sitis queri per hanc praedicatur, XIV, 28, 3. — sitis toleretur, XXXII, 17, 1. — sitia vieta voluntate, VII, 18, 2. — sitia inter arenas, V, 5, 3. — sitim accendit Natura, XI, 4, 3. — sitim afferunt fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — sitim fecit portoribus carduus, XX, 99, 4. — sitim facere caepas, XX, 20, 3. — sitim faciunt poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — sitim gignit allium, XX, 23, 6. — sitim stimulat succus Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 4. — sitim arceat portulaca, XX, 81, 2. — ptisana, XXII, 66, 4. — sitim cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sitim sedat, XXXVI, 4, 17. — sitim quae sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 119, 4. — sitim sedat achates in os addita, XXXVII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — balsam, XXVI, 26, 4. — nuclei nucis pincae, XXIII, 74, 1. — palmas, XXIII, 51, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — sitim non sentire quosdam, VII, 18, 2. — sitim non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 4. — sitim non senti, subdita linguae sitim, XXII, 33, 4. — sitim sustinent lupioi, XXXV, 36, 38. — sitim tollerant, VIII, 26, 2. — tuetur contra sitim pulegium, XX, 54, 4. — sitim natalium pensans, XIX, 8, 1. — siti aegrescunt corvi, X, 45, 2. — siti corpora minuuntur, XI, 418, 4. — in siti promiores ad lasciviam, XXII, 51, 2.

Sitae carbunculi radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Sittaeen vocant, X, 58, 1.

Situla monumenti, X, 60, 4.

Situs in arca Numae, XIII, 27, 1. — *situs* inter eos, II, 43, 2. — *sita* vest ab exortu, IV, 23, 2. — *sita* est Aethiopia ab oriente, etc. VI, 45, 19. — *sita* ante Arabiam insula, XXXVII, 9, 1. — *sita* sub dio ara, II, 111, 3. — *sita* (regio) contra tractum Parthiae, VI, 18, 1. — *sita* supra Solem, II, 12, 1. — *sita* urbe ex adverso eius, V, 1, 4. — *situm* in humero Italiae oppidum, III, 6, 5. — *siti* contra, II, 65, 1. — *siti* in medio, VII, 8, 2. — *siti* sunt ultra, VI, 22, 4. — *sitae* fuere ad aedem, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26. — *sitae* sunt in monte, XXXVI, 46, 2. — *sitae* infra solem, II, 14, 1. — *sitae* insulae ante promontorium, IX, 85, 4. — *sitis* naribus inter gentes, X, 84, 1.

Situs cavendus celeriter insidens foliis rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — *situm* redolet, XXI, 17, 2. — *situm* redolens radix, XII, 26, 1. — *situm* in vetustate sentit, XII, 59, 1. — *situm* ne sentiant, XXVII, 3, 1. — *situm* celerrime sentit asorum, XXI, 78, 1. — *situm* trahens celeriter, XII, 27, 1. — *situ* vetustatis obruta, XI, 17, 1. — *situ* nigritiam operit, XXXII, 58, 2. — *deraso* cen *situ*, XXXVI, 54, 1.

Situs abietis in esculso montium, XVI, 18, 2. — *situs* Carthaginis, XXXV, 7, 4. — *citerioris* Hispaniae, IV, 34, 1. — *situs* ita se habet, VI, 33, 1. — *situs* Incorum, II, 9, 2 et seq. — *situs* terrae, III, Proem. 4. — *situs* orbis terrarum auctor, VI, 31, 14. — *ad* portionem *situs*, XIV, 27, 1. — *situm* permutant, II, 43, 3. — *situ* Aquilonis, XVI, 23, 3. — *siti* corporum differunt, XIX, 36, 1. —

situ discernunt, XVI, 26, 1. — *situ* alii divisere, XVI, 24, 1. — *situ* emunito, VI, 31, 13. — *situ* hiberno, VIII, 41, 3. — *situ* interiore, VI, 22, 6. — *situ* loci, XV, 24, 2. — *situ* nobilis urbs, V, 21, 3. — *situ* apaco, etc. XVII, 34, 1. — *situ* terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — *a* meridiano *situ* ad septentrionem, II, 112, 5. — *in* Aegypti *situ* diximus, VI, 31, 8. — *in* eodem *situ*, VIII, 83, 1. — *in* eodem Pooti *situ*, XXI, 45, 1. — *in* hoc *situ*, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 4. — *in* quo *situ* liber Pater, etc. XII, 32, 1. — *non* in alio *situ*, II, 51, 2. — *quo* *situ* terrarum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *rebus* gestis in eo *situ*, VI, 8, 1. — *sunt* ibi simili *situ*, IV, 26, 12. — *situs* depleti, VI, 15, 4. — *tapidi*, frigidi, etc. XVII, 16, 1. — *transmarini*, VIII, 79, 1. — *vinearum*, XVII, 2, 8. — *situs* domorum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — *situs* dicere, III, Proem. 2. — *adere*, II, 23, 3. — *persaqui*, III, 6, 8. — *situs* frigidos non respuunt, XIV, 4, 3. — *illos* repleturas pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — *in* eosdem *situs* comitatur, XVI, 30, 3. — *infra* eos *situs*, XII, 50, 1.

Smaragdus, galactites, XXXVII, 59, 1. — *smaragdi* virans mare, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *viriditas*, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *smaragdum* in ima tellura quaerit, XII, 4, 2. — *smaragdo* indicato, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — *smaragdi* (de his prolise) XXXVII, 16, 1 et seqq. — *smaragdos* scalpi solitos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — *smaragdos* inducibat Claudius Caesar, XXXVII, 23, 1. — *smaragdis* operant matronam vidi, IX, 58, 1. — *smaragdis* teximus calices, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Smarides, XXXII, 83, 7. — *illitae* ambusta sanant, XXXII, 34, 2. — *laetis* copiam faciunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — *tollunt* verrucas, XXXII, 45, 1. —

Smeeticæ, XXX, 10, 2.

Smegma cochlearum, XXX, 11, 1. — *smegma* fit succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — adhibetur ad *smegmata* mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — radix tusa peponum, XX, 6, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — flos salis, XXXII, 42, 2. — *smegmata* mulieribus faciunt, XXVII, 88, 1.

Smilax (describitur), XVI, 63, 1 et seqq. — *amilax*, qui uicophoros cognominatur, XXIV, 49, 1. — *amilas*, Græcis taxus, XVI, 20, 1. — *amilacis* genera (et medicinae), XXIV, 49, 1 et seqq. — *amilacis* folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — *amilaces* dictæ, XVI, 8, 1.

Smyrion (describitur), XXVII, 109, 1 et seqq.

Smyrionum olus, XIX, 62, 2. — *smyrionum*, olustrum, XIX, 48, 1.

Smyrrhiza, myrrhis, XXVII, 97, 1.

Smyrus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Sobole colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — *sobole* densa pullulante, XVII, 12, 1. — *sobole* multitudo renovatur, XI, 24, 3. — *sobole* succum auferente, XIII, 7, 5. — *soboles* valida, XI, 11, 2. — *sobolis* amor, X, 52, 2. — *sobolis* causa, VII, 2, 5. — *sobolis* cura, VIII, 25, 1. — *sobolis* nidum aliquem, XXXV, 3, 1. — *soboli* parcent rami, XVII, 12, 1. — *soboles* non gignuntur, XI, 12, 1. — *sobolem* conservari, XV, 40, 7. — *sobolem* faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2; XI, 19, 3. — *sobolem* novam in matre expectant, XIV, 3, 6. — *soboles* Medorum Sarmatæ, VI, 7, 1. — *soboles* Phocæensium, III, 4, 5. — *soboles* Thracum Milyæ, V, 25, 1.

Sobria uva, XIV, 4, 9.

Soculis totis additur unio, IX, 56, 3. — *soculus* inducitur e margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 1.

Soccus cornicus, VII, 31, 2. — *soccia* calcarent, XXXVI, 14, 27.

Socer, XXXIII, 50, 3. — *socer* Agrippæ (Augustus), VII, 6, 2.

Sociabilis glutino abies, XVI, 82, 1.

Sociale bellum, II, 85, 2; II, 110, 4; III, 9, 17. — *socialis* belli initio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *socialis* belli origo, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Societas quædam caelitur, VII, 33, 1. — *societas* caeli cum terris, XVIII, 68, 8. — *societas* caelo nobiscum, XVII, 35, 9. — *societas* cum Deo, II, 5, 11. — *societas* principatum dedit, XXI, 22, 2. — *societas* (animalium) cum singulis hominum, VIII, 12, 1. — *societas* piscium, IX, 88, 2. — *societas* publica delphinis inter se, IX, 10, 1. — *societas* nomina, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *societas* nomenclum, XVII, 37, 3. — *societas* succorum, XVII, 24, 3. — *societas* magna cum menta pulegio, XX, 54, 1. — *societas* est pulegio nepetaeque, XX, 56, 1. — *societati* præda, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *societatem* habent lanae cum ovis, XXIX, 11, 1. — *societate* quædam aucupantur, X, 10, 1. — *societate* cum homine delphini piacantur, IX, 9, 1. — *societate* ludendi sola, IX, 49, 1. — *societate* festæ pacis, XIV, 1, 2. — *societate* fraudata, XI, 15, 5.

Socius discors, IX, 85, 3. — *socius* laboris, VIII, 70, 5. — *socia* amoenitate gelidi fontis, XII, 5, 1. — *socia* doloris, XXXV, 40, 13. — *socia* palmarum gens, V, 15, 4. — *socio* partem tribuit, IX, 66, 1. — *sociorum* garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — *sociorum* officinae, XXXIII, 40, 3.

Socordia, II, 5, 1.

Sodalitatis Marianis, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Sol abest a luna undeviginti partes, c. II, 19, 1. — *sol* admittitur terris,

II, 8, 4. — sol alter, Lucifer, II, 6, 7. — sol ne aspiciat, XXIX, 29, 4. — sol non attingat, XXVIII, 44, 2. — sol avertus, IV, 26, 44. — sol creber e nube frumento nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — sol ubi non aliqua hora cernatur, II, 62, 4. — sol comprimit et auget flatue, II, 48, 4. — sol quum cit in Cancro, XXXII, 49, 3. — sol in Leone, XVIII, 47, 4. — sol ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — sol inimicus unguentis, XIII, 3, 4. — sol lapie an sit, II, 59, 2. — sol medius siderum, II, 4, 3. — sol medius (terrae et caeli), II, 24, 4. — sol medio fertur, II, 43, 8. — sol penetrans, XVII, 44, 4. — sol penetret in yada, XXXII, 24, 4. — sol quotidie ex alio caeli momento, quam pridie, oritur, XVIII, 77, 2. — sol remediorum maximum, XXVIII, 44, 2. — sol Rhodiorum (status), XXXIV, 49, 4. — sol scandens ad Aquilonem, XVIII, 68, 4. — sol urinantibus perspicuus, II, 42, 2. — (solis dotes), II, 4, 3 et seqq. — solis alimentum in aquis marinis, II, 94, 4. — solis amore, XVII, 42, 4. — solis amplitudo, II, 8, 2. — solis erdor exurit, XVII, 34, 4. — solis ardoribus, XXIII, 27, 4. — solis calor temperat, XVI, 56, 2. — solis centro his aequinoctialem circulum secans, XVIII, 69, 4. — solis et terrae centra ubi congruunt, XVIII, 60, 3. — solis contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — solis dissono cursu, XXXVI, 45, 2. — solis defectum sensit, II, 72, 4. — solis defectus deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 4. — solis defectus (quando fit), II, 10, 4. — solis defectus prodigiis, II, 30, 4. — solis et lunae defectum veneticis cogi, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — solis exustio, XVII, 37, 6. — solis gemma, XXXVII, 67, 4. — solis iter, II, 6, 6. — solis motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII,

57, 4. — solis numini sacrati obelisci, XXXVI, 44, 4. — solis obscuratio pestilentia contrahitur, XXXVI, 69, 4. — solis opere, XIV, 6, 2. — solis operum similitudine scarabaei esse, XXX, 30, 4. — solis orbita, II, 68, 2. — solis radii absumunt humorem, II, 6, 44. — solis radios adversos inlueri, X, 3, 5. — solis repercussus, XXI, 96, 4. — solis repercussus, V, 5, 5. — solis ad terram spatia, II, 24, 4. — solis vastitas, II, 8, 2. — solis veneratio, VIII, 4, 4. — solis venerationi dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 48, 6. — solibus aestivis, XXXI, 39, 4. — solibus eoctus fructus, XII, 44, 2. — solibus evitatis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — solibus exposito loco, XV, 6, 4. — solibus opposita frons Caucei, XII, 44, 4. — solibus ostentus locus, XIV, 5, 2. — solibus postea nullis recreari potest, XVII, 37, 4. — solibus robusta mordacitas urticae, XXI, 55, 2. — solibus tepefacta aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — solibus tostum piper, XII, 44, 4. — soli adversa, II, 6, 44. — soli color ardens, radians, II, 46, 4. — soli sacer phoenix, X, 2, 4. — solis sacrum, XXXVI, 49, 4. — solem abeantem intuetur heliotropium, II, 44, 2. — solem accendit canis, XVIII, 68, 7. — solem totius diei accipientibus, XX, 39, 4. — solem admittere hieme, XII, 5, 3. — solem aestate ercere, XII, 5, 3. — solem per tenebras aspiciit mons Casius, V, 48, 2. — solem non aufert hieme, XVI, 53, 3. — solem contuentes immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 44. — solem qui dira imprecatione contuentor, V, 8, 2. — solem meridianum spectare, XVII, 35, 29. — solem obumbrant, XVI, 65, 4. — solem orientem non vident, XIV, 28, 3. — solem recipere, XVII, 44, 2. — solem umbra temperans, XVII, 48, 2. — contra solem protegant capita spor-

glac, XXXI, 47, 6. — proferendos in solem, XX, 90, 1. — sole acri siccantur, XIV, 10, 1. — sole adverso, X, 22, 2. — sole non admittit facies, XXIX, 11, 2. — sole adusta curantur, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — sole adustae urvae, XIV, 11, 2. — sole aquas devorante, XX, 1, 1. — sole arefaciunt, XVIII, 29, 7. — sole assiduo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — sole Cancrī signum transiens, IX, 51, 3. — sole candente, XVIII, 78, 5. — sole candorem perdunt margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — sole correptis prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2. — sole de Geminis exsante, XVI, 9, 1. — sole declivi in occasum, VIII, 76, 4. — sole flagrantissimo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sole humili, sublimi, II, 60, 2. — sole Incoqui, XII, 68, 3. — sole leni siccati, XXI, 37, 1. — sole maturant, XV, 7, 3. — sole multo, XXXI, 39, 6. — sole occidente, II, 60, 2. — sole rubescunt margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — sole siccant, VIII, 36, 1. — sole siccatur, XV, 30, 2. — sole succus cogitur, XXIV, 73, 2. — sole tacti fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — sole Tauri partem xiv obtinente, XVIII, 69, 7. — sole tinguntur populi, VI, 22, 7. — sole torreatur, XVIII, 46, 2. — sole torrere pisces dissectos, VII, 2, 23. — sole toto averso, II, 43, 11. — sole transeunte Piscinū signum, IX, 35, 1. — sole verno torrescunt, XI, 22, 1. — sole usta, XXVIII, 48, 2. — sole et sale nihil utilius totis corporibus, XXXI, 45, 4. — capita cum sole circumagat helio-scopion, XXVI, 42, 2. — sole sasum casurum, II, 59, 1. — in sole aperto, XXXVII, 52, 2. — in sole fiat haec curatio, XXXV, 57, 1. — praesagia (temperatum) a sole, XVIII, 78, 2 et seqq. — quotidie lupinum cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 36, 1. — decatum sine sole, XXVIII, 40, 1. — soles

meridiani, XVII, 16, 5. — soles nocturni, II, 82, 1. — soles perpetui, XXXVI, 45, 3. — soles plures simul cernuntur, II, 31, 1 et seqq. — soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — soles succum sorbentes, XVI, 59, 1. — soles sui desunt, XV, 12, 2. — soles, et lunas, II, 1, 2. — soles accipiunt campī, XVII, 3, 4. — soles assiduo quacere, XXVI, 8, 2. — soles novos admittit sarculatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — soles novos avide accipiunt, XV, 19, 4. — soles non patitur lapis, ut lignum, XXXVI, 50, 1. — contra soles, XVII, 35, 29.

Solanum, XXVII, 108, 1.

Solaris circulus, II, 21, 3. — solaris a parte (arboris), XVI, 23, 2.

Solarium horologium, VII, 60, 2.

Solatio magno, XXVII, 7, 2. — solatis naturae, II, 5, 10.

Solatis prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2.

Solca, IX, 20, 3; IX, 24, 1; IX, 36, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — soles piscis leni madetur, XXXII, 52, 1.

Solcae vateris cinis, XXX, 23, 4. — solcae (lumentorum) ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1. — solcae Minervae, XXXVI, 4, 7. — solcae sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1. — solcae effigies, V, 15, 4.

Solemnia exercitatio, XI, 22, 1. — solemne est maxime, VIII, 42, 2. — solemne habent attingere, XXVIII, 37, 1. — solemne habent ramum praeferre, XXVII, 29, 1. — solemni apparatu caerimniarum, IX, 58, 1. — solemni praesentione, XXV, 21, 3. — solemnes coenae, XXI, 8, 1.

Solemniter, VIII, 1, 2.

Solem, sive sulcos, XXXII, 53, 7. — solemes fugiunt, XI, 52, 1. — solemes ad sonum se mergunt, XX, 88, 1.

Solers in arte (pietor), XXXV, 40, 17. — solers in hac re, II, 112, 8. —

solers dimittitio, X, 19, 1. — *solers* faceto lepore, XVII, 1, 3. — *solers* vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *solertia* minus, quibus venter obesissimus, XI, 79, 1. — *solertior* nulli stultitia, VIII, 54, 5. — *solertissimus* scorpio, XI, 30, 5.

Solertia animalis eius, caprae, VIII, 76, 2. — *solertia* animalium, VIII, 12, 4. — *solertia* est animalium hebellissimis, IX, 48, 2. — *solertia* astuta et ingeiosa, XXXVI, 66, 1. — *solertia* avium, X, 49, 4. — *solertia* (caulularum), IX, 70, 3. — *solertia* canum in venatu, VIII, 64, 5. — *solertia* tribuitur crocodilis, XI, 92, 1. — *solertia* dirigenda, XVIII, 2, 8. — *solertia* huic est, IX, 51, 2. — *solertia* in insecta, XI, 2, 3. — *solertia* insidiatur tempori, IX, 9, 1. — *solertia* Magorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — *solertia* his non minor, X, 54, 1. — *solertia* pastimeae, IX, 67, 2. — *solertia* ranae piscatricis, IX, 67, 4. — *solertia* mira simiarum, VIII, 80, 1. — *solertia* seclerata, XXI, 9, 1. — *solertia* mira vitiorum, XIV, 29, 4. — *solertia* dirum animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — *solertiae* minus habet, XXXII, 5, 3. — *solertiae* mirae ad cavendum, IX, 55, 2. — *solertia* humana excogitante mira quaedam, XVII, 47, 6. — *solertia* humani animi omnia exquirente, XIV, 24, 1.

Solet abici, XXIX, 39, 5. — *ut solet* plerumque, XXVIII, 81, 1. — *solebat* dari, XXII, 54, 1. — *solebat* meti, XII, 32, 1. — *solebat* ostendi, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *solebat* seri, XVII, 35, 4. — *solebant* reperiri, IX, 56, 4. — *solebant* tassari librae eius, etc. XXXV, 28, 1. — *solitus* est caelare, XXXIV, 19, 37. — *solitus* complecti arborem, XVI, 41, 4. — *solitus* dormire, XXXIII, 14, 3. — *solitus* facere, XVI, 76, 7. — *solitus* inveniri, XXXIII,

43, 1. — *solitus* iungere, XXXIII, 15, 2. — *solitus* iniuriari, XXXV, 45, 4. — *solitus* potare, X, 75, 2. — *solitus* saponere, XXXIV, 17, 2. — *solitus* spectare ludos, XV, 38, 1. — *solitus* sustinere, VII, 19, 2. — *solita* errare animi, VII, 53, 1. — *solita* est grandescere, XVIII, 61, 4. — *solita* fieri, XXI, 26, 1. — *solita* haec manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — *solita* una perferre proditur, XVI, 46, 1. — *solita* plura venire, XXXV, 45, 2. — *solitum* hoc circumfodi, XIX, 15, 5. — *solitum* evocari Deum, etc. — XXVIII, 4, 4. — *solitum* locuri, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *solitum* recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *solitum* seri, XVIII, 42, 1. — *solitum* uti mortis, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — *solitum* (eum) haurire, XIV, 28, 7. — *solitum* hominem immolari, VII, 2, 1. — *solitum* profluere succum, XIX, 15, 5. — *solitam* id ferre, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *solitam* fieri vernam, XIX, 19, 8. — *solitam* illini minio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 4. — *solitas* illini statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — *soliti* populi accipere, III, 9, 7. — *soliti* adveli ex Arabia, XXXVI, 13, 1. — *soliti* coqui panem coquere, XVIII, 28, 1. — *soliti* sint defendi, XVIII, 8, 3. — *soliti* levare ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — *soliti* rami prominere, VIII, 50, 5. — *soliti* serere, XVIII, 47, 2. — *soliti* verberari, IX, 39, 2. — *solitas* degustare, VIII, 50, 8. — *solitas* statuac sustinere tabernaculum Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — *diffundi* vino, XIV, 46, 1. — *solita* vesci pecora, XIX, 45, 4. — *solitos* decoquere, XXXI, 40, 1. — *solitos* pugnare, XXXIII, 5, 2. — *solitos* scalpui smaragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — *solitis* regibus educere, etc. XXXVI, 20, 1. — *solito* altius, XVIII, 45, 4.

Solidat mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 4. — *solidat* xiv diebus, XXX,

40, 4. — solidatur illa, VIII, 57, 2. — solidantur fistulae stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — solidantur incisī, XI, 88, 4. — solidari nervos adacianos, XXIV, 95, 4; XXX, 39, 3. — solidari ossa non queunt, XI, 48, 4. — solidata maris spuma, XXXV, 48, 4.

Solidescit, IX, 83, 4; XI, 87, 4.

Solidipeder, X, 84, 4. — omni cibatu abutur, X, 92, 2. — solidipedum nulli cornua, XI, 45, 5. — solidipedum venter, XII, 79, 2. — solidipedum volutatio propria, X, 93, 2.

Solidus; solida et incolumis, XI, 72, 7. — solida faba, XVIII, 30, 4; XVIII, 45, 2; XXII, 69, 4. — solida felicitas, VII, 45, 5. — solida felicitas non est, VII, 44, 2. — solida galla, XXIV, 5, 4. — solida mensa, XIII, 29, 2. — solida pellis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — solida radix, XXV, 8, 4. — solida rotunditas, XV, 24, 4. — solidum corpus unionum, IX, 57, 4. — solidum semen concitatur in oculum, XXVII, 22, 4. — solidum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — solido ferro vel anro, XXIX, 38, 40. — solido inixa radix, XVII, 35, 42. — solido nexu ligat, XVI, 69, 4. — solido vado, XXXII, 21, 2. — solidi dentes, XI, 61, 2. — solidae imagines divi Augusti, XXXVI, 67, 4. — solidae olivae subiiciuntur prelo, XV, 6, 3. — solida atque conferta, II, 64, 2. — solida tota cornua cervis, XI, 45, 4. — solida triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — solida quibus ungula, X, 83, 2; XI, 95, 2. — solidos hauriunt cervos, VIII, 44, 4. — solidas induit gemmas, XXX, 6, 6. — solidas e marmore columnas, XXXVI, 7, 4. — solidas ungulas quae habent, VIII, 34, 4; XI, 405, 2. — solida devorare, VIII, 48, 4. — solida ova hauriunt dracones, X, 92, 4. — solidis avibus devoratis, X, 92, 4. — solis glebis parietes marmoreas, XXXVI, 8, 2. —

solidior caro; XVI, 8, 6. — solidior medulla, XVI, 36, 3. — solidus oculus, XX, 3, 2.

Solidum apponere, VIII, 78, 4.

Solipagus Cicero appellat, XXIX, 29, 2. — ab eis gens sublata, VIII, 43, 4. — solipugarum generis, XXII, 81, 4.

Solissima tripudia, X, 24, 3.

Solitaris deprehensus, VIII, 8, 4. — solitaria arbor, XIII, 37, 4. — solitaria ubi esset, XI, 51, 4. — solitarium exemplum, VII, 51, 3. — solitariae gentes, II, 80, 2. — solitariae oves, VIII, 72, 2. — quum solitariae venere, II, 37, 4.

Solium: in solium (aquae) addi, XXXII, 48, 3. — solio balnearum, XI, 96, 2. — perfusum calida in solio, XIX, 8, 4. — solia balnearum, XX, 86, 4; XXVIII, 47, 5; XXVIII, 50, 4; XXXI, 2, 2. — solia in balneis temperabantur humano sanguine, XXVI, 5, 4. — solia fastidiunt feminae, nisi argentea, XXXIV, 44, 3. — solia temperari unguento, XIII, 4, 3. — solis stictilibus condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2.

Sollicitis, vel *sollicitis*, XI, 35, 4.

Sollicito, vel *sollicito*: sollicitat, (Natura) miraculo, XVIII, 67, 4. — sollicitant serpentes, VIII, 35, 4. — sollicitare canes, VIII, 44, 2. — sollicitare radices in ipsa arbore, XVII, 21, 2. — sollicitantur ad pastum saepe pecudes, XXXI, 44, 4. — sollicitari memoriam defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — sollicitari odore, VIII, 23, 4. — sollicitatus XXV, 3, 2. — sollicitatus ad amicitiam, VI, 24, 5. — sollicitatae odore, XI, 36, 3.

Sollicitudo, vel *sollicitudo* Martis, VII, 46, 2. — sollicitudinem animi propitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. — sollicitudini gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — solli-

itudine liberare, II, 9, 4. — sollicitudine et metu, XI, 73, 2.

Solitudo ipsa medicina fieret, XXIV, 4, 4. — solitudinem non fecerunt ibi arme Romana, VI, 35, 5. — solitudinem redolens odor, XII, 37, 4. — ad solitudinem rediit Babylon, VI, 30, 5. — solitudines Africae, VII, 2, 25. — solitudines arenosae, VI, 48, 4. — solitudines asperae, VI, 7, 4. — solitudines Palmiranae, V, 24, 2. — solitudines vastae, VI, 44, 4; VI, 20, 4. — solitudinum horror, V, 4, 6. — solitudines abditas, XXV, 4, 2. — ire per solitudines, XXVI, 6, 2. — solitudinibus vicinum oppidum, V, 4, 5.

Solivagi, VIII, 7, 4.

Solstitialis circulus, II, 8, 3. — solstitialis herba, XXVI, 44, 4. — solstitialis habebit exortum, XVIII, 77, 3. — solstitiales acini, XIV, 18, 4.

Solstitium (aestivum, ut semper), V, 40, 8; VIII, 72, 2; X, 44, 4; X, 45, 4; X, 42, 4; X, 52, 4; X, 74, 6; XI, 44, 4; XVI, 36, 4; XVII, 35, 4; XVIII, 8, 6; XVIII, 49, 4; XVIII, 68, 6; XIX, 24, 4; XIX, 41, 2. — solstitium opponitur brumae, XVIII, 59, 4; X, 79, 4. — solstitium (quando peragitur), XVIII, 69, 4. — solstitii die, II, 75, 4; VI, 34, 3. — solstitii die vir eo prodit; solstitii diebus, XVIII, 69, 4. — II, 77, 4. — solstitium conficiunt longissime die et nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — post solstitium, XVII, 24, 8. — solstitio (aestivo, ut semper), XXI, 40, 4. — solstitio evagari incipit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 4. — solstitio folia quae circumagant, II, 41, 4. — solstitio nullae noctes, IV, 30, 3. — solstitio thymum et uva florere incipiunt, XI, 44, 2. — solstitio vitis floret, XVI, 42, 2. — e solstitio, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitia (aestiva scilicet) IX, 2, 4; X,

42, 4; X, 45, 4; X, 47, 4; XI, 32, 2; XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 43, 4; XV, 66, 6; XVII, 2, 4; XXI, 34, 4.

Solum altum et grave, XVIII, 49, 4. — si sit aptum solum, XVIII, 24, 4. — solum epicricum, XVII, 35, 6. — solum aquilonium, XV, 24, 2. — solum argillosum, XVII, 46, 2. — solum aridum tenue, herbosum, etc. XVIII, 49, 4. — solum difficile, XVIII, 48, 2. — solum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3. — solum elapidatum, XVIII, 43, 2. — solum elegantius in pessimis, XIV, 5, 4. — solum facile, XVII, 34, 4. — facile, XVIII, 48, 4. — solum frugiferum, XV, 3, 2. — solum fruticosum, XVIII, 36, 2. — solum glareosum, XVII, 3, 9. — solum herbosum, XVIII, 49, 4. — solum inerari opus est, XVIII, 36, 4. — solum laetum, XVII, 3, 2. — solum operae arduum, XVII, 3, 3. — solum proscindendum a Favonio, XIX, 20, 4. — solum quatitur terrae motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — solum retinentibus, XXXIV, 49, 25. — solum salum, XII, 8, 2. — solum spissius, XVIII, 49, 5. — solum esse streptum debet, XXXIV, 36, 4. — solum Nilo succosum, XXXI, 39, 6. — solum temperatum, XVIII, 65, 5. — solum tributarium, XII, 43, 4. — solum sua virtute valeat, XVIII, 6, 3. — solum validum, XVIII, 46, 4. — solum verri, XXVIII, 5, 4. — soli divitiarum, V, 24, 3. — soli exilitas, XVIII, 45, 5. — soli facilitas, XVIII, 49, 3. — soli fertilitas, XVI, 50, 2; XXXVII, 77, 4. — soli frumentarii notae, XVIII, 7, 2. — soli habitati vestigia, V, 4, 43. — soli ingenia, XIV, 3, 4. — soli iugerum, XVI, 53, 3. — soli matra, XVII, 35, 24. — soli naturam esse quae gignat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — soli cuiusque retio plurimum refert, XVIII, 50, 3. — soli

rigor, XVII, 37, 2.—soli tabes, VIII, 33, 1.—soli tristitia, XVIII, 30, 1.—soli varietas, XVII, 3, 6.—soli ubertas, VI, 30, 1.—soli vitium, XVII, 37, 2.—magna in hoc via soli, XVI, 34, 2.—solum bipalio praeparare, XVIII, 62, 1.—solum faba laetificat, XVIII, 30, 3.—solum tenue amul lens, XVIII, 34, 1.—solum ruit cleer, XVIII, 32, 1.—solo non appellato, XVI, 60, 3.—solo arido, XVII, 35, 44.—solo attollendo potens spirites, II, 87, 1.—solo maxime cultus XII, 29, 2.—solo elapidato, XVII, 3, 5.—solo fertili, XVII, 35, 26.—solo ferventi, macro, pingui, etc. XV, 6, 1.—solo fistulato, XXXVI, 63, 1.—solo frigido, XXVII, 55, 2.—solo gracili, XVII, 37, 46.—solo graciliore, XVII, 35, 26.—solo inducto, II, 82, 2.—solo laeto, XVII, 35, 48.—solo luxurioso, XVIII, 74, 1.—solo macro, XVII, 35, 24.—solo madente, V, 10, 9.—silitente *ibid.*, solo mediocri, XII, 47, 1.—solo palustri XXXVI, 24, 1.—solo pingui, XXV, 30, 1.—solo repugnante, XVI, 58, 1.—solo fabuloso, arenoso, etc. XXXV, 49, 1.—solo siccio, XVII, 35, 44.—solo soluto, episo, tencro; XVII, 35, 44.—solo stagnante, XVII, 40, 1.—solo sterili, XXXIII, 34, 1.—solo subacto, XVI, 67, 1.—solo subacto stercoratoque, XIX, 42, 3.—solo tenui, XVII, 35, 15.—determinata la solo templi, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Solus, a, omi gens sola, V, 15, 4.—sola serpentium, XXX, 25, 1.—soli animalium non sitientes bibimus XXXIII, 23, 1.—soli gemmarum (smaragdi), XXXVII, 46, 1.—soli portus, V, 32, 1.—solus animalium coturnices, X, 33, 4.—solos gemmarum esse (beryllos), qui, etc. XXXVII, 20, 2.—solos gentium

Vbiis novimus, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 5.

Solutiones stomachi, XX, 92, 1.—ventris, XXVII, 64, 1.—ventris et stomachi, XXXIII, 60, 1.

Solutus cura belli, XXII, 4, 1.—solutus die tertio, XXX, 34, 1.—solutus vinculo omni, XXXIII, 59, 1.—soluta gleba lapidis, XXXVI, 4, 4.—soluta terra, XVIII, 34, 1.—soluta terra humida, XIX, 26, 4.—soluta et sicca terra, XVIII, 48, 1.—solutum tertio die, XXVIII, 62, 2.—solutam alvum firmat quae ura, XIV, 22, 2.—soluta suo cinctu, XXVII, 9, 2.—soluta volatu, X, 74, 4.—soluta semine, XXV, 48, 1.—soluta solo, XVII, 35, 44.—soluta annis virginitate, XXVIII, 23, 7.—soluta glacie, II, 61, 2.—solutis similis modo, XXXI, 32, 1.—soluta alvo, XXVI, 39, 3.—solutior femina agricon, XXV, 57, 1.—solutiore terra, XVIII, 8, 7.

Solvo: solvit alvum, XXI, 98, 1.—febres, XXIV, 38, 2.—lassitudinem, XXXVII, 54, 4.—ventrem, XX, 30, 1.—solvere humorem, II, 6, 44; II, 104, 3.—nodos, XXII, 29, 5.—partus, XXXII, 4, 5.—solvitur post, etc. XXIX, 9, 3.—solvitur quinto die, XXVI, 88, 4.—melle non solvitur erocum, XXI, 81, 1.—triduo non solvitur, XXI, 83, 2.—solvantur in aes lapides, XXXVI, 68, 1.—solvantur in lanugines, XXVII, 38, 1.—solvatur die tertio, XXX, 23, 1.—solvatur duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2.—solvantur quinto die, XX, 40, 2.—solvantur septem diebus, XXIV, 6, 1.—solvantur compages in ganibus, XXV, 6, 4.—solvantur mentes, XXV, 7, 3.—solutum tertio, XXVIII, 74, 3.—solvendae alvo, XXV, 48, 3.—soluti modice alvos, XIX, 40, 3.—solvi ignis vi, II, 23, 5.—solvi rerum

naturae intellectum, II, 59, 2.—solvī celerius parturientes, XX, 84, 4.—solvī partus difficiles, XXVIII, 6, 3.—solvī pericula et metus, XI, 52, 1.—Et in solutus.

Somniaret id sibi accidere, VII, 51, 1.—somniari plurimum circa ver et autumnum, XXVIII, 14, 2.

Somnifera vis sativo papaveri, XVIII, 64, 2.

Somnifica medicamenta, XXXVII, 57, 2.—somnifica vis, XXV, 94, 4.—somnifica vis aspidum, XXIX, 47, 2.

Somnium: somnio iussum, XXXVI, 14, 2.—somnia monstrata herba Pericli, XXII, 20, 1.—somnia supremo aius, VII, 44, 3.—somnia (de his) X, 98, 1 et seq.—somnia quae valis et quibus velis qualiter mittantur, XXVIII, 29, 4.—somnia Veneris, XX, 81, 4.—somniaiorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12.—somnia lymphatica facit leontopodium, XXVI, 34, 1.—somnia praedivina repraesentare, XXXVII, 60, 3.—somnia tumultuosa facit semen pycnoconi, XXXVI, 36, 1.—somnia Veneris inhibet mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.—per somnia imaginantibus Venerem, etc. XX, 51, 10.

Somnus, animi in medium se se recessus, X, 98, 1.—somnus a cerebro proficiat, XI, 49, 2.—somnus pro cibo, VIII, 58, 4.—somnus in diem aut interdiu, VI 24, 9.—somnus cui non contigit transire, VII, 52, 2.—somnus phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1.—somnus piscium, IX, 6, 3; IX, 74, 1.—somnus non sine respiratione, IX, 6, 3.—somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5.—somnia questio (de en), X, 97, 1 et seq.—somnia causa, IX, 34, 1.—somnia causa, hibitur calyx papaveris etc. XX, 76, 1.—somnia indicio,

XXVI, 4, 2.—somnia ape, XXXIII, 23, 3.—somnia vires intempestivas, XXV, 23, 1.—ad somnum utuntur medicamento diocodion, XX, 76, 2.—somnia ademptum sibi voluerum concantu, XXXV, 38, 1.—somnum aegris quaerunt hoc, XII, 40, 1.—somnum odore mandragorae quaeisae satia est, XXV, 94, 4.—in somnum euntibus datur, XXVI, 47, 1.—somnum afferunt surculi curatij, XXXII, 11, 4.—somnum conciliant castoreas, XXXII, 43, 2.—iris, XXI, 83, 3.—conciliatur vino, XXIII, 22, 2; XXIII, 23, 4.—quo vino conciliatur, et quo fugetur, XIV, 22, 1.—somnum concitat anisum, XX, 73, 2.—somnum gignit odor baccharis, XXI, 77, 1.—somnum parere lactucae creduntur, XIX, 38, 2.—somnum allici dicunt, XXVIII, 79, 1.—somnum capere, X, 50, 1.—somnum arceat vespertilionis caput, XXX, 48, 1.—somno aluntur apes diebus 13, XI, 45, 4.—somno multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1.—somno conquire, copulentiae utilitas, etc. XI, 118, 1.—somno datus in litore, VIII, 37, 2.—somno lens non facilis, XXII, 70, 2.—somno brevior fessus, XVIII, 67, 1.—somno fugato, XXXII, 38, 3.—somno gravatus, X, 70, 1.—somno gravatis anuli detrahuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10.—somno mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 1.—somno necant percussos aspides, XXIX, 48, 1.—somno premittitur homo geulius per aliquot menses, X, 98, 1.—somno gravi premi, VIII, 54, 2.—graviore, IX, 45, 2.—somno pressus, VIII, 37, 2.—somno saginall, VIII, 54, 3.—somno serpente, VII, 24, 2.—somno sopitis custodibus, XI, 70, 2.—somno quieto, II, 5, 6.—somno utilis lactuca aestiva, XX, 26, 5.—somno varia visa concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3.—arbori acclina

achis in somno, VIII, 16, 4.—a somno matutino, XXVI, 68, 2.—cum somno valetudinem computamus, I, Proem. 14.—nt in somno quoque unionum conscientia adit, XXXIII, 42, 2.—somni furiales, XIV, 28, 4.—somnos quid alliciat, XXX, 48, 4.—oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4.—curipice, XXI, 71, 1.—ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4.—iactatus lectulorum, XXVI, 8, 4.—pellis vituli marini, IX, 45, 2.—somnos quae faciant, XXVIII, 79, 1 et seqq.—allium, XX, 23, 6.—nucis amygdalae amarae, XXIII, 75, 4.—caepae, XX, 20, 4.—chartae, XXIV, 54, 4.—crocum, XXI, 81, 4.—odor floris cypri, XXIII, 46, 2.—farina elleborialbi, XXV, 21, 5.—erraticum papaver, XX, 77, 4.—radices punici silvestris, XXIII, 61, 4.—rosae succus, XXI, 73, 2.—somnos securos praestant pelles cervinae, XXVIII, 42, 4.—somnos antecedere potu frigidae, XXVIII, 44, 3.—per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5.

Sonare ad aurem smilacem, XXIV, 49, 2.—sonare attritu, XI, 412, 4.—sonante alio lapida velut in utero, X, 4, 4.—sonante incluso spiritu, XI, 412, 4.

Sonchos (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 44, 4 et seqq.—sonchum mammas ubiores facit, XXVI, 92, 4.

Sonitus longe referant, XXXVI, 49, 8.—sonitus auricularum, XX, 20, 2.—sonitus aurium, XX, 57, 3.—sonitus aurium discuit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4.—sonitus niaris, XVIII, 85, 4.—sonitus tubae, II, 58, 4.—sonitus tympanorum et cimbalarum, V, 4, 6.—sonitum esse profecti fulminis, II, 55, 4.—sonitum strangulante natura, II, 43, 2.—sonitu lux velocior, II, 55, 4.—stertentium, IX, 42, 2.

Sonivium tripudium, XV, 24, 4.

Sontium morbum deprehendit gages lapis, XXXVI, 34, 4.

Sonus cicadarum, XI, 3, 2.—sonus editur, II, 82, 4.—sonus buccini editur, IX, 61, 4.—sonus editur modulatus, X, 43, 4.—sonus rancus resultans, etc. II, 82, 4.—sonus terribilis, II, 82, 4.—sono gaudere, IX, 56, 3.—sono hydraulici, IX, 8, 4.—sono levi dicta verba, XI, 412, 5.—sono oris truci, VI, 24, 8.—sono penetrante, XVI, 73, 4.—sono resultanti, XI, 21, 4.—sono terribili, XVI, 81, 2.—sono quodam vocali, II, 37, 4.—sonum attritu non anima, reddi, XI, 412, 4.—sonum edunt parvuli stridoris, XVII, 37, 4.—sonum lenem reddat, XVI, 63, 2.—ipsis in sono mugitus, IX, 45, 4.—sonos incertos discuit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4.—sonos flectere, XVI, 66, 6.

Sopire serpentes, VII, 2, 6.—sopitur fulgure silurus, IX, 25, 4.—sopiantur, II, 48, 5.—sopiantur tempestates, II, 82, 3.—sopitus odore, IX, 8, 4.—sopito mari, II, 84, 3.—sopitae aves, XIX, 34, 5.—sopitae lassataeque, X, 3, 4.—sopiti somno, II, 404, 3.—sopitis somno custodibus, XI, 70, 2.

Sopor ne fiat, XXI, 74, 4.—sopor gignitur e nigro papavere, XX, 76, 4.

Soporatur vis aspidum, XXI, 405, 6.—soporari serpentes, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Soporifera vis, XX, 76, 2.—soporifera vis inest pinnae vituli marini, IX, 45, 2.—soporiferum est halicabon, XXI, 405, 4.—soporiferum lac, XIX, 38, 2.

Sorbus cornum audit, XVI, 83, 4.—sorbus infestatur vermionis, XVII, 37, 4.—sorbo decidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2.—sorbus recipit spina, XVII, 44, 5.—sorbis insitae myxae, XV, 42, 2.

Sorba (de his), XV, 23, 4 et seqq. — non habent ossa, XVI, 72, 2. — aemine serantur, XVII, 14, 4. — (ex eis, vinum) XIV, 19, 4. — sorba servari in scrobibus, XV, 18, 3. — sorba sicca, sorba recentia, XXIII, 73, 4. — sorbis tritis, XXXIII, 29, 4. — sorberum sextario, XXIV, 79, 4.

Sorbeo: sorbet minus politura charta, XIII, 25, 4. — sorbet cadmiam acs, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sorbet polypus acetabulis, IX, 48, 3. — sorbet typhon, II, 49, 2. — sorbet aquas terrae motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — sorbet equi, boves, X, 94, 4. — sorbet alia, X, 91, 4. — sorbet ova, X, 92, 4. — sorbet hiatus, II, 82, 2. — sorbuere, XXX, 43, 2. — sorbuerunt lactis coagulum, XXII, 49, 4. — sorbeat cyathum, XX, 84, 3. — sorbeant aquam, XXII, 24, 2. — cogentia medicamenta, XXXIII, 26, 2. — sorbere cyathum succi, XXIV, 44, 3. — sorbere ieiunios iubent, XX, 89, 2. — sorbere ovum, VII, 54, 4. — sorbere rubiam cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — sorbere ex homine ipso (sanguinem), XXVIII, 2, 4. — sorbens cunctis aldus, II, 403, 4. — sorbentes succum soles, XVI, 59, 4. — sorbentibus colorem medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — sorbetur absinthium ex aqua, XXVII, 28, 4. — sorbetur magna palude siveus, IV, 24, 7. — sorbetur mel optimum, XI, 43, 4. — sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — sorbetur crudum ovum, XXIX, 44, 3. — sorbetur a dysentericis, XXIV, 89, 4. — sorbentur aquae, XXXI, 22, 4. — sorbentur picturis rubricae, XXXV, 45, 4. — sorbeatur ius, XXXII, 48, 4. — sorbeatur succus, XXXII, 28, 2. — sorbeatur subinde vinum, XXV, 21, 3. — sorbeantur cochleae, XXX, 45, 3. — ut sorberi possint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sorbenda datur, XXII, 60, 4. — sorbendo fistulosum, XI, 4,

3. — sorbendum datur, XXI, 46, 44.

Sorbilio sumitur e farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — sorbitio fabae, XX, 23, 4. — sorbitio ptisanae, XX, 22, 4. — sorbitio similagina, XXVII, 58, 4. — sorbitionis tali genere, XXII, 61, 4. — sorbitionis gratia, XXII, 66, 4. — sorbitionis modo sumpta, XX, 84, 4. — sorbitionis usu, XXVII, 50, 4. — sorbitionem totam dari ventant, XXII, 66, 4. — datur in sorbitionem, XX, 63, 2. — in sorbitionem temperata, XX, 62, 4. — sorbitio alicae, XXVI, 48, 4. — sorbitione aliquis, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sorbitione dilutum, XXVII, 29, 4. — sorbitione facta, XXVI, 20, 4. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 4. — datur et in sorbitione, XXII, 44, 4. — poturis vinum datur in sorbitione, XXII, 49, 4. — in sorbitione decoctae radices, XXVII, 88, 4. — in sorbitiones detur, XXII, 64, 4.

Sordes coriariorum, XVII, 46, 4. — *sordes hominis in remediis*, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *sordes ab uberibus ovium* prosumunt hydropicis, XXX, 34, 4. — *sordes pecudum* (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 40, 1 et seqq. — *sordes caudarum*, XXIX, 40, 3. — *sordes ex pecudum auriculis*, XXX, 34, 4. — *sordes terrae*, II, 6, 45. — *sordes virilitatis*, XXVIII, 43, 2. — *sordium inest plurimum aquae pluviae*, XXXI, 24, 2. — *sordium plena callais*, XXXVII, 33, 4. — *sordium virus oleat*, XXIX, 40, 2. — *sordes aurium erodit nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 41. — *sordes ex auribus medentur morsui hominis*, etc. — XXXVIII, 8, 4. — *sordes habent berylli*, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *sordes continet colando*, XXXI, 28, 4. — *sordes esspuens argentum vivum*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *sordibus detritis*, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *sordibus exustis*, XIX, 4, 1. —

custodiret a sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34.

Sordant deliciis etiam ea, XXV, 7, 4. — *sordebat* ille suis, ut plerumque domestica, XXXV, 36, 25. — *sordere* haec corpora, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *sordere* sorte, XVIII, 69, 7.

Sordescit in acobe, XII, 55, 4. — *sordescunt* manus, XXXIII, 19, 3. — *sordescunt* rosa hucera oculorum, XXI, 73, 3. — *sordescens* dum cadit, XI, 42, 2. — *sordescere* factum, IX, 54, 2.

Sordidus militis, VII, 30, 4. — *sordido* intus gemma, XXXVII, 49, 4. — *sordidum* vulgus, XIX, 17, 4. — *sordidum* terra nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — *sordidi* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *sordida* hucera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — *sordidis* folia, XXV, 101, 4. — *sordidior* paulo, XXXVII, 69, 2. — *sordidissima* cadmia q̄ ceteris, XXXIV, 22, 3. — *sordidissima* amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Soridis combusti cinis lacrymosis oculis prodest, XXIX, 38, 2. — *sorici* aures pilosae, XI, 50, 4. — *cauda* (qualis), XI, 111, 4. — *soricem* praegnantem adendum, XXX, 46, 2. — *sorices* et ardaolae dissident, X, 95, 2. — *sorices* cavent formicosam arborum, X, 96, 3. — *sorices* fingari, si, XXX, 83, 1. — *sorices* hietis condi, VIII, 82, 3. — *soricum* fibrae, II, 44, 3. — *soricum* occento, VIII, 82, 3. — *soricum* pinguis utilissima paralysin caventibus, XXX, 26, 4.

Soror et coniux, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *soror* Ptolemaei Arainoe, XXXIV, 42, 4. — *sororis* filius, XXXIV, 49, 11. — *sorore* Ennii genitus, XXXV, 7, 4. — *sorores* caryotarum, XIII, 9, 4. — *sorores* Phasibontis, XXXVII, 11, 2.

Sororiantes mammae, XXXI, 33, 4.

Sorpiculata vestis, VIII, 84, 4.

Sors aequa, IX, 70, 2. — *sors* altitudo alia, IX, 4, 4. — *sors* crebra calamitatum, VII, 23, 4. — *sors* ea interemit Aeschylum, X, 3, 2. — *sors* genialis atque fecunda, XVIII, 54, 2. — *sors* ipsa pro Deo, II, 5, 7. — *sors* inopa et fera, XVI, 4, 2. — *sors* sua cuique nascendi, VII, 49, 4. — *sors* varia transcribentium, XXV, 4, 4. — *sortis* differentia, IV, 17, 6. — *sortis* diversa viri, VII, 50, 5. — *sortis* eiusdem puer, VII, 3, 3. — *sortis* humanae misereri subit, XXV, 71, 2. — *sortis* humanae volumina, VII, 3, 3. — *sortis* obnoxiae sumus, II, 5, 7. — non melioris sortis fuere? VII, 44, 2. — *sorte* familiae lectus, VIII, 34, 2. — *sorte* gemina discerni, XII, 42, 4. — *sorte* privata urbs, V, 21, 3. — *sorte* prope immortali, XVI, 2, 2. — *sorte* quadam oblati his exempla, XXXVII, 3, 2. — *sorte* suae naturae, IX, 6, 3. — *sortis* simili multa, XVII, 37, 4. — *sorte* utraque confunditur, II, 38, 4. — *pro sorte* cuiusque, II, 6, 4.

Sors sit ex usura, I Proem. 18.

Sortiri: sortiantur solum cretaceum far at siligo, XVII, 46, 3. — *sortiuntur* verbennes Galli, XXV, 89, 2. — *sortiri* duces tepdit, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Sory (natura eius, et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 50, 1 at aeqq.

Spado praedives, XII, 5, 3. — *spado* regis, XXXVI, 49, 5. — *spadones*, XI, 110, 1. — *spadones* Bagoae, XIII, 19, 2. — *spadones* apud Persas regnare, XIII, 9, 2. — *spadones* Selani, VII, 40, 2. — *spadonum* urina, ad, etc. XXVIII, 18, 4. — *defluvium* capillorum in his non visum, XI, 47, 2.

Spadones arundinea, XVI, 66, 5. — *spadonum* nomine palmae, XIII, 8, 2.

Spadonia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — *spadonia poma*, XV, 45, 3.

Spagas vocatur, XIV, 25, 2.

Sparganion libitur adversus serpentes, XXV, 63, 4.

Spargo: spargit frondam suam urtica, IX, 68, 4. — spargit insula innumera Nilus, V, 40, 4. — spargit iuncos dias in terra rubentes, XXVI, 46, 4. — spargit plus huc illicque, XXXVII, 22, 4. — spargit novae radices, XXIV, 418, 4. — spargit in orbem radios, XXXVII, 67, 4. — spargit extra se ramos cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — spargunt aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — spargunt se in aristas, XII, 26, 4. — spargunt fulgoram extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — spargunt squamas corticum, XVI, 41, 3. — spargo cum lacte alleboro, XXV, 25, 1. — sparsit natura cornua cervorum ut ramos, XI, 45, 4. — sparsere in mare, XXV, 54, 3. — spargat se delicate, XVII, 35, 24. — spargere artis cuiusdam est, XVIII, 54, 2 et seqq. — spargere caules, XVII, 35, 9. — spargere eos, quibus mederi valis, XXXIII, 25, 4. — spargere ore oleum, II, 406, 45. — spargere stipam, XXXIII, 48, 4. — spargens se in alica caulas, XXV, 78, 4. — spargens folia a radice, XXV, 46, 4. — sparsisse artis semina, XXX, 2, 4. — spargens se humi frutex, XXI, 33, 4. — spargens iuncos tenues, XXV, 20, 4. — spargens ramos, XXIV, 76, 4. — spargentes equam daphini, XVIII, 87, 4. — spargentes lineas intus, XXXV, 5, 2. — spargentes at pecora Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — spargentia se in multas species genera, XXI, 22, 4. — spargitur in brachia ramorum, XIII, 48, 1. — spargitur in Sole, XIX, 8, 4. — spargitur unda primum radix, XIII, 7, 3. — sparguntur in terra, XVII, 35, 26. — sparguntur in terram caules, XVIII,

40, 6. — sparguntur crines, II, 23, 2. — sparguntur unciae auri in bracteis, XXXIII, 49, 3. — spargatur lupi sanguis, XXVIII, 84, 3. — triclinium si spargatur aqua, XXV, 59, 2. — ubicumque spargatur, XXX, 25, 4. — spargi vino cacumina, XVII, 47, 4. — spargi unguento parietas, XIII, 4, 3. — sparsa aqua salsa, XVIII, 20, 3. — sparsa bullitione, XXXIV, 42, 4. — sparsa floribus gemma, XXXVII, 50, 2. — sparsa vino viciapervinea, XXI, 99, 4. — sparsa umbra, XVII, 48, 4. — sparsum in aquam tribuli semen, XII, 42, 4. — sparsum variis plumis, X, 38, 4. — sparsi per litus mercatores, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sparsi per terram palmities, XVII, 35, 40. — sparsi pisces (in mari), IX, 29, 4. — sparsae in mare insulae, IV, 30, 2. — sparsae naves, IX, 2, 2. — sparsa imperia, III, 6, 2. — sparsa serie ramorum, XI, 69, 2. — sparsa vino vetere, XXV, 440, 4. — sparsas apes reverti, XXX, 53, 2. — sparsis succo cicutae radicibus, XVIII, 8, 7. — sparsis ramis, XXV, 98, 4. — sparsior racemus, XVI, 62, 2.

Spartaria Hispaniae, XI, 8, 4.

Spartopolis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Spartum: spartum e cruce, XXVIII, 44, 2. — sparti canitius, XXXVII, 73, 3. — spartion appellavere, XXIIV, 40, 4. — spartum torquens, XXXV, 40, 42. — sparti usus, XIX, 7, 4 et seqq. — sparto montes operit, XIX, 7, 4. — sparto nondum communicato, XIII, 22, 2. — sparta dixit Homerus, XIX, 6, 4. — sparta navium dissoluta, XXIV, 40, 4.

Sparus, XXXII, 53, 72.

Spasmata vocant, XXV, 43, 4. — spasmatum limo sprugno curant, XXVIII, 72, 4.

Spasmus: spasmo infunditur elys-tere sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5. — spasmos fieri prohibet senectus angu-ium, XXX, 36, 1. — spasmos sa-nat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — spa-smos stomachi sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — spasmis opisthotonicis, XXII, 9, 2.

Spasticis salutaris est radix bac-charis, XXI, 77, 1. — medentur cas-toreas, XXXII, 43, 3; XXXII, 28, 2. — cedrides, XXIV, 42, 1. — epithy-mon, etc. — XXVI, 84, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — herinacei caro, etc. XXX, 36, 1. — cor hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genitale hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 9. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — succus peucedani, XXVI, 81, 4. — resina terelbinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — spasticis cynicis, XXV, 24, 2. — spasticis nervi salutare marru-bium, XX, 89, 2. — spasticis vinum (non datur), XXIII, 24, 5.

Spatha permiscentes, XXIII, 74, 3. — *spathis* versant, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Spathalia facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1.

Spathe, elate, XII, 62, 1; XXIII, 53, 1. — palmarum in *spathis* habent fructum, XVI, 48, 1.

Spator: spatiantur in summa tel-lure, XVII, 42, 1. — spatari in aperto, XI, 22, 1. — spatante intus vena, XVII, 4, 4. — spatatus per totam Ae-gyptum Nilus, V, 10, 5.

Spatiore fruticat insula, XIX, 29, 2. — *spatiore* nascitur, XXV, 53, 1. — *spatiore* operiant, XXXI, 47, 5.

Spatiosus ore annis, IV, 34, 3. — *spatiosa* insula, IV, 26, 4. — *spatiosa* laxitas, VIII, 68, 3; XI, 78, 1. — *spatiosa* torcula, XVIII, 74, 6. — *spatiosum* aequor, IV, 1, 4. — *spatiosis* in longitudinem faucibus maris, VI,

15, 3. — *spatiosior* laxitas, II, 98, 6. — *spatiosius*, XVI, 66, 3.

Spatium: spatium ad eum immen-sum, V, 1, 6. — spatium litoris, XXXVI, 65, 2. — spatium vitae ho-minum, VII, 49, 1. — spatii eius di-midio, IV, 45, 2. — spatii certis ho-rarum, XVIII, 54, 1. — spatium ob-tinuit longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — post sexagesimum vitae spatium, VII, 51, 4. — spatium advenientis aquae, XXXVI, 24, 18. — spatium annuo, XII, 41, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — spatium bien-nii, XVII, 24, 2. — spatium consumi umbras, II, 7, 2. — spatium horarum, II, 3, 1. — spatium immenso, II, 92, 1. — spatium incerto, VII, 4, 1. — spatium fere medio, V, 4, 2. — spatium minore vivunt, VIII, 65, 3. — spatium ocyore, II, 47, 2. — spatium non minus pedali, XXXII, 54, 3. — spatium quadragenarium, XVII, 35, 47. — spatium recto, VI, 24, 1. — spatium trimestri, VII, 43, 3; XXXVII, 59, 2. — longo spatium navigatur, VI, 4, 5. — tam brevi spatium, III, 20, 4. — toto eo spatium, II, 40, 2. — spatia determinant aquilae, X, 4, 3. — spatia montis in cubiculo de-litentia, XXXV, 4, 2. — spatia per-mest, VIII, 35, 3. — spatia ruris, XVIII, 50, 3. — spatia vitae, VII, 50, 2. — spatia vitae longiora, VII, 45, 4; X, 83, 4. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 24, 5. — spatia discreta, II, 4, 3. — spatia modicis discretas insulae, IV, 30, 2. — spatia permutatis, II, 47, 1.

Species ne ferarum quidem, sed alitum fiat, XXXIII, 24, 9. — species est batis borteniacae, XXVI, 50, 1. — species eadem non est crystalli mu-eronibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — species decolor aëris, XXXI, 32, 3. — species diei noctu luceret, II, 33, 1. — species eius est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — species

in aliis invitavit, XII, 44, 3. — species matrum latior, XI, 24, 3. — species origani, XXI, 30, 2. — species ovalis, XV, 23, 4. — species humani sermonis, X, 59, 2. — species raporum silvestris, XVI, 38, 4. — species summa in latitudine, XIX, 40, 3. — species triangular, III, 44, 1. — speciem praebet extinctae animae, XX, 39, 2. — speciem auri praebet, XXXIV, 20, 4. — speciem praebebant coenitium insulae duae, IV, 27, 4. — speciem cordis repraesentat, XXXVII, 58, 4. — speciem habet cornus, II, 22, 3. — speciem continet rufi crinis, XXXVII, 69, 1. — speciem praebet gladii, XXV, 89, 4. — speciem eius herbae auctores non tradunt, XXVII, 77, 4. — speciem Indici praebens, XXXV, 25, 4. — speciem unam addidere lactis, XXVIII, 33, 3. — speciem novae Lunae habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 4. — speciem oculi continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 4. — speciem passerum praebet, XX, 79, 4. — speciem praebet lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 4. — speciem silis habet, XII, 58, 4. — ad speciem collium, XXXI, 39, 6. — ad speciem naturae nihil pertinenti, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad speciem scorpio-num, XX, 3, 2. — ad speciem sideris, XXXVII, 67, 4. — ad speciem tractae, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad speciem unguium milvi, XXVII, 35, 4. — ad speciem uvae, IX, 74, 8. — donec ad speciem minii redeat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — in capillamenti speciem, XXVII, 65, 4. — in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 4. — in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 4. — in varium speciem vasorum, XXI, 54, 4. — propter speciem Deo dicatur, XXXVII, 55, 4. — specie aquae glaciatae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — specie diversi coloris, XXI, 49, 2. — specie crystallina, XXXV, 25, 2. — specie

delectatus, VIII, 61, 7. — specie Deliaci, Punicia, XXXIII, 51, 4. — specie e deraces, XXIV, 418, 4. — specie farris, XIII, 35, 4. — specie foliorum, XX, 52, 1. — specie eius gaudet, X, 44, 3. — specie globosa (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 4. — specie hirundinum, X, 55, 4. — specie illa Homerica, XXV, 8, 1. — specie humana, II, 22, 3. — specie ignea, II, 23, 2. — specie blanda medicinae, XXXVII, 44, 4. — specie nitidum, XXVI, 38, 4. — specie peltarum, XXVII, 443, 4. — specie salis, XI, 25, 4. — specie salubri, XXX, 1, 2. — specie sanguinea, II, 23, 1. — specie simile, XXV, 53, 2. — specie testium, XII, 32, 3. — specie thyrsi, XXV, 38, 4. — specie tibiurum, II, 23, 3. — specie trixaginis, XXV, 406, 4. — specie turdorum, X, 69, 4. — specie velata Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9. — specie vermiculorum, IV, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 4. — specie villorum, II, 22, 3. — specie violae albae, XII, 22, 4. — specie vitrea (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — specie vulturina, X, 3, 3. — a simili specie, IV, 49, 2. — a specie caprae, IV, 48, 13. — species si aestimentur, XIV, 29, 2. — species duae aluminis, XXXV, 52, 2 et 5. — species horum generum tres, XVI, 62, 2. — species novem herbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — species lotrae, VIII, 47, 1. — species lymphantium animorum, XXVII, 83, 4. — species magices plures sunt, XXX, 5, 4. — species multae reliquae, XXXVII, 37, 2. — species piscium, IX, 46, 4. — species ac genera pomorum, XV, 34, 4. — species summae duae resinae, XXIV, 22, 4. — species trea seminum, XVIII, 34, 3. — species duae silvestrium, XXI, 53, 4. — species multae spinosarum herbarum, XXI, 54, 4 et seqq. — species vanae, XXI, 105, 2. —

species et colores arcus caelestis circulator iri, XXXVII, 52, 4. — species exprimere, XXXV, 36, 1. — species fluminum, arborum, etc. — reddit achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — species varias obambulantium pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — species varias observari, XXIV, 112, 4. — genera in multas species se spargente, XXI, 22, 4. — in tres species divisere brasicam, XX, 33, 1. — in duas dividitur species alterum genus, X, 22, 1. — contra varias species opitulatur medulla hyssena, XXVIII, 27, 9.

Specillum per oculos trahens, VII, 54, 4. — specillo demisso in dextram partem, XXIX, 38, 1. — specillo illitum, XXIX, 37, 1. — specillis derasum humorem, XXXII, 24, 5.

Specimen felicitatis, XXXV, 2, 6. — specimen sumere, VII, 56, 3.

Speciosa gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — specioso flore, XXV, 68, 1. — speciosae minus, XIII, 9, 4. — speciosius trititum, XVIII, 72, 2. — speciosiores amargdi, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Speciose vehi, XXXV, 31, 1.

Spectabilis (in operibus) ebies, XVI, 82, 1. — spectabilis maxime, XXI, 39, 1. — spectabilis naturae potentia, XXXII, 13, 1. — spectabilis opere topisario, IV, 45, 4. — spectabilis proceritas arborum, V, 1, 14. — spectabile porta flumen, V, 1, 13. — spectabili nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — spectabili subtilitate, XVI, 58, 1. — spectabili thyrso, XXI, 51, 4. — spectabiles cera cavi, XI, 14, 1. — spectabiles lagenae, XVI, 56, 2.

Spectaculum in arena, VIII, 21, 9. — spectaculi evantus, IX, 9, 2. — spectaculum sibi natura componens, VIII, 42, 2. — spectaculum id dedit, VIII, 70, 7. — spectaculum aethere gladiatorum, II, 26, 1. — spectaculum edento eo navali praelii, XXXIII, 19,

5. — spectaculum editurus, VIII, 7, 3. — spectaculum gallorum, X, 25, 1. — spectaculum praebuit populo, IX, 5, 3. — spectaculo amphitheatrali, XI, 28, 5. — spectaculo antemeridiano, XXXVI, 24, 14. — spectaculo lactatus, VIII, 61, 8. — spectacula gladiatorum, XI, 77, 2. — spectacula edebat gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — spectacula edita, VII, 26, 1. — spectaculis Neronis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — in spectaculis, VIII, 54, 5.

Spectatus amore pueri delphinus, IX, 8, 5. — spectatus edmondum navibus, XXXVI, 15, 8. — spectatior multo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — spectatior peninsula, IV, 32, 1. — spectatior artificio, XI, 1, 1. — spectatissimus laurus in montis Parnasso, XV, 40, 1. — spectatissimum insigne gallinacei, XI, 44, 2.

Specto: spectat Arabia in eadem caeli partem, VI, 32, 2. — spectat ad os cor in piscibus, XI, 69, 4. — spectat etiam nunc Hispania, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — latere quo spectat Hispaniam, IV, 36, 2. — spectat murus ad montem, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — spectat ad mare Adriaticum, III, 28, 2. — spectat seipsum depugnantem, XXXVI, 24, 16. — spectamus avidae herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — spectant stupentes, VIII, 76, 4. — spectant victores, XXXIII, 21, 7. — spectabat pugnas gladiatorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — spectavit artificem, XXXV, 36, 41. — spectare castrum, XVIII, 68, 3. — spectat in occidentem, XVIII, 76, 4. — spectet meridiem, XVII, 16, 6. — spectent in hunc (ventum) arbusta, XVIII, 77, 4. — spectent in Zephyrum oliveta, XVIII, 77, 5. — spectent per illas, XXXIII, 40, 5. — spectare altius, XVIII, 67, 2. — spectare diligentius, XI, 54, 2. — spectare e via, II, 85, 1. — spectare

feras, etc., horror est, XXVIII, 2, 1. — spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. — spectare caelum, XXXIII, 1, 1. — spectare meridianum solem, XVII, 35, 39. — spectare orientem, XXI, 47, 1. — spectare orientem aestivum, XVII, 24, 4. — spectare ortus, II, 41, 4. — spectare septentriones, XVIII, 7, 2. — spectare ad (vel) in, XVII, 35, 50. — spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 2, 9. — spectare in Aquilonem, XVII, 41, 3. — spectare debent in Eurum apiaria, XVIII, 78, 6. — spectare in Favonium, XVII, 46, 6. — spectare in horam diei quintam, XVII, 46, 6. — spectare quia in oras debeant vineae, XVII, 2, 6. — spectare in orientem, XVII, 35, 42. — spectans ad Solis occasum Ninus, VI, 46, 2. — spectanti populo assistens, XXXV, 7, 4. — spectantem aspectans Minerva, XXV, 37, 7. — spectantis ora mare, III, 44, 2. — spectante Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — spectantes Oceanum terrae, XII, 49, 1. — spectantes ad occasum, XII, 94, 2. — spectantes ad caudam, XXXII, 53, 5. — spectantes in hunc ventum, XVIII, 76, 4. — spectantis septentriones, XVII, 30, 4. — spectantibus ad meridiem locis, XXXVII, 9, 2. — spectantibus voluptati erant, VIII, 7, 2. — spectatur adventus, II, 55, 2. — spectatur candidis radiibus, XXXVII, 68, 1. — spectatur hodie, XXXV, 36, 1. — spectatur macularum varietate panthera, VIII, 23, 1. — spectatur patria in asiis, VIII, 68, 1. — spectatur scena Eudorus, XXXV, 40, 46. — spectatur artificum cogitationes, XXXV, 40, 20. — spectantur caules, XIX, 26, 3. — spectantur maxima mores, X, 52, 4. — spectantur maxime praemia in omni re, XIV, 3, 3. — spectantur ea praelis, IX, 5, 2. — spectantur duo signa eius,

XXXIV, 49, 21. — spectabitur apissime, VI, 38, 3. — quae avis ei spectetur, XXX, 28, 1. — spectarentur in stris, XXXV, 2, 3. — spectari in excelso placuit, XXXV, 3, 1. — spectari gaudet (pavo), X, 22, 2. — spectari monumenta sua voluit, XXXVI, 4, 20. — ita ut spectari ab his possit, XXVII, 43, 1. — spectanda civibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — spectanda dimicatio, X, 3, 4. — spectande draconum ars, X, 92, 1. — spectanda forma, X, 69, 1. — in spectando situ terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — spectanda ostre erassitudine, XXXII, 21, 2. — spectata Neris est in litore, IX, 4, 1. — spectata tabula in, etc. XXXV, 40, 3. — spectata non est (pictura) honestis manibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — spectatum hoc Romae, XI, 46, 3. — spectata (in aëre) arma, II, 58, 1. — Liberum patrem et Ariadnen, spectatos Romae, XXXV, 36, 36.

Specula Ulysis, III, 43, 3. — specularum praesidium, II, 73, 1. — specularum significatio, VII, 57, 11. — speculas Hannibalis, XXXV, 48, 1.

Specularis lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — Veluti per lapidem specularem intuentibus e longinquo, XXXV, 36, 34. — speculari lapide facta alvearis, XXI, 47, 1. — speculari e lapide gypsum optimum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — speculares lapides, III, 4, 15. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — specularium lapidum aquama, IX, 66, 2. — specularium munimenta, XIX, 23, 1. — specularibus arcere Austros, XV, 48, 1.

Speculatores militum ad pabula, XI, 8, 1.

Speculor: speculatur cymbas, IX, 67, 3. — speculatur occultus lastro, X, 52, 5. — speculatur ex edito, XXXI,

27, 4. — speculari malum, IX, 70, 3. — speculatus iter ad pabula, VIII, 42, 4. — speculatus obliquo capite, VIII, 36, 4. — speculatus tempus index, IX, 66, 4. — speculatum, VIII, 40, 1. — speculati novissimum agminis, VIII, 8, 2. — speculatae feles occulte, X, 94, 2.

Spoudum: speculi modo solem accipit, XXXVII, 60, 4. — spensuli naturam habet hephæstilis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — speculi nitor, XI, 64, 2. — speenli vis absoluta (oculis), XI, 55, 4. — ad speculum suam pinxit imaginem, XXXV, 40, 23. — specula quae optima, XXXIII, 45, 3. — specula ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 3. — specula ex argento, ex stanno, XXXIV, 48, 4. — specula concava, II, 44, 2. — specula excogitaverat Sidon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — specula hebetata aspectu, XXVIII, 33, 5. — specula fieri ex carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — specula imagines rerum reddunt, XXXVII, 46, 2. — specula monstrosifica, XXXIII, 45, 2. — specula illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 4. — specula parietum, XXXVI, 67, 4. — speculis intus exculptis, XXXIII, 45, 2. — in speculis dilatur imaginum magnitudo, XXXIII, 45, 4. — speculorum fulgor, VII, 43, 2.

Specus mollior frondo arborum, XII, 4, 4. — specus in quem, II, 44, 4. — specus imago arte reddenda, XXXVI, 42, 4. — descendit in specum sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 4. — specus altiores, II, 56, 4. — specus (aranei), IX, 28, 4. — specus crebri, II, 84, 4. — specus erant pro domibus, VII, 57, 4. — specus excavant Troglodytae, V, 8, 3. — specus fœtidici, II, 95, 3. — specus fontium, XXII, 30, 2. — specus multiflores, VIII, 81, 2. — specus nubis, II, 50, 4. — specus sinuoso, XI, 69, 2. — specus suos,

XXXI, 39, 5. — specus vasti hiant, XXXIV, 48, 3. — specus eos vocant, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — pabulo convecto in specus, VIII, 55, 4.

Spegma fit, XXXIV, 36, 4.

Spelunca aranei muscarii, XXIX, 38, 44. — speluncae imago, XII, 5, 4. — speluncae locus, III, 9, 6. — occultatio in spelunca, VII, 46, 4. — effosa e speluncis Sinopsis, XXXV, 43, 1. — speluncis conditi pisces, IX, 24, 4. — speluncis latentes, X, 90, 4. — cochleae quae in speluncis nascuntur, XXX, 45, 2.

Sperno: spernit hanc iniuriam ficus, XVII, 37, 47. — sperni cum rerum natura, XXII, 7, 2. — spernenda admodum, XVIII, 29, 4. — spernenda non est, XXIX, 45, 4. — oppidum non spernendum, VI, 32, 44. — flore non spernendo, XVI, 28, 2. Vide in *Spretus*.

Spero: sperant gulguli ita se tutiores, X, 50, 4. — speret, non teneat, XVII, 35, 21. — surculi qui parere illo speraverint anno, XVII, 24, 4. — sperare bene est de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 4. — sperare quod cuperent, XXXIII, 24, 7. — sperasse cum aliis persuaderi posse, XXXVII, 41, 40. — sperante aurum posse excoqui, XXXIII, 37, 4. — sperantes inscriptionem, XXXVI, 4, 28. — sperandi pro se cuique blanda est dulcedo, XXIX, 8, 3. — speratur largior provenientas, XI, 40, 5.

Spes (inter numina), II, 5, 4.

Spes ardua et immensa, XVIII, 56, 5. — spes concepta, XVIII, 57, 2. — spes nascentis laserpitii, XIX, 45, 2. — spes est, numquam defuturam luxuriam, XXXVI, 24, 20. — spes unica morbo, XXIII, 25, 4. — spes invitaverat, XXXIII, 22, 4. — spel auctor, IX, 95, 2. — spei certissimae, XXXI, 28, 2. — spei facit, si,

XVII, 24, 5. — *spei finem fecit*, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *Miserias copia spel delectat*, XXX, 30, 6. — *spei nullus est locus*, VIII, 24, 3. — *spei omnium id adversatur*, XXVIII, 6, 6. — *spei quidquam esse certae*, XVI, 69, 4. — *spei donec satis fiat*, IX, 62, 2. — *spem attulisse veris*, IX, 57, 3. — *spem sui fecit*, XVIII, 40, 5. — *spem frustrans*, X, 54, 5. — *spem vitae certam*, XXX, 24, 2. — *spe fugae amissa*, VIII, 7, 3. — *spe somni*, XXIII, 24, 4. — *in novissima spe*, VIII, 56, 2. — *nec sine quadam spe purpurae, etc.* XXXVII, 23, 2. — *nulla sui spe nascitur argentum*, XXXIII, 31, 4. — *spes adiuvit creta figularis*, XXXI, 28, 4. — *ad spes habendi*, XIV, 4, 4.

Speusticus panis, XVIII, 27, 4.

Sphacros, elesiophacos, XXII, 74, 4.

Sphacros, sphagnos, XXIV, 47, 4.

Sphaeram (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 42. — *sphaeram invenit Atlas*, II, 6, 3.

Sphagnos, XII, 50, 4. — (*Medicinae ex eo*) XXIV, 17, 4.

Sphingion animal, VI, 35, 7. — *sphingia*, VI, 34, 4. — *sphingiorum genus*, X, 93, 2.

Sphinx, ante pyramides, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *sphingis convicia*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *sphingem aeream sub cuspide Minervae*, XXXVI, 4, 8. — *sphingem Verri ablatam*, XXXIV, 48, 7. — *sphingem eam afferre aenigmata*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *sphinge signavit*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *sphingis Aethiopia generat*, VIII, 30, 4.

Sphragis: *sphragidem appellavere*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *sphragidas vocant*, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Sphyraena, XXXII, 54, 3.

Spina quam tenet Virgo, matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 2.

Spica in eacumine frugum, XVI, 48, 4. — *spica deslorescere coepit*,

XVIII, 67, 8. — *spica minuta et inania*, XVIII, 55, 2. — *spica purpurea*, XXI, 23, 4. — *spica per intervalla habens semina*, XVIII, 45, 4. — *spicae modo*, XIII, 7, 3. — *spicam concipiunt frumenta*, XVIII, 40, 5. — *spicam ferens herba*, XXII, 79, 4. — *spicam et papaver sinistra tenens*, XXXIV, 19, 27. — *spicam rectam habet alligo*, XVIII, 20, 5. — *spicae direplae cadunt in vallum*, XVIII, 72, 4. — *spicae latiores*, XVIII, 20, 6. — *spicae quaedam binos ordines habent, etc.*, XVIII, 48, 4. — *spicas nardi gemina date celebrant*, XII, 26, 4. — *spicis continetur fructus satorum*, XVIII, 40, 3.

Spicantur grana hordei, XVIII, 40, 8. — *spicata testacea*, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *spicatarum herbarum genus*, XXI, 64, 4.

Spicea corona, XVIII, 2, 4.

Spiculavit natura telum in culice, XI, 4, 3.

Spiculum in cauda solis scorpio habet, XI, 34, 3. — *spicula addunt calamis*, XVI, 65, 4. — *spicula insignis*, VIII, 30, 3. — *spicula sagittarum*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *spicula elicit e corpore tragonis*, XXVII, 415, 4. — *spiculis perforari*, XI, 25, 4.

Spina appendix, XXIV, 70, 4. — *spina alba*, XXIV, 66, 4. — *spina nigra in Aegypto*, XIII, 49, 4. — *spina fullonia*, XVI, 92, 4. — *spina indica similis ebena*, XII, 40, 1. — *spina iunipero pro folio est*, XVI, 38, 4. — *spina nuptiarum facibus*, XVI, 30, 3. — *spina oleo incocta*, XXXVI, 49, 5. — *spina regia*, XIII, 46, 4. — *spina silvestris*, XVII, 44, 3. — *spina silvestris in Oriente*, XXIV, 63, 4. — *spina quae sitiens vocatur*, XIII, 50, 4. — *spina vulgaris* (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 68, 4. — *spina lacrymarum pretiosa*, XII, 48, 4. — *spina*

cultellata, VIII, 38, 4. — spina potel
marini in dorso, VIII, 19, 4. — spina
dorsi, XI, 86, 4. — spina adherens
faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2. — spinas
aculeus in dorso, IX, 72, 4. — spinas
scutellorae curvatura, XXVIII, 29, 4. —
spinas albas cauliculi, XXI, 39, 2. —
spinas albas florae utuntur coronaril,
XXI, 39, 2. — spinas albas radice,
XIII, 36, 4. — spinas flores aini de-
vorent, X, 95, 3. — spinas adnectit-
tur cervix, XI, 67, 4. — spinas adhae-
rente livore, XXIX, 24, 2. — spina
cartilagineorum, XI, 87, 4. — spina
secundum delfini alveum crocodilorum,
VIII, 38, 2. — spina sua ferit draco
marinus, XXXII, 17, 2. — spinas acule-
atae, X, 47, 2. — spinas minus
aduncas, XVI, 74, 4. — spinas ex quibus
fiunt aeneae fulloniae, XXVII,
66, 4. — spinas molles, XXVII, 39,
4. — spinas (quibus remedia) extra-
hantur, XXVIII, 76, 4. — spinas ser-
ratas in dorso anthraci, IX, 85, 3. —
spinas pro pedibus, IX, 54, 4. —
spinas serpentibus sunt, XI, 87, 4. —
spinas catulis (in locustis), XI,
35, 4. — spinarum aculei, XXI, 55,
4. — spinas inseri fas non est, XV,
47, 4. — spinas serunt sepia causa,
XVII, 44, 2. — spinas erigens, XXII,
24, 4. — spinas echinorum, XXVIII,
48, 3. — spinas exemptis, XXIX, 24,
2. — spinas horridum caulem, XXVII,
47, 4. — spinas retorrda, XXVII,
92, 4.

Spinas hominis medulla: ex aa
anguam gigni, X, 86, 4. — spinas
anguinem corruptum trahit haliotropi-
um, XXII, 29, 5. — spinas dolo-
ribus propria est, XXIV, 86, 4. —
spinas doloribus medetur arundo,
XXIV, 50, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 4. —
succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. —
omentum byaenae, XXVIII, 27, 8.
phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — propter

spinam bibitur, pseudanchusa, XXII,
24, 4.

Spinem vocant (vitem), XIV,
4, 12.

Spineola rosa, XXI, 10, 2.

Spinetis ac atterens asinus, X,
95, 2.

Spinosus caulis, XIX, 47, 4. —
spinosus aqua frutex, XXIV, 69, 4. —
spinosa anonis, XXVII, 42, 4. —
spinosa rosa, XXI, 10, 6. — spinosa
sybus, XXII, 42, 4. — spinosum
genus hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 4. —
spinosum fructum habet tribulus,
XXI, 54, 4. — spinosae lauginis cau-
lex, XXI, 56, 4. — spinosa harba,
XXVII, 62, 4. — spinosa lanugine,
XXV, 58, 4. — spinosa radícula, XIX,
48, 4. — spinoso folio cactus, XXI,
57, 4. — spinoso caule, XXVI, 62,
4. — spinosi ambo, XXII, 44, 4. —
spinosi rami, XVI, 53, 4. — spinosae
herbae, XXX, 48, 4. — spinosae que-
dam herbarum, XXI, 44, 4. — spi-
nosa folia, XX, 99, 4. — spinosa cute
folia, XVI, 38, 4. — spinosa quaedam
foliata sunt, XXI, 54, 4. — spinosas
bullas habet dipancos, XXVII, 47, 4. —
spinosis foliis, XXVII, 39, 4. —
spinosis fructibus, XXX, 30, 4. —
spinosiore arbore, XXIV, 67, 4.

Spinturnicem vocant, X, 47, 2.

Spionia fert aestum, XIV, 4, 12.

Spira (in crinibus), IX, 58, 4. —
spiras modo, II, 29, 2. — spirae (in
arboribus), XVI, 76, 3. — spirae co-
lumnarum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — spirae
subditae columnis, XXXVI, 56, 2. —
spirae orbis, in draconibus, X,
92, 4. — spiras habeant aurum, XXXIII,
42, 2. — spiras fumida gemma, XXVII,
56, 4.

Spirabilia viscera, IX, 6, 2.

Spiracula vocant, II, 95, 2.

Spiraea, XXI, 29, 4.

Spiramentum omne colonis adimendum, XV, 48, 2. — spiramento circumlito, XXXIV, 23, 2. — spiramento dato, XII, 7, 2. — spiramenta laxanda, XXXII, 42, 2. — spiramentis laxatis, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Spiratum arcente altitudine (maris), XI, 2, 2.

Spiritus, aer, II, 4, 1 et 3. — spiritus mundo inclusus, II, 65, 2. — spiritus si nullus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 4. — spiritus ocyor fulmine, II, 55, 4. — spiritus generabilis, II, 45, 1. — spiritus genitalis mundi, XVI, 39, 4. — spiritus pertinax, X, 43, 1. — spiritus restituitur, VII, 53, 2. — spiritus qui s terra meaverit, II, 43, 2. — spiritus vitalis, XI, 89, 1. — spiritus abominati, XVIII, 4, 4. — spiritus agitatione, XX, 20, 4. — spiritus foramins, XXXIV, 50, 2. — spiritus generosi, VIII, 24, 2. — spiritus generosi imperator, VIII, 64, 7. — spiritus semitae, XI, 88, 2. — spiritus transitum lenit, XXII, 51, 2. — in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3. — spiritus mortiferi volucris, II, 95, 2. — spiritum accendi, II, 43, 2. — spiritum accipientibus vas, XXVIII, 35, 4. — spiritum arundine in viscera botum adigere, VIII, 70, 3. — spiritum animale concipere, VIII, 67, 4. — spiritum aqualem poma accipiant, XV, 48, 1. — spiritum cohibere, XV, 47, 4. — spiritum colligendi via mira raphano, XIX, 26, 4. — spiritum continere, IX, 7, 4. — spiritum continetibus, XXXI, 23, 2. — spiritum durare diutius, XXXI, 47, 2. — spiritum mortiferum exhalante, II, 95, 2. — spiritum inclusit, XI, 84, 4. — spiritum inflant uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 4. — spiritum infundit caelo tellus, II, 38, 3. — spiritum auum nostro miscent spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — spiritum

praecludunt, VIII, 42, 4. — spiritum ne scindant autem redeuntemque, XXII, 51, 2. — spiritum sentire, II, 102, 4. — spiritum e sublimi trahere, II, 38, 3. — spiritum vitale, XXXI, 4, 4. — in ipso spiritu viventia, XI, 2, 3. — spiritu continuo, inflexo, conciso, contorto, etc. X, 43, 4. — spiritu prius deficiente, quam cantu, X, 43, 2. — spiritu escluso, XV, 18, 2; XIX, 44, 6. — spiritu illic meante, XI, 66, 4. — spiritu incluso luctante, II, 84, 3. — spiritu intentae membranae, II, 24, 4; II, 43, 2. — spiritu intus meante, XI, 112, 4. — spiritu modico cuniculorum, XXXI, 39, 5. — spiritu narium, VIII, 50, 7. — spiritu offensante, XVII, 35, 22. — spiritu nris pleni accendens ignem, XXXIV, 49, 34. — spiritu recepto, XI, 112, 4. — spiritu revocato, X, 29, 2. — spiritu subductus succus, XX, 53, 3. — spiritu qui vchit, II, 84, 3. — spiritu vitali, II, 63, 2. — spiritus letales, II, 95, 2.

Spiro: spirant balsame et alia in mari, IX, 6, 4. — spirant elephantum manu, VIII, 40, 2. — spirant a septentrione, II, 48, 1. — spirant a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6. — spirant sine visceribus marina, XI, 2, 2. — spiret unde in ventus, XVIII, 65, 2. — spirare omnia in aquis, IX, 6, 3. — spirare auribus caspas, VIII, 76, 3. — spirare non alio caelo, VII, 2, 3. — non spirare ea quibus pulmo deest, XI, 2, 4. — spirare (negant) insecta, X, 98, 2. — spirans uno foramine gens, VI, 35, 10. — spirans exiguum cyperus, XXI, 59, 4. — spirans vix cyperus, XXI, 70, 4. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 4. — spirante Aquilone, IX, 38, 1. — spirans vento, XXI, 94, 2. — spirante concentu tot generum curas, XII, 42, 4. — spirantes cervi, XXVIII,

42, 1. — spirantes difficile quadrupedes, XX, 51, 40. — spirantes aues, XI, 85, 4. — spirantibus vitam auferit cedri succus, XXIV, 41, 4. — spiraturus est ventus, VII, 58, 1. — spirandi difficultates sanat gith, XX, 71, 2. — spirandi meatus laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 4. — spirandi officina (in pulmone), XI, 72, 1. — spirandi ratio homini a ceteris animalibus non distat, VII, 56, 4. — spirandi voluptas, IX, 42, 4.

Spissae calcatis carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 4: — spissius indita lana, XXXIX, 9, 3. — spissius virens, XXXVII, 36, 4.

Spissitate sua triticum concalescit, XVIII, 73, 3.

Spisso: spissare corpora, XXVI, 83, 2. — spissare quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — spissandi natura hinc, XXVII, 53, 1; XXVII, 91, 4. — spissandi naturam habet, XXVII, 69, 1. — spissandi vim habet ulmus, XXIV, 33, 4. — spissando sanguine necat cicuta, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ei efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — spissantem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — spissatur aer nubium corin, II, 51, 4. — spissatur farina, XVI, 6, 4. — spissatur gummi, XVI, 45, 4. — spissatur lac igne, XI, 96, 2. — spissatur in panem, XIII, 9, 6. — spissatur aceto pix, XIII, 22, 4. — spissatur sanguis, XI, 90, 4. — spissantur haec, XXXV, 51, 1. spissari capillum cinere genitali asinini, XXVIII, 46, 2. — spissari duritie incorrupta, XIII, 30, 3. — spissari paxillo, XVII, 35, 7. — spissanda quae opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 4. — spissanda terra circa radices, XVII, 16, 8. — vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 4. — spissatus humor, II, 50, 2. — spissatus sanguis anatum aervatur, XXIX, 33, 2. — spissatus sole ros, XI, 37, 4. — spissatus succus glycy-

rhizae, XXII, 41, 2. — spissatum lac, XX, 24, 4. — spissatos pectinatim dentes, XXXII, 54, 3.

Spissus: spissa firmitas, XVI, 76, 8. — spissum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — spissum appellantes, XIII, 4, 2. — spissa lanugine, XXVII, 97, 4. — spisso solo, XVII, 35, 44. — spissior arinea, XVIII, 20, 6. — spissior naturae pars terra, IX, 6, 2. — spissior ubertas, XVII, 4, 4. — spissius mari corpus, XVI, 65, 3. — spissius solum, XVIII, 49, 5. — spissiores spongiae, XXXI, 47, 1. — spississima ebenus, XVI, 76, 7. — spississimum lapidem, XXXIV, 22, 4.

Splithamas ternas, VII, 2, 49.

Splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 4. — *Splanchnoptes* (*Stipacis*), XXXIV, 49, 34.

Splen: spleni medetur fenum Graecum, XXIV, 420, 4. — thyrsus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — splenem consumit vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — ad splenem auimitur trixago ex aceto, XXIV, 80, 3. — aues sine splene inueniri, XXV, 20, 4. — viscera sine splene chamaeleoni, VIII, 51, 2.

Spleniteo: splendet charta politura, XIII, 25, 1. — splendet magis flos, XXI, 32, 4. — splendet peculiararius, XXXIII, 37, 2. — splendent oculi caprae, etc. XI, 55, 4. — splendeat is maxime, XVIII, 79, 3. — splendeat qualis repercutus, XXXI, 27, 1. — splendet quam maxime, XXXV, 51, 3. — splendere clarius argento, XXXIII, 23, 2. — splendens longe nitor, XXXVII, 37, 3. — splendens nitore puro Luna, XVIII, 79, 1. — splendens sidus, II, 6, 10. — splendentes calculi, XXXIII, 66, 1. — splendentes in equestri ordine, IX, 4, 2.

Splendescit contritum, XXXIV, 30, 2. — *splendescit* igni, IX, 4, 2. — *splendescunt* (mensae), XIII, 30, 3. — *splendescite* domo, XXXV, 43. — *splendescentes* igni mappae, XIX, 4, 1.

Splendidum caelum, XVIII, 80, 1.

Splendor adiectus est, XXXV, 4, 1. — *splendor* lini praecipuus, XIX, 2, 4. — *splendor* minii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *splendor* his sine viribus, XXXVII, 8, 4. — *splendoris* caerulei, XXXVII, 51, 4. — *splendoris* ferrei, XXXVII, 45, 4. — *splendoris* nigri, XII, 9, 4. — *splendoris* nigri materies, XIII, 42, 4. — *splendoris* non satis habet, XXXVI, 55, 4. — *splendoris* tanti sal, ut, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. *splendorem* affert voci, XX, 21, 3. — *splendorem* trahunt lina ex hoc, XX, 79, 4. — *usi* sunt veteres Sinopide ad splendorem, XXXV, 43, 4. — *splendore* deprehendente, an, XXXIII, 20, 4.

Splenicus: splenico cibum potumque dari in vasis factis ex mirrice, XXIV, 41, 4. — *splenicus* alligari aspidaten, XXXVII, 54, 7. — *splenicus* datur lus brassicae, XX, 34, 2. — *folia* brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — *splenicus* prodest cortex capparidis, XX, 59, 4. — *succus* mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — *polinum*, XXI, 84, 4. — *rha coma*, XXVII, 105, 2. — *splenicus* datur scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 4. — *splenicus* spongiae utilis, XXXI, 47, 4. — *splenicos* sanari bibentes vase ligni ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — *splenicos* iuvat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

Splenium superponi oportet, XXIX, 38, 7. — *splenion* vocari, XXV, 20, 4. — *splenio* aliquo, XXIX, 38, 4. — *splenio* resinae ceraeque, XXX, 30, 6.

Spodium e cauleculis oleastri, XXXIII, 38, 4. — *spodium* ea plumbo, XXXIV,

52, 4. — *spodii* vice, XXX, 39, 2. — *spodii* vicem efficiunt, XXIII, 54, 4. — *spodii* vim cinis habet, XIX, 4, 3. — *cinis* fruticum fici, XXIII, 63, 8. — *cinis* siluri, XXXII, 43, 4. — *pro* spodii utantur, XXVI, 87, 3.

Spodos (natura eius et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 33, 4 et 2; XXXIV, 34, 4 et 2.

Spoliabantur luxuriae gloria, IX, 59, 4. — *spoliatae* expirant, XI, 41, 4.

Spolium: in *spolium* capto nomine Magni, VII, 27, 4. — *spolia* Celticae dicavi, VIII, 3, 4. — *spolia* Darii regis, VII, 30, 4. — *spoliis* hostium affixis, XXXV, 2, 4. — *spoliis* provinciarum partae opes, IX, 58, 4.

Spondet Andreas, XXII, 49, 2. — *sed* ista quis spondet? XXII, 47, 4. — *spondit* auxilium, XX, 73, 4. — *Medicus* spondit quartanas finire, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Spondyle, genus serpentis, XXVII, 418, 4.

Spondylion, XII, 58, 4. — (medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 46, 4.

Spondylus misto, XXIV, 43, 2.

Spondylus, XXXII, 53, 7. — *spondylus* primus draconis, XXIX, 20, 4. — *spondylus* percae, XXXII, 38, 3. — *spondylo* brevi, non carnoso, XXXII, 24, 2. — *pro* spondilo grandia caro, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Spongia aquarum dulcium, XXVII, 45, 4. — *spongia* cynorrhodi, XXIX, 30, 2. — *spongia* crebro humefacta, XXXII, 48, 4. — *spongia* fistulosa, XI, 34, 2. — *spongiae* simile fistulis foraminum, XXXV, 52, 5. — *spongiae* in humore pratorum enascentes, XIX, 22, 2. — *spongiae* putri simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — *spongiae* lapides, XXXVI, 35, 4. — *spongium* impigit tabulae, XXXV, 36, 39. — *spongia* fuscinae tergendae, XV, 6, 3. — *spongia* tollitur, XXXIII, 34, 2. —

aestum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII, 23, 3. — in spongia imposita urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spongia mentis scribitur, XIX, 47, 1. — spongiae ut lapidescant, XXIV, 73, 4. — spongiarum genera, IX, 69, 1 et seqq. — genera et usus in medicina, XXXI, 47, 1 et seqq. — spongiarum similitudine, X, 47, 2. — spongiarum similis, II, 57, 2. — spongiis sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1. — spongiis nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — spongiae factae nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4. — frangi ferrum in spongiis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — spongiis arritur, XIX, 42, 1 et 4. — spongiis umida operam radicem, XXV, 21, 5. — spongiis tollitur, XXXIV, 40, 2.

Spongiola in spinia cynorrhodi, XXV, 6, 2.

Spongiosa pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — spongiosa densitas lactis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — spongiosa inanitas, XVIII, 27, 4. — spongiosum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — spongiosum sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spongiosi pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. *Spongitis*, gemme, XXXVII, 67, 2. *Spongos* a Graecis appellata, XX, 2, 1.

Sponsae mittitur ferreus anulus, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Sponsalium coena, IX, 58, 4.

Sponsio: sponsionis iudex, IX, 58, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, VII, 37, 2. — sponsione succollatis mulieribus, XXXV, 37, 5. — sponsione nulla, IX, 69, 4. — ad sponsiones anulo exaliente, XXXIII, 6, 11. — sponsionibus factis, IX, 58, 4.

Sponsor in solo, XIX, 19, 6.

Sponste aetatis, XXVIII, 23, 3. — sponste arescunt, XV, 21, 2. — sponste cadunt ex arbore castaneae, XVII, 34, 1. — sponste compleri huiusmodi non: filium XXXVI, 24, 20. — sponste deci-

dens, XVIII, 36, 2. — sponste defluens mustum, XIV, 13, 4. — sponste erumpentem succum, XXV, 11, 1. — sponste finduntur sliquae materiae, XVI, 81, 1. — sponste fundit, II, 63, 2. — sponste genita psima, XIII, 6, 1. — sponste gignitur asl, XXXI, 39, 2. — sponste non gignuntur, XI, 94, 2. — sponste nascens herba, XIX, 7, 1. — sponste nascitur, XXII, 8, 1. — sponste nascens in arvis allium, XIX, 34, 5. — sponste nascentium cerum, XXXII, 1, 5. — sponste sua nascitur faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — sponste natae arbores, XII, 30, 2. — sponste naturae, XI, 110, 1. — sponste naturae erumpentia, XXXIV, 50, 1. — sponste naturae (quae) proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — sponste naturae suae, XXIII, 24, 3. sponste naturae suae mare aspit vinum Lesbium, XIV, 9, 1. — sponste sua occurrit, XXXII, 1, 1. — sponste praecipites ruinae, XXVI, 24, 5. — sponste provenientia, XIX, 1, 2; XXXI, 27, 4. — sponste provenit genus pastinacae, XIX, 27, 1. — sponste provenientis frugis, IV, 27, 7. — sponste proveniens avena, VI, 35, 10. — sponste sua, XVI, 57, 1. — sponste sua provenientes arbores, XVII, 4, 1. — sponste restituta arbor, XVI, 57, 2. — sponste non transit piscis promontorium, etc. IX, 29, 4. — sponste venientes apores, XII, 2, 2. — quaedam nasci nisi sponste nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3.

Sporta colatia favia, XXI, 49, 1. — sportis saccatum, XVIII, 47, 1. — manus trahunt omne vitium in sportis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Spectus inter auctores non apertus, VIII, 34, 2.

Spundo in sinum, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Spuma aquae affricu verrucas tollit, XXXI, 38, 1. — spuma coelestium aquarum, XVII, 2, 4. — spuma aquae

dulcia ac marinæ, XXXII, 52, 4. — spuma argenti, XII, 26, 2; XII, 35, 4; XXXIII, 35, 2. — spuma arida maris, X, 47, 2. — spume enebellæ canis, XXXV, 36, 38, 39 et 40. — spuma (cervisæ), etc. cutem feminarum in facie nutrit, XXII, 82, 4. — spuma cochleorum, XXXIX, 37, 4; XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2. — spuma equi, XXVIII, 48, 2. — In close argento, XXVIII, 80, 4. — spume pro fermento, XVIII, 12, 4. — spuma ferrescentis materlee, XXXIII, 35, 3. — spume fervoris, XI, 13, 4. — spuma increseat, XIX, 34, 2. — spume lactis, bntyrum, XI, 96, 3. — spuma lentior, XXII, 46, 2. — spuma Lyei, XXIV, 77, 4. — spume maris solidate, XXXV, 18, 4. — spume circa nevlgia, IX, 74, 5. — spuma nitri melior, XXXI, 46, 5 et 6. — spuma pennis detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — spume pinguis, thuris, XII, 42, 4. — spume purpureæ, XXXV, 27, 4. — spuma salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ad omne utilior, XXXI, 45, 7. — spuma relicta in scopulis, XXXI, 30, 2. — spuma verris, XXVIII, 70, 4. — spumæ argenteæ, XXVIII, 37, 6. — spumæ argenti potus letelis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — spumæ candidæ vitentisque, XXXIII, 33, 4. — spumam argenteam decoquunt ad emplastri genus, XXIX, 28, 4. — spumam ore fundunt sues coitu, X, 83, 10. — coagulatus in spumam, XXXV, 52, 4. — spumæ Cerberi canis, XXVII, 2, 4. — spumæ disperasæ, XVIII, 85, 4. — spumarum sortibus, XXXII, 27, 3. — spumis corporum angues, XXIX, 12, 4.

Spumeus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — *spumeus* succus, XV, 33, 4. — *spumeo* semine, XX, 79, 4.

Spumo : spumat acetum terræ ius,

fusum, XXIII, 27, 4. — *spumare* deasierit, XXXII, 25, 2.

Spumous pulmo, XI, 72, 4. — *spumosum* Lycion, XII, 15, 2.

Spureitia sudoris, XXXIII, 21, 4. — *spureitæ* nullæ inter opare iocent, XI, 10, 4. — *spureitæ* suum, XVII, 6, 2.

Spureus : spureum nubilum, XVII, 2, 2. — *spurcius* nos foedent, XXIX, 7, 2.

Sputo rumpi scolopendras, XXVII, 7, 3.

Squalens reliqua, VII, 2, 13. — *squalens* mons, V, 1, 6. — *per squalentic*, V, 10, 2. — *squalenticibus* locis, XXXI, 39, 4.

Squalida myrtus, XV, 36, 2.

Squalore deciso, XXXIV, 39, 4.

Squali, pisces, IX, 40, 4. — *quando* pariunt, IX, 74, 8.

Squama : squamæ genus subtilius, XXXIV, 25, 4. — *squamam* in oculis emovendam potius, etc. XXIX, 8, 6. — *squamam* oculibus extrebit pucedanum, XXVI, 87, 5. — *squamam* talem habens lapis, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *squama* carentes pisces, XXXI, 44, 4. — *squame ferri* (remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 4. — *squame lapidum speculerium*, IX, 36, 2. — *squamæ derasæ*, XXXII, 13, 2. — *squamæ corticum*, XVI, 41, 3. — *squamæ milii*, XXXIV, 24, 4. — *squamæ piscium*, IX, 14, 4; XXXVII, 62, 4. — *squamæ* si obtorpere, VIII, 44, 4. — *squamæ plumbi*, XXX, 33, 4. — *squamæ rubescentes mulorum*, IX, 30, 3. — *squamæ serpentibus*, VIII, 35, 4. — *squamarum duritia*, IX, 33, 4. — *squamarum serie* a cauda ad caput, XXVIII, 30, 4. — *squammæ quæ habent* XI, 94, 4. — *squamas* extrahit cinis sepice, XXXII, 23, 3. — *squamis crebris et præcatis* pisces, IX, 33, 4. — *squamis ad præveris* acipenser, IX, 27, 4. — *squæmis hispi-*

dam corpus, IX, 4, 4.—Placis sine squamis, XXXII, 5, 4.

Squamatis compacta nucaments, XVI, 49, 6.

Squamigera animalia, XI, 50, 2.

Squamosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5.—squamosi pisces, IX, 23, 4.—aquamosa haec utraque XXXIV, 56, 4.—squamosis (ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 4.

Squatina, IX, 44, 4; IX, 40, 4; IX, 67, 2.—bis parit, IV, 74, 7.—aquatina et raia coeunt, IX, 74, 6.—squatinae placis cutis ambata sanat, XXXII, 34, 2.—aquatinae crescere mammae non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 4.

Squatium vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.

Squilla parva, IX, 66, 4.—squillae tergis coeunt IX, 74, 3.—squillis oculi eminent, XI, 55, 4.

Stabilimentum favorum, XI, 6, 4.

Stabilis: stabilis mobiles dentes, XX, 81, 2; XXIII, 52, 2.—stabilis motus dentium, XX, 8, 3.—stabiliant ancoris, IX, 44, 4.—stabilivit Cicero nomen equestre, XXXIII, 8, 3.—stabiliverat pondere, XXXIV, 48, 3.—stabilire mobilitatem pondere, IX, 54, 4.—stabilire saburra, X, 20, 2.—stabiliri dentes mobiles, XXXII, 26, 2.—stabilire aves volans, X, 33, 4.

Stabilis pulvis arteriorum, XI, 88, 2.—stabiles aquae, XXXI, 28, 2.

Stabilitati subvenit amures, XXIII, 37, 4.

Stabula equorum Diomedis, IV, 48, 3.—stabula Inderum, VIII, 9, 4.—stabula pastorum, VII, 44, 4; X, 56, 4.—stabula pecorum, VIII, 40, 4.—e stabulis simi aliquid si egeretur, XXVIII, 84, 4.

Stabulari, II, 404, 4.

Stachys quae vocatur, XXIV, 86, 2.

Stacte, myrrha, XII, 35, 4 et 3.—per se unguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9.

Staculam vocant, XIV, 4, 42.

Stadiodromos, XXXIV, 49, 40.

Stadium cxxv nostros efficit passus, II, 21, 4.—stadii unius spatio, X, 49, 2.—stadia bina, XII, 44, 2.—stadia bina si ambulantur, XXIII, 46, 4.—stadia ccc a mari, XXI, 31, 2.—stadiorum cxxvi millia, II, 49, 4.—stadium quatuor millia, XIX, 45, 3.—stadium (pro) stadiorum, II, 442, 8.—stadiorum trium longitudine, XXXVI, 24, 2.—stadia mille confecit, II, 73, 2.

Stagnant evagatae aquae, XIII, 22, 4.—stagnant ne lacunae, XIX, 26, 4.—stagnante lacu, V, 40, 4.—stagnante solo, XVII, 40, 4.—stagnantes aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 4.—stagnantis, II, 82, 4.—stagnantibus, aquis, III, 9, 3.

Stagnum in quo nihil innatet, XXXI, 18, 4.—stagnum Latera, IX, 9, 4.—stagnum noctibus fervens, II, 406, 8.—stagnum Nympharum, XXXI, 49, 4.—stagnum in salem abit, XXXI, 39, 4.—stagni fances augustae, IX, 9, 4.—stagnum Bistonum, IV, 48, 3.—stagnum emersimo motu terrae, II, 89, 3.—stagnum emittit maltham, II, 408, 4.—stagnum facit, Palsescamander, V, 33, 4.—stagnosae praetendente, III, 4, 3.—minus utiles aquae e stagno, XIX, 59, 4.—stagna moventur, II, 40, 4.—stagna piscinae, X, 76, 2.—stagna et piscinae, XIX, 55, 4.—stagna siccorum herba Aethiopide, XXVI, 9, 4.—stagnorum ratio, XVII, 2, 42.—stagnis mergitur ficus Aegyptia, XIII, 44, 2.

Stalagmian vocant, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Stagenias, thus, XII, 32, 3.

Stagonitis, ferula galbani, XII, 56, 4.

Stamen: staminis deducit, XI, 28, 2.—stamine nro et tenui, XVI, 73, 2.—fusus cum stamine, VIII, 74, 1.—singula constare filo, etc. XIX, 2, 5.

Stamen (in lilio), XXI, 44, 1.

Staminea vena, XVI, 83, 1.

Stannea pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1; XXX, 42, 5.—stanneo vase, XXX, 19, 3.

Stannum appellatur, XXXIV, 47, 3.—stannum acramentis iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 4.—stannum discerni vis possit ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2.—stannum illitum aeneis vasis, saporis gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1.—stanno et aere mixtis, XXXIII, 45, 3.—cum stanno illiuitur, XXX, 49, 3.

Staphis, sive *astaphis*, XXIII, 13, 1.

Staphylinus Graece dicitur, XIX, 27, 1.—*pastinaca* (medicinae ex eo), XX, 45, 1 et 2.—*pastinaca* erratica, XXV, 64, 2.—*staphylini semen*, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Staphylodendron, XVI, 27, 4.

Statera iudicant de salubritate aquarum, XXXI, 23, 1.—*statera* sequens pallido, XVIII, 57, 1.—*stateras* et *lances*, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Statice alvum sistit, etc. XXVII, 32, 1.

Statuola, XXXVII, 54, 2.—argentea, aurea, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Statim ab radice rami, XVI, 18, 2.—*statim* a prima maturitate, XVIII, 18, 2.—*statim* a tali remedio, XXVIII, 7, 2.—*statim* dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1.—*statim* obvia XXVIII, 2, 1.—*statim* suum est, XXXIII, 22, 10.—*statim* ut ostendat, II, 99, 5.—hoc *statim* aurum est, XXXIII, 19, 4.—*prima statim* eruptione, XVIII, 44, 1.

Statio ad portas, XI, 10, 1.—*statio* classis, V, 33, 3.—*statio* Miltopae, III, 16, 3.—*statio* navium,

VI, 26, 10.—*statio* piratica, III, 30, 3.—*statio* vigil, X, 27, 3.—*stationes* disposuit rex, XXXV, 36, 44.—*stationes* municipiorum, XVI, 86, 1.

Statio unde nomen accepit, II, 43, 11.—*statio* matutina et *vespertina*, II, 42, 3.—*stationem* facere, II, 45, 1.—*statione* utraque, II, 42, 2.—*stationes* primae, II, 42, 1.—*stationes* primae, secundae, II, 43, 9.—*stationes* *vespertinae* et *secundae*, II, 42, 1.—*stationes* fieri in articulis, II, 43, 9.—*stationes* matutinas faciunt, II, 42, 1.

Stationalis stella, II, 42, 2.

Stativis dies absumuntur, VI, 36, 1.

Statores, II, 54, 1.

Statua: *statua* argentea *Pharnacia* et *Mithridatis*, XXXIII, 54, 4.—*statua* aurea (quibus data), XXXIII, 24, 1.—*statua* ex ebore et auro, XXXIV, 49, 1.—*statua* equestris, XXXIV, 44, 3; XXXIV, 43, 1.—*statua* insculpta lingua, VII, 37, 4.—*statua* decreta, XXXIV, 44, 4.—*statua* dicata, XXXIV, 44, 2.—*statua* publice dicata, XXXIV, 43, 2.—*statua* posita in templo, XXXIII, 24, 1.—*statua* *Arsinosae* facta ex topasio, XXXVII, 32, 2.—*statua* *Q. Ennii*, VII, 31, 5.—*statua* *Memnonis*, XXXVI, 11, 4.—*statua* *Minucio* statuta, XVIII, 4, 1.—*statua* *Romuli*, *Numae*, *Servii Tullii*, *L. Bruti*, *Tarquinius*, XXXIII, 4, 2.—*statua* *Taditani*, III, 23, 2.—*statuae* basis, XXXIV, 44, 2.—*berba* in capite *statuae* nata, XXIV, 106, 1.—*statuae* eius subserpsit, XXII, 6, 3.—*statuum* maxima forma, etc. XXXIV, 10, 2.—*statuum* poni iussit, XXXIV, 44, 4.—*statuum* insurrari iussit, XXXIV, 49, 14.—*statuae* hominum (de his prolixae), XXXVI, 9, 10, 14 et sq.—*statuae* ex argento, XXXIII,

54, 1.—statuae (cui) plures dicatae, XXXIV, 12, 2.—statuae ei dicatae, XVIII, 4, 2.—statuae equestres, XXXIV, 10, 2.—statuae Numae, etc. XXXIII, 6, 7.—statuae numipum Aegyptiorum, XXXIII, 12, 2.—statuae ex porphyrite, XXXVI, 14, 3.—statuae posita, XXXIV, 11, 2.—statuae regum, XXXVI, 19, 4.—statuae statuae, XXXIV, 11, 3.—statuae statuae sententia populi aut sanatus, XXXIV, 14, 4.—statuae triumphales, XXXIII, 46, 4.—statuarum amplitudinem vicit, XXXIV, 18, 6.—statuarum capita, XVII, 38, 3.—statuarum capita permutantur, XXXV, 2, 4.—statuarum equestrium origo, XXXIV, 13, 4.—statuarum praetextae, XXXIV, 20, 3.—statuas auro integra, XXXIV, 9, 1.—statuas totas ei dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2.—statuas illini bitumine solitas, XXXV, 54, 5.—statuas instituit, XXXIV, 11, 2.

Statuaria ars, XXXIV, 16, 4; XXXIV, 16, 3; XXXVI, 4, 5.—statuaria aeris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3.—statuariae artis opera, XXXVI, 4, 24.—statuariae mater plastice, XXXV, 45, 3.—statuariae arti plurimum contulisse, XXXIV, 19, 15.

Statuarius: statuarii, XXXV, 34, 1.—statuarius initio pictor, XXIV, 19, 14.

Statumina facta, XIII, 24, 2.

Statuminaeri lapidibus, XVIII, 8, 7.

Status: statuit sibi affigiem, XXXIV, 8, 1.—statuit leges naturae, XVIII, 49, 3.—statuit obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 5 et 10.—statuit se quisque iudicem, XIV, 8, 1.—statuunt modum pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7.—statuunt res ipso modum, XXVIII, 51, 4.—statuisset sibi statuam, XXXIV, 14, 4.—statuere horologium, VII, 60, 2.—statuere statuam (alicui), XVIII, 4, 1.—sta-

tuere trophaea, III, 4, 1; VI, 32, 9.—statuere statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2.—statuatur assuetis horis, XVII, 16, 5.—statuantur cantori nummi in singulis amphoras, XIV, 6, 3.—statui pedamentum inter duas vites, XVII, 35, 33.—statui firmiores (columnas), XXXVI, 5, 1.—statutus in Circo obeliscus, XVI, 76, 5.—statutum milliarium in capite fori, III, 9, 13.—statutum onus accepisse, XXXVI, 14, 6.—statutum ordinem, XXXIX, 15, 1.—statutum tempus auri, XVII, 30, 6.—statuta lege pretio, XXXIII, 40, 1.—statuta statuam, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.

Statuas veterum quadratas, XXXIV, 19, 16.

Status: ex utilitate publica, status, XVIII, 7, 3.—status hoc incipiente, VII, 14, 1.—status locorum mutari VI, 26, 10.

Status lunae noxius, XVIII, 69, 14.

Status, a, um: status dies incohandas, XI, 14, 3.—status tempus pariaudi, VII, 4, 1 et 3.—status Vulcani diebus, II, 114, 3.—status die, X, 76, 4.—status mense pisces pariunt, IX, 39, 4.—status tempore, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2.—status tempore id evenit, XI, 65, 2.—status veris tempore, VIII, 50, 4.—status concubitus, X, 83, 4.—status defectus, II, 7, 2.—status siderum curvus, XVIII, 69, 10.—status siderum labores, II, 9, 3.—status ventis, II, 45, 1; II, 47, 3.—status tempestatum causae, II, 39, 4.—status vitina apatia, VII, 50, 2.—status fabrae dies habet, X, 45, 4.—status fabras, XXVIII, 28, 4.—status de causis, II, 43, 3.—status diebus, V, 21, 5.—status diebus septenis, XXXI, 13, 4.—status mensibus, IX, 88, 4.—status sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2.—

statu temporibus, II, 41, t. — statu temporibus naturae, II, 27, 2.

Stenitis (gemma), XXXVII, 74, t.

Stentomata : contra stentomata afflicta heraclea nymphaea, XXVI, 87, 5.

Stegnas vocant, XXIII, 63, 3.

Stelae lapideae, VI, 34, 5. — stelae lapideae scriptae litteris incognitis, VI, 32, 8.

Stelephuros, XXI, 61, t.

Stelis (visci genus), XVI, 93, t.

Stella genita, II, 24, t. — stella nova, XI, 24, t. — stella regia in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, t. — stella Saturni frigida, XVII, 57, 3. — stella quum cadit, XXVIII, 42, 2. — scintillam a stella cadere, II, 35, t. — stellae affixae caelo, II, 14, 2. — stellae affixae non moventur, II, 24, t. — stellae, quas adhaerere diximus, XVIII, 58, t. — stellae in caelo reperta nascuntur, II, 22, t. — stellae in deos descriptae, XVIII, 68, 6. — stellae et in mari terrestesque, II, 37, t. — stellae insignes, II, 74, 2. — stellae mille sexcentae, II, 41, 4. — stellae discurre videntur, XVIII, 80, t. — stellae perennes, II, 23, 3. — stellae cum sola cornuntur tota diebus, II, 28, t. — stellae volitantes si videntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum discursus, II, 36, t. — stellarum errantium magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — stellarum fulgor, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum plura genera, II, 22, t. — stellarum ignes, II, 43, t. — stellarum motu interveniunt grandinae, imbres, XVIII, 57, 2. — stellarum observatio, XVIII, 80, t. — stellarum oculi, II, 4, t. — stellae annumerare postaris, II, 24, 2. — vitas spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2.

Stella marini, XXXII, 53, 47. — stella insignis vulpino sanguine illita, XXXII, 46, 2. — (stellae), in mari, IX, 74, t; IX, 86, t et seqq.

Stella arbori (torculi) affixa XVIII, 74, 6. — stella intus denticulata, XVIII, 23, t.

Stellantes bullis fontem, XXXI, 8, 2. — stellantes volatus, XVIII, 66, 4.

Stellata aureis guttis acopae, XXXVII, 54, 4. — stellata gemma, nunc sanguinea, nunc aurata guttis, XXXVII, 66, t. — stellata iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — stellarum animal, X, 86, t. — stellata vasa, XIX, 6, 2.

Stella: stellam intus concurrentem habens (gemma), XXXVII, 54, t. — stellas languidae in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — stellas intus ardere (in carbunculis), XXXVII, 25, 3.

Stellae modo radiata capitula, XXVII, 49, t.

Stellae peculiariae inter herbas, XVIII, 67, 4.

Stellio in Italia non nascitur, XXIX, 28, t. — invidi homini, XXX, 27, 2. — scorpiionibus contrarius, XXIX, 28, t. — stellio inclusus oaspeulis, XXX, 30, 4. — stellio transmarinus prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — medetur dysentericis, XXX, 49, 2. — prodest ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — medetur lumborum dolori, XXX, 48, t. — stellionis caput sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — cinis medetur oculis lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, t. — cineram stimulare et inhibere Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — stalliones naturam habent chamaeleonum, XI, 31, t. — stalliones oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4 et seqq. — stallionum fal mustelas congruere dicitur, XXIX, 22, 2. — stallionum moribus resistit aeno, XXII, 64, t. — veneno adversatur scorpio, XXIX, 22, 2. — stalliones senectutem exure, VIII, 49, t. — fit e stallionibus malum medicamentum, XXXI, 22, 2.

Stellionum nomen in maledictum translatum, XXX, 27, 2.

Stemmata discurrabant ad imagines, XXXV, 2, 3.

Stephaneclos, tabella, XXI, 3, 2. — *Stephaneplocos*, *Stephanopolis* (tabella Pausiae), XXXV, 40, 2.

Stephanitis vitis, XIV, 4, 48.

Stephanomelis, medetur sanguini per nares fluenti, XXVI, 84, 4.

Stephanos Alexandri, XV, 39, 3.

Stercorationis ratio, XVIII, 53, 4.

Stercoro: *stercorant* segetem fruges, XVII, 7, 4. — *stercorato* luna intermenstrua, XVIII, 75, 2. — *stercorare*, XVII, 25, 29. — *stercorare* in arando tertium est, XVIII, 49, 4. — *stercorare* arbores, XVIII, 62, 4. — *stercorare* filico, XVII, 6, 4. — *stercorandi* causa, XVIII, 67, 5. — *stercoratur* lepidium, XIX, 54, 4. — *porum*, XIX, 33, 4. — *ager* si non *stercoratur*, alget, XVIII, 63, 2. — *Vicia* non *stercoratur*, XVIII, 37, 4. — *stercorsunt* agri, XV, 49, 4. — *stercorari*, XVII, 30, 3. — *stercorari* prata, XVIII, 65, 6. — *stercoratus* nimium ager adurit, XVIII, 63, 2. — *stercorato* loco, XV, 49, 4. — *stercorato* sulco, XVIII, 35, 4. — *stercorato* seri oportere, XVIII, 63, 4 et seqq. — *stercoratis* scribitur, XIX, 32, 2.

Stercus unde fiat, XVIII, 6, 4. — *stercoris* vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — *stercoris* vicem quosdam naturae promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — *stercus* addito, XVII, 30, 4. — *stercus* addito circum capita, XVII, 35, 35. — *stercus*, nisi decrescente Luna, ne tangito, XVIII, 75, 2. — *stercus* columbinum, XXIX, 39, 8; XXXV, 27, 4. — *stercore* gaudent lactucae, XIX, 39, 4. — *stercore* iniecto, XIX, 57, 2. — *stercore* satiari, XIX, 42, 2.

Sterelytida vocant, XXXIII, 25, 3.

Stergethron vocant, XXV, 402, 2.

Sterilis baccarum laurus, XV, 39, 2.

— *sterilis* in gignendo, XI, 94, 2. — *sterilis* gratiae (res), XXIX, 4, 4. — *sterilis* operatio, XXI, 47, 4. — *sterilis* est omnis locus, in quo reperitur sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — *sterile* est, XVII, 35, 4. — *sterile* semen, XVIII, 54, 4. — *sterilem* faciunt olivam caprae, VIII, 76, 4. — *sterili* materia, I, Praef. 9. — *sterili* solo, XXXIII, 34, 4. — *steriles* inter se, VII, 44, 4. — *steriles* facit flumen, etc. XXXI, 7, 4. — *steriles* viros faciunt corymbi ederae nigrae, XXIV, 47, 4. — *steriles* plumbi lapides, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *sterilia* ova, X, 80, 4; X, 75, 4. — *sterilior* imbre frutex, XII, 42, 4. — *steriliora* cuncta pinguis, XI, 85, 4. — *steriliores* serenitate arbores, XVII, 23, 4.

Sterilescit illico mamma suis, XI, 95, 3. — *sterilescit* palma, XVII, 36, 9. — *sterilescunt* fruges, VII, 43, 2. — *sterilescunt* ova, IX, 74, 8. — *sterilescunt* pinguitudine, VIII, 76, 4. — *sterilescit* olea, XVII, 37, 47. — *sterilescere*, XV, 8, 2; XVII, 44, 3. — *sterilescere* oleum, XV, 8, 2. — *sterilescere* solum cogit, XIX, 48, 2. — *sterilescere* sorbum, XVII, 38, 2. — *sterilescere* viduas palmas, XIII, 7, 5.

Sterilitas arborum, XVII, 37, 9. — *sterilitas* caelestis, XVIII, 69, 40. — *sterilitas* certa, XI, 64, 4. — *sterilitas* invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 4. — *sterilitatis* medicamentum semen salicis, XVI, 56, 4. — *sterilitate* distat, XVI, 62, 4. — *sterilitate* fortunae, XIV, 4, 3. — *sterilitatem* charta sentit, XIII, 27, 3. — *sterilitatem* facit densitas (arborum), XVII, 47, 4. — *sterilitatem* frigore fieri, XV, 4, 2. —

sterilitatem facit asplenium, XXVII, 44, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — sterilitatem fieri ob partus vexationem, XXVIII, 77, 1. — sterilitatem etiam viris fieri clymeno herba, XXV, 33, 1. — sterilitatem mulierum emendari, XXVII, 27, 5. — abolent aquae Sinnessanae, XXXI, 4, 1. — contra sterilitatem, XXVIII, 43, 2. — in sterilitatem castrant, XVIII, 36, 4. — in sterilitatem emarcui, XV, 36, 2.

Sternit leo correptum, VIII, 49, 4. — sternunt sibi cubitus foliis viticis, XXIV, 38, 1. — sternunt dentibus, XXVII, 413, 1. — stravit oeson, XXXVI, 60, 1. — sterneret paucis legionibus, XXVI, 9, 1. — sternere bubulos utres, VI, 34, 7. — sternendi circum maximum, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — sternendum muricibus forum, XIX, 6, 4. — sternitur mare, II, 47, 4. — sternuntur agogae uliae, XXXIII, 24, 10. — sternuntur campi, III, 9, 8. — sternuntur insulae, IV, 29, 1. — sternuntur spongiae, XXXI, 47, 1. — arbor ne sternatur ante editos fractas, XVI, 74, 2. — sternuntur arbores, XXXIV, 4, 2. — sterni chrysocolia arenam Circi, XXXIII, 27, 1. — sterni silice vel glarea fossas, XVIII, 8, 7. — vide in *Stratus*.

Sternat si et, XXVIII, 24, 1. — quum sternuerit, II, 40, 2. — sternuere laboriosius, XXVIII, 45, 1. — sternuisse a coitu abortivum, VII, 5, 2. — sternuente capra, XIX, 45, 2.

Sternumentum est, radix dracunculi, XXV, 409, 2. — sternumentum facit farina ellebori, XXV, 24, 5. — sternumentum sit ex callitriche, XXV, 86, 1. — sternumento revocari ferculum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — sternumenta, II, 5, 8. — sternumenta emendat, etc. XXVIII, 45, 1. — sternumenta gravedinem emen-

dant, XXVIII, 45, 1. — sternumenta inhibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — infinita sanat elleborum solum, XXV, 23, 1. — sternumenta movens, XXI, 44, 1. — sternumenta iris movet, XXI, 83, 2. — sternumenta movet tactu, XXI, 49, 2. — sternumenta olfactu movent castorea, XXXII, 43, 2. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 23, 1. — trichomanes, XXVII, 414, 1.

Sternutamento nilis radiceula, XXIV, 58, 1. — sternutamento similis sonus, XI, 54, 3. — sternutaments movet amarneum, XXI, 93, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — sternutamenta olfactu cohibet acetum, XI, 27, 1. — sternutamentis caput purgat, XX, 87, 2. — sternutamentis a pituita pix adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — sternutamentis salutaris, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Sterquilina procul abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

Stercentes audiuntur delphini, etc. X, 97, 1. — stertentium sonitu, IX, 42, 2.

Stibium, stimmi, etc. XXXIII, 33, 1. — e stibi, XXIX, 37, 1.

Sticham vocant, XIV, 9, 2.

Stigmata in facie mandragoras illitus delet, XXV, 440, 1. — delentur columbino fumo, XXX, 40, 1. — delet lichen (herba), XXVI, 40, 2. — ad tollenda stigmata ntuntur foliis ranunculi, XXV, 409, 4.

Stilla saeva, XVII, 49, 1. — stillis ternis additis, XXIX, 24, 2.

Stillat lacrymam, XII, 49, 1. — stillavere cum melle, XX, 20, 2.

Stilliticia resina, XVII, 50, 1 et seqq.

Stillioidium urinae emendat cochleae, XXX, 20, 2. — stillicidii (ex arboribus) ratio, XVII, 49, 1 et seqq. stillicidio vesicae, XXV, 7, 2. — stillicidio arborum, XVII, 48, 1 et seqq. — stillicidia vesicae inhiberi, XXVIII,

32, 4. — stillicidia in vesica emendat casro herinacei, XXX, 24, 4.

Stimmi, stibium, etc. XXXIII, 33, 4.

Stimulatio erat haec ingens, XXXV, 2, 4.

Stimulo: stimulat abundantiam, II, 18, 2. — stimulat conceptus animalium, II, 6, 9. — stimulat ad fugam hostium, IX, 9, 4. — stimulat sitim, XXIII, 67, 4. — stimulant coitus, si credimus, etc. — XXVIII, 27, 4. — iasione, XXII, 39, 4. — stimulaverit hora genitalis anni, IX, 54, 2. — stimulare Venerem genitalia hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 6. — stimulari Venerem, XX, 45, 2; XX, 24, 33; XX, 42, 4 et seqq. XX, 73, 6; XX, 84, 4; XXI, 92, 2; XXII, 29, 5; XXIV, 89; XXVI, 63, 4. — stimulari Venerem raphanis, XX, 43, 4. — rapis, XX, 9, 4. — ad stimulos coitus, XXVII, 42, 4.

Stimulus cuspidatus rallo, XVIII, 49, 4. — stimulo eo ardescens, VIII, 70, 6.

Stipant vinaceis uvas, XV, 48, 7. — stipantese serie dentium, VIII, 37, 4. — stipantur pedes, VIII, 8, 2. — stipatae vinaceis, XIV, 3, 6. — stipantis densa congerie foliis, XIII, 32, 3.

Stipatione naturali eos caeteri propellunt, X, 27, 2.

Stipendiaria oppida, IV, 25, 5.

Stipendiarii, III, 4, 6.

Stipendiantur pedites, equites, etc. VI, 22, 5.

Stipendium militare, XXXIII, 43, 4. — stipendium quinque mensium, XXXIII, 47, 3. — stipendii inopia, I, 46, 2. — stipendio populum liberaverat, XXXIV, 41, 3. — stipendio secundo, VII, 29, 4. — stipendia militum, stipis pondera, XXXIII, 43, 2. — stipendiorum in-

diga auxilia, VIII, 74, 4. — stipendii duobus, VII, 29, 4.

Stipes: stipite circumfosso, XVII, 43, 4. — stipitibus alligatos, VIII, 5, 6.

Stips: stips auctoritas, XXXIV, 4, 4. — stips mercenariae aneilla, X, 83, 4. — stipem spargere coepit, XXXIII, 48, 4. — stipe collata, XVIII, 4, 4. — stipe collata a populo, a senatu, XXIV, 44, 2. — stipes populus dedit, VIII, 5, 6.

Stipula fragilis, XVIII, 48, 2. — stipula hordeacea, XVII, 47, 4; XVIII, 72, 4. — stipula milii, XIV, 49, 2. — stipulae crassitudo, XVII, 3, 3. — stipulae internodium, XXXVII, 67, 2. — in stipulam fastigantur frumenta, XVIII, 40, 3. — stipula brevi, XVIII, 29, 6. — stipula cubitali, XVIII, 47, 3. — stipula dumos contegit, XVIII, 72, 4. — stipulae cocclxxx ex uno grano. XVIII, 24, 4. — stipulas in arvo accendunt, XVIII, 72, 3. — quidquid in stipula est, XVIII, 40, 6.

Stirpescere, XIX, 42, 3.

Stirpis acutissimus, VIII, 40, 4. — stirpem filicis corpore extrahit arundo, XXIV, 50, 4. — stirpem generi suo tutam fore non opiantur, X, 44, 2. — stirpe fassa, XVII, 37, 47. — stirpe relicta, XIX, 23, 4. — ex una stirpe numerosa arundis, XVI, 65, 4. — stirpium aridorum cinis, XX, 35, 4. — stirpium reliquiae, VIII, 70, 4. — stirpes leves facito, XVII, 30, 4.

Stirpis nobilissimae, VII, 54, 7. — stirpis Oroborum esse, III, 24, 2. — stirpe antiqua, III, 24, 4. — stirpe infelici terris, VII, 6, 4. — stirpe Troiana orti, III, 23, 3.

Stoebe, (Medicinae ex ea), XXII, 43, 4.

Stoebe, pteos, XXI, 54, 4.

Stor stat cautes, II, 98, 4. — non stat per me, quominus, etc. XVIII, 68, 4. — stetit contra firma acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — stetit navis in litore, VIII, 21, 4. — stetit sēstertius c., XXXV, 46, 4. — stetit templum, XIV, 2, 1. — steterē aquae, V, 14, 9. — stetere ad erelam, VIII, 65, 1. — steterē ea, donec, XXXIV, 12, 1. — steterē aestertio, VIII, 74, 3. — steterat ubi elassis, V, 33, 2. — stabit per se vitis, XVII, 35, 10. — mare si stabit a curio, XVIII, 85, 4. — ut stent perpetuo mammae, XXVIII, 77, 3. — stare adversus, IX, 83, 1. — stara cogit navigia, XXXII, 4, 2. — stare condiscat, XVII, 35, 25. — stare contra, X, 51, 3. — stare contra dissimilia, VII, 7, 6. — stare existimantur stellae, II, 13, 10. — stare pendentem, II, 4, 2. — stare pugnae, II, 38, 3. — stare recte, XVII, 35, 35. — standi vires non sunt, XIX, 24, 1. — stans sine adminiculo, XVI, 62, 7. — stans pila, XXXVII, 19, 2. — stans plebs (ei) plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — stante sidere, V, 10, 7. — stantes mammae servat, XXX, 45, 4. — stantes in solo naves, IX, 67, 3. — stantes respiciunt, VIII, 60, 3. — stantia folia, XXV, 102, 2. — stantia diutius navigia, IX, 74, 5. — stantibus in caelo aquis, XXXI, 1, 1. — stantibus, genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — statoris semper mammae, XXV, 95, 3.

Stoechas, herba odorata, XXVII, 107, 1 et seqq. — stoechadis farina levat ischiadicis dolores, XXVI, 27, 1.

Stoiat, I, Praef. 12.

Stola; inter stolam plebemque, XXXIII, 12, 2.

Stolide tumens, XV, 15, 5.

Stoliditas struthioemeli, X, 1, 2.

Stolo, fruticiflo luutilis, XVII, 1, 5. — a stolone quae resurgunt, XVII, 39, 2. — stolones multi, XXVII, 109,

1. — stolones supervacui, XVII, 34, 2. — stolones vixere avulsis arboribus, XVII, 13, 1. — stolonibus ablatis, XVII, 20, 1.

Stomaceos medici vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

Stomachi mei argumentum, I, Praef. 12.

Stomachicis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 1. — bibendus dator flos rubi idaei, XXIV, 75, 4. — invat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

Stomachus, extremum gulae, XI, 67, 1. — ad ventrem pertinet, XI, 66, 1. — stomachus callo denticulatus, XI, 68, 1. — stomachus quibus non est, XI, 68, 4. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — stomachus recreatur iure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreatur vino, XXIII, 22, 2. — non sine iniuria stomachi, XXIII, 22, 2; XXXI, 33, 2. — stomachi sine vexatione, XXXI, 35, 1. — stomachi acrimoniam sedant nuces pineae, XXIII, 74, 1. — stomachi ardores mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — urae (quae), XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachi cruciatibus medentur dentes hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — stomachi defectus excitatinsula, XIX, 29, 1. — in defectu, subvenit galbanum odore, XXIV, 13, 1. — stomachi dissolutio, XXIII, 25, 4. — dissolutionem creat lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — sanat aloē, XXVII, 4, 3. — stomachi solutiones assant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — stomachi dissoluti adiuvantur laetucis, XX, 26, 1. — devorantur xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — stomachi solutiones sedat lini semen, XX, 90, 1. — in stomachi solutione pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — stomachi distillationes inhiberi ocimo, XXVIII, 48, 3. — stomachi deho-

rem sedant canes Melitae, XXX, 44, 4.—cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2.—cuminum, XIX, 47, 2.—farina ex feno Gracco, XXII, 68, 3.—semen iuiperi, XXIV, 36, 4.—lini semen, XX, 92, 2.—melilotos, XXI, 87, 4.—menta, XX, 55, 4.—ova testudinum, XXXII, 44, 3.—rossa, XXI, 73, 2.—folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2.—discutit ruta, XX, 54, 5.—Syriacae siliquae, XXIII, 79, 4.—Sion, XXIX, 199, 3.—stomachi exulcerationes, XXI, 81, 4.—stomachi fluxiones sistit aphaca, XXVII, 24, 4.—beta, XX, 27, 2.—castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2.—stomachi fervori imponitur sanguinaria, XXVII, 93, 3.—stomachi infirmitatem citra saorant ex aceto, XXIII, 56, 4.—stomachi inflammationi imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4.—stomachi inflationibus medetur anisum, XX, 73, 2.—brassica, XX, 34, 3.—mcum, XX, 94, 4.—smyrnon, XXVII, 109, 3.—urtica, XXII, 45, 2.—stomachi inflationem faciunt nuces avellanse, XXIII, 78, 4.—stomachi malaciam discutit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3.—sanat lac femineum, XXVIII, 24, 4.—stomachi redundatio, VII, 5, 4; XXXIII, 43, 4.—stomachi rheumatismos, XXIII, 20, 2.—emendat hypociatis, XXVI, 34, 4.—stomachi erosionibus prodest glycysside, XXVII, 70, 3.—origanum, XX, 67, 4.—pulegium, XX, 54, 2.—sonchos, XXII, 44, 2.—stomachi spasmos sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 4.—stomachi tempestivitates, XXIX, 38, 3.—stomachi vitia, discutit aros, XXIV, 91, 4.—brassica, XX, 24, 4.—flos cynosbasti, XX, 34, 4.—semen lapathi, XX, 85, 2.—oporice, XXIV, 79, 4.—folia rosae utilissima, XXI, 73, 3.—lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 4.—succinum, XXXVII, 42, 4.—thymum, XXI, 89, 2.—magna utilitate estur gingidion,

XX, 46, 4.—stomachi causa lens positionibus inspergitur, XXII, 70, 3.—stomacho venter adreus, XI, 78, 4.—venter subest, XI, 68, 4.—stomachum cibos perficienti, XXIII, 26, 2.—stomacho illinuntur caryotae, XXIII, 51, 4.—folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 4.—oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4.—imponuntur folia elates, XXIII, 53, 4.—rosae semen, XXI, 73, 3.—stomacho acidu ructanti (utile) tragoriganum, XX, 68, 4.—stomacho ardenti illinuntur violae, XXI, 76, 4.—stomacho dissolutu prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2.—utiles nuclei acinorum, XXII, 9, 4.—oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4.—stomachum fastidium auferunt lactucae, XIX, 38, 3.—stomacho contrariae fici, XXIII, 63, 4.—contrarium hyssopum, XXV, 87, 4.—contrarium nleum, XXIII, 40, 4.—res contraria sory, XXXIV, 30, 2.—stomacho inimicissima marina brassica, XX, 38, 4.—inimicissima inula, XIX, 29, 4.—inimicum olus marinum, XXXII, 34, 4.—inimicos medicamentorum potus, XXVII, 8, 2.—stomacho inutile blitum, XX, 94, 2.—cappari, XX, 59, 2.—inutilis cerasa, XXIII, 72, 4.—nec utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 3.—inutilissima filix, XXVII, 55, 4.—lychnis silvestris, XXI, 98, 4.—inutiles malvae, XX, 83, 4.—inutile mustum orone, XXIII, 48, 4.—inutilis narcisus, XXI, 75, 4.—inutiles nudes, XXIII, 77, 4.—inutile ocimum, XX, 48, 4.—inutilior nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 4.—inutile polium negant, XXI, 84, 2.—inutilis sal, XXXI, 45, 4.—inutilis flos solis, XXXI, 42, 2.—inutile decoctum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 4.—inutilis cibus sesamiae, XXII, 64, 4.—succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3.—stomacho onerosum ervum, XXII, 73, 4.—stomacho utilia in primis signamus, XXVI, 8, 2.—utiles boleti, XXII, 47, 2.—

utiliter gargarizatur acetum, XXIII, 27, 4.—ntilis aros, XXIV, 92, 4.—ntilissimus cibus asparagi, XX, 42, 4.—brassica sclinoides, XX, 33, 2.—nihil utilis brassica, XX, 34, 4.—stomacho utiles caepae, XX, 20, 4.—utiles casei recentes, XXVIII, 34, 4.—utiliores veteres, XXVIII, 34, 4.—utiliores marinae cochleae, XXX, 15, 2.—colocythides, XX, 8, 3.—utilis condrilla, XXII, 45, 4.—utilisima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 4.—utilis caules ferulae, XX, 98, 4.—non inutile hypericon, XXVII, 54, 4.—ntilis iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 4.—utilissimi caules lactucae, XX, 26, 4.—utile decoctum e lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 4.—ntile ligusticum, XX, 60, 4.—utiles nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 4.—utile ocimum, XX, 48, 3.—utiliores olivae albae, XXIII, 36, 4.—utile pelecium, XXVII, 95, 4.—utilis polenta, XXII, 59, 4.—utilis poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2.—utilisima seris, XX, 32, 4.—utile aser, XX, 47, 4.—utilissimum sinapi, XX, 87, 4.—utilis trisago, XX, 80, 2.—utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5.—utiles uvae, XXIII, 6, 4.—stomacho perquam commendatus succus caulalis, XXII, 40, 4.—stomacho saluberrimus usus libanotidia, XIX, 62, 2.—stomacho predest alimon, XXII, 33, 4.—brassica, XX, 7, 2.—cichorium, XX, 30, 4.—colocynthis, XX, 8, 4.—scandix, XXII, 38, 4.—succus cucurbitae silvestris, XX, 7, 4.—prosunt, impositae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—stomacho (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 54, 4; XXX, 45, 4 et seqq.—stomacho medetur cochlearum cibus, XXX, 45, 4.—stomacho mulcendo, aqua mulla, XXII, 54, 4.—stomachum dissolutum adstringit hedypnois, XX, 34, 4.—adstringit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 4.—adstringunt mespila,

XXIII, 73, 4.—stomachum dissolutum confirmant pulli ovorum, XXIIX, 41, 5.—sanat oxya, XXVII, 89, 4.—rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 4.—sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3.—sisymbrium, XX, 91, 4.—ad refrigerandum fit malagma ex succo cicutae, XXV, 95, 2.—stomachum laedit allium, XX, 23, 6.—laedunt siccae fici, XXIII, 63, 4.—stomachum adjuvat faex aceti, XXIII, 32, 4.—colocasia, XXI, 102, 4.—cytini, XXIII, 30, 2.—erynge, XXII, 9, 4.—creticum, XX, 73, 2.—adiuvant pira cum melle decocta, XXIII, 62, 4.—stomachum confirmat aloë, XXVII, 5, 3.—firmat decoctum foliorum terebinthi, XXIV, 48, 4.—stomachum quae corroborant, XXVI, 48, 4.—absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4.—carduus, XX, 89, 4.—porcilica, XX, 81, 3.—saluoca, XXI, 84, 4.—stomachum excitat aser, XX, 17, 4.—excitant uvae, XXIII, 7, 4.—stomachum implent, XXIII, 20, 2.—recentes amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 2.—non implet mulsam, etc. XXII, 53, 4.—stomachum infecant uvae, XXIII, 7, 4.—stomachum inflat lens, XXII, 70, 4.—mel, XXII, 50, 4.—inflant uvae recentes, XXIII, 7, 4.—stomachum laedit Mercurialis, XXV, 48, 3.—stomachum movet capparitis, III, 44, 4.—stomachum magis nutrit vinum tenne et austerum, XXIII, 22, 2.—stomachum offendit polipodium, XXVI, 37, 4.—stomachum purgat chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3.—purgat merrubium, XX, 89, 3.—purgant raphani, XX, 43, 4.—stomachum unice reficiunt ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5.—stomachum sialit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 84, 2.—stomachum tentaret uva passa nisi, XXIII, 12, 4.—stomachum innatat vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2.—in stomacho vivunt cucumeres,

XIX, 23, 2. — stomachis fortioribus, XXXII, 26, 2.

Stomatice, XXII, 11, 2. — stomatice panchrestos, XXIII, 84, 1 et 3. — sit deocitis ramis choleis, XXIV, 54, 4. — ex acerbo malo Punico, XXIII, 58, 1. — stomatice afflicteorem, XXIV, 73, 3.

Stomoma vocant, XXXIV, 25, 1.

Storcis poma subterni, XV, 18, 4.

Strages bellorum civilium, XVII, 25, 1.

Stragula cubicularia, VIII, 83, 2. — stragula e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — stragula vestis plicaturae, VII, 52, 1. — stragulis subici, XX, 54, 5. — stragulum molle, X, 54, 2.

Stramen ovorum, I, 75, 2.

Stramentum ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — stramenti appellatio, XIX, 2, 5. — stramento intorto, XVII, 2, 3. — stramento nidum roborant, X, 49, 1. — stramento ab bieme protegi, XIX, 42, 3. — stramento operi calami, XVII, 24, 10. — stramenti paleam quaerunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — stramento et pales, X, 49, 3. — torus a stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — stramenta ad se rapere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — stramentis circumpositis, XVII, 47, 4. — stramentis operata, XVII, 24, 9. — stramentis poma subterni, XV, 16, 1. — somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5.

Strangias, XVIII, 12, 2.

Strangulationem propter accipitem, XXIII, 13, 1 et 2. — strangulationes vulvae, XX, 57, 3. — vulvarum, XXIII, 27, 1. — vulvae, XXXVI, 34, 1. — strangulationibus succurrit erectus, XXVI, 90, 5. — finum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1.

Strangulatus strangulatum emendat agaricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — sanal anisum, XX, 73, 5. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — strangulatu vulvae oppressus, XXXII, 45,

1. — in strangulatu, XXVI, 90, 2. — strangulatus vulvae nidore recreat peucedanum, XXVI, 90, 4. — sanaphu, XXI, 80, 1.

Strangulo: strangulat anserem infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — strangulat arbores edera, XVI, 62, 7. — strangulat locustas vermiculus, XI, 35, 2. — strangulat sumptum, XXVI, 38, 2. — strangulat solum gliosomargu, XVII, 4, 5. — strangulat vapor et fumus, XXXIII, 24, 6. — strangulant aquae vitalem spiritum, XXXI, 1, 1. — strangulando necant, XX, 26, 2. — strangulans dracones, XXXV, 36, 4. — strangulante radice potu, XXV, 106, 1. — strangulante sonitum natura, II, 43, 2. — strangulant vulva, XXIV, 13, 1. — strangulantes vulvas, XXII, 45, 2. — strangulantur potu lactis coagulati, XX, 53, 1. — strangulari pullos, XXIV, 113, 1. — strangulatus leo, VIII, 24, 1. — strangulatus pilo uno, VII, 8, 3. — strangulati, X, 15, 2. — strangulati sunt palmis viridibus, etc. XXXV, 24, 1. — strangulatos pullos, XXX, 12, 1. — strangulatas iu oleo ranas, XXXII, 38, 2. — strangulatis vulvae morbo, XXVIII, 20, 1.

Stranguria fistulae, XXIX, 17, 1. — stranguriae morbum contrahere non posse, etc. XXX, 24, 1. — stranguriae (quae medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1 et seqq. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — althaea, XXVI, 50, 2. — bibitur anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — arcticon, XXVII, 16, 1. — Artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — stranguriae utiles cedrides, XXIV, 42, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — coagulum terrae, XXVII, 43, 1. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — radix compressi, XXIV, 40, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — faex vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — semen genistae, XXIV, 40, 2. — holochryse, XXI, 85, 1. —

hipericon aliud, XXVI, 54, 1. — *mercurialis*, XXIV, 48, 3. — *onobrychis*, XXIV, 98, 1. — *cortex populi albae*, XXIIV, 32, 1. — *pseudobunion*, XXIIV, 96, 1. — *sili*, XX, 18, 1. — *souches*, XXII, 44, 2. — *staphylinos*, XX, 45, 2. — *trichomanes*, XXVII, 111, 1. — *vettomiza*, etc. XXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — *stranguriam diacutit aspalathus*, XXIIV, 69, 1. — *stranguria incipiente*, XXVII, 60, 1. — *stranguriae mulierum luvantur locustarum suffitu*, XXX, 43, 1.

Strategiae, IV, 48, 1; VI, 10, 2.

Stratiotes (herba), XXIIV, 105, 1.

Stratum: *strato molli*, X, 89, 3. — *strata e apario*, XIX, 13, 4. — *strata cauponarum*, XVI, 64, 2. — *strata equorum*, VII, 57, 11.

Stratus: *strata in solo arbor*, XIII, 8, 1. — *stratum debet esse solum*, XXXIV, 36, 4. — *strato lapide*, XXXVI, 15, 1. — *strati humanitus*, urai, X, 83, 3. — *stratas argento balineas*, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *stratis in in terra foliis*, XXVII, 42, 1.

Strenuissimi milites, XVIII, 6, 1.

Strepitu praenunciat, XVI, 81, 2. — *strepitu sentitur*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *etiam eum strepitu*, XVII, 41, 4.

Strepo: *strepunt opes in alveo*, XI, 40, 5. — *strepunt equorum gloria*, VIII, 64, 3. — *strepere montem sonitu tympanorum*, V, 4, 6. — *strepente lntua murmure*, XI, 17, 2.

Strepsicerotes, XI, 45, 2. — *strepsicerotes*, VIII, 79, 2.

Streptos uva, XIV, 4, 15.

Stria rimosa, XXII, 46, 1. — *striae distillantes*, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Striatum in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — *striatum foris lilium*, XXI, 11, 1. — *striata aloë*, XXVII, 5, 1. — *striata concharum modo (gemma)*, XXXVII, 58, 3. — *striatus chamae*,

XXXII, 58, 4. — *striatae conchae*, IX, 52, 1.

Strictum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — *strictum reddere rationem*, II, 3, 3.

Stricturae vocantur, a stringenda acie, XXXIV, 41, 1.

Stridit noctibus gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — *stridunt vibrata tela*, II, 43, 1. — *stridens serpens*, X, 95, 3. — *stridentia in frendendo*, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Stridor, non vox, IV, 8, 3. — *stridor parvulus*, XVII, 37, 4. — *stridor distat a fragore*, II, 49, 2. — *stridor locustarum (unde)* XI, 35, 6. — *stridor pennarum (in locustis)*, XI, 35, 4. — *stridor sulis*, VIII, 9, 1. — *stridoris acerbi stello*, XXIX, 8, 1. — *stridoris horreni genus*, VII, 41, 17. — *stridorem dentibus fieri*, XI, 112, 2. — *stridorem edunt cicadae*, XI, 112, 4. — *stridore igneo*, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *stridore nocturno vocales scarabaei*, XI, 34, 2. — *stridores aurium*, XX, 21, 2.

Strigare, XVII, 49, 3.

Strigem esse in maledictis, XI, 95, 1. — *striges*, XI, 95, 4.

Strigil: *strigili tepesacta*, XXIIX, 39, 2. — *strigili calefactus succus infunditur*, XXV, 103, 2. — *strigillum vehementia*, XXVIII, 44, 2. — *strigillum vicem spongiae praestant*, XXXI, 47, 3.

Strigiles, auri parvulae massae, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Strigmenta molliunt, calfaciunt, etc. XXVIII, 43, 1 et seq. — *strigmenta olei*, XV, 5, 1. — *succus ex strigmentis*, XX, 8, 3.

Strigmenta ea vivescunt, IX, 84, 6.

Strigosa sus, XVI, 8, 6. — *strigoso corpore*, VIII, 69, 4.

Stringit chrysocoma, XXI, 85, 1. — *stringit* distillationes arabica spina, XXIV, 65, 1. — *stringere* pabulo ulmi folia, XVIII, 68, 1. — *stringere* terram, II, 74, 2. — *stringantur* arcae, XVII, 47, 1.

Strobus arbor, XII, 40, 1. — *strobon* hoc vocant, XII, 37, 2.

Strombus, XXXII, 53, 7. — *strombi* carnes hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 1. — *strombi* lethargitos excitant, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — *strombi* excitant oppressas, etc. XXXII, 46, 1.

Strongylen vocant, alumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 5.

Strophiola unde nata, XXI, 2, 1.

Stroppos appellantes, XXI, 2, 1.

Structura membranarum Punicis mali, XIII, 34, 1. — *structura* reticulata, XXXVI, 54, 1. — *structura* e silico, XXXV, 49, 2 et 3. — *structura* subterranea, XXXVI, 54, 1. — *structurae* architectus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *structurae* genus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structurae* series, VII, 15, 3. — *structurae* utilior calx e duro lapide, XXXVI, 52, 1. — *structuram* ad normam et libellam fieri, XXXVI, 54, 1. — *Infidelis* ad structuram sillex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *structura* teretri, XI, 67, 1.

Strues ligni, VII, 2, 44. — *strues* uvarum, XIV, 5, 5. — *struis* congeries, XVII, 22, 1. — *strue* accensa, XVII, 8, 4.

Struma: sic ad strumae remedia dant, XXX, 42, 2. — *strumae* sues obnoxiae, VIII, 77, 2. — *strumam* arescere, XXII, 37, 4. — *strumis* (remedia), XXVI, 42, 1 et seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 28, 1 et sq. — *strumas* erodi compleri, XXII, 46, 1. — *strumas* sanabat Castor, etc. XXVI, 33, 1. — *strumas* comprimere, XXVI, 6, 1. — *strumas* feminerum, XXIV,

14, 1. — *strumas* perducunt ad supputationem folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — *strumas* discutit adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — *aerinen* farina, XXII, 58, 3. — *allium*, XIX, 23, 3. — *althaea*, XXVI, 50, 2 et seqq. — *fel aprinum*, etc. XXIII, 54, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 3. — *blattae*, XXIX, 39, 7. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *bubulum* sebum, XXI, 54, 2. — *buplevion*, XXII, 35, 1. — *calx*, XXXVI, 57, 1. — *capparis*, XX, 59, 2. — *medulla caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 4. — *pilulae cupressi*, XXIV, 40, 2. — *radix dracunculi*, XXV, 22, 1. — *elleborum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 1 et 8. — *lapis gegates*, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 43, 1. — *galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 1. — *genicula graminis*, XXIV, 448, 3. — *grossi*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *heraclium*, XX, 69, 4. — *hibisci*, XX, 44, 1. — *farina ex bordeo*, XXII, 58, 2. — *lanium*, XXII, 46, 1. — *lapathum*, XX, 85, 1. — *flos lapidis Assii*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *lapides molares*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 2. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 2. — *malvae radix*, XX, 84, 3 et 4. — *melissophyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *succus mentastri*, XX, 52, 2. — *tractatus mulierum*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *nasturtium*, XX, 50, 1. — *ostrca*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *parthenium*, XXI, 404, 1. — *pix*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 4. — *ruta*, XXX, 51, 8. — *scilla*, XXX, 39, 3. — *sencio*, XXV, 106, 1. — *radix silphii*, XXII, 48, 1. — *strumus*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *radix strutionum*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *styrax*, XXIV, 45, 1. — *adeps suillus*, XXXVIII, 37, 5. — *testudines*, XXXII, 44, 1. — *ova testudinum*, XXXII, 44, 3. — *sanguis testudinis*, XXXII, 44, 8 et 9. — *radix tribuli*, XXII, 42, 1. — *viacum*,

XXIV, 6, 4 et seqq. — folia urticae, XXII, 46, 4. — xylis, XXI, 83, 3.

Strumeam vocant, XXV, 409, 2.

Strumum appellant, XXVII, 44, 4.

Struo: strunt aliae (apes) XI, 40 2. — strunt Romae reticulata structura, XXXVI, 54, 4. — struxere domos regias, XXXV, 49, 3. — structa manibus tribunalia, XVII, 4, 3. — structis fornicibus, XXXI, 44, 4.

Struthium, *Struthium*: struthi mali aucto, XXIII, 46, 2. — struthia, XV, 40, 4. — struthia mala, XXIII, 54, 3. — struthia implent vicem pulmentarii, XV, 47, 2. — struthia cotonea insita, XV, 40, 4. — struthis plurima lanugo, XV, 44, 4.

Struthiocamelium sebum, XXIX, 30, 3.

Struthiocamelus utrimque palpebras habet, XI, 56, 4. — struthiocameli ovi albumen, XXVIII, 48, 2. — struthiocamelo excepto, X, 29, 4. — struthiocameli, XXXI, 4 et seqq. — calvent, XI, 47, 4. — plurima ova pariunt, X, 73, 4.

Struthion, radícula, XXVIII, 58, 4. — struthion Graeci vocant, XIX, 48, 4. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2.

Struthopodes, VII, 2, 47.

Strychnon, XX, 54, 8 et 9; XXI, 52, 2. — strychnos salutare (omnibus) corpora malis, XXI, 405, 5. — strychni succus puriginem illinit, XXVI, 73, 2. — strychnon appellant, XXVII, 44, 4. — cum strychno efficacius, XXVIII, 48, 4. — strychno salivo similis, XXVII, 38, 4.

Strychnon, trychnon, XXI, 405, 4.

Student novis moribus, XVII, 26, 2. — studebant facere puleherrimas, XXXV, 44, 4. — studentium copiae potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3.

Studioci, I Praef. 13. — studiosis vo-

cis, XXII, 68, 2. — studiosissimus magorum, XXIV, 402, 4.

Studium: studio iuvandi mortales, XXVIII, 29, 6. — studio Ptolemaeorum satas arbores, XII, 34, 2. — studiorum amoenitates, I Praef. 44. — studiorum claritate memorabilior, V, 4, 46. — studiorum gratia elleborum saepius sumptitaverint, XXV, 34, 4. — studiorum, labori vires, corporis custodisse, XXXIV, 50, 4. — studiorum otiosi, I Praef. 5. — contractus (palor), XX, 57, 4. — studiis palaestrae corpora debellanda, XXXV, 47, 2, et 3.

Stultissima animalium lanata, VIII, 75, 2.

Stultitiae nota, XI, 444, 3. — stultitiae prope videri potest, XXV, 7, 2. — nulli solertior, VIII, 54, 5.

Stupa appellatur, XIX, 3, 2.

Stupario malleo, XIX, 3, 2.

Stupent pallentes, XXVII, 2, 2 et 3. — stupuerunt litora, XIX, 5, 4. — stupens ad frigus, XIV, 27, 4. — stupens omnipium rerum miraculo, VIII, 50, 3. — stupentes aves manu capiuntur, XIX, 34, 5. — stupentes spectant, VIII, 76, 4.

Sturni catervatim volant, X, 35, 4. — strumorum agmina pestis milii, XVIII, 45, 3.

Stygis aquae venenam, XXX, 53, 2.

Stylus: styli nasum condidit, I Praef.

2. — stylo apprehenso, IX, 70, 2. — stylo scribere intutum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — styli ferrei, XVIII, 50, 2. — styli praecuti, IX, 70, 4.

Stymmato, XIII, 2, 3.

Stymphalidi circens, XI, 44, 4.

Styptica medicamenta, XXIV, 73, 4. — styptica natura est ei, XXXII, 36, 4.

Styrax, XII, 40, 2 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 45, 4 et seqq. — styracis odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2. — styracem addunt, XV, 7,

2 et 3. — styrace adulteratur, XII, 43, 3. — cum styrace, XXVI, 30, 4.

Suades Virgilius cessara arva, XVIII, 50, 3. — suadent albuere oculos, XXIX, 38, 8. — suadent bibere, XXIV, 41, 2. — suadent medici, XIX, 26, 5. — suadebat et, ut, XXXV, 36, 42. — suavit regi, quae vina biberet, XIV, 9, 3. — de felle non suadacter suaserim, XXIX, 38, 4. — nec suaserim, XXII, 49, 5.

Suavet vi, X, 89, 5.

Suapte natura, XI, 20, 4.

Suaris negotiator, XXI, 7, 4. — suarii voce agnita, VIII, 77, 4.

Suavis color, IX, 65, 2. — suavius solum, XIX, 50, 4. — suaviora ostra, XXXII, 21, 4. — suaviores aquas, XX, 44, 3. — suavisimus sal, XXXI, 44, 4. — suavisissima potio, XXV, 47, 4. — suavisimum lac, XI, 96, 4. — suavisissimi gustus et odoris, XXV, 64, 4. — suavisimae potu aquae, XIX, 59, 4.

Suavitas in aliis cepit, XII, 14, 2. — suavitas fici, XIII, 45, 4. — suavitas divini nectaris, XI, 44, 4. — suavitas (odoris terrae), XVII, 3, 42. — suavitas oris, XX, 66, 4. — suavitas oris et halitus, XXIII, 48, 4. — suavitas praecipua, XI, 115, 2. — suavitas praeduleis, XXXVII, 44, 8. — suavitas praeduleis blanditur, XIII, 17, 4. — suavitas praeduleis eloqui, XI, 48, 4. — suavitas nulla praefatur, XIV, 2, 40. — suavitatis mirae odor, VI, 36, 4. — suavitatis praecipuae, XII, 43, 4. — odore magnae suavitatis, XXXVII, 70, 1. — suavitati mellis, XXIII, 54, 2. — suavitati gravitas inest, XXI, 48, 2. — suavitatem accipit duritia reliquorum, XIV, 9, 4. — suavitatem carnibus affert, XXIII, 54, 4. — suavitatem adeo dilutam, XXXI, 44, 4. — suavitatem oris facit, XXII, 65, 4. — suavitatem pro-

simam habent, XIII, 9, 4. — suavitatem carnis nulla comparatur avis coccylus, X, 41, 3. — suavitatem certantes, XIV, 3, 6. — suavitatem grata, XXXVII, 24, 2. — suavitatem alia nulla inductus, X, 72, 1. — suavitatem incredibili, II, 3, 4. — suavitatem inenarrabili, XII, 21, 4. — suavitatem mirabili, XIII, 9, 55. — suavitatis odoris, XII, 36, 2. — suavitatem odoris et saporis praecipuum, XIX, 12, 4. — suavitatem praecipui raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — suavitatem praestantior, XIX, 25, 4.

Suaviter gravi odore, XXV, 70, 4. — sub Alpibus, XXXVII, 63, 2. — sub alvo ore minimo, XXI, 27, 2 et 3. — sub alvum, XI, 114, 1. — sub aqua curalium, XXXII, 44, 2. — sub arboribus vetustis, XXVI, 37, 4. — sub Arcturo, XI, 68, 1. — sub arenis invenietur sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — sub arteria, XVI, 66, 5. — sub auctore Aristotele, X, 85, 4. — sub divo Augusto, II, 74, 2. — sub Canis orto, XIX, 57, 4. — sub Catulo, XXII, 6, 4. — sub Caucasio posita urbe, VI, 24, 7. — sub cauda, XXX, 46, 3. — sub certamine, XX, 53, 2. — sub ipsa coma, XX, 88, 4. — sub ipso conceptu, VII, 40, 2. — sub cute nati vermes, XVII, 37, 42. — sub decessu febris emittunt, XXX, 30, 4. — sub dente lentescat pix, XIV, 25, 6. — sub ipsa die, VIII, 50, 4. — sub die ludorum, XXXV, 36, 36. — sub dio, II, 111, 3. — sub divo, XXI, 49, 2. — sub eiusdem, X, 84, 4. — sub equite, XXVIII, 81, 4. — sub etesiarum flatu, XVII, 30, 5. — sub omnibus foliis, XXVII, 91, 2. — sub gladio piuserit, XXXV, 36, 42. — sub hieme maturatur, XV, 19, 3. — sub nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — sub imperium P. R. reductae gentis, III, 24, 4. — sub ipso Iove, XVII, 4, 2. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — sub

lingua, XXVI, 44, 4. — sub lingua debet sapor esse, XII, 59, 4. — sub lingua venae arietii, VIII, 72, 3. — sub Lucilio poeta, VIII, 74, 4. — sub ipsa maturitate, XVII, 35, 30. — sub meridie positae insulae, VI, 37, 2. — sub mensas profusis aqua, XXVIII, 5, 4. — sub monte, VI, 3, 4. — sub monte oppidum, IV, 4, 4. — sub occasum solis, XVII, 3, 44. — sub oculis eminentia cornicula, IX, 67, 4. — sub oculo pilum adactum, VIII, 7, 3. — sub Olympo Prusa, V, 43, 4. — sub oppido si horti sint, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub ortu Canis, II, 43, 4. — sub parentibus, VII, 3, 3. — sub partu, XXX, 43, 2. — sub partum, IX, 74, 4. — sub pruna coctum, XX, 23, 4. — sub radicibus montis, V, 20, 4. — sub Rhodope oppidum, IV, 48, 2. — sub Romulo, XXXIII, 9, 4. — sub septemtrione, II, 23, 4. — sub septemtrionibus, II, 23, 4. — sub sole flammeos videri carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — sub solatio collecta, XXVI, 42, 4. — sub tecta redit, XIX, 8, 4. — sub tecto, X, 52, 3. — sub tectum repere desecta, XVIII, 78, 4. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 4. — sub terra iovenitur, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sub terra sit luoa, XVI, 74, 8. — sub terra manifesto sideris cursu, I, 98, 3. — sub terra sparsa, XXXVI, 44, 4. — sub terra totum fuit, III, 29, 3. — sub testeo calefactum, XXX, 39, 2. — sub eo titulo, XXXIII, 5, 3. — sub veteribus, XXXV, 8, 2. — sub umbra arborum, XXIV, 75, 4. — sub urbe, XVII, 15, 2. — sub urbe Clusio, XXXVI, 49, 7.

Subaeolus, XII, 54, 6.

Subactus, *a*, *um*: subactus bipalio locus, XVII, 29, 1. — subactus cum caepa adeps, XXX, 40, 3. — subactus ciois ex heu cum cera et rosaceo, XXIII, 63, 7. — subactus cinis vino

ei oleo, XXXII, 44, 2. — subactus cum calce flos visci, XXVI, 40, 4. — subactus cum oleo limus, XXVI, 66, 2. — subactus Africa, VII, 27, 4. — Macedonia, XXXIV, 49, 45. — Rhætia, IV, 28, 4. — subactus aerugo cum resina, etc. XXXIV, 27, 2. — subactus aceto farina, XXII, 74, 2. — subactus ex aceto farina, XXIV, 420, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 420, 4. — subactus in pollinem farina, XXII, 60, 4. — subactus melle inula, XIX, 29, 4. — subactus ad liquorem usque mellia, XXXII, 27, 2. — subactus cum myrrha rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 45. — subactus aqua vel lacte semen lotometrae, XXII, 28, 4. — subactus bipalio solum, XVI, 67, 4; XVII, 44, 4. — subactus lacte et croco tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 2. — subactus in locum, XXI, 47, 2. — subactus e musto milium, XVIII, 26, 4. — subactus oleo viscum, XVII, 94, 4. — subactus in pane coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — subactus erit recte, XVIII, 49, 4. — subactus manu gummi, XXVIII, 50, 2 et 3. — subactus fel, XXVIII, 60, 2 et 3. — subactus ex urina cinere, XXVIII, 48, 3. — subactus (saliva) malo terrae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — subactus solo, XIX, 42, 4. — subactus e Calkhante populi, III, 46, 4. — subactus cum farina bulbi, XXII, 32, 4. — subactus cinere et oleo cancri, XXXII, 36, 2. — subactus myrrhae obolo hedyosmi, XXXV, 54, 4. — loci minus subactus, XVIII, 49, 2. — subactus vino pastillos, XXII, 49, 2. — subactus pelles, XXXIII, 33, 4. — subactus cum farina in panem ovis, XXIX, 44, 7. — subactus teris, VII, 27, 2.

Subactus: in subactu, XVIII, 42, 4.

Subalbida folia, XXI, 96, 4; XXVI, 46, 4.

Subaltermium, XXXVII, 44, 4. —

- Subantis* audita voce, X, 83, 40.
Subatio prima, VIII, 77, 4.
Subarantur, XVII, 50, 3.—*subarata* senescunt ocyus, XVII, 54, 2.
Subarator imprudens, XVII, 37, 9.
Subbreui folio, XXI, 20, 4.
Subcandida folia, XXVII, 39, 4.
Subcernunt cribrum, XVIII, 29, 6.
Subcelsiva tempora, I, Praef. 44.
Subdo: subdidit iugo leones, VIII, 24, 2.—subdidit limen, XVII, 24, 4.—subdere furcas vitibus, XIV, 4, 40.—subdere imaginem Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 4.—subdidisse glebas cortinis, etc. XXXVI, 65, 2.—subditur crustis paois, XX, 96, 4.—subditur olea palmae, XVIII, 54, 4.—subdi censeot, XXVIII, 43, 2.—subdi summam terram, XVII, 46, 7.
Subdiales, inambulationes, XIV, 3, 2.—subdialia Graeci invenerunt, XXXVI, 62, 4.—subdialibus, XXXV, 37, 5.—subdialibus optissima iuniperus, XVI, 79, 4.—subdialibus petris, XXXIV, 29, 4.
Subditus linguae sal, XXXI, 45, 4.—subdita alga pediculo, XIX, 44, 6.—subdita aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3.—subdita pollicis canina lingua, XXIX, 32, 3.—subdita collyrii modo, XXVIII, 37, 4.—subdita linguae hominis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3.—subdita capiti pellis vituli, IX, 45, 2.—subdita lana, XXIX, 9, 3.—subdita pruna, XXXV, 50, 3.—subdita radix stramento, X, 79, 5.—subditum aoisum crustis panis, XX, 72, 4.—subditum pastillis castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4.—subditum fimum, XXX, 24, 3.—subditum linguae folium, XXIII, 48, 4.—subditum cochlearibus garum, XXXII, 28, 3.—subditum limini lanuarum, XXIX, 20, 4.—subditum pastillo, XXVIII, 58, 2.—subditum educat, X, 44, 2.—subdita aqua ferventi, XXIX, 39, 4.—subdita cervice, X, 50, 2.—subdito dulci corticibus, XVII, 37, 42.—subdito igne, XXXIV, 49, 39.—subdito linteolo, XXVII, 50, 4.—subdito pulvinis poculo, XXXIII, 44, 3.—subdito lioguae semine, XXII, 33, 2.—subditi Haemo populi, IV, 48, 2.—subditae caepae pro balania, XX, 20, 4.—subditae spirae columnis, XXXVI, 50, 2.—subditis balneis, XXVI, 34, 3.—subditis excipulis, XXV, 38, 4.—subditis per quas cogantur, etc. XXXVII, 26, 4.—usus glycyrrhizae in subditis, XXII, 44, 4.
Subdolae vernilitatis puer, XXXIV, 49, 29.—subdolae irrisioni dicavere, XI, 59, 4.
Subducit animos in caelum, II, 8, 4.—subductus spiritu succus, XX, 53, 3.—subductum vel infusum, XXX, 38, 4.—subducti iam, IX, 70, 3.
Subdulseis radix, XXVI, 37, 4.—subdulce spore, XXVI, 63, 4.—subdulce semen, XXVII, 45, 4.—subdulcium foliorum iocisura, XXVII, 48, 4.
Subeo: subit (aqua) altitudinem exortus sui, XXXI, 34, 4.—subit admirari, XII, 4, 2.—subit vero cogitatio, XXXVI, 24, 9.—subit cura, I, Praef. 9.—subit entem aqua, XXIV, 30, 4.—subit huc, XI, 54, 4.—subit in summa maria, IX, 43, 4.—qua subit ad Medos, VI, 29, 4.—subit mentem, XIV, 43, 4.—subit mentem, non fuisse tum, etc. XXXVI, 5, 4.—subit tacita religio animos, V, 4, 6.—subit misereri, XXV, 7, 2.—subit protinos mirum, XXIX, 4, 4.—subeunt et in amnes, X, 47, 2.—subeuot (aquae), etc. XXXI, 4, 2.—subennt aquae in imbres, II, 63, 4.—subeunt dentes, XI, 64, 4 et seqq.—subeunt alii flores, XXI, 39,

4. — subeunt iugum leones, X, 62, 4. — subeunt et in montuosa, XVI, 30, 2. — subeunt navigium caniculae, IX, 70, 3. — subeunt nebulae, II, 38, 2. — subeunt nomina luxuriae eius, IX, 66, 3. — subeunt oracula, VII, 47, 4. — subeunt terras amnes quidam, II, 106, 3. — subeunt vada, II, 106, 3. — subeunt per vices, VIII, 7, 4. — subiit ad eam classis, VI, 31, 8. — subiit navis Iuro, III, 22, 3. — subit offensioem Aemiliani, XXXV, 7, 4. — subiere currum elephantum, VIII, 2, 1. — subiere nuper caules, etc. XIX, 41, 4. — subiere alii ritus, XIV, 4, 3. — subiere capita, XVI, 3, 2. — postea tot subiere nomina atque genera, XV, 19, 4. — subeat crebro aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — qui subeat, XVII, 36, 44. — subeant radii, II, 43, 12. — subirent obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 6. — aqua quae subierit, XXIII, 61, 4. — subire altitudinem, II, 43, 10. — subire in altitudinem, II, 24, 2. — subire aqua potuerit, XXXI, 21, 4. — subire iudicium, I, Praef. 5. subire iugum, VIII, 21, 2. — subire lapides apparet, XXXI, 21, 2. — subire stellas, II, 43, 6. — subire tecta negantur, X, 34, 4. — subire in caelum aquam pluviam, XXXI, 21, 2. — subeundo venite, II, 16, 4. — subeuntem lunam ostendens, etc. XXXVII, 60, 4. — subeunte felle tenuitatem membrarum, XXVI, 76, 4. — subeunte flore paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — subeunte per bastam vi, VIII, 33, 4. — subeunte luna, II, 7, 1. — subeunte vapore per collum lagenae, XXVIII, 48, 2. — subeunte urbem monstro, II, 54, 4. — subeuntes delphini, etc. VIII, 38, 2. — subemntes e mari, IX, 20, 5. — subenntium ad Aquilonem, II, 43, 8. — subeuntium in caelum, II, 43, 8. — subeuntibus venis distinguuntur eam, XXXVII, 54, 8. —

subeuntibus alveo dextro, VI, 35, 8. — subitur excelitas Haemi, IV, 48, 2. — si subeatur ad portas, VI, 17, 3.

Suber (de eo multa), XVI, 43, 2 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 8, 4 et seqq. — suber non fluitat, si dematur cortex, XVI, 76, 7. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 4. — incipiente hieme fert semen, XVI, 43, 4. — torquet se, XVI, 74, 2. — suberis materies mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — subari carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — suberi non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Subservefio: subservant, XXVII, 51, 4. — subservieri eas oportet, XXX, 15, 4. — subservefactum fimum, XXVIII, 74, 4. — subservefactum oleum, XXXVII, 54, 4. — subservefacta, XXIV, 23, 2. — subservefactis in aeneo, XXIX, 10, 4.

Subgrandia: (quidam in eis fere nascatur), XXV, 102, 1.

Subigo: subigunt in mortario, XXXVI, 55, 1. — subigunt panem lacte et ovis, etc. XVIII, 27, 2. — subigunt vino, XV, 48, 5. — subegimus urbes, V, 5, 5. — subegerant armis, VI, 21, 4. — subigere attritu, XI, 61, 2. — subigitur farina, XVIII, 26, 2. — subigitur in pane medulla, XXVIII, 58, 4. — subigitur solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — subiguntur equi birni, VIII, 65, 3. — subigatur candelis, XXXIII, 40, 4. — subigantur oleo, XXXII, 44, 1. — subigi aqua marina, XVIII, 42, 4. — subigi areas amurca, XV, 8, 4. — subigi locum iubet, XIX, 42, 2. — subigi quum terra potest, XXXV, 49, 2. — subigi terra potest, XXXV, 49, 3. — subigi usque ad lentorem, XVII, 24, 7. Vide in *subactus*.

Subis avis, X, 47, 2.

Subita ac recens aqua multa, XXII, 51, 4. — subita iracundia, X, 60, 2.

—in subito, VII, 45, 3. —subitos dolores, XXIX, 12, 1. —subitos tumores, XX, 4, 1. —subitis incrementis, III, 9, 3. —subitis tumoribus, XXII, 52, 1.

Subito conspicus, II, 74, 3.

Subiacet signifer, II, 13, 7. —subiacent circulo quarto, VI, 39, 5. —subiacent oculi, XI, 62, 1. —subiacent si tegulis, XVIII, 73, 2. —subiacens montibus campus, XVIII, 29, 1. —subiacens Mygdoniae regio, IV, 47, 5. —subiacente femina, X, 83, 3.

Subiectus circulus, II, 18, 1. —subiectus pulvino circulus, XXIX, 36, 1. —subiecta Aethiopiae Africa, XII, 49, 1. —subiecta arena in acrobe, XV, 18, 6. —subiecta Rhodiis gaus, XXXV, 36, 37. —subiecta tegula, XIX, 33, 2. —subiecta terra, II, 77, 1. —subiecta cortici tunica, XXIV, 3, 1. —subiectum galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. —subiectum oculis, II, 67, 5. —subiectum annis duabus, II, 68, 1. —subiecti Alpibus agri, XVIII, 49, 6. —subiecti Caucasio montem, VI, 23, 8. —subiectae cubantibus agitatae, XXVIII, 6, 4. —subiecta arva, II, 111, 3. —subiecta pedibus, XXX, 44, 1. —subiectis assulis, XXIX, 11, 5. —subiectis de gentibus, XXV, 3, 2. —subiectis in quae excidat, XXVII, 93, 1. —subiectis ab omnibus, XXV, 3, 4. —subiectis prelo vinacea, XIV, 12, 1. —singulos reges e subiectis, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Subiectus, vel *fotu*, XXVII, 90, 3.

Subiicio: subiicit enim, XXIX, 8, 1. —subiicit pullos coccyx, X, 11, 2. —subiiciunt capiti, XXX, 30, 4. —subiiciunt alia vina convivis procedente mensa, XIV, 14, 3. —subiicit Diocles feni Graeci decoctum, etc. XXIV, 120, 2. —subiecerunt carnem, XXXVII, 4, 3. —subiiciam verba

Muciani, XXXII, 21, 4. —subiiciam verba ipsius, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. —subiiciam verbis eius, XI, 114, 2. —subiiciam ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1 at 2. —subiicere linguae segri, XXI, 104, 1. —subiiciendo tutiora, XXII, 3, 2. —subiicitur gammis aorichaeum, XXXVII, 42, 1. —subiicitur panibus ammi, XX, 58, 1. —subiicitur regio, VI, 5, 1. —subiiciuntur prelo olivae, XIV, 6, 3. —subiiciatur capiti herba, XXII, 29, 4. —subiiciatur linguis, XXVII, 104, 1. —subiiciatur pulvino, XXXVI, 69, 1. —subiiciatur vas, XIX, 23, 3. —subiiciantur lecto gallinae, XXX, 49, 2. —subiici incubanda, X, 79, 4. —subiici globosum lapidem, XXXVI, 62, 2. —subiici rotundos lapides, XVII, 16, 4. —subiici ova, X, 75, 1 at aeq. —subiici valant, X, 74, 10. —subiici stragulis, XX, 54, 3. —subiicienda contemplationi est, XVIII, 55, 20.

Subinde, V, 10, 4. —iterum ac subinde, VIII, 25, 1. —subinda abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 3. —subinda aqua mutata, XXXIII, 35, 5. —subinde assuefaciens, IX, 15, 1. —subinde eadem audiant, X, 59, 1. —subinde avelli debet, XXXV, 49, 4. —subinde carnitur, VIII, 27, 1. —subinde colluto ore, XIX, 15, 4. —subinda concutiendo, XIX, 15, 4. —subinde crescentibus, XI, 28, 3. —subinde si edat, XXX, 43, 1. —subinde erampens natura, II, 95, 3. —subinde experiri, VIII, 50, 6. —subinda foveantur, XX, 44, 1. —subinde hausto mero, XXXII, 47, 1. —subinda humectandae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. —subinde impositae, XXXII, 36, 2. —subinde etiam iniqui, X, 52, 4. —subinda intarstratis assulis, XXIX, 9, 5. —subinda maculis, etc. XXXVII, 8, 1. —subinde ma-

defuncti, XXXVIII, 22, 4. — subinde marcescente flore, XXI, 52, 2. — subinde se mergentes, X, 3, 4. — subinde mutal colorem chamaeleon, VIII, 54, 2. — subinde mutans, XXXVII, 52, 1. — subinde nascentes, XI, 83, 1. — subinde nova excogitantur, XXXIII, 14, 2. — subinde sunt obviae, VII, 2, 25. — subinde purget vomerem, XVIII, 49, 4. — subinde rerum natura opponit aequora, XV, 27, 2. — subinde renovatur, XI, 24, 3. — subinda servatur, XII, 60, 1. — subinde spuma detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — procedit altus, ac subinde singuli, X, 51, 3. — subinde stridens, X, 95, 3. — subinde suffundantur, XXX, 40, 1. — subinde tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — subinde tingens aqua cibum, X, 63, 1. — subinde transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — subinde transfertur, VIII, 27, 1. — subinde transfunditur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — subinde variat fulgor opali, XXXII, 27, 2. — subinde variata expositione, XXXVIII, 74, 2. — subinde vendendo, IX, 79, 1. — subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — subinde vinum sorbeatur, XXV, 24, 3 et 4.

Subiugum, XXX, 52, 1.

Subiungi epistolae, I, Praef. 25. — subiungi eam proximis refert, XXII, 11, 1. — subiunctae earpento equae, XI, 89, 2.

Sublata inde ara, XV, 20, 4. — sublata Carthago, XXXIII, 53, 2. — sublata internecone gens, VII, 1, 6. — sublata gens a scorpionibus, VIII, 43, 1. — sublata omnia discrimen, XXXIV, 15, 1. — sublata a triumviro, XXXIII, 19, 9. — sublata herbam exprimere, XXV, 92, 2. — sublata messe, XVII, 4, 4. — sublata frumento, XVIII, 52, 1. — sublatae vento locustae, XI, 35, 3. — sublatis captibus boves arent,

XVIII, 49, 2. — sublatis rapia, XVIII, 52, 1.

Sublevant humeris sessum, XI, 17, 2. — sublevant retia, IX, 9, 3. — sublevantes ramigia, XI, 30, 3.

Subligaria signantur, XII, 32, 2.

Subligato vites, XVII, 35, 35.

Sublimis: sublime feratur via si napia, XX, 86, 1. — sublime petere prohibita, X, 54, 1.

Sublimis avis, X, 33, 1. — sublime et magnum, VII, 45, 2. — eiuculantur se aves in sublime, X, 54, 1. — iaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — iactari in sublime, XXXIX, 12, 1. — in sublime efflant, IX, 6, 1. — in sublime erigens, X, 24, 2. — in sublime levantur, II, 13, 10. — missae in sublime aves, X, 10, 1. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 46, 44. — scandunt in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — surgere in sublima aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — tendens in sublime, II, 4, 1 et 2; XIX, 47, 2. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 2. — tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 4. — voce in sublime tendente, X, 88, 1. — sublimi sole, II, 60, 2. — deiecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 22, 1. — e sublimi, II, 38, 3. — e sublimi iacere, X, 8, 2. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1. — in sublimi, VII, 56, 3. — posita in sublimi, XXXVI, 4, 3. — in sublimi sedens, X, 9, 2. — sublimis arcus, II, 60, 2. — sublimis ora vatuum, X, 9, 2. — sublimius nihil duco, XXII, 5, 2. — sublimiora creduntur, X, 74, 4.

Sublimitas animi, VII, 26, 1. — sublimitas omnium capax, VII, 25, 1. — sublimitas summa in picture, XXXV, 36, 7. — sublimitatis avida natura cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 1. — sublimitates lunae, II, 13, 9. — sublimitatum causa, X, 13, 5.

Sublinunt arenosam chrysocollam, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *sublinunt* caeruleum, XXXV, 26, 2. — *sublinunt* minium, XXXV, 44, 1. — *sublinunt* argenteis bracteis, XXXVII, 31, 2. — *sublinuntur* aurea bractea, XXXVII, 31, 2. — *sublini* Syrico minium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *sublini* testaceo uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, 2. — *sublitum* bracteis, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *sublita* sordice, XXXV, 26, 2. — *sublita* cornua, XI, 45, 4.

Subluccanis temporis, XI, 12, 4 et 2.

Subluccant fragments, XIV, 25, 6. — *subluccens* colore rosae, IX, 70, 2.

Sublucem asunt, XXX, 23, 5.

Subministrant vasa ipsa, XIV, 24, 4. — *subministrant* aliae terrae ferrum molle, XXXIV, 44, 2. — *subministravit* (ei) in dies, etc. XXXIII, 21, 2.

Submitto: submitunt aures, X, 67, 1. — submitunt genus, VIII, 4, 3. — submiterat ei se oriens occidentisque, VII, 34, 3. — submitte facies, VII, 31, 3. — submissis genibus, XI, 108, 2 et 3.

Submovent Alpes Germaniam ab Italia, III, 23, 16.

Subnasco: subnascentur, XIII, 14, 2. — subnascentur castaneae, XVII, 34, 1. — subnascentur alia folia, XIX, 32, 4. — subnasci pilum, XI, 94, 2. — subnasci plumas, XI, 27, 2. — subnascentur grossi, XVII, 43, 2. — subnascentur fructus, XV, 28, 1. — subnascente alio, XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 14, 4. — subnascente alio expellitur, XVII, 37, 45. — subnascente ei carie, XVI, 74, 4. — subnascente castrino fructu, XIII, 47, 4. — subnascentes herbae decorum voluptati, XXII, 27, 4. — subnascentibus aliis, XV, 13, 2. — subnascentibus aliis (foliis), XVI, 34, 2. — subnascentibus fructibus, V,

4, 6. — subnascentibus aliis pomis, XII, 7, 4.

Subnectant hanc, XXX, 30, 4. — subnectebat cello, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXVIII, 44, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8.

Subnigra radice, XXV, 34, 4.

Subnixus familiaritate Augusti, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Suboriens tot saeculis, II, 95, 2.

Subornato plano regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

Subremigans brachiis, IX, 47, 1.

Subrepere oblivionem cibi, VIII, 34, 4. — subrepit appellatio, XXXI, 3, 2. — subrepenti lacertae, XXXIV, 19, 21.

Subrepta pastoribus lana, XXIX, 17, 2.

Subreptum: in subreptum scandentes, X, 20, 1.

Subrigo: subrigit folia contra tempestatem trifolium, XVIII, 89, 1: — subrigunt aures, X, 67, 1. — subrigens cristam rpnpa, X, 44, 1. — subrigens se paulatim, IX, 47, 4. — subrecturus esset obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — subrigi paulatim loton, XIII, 32, 4. — subrigi ramos, XVII, 35, 39. — subrecta divisura ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecta semper pinna, IX, 66, 4. — subrecta vite, XVII, 35, 10. — subrecti calami, XVII, 25, 1. — subrecti digitus ramorum, XIV, 3, 2. — subrecti racemi, XVI, 62, 6. — subrecti rami, XVI, 46, 4. — subrectae aures furentibus, XI, 50, 2. — subrectae feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.

Subrigens (ager), XVII, 30, 2.

Subrubicundis cauliculis, XXV, 108, 1.

Subrufa iris, XXI, 19, 2. — subrufo colore, XXXVII, 61, 1.

Subrutilis aetites, XXXVI, 39, 4. — subrutilis canis, XXVII, 60, 4. — subrutilis frutex, XXIV, 54, 4. —

subrutilam radicem; XXIV, 94, 4. — subrutilo colore, X, 3, 3. — subrutilo lentisco, XII, 34, 4.

Subsalsa (herba) gustanti, XXI, 403, 4.

Subscriptis statuæ eius, XXII, 6, 3. — subscripsere effectus, XXV, 4, 1. — subscribere versum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Subsecuntur, XVIII, 46, 2.

Subsecuti non pauci hinc curam, XIV, 1, 2. — subsequente anno, XI, 35, 1.

Subsidia demonstrabimus, XXXI, 37, 1. — subsidia montium, XXXV, 1, 3.

Subsidio inloriae et vetustatis, XXXV, 36, 38.

Subsido: subsidit succus, XX, 2, 1. — quod subsidit, XXVIII, 19, 1. — quod subsidit, eoque, XXXIV, 47, 2. — terit quod subsidit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — subsidunt menses, XXII, 9, 2. — subsidunt putei, XXXI, 28, 4. — subsedit arbor, XVII, 38, 2 et 4. — subsedit in ima area, XVIII, 54, 1. — subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — quod ibi subsedit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — subsidat arenosissimum, XXVII, 5, 5. — quidquid subsidat colligeotes, XXXIII, 34, 3. — quod subsidat, XXXIII, 37, 1. — usque dum subsidat, XXXIV, 51, 1.

subsidere folia in Averno, XXXI, 48, 1. — subsidente facie, XXXIV, 37, 1.

Subsignabimus sententiam Ciceronis, XVIII, 61, 1. — subsignabimus notas traditas, XVIII, 7, 2.

Subsistit proceritas intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 1. — subsistunt opes Romanorum Parthorumque apud Arabes, — VI, 32, 9. — subsistebat nomen, etc., XXXIII, 7, 1. — substitit circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — substitit res salus in, XXVII,

47, 1. — subsistere ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1.

Subsolamus, II, 46, 4; II, 47, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 72, 5 et 6.

Subsolani montes, VII, 2, 17.

Substerno: substernunt terram la-certa, XXIX, 38, 10. — substernito ulvam ovibus, XVII, 6, 5. — substernere obdormituris nepetam, XX, 56, 4. — substernitur conebyliis fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — substernatur in polea triticum, XVIII, 73, 4. — substerni coactiones, XXXVI, 62, 4. — substerni utile est folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — substerni polium, XXI, 84, 1. — substerni silicem aut paleam, XXXVI, 62, 2. — substernendis pullis nidi molles, X, 49, 2. — substravit somno contra hos mentus, XXII, 32, 1. — substravere fundamenta carbonibus, XXXVI, 21, 1. — substravisse pecori male, XVIII, 53, 1. — substrata glareæ, XVII, 46, 4. — substratae pelles, XXVIII, 42, 1. — substratis foliis, XX, 85, 4. — substrato arena loco, XIX, 24, 4. — substrato arena scrobo, XV, 48, 5. — substrato cespite, XXXIII, 24, 1. — substrato colore nigercimo, XXXVII, 23, 3. — substrato lapide, XVII, 46, 7. — substrato pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. — substrato sulphuris minuto, XXXIV, 50, 2. — substratum corium hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 11. — substratum mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.

Substituto: substituit aliam pro ea, XXXV, 36, 29 et 30. — substituant aliqui alios nemos, V, 9, 4. — substituere ipsum pro succo, XII, 54, 5. — substituere olium, VIII, 74, 1. — substituenda alia pro eis, X, 75, 1. — substituta filii persona, XVIII, 4, 3. — substituta Sipylo Archæopolia, V, 31, 6. — substituto ibi alio signo, XXXIV, 49, 43.

Substratus, XXXIV, 28, 2. — substratu animalium, XVIII, 72, 3.

Substrictos testes (castorum), XXXII, 13, 4.

Substructis canalibus iunguntur, etc., XXXIII, 24, 8.

Substructiones insanæ, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Subsum: subest arena, XVII, 3, 2. — subest hinc caro, XVI, 72, 2. — subest meridianæ plagæ, XVI, 64, 2. — subest iis natura fangosior, XVI, 64, 2. — subest sabulum, XVIII, 47, 2. — subest sal, XXXI, 39, 7. — subest saxum, XVII, 3, 5 et 6. — subest succus, XVII, 24, 3. — subest si auro es tellus, XXXIII, 24, 2. — subest venter stomacho, XI, 78, 1. — subesse aliquis causa debet, XXVIII, 79, 1. — subesse aquas credunt, XXVI, 16, 1. — subesse membrans intelligitur, IX, 69, 3. — subesse pabulum, X, 20, 1. — subesse pura intelligunt, si, XXXV, 21, 1.

Subtegmina, XIII, 24, 2. — subtegmina aduectens, XI, 28, 3.

Subtegulanca pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Subter aliam capite condito, X, 30, 2. — subter cutem aqua fusa, VII, 18, 2; VII, 46, 1. — subter totam cutem, XI, 89, 1. — subter intuenti, XII, 11, 1. — subter medias trabes, VI, 12, 1. — subter pedes, XXXIV, 19, 25. — subter terras, II, 17, 2. — subterque lapsus (aurnis), VI, 34, 2. — super subterque terras, II, 17, 2. — supra subterque, XI, 49, 1.

Subterfluente torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

Subteri boum pedes, XXVIII, 81, 3. Vide et *Subtritus*.

Subterlini plantas ægri, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Subtermeare sidera, II, 98, 3.

Subternavigata urbe, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Subterranea structura, XXXVI, 60, 1.

— subterraneæ domus, XXXVI, 49, 5. — subterraneæ venæ Istri, IX, 20, 5. — subterraneum animal, IX, 83, 3.

Subtexemus compositionem clarissimam, XX, 100, 1. — subtexemus nunc herbas, XXIV, 88, 1. — subtexemus his ea, XXIV, 80, 1. — subtexemus remedia morbis, XXV, 83, 1. — subtexetur dissertatio, X, 87, 2. — subtexi par est, XXXV, 37, 1.

Subtilis farina, XVIII, 14, 2. — subtilis questio fuit, XI, 16, 1. — subtilis et illa sententia, XVIII, 16, 2. — subtili argumentatione, II, 112, 9. — subtili observatione, XVIII, 35, 1. — subtili nimis ratione, II, 46, 1. — subtilior arundo, XVII, 66, 4. — subtilior ratio, XVII, 24, 2. — subtilius fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — subtilius semen, XVIII, 34, 3. — subtilius squamæ genus, XXXIV, 25, 1. — subtilioris sectæ conditur, XXVI, 6, 2. — subtiliores sensus fieri hibentium, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — subtilissimo invento, XXXI, 23, 3.

Subtilitas animi non constat tenuitate sanguinis, XI, 92, 1. — subtilitas animi præcipue perhibetur elephantis, XI, 93, 1. — subtilitas caelandi, fingendi, etc. XXXV, 1, 1. — subtilitas certior, XXXI, 23, 1. — subtilitas caeca, XVIII, 56, 4. — subtilitas ferramentorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — subtilitas florum inenarrabilis, XXI, 1, 1. — subtilitas hominum, XXIX, 8, 8. — subtilitas humoris, II, 65, 3. — subtilitas immensa, II, 13, 8. — subtilitas iocunda magis quam necessaria, II, 20, 2. — subtilitas litterarum, II, 112, 8. — subtilitas mentis, XI, 77, 2. — subtilitas naturæ, XI, 1, 3. — subtilitas immensa naturæ, XI, 14, 4. — subtilitas nimis, XI, 88, 2. — subtilitas operis,

XXXIII, 55, 3. — subtilitas operum, XVI, 26, 1. — subtilitas parcimoniae, XVII, 35, 45. — subtilitas perversa grammaticorum, XXXV, 4, 1. — subtilitatis exquisitissimae sententia, VI, 39, 4. — subtilitatis immensae animalia, insecta, X, 98, 2. — subtilitatis immensae locus, VI, 34, 3. — subtilitatis immensa ratio, XXII, 51, 1. — subtilitatis immensae vir, XVII, 77, 4. — subtilitatis magnae fama, XXXIV, 19, 33. — subtilitatis litterarum genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — subtilitati nullum relinquens locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — subtilitatem (linea) contemplatus, XXXV, 36, 19. — in angustam subtilitatem tenuantur, XI, 89, 1. — subtilitate aquarum coacta, XXXI, 21, 1. — subtilitate diligenti exiguere, III, 6, 7. — subtilitatem geometrica, II, 64, 5. — subtilitatem mordaci rossa, XXI, 40, 4. — subtilitate spectabili, XVI, 68, 4.

Subtilius ista conectati, II, 53, 2. — *subtilius* dividunt, V, 13, 2.

Subtraho: neque enim subtraham exemplum, II, 112, 10. — nec subtrahemus recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — subtrahunt a pondere, XXXIII, 46, 2. — subtrahitur corpus, XI, 20, 1. — subtrahenda non est sententia fabae, VI, 34, 6. — subtractus fuga, VIII, 56, 2. — subtractio omni spiritu, II, 82, 3.

Subtritus sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — subtrita aruca, XX, 49, 1. — subtrito coriandro, XX, 82, 2. — subtriti pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2. — subtritis caeruleo lutes, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Subulo, cervorum generis, XXXVIII, 53, 1. — subulosis pulmo, ad phthisin, XXVII, 67, 2. — subulones, XI, 45, 1.

Suburbanus agri Tusculani collis, XVI, 91, 1. — suburbanus hortulus,

XXXV, 36, 40. — suburbanum, VIII, 64, 3. — suburbanum consularis eiusdem, XI, 46, 3. — suburbanae Italiae, XXVI, 9, 2. — suburbanae arbores, XVII, 16, 1. — suburbana XXXI, 25, 1. — suburbana litora, IX, 31, 4. — suburbana Marcelli, XII, 5, 3. — suburbana omnia, XIV, 5, 4. — circa suburbana, XVII, 1, 5. — suburbana rubia, XIX, 17, 1.

Subvehunt naves, XXI, 43, 1. — subvehunt Tiberi, XXXVI, 14, 9. — subvehit longe ultra Meroen, VI, 35, 6. — subvehit in Cyrum fl. meris, VI, 49, 2. — subvehit caementa in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Subvenit alicui redactis ad tabitudinem, XXII, 64, 1. — subvenit anginis, XXVII, 28, 5. — subvenit coeliacis lecur caprae, XXVIII, 58, 6. — subvenit efficacissime, XXIII, 37, 1. — subvenit pluribus malis, XXIV, 120, 1. — subvenit olfactu, XXXII, 37, 1. — subvenit pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 15, 2. — subvenit phthisicis, XXIV, 97, 4. — subvenit potio veneno, XXV, 79, 1. — subvenit tunc quoque, XXXVI, 24, 6. — subveniens fessis rebus, II, 5, 4. — subveniatur, XI, 20, 1. — subveniri ileo, etc. XXX, 20, 1. — subveniri non potuerat, VII, 53, 1.

Subvertere statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — subverteret simulacrum, XV, 20, 4. — subversa Ariabae terrae motu, V, 39, 4. — subversa Romae pudicitia, XVII, 38, 4. — subversum oppidum, VI, 48, 2.

Subvirides gemmae, XXXVII, 55, 1. — subviridibus foliis, XXV, 65, 4.

Subvolant cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — subvolant columbae, X, 9, 2. — subvolare semper, X, 64, 2.

Succedit lenitas in saporis vicem, XV, 32, 2. — succedit rosa violis, XXI, 39, 2. — succedit in vicem

eius, XXIV, 98, 2. — successit regno, XXXVI, 70, 5. — successit purpurae Tarentinae Tyria, IX, 63, 2. — reges qui ei succedere, VI, 21, 3. — succederet inferior, XXXV, 36, 38. — nec qui succederet operi, inventus est, XXXV, 36, 29. — quod si succederit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — succedente corporea cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. succedentes invicem, X, 76, 2.

Succensa sarmenta, XXXII, 44, 7.

Successione Neronis, VII, 41, 2. — per successione, XII, 30, 3. — successionihi nec claris nec continui, XXX, 2, 2.

Successor eius, XXXIII, 46, 4. — successoris odio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — successoris eius, XI, 73, 2.

Successus petitionum, XXVIII, 27, 42. — successus petitionum a potestatibus, XXIX, 49, 4. — successus precum a diis, XXIX, 49, 4. — successus similis secutus est Neactea, XXXV, 36, 40. — successus argumentum, XXXIV, 47, 3. — successum ad noxia, VII, 6, 4. — successu aliquo tumens, VII, 5, 3. — successu artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — successu evecta ars, etc. XXXIV, 47, 3. — successu parvulo invitatus, II, 21, 3. — successu tanto, ut, XXXV, 56, 5.

Succida lana, XXIII, 24, 35 et seq. — (remedia ex ea), XXIX, 9, 2 et seq. — succidae lanas vicem implent spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — succidam lanam ex oleo, XXIX, 38, 7. — succidis sordibus, XXIX, 40, 1.

Succidere facilius, XXX, 25, 4. — succisurus qui est, XXXI, 46, 43. — succiditur tota arbor, XVI, 23, 3. — succisa arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — succisa cupressus regerminat, XVI, 60, 3. — succisae germinant ab radice, XIII, 9, 4.

Succinota Naemi excelitas, IV, 4, 9. — succinctum nervis corpus, XX,

73, 2. — succinctoris arbores, XVII, 47, 4.

Succineis novaculis, XXII, 47, 3.

Succinum ubi, IV, 27, 7. — in quibus provenit insulis, III, 30, 2. — quomodo generetur, VIII, 57, 2. — succins (de his prolix), XXXVII, 44, 1 et seqq.

Succollatis mulieribus, XXXV, 37, 5.

Succumbentibus causis operis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Succurrit illud adnotare, VII, 49, 4. — succurrit alvi cinanilio, XIII, 38, 4. — succurrit alvo inmentorum, XX, 97, 4. — succurrit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — succurrit mirari, XVII, 4, 4; XXXIV, 51, 4. — succurrit mirari in hoc, XVIII, 69, 40. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2. — succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4. — succurrit in stranguria, etc. XXVI, 50, 2. — succurrit strangulationibus, etc. XXVI, 90, 5. — succurrit venenis nitrum, XXXI, 46, 43. — quae succurrunt non omittemus, XVIII, 8, 5. — succurrere mortalitati, XVII, 24, 3. — succurrere narratur, XXVIII, 27, 5. — succurritur citissime, XXX, 42, 4. — succurritur tonsillis, XXX, 44, 4. — succursum potu, XXIII, 27, 3.

Succosus minus, XII, 55, 2. — succosum solum, XVII, 44, 4. — succosum Nilo solum, XXXI, 39, 6. — succosum vel riguum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — succosum vinum, XIV, 8, 8. — succosa radice, XXV, 70, 4; XXVII, 409, 4. — succosa resina, XXIV, 22, 4. — succosis foliis, XXV, 402, 2. — succosis ramis, XXVI, 39, 4.

Succus adhaerens caulibus, XXV, 70, 2. — succus ex austero dulcis, XIII, 48, 4. — succus caprini capitis decocti, XXVIII, 58, 7. — succus defluens ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6. —

succus cœcum exprimitur aestate, XXVII, 66, 1. — succus foliis exprimitur, XXXIII, 83, 1. — succus exprimitur foliis floribusque, XXV, 95, 2. — succus exprimitur florentibus, XXV, 80, 1. — succus expressi, XXVII, 28, 2. — succus qui flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — succus nuci expressus, XII, 59, 1. — succus pinguior foliorum, XVI, 34, 1. — succus graminis dulcis, XXIV, 118, 2. — succus inunctis medetur, XXIII, 105, 1. — succus inutilis detrahatur, XVII, 43, 1. — succus lacteus, XV, 1, 16. — succus languidus, IX, 65, 3. — succus liquidus ac purus, XI, 12, 2. — succus manat a plaga, XII, 54, 4. — succus ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 3. — succus nimis nocet, XVII, 24, 10. — succus ptisanæ, XXII, 66, 1. — succus punctis evocatus, XXX, 22, 1. — succus subest, XVII, 24, 3. — succus non omnibus subest lisdem in partibus, XVII, 24, 3. — succus dulcis tiliae, XVI, 25, 4. — succus unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — succi scris in radice, XXI, 65, 4. — succi asperioris, XXVIII, 65, 4. — succi gratia esire sinitur vitis, XIV, 3, 4. — succi melligeni, XVI, 10, 4. — succi mixtura, XVII, 37, 18. — succi plena tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — succum screm et acutum, XXV, 56, 1. — succum suferunt, XVIII, 65, 5. — succum auferunt arborum helix, XVI, 72, 6. — succum tantum devorantes, XIII, 22, 2. — succum sponse erumpentem, XXV, 11, 1. — succum evomunt purpureæ, IX, 60, 2. — succum excipi tradunt, XXIV, 118, 2. — succum lana bibit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — succum remittit dalcem, etc. XXXVI, 33, 1. — succum revocari in supers, II, 80, 1. — succum sanguineum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — succum sanguineum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 3. — succum mittit sangui-

neum, XXV, 32, 1. — succum terræ bibunt vites, XIV, 3, 4. — succo acriora silvestris, XIX, 60, 1. — succo expresso per linteum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — succo simi, XVII, 39, 1. — succo larga folia, XXV, 102, 2. — succo per omnes terras inclyto, III, 9, 7. — succo non intrante, XVII, 37, 7. — succo lactis bubuli, VIII, 14, 2. — succo liquidum pingue, XI, 85, 1. — succo liquidiore, XVI, 19, 2. — succo suo madet, XXII, 37, 1. — succo madens amaro, XXII, 45, 1. — succo madida radix, XXV, 30, 1. — succo nitri, XXXI, 46, 1. — succo nutrit, XIX, 45, 2. — succo porri hausto, XIX, 33, 3. — succo prænigra, XII, 55, 1. — succo putrescente, XVI, 80, 1. — succo sanguineo insunt, XXVII, 10, 1. — succi acres, amari, etc. XIX, 61, 1 et seqq. — succi acuti et odorati, apii, anethi, etc. XVI, 64, 1. — succi amariores, XI, 5, 2. — succi fruge blandiores, XII, 2, 2. — succi degeneraverunt, XIII, 2, 1. — succi differunt ex eadem oliva, XV, 2, 2. — succi domitores rerum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — succi mitiores, XVI, 1, 1. — succi vinosi, pingues, dulces, etc. quibus sunt, XV, 33, 1 et seqq. — succorum differentia, XIX, 61, 1. — succis anisum additur, XX, 72, 1. — succos habent fluxos, IX, 62, 1. — succos lactis primos, VIII, 50, 2. — succis harbae turgant, XXV, 53, 3. — succis maceratis et expressis, XV, 7, 5.

Suctum lactis, X, 56, 1. — suctum imitatur infans, X, 98, 1. — suctum lactis accipiant, XXX, 20, 1. — ad suctum aculei musci, XI, 34, 3. — sucta bibunt aves, X, 63, 1. — suctu modico levant percussos (a serpentibus), XXVIII, 6, 1. — sucta numero, IX, 48, 3. — suctu pedum vivunt ursi, VIII, 54, 2. — suctu quo;

dam, XXXI, 6, t. — suctu qui venena eximunt, etc. XI, 115, 2. — suctu vivunt sranci, X, 93, 4.

Suculae, II, 39, 2. — in fronte Tauri, II, 41, 4. — matutino exoriantur, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidunt vesperi, XVIII, 66, 4. — vesperi exoriantur, XVIII, 74, 5. — Suculas appellavere imperitia, XVIII, 66, 2.

Suglatoribus meracum, XXIII, 23, 3.

Sudes putrescerent, XVII, 24, t. — sudes recidunt, XVII, 35, 17. — sudibus horrent vites, XIV, 3, 3.

Sudis, sphyraens, XXXII, 54, 3.

Sudo: sudat exiguum, XVI, 18, 2. — sudat lacte, XXXVII, 63, t. — nec priusquam sudet promendi olivas, XV, 4, 2. — sudent ad ignem, XXXI, 45, 5. — sudare illico iumenta, XXIV, 4, 2. — sudare ut videatur, XV, 35, 10. — sudantia corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — sudantia opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — sudantibus in balneo, XXIV, 120, 2.

Sudor caeli (mel), XI, 12, 2. — sudor feminum, et alacrum, XXIX, 40, 4. — sudor quoniam est quarendus, XXIV, 59, t. — sudor quoque eorum medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — sudor (quorum) tabem afferat, VII, 2, 9. — sudor si insequitur, XXVII, 76, t. — sudor primus pieis, XVI, 24, t. — sudor virgae corni arboris, XXIII, 89, 4. — sudor in aere, XXI, 27, 2. — sudor (qui) appellatur, XI, 89, t. — sudor lapidis in spumam conglutatus, XXXV, 52, 4. — sudoris causa eliciendi, perungunt radice pencedoni, XXV, 89, 2. — sudoris frigidi torporem affert, XXI, 28, 4. — sudoris spurcitia, XXXIII, 21, 4. — sudoris vice, XXXIII, 32, 2. — sudorem emittere, VII, 48, 2; XVI, 8, 4. — sudorem linquentia vasa, XX, 20, 3. — sudorem pinguem, XXXVII, 44, 6. — ad sudorem bulbi illinun-

tur, XX, 40, 2. — ad sudorem usque, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sudorem coercere, XXIII, 45, 4. — coercent diapsmata, etc. XXI, 73, 3. — cohibet farinis foliorum myrti, XXI, 81, 2. — omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, t. — cohibet oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, t. — discutit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inhihet cornus caprini cinis, XXVIII, 79, t. — sudorem ciet ertica, XXII, 15, 5. — sudorem leniter praestat anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sudorem reddit croci, XXXVII, 63, t. — sudore deterso, XXXIII, 41, 4. — sudore diffuunt, XXI, 44, 2. — sudore finito, XIX, 45, 5. — sudore et oleo medicinam facientes, XXVIII, 13, t. — sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, t. — sudorum papulae, XXIII, 45, t. — sudoribus evocandis utile oleum lirinum, XXIII, 49, t. — sudoribus refrigerandis myrti folia, XV, 37, 2. — sudores evocat dryopteris, XXVII, 48, t. — sudores facit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — sudores telles movet, XXVI, 76, 2. — movet cachrys, XXIV, 60, t. — movent sici maturae, XXIII, 63, 3. — lycapsos, XXVII, 73, t. — onobrychia, XXIV, 98, 4. — nimios inhihet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — reprimat ruta, XX, 51, 10. — sedat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — immedicos sistit crata, XXV, 57, 2. — ferula XX, 98, t. — sudores omni modo ciera, XXXI, 46, 9. — sudores ciet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — panacis semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — flos salla, XXXI, 41, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3.

Suetus desupui morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4.

Suffuraminis, VII, 44, 4.

Suffervafiant, XVIII, 26, 2. — suffervafacta decies, XIV, 21, 1. — suffervafacti in vino odor, XII, 59, 4: — suffervafactis, XIV, 14, 4. — suffervafactis nvis, XXII, 67, 1.

Sufficio: sufficij hoc par so, XXXII, 17, 2. — sufficit opera in iugerum, XVIII, 62, 1. — sufficit tanto aevn materia ignium, XVII, 46, 2. — sufficient arbores singulae, XIX, 4, 4. — sufficient drachmae, duae, XXIV, 92, 4. — sufficient lapidinae, XXXVI, 14, 3. — sufficient singulae modii quini, XVIII, 38, 4. — sufficiebat calamis tolerandis, XIII, 24, 1 et 2. — sufficiebant fruges iis moribus, XVIII, 4, 1. — sufficient operae sjogulae, XVIII, 50, 1. — sufficiat large et millibus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — fugae non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — sufficiant ad hos omnes usus, XIX, 8, 2. — impensis Resp. non sufficiat, XXXIII, 13, 3. — sufficerent singulae, XXIX, 8, 8. — ne machinae ponderi non sufficiat, XXXVI, 14, 4. — quibus peragendis non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — sufficere purgationi, XVI, 93, 1. — sufficere semper, II, 104, 4. — sufficiens praedium vitibus annis, VII, 47, 1. — sufficente (collo) capitis oneri, XXI, 44, 1. — sufficientes ad hoc ferat, IX, 39, 2. — suffecture oneri, XVII, 35, 16. — suffici dentes alios, VII, 15, 1.

Suffigere crepidas clavibus aurales, XXXIII, 14, 3.

Suffimentum caedis hostium, XV, 40, 2. — suffimenti genus in myrtu XV, 36, 2.

Suffio: suffiant carnem pillo, XXVIII, 42, 5. — suffiant domos Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — suffiant teatis, XII, 40, 2. — suffire rutam, XX, 51, 7. — suffire vinasa, XVII, 45, 5. — suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 4. — suffitur aqua maris, XXXI, 33 4.

— suffitur sulphure vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — suffiri crebro, XXI, 47, 2. — suffiri dentem, XXVIII, 41, 1. — suffiri furentes, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — suffiri laborantes vulva, XXVIII, 28, 3. — suffiri myrrha, XIV, 27, 2. — suffiri oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — suffiri difficulter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — suffiri percussos, prodest, XXVIII, 42, 6. — suffitus lapis, XXXVI, 34, 4. — suffita gemma, XXXVII, 62, 4. — suffitum anisi, XX, 58, 2. — suffitum naribus anisum, XX, 73, 4. — suffitae resinae, XXVIII, 53, 1. — suffiti pili leporis, XX, 58, 2. — suffitae domus, XXX, 24, 4. — suffiendos nervorum dolores, XXVIII, 27, 8. — ad suffiendas lanas usus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

Suffitio secunda detrahit, XXXII, 46, 1. — suffitiones commendare, XXV, 7, 3. — suffitionibus propriae carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4.

Suffitor puer (Lyci), XXXIV, 49, 29.

Suffitum herbae excipientes ore, XXI, 69, 1. — suffitu, XXIV, 19, 1. — suffitu cimicum, XXIX, 47, 4. — suffitu corrigit, etc. XXVII, 77, 5. — suffitu enecat, XXIX, 47, 1. — suffitu extrahi secunda, XXXI, 43, 1. — suffitu (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 3. — suffitu locusiarum, XXX, 43, 4. — suffitu necat cimices, XXXII, 42, 3. — suffitu prodest, XXXIX, 9, 3. — suffitu silphii, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu siluri, XXXII, 46, 2. — suffitu trahit, XXIV, 43, 2. — suffitu vaporis, XXVII, 28, 4. — suffitu unguulae, XXVIII, 77, 16. — etiam suffitu medetur, XXIV, 50, 1. — suffitus ex (herinasco), XXX, 21, 4. — ad suffitus (arbor), XII, 40, 4. — assumitur in suffitus, XXIV, 64, 1.

Suffitatio aquorum bullantium, IX,

6, 3. —sufflatione vivunt polypi, IX, 46, 4.

Sufflo: sufflant per fores, XI, 49, 3. —sufflans languidos ignes, XXXIV, 49, 29. —suffocatas conversione vulvae, XXX, 87, 2. —sufflata cutis, XVIII, 58, 4.

Suffocante iniuria, XVII, 34, 45.

Suffocationes mulierum lenit staphylinoe, XX, 45, 4. —laxat hyasopum, XXVI, 90, 9.

Suffodere radices, XVIII, 50, 4. —suffossus oppidum, VIII, 43, 4. —suffossae quercus, XVI, 2, 4. —suffossis equis duobus insidente eo, XVII, 29, 5. —suffossis montibus, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Suffragium: cuius suffragii latior erat, XXXVI, 46, 3. —ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. —suffragio concordi, XI, 46, 4. —suffragiorum ci-stae, XXXIII, 7, 2. —suffragia habere numerosissima, VII, 29, 4. —suffragiis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. —suffragiis ipsorum, XXXIV, 49, 49. —suffragiis magnis superatus, XXXV, 36, 44.

Suffrago: suffraginis articulus, VIII, 70, 8. —ad ungula ad suffraginem, XI, 87, 4. —a suffragine, XXX, 48, 4. —suffraginum artus, XI, 404, 4. —suffraginum flexus, VIII, 46, 4. —suffragines eurvant aves, XI, 402, 4.

Suffrenatione multa devinctus silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Suffunduntur oculi cruore, XXIII, 24, 5. —suffundantur subinde, XXX, 40, 4. —suffusus oculis sanguis, XX, 54, 9. —suffusa in ore materia (sanguinis), XI, 94, 4. —suffusae crebro laetae, XXIX, 9, 2. —suffusum hilem, XXII, 26, 2. —suffuso cruore oculo, XXVIII, 24, 4. —suffuso humore, XXXVII, 32, 2. —suffusi

felle, XXXI, 46, 42. —suffusi oculi venis sanguineis, XI, 54, 3. —suffusis hile medetur anchusa, XXII, 23, 4. —suffusis cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. —suffusis cruore prodest (pollen, XXII, 60, 4. —utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. —suffusis felle, XXII, 30, 4. —prodest arphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. —nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4. —suffusis sanguine oculis, XXIV, 4, 4.

Suffusione fellia, XXII, 49, 4. —suffusiones oculorum, XXI, 84, 2; XVIII, 2, 4; XXX, 45, 3. —suffusionum initia, XXXIV, 27, 2. —suffusiones contra utilis chamaesyce, XXIV, 83, 4. —fel hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 3. —fel scorpii marini, XXXII, 24, 4. —fel testudinum, XXXII, 44, 6. —(sanat) scoron, XXV, 400, 4. —sanat faex crocini unguenti, XXI, 82, 4. —tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 44, 2.

Sugit arboris edera, XVI, 67, 7. —sugit rhus alienus humor, XIII, 44, 2. —sugunt alia, X, 94, 4. —sugendo arefaciunt, XXII, 32, 2. —sugentes tethaeae, XXXII, 34, 5. —sugentia ora, XXXII, 42, 3.

Suggerunt aliae (spes), XI, 40, 2. —suggererit hoc quoque, XXX, 4, 2.

Suggestu excelsoiore insulae, XII, 24, 4. —in suggestu, XXXIV, 44, 4.

Suggillata ad colorem reducit allium, XX, 23, 25. —apium reddit coloris, XX, 44, 4. —suggillatis imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. —folia amaraci, XXI, 93, 4. —ammi, XX, 58, 4. —pulmones arietum, XXX, 40, 4. —aros, XXIV, 92, 2. —brassica, XX, 34, 4. —caryotae, XXIII, 51, 4. —caseus recens, XXVIII, 34, 4. —cuminum, XX, 57, 2. —heracleum, XX, 89, 3. —hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. —hysopum, XXV, 410, 4. —nuces perverteres, XXXIII, 77, 3. —oleum lau-

rium, XXIII, 43, 4. — radix silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — radix vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — suggillatis oculis, XXXI, 45, 2.

Suggillatio maiestatis, VII, 46, 3. — *suggillationem rapiunt carnes ranarum*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *suggillationes*, XXXI, 45, 3.

Sui admirationem augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — *ad crassitudinem sul*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *sui materia durissima*, XXXVI, 1, 1. — *quadam sui parte Hispania*, etc. XXXI, 40, 4. — *porte ima*, XVII, 35, 2. — *ab ima sui porte*, XXI, 63, 1. — *cetera sui parte crystallus*, XXXVII, 52, 4. — *reliqua sui parte candida*, XXXVII, 58, 1. — *sui partem concavam praebent conchae*, IX, 52, 2. — *sui spem fecit*, XVIII, 40, 5.

Suillus adeps, XXVIII, 37, 1. *seqq.* — *suillos pulmo*, XXVIII, 62, 2. — *suilla alvus*, XI, 79, 2. — *suilla linguis*, IX, 7, 3. — *suillum fel*, XXVIII, 62, 2. — *suillum fimum ambustus medetur*, XXVIII, 74, 1. — *hucatis medetur*, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *urit vineas*, XVII, 46, 4. — *suillum genna*, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *suillum lac*, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *(quibus) utilissimum*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *suillum pecus (de eo)*, VIII, 77, 1 et *seqq.* — *suillum rostrum*, VIII, 51, 4. — *suilli adipis vetustate*, XXII, 69, 1. — *suilli fimi cinis medetur pusulis*, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *suilli fimi farina colo prodest*, XXVIII, 59, 4. — *suilli fungi*, XXII, 47, 1 et 2. — *suillo oculo similis gemma*, XXXVII, 72, 4. — *suillo adipe recenti*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *suillo crure longo*, XXXII, 54, 2. — *suillo fimo plagis arborum medentur*, XXX, 42, 5. — *suillo in ventre*, XXXIII, 35, 5. — *suilla vesci*, XXX, 42, 5. — *suillos pariunt robora*, XVI, 44, 2.

Sulco: suleamus maria arbore, XII, 2, 2. — *sulcaverat alveum in vado*, IX, 5, 3. — *sulcare varie*, X, 74, 5.

Sulcus in agro ductus, XXVIII, 84, 3. — *sulcus novenarius*, XVII, 45, 2. — *sulcum duci sarculo*, XVIII, 76, 2. — *sulco dodrantali*, XVII, 49, 3. — *sulco levi integunt*, XVIII, 36, 3. — *sulco pedali*, XVII, 33, 2. — *sulco quinto seri melius*, XVIII, 49, 5. — *sulco repastinato*, XVII, 44, 2. — *sulco tenui*, XVII, 3, 5. — *sulco tenui arat Syria*, XVIII, 47, 3. — *sulco vario ue area*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *sulci transitum*, XIX, 20, 4. — *suleis praescribit vestigia culter*, XVIII, 48, 4. — *sulcos agere transversos*, XVII, 35, 14. — *sulcos occupant herbae*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *sulcos trahere*, II, 140, 1. — *sulcis rectis*, obliquis, XVIII, 49, 3.

Sulphur (ubi reperitur), XVIII, 29, 5. — *sulphuris natura (et remedia ex eo)*, XXXV, 50, 1 et *seqq.* — *sulphuris ardens flamma*, XXVII, 24, 1. — *sulphuris odore formicae necatur*, X, 90, 2. — *sulphuri concoctum vitrum*, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *sulphure exceptae scintillae*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *sulphure suffitur vestis*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *sulphure vivo*, XXXII, 58, 3; XXXIII, 46, 1.

Sulphurata aqua nervis utilis, XXXI, 32, 4. — *sulphurata occurrentia*, XXXI, 28, 2.

Sulphureus color, IX, 49, 4; XXXV, 25, 1. — *sulphurea lux est fulgurum*, XXXV, 50, 4. — *sulphureum odorem reddit*, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *sulphureae aquae*, III, 47, 3.

Sum: est bene sperare de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 4. — *est deliramentorum*, II, 5, 3. — *est illorum numerus*, II, 43, 4. — *et huic animali medicina*, XXXIX, 39, 4. — *est qui infundat*, XXX, 46, 2. — *est alia*

similia ei quae ferat, etc. XXV, 41, 1.
 vescendo est scolymni radix decocta,
 XXI, 56, 2. — non est satia mirari,
 XXIII, 60, 1. — mirari satia non est,
 repertos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1. — mor-
 bum regium in oculis praecipue mira-
 ri est, XXVI, 76, 1. — neque in ella
 porte magis est mirari, etc. XXXIV,
 34, 2. — vix est serio complecti, XXX,
 47, 3. — pervidere non est, XXXVI,
 4, 29. — non est scire, quos; etc. XI,
 30, 2. — singulas partes anarrare non
 est, XXXVI, 49, 3. — quos anume-
 rare iam non est, XXXV, 58, 2.
 — de reliquis asseverare non est,
 XIV, 8, 7. — sincerum perpeti non
 est, XX, 76, 3. — eremari fas non
 est, II, 55, 5. — vix est liberare eo
 locum, XIX, 54, 1. — non est fatari,
 su, VIII, 35, 2. — neque est ut pute-
 mus, XVIII, 4, 3. — aliter non est
 occidere, VIII, 56, 3. — vestire ar-
 bores non est, XVII, 2, 5. — poena
 otii dementis est, XVII, 2, 5. — eu-
 daeis est credere, II, 54, 2. — de quo
 carmen est, VIII, 64, 3. — erat simile,
 nisi, XX, 25, 1. — aliter non aut eis
 avadere, IX, 2, 2. — erat eadem en-
 thriscus, si, XXII, 38, 2. — haec ee-
 dem erat quae holsina, nisi, XXVII, 8,
 1. — sunt panico genera, XVIII, 10,
 4. — sunt auctores, III, 5, 3. —
 sunt qui appellant, XII, 37, 3. —
 sunt qui appellant, XXV, 36, 1.
 — sunt qui bibant, XXI, 100, 1. —
 sunt qui censeant, XXX, 12, 1. —
 sunt qui dicant, XVI, 26, 1. —
 sunt qui faciunt ... dicunt,
 XXXVII, 22, 2. — sunt qui at-
 teiniant, XXIV, 47, 5. — sunt qui
 interpretantur, XV, 24, 5. — sunt
 qui iubent, XV, 18, 7. — sunt qui
 laudent, XXXII, 25, 2. — sunt
 qui malunt, XXXII, 25, 2. — sunt
 qui praecipitant, XXVIII, 41, 1. —
 sunt qui praefertant, XII, 46, 2. —

sunt qui putant, VI, 37, 4; XXV,
 36, 1. — sunt qui putent, XIX, 34,
 4; XIX, 41, 6; XX, 82, 1. — sunt
 quibus placeat illa diligentis, XXXV,
 40, 12. — sunt qui superingerant,
 XVIII, 73, 5. — sunt qui tradant,
 XXVII, 40, 1. — sunt qui tradunt,
 VI, 30, 3. — sunt qui tradiderunt,
 XXII, 11, 2. — sunt qui vetant, XVII,
 35, 18. — idem arat asterium, nisi,
 XXIX, 27, 3. — erant folia plan-
 taginis, nisi, etc. XXV, 77, 1. — fuit
 Bocchorum, III, 11, 1. — fuit et
 Cambysus, VI, 33, 2. — fuit Munda,
 III, 3, 8. — fuit ibi Olympus, V, 28,
 1. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. —
 fuit et oppidum, III, 10, 1; V, 17, 4;
 V, 40, 1. — fuit Palaemyndus, V,
 29, 5. — fuere Hierosolyma, V, 45, 4.
 — fuera Stabiae oppidum, III, 9, 47.
 — fuere ibi, etc. IV, 8, 1. — fuere op-
 pida, V, 4, 2. — fuerat Larissa, V,
 32, 1. — esto, barbari invenerint,
 XXVIII, 2, 3. — esto, sit tanta, etc.
 IX, 53, 2. — verum esto, XXXVI,
 2, 2. — macti ingenio esta, II, 9,
 3. — in tantum ut non sit eas avellere,
 XX, 36, 4. — tantae velocitatis, ut
 consequi non sit, XI, 51, 4. — ut con-
 tueri non sit, XI, 55, 4. — ut non
 sit satia mirari, XXII, 14, 1. — si forent
 vera, XXIX, 23, 3. — essetne verum,
 XXXIII, 24, 1. — non esset secundi-
 tati eorum resistere, XXIX, 22, 2. —
 quae via utroque brachio complacti
 esset, IX, 48, 5. — Iuerint haec di-
 cenda pro Senatu, XXIX, 8, 14. —
 esse clarissimum, VII, 45, 2. — esse
 remedio contra, etc. XXV, 6, 3. —
 constat esse Democriti, XXIV, 102, 1.
 — hoc interemptio nullum fore, VIII,
 61, 7. — ita fora ne innascentur his
 serpentes, XVII, 8, 1. — quid fore
 putandum est? II, 111, 1. — futurus
 est si dies mitis, XI, 10, 4. — futu-
 rum est ut, X, 49, 3. — futuri in usu

vix uno mense, XXXVI, 2, 4. — laturae mortis annos, XXXV, 36, 26. — in futurum, VIII, 26, 2. — in futurum terra proscinditur, XVIII, 65, 5. — futuro tempore, VII, 44, 2. — futurorum scientiam praestare, XXXVII, 56, 4. — futuros superavit, XXXV, 36, 17. — futura poma, XXIII, 74, 2. — futura praecinere, II, 95, 3. — praecinunt, VIII, 74, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — futura quae praenosci non possint, XVIII, 56, 5. — futura de sese sciendi nullo non avido, XXX, 4, 2.

Sumen optimum, XI, 84, 2. — *summen* Italiae, XVII, 3, 7. — *suminis* vocabulo imposito, VIII, 77, 5.

Summa bonitatis, XI, 14, 4. — *summa* coloris ex aere et purpura constat, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *summa* commendationis, XXXIII, 27, 4. — *summa* naturae exemplorumque, XXXII, 1, 4. — *summa* summarum fuit in illa gloria, VII, 27, 4. — *summa* in eo vertitur, IX, 62, 4. — *summa* rerum imperiumque, XIV, 3, 7. — *summa* nulla par videbatur, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *summa* efficit quindicies, etc. VI, 45, 4. — *summa* H3. quadringentes colligebat, IX, 58, 4. — *summa* omnium in hoc spectando fuit, XVIII, 6, 5. — *qua* *summa* efficit, IV, 24, 5. — *summa* gratiae in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — *summa* non minori, XXIX, 4, 4. — in *summa*, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 17, 4. — *summae* omnes misceantur, VI, 38, 5.

Summitas Taspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Summittunt pretia, XXIX, 8, 6. — *summittunt* retia, IX, 9, 4. — *summissi* oculi, XI, 54, 4.

Summotus lictorum, VIII, 74, 2.

Summoveo: religio non *summovet* delicias, VIII, 53, 2.

Summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 4. — *summus* deorum, VII, 48, 4. — *summus* hominum Cato, XVI, 75, 4. — *summus* illarum honos erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *summus* in cive (servando) honos, XVI, 5, 2. — *summus* quum esset in his omnibus, XXXV, 45, 3. — *summus* orator, VII, 34, 4. — *summus* orator Graeciae, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *summus* senator, VII, 45, 2. — *summus* vertex, XXI, 54, 3. — *summa* ars, XXXV, 36, 12. — *summa* ars, IV, 5, 3. — *summa* auctoritas, XXI, 8, 4. — *summa* auctoritas rei, XIII, 2, 9. — *summa* claritas artificum, XXXVI, 5, 4. — *summa* commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *summa* commendatio, quod, XXXVII, 28, 4. — *summa* commendatio unguentorum, XIII, 4, 4. — *summa* contemplatio rerum naturae, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *summa* hominum contemplatio est, XXXVII, 44, 10. — *summa* terrae cultus, XX, 79, 4; XXXI, 30, 4. — *summa* differentia in aqua est, XXXIV, 44, 3. — *summa* eius dos septica, XXXIV, 55, 4. — *summa* extremitas, II, 44, 2. — *summa* vitae felicitas, VII, 54, 4. — *summa* gloria, XIV, 9, 4; XXXIV, 2, 2. — *summa* (gratia) omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 4. — *summa* hilaritas, XXXI, 44, 4. — *summa* impunitas est, XXXI, 8, 3. — *summa* latitudo, XIX, 40, 2. — *summa* laus, XXI, 31, 4. — *summa* laus datur (ei), XXVI, 25, 3. — *summa* laus coloris, IX, 56, 2. — *summa* si laus in colore, etc. IX, 62, 3. — *summa* laus succinis, etc. XXXVII, 42, 4. — *summa* coenarum lautitiae, XXXV, 46, 3. — *summa* eius natura, XXI, 23, 4. — *summa* pars Aegypti, V, 9, 3. — *summa* pars aconae, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *summa* silius paupertas, XXXV, 86, 37. — *summa* probatio est, ut, XII, 54, 8. — *summa*

questionum est, XXXVI, 47, 4. — summa radix, XXV, 21, 5. — summa res vitium agitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — summa sublimitas, XXXV, 36, 7. — summa terra, XVII, 46, 7. — summa vis lo, XXX, 39, 2. — summa vis in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — summum certamen, III, 9, 7. — summum Delta, V, 9, 4. — summum gulae, XI, 68, 1. — summum incrementum, XXXVI, 11, 4. — summum munus homini datum, XII, 4, 1. — summum opus ingeniorum, XXV, 1, 1. — summum opus virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — summum providentiae illorum fult, XVIII, 8, 1. — summum sidus, II, 6, 4. — summum victoriae signum, XXII, 4, 2. — summae amaritudinis, XXIV, 77, 1. — summae cutis pruritus, XXIX, 38, 4. — summae liceotiae fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3. — summae tenuitatis, XXXV, 36, 49. — summum fervorem, XXXI, 17, 1. — summam adeptus gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — summam amaritudinem, XXV, 31, 1. — summam gloriam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — summam lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — summam rem servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — summorum columnarum crassitudo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — ad summam magnitudinem pervenire, IX, 7, 2. — summo in caule, XXVII, 70, 1; XXVII, 96, 1. — summo in cespite, XXXIII, 24, 2. — summo cibo, XX, 48, 2. — summo cortice desquamato, XXIII, 70, 1. — summo Nili auctu, VIII, 37, 1. — a summo flore incipit, XXI, 63, 1. — in summo (tyrso), XXVII, 102, 1. — summa abside, II, 13, 4. — summa aequitate, X, 49, 1. — summa aqua notantes, IX, 6, 1. — summa in aqua, IX, 12, 2. — summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — summa claritate, XXXIV, 3, 1. — summa in desperatione, XIX,

33, 3. — summa lanugine, XXXIV, 35, 1. — summa parte, XXXII, 14, 2. — summa parte fertiliores arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — summa sui parte incisa, XIII, 36, 1. — summa sui parte, XXXIII, 1, 2. — summa similitudine, XXXIV, 49, 15. — summa tellure quae gaudent, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XXXIII, 22, 1. — summa in tellure oberrant, XVII, 31, 1. — in summa terra haerens, XXI, 35, 1. — summa vi est ad, XXIV, 67, 2. — summa vi in refrigerando, XXV, 33, 1. — summo auxilio, XXIV, 120, 2. — summo capite, XXVII, 62, 1. — summo in corde, XI, 71, 1. — summo e gutture, XXVIII, 42, 1. — summo mari, II, 48, 4. — summo reddit ochram, XXXVII, 68, 1. — summo terrae corio, XXXIV, 49, 1. — in summo, XXXVI, 19, 8. — in summo fluitat, XXVIII, 35, 2. — in summo est quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — vena argenti, quae in summo reperta, XXXIII, 31, 2. — summi artifices, XXXVI, 4, 24. — summae species duae resiniae, XXIV, 22, 1. — summae zuricalae, XXX, 30, 2. — summae insuriae exempla, IX, 58, 3. — summa terrae pulverea, XVIII, 29, 1. — summa cacumina, XVII, 21, 2. — summa cepitum, XVI, 56, 2. — summa fluminum, XXXI, 39, 2. — summa dun imperia, V, 21, 3. — summa maris, IX, 43, 1. — summa... media, XXXI, 42, 2. — summa medicaminum, IX, 62, 3. — summa micraula, XXXVI, 21, 2. — summa montium, XXXII, 21, 5. — summa pelagi, IX, 12, 1. — summa veneficia, XXV, 8, 1. — summis lombis adherent renes, XI, 81, 1. — summis remediis praefertur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — summas aquas dulces, XXXI, 46, 5. — summas aquas tractavimus,

XIX, 62, 3. — *summas res tres præstare*, VII, 28, 4. — *a vado ad summa*, IX, 20, 4. — *per summa*, IX, 68, 2. — *summa æquorum*, IX, 52, 2. — *in summa æquorum pervenit*, IX, 47, 4. — *ad summa aque*, IX, 70, 2. — *summis arboribus*, XIV, 4, 9; XVI, 43, 4. — *summis caulibus decoclis*, XIV, 23, 4. — *summis collibus*, XIV, 8, 3. — *summis foliis relictis*, XIX, 33, 2. — *summis iugis*, XVI, 50, 3. — *summis partibus decisis*, XXXIX, 9, 5. — *summis in ramis*, XXV, 28, 4.

Sumo: *sumit imperium Hellepontus*, V, 40, 4. — *sumpsit hinc exemplar*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *sumpsere hinc immensum quiddam*, XXII, 3, 3. — *sumemus principium a Catone*, XVIII, 6, 4. — *sumpsisse melius est*, XXVI, 39, 3. — *sumendi modus*, XXVII, 413, 1. — *sumente cibos prægustatos*, XXI, 9, 4. — *sumitur ab accipitre coccyx*, X, 41, 4. — *sumitur largius*, XXV, 23, 2. — *sumitur modice*, XX, 96, 2. — *sumitur pilulis*, XXXV, 52, 3. — *sumptum est Punicum bellum*, XV, 20, 2. — *sumpta hinc occasione*, II, 4, 2. — *sumpti in cibo*, XXX, 44, 4.

Sumptaverint saepius, XXV, 21, 4.

Sumptuosus ager, XVIII, 6, 4.

Sumetipsum succulo castaneam invenit, XVII, 26, 5.

Suoapte corpore unctae aves, X, 71, 4. — *suoapte ingenio*, VII, 41, 4.

Supellex lignea, XV, 40, 2. — *supellectilis agricolarum*, XVI, 58, 4. — *supellectilis pretiosioris ostentatio*, XXXIII, 6, 8. — *supellectilis varia genera*, XXXVII, 6, 4. — *supellectili rusticæ*, XIX, 24, 4. — *in supellectile*, XVIII, 8, 4.

Super acetum fervens suspenduntur, XXIX, 30, 2. — *super ægrum suspensos penicillos, etc.* XXXI, 47,

6. — *super Aegyptum*, XII, 37, 4. — *super alios Scythas*, VII, 4, 3. — *super armos eminenti tubere*, VIII, 70, 4. — *super capita nubem crassescere*, IX, 70, 4. — *super caulem calice lato*, XXVII, 417, 4. — *super cætera*, XVII, 35, 44. — *super cætera triumpho insignia*, XIV, 5, 4. — *super cuncta est*, X, 85, 4. — *super decem millis*, XIV, 47, 4. — *super dolentem lienem extenditur*, XXX, 47, 4. — *super ea quæ disimus*, XXIII, 28, 4. — *super eam hæc sita est*, IV, 30, 2. — *super eas addi*, XIX, 4, 4. — *super excavatam tellurem vivimus*, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *super genus mersit se in triticum*, XXVII, 57, 2. — *super hæc*, VII, 27, 3. — *super hæc unum est*, IX, 22, 3. — *super (herbam) exta proiecta*, XXV, 20, 4. — *super Hierosolyma*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *super humeros Aethiopum*, X, 60, 7. — *super illos gens Psylli*, V, 4, 2. — *super Ioniam procedit Lydia*, V, 30, 4. — *super Isropolim*, IV, 24, 8. — *super lintea exporrigi*, XVIII, 23, 2. — *super mustum suspenditur*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *super nubila elatus mons*, V, 4, 6. — *super octoginta*, V, 34, 4. — *super omne miraculum*, XVIII, 54, 4. — *super omnem impudentiam*, II, 5, 3. — *super omnem taxationem*, VII, 40, 6. — *super omnes*, VII, 54, 4; XXXV, 40, 4. — *super omnes est Sophocles poeta*, XXXVII, 41, 9. — *super omnia*, VII, 29, 3. — *super omnia accessit difficultas*, XXXVI, 44, 8. — *super omnia addi iubet*, IV, 25, 7. — *super omnia adlivere eum*, XLVI, 9, 4. — *super omnia celebravit amurcam Cato*, XV, 8, 4. — *super omnia est*, XXIX, 20, 2. — *super omnia est, quod*, IX, 6, 4. — *super omnia erit*, XXXVI, 24, 45. — *super omnia laudant*, XXVI, 31, 2. — *super omnia*

memoratur aedes, XVI, 79, 3. — super omnia muliebris, XXXVII, 6, 4. — super Pamphyliam, V, 25, 4. — super parentem liberi excellant, XXIV, 413, 4. — super prunas suspendere, XIX, 34, 5. — super quingentas, XXXIII, 52, 4. — super quos terra ingeritur, XVII, 35, 6. — super subterque, II, 47, 2. — super tecta exsedeficant, X, 53, 4. — super terram, XXXIV, 29, 4. — super vas acetii, XXXIV, 54, 4. — super umbilicem imponi, XX, 43, 3. — super ungulas, XXVIII, 49, 2. — terra super minutissim cibrata, XVII, 45, 4. — superque, V, 44, 5. — superque cetera, XXI, 21, 4. — superque eum omnem oppidum, III, 26, 3. — superque Gsetulos, V, 8, 4. — superque omnis, XXXIII, 49, 8. — satia superque, V, 4, 46.

Superbia (ubi) conceptusculum habet, XI, 54, 1. — superbiae cognomine pira, XV, 46, 4. — superbiae natus, VII, 34, 4. — ad superbiam existimant se genitos, VII, 4, 3.

Superbicare, iugi utilissimum, XXXIII, 23, 4.

Superbio: superbiunt fabulae hae (gemma), XXXVII, 31, 2. — superbiat triumviratu suo Antonius, IX, 59, 4. — superbitre gloria, X, 83, 9.

Superbus emendatione, XXXV, 36, 22. — superba censura, VII, 30, 4. — superba plebs, X, 24, 2. — superbum cognomen, XXII, 6, 3. — superbo fastu, IX, 58, 3. — superbo rogo, XXXIII, 45, 2. — superba usurpatione nominum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — superbae leges, XVI, 5, 2. — superbae ollivae, XV, 4, 5. — superbus mator pira, XV, 46, 2. — superbus nihil, II, 5, 9. — superbissimum animalium (homo), VII, 5, 3.

Supercoermitur cribris terra, XVII, 14, 4.

Supercilium arduum montis, VI, 5, 3. — supercilia homini (de his), XI, 54, 4. — unde dicta, XI, 57, 4. — supercilia nigrescunt, XXVIII, 46, 3. — in superciliis montium cavatur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — superciliolorum canities, XI, 64, 2. — superciliolorum pondere obrutis oculis, IX, 88, 2. — superciliolorum raritatem emendat urinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 4. — supercilia danigrari, XXX, 46, 2. — pingue inter supercilia esse nullum potest, XXVIII, 25, 4.

Supedere radicem betae, XIX, 34, 3.

Supereminens extra aquam, XXVI, 33, 4.

Superemori, X, 2, 4.

Superemato caule, XIX, 45, 5.

Superferuntur pisces, IX, 25, 4. — superferatur, XXXII, 46, 4. — superlatum parturienti pedem hyaenae, etc. — XXVIII, 27, 9. — superlato auro est via malefica, XXXIII, 25, 4.

Superfetat lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — superfetat unum aut alterum animal, VII, 9, 4. — superfetant dasypodes lepores, X, 83, 8 et 10.

Superficies aedis Vestae, XXXIV, 7, 4. — superficies aufertur, XVII, 24, 4. — superficies caelo quocumque gaudens, XIX, 49, 6. — superficies candelabrorum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — superficies eius herbae, XXVI, 21, 4. — superficies sardonychum, XXXVII, 23, 3. — superficies testudinum, VI, 24, 40; VI, 26, 3; IX, 42, 4. — superficie detruncata, XVII, 30, 8. — superficie flavescens, XIII, 16, 4. — superficie vivacior radix, XVI, 56, 3.

Superflorescens sibi ipse cucumis, XIX, 24, 2.

Superfluit claritas tanta, IV, 44, 2. — superfluit fons, XXXI, 28, 5.

Superfluitas pampinorum, XIV, 3, 3.

Superfundendi se Italise quam causam Gallise habuere, XII, 2, 3. — *superfusa* gens plurimis populis, VI, 8, 2. — *superfusa* montibus, VI, 15, 4.

Supergradiatur, XXVII, 86, 4. — *fibrum* al *supergradiatur* grvida, XXXII, 46, 4. — *supergressa* est alteri proculcatæ, VIII, 76, 2.

Superis hoc ferat acceptum, XII, 44, 4. — ad *superos* scripta epistola, II, 112, 40.

Superilligant lienem caninum, XXX, 17, 4. — *superilligatis* foliis betæ, XXIX, 44, 4.

Superillita argille, XXXIII, 41, 4. — *superillita* butyro, XXX, 37, 4.

Superimposito linteolo, XXXI, 45, 5.

Superinducta terra duum pedum, XV, 18, 3.

Superingerunt accervos leguminum, XVIII, 74, 5.

Superiniecta cribris, XVII, 6, 3. — *superiniecta* terra, XVII, 32, 2.

Superintegi lapide, XVIII, 8, 7.

Superior numerus, VIII, 6, 1. — *superior* ordo dentium, VIII, 26, 4. — *superior* (tubus) intret, XXXI, 34, 4. — *superior* Germania, XIX, 42, 4. — *superior* palpebra, XXVII, 7, 3. — *superior* pars radicia, XXVI, 46, 4. — *superior* pars eius, XXV, 89, 4. — *superior* radix, XXVI, 49, 2. — *superius* caelum, II, 53, 4. — *superiorem* fieri Hypanim, XXXI, 30, 3. — *superiore* labro, VI, 32, 49. — *superiore* libro, XXXVII, 65, 2. — *superiore* gena, XI, 56, 4. — *superiores*, II, 106, 2. — *superiores* dentes, XI, 64, 2; XXX, 8, 4. — *superiores* nervi, XI, 88, 2. — *superiores* rami, XI, 88, 2. — *superiora* sidera, II, 18, 4. — *superiora*

regna, VI, 29, 4. — *superiora* tenuere, IX, 25, 4.

Superiaci agilitis arbores, VII, 2, 13. — *superiecta* scobe, XI, 112, 4. — *superiecta* Troadi Phrygia, V, 44, 4.

Superiacent transversa navigia, IX, 21, 4.

Superlinitur, XXVII, 24, 2. — *superlitum* visco laser, XXII, 49, 3.

Supermandi raphanos iubent, XXXI, 33, 3.

Superneant aliae aquae alias, II, 108, 4.

Supernatæ, XXVIII, 35, 2. — *supernatæ* flos, XXXIV, 37, 4. — *deducto* quod *supernatæ*, XXVI, 46, 4. — *supernatans*, VII, 43, 3. — *supernatans* aqua, XXXIV 50, 3. — *supernatans* olei modo, IV, 15, 3. — *supernatantes* pisciculi, IX, 67, 1.

Supernas abies, XVI, 76, 2. — *supernata* Persica, XV, 44, 4.

Superne, II, 44, 4. — *superne* candicans, XVI, 35, 1. — *superne* colore cyaneo, X, 54, 4. — *superne* concretæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — *superne* conversis radicibus pendens, XIX, 3, 4. — *superne* decidere, II, 43, 4. — *superne* deciduo, XIV, 23, 4. — *superne* primores dentes habenti, XI, 45, 5. — *superne* eiectos capiunt, VIII, 81, 2. — *superne* quam defectus fiunt, II, 10, 44. — *superne* folia candidiora, XVI, 36, 4. — *superne* ictus, II, 55, 4. — *superno* impleri horrea, XVIII, 73, 4. — *superne* innatæ, XXXIII, 31, 4. — *superne* pallida folia, XXVI, 46, 4. — *superne* tantum, XI, 4, 2. — *superne* tendit hoc genus naporum, XIX, 25, 2. — *superne* urgere, XVIII, 74, 7.

Supernus: *superna* parte, IX, 42, 3. — *superna* parte oris, VII, 45, 2. — *superna* vulneca, II, 57, 4.

Supero : superat noctes lux, XVIII, 59, 1. — vires non superant ad, VIII, 18, 2. — superavit omnes clementia, VII, 26, 1. — superavit etiam semet, XXXVI, 4, 9. — superavit genitos prius, XXXV, 36, 17. — superet, aut vincatur, II, 61, 2. — ubi vis humoris superet, II, 67, 1. — superaturus suam priorem, XXXV, 36, 29. — superatur odore, XXI, 15, 1. — superari magnitudine, I, 8, 4. — superari sola hac vi, XXVIII, 23, 3. — superatus comparatione, XXXV, 40, 1. — superatus magnis suffragiis, etc. XXXV, 36, 11. — superata calamis pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — superata posset videri, XXVII, 1, 4. — superato multum Cypro, XXXIV, 31, 1. — superatae linguae manuque gentes, III, 6, 4. — superata armis Romanis oppida, V, 5, 6.

Superponunt carnes doloribus oculorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — superponunt desertis Aethiopiam, V, 8, 1. — superponitur emplastris, XXXIV, 32, 4. — superponitur tractus omnis, VI, 35 11. — superponuntur vellera medicamentis, XXIX, 10, 3. — superponi oportet splenium, XXIX, 38, 7. — superposita Galatia, V, 42, 1. — superpositis lanis, XXX, 40, 1.

Superstes Syllae vivit, VII, 43, 1. — superstites omnium fuere, VII, 9, 3.

Superstitio uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — superstitionis gratia emanant merces Arabum, XXII, 56, 2. — superstitioni castimoniarum, XXXI, 44, 1. — superstitionem intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — superstitiones confirmandas, XXI, 105, 5. — superstitionibus grata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2.

Superum : superest reverti ad, etc. XIX, 19, 1. — quod superest, VII, 45, 5. — quod superest terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — supersunt quibus salices,

XVII, 35, 45. — unus qui supererat, VIII, 7, 1. — superfuit ei, XII, 5, 2. — superfuerat (arbor) diribitorio, XVI, 76, 5. — supersit ex cocto, XXXIV, 37, 2. — supersit pars tertia, XXIII, 30, 1. — si humor atiam extra superstit, XVI, 81, 2. — multum esse quod vero supersit, XXV, 5, 5. — superasset exiguum, XXXI, 40, 1. — quod imbris superluiscent, III, 19, 1. — superesse creduntur, XXXIV, 17, 1. — superesse eius reliquiss, XIX, 2, 5. — superfutura sola ex omnibus anima, XI, 115, 1.

Supertrahunt crates, XVIII, 48, 2.

Superus : superum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; III, 39, 3; XIV, 8, 7. — supra parte, XI, 62, 1. — supra in parte, VII, 15, 1. — supero in limine, XXIX, 26, 2. — in supra revocari necum, II, 80, 1.

Supervacuo, XI, 30, 2; XVI, 64, 2.

Supervacua maxime luxus, XIII, 4, 1. — supervacua generum vini consecratio, XIV, 8, 10. — supervacua fructu cressas, XVI, 50, 1. — supervacuum est describi, XXVII, 35, 1. — supervacuum est distingui genera, XXV, 74, 1. — supervacuum est enumerare, XXXV, 36, 30. — supervacuum iterare, XXIII, 57, 1. — supervacuum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — supervacuum est repeti, XXVIII, 6, 1. — supervacuum semen inulae, XIX, 29, 2. — supervacuum videri possit, XI, 1, 4. — supervacuum vitae hominum, VIII, 56, 3. — supervacuum eorum suum, XXIII, 26, 1. — supervacuum habeo describere, XXVII, 99, 1. — supervacua radice, XXV, 54, 1. — supervacuo onere detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — supervacui rami, XVII, 35, 50. — supervacui stolones, XVII, 34, 2. — supervacua haec mediterraneis, XXXI, 34, 1. — quaecumque non superva-

cua, XVII, 45, 4. — supervacua carnes, XXXII, 24, 1. — supervacua amputari, XII, 54, 3; XVII, 39, 2. — supervacua haec fecit coeli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — supervacuis caullibus, XXV, 68, 13. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 4, 6.

Supervenio: supervenit crusta, XI, 34, 4. — superveniunt feminae marces, X, 83, 2. — superveniunt in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — supervenist si alius cibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — superveniant radii, II, 13, 12. — superveniret epistola, XXV, 6, 2. — supervenire, XXVIII, 77, 2. — supervenienti dicere, XXIV, 118, 3. — superveniente radio, II, 13, 1.

Supervento, VII, 13, 2. — supervento eorum qui, XXV, 5, 5.

Supervolante accipitreni, XXVIII, 29, 1. — supervolante aquila, XXXV, 10, 2. — supervolantes alites, VIII, 14, 1. — supervolantes aves, X, 10, 4. — supervolantium afflatu, X, 51, 4.

Supinus pervenit in summa aequorum, IX, 47, 4. — supinum late mare, IX, 4, 2. — supinam vindemiam metit, XVII, 35, 26. — in supinum excisae vites, XVII, 37, 8. — supino cubitu, VII, 52, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2. — supino ore, XXIII, 63, 8. — supinus falce, XVII, 35, 18. — supina manu, XXVI, 59, 1. — supina tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — supinus tellure, XXIII, 1, 1. — supini cubitus oculis conducunt, XXVIII, 14, 2. — supini hirundinum nidi, X, 49, 2. — supini lunam intuentes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supini scandunt, X, 20, 1. — supini smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — supini tenent polyphi, IX, 46, 1. — supinae apes excubant, XI, 8, 1. — supinae cathedrae, XVI, 68, 1. — supinae testudines, XXXII, 14, 9. — supina,

an recta, XXXIII, 45, 2. — supina cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — supina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — supina vescuntur, IX, 40, 1. — supinis lateribus (fossas) procumbere, XVIII, 8, 7. — supinis naribus, XX, 56, 1. — supinior arborum tonsurs, XVII, 35, 50.

Suppetente iusta vi sd, II, 6, 15.

Supplantat nvas, XVII, 35, 33. — supplantare in terram totas vites, cuneisque findere, XVII, 35, 48.

Supplet inopia illorum, XXI, 39, 2.

Supplex animalis generosissimi, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices attingunt genus, XI, 103, 1. — supplices missi a Cappadocia, VI, 8, 1.

Supplicans thure et costo, XXII, 56, 2. — supplicare elephantis, VIII, 7, 3. — supplicare mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2. — supplicando mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — supplicans paene eum voce (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — supplicantibus mola salsa, XII, 1, 2. — supplicabatur thure, XIII, 1, 1.

Suppliciter volutante leone, VIII, 24, 3.

Supplicium decive Romano, X, 60, 3. — supplicii crasa inclusa in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — supplicio graviore, XI, 30, 1. — supplicia cauum, XXIX, 14, 1. — supplicia sibi gignente corpore, VII, 44, 3. — supplicia vitae trahit, XI, 49, 2. — propter supplicia, XV, 13, 2. — suppliciis munita conchs, IX, 55, 1. — suppliciis ultimis, VII, 41, 3. — (homo) vitam auspiciatur a suppliciis, VII, 1, 3.

Suppono: supponit ova, XVIII, 75, 2. — supponere ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposita calyci lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — supposita capiti (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2. — supposito linteolo, XXII, 74, 4.

Suppressionibus nocturnis susiliatur glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3.

Supprimo: supprimit sanguinem sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 4. — *supprimere* cupimus, XXV, 4, 1. — *supprimenda* chartas Ptolemaeo, XIII, 21, 2. — *supprimatur* animus cibo, XI, 77, 4. — *supprimatur* cibus, XI, 78, 4.

Suppuratio, XX, 25, 4. — *suppurationi* gingivarum, XXVI, 29, 4. — *suppurationi* veteri medetur elleborum, XXV, 25, 4. — *amyrnium*, XXVII, 109, 4. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 2. — *perducti* ad *suppurationem*, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 23, 2; XXIV, 89, 4. — *suppuratione* omni liberat, XXVIII, 64, 2. — *suppurationes* pectorum, XX, 23, 5. — (*sanat*) faba, XXII, 69, 4. — *suppurationes* extrahendas, XXII, 58, 4. — *suppurationes* concoquunt, etc. XXX, 43, 2. — *siccatur* cerri glans, XXIV, 7, 4. — *chelidonia* siccatur, XXVI, 87, 3. — *fimi* vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *gith*, XX, 74, 2. — *glycysside*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *concoquit* succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — *cinis* melleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — *stratiotes*, XXIV, 105, 4. — *violae*, XXI, 76, 4. — *suppurationes* incipientes *diacutit* vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — *suppurationem* incrementis resistit faex aceti, XXIII, 32, 4. — *suppurationibus*, quas Graeci vocant *apostemata*, XX, 8, 2. — *suppurationibus* (quae) imponantur, XXVI, 79, 4. — *suppurationibus* resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 4. — *Lycium*, XXIV, 77, 2. — *succus* radices mori, XXIII, 24, 4. — *onopordon*, XXVII, 87, 4. — *folia* platani, XXIV, 29, 2.

Suppuratorius medicamentis, XXVIII, 43, 4.

Suppuro: suppurat in corpore, XXV, 89, 4. — *si* suppuret, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *antequam* suppurent aegilopes, XXIII, 81, 4. — *suppuraverint* *si* strumae, XXII, 16, 4. — *suppurare* penos prohibet ervum, XXII, 73, 4.

— *suppurantis* (*sanat*) farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 4. — *suppurantia* *sanat* lens (*ai*) imponitur, XXII, 70, 4. — *suppuratus*: *suppuratus* aurea, XXIX, 9, 4. — *suppurata* aperit, *diacutit* flos albae violae, XXI, 76, 4. — *concoquit* elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4. — *sanat* misy, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *siccatur* Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *suppurata* extussientibus, XXIII, 35, 4. — *suppurata* farina tritico lenior, XXII, 58, 3. — *suppuratis* alligant radicem hibisci, XX, 44, 4.

Supputare semina fruticantia, XVII, 14, 4. — *supputandis* per biennium, XVII, 35, 2.

Supra Alexandriam, II, 75, 4. — *supra* Britanniam, II, 99, 6. — *supra* centum millia, VII, 2, 15. — *supra* ceteros attolli, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *supra* cordis palpitacionem, XXXII, 18, 4. — *supra* delphinos sedentes, XXXVII, 4, 12. — *supradicta* aestimatio, XVII, 5, 4. — *supradicto* similis, XXXIV, 49, 44. — *supradictus* numerus, XVIII, 10, 5. — *supra* Ephesum, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *supra* folium, XVI, 49, 4. — *supra* fores aedia, XXV, 4, 2. — *supra* geminos fetus, XI, 95, 2. — *supra* hominem, XI, 54, 2. — *supra* humanam fidem, XXIV, 17, 3. — *supra* maritima, VI, 15, 4. — *supra* Memphis, II, 87, 2. — *supra* modum, XVIII, 53, 2. — *supra* modum anxiae curae, XXXV, 36, 13. — *supra* modum frequentes, XXVI, 8, 2. — *supra* monstra illa fuit, VIII, 24, 2. — *supra* mortalium naturam, II, 9, 2. — *supra* omnia est, XV, 20, 2. — *supra* omnia quae unquam audita sunt, XVII, 38, 4. — *supra* pobem alligatus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *supraque*, III, 5, 5; VI, 7, 2. — *supra* quod oppidum, III, 9, 6. — *quos* supra, IV, 34, 4. — *supra* scriptam Americam, III, 49, 3. — *supra* Solem, II, 12, 4.

—supra subterque, XI, 49, 4.—supra terram aspicit lunam, VI, 24, 7.—supra terram relicto cacumine, XVII, 34, 2.—supra terras, II, 10, 2.—supra tricenas, XVIII, 30, 5.—supra vicenos, X, 79, 7.—supra dictae, II, 16, 2.

Supremacinis, VII, 31, 5.—suprema eius cura, VII, 46, 3.—suprema dies, VII, 56, 4.—suprema diei hora, VII, 60, 4.—suprema ira, XXXVII, 10, 2.—supremi coniux Iuno, XXXVI, 37, 4.—supremum, XI, 55, 3.—supremum diem obisset, VII, 30, 2; XIV, 5, 1.—supremum vitae diem, XXXIII, 50, 2.—supremum terminum opperiri, VIII, 56, 2.—supremo die, VII, 41, 2; XVIII, 4, 2.—supremo exitura anima, XI, 115, 1.—supremo somnio eius, VII, 52, 2.—suprema desperatione, XXII, 44, 3.—supremo triennio, VII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 4.—suprema destinatione mortis, XXXI, 24, 2.—suprema in senecta, VII, 37, 2.—suprema Neronia, XVI, 86, 4.—suprema opera artificum, XXXV, 40, 20.—suprema sentiens Hercules, XXXIV, 49, 42.—supremis annis Neronia, II, 406, 12.—supremis laudibus patris, VII, 45, 1.—supremis suis annis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4.—supremis suis temporibus, XXXII, 54, 4.—supremis divi Augusti, VII, 3, 4.

Surae homini tantum, XI, 405, 4.

Surculosa duritiae semina, XIX, 36, 4.

Surcularia cicada, XI, 32, 3.

Surculosa arescit, XVIII, 43, 4.

Surculosus frutex, XII, 42, 14.—surculosa (herba), XXIV, 67, 1.—surculosa herba ramis hyssopi, XXV, 20, 1.—surculosum alum, XXVII, 24, 1.—surculosae radices, XIX, 31, 1.—surculosa legumina, XVIII, 40,

6.—surculosae omnia, XXI, 33, 4.—surculosa polyenemon, XXVI, 88, 4.—surculosis ramulis, XXVII, 74, 1.

Surculus caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1.—surculus heliotropii, XXII, 39, 4.—surculus e nido milvi, XXIX, 36, 1.—surculum myrti habere secum, XXIII, 81, 3.—surculo depacto nascitur salix, XVI, 46, 1.—surculo extracto, VIII, 21, 3.—surculo inverso seritur salix, XVII, 13, 4.—surculo praetenui, XVIII, 10, 6.—surculo quae proveniunt, XVII, 9, 41.—surculo seritur ruta, XIX, 45, 2.—surculi. (De his prolixè), XVII, 24, 3 et seqq.—surculi infantiae odalligati, XXXII, 11, 4.—surculi mentae et pulegii, XX, 54, 4.—surculi et pulegio, XX, 54, 4.—surculi tenuissimi, XII, 43, 3.—surculi unde petuntur in vitibus, XVII, 24, 3.—surculos abscissos serere, XVII, 13, 4.—similitudo (principia) ex praevius surculis, XXXIV, 18, 6.

Surdus color, XXXVII, 20, 4.—surdusque fit color, XXXVII, 18, 4.—surda materia, XIII, 30, 2.—surda tellure, XVIII, 4, 5.—surdo figurarum discrimine, XXXV, 2, 4.—surdi naturaliter, idem et muti, X, 88, 4.—surdarum rerum amicitiae et odia, XX, 1, 1.—surdus auribus, XX, 2, 2.—surdis, hoc est, ignobilibus herbis, XXII, 3, 2.—surdis ielibus, XIX, 4, 2.—surdis etiam rebus inseruiq (natura) artes salutares, XVII, 120, 4.—surdus rerum, XXIV, 4, 2.

Surgo: surgit arundo densior, XVII, 47, 3.—surgit opus, XXXI, 28, 3.—surgunt montes, III, 9, 7.—surgunt venti, II, 48, 3.—surgere in sublimem aquam, XXXI, 31, 4.—surgere iussa silva, XXXI, 3, 2.

Surrepente fallaciter, XXI, 9, 4.

Surripiat si quis ova, X, 79, 4.—

surripientes Palladium, XXXIII, 55, 3. — surrepti pulli, VIII, 69, 4.

Sursum ac *deorsum*, XX, 3, 4. — *sursum* *deorsum* *decurrans*, XXIV, 403, 4.

Sus *angusta*, nitida, strigosa, ponderosa, XVI, 8, 6. — *sus* *efficta*, XI, 84, 2. — *sus* *femina*, XXVIII, 67, 4; XXVIII, 77, 4. — *sus* *quae* *non* *perit*, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *sus* *primipara*, XI, 84, 2. — *sus* *vulgaris*, XXVIII, 60, 4. — *sus* *fel* *medetur* *aurium* *dolori*, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *suis* *lactentis* *adipe*, XXXVII, 41, 43. — *suis* *nigrae* *adipe*, XXV, 84, 4. — *suis* *quae* *numquam* *peperit*, XXV, 84, 4. — *suis* *primogeniti* *primas* *mammam* *premunt*, XI, 95, 3. — *suis* *caro* *utilis* *stomacho*, XVI, 8, 6. — *suis* *feminae* *cerebrum* *carbunculos* *curat*, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *suis* *feminae* *vesica*, XXVIII, 60, 3. — *suis* *fetus* *sacrificio* *parus*, VIII, 78, 2. — *suis* *lacte* *adiuvantur* *partus* *mulierum*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *suis* *pulmo* *arceat* *ebrietatem*, XXVIII, 80, 4. — *suis* *stridore* *terrentur* *elephanti*, VIII, 9, 4. — *suis* *vesica* *urinam* *ciat*, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — *suis* *ungula*, XXV, 47, 3. — *suum* *hilarem* *facit* *glans* *fages*, XVI, 8, 6. — *sues* *omni* *cibatu* *aluntur* *et* *radicibus*, X, 93, 2. — *sues* *ex* *hslanis* *saginantur*, XIII, 9, 7. — *sues* *caudam* *intorqueat*, XI, 41, 1. — *sues* *coitu* *spumam* *ore* *fundunt*, X, 83, 40. — *sues* *crassescunt* *purgamentis* *loti*, XIII, 32, 4. — *sues* *feminae* *mordent*, XI, 61, 2. — *sues* *ferae*, VIII, 78, 3. — *sues* *feri*, VIII, 78, 4. — *sues* *generosae*, XI, 95, 4. — *sues* *quam* *glandem* *attingant*, XVI, 8, 6. — *sues* *mammam* *habent* *duplici* *ordine* *loto* *ventre*, XI, 95, 2. — *sues* *et* *mustelae* *disident*, X, 95, 2. — *sues* *novellae*, XI, 84, 2. — *sues* *pinguescunt* *filicis* *radice*, XXVII, 55, 4. — *sues* *spirantes* *a* *muribus* *arrosae*,

XI, 85, 4. — *sues* *ubi* *solidas* *habent* *ungulas*, XI, 406, 4. — *sues* *meantur* *ellabero* *nigro*, XXV, 24, 2. — *suum* *pabulo* *cytissus*, XIII, 47, 4. — *suum* *anginis* *medetur* *acopa* *regia*, XXV, 49, 2. — *sanat* *sideritis*, XXVI, 93, 4. — *suum* *generi* *lata* *rostra*, XI, 60, 4. — *suum* *lumbulis*, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *suum* *medullae* *hanstae* *coitus* *stimulant*, XXVIII, 80, 4. — *suum* *morbis* *mederi* *carnem* *caballinam*, XXVIII, 84, 2. — *suum* *morbis* *rubeta* *medetur*, etc. XXXII, 52, 3. — *suum* *morbis* *dando* *siliginem*, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — *suum* *remedium*, *consilio*, XXVI, 21, 4. — *suum* *murbos* *sanat* *samolus*, XXIV, 63, 4. — *suum* *pabulo* *gignuntur* *castaneae*, XV, 25, 2. — *suum* *perna*, XXVIII, 60, 2. — *suum* *rabies* *aceto* *mitigatur*, X, 83, 40. — *suum* *spurcitiae*, XVII, 6, 2. — *suum* *tali* *foedi*, XI, 406, 4. — *suum* *talis* *discordiae* *vim* *inasse*, XXVIII, 80, 4. — *suum* *urina*, XI, 405, 4. — *suibus*, *subus*, XI, 79, 3. — *suibus* *numquam* *decidunt* *dentes*, XI, 64, 2. — *subus* *serpentes* *in* *pabulo* *sunt*, XI, 415, 2. — *subus* *adnexi* *testes*, XI, 410, 4. — *suibus* *costae* *denae*, XI, 82, 4. — *suibus* *dari* *herbam* *impiam*, XXIV, 413, 4. — *suibus* *medetur* *lappa* *canaria*, XXXIV, 416, 4. — *sues* *impellere*, XVIII, 47, 2. — *sues* *sina* *splene* *inveniri*, XXV, 20, 4. — *sues* *interimunt* *scorpiones*, XI, 30, 4. — *sues* *occidit* *succus* *herbae* *chamelaeonis*, XXII, 21, 2. — *sues* *percutas* *caneris* *sibi* *mederi*, XXXII, 49, 3. — *sues* *tentari* *iligna* *glande*, XVI, 8, 6 et 7. — *a* *subus* *manditur* *aslamsandra*, XXIX, 23, 2.

Suscipere *hoc* *aliquem* *ausum*, XXXVI, 24, 45. — *suscipitur* *succus*, XX, 2, 4. — *suscipienda* *vota*, XXI, 36, 4. — *susceptis* *peregrinationibus*, XXX, 2, 5.

Susinum unguentum. (Eius compositio); XIII, 2, 6.

Suspectantem, VIII, 22, 3. — suspectantibus populis, XI, 35, 4.

Suspecta conversatio frequentior, X, 51, 2. — suspecta fraus praedae est, IX, 85, 1. — suspectam frigidam, XXXI, 37, 3. — suspecti tumores, XX, 23, 4. — suspecta vota, VII, 46, 2. — suspectis locis, XXVII, 55, 3.

Suspectus refulgens color, IX, 62, 3. — suspectu trahitur rubens color, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — in suspectu, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Suspensio arborem eligendi, I, Praef. 23. — suspensio interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — suspensio necitur, VIII, 56, 3.

Suspensio laqueus, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Suspensio: suspendit epiphorus, XXV, 91, 2. — suspendit fluxiones, XXVIII, 21, 2. — suspendit vestigia, XXXIV, 49, 25. — suspendunt cameras, XVI, 64, 1. — suspendit licio e collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — suspendere digitis uniones, IX, 56, 2. — suspendere super prunus, XIX, 34, 5. — suspendere vinculo vitem, XVII, 35, 45. — suspendendo lectulos, XXVI, 8, 1. — suspenditur in fumo, XXX, 47, 1. — suspenditur lino, XX, 39, 1. — suspenditur super mustum, XXVI, 74, 4. — suspenditur tellus, etc. XXXIII, 24, 3. — suspenduntur super acetum fervens, XXI, 30, 2. — suspenduntur in fumo, XXI, 43, 1. — suspendatur in fumo, XXX, 44, 1. — suspendantur collo, XXXVII, 40, 4. — suspendi cotoneas, etc. XV, 48, 2 et 3. — suspendi gravis, II, 4, 4. — suspensus altissime fructus, XV, 9, 1. — suspensus altius, VIII, 44, 5. — suspensa collo, XXVIII, 27, 6. — suspensa in collo, XXVI, 44, 1. — suspensa ante cubiculum, XXX, 47, 2. — suspensa in fumo, XXV, 109, 2. — suspensa in

lectis herba, II, 41, 2. — suspensum pedibus, XXIX, 26, 2. — suspensum siccatur pirum, XXIII, 62, 1. — suspensum Cerasi nectari iubeant, XVIII, 3, 4. — suspensam e collo gerere, etc. XX, 81, 4. — suspensio pisce, XVII, 47, 5. — suspensio vestita in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — suspensae pedibus ranae, XXXII, 29, 1. — suspensi pedibus omnibus, VIII, 54, 5.

Suspiciatus aliquid in ea virtutis, etc. XXXV, 8, 1.

Suspecti ille iustitiam, VI, 24, 5. — suspicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Suspicio adulteri, X, 52, 1. — suspicio in Fabium, VII, 45, 3. — citra suspicionem ullius aequae, XXXI, 48, 3. — suspicione caret leo, VIII, 49, 4. — de suspicionibus suis consulisset, XXX, 6, 2.

Suspiratio nobilis, I, Praef. 8.

Suspirium: tussis cum suspirio, XX, 39, 3. — suspiria sedat clymoneos, XXVI, 25, 1. — cochleae, XXX, 46, 1. — ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 43, 1. — folis lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — polegium, XX, 50, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 109, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2 et 3. — anagrum, XXVII, 43, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — radix baccaris, XXI, 77, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 29, 1. — ecligma ex vite alba, XXXIII, 16, 4. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — equileorum sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — leucanthemum, XXI, 93, 1. — multipolla, XXX, 46, 1. — nitrum in ptisana, XXXI, 46, 43. — pla liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 84, 3. — radicata, XXIV, 58, 1. — semen raphani tostum, etc. XX, 43, 1. — sandaracha,

XXXIV, 66, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 59, 4.

Sustento: sustentare copatus, VIII, 61, 3. — sustentare vasa paupertatem, XXXV, 60, 2.

Sustino: sustinet ipse se, II, 50, 2. — sustinet terra editos, II, 63, 1. — sustinent se sine admniculis, XII, 54, 2. — et aquam haurire sustinet, XXX, 20, 4. — sustinere pondus, XVI, 81, 4. — sustinens illeis pondera laus, VI, 31, 4. — sustinens rascum florem caulis, XXV, 26, 4. — sustinens se ipse vilis, XIV, 4, 16. — sustinentes pede lapillum, X, 30, 2. — sustinetur binis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — sustinetur e tergo corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — sustinendo nido rami, X, 56, 2. — sustinenda maria, XXXV, 47, 2. — sustinenda obsecra, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sustinendis montibus, XXXIII, 21, 5.

Sustulit deipidas Tiberius, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulit totum id, XXIII, 29, 4. — sustulere monstra, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulerit in coelum, III, 13, 44.

Sutas hinc naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

Sutiles coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — paves, XXIV, 40, 1.

Sutor: a suture reprehensum, XXXV, 36, 22.

Sutoria fistula, XVIII, 23, 1. — sutorium stramentum, XX, 48, 4; XXXIV, 26, 2. Vide chalcanthum.

Sutrina, VII, 57, 5; X, 60, 1. — sutrinus manceps, X, 60, 2. — sutrinus pinxit, XXXV, 37, 4.

Suus: suus colos glebis, XXXV, 43, 1. — sua Crasso obiecta est domus, XVII, 4, 2. — sua figura, XVIII, 31, 1. — statim suus est (sorum), XXXIII, 23, 10. — sua ipsi urinae gravia, XXVIII, 60, 4. — suum cytharismo vespem est, XXV, 67, 2. — est et suum genus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suum cuique placeat, XIV, 8, 10. — suae proprietatis ipse,

XXI, 57, 1. — suae proprietatis duo sunt genera terrae, XXXV, 59, 4. — suae terrae nomen habet, XXXV, 21, 1. — suae terrae nominae, XXXVI, 13, 2. — suae xene arena, XXXIII, 40, 3. — suae naturae utinam eset, XI, 12, 2. — sui nominis emplastrum, XXXV, 51, 4. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 17, 1; XV, 39, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 49, 3. — sui generis animalis, XXVIII, 81, 3. — sui generis materias, XII, 14, 2. — sui generis sonus, XI, 12, 2. — suo faventis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suum genus non habent holiaesir, X, 3, 6. — suum genus farris Gallicae dedore, XVIII, 11, 1. — suum genus sagittarid calamo, XVI, 66, 2. — suum genus habere videtur, XXXVII, 56, 1. — suo die, XVII, 37, 1. — suo lacte, XXVIII, 47, 1. — suo loco, II, 6, 2. — viridis suo modo per, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suo tantum succo, XV, 2, 3. — sua in herba coquitur, XXXIII, 57, 4. — sua in terra servata, rapio, XVIII, 34, 1. — sus provenit vena, XXXIV, 47, 3. — suo genere non certasset, XXXV, 40, 1. — suo genere scirpi numerantur, XVI, 70, 4. — in suo genere probabilissimis, XXXVII, 75, 2. — suo virenti genere, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sui cuique sunt, II, 13, 2. — sui Soles desunt, XV, 12, 2. — sua suot utrique vitio-nominae, XVII, 37, 7. — suos exhortari, XXXII, 1, 3. — suis quisque dicitur effectibus, XXXVIII, 44, 1. — suis annis de eo dicimus, XXXV, 36, 1. — suis heris, XVIII, 34, 1. — suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — suis telis confusus, XXXII, 1, 3.

Syagri (holani), XIII, 9, 3.

Synagrorum arbor, XIII, 9, 3.

Syco, halcus in angula oculi, XX, 24, 4.

Syco, populus, XXVII, 92, 1.

Sycos fert tota, XVI, 19, 2.

Sycites, vinum e fico, XIV, 19, 3.

Sydalis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Symbolum (anulus), XXXIII, 4, 3.

Symmetria non habet Latinum nomen, XXXIV, 19, 16. — *symmetriam* pictura dedit, XXXV, 36, 7. — *symmetriam* usurpassa, XXXV, 40, 4. — quem in *symmetria* mirabatur Apelles, XXXV, 36, 43. — volumina composuit de *symmetria* et coloribus, XXXV, 40, 4. — diligentior in *symmetria*, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Symphathia illa Graecorum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — *sympathia* tantum potest, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *sympathiam* appellare, XXXVII, 15, 4. — Graeci, XX, 1, 1.

Symphoniae cantu delphinus mulcetur, IX, 8, 1. — *symphoniae* cantus, VIII, 64, 4. — alternabat lusciniæ cum *symphonia*, X, 43, 3.

Symphytum (herba), XIV, 18, 6.

Symphyton petroecum (de eo), menses, XXVI, 90, 7. — *symphyti*, XXVII, 24, 1. — perducit ad electricum, XXVI, 88, 1. — medetur avertis, etc. XXVI, 85, radix sistit dysenterias, XXVI, 28, 2. — enterocelas cohibet, XXVI, 49, 3.

Symplegma, signum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — *symplegma* alterum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22.

Symposion scripsit Xenophon, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Synariatoma, XXIII, 81, 1.

Syngenecon, XXXV, 40, 9, et 18.

Synochitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Synodolones piceae, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Synodolitris, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Synophites (gemma), XXXVII,

59, 1.

Syntectici, XXVIII, 32, 3. — *syntectici* prodest sanguis elephantis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — *syntecticia* vitia (medetur) laet, XXII, 49, 5.

Syntecae emendantur, XXII, 61, 1.

Syracu vocaverunt semen silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

Syricea poma, XV, 15, 2.

Syriceum, XXXIII, 40, 3. — (genus coloris), XXXV, 42, 1. — *Syriceum* a colore dictum, XV, 14, 1. — *Syriceum* fit Sinoide et sandice mistis, XXXV, 24, 1. — *Syriceum* ali, XXXVI, 56, 1.

Syriagias, calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

Syriagius, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Syrinas lapis, XI, 83, 1.

Syrium, succus lilii flore exprensus, XXI, 74, 2.

T

Tabanus, tabano nequius in ore, XI, 34, 3. — *tabani* caecitate moriuntur, XI, 43, 1. — *tabani* sunt ex vermibus, XXX, 80, 4. — *tabani* ex ligno nascuntur, XI, 38, 1.

Tabella aetæ, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *tabella* datur viris xlv electis, XXIX, 8, 4. — *tabella* parvula, XXXV, 36, 12. — *tabellam* absolvit uno die, XXXV, 40, 2. — *tabellas* artificis illius, XXI, 3, 1. — *tabellas* pictorum, XVI, 73, 3. — *tabellas* parvas incluserat marcoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — *tabellas* parvas pingebat, XXXV, 40, 3. — *tabellas* scribere, VII, 54, 2. — *tabellis* comici, XXXV, 37, 2. — *tabellis* minoribus, XXXV, 36, 11. — *tabella* parva gloriabatur, XXXV, 72, 2.

Tabeus in foro, VII, 54, 2. — *taborem* emplam, XXIX, 6, 1. — ad *taberare* remota, X, 69, 2. —

tabernis mensis adeptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Tabernaculum Aleasandri M. XXXIV, 48, 8. — tabernacula e pelibus, II, 56, 4. — nomades in tabernaculis vivantes, VI, 35, 2. — a tabernaculo cognominati scenitae, VI, 32, 2.

Tabes animi, XVIII, 4, 3. — tabes aliqua intus quibus sit, XVI, 93, 4. — tabes arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — tabes quum invasit arborem, XVII, 37, 43. — tabes mercium, XXXIV, 25, 2. — tabes pituitae, VII, 45, 3. — tabes ossi, VIII, 33, 4. — tabem affect sudor quorundam, VII, 2, 9. — in tabem resolvere, II, 404, 3; IX, 58, 4. — tabe dira, XXXIII, 32, 1. — tabe lenta, II, 63, 3. — tabe moeroris confecti, VIII, 42, 2. — tabe pereunt polypi, IX, 48, 4. — tabe putri, XV, 24, 4.

Tabesce coepit sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — tabescentis succi, XII, 35, 3.

Tabifica via non est, XXIX, 48, 1. — tabifica urina, VIII, 56, 2. — tabificum hie est, VIII, 40, 2.

Tabitudo : ad tabitudinem redacta subvanit alica, XXII, 61, 1.

Tabulae codicibus implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

Tabula pictoris Bullaroti, XXXV, 34, 3. — tabula una pictoris, VII, 39, 4. — tabula numerosa, XXXV, 40, 13. — tabula picturae praellii, XXXV, 7, 3. — tabulae victoriae Asiaticae, XXXV, 9, 4. — tabulae gratia interit pictoris inscripta, XXXV, 36, 4. — tabulam facturum, XXXV, 36, 4. — tabulam in machina aptatam picturae, XXXV, 36, 9. — tabulam pictam posuit, XXXV, 33, 4. — tabulas exteras, (da. hie) : XXXV, 8, 4. — tabulae imperfectae, XXXV, 40, 20. — tabulae pictae, XXXVII, 6, 4. — tabulae (pictorum illustrium) in templo, VII, 39, 4. — tabulae pi-

nacothecas implem, XXXV, 40, 23.

— tabulae singulae oppidorum venirent opibus, XXXV, 32, 4. — tabula fecit auctoritatem Caesar, XXXV, 9,

4. — tabulas impressit parieti, XXXV, 40, 1. — tabulas pictas invexit, etc.

XXXIII, 53, 2. — expressae inter duas tabulas spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.

— tabulis aereis publicae constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 4. —

tabulis clauduntur latera, XXXI, 24, 10. — tabulis consunt pinacothecae,

XXXV, 2, 4. — tabulae discedantibus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — tabulis inscriptis,

XXXVI, 24, 41. — tabulis marginatis, XXXV, 45, 4. — tabulis pictis,

XXXVI, 24, 42. — tabulis pluribus bellum Iliacum, XXXV, 40, 49.

Tabula delphica, VII, 58, 4. — tabulae censoriae, XVIII, 3, 3. —

tabulis probare mancipationem, IX, 58, 4.

Tabulae XII, VII, 60, 4; XI, 58, 4; XVII, 4, 5; XVIII, 3, 4; XIX,

49, 2; XXX, 3, 4. — tabulae XII legum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — tabularum XII lege, XVII, 6, 4; XXI, 5, 4.

Tabularis temperatura aeris, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Tabulatum, XV, 5, 2. — tabulatum (vinearum), XVII, 35, 41. —

tabulato pendente, XVIII, 73, 2. — tabulata arboris in orbem patula,

XIV, 3, 2. — tabulata dilatantur, XVII, 35, 39. — tabulata ramorum,

X, 50, 2. — tabulata vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — tabulata unius platani, XII,

5, 2. — in tabulatis servantur olivae, XV, 4, 2.

Taceo : tacuit Sertorium, VII, 27, 4. — tacemus quid proxi homini,

XXVIII, 4, 4.

Tacitus consensus, VII, 58, 4. — tacita religio subit animos, V, 4, 6.

— tacitis insidiis, II, 8, 4.

Tactus, *a*, *un*: tacta fulmine imago, VII, 48, 4. — tacta fulmine vitis, XIV, 23, 4. — tacta inter silvas adarca, XX, 88, 4. — tactum est e caelo, XXXVI, 4, 4. — tacta tellure, IX, 7, 3. — tacta urtica, IX, 68, 2. — tacta aede lunonia; II, 55, 3. — tacti Sole fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — tactas fruges rore utriusque, XVIII, 50, 2. — tactas (meustruo) equas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — tactis naribus, XXVI, 72, 1. — tactis naribus unguento, XXXII, 39, 4. — tactis ab homine ramis, XIII, 49, 2. — tactis postibus, XXVIII, 27, 40. — tactis postibus memstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7.

Tactus corporis mereri potuit, XXVIII, 2, 3. — tactus deprehendit, XXXVII, 44, 4. — tactus mollia, XV, 21, 3. — tactus quibus est solus ex sensibus, XI, 46, 40. — tactus sensus quibus inest, X, 90, 2. — tactum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — tactum pulveris, XXXV, 40, 14. — tactum uor sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — tactu aconiti, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu eius coherescentibus digitis, XXI, 64, 4. — tactu contrahens se multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — tactu crocidis, XXIV, 402, 6. — tactu Irigidae aquae, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu gummosa folia, XXII, 14, 4. — tactu gelida aqua, XXXI, 23, 4. — tactu herbae accendi liqua, XXIV, 402, 3. — tactu (herbae) clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1. — tactu lapidescere, XXXII, 44, 2. — tactu leni pruritum exsistere, XXI, 65, 1. — tactu ipso levanti percussos, XXVIII, 6, 1. — tactu levi, XI, 115, 2; XXIII, 59, 4. — tactu linguae, XXVI, 38, 4. — tactu statim linguam siccet, XXXIV, 37, 2. — tactu linguam urere, XXIII, 34, 4. — tactu medetur, XX, 36, 4. — tactu mollescere, XII, 37, 4. — tactu molli, VIII, 81, 3. —

tactu mollior, XII, 48, 2. — tactu necat, XXIV, 43, 2. — tactu nocet, XXXII, 3, 4. — tactu pestilens, IX, 72, 1. — tactu pollicis, VII, 2, 42. — tactu proboscidea, XXVIII, 24, 4. — tactu radices, XXV, 75, 4. — tactu resalire cogit, XXII, 45, 4. — tactu resinosus, XIII, 42, 4. — tactu resolveute; XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu restinguit, X, 86, 4. — tactu acquirit, II, 108, 1. — tactu siccet, XXXV, 49, 4. — tactu truce herbae, XXVII, 7, 3.

Taeda. Vid. in *Teda*.

Taedet populos, XXXVII, 33, 4. — taedebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 4.

Taedium aquarum asiaticae, VIII, 68, 3. — taedium odoris sequitur, X, 29, 2. — taedium vitae, VII, 54, 7. — taedium affert oleo vetustas, XV, 3, 1. — taedium alio halitu, XIX, 34, 4. — taedium quae animalia faciunt, XXXI, 21, 3. — taedium fieri adulteriorum, XXXII, 18, 2. — taedium fugientibus Quiritibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — medica transire in taedium, XXIX, 6, 4. — taedium veneris fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — taedium vini quae adducant, XXX, 51, 4. — taedium vini quae afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vinum venire in taedium, his, etc. XXXI, 43, 4. — taedio bis computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — taedio fumi ardent ligna, XV, 8, 2. — taedio eo liberat, XXVI, 86, 4. — taedio morae, XXXIV, 48, 3. — taedio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — taedio nutriendi, X, 4, 2. — taedio odoris inuisum, XXIX, 29, 7. — taedio rebellante, XXVI, 3, 4. — taedio tibiarum, XXIII, 16, 2. — taedio vitae, II, 63, 3. — taedio animalium capiti iucrescant, XXVIII, 46, 4. — taedia quae non sunt in metallis, XXXIV, 50, 2. — taedia extrusita, IX, 54,

3. — taeda durius emendat autem ederae, XXIV, 47, 2.

Taenia (in charta), XHI, 29, 1.

Taeniae candicantis vadi, III, 4, 5. — *taeniae* maris, IX, 61, 3.

Taenidae lecur pilos palpebrarum emendat, XXXII, 24, 6.

Taenidae intra hominem, XI, 28, 1. — *taeniarum* geheta pellit sal,

XXXI, 45, 4. — pellit succus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — cervicis crenis cinis,

XXVIII, 59, 1. — pellunt radices filiciae, XXVIII, 55, 2. — extrahit

succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — pellit malum punicum, XXIII, 68,

2. — radix Punicorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — datur ad taenias capparum, XX,

50, 2.

Taenidae genus purpurae, IX, 61, 3.

Tales lentius, XVII, 44, 2. —

tales veritas, XVII, 11, 2. — *tales* demittere, XVII, 20, 1. — *tales*

arborum, XVI, 8, 4. — *tales* vitiis (de eo prolixo), XVII, 28, 4. — *ta-*

les infumare, XVII, 30, 3. — *tales* olivorum ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. —

tales veritas, XVII, 34, 3. — *tales* quae perantur, XVII, 20, 1.

Talentum Aegyptiaco pondo lxxx,

XXXIII, 15, 4. — *talentum* Atticum (quoniam) tantum Varro, XXXV, 40, 14.

— docuit neminem minibus talenta,

XXXV, 36, 14. — *talenta* auro, XXXVI,

17, 8. — *talentorum* argenti o millia,

XXXIII, 18, 4. — *talentum* mille

drachm; XXXVII, 6, 4. — *talentum*

thuris mille aduncis, XII, 40, 1. —

— *talenta* xv, pondus colligebat,

XXXII, 15, 1. — *talenta* xv pepen-

das, IX, 17, 1. — *talenta* auri per-

mutati equi, VI, 28, 1. — *talenta*

duobus, XXXV, 40, 2. — *talenta* auri,

VIII, 64, 1. — *talenta* auri, VII, 31,

1. — *talenta* auri, XXXVI, 14, 7. —

talenta auri, XXXV, 40, 8. — *talenta*

tum, VII, 37, 1; VII, 39, 1; XXIX,

3, 1; XXXIV, 19, 6; XXXV, 36,

36. — *talenta* auri, XXXIV, 18, 3;

XXXVII, 7, 8. — *talenta* quingenta,

XXXIV, 18, 1. — *talenta* auri,

XXXVI, 18, 1. —

Tall: talis ludens, XXXIV, 19, 6.

Talium veritas, XVII, 55, 1.

Tallis est venetus callidis, XXXVII,

33, 2. — *quisque* ex talis, XXXVIII,

2, 3. — *talis* epistulae est, II, 2, 4.

— *talis* daret etiamnum, XXXV, 5,

6. — *talis* fuit arbor Sardibus, XII,

31, 2. — *talis* est inscriptio, III, 24,

3. — *talis* odoratissima non est, XXI,

10, 3. — *talis* pretiosior existimatur,

XXXIV, 19, 14. — *talis* terra, XVIII,

52, 4. — *talis* ac tantum veneni, XXI,

23, 2. — *talis* uvae acini, XVII, 35,

9. — *tale*, tam aevum animal, VIII,

19, 5. — *quidquid* est tale, XVII,

35, 49. — *talem* gemmam vocant

anodon, XXXVI, 40, 2. — *talem*,

inquit, XXXV, 8, 2. — *tali* habitu,

VII, 54, 6. — *tali* inscriptione, VII,

58, 4. — *tali* modo, XXVIII, 4, 5.

— *tali* monstro, VIII, 23, 1. — *tali*

observatione, XVII, 8, 4. — *tali* re

utendi, XVII, 6, 3. — *tales* dies si

fuerint, XVI, 46, 1. — *tales* distant

a Deo, II, 81, 2. — *tales* non gignunt,

VII, 13, 4. — *tales* sunt aquae, quales

terra, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — *talis* sedi-

cola non sunt, XXXV, 49, 4. — *talia*

huleera, XVII, 35, 50. — *talia* vicia,

XXX, 10, 2. — *talium* contempla-

tione, XXXVI, 4, 15. — *talibus* den-

tes non sunt, XI, 34, 3. — *tales*

adtribere, II, 5, 5. — *tales* Deos

coluere, XXXV, 45, 4. — *tales* me-

rito perire, XIII, 5, 1. — *talis* con-

suetari, VII, 9, 4. — *talibus* empla-

stris supradictis, XXXIII, 25, 5.

— *Taliter* adornati cameras, XXXV,

40, 4.

Talpa: talpae armo contacta semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — talpae sanguinis aspersu lymphatis respicere, XXX, 24, 2. — talpae elnctem, etc. strumulis illinire, XXX, 42, 4. — talpae defossae vivunt, IX, 6, 2. — talpae obrutae, terra liquidius audiant, X, 88, 4. — talparum e pellibus stragula, VIII, 83, 2. — talparum subterranei animalis vita, IX, 83, 3. — talpus maxime mirantur Magi (remedia ex eis, et natura eorum), XXX, 7, 4. — talpus amurea necant, XVII, 47, 6. — talpis virus non est, XI, 52, 4. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 42, 5. — ab eis suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 4.

Talpiana vitis, XIV, 4, 43.

Talus (quid sit), XI, 406, 4. — talus bubulus dentes confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — talus iuvenci candidi, XXVIII, 50, 2. — tali bubuli clois, XXVIII, 74, 4. — talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — talo incessens (Polyctes), XXXIV, 49, 6. — tall suum, XXVIII, 81, 4. — talorum cinis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — talorum dolori tumerique prodest muscus, etc. XXXI, 38, 4. — talorum caprae cinis dentifricum placet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — talos in pedibus quae habent, XI, 85, 1. — quae habent, et quae non habent, XI, 105, 2. — talos habet asinus Indicus, XI, 406, 4. — sanguis qui se ad talos delecerit, XXIII, 47, 4. — talis tumentibus limus aquaticus, XXVI, 66, 2.

Tam contraria est pestis, VII, 57, 4. — tam gaudente proventu, II, 45, 2. — tam immodica prodentium discordia est, IV, 28, 4. — tam insolita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — tam multi, VIII, 77, 4. — tam multiplex pictura, II, 95, 2. — tam multiplici opere, VI, 20, 2. — tam parvis, atque tam nullis, XI, 4, 2. — tam parva distat, V,

12, 2. — tam parvulis in laucibus, X, 43, 2. — tam praecipuam naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 4. — tam propinqua origo, VIII, 78, 2. — tam tristis aspectu est, XIII, 40, 4.

Tamarice, XIII, 37, 4. — tamaricec hanc esse arbitrantur, XXIV, 44, 4.

Tamarix scopia tantum nascens, XVI, 45, 4. — tamaricis folio, XXVI, 54, 4. — tamaricis fronde, XXX, 29, 2. — tamarici carnosae folia, XVI, 38, 4. — tamarici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — tamarici similia, XXIV, 61, 4.

Tamen: ad heredem tamen transiunt, XIII, 4, 4. — multo tamen magis, V, 4, 5.

Tametsi voluit, XVIII, 53, 4.

Taminiae rubentes acini, XXIII, 43, 4. — taminiae uvae succo, XXVI, 86, 4.

Tanarum, XXI, 50, 1.

Tandem, II, 60, 5.

Tanor quae vocatur (gemma), XXXVII, 40, 4.

Tanquam, sic, IX, 61, 4. — tanquam in ore, XXIII, 84, 2. — tanquam malo eligente, XXVI, 3, 2. — tanquam (cum subiunctivo), II, 66, 1. — tanquam humani arbitrii sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — tanquam (caprae) intelligant pretia, XII, 37, 4. — tanquam et ipse tunc malediceret, XXXV, 46, 5. — tanquam nesciamus, II, 63, 2. — tanquam sint nota, II, 4, 3. — tanquam parum esset, VIII, 36, 4.

Tangit ea dentem, XXV, 406, 4. — tangito, XVIII, 49, 2. — tangentes aurem, XI, 403, 2. — tangi fulmine, II, 55, 4. — tangi odore, XVII, 87, 48. Vide in *Tactus*, a, um.

Tantopere probatur, XVIII, 45, 4. — tantopere reformidari, XVII, 6, 3.

Tantulum animal, XVII, 14, 3. — sanguinis quantum potest esse in

tantulus? XI, 4, 2. — tantulo hoc, XXXII, 4, 2.

Tantum non videamur, XXXII, 7, 3. — tantumque non, XXXV, 58, 3. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — tantum possent, ut, XXIX, 18, 3. — tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — tantum non unguentorum compositione, XIV, 48, 6. — etiam spectetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — tantumque, ut, II, 66, 4. — legentes tantum meminerint, III, 6, 4. — si omnino tantum aliqui secum habent, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Tantumdem, nec amplius fuisse, XXXII, 5, 2. — tantumdem ab Erythria, V, 38, 2. — tantumdem a mari, III, 4, 3. — tantumdem adiecit, IV, 5, 4. — tantumdem distans a mari, V, 4, 5. — tantumdem ervillae, XVIII, 42, 1. — tantumdem fursucrii, XVIII, 20, 4. — tantumdem meconii adiacentes, XXV, 91, 1. — tantumdem potens, IV, 23, 4. — tantumdem salis, XXXII, 26, 3. — tantumdem vinaceorum, XIV, 49, 3. — tantumdem ut velles, I, Praef. 3.

Tantummodo, XXXVI, 51, 4.

Tantus amor sidera, XXII, 19, 1. — tantus diligentia, ut, XXXV, 36, 4. — tantus ille ventorum, II, 46, 4. — tantus vir in doctrina, XI, 114, 4. — tanta differentia, XVI, 43, 1. — tanta dissociatio (est), XXII, 30, 1. — tanta dos eius est, XVIII, 43, 4. — tanta duritia dentis est, IX, 60, 4. — tanta magnitudo est, II, 8, 5. — tanta est naturae varietas, II, 14, 5. — tanta religio gentium est, XVI, 95, 2. — tanta res videtur, herbam iocunire, XXV, 7, 4. — tanta aeternitas est, XII, 38, 1. — tanta est siccitas, XIII, 9, 5. — tantum inest fraudis, XIII, 25, 4. — tantum interest, II, 43, 12. — tantum interit, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — tantum insidiarum est vitae,

XI, 116, 4. — tantum laboris est homini, XVIII, 49, 4. — tantumque est vanitatis, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — tantae apud priores curae, VIII, 74, 5. — tantique amaritudo est, ut, XIII, 5, 1. — tanti non sunt auxilia eorum, ut, XXI, 405, 5. — tanti bibisse, XXXVII, 7, 3. — tanti non est coquere, XXII, 42, 1. — tanti emitur, XIII, 29, 3. — tanti emitur voluptas aliena, XIII, 4, 4. — tanti habitare Censorem, XVII, 1, 3. — tanti perire potuisti, VII, 5, 3. — tanti potavit usu pedum parere, XXXIII, 27, 4. — ne tanti praelium putetur, VIII, 4, 2. — tanti taxare, XVII, 4, 5. — tanti vendidisse, VII, 10, 6. — tanti visum postea, IX, 79, 2. — quos hostes vicisse tanti fuit? VII, 45, 5. — tantum agri, XXXII, 53, 2. — tantum bonum quis primus invenit, X, 27, 4. — in tantum, ut, VI, 34, 10; X, 83, 10; X, 95, 3. — in tantum adolevit, ut, XXXIII, 42, 4. — in tantum evectae, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum profecit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 4. — tanta reperiuntur magnitudine, VI, 24, 10. — tanto aevo, II, 110, 4. — tanto ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 4. — tanto fuit plus animi, XXXII, 14, 2. — tanto antiquior, VIII, 4, 4. — tanto nobis deliciae et Terminae constant, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterior est, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterius, quanto, etc. XVI, 27, 4. — tanto discretus intervallo, II, 8, 3. — tanto efficacior, XXXI, 27, 2. — tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. — tanto plus honoris afferebant, XVII, 4, 4. — tanto libentius, quoniam, XXVII, 16, 4. — tanto magis sifens, XIV, 28, 7. — tanto magis valebunt,

XXIX, 34, 3. — tanto magis si nives
iaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — tanto magis
si et urantur, XXIII, 80, 5. — tanto
meliora esse, quanto, XXXVI, 25, 3.
— tanto nocentiores fecimus, XXXIII,
24, 5. — tanto paucioribus, quam,
XXII, 6, 2. — tanto plus in ipso est,
XXIX, 6, 1. — tanto praestantiores,
VIII, 5, 2. — tanto praesertim opere,
II, 4, 2. — tanto propius, XV, 20, 2.
— tanto quanto, XXVIII, 37, 1. —
tanto apius pro pars, IX, 6, 2. — tanto
vetustior est, XXX, 2, 6. — tanto
vim esse maiorem, XXVIII, 23, 2.
— viciis tanto addito aquae, XIV,
6, 1. — altero tanto amplior, VI,
38, 3.

Taos, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

Tapetia (de his), VIII, 73, 3.

Teraudus, VIII, 52, 1 et 2.

Tarde concepiat, XVII, 54, 2. —
tarde crescunt quaedam, XVII, 20,
1. — tarde provenit, XIX, 34, 4. —
tardius, die tricesimo, X, 79, 3. —
tardius ferunt, XVII, 24, 6. — tardius
ingredi, XI, 112, 4. — tardius ire
naves, IX, 41, 1. — tardius matu-
rantes, XVI, 51, 1. — tardius moveri,
II, 13, 4. — tardius prodest, XXVI,
90, 7. — tardius provenit, XVII, 35,
16. — tardius recedentes aquae, V,
10, 8. — tardissime ferri, II, 14, 3.
— moveri II, 14, 3. — tardissime
maturescit, XXIII, 62, 1. — tar-
dissime proveniunt, XXI, 10, 6.
— tardissime senescit, XVI, 54, 2.
— aut quinque tardissime, XVIII,
10, 5. — quum tardissime, XVIII,
10, 2 et 5.

Tarditas, VIII, 62, 1. — tarditas
aurum, XX, 54, 6; XXIII, 28, 1. —
tarditatis impatientes, X, 82, 2. —
tarditatis indomitae mula, VIII, 69,
2. — tarditati aurum utile, XXIII,
45, 1. — tarditati audientium, XX,
33, 4.

Tardo: tardare motus, II, 13, 4. —
tardantes focos puniunt spes, XI, 11,
1. — tardato crure, VIII, 8, 2.

Tardus incessu, VII, 47, 1. — tar-
dus pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — tarda pi-
cturae ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — tarda
proveolu, XVII, 10, 1. — tardior
fuit amnis, VI, 31, 4. — tardior motus,
VIII, 51, 1. — tardioris ingenii, VIII,
3, 1. — tardiore effectu, II, 99, 5.
— tardiores vomitua, XXV, 23, 1.
— tardiora omnia silvestriora, XVII,
50, 3. — tardissimi piscium, IX, 67, 2.
Tarrupia: vilis, XIV, 4, 13.

Tarum, XII, 44, 1.

Tasconium, terra similis argillae,
etc. XXXIII, 24, 4.

Tauri, scarabaei terrestres, XXX,
12, 5.

Tauria, signum caeleste, XVII,
36, 1; XVIII, 55, 2. — *Tauri* in
cauda Vergiliae, II, 41, 4. — *Tauri*
partem xiv obtinente Sole, XVIII,
96, 7. — *Taurum* transiente Sole,
XVII, 37, 16.

Taurus, avis parva, X, 57, 1.

Taurus: tauri sanguinem qui bi-
berint, his nitrum datur, XXXI, 46,
18. — succus e soncho, XXII, 44,
2. — tauri urina capitis haleria sanat,
XXVIII, 46, 2. — tauri caput imi-
tantia mora, XVI, 10, 1. — taurum
fecit, mugitus hominis pollicitus,
XXXIV, 19, 39. — tauro emisso,
XXXV, 37, 2. — tauro immolato,
XXIX, 34, 2. — tauri (De his prolixae),
VIII, 70, 1 et 6. — tauri candidi
coloris ad sacrificia, XVI, 95, 2. —
tauri silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — tau-
rorum ex auribus, etc. fit glutinum,
XXVIII, 74, 1. — taurorum coitus,
X, 83, 3. — taurorum colla miramur,
XI, 1, 4. — taurorum infesta cornua,
XI, 45, 2. — taurorum dimicatio, VIII,
70, 6 et 7. — taurorum felle tinctum
aca, XXXIV, 20, 1. — taurorum felle

eureus ducitur color, XI, 75, 2. — taurorum sanguis durasseit, XI, 90, 1. — pestifer polu, XI, 90, 1. — taurorum capitis (pieces), IX, 2, 4. — tauri generositas in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — teuris optima colle, III, 6, 3. — tauros necere interiora cervicis, VIII, 70, 7. — tauros inflammat leser, XXII, 49, 5. — tauros feroces immobiles praestat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — tauris arabilis cempus, XVII, 3, 12. — tauris aranda, XXIII, 2, 1.

Taurinus sanguis inter venas, XXVII, 41, 1. — contra eum semen brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — hoedi coagulum, XXVIII, 45, 4. — taurinus sanguis panos discussit, XXVIII, 64, 1. — prodest ad parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — taurinum ceput, VIII, 64, 1. — taurinum felaarium vitis medetur, XXVIII, 48, 1. — sedie vitis, XXVIII, 64, 1. — tormine sedet, XXVIII, 58, 1. — fel adiuvat vulvas laborantes, XXVIII, 77, 1. — taurinum gluten, XXVI, 38, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1. — taurinum glutinum, XXXII, 24, 4. — infundant dysentericis, XXVIII, 68, 6. — bibitur in vetere sanguinis excretionem, XXVIII, 63, 2. — scabiem curat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — taurinum sebum, XX, 51, 8. — podagra medetur, XXVIII, 62, 1. — taurini fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — taurini cornu-cinle, XXVIII, 68, 1. — taurino-felli praecipus potentia, XXVIII, 49, 1. — taurinus in pelle, XXX, 36, 1. — taurino felle dentes collidit, XXVIII, 49, 4.

Taurus et Disce, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Taux (leurus), XV, 39, 2.

Taxatio, IX, 58, 4. — tassio humanum opum, XXXVII, 1; 1. taxatio (succini) tanta, ut, XXXVII, 12, 2. — taxatio raporum, XVIII,

34, 3. — taxationis magnae unionis lus, IX, 59, 1. — asper omnem taxationem esse, VII, 40, 6. — taxatione istifundii, XII, 29, 1.

Taxia, toxica, XVI, 20, 1.

Tazo : taxat Agrippa longitudinem, VI, 38, 2. — tassavi sinum navigatione, VI, 35, 1. — tassatur eadem causa in piris, XV, 46, 1. — tassatur in librae denariis vii, XXXIII, 27, 2. — taxa patina HS. centum, X, 72, 1. — taxato intervallo, VI, 24, 2.

Taxus (eius natura et genera), XVI, 20, 4. — taxi/arboris fumus mures necat, XXIV, 72, 4. — taxo uon decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Tecolitha (gemme), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tecolithos vocent, XXXVI, 35, 1.

Tectae longae, VII, 57, 17.

Tectorium albaria, XXXV, 56, 1. tectorium alimentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — tectorium lacte et croto subactum, XXXVI, 55, 2. — tectorium opus, XXXV, 49, 4. — tectorium, nisi... non satis splendoris habet, XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii talce roditur tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tectorii natura, XXXV, 6, 1. — tectorii penicilli, XXVIII, 74, 1. — tectorio includi, XXX, 47, 1. — tectorio quodam, XI, 5, 2. — tectoris, XV, 8, 1. — tectoris Apellis, XXXV, 37, 6. — tectoris rimae non foedavere, XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii vicem praestat, XIII, 9, 4. — tectorii tenacissimum Paracetonium, XXXV, 48, 1. — tectorii quae utilis cala, XXXVI, 53, 1.

Tectum : tecti orbitate, XXXV, 6, 1. — tecto si inferentur, X, 15, 2. — tecto praesto, VII, 24, 2. — tecto umbrante, XXXVII, 25, 3. — tecti alta, XVI, 64, 1. — tecta eufert Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — tecta

contignare, IX, 2, 4. — lecta exaedificamus, XII, 2, 2. — lecta exspatiotis, III, 9, 15. — lecta exstruimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — lecta Thebais; X, 34, 1. — sub tecta rudit, XIX, 8, 1. — tectorum alitudo, III, 9, 14. — tectorum extrema, III, 9, 14. — tectorum fores, XI, 35, 4. — tectum scalis scanditur, XIV, 2, 1. — tectum transvolare lapide, etc. XXVIII, 6, 3. — in tectum referri, XXI, 68, 3. — tectis adhaerescit, XXXIV, 38, 1. — tectis exprobrantibus, XXXV, 2, 4. — tectis impositis, XIV, 27, 1. — in tectis suspensa herba, II, 41, 2.

Teda proprie dicta (describitur), XVI, 19, 2. — teda decocta in aceto, XXIV, 27, 3. — tedae modo flagrat, XXXVII, 11, 12. — tedae assulis subiecta, XXIX, 9, 3. — in tegdam mutantur, XVII, 37, 3. — teda flammante, II, 410, 1. — coquitur e teda pix, XVI, 21, 1. — tedas vocant ignas partes soppil, XVI, 23, 5. — atramentum sit e tedis, XXXV, 25, 1 et 2.

Teges palmes, XII, 32, 1. — tegetes e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — tegetes texendas, XXI, 69, 1. — scirpi ad teges, XVI, 70, 1.

Tegmen punic, XXII, 70, 2. — punic meli, XXII, 49, 3. — tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5.

Tegor tegere casas, VI, 28, 3. — tegente favos aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — teguntur cuncta caeli circumflexu, II, 1, 1. — tectum gentis ovium, VIII, 72, 3. — tectis fornicibus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 3.

Tegula subiecta, XIX, 53, 2. — tegulae infunditur illis fermento, XVIII, 47, 1. — tegulae, X, 44, 1. — tegularum imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — tegularum similitudine corvi decipit, XXXV, 7, 4. — tegularum

vice, XXXVI, 44, 4. — tegulis si granum subiacet, XVIII, 73, 2. — tegulas aereas inaurasse, XXXIII, 18, 1. — tegulas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — in tegulis, XXX, 43, 4. — in tegulis nascens, XVIII, 45, 3; XXIV, 99, 1; XXV, 106, 4. — nascens in tegulis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 4. — in tegulis ustum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 4. — tortetur uva in tegulis, XIV, 11, 4.

Tegulam arundinam, XVI, 64, 1. — scirpi ad tegulam, XVI, 70, 1.

Tegumentum, VIII, 58, 1. — tegumentum lethrum, VIII, 10, 3. — tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2; XI, 72, 1. — tegumenta, VII, 4, 2. — tegumenta aquatilium, IX, 44, 1. — tegumentis se dividuntibus, XXXII, 14, 7.

Tela aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. — tela aranei muscarum, XXIX, 38, 4. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — telae aranei latitudo, XI, 28, 4. — telae aculeorum, VIII, 42, 1. — telae involunt fructum, XVII, 37, 1. — telae quae in trabibus parvae textuuntur, XXX, 9, 1. — telas orditur araneus, XI, 28, 2. — telas suas aranei alius tollunt, XI, 28, 5. — telas muscis in parietibus pandit, XXIX, 27, 4. — telas textuunt bombyces, XI, 26, 1.

Tela autumn, XI, 10, 3. — telae detractum licium, XXVII, 65, 1. — telae crebrae pexitas, XI, 28, 3.

Telephion (describitur), XXVII, 110, 1.

Telecardios (gemina), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Telia vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

Telinum unguetum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 7.

Teltrrhox (gemina), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tellus, II, 38, 3. — tellus fermentescit, XVII, 2, 5. — tellus immobilis, II, 4, 2. — tellus parens, coli dicitur, XVIII, 4, 6. — tellus praecincta mari, II, 66, 2. — tellus fruges parit, XIV, 29, 4. — tellus ea si suro aubest, XXXIII, 24, 2. — tellus suspenditur ligneis columnis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — telluris visceribus, XXXVI, 1, 4. — malum id telluris est, XIX, 7, 2. — tellurem alere, XVII, 6, 2. — tellurem amat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — tellurem aridam faciunt scarabaei, XI, 34, 2. — tellurem si non attingit, XI, 79, 3. — tellurem ne attingat, XXIX, 12, 1. — tellurem alii exercent, VI, 22, 2. — tellurem exquirente cura, XXXIII, 1, 4. — tellurem ferro scindimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tellurem librari, II, 4, 1. — tellurem osculatus, XV, 40, 2. — tellurem scabere, X, 91, 4. — tellure praecipibus allegata, VIII, 1, 3. — tellure benigna, XVIII, 1, 4. — tellure a centro suo dimota, XXXVI, 15, 2. — tellure concussa ad eius casum, VIII, 61, 8. — tellure effeta, XXXIV, 2, 4. — tellure gigante eas medicinae, XXV, 4, 4. — tellure ima, XII, 1, 2. — tellure intermitent smaragdi, XXXVII, 47, 1. — tellure madefacta imbre, XIX, 45, 3. — tellure summa, XVII, 12, 4. — tellure summa arenosa, XXXIV, 47, 1. — tellure summa quae gaudent, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — tellure supina, XXIII, 4, 1. — supina in tellure vindemia, XVII, 35, 26. — tellure non surda, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellure tacta, IX, 7, 3. — alte o tellure, XIX, 1, 4. — quae fodiantur ex tellure, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Telum aliud ex calamo fracto in vulneribus, XVI, 65, 4. — telum culicis perfodiendo tergori, XI, 1, 3. — telum est ei radius, IX, 67, 2.

— telum in ore, XI, 33, 4. — telum ullum esse in urbe, XXXIV, 39, 3. — telum ungula, XI, 405, 2. — tela acrior, IX, 7, 4. — tela vibrata stridunt, II, 43, 1. — tela quae corpori inhaerant, VIII, 40, 2. — tela crucibus agnata gallis, X, 24, 2. — tela leonis, VIII, 21, 4. — telorum venena, XXII, 49, 3. — tela venenis tingere, XVIII, 1, 2. — tela corpori infusa extrahunt, XXXII, 43, 1. — dicta manus, XXVI, 87, 3. — mus, etc. XXX, 42, 4. — tela sua norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 1. — telis armando, XXII, 7, 3. — telis suis confossus, XXXII, 4, 3. — telis decidentibus, XXV, 53, 4.

Temerarius: temeraria in totum medicina, XXV, 17, 2. — temerarium est, XVII, 35, 20. — temerarium est credere, XXVIII, 53, 2. — temerarium videntur, XVIII, 7, 4. — temeraria arbitror, XXXIII, 41, 4.

Temere quae mandantur, XXII, 46, 4. — nec temere conlemnendam, etc. — XVIII, 6, 4. — non temere faciunt anse, etc. X, 46, 4. — non temere fallere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — ictus crabronum, baud temere sine febris est, XI, 24, 2. — nec temere rumpuntur, XVI, 81, 4. — nec temere tractatum, III, 1, 4. — non temere in montibus visae sunt prunus, etc. — XVI, 30, 2. — non temere vias ibi, X, 31, 2.

Temeritati ferrum quaeritur, XXXIII, 4, 1. — temeritati mese hoc accessit, I, Praef. 9.

Temetum olere, XIV, 44, 2. *Temperamentum* aëris, XXIV, 3, 4. — temperamentum vitri excogitatum, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperamentum aequi par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — temperamentum medium sequi, XVII, 35, 49. — tem-

peramentum medium servant, XV, 3, 5.—temperamento artificio, XII, 54, 3. — temperamento certo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — temperamento distat materia eadem, IX, 61, 4. — temperamento medio, XVII, 35, 15. — temperamento necessario, XVII, 24, 6. — temperamento quodam, etc. XVII, 30, 8. — temperamento non servato, XXIII, 47, 4.

Temperantia in cibis multo utilissima, XXVIII, 44, 4.

Temperatura aeris, XXXIV, 49, 25. — temperatura aeris statuarum, etc. XXXIV, 20, 3. — temperatura (quae) antipathia Graecis, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatura officinarum nobilitata insula, XXXIV, 5, 4.

Temperies aequalis omnium, XXXIV, 3, 4. — temperies anni, XVIII, 60, 2. — temperies caeli, III, 6, 3; VII, 2, 13; XIV, 6, 2; XXXVII, 77, 4. — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — temperies alia (resinae), XVI, 22, 2. — temperiem mediam delicate quaerit, XIV, 4, 7. — temperie eadem, VI, 20, 3. — temperie felici regio, IV, 26, 44. — temperie custodita, XVIII, 44, 4.

Temperotemperat, II, 4, 4. — temperat aestates Circius, XVII, 2, 40. — temperat colores, II, 16, 4. — temperat modum aestas, XVII, 40, 4. — temperat sal fastidium praedulcium, XXIV, 4, 3. — temperat vitae gubernacula pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — temperat alio modo, XXIX, 44, 8. — temperant res publicas optimi, VI, 22, 2. — temperabatur hoc modis, XXIII, 29, 4. — temperare aet, VII, 57, 6. — temperare mihi nequeo, quo minus, XVIII, 8, 3. — temperare mihi non queo, f. Praef. 23. — temperare sibi in eo non quivit, XXXIV, 49, 43. — vis spumae argenti temperare, etc. XXX, 35, 5. — temperandi musta olei

ars, XV, 2, 2. — temperando sono, II, 39, 4. — temperandum foete, II, 110, 3. — temperans solem umbra, XVII, 48, 2. — temperans folia balnearum lacte, asinino, XXVIII, 50, 4. — temperantes asperitatem, XX, 26, 4. — temperatur aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 4. — temperatur aqua ius (purpureae), IX, 64, 4. — temperatur cum spuma argenti, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatur chrysocolia, XXX, 129, 4. — temperatur collyrium, XXVII, 59, 4; XXXIV, 27, 4. — temperatur, fuligo in hoc usu, XXVIII, 47, 2. — temperatur liquido dulci, XIX, 29, 4. — temperatur rigendi modus, XVII, 47, 3. — temperantur genera ferri ex diversa aetate, XXXIV, 44, 4. — temperantur arecae, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperabatur acetum melle, XIV, 24, 4. — temperabatur folia, etc. XXXVI, 5, 4. — temperetur hic modus, XVII, 35, 44. — temperantur duae partes, tertia cadomiae, XXXIV, 29, 2. — temperentur deca succo aliquo, XXII, 56, 4. — temperari ex ardore, II, 6, 5. — temperari candente ferro, XXVI, 34, 2. — temperari octonnis cyathis, XXXI, 34, 4. — temperari folia unguento, XIII, 4, 3. — temperata aceto nepeta, XX, 56, 4. — temperata amaritudo mulso, XIX, 28, 4. — temperata amurca, XVIII, 71, 4. — temperata cochlea, XXX, 20, 4. — temperata ruta, XX, 51, 40. — temperata ubertas, XVII, 3, 40. — temperatum ex diluto absinthii atramentum, XXVII, 28, 5. — temperatum Parthorum regibus unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — temperatum solum, XVIII, 65, 5. — temperato ita casco; ut, XI, 97, 2. — temperato loco, XVIII, 46, 3. — temperato repercussu, XI, 55, 4. — temperato solo, XVIII, 55, 4. — temperato ex aqua caelesti vino, XX, 40, 2. —

temperatis locis, XIV, 4, 6. — temperatio sita sexiliaria, XXII, 77, 4.

Tempestas: tempestatis signa, XVIII, 87, 4. — tempestas vi, XVI, 56, 3. — tempestatis vi expulsus, XXXV, 36, 26. — tempestatem albam vocant, XVIII, 82, 4. — tempestatem horridam, XVIII, 79, 3. — tempestatem in mari luna praesagiet, XVIII, 79, 2. — tempestatem noctis levem, XVIII, 78, 5. — tempestatem provident lynces, etc. VIII, 58, 4. — tempestata caeli, XVIII, 8, 4. — tempestas illa, VII, 15, 2. — tempestates graves denunciantur, XVIII, 80, 2. — tempestates habent ordores sura, XVI, 57, 8. — tempestates ut minus noceant, XVIII, 70, 1. — tempestates propius, II, 82, 3. — tempestates, visumque, XVIII, 69, 4. — tempestatum praesagia, VIII, 42, 4; XVIII, 78, 4. — tempestatum aevitia; II, 47, 4. — tempestatum aeternus, XVI, 68, 4. — tempestatum significationes, X, 2, 2. — tempestatum significatus ii dies habant, XVIII, 59, 4. — tempestatum status cause, II, 39, 4. — tempestatum vadimonia, XVIII, 63, 2. — tempestatum vi, XVII, 39, 8. — tempestates asperas, XVIII, 70, 4; XVIII, 85, 4. — tempestates averti, XXVIII, 23, 1. — tempestates averti subito (gemmarum) XXXVII, 54, 3. — tempestates diras praenunciant, XVIII, 90, 4. — tempestates eadem reverti non magna differentia quadringis annis octonis augeri, XVIII, 59, 8. — tempestates moveri, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates mulari, XXXII, 6, 1. — tempestates sedandas, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates tolerat, XIV, 4, 2. — tempestatibus abrepti, II, 67, 4. — tempestatibus leniendis dies festus institutus, XVIII, 69, 9. — tempestatibus prostrata arbor, XVII, 28, 4.

Tempestive ares, XVIII, 49, 4. —

tempestive candi solabant, XVI, 66, 5. — tempestive caesura suber, XVI, 74, 2. — tempestive dando vinum auguria, XXVI, 8, 4. — tempestive datum laser, XXII, 49, 2. — tempestive iunguntur, XX, 26, 5. — tempestive sati, XVII, 35, 3. — tempestive satiri, IX, 54, 3. — tempestive ulii, XVII, 30, 6.

Tempestivitas condendi frumenta, XVIII, 73, 2. — tempestivitas precipua, XI, 44, 4. — tempestivitate cibo praeparantes, X, 52, 2. — tempestivitates stomachi ut totius corporis, XXIX, 38, 3.

Tempestivus: tempestivus elaterio cucumis, XX, 30, 4. — tempestivus tunc suscus est, XXV, 95, 2. — tempestiva caesura, XVI, 81, 4; XVIII, 33, 2. — tempestiva ad generandum potas, X, 83, 4. — tempestiva materies, XVI, 73, 4. — tempestivum effodire eas mensibus, XXV, 21, 2. — tempestivum semen, XX, 78, 4. — tempestivum est transferre, XVII, 41, 3. — tempestivum videtur transire ad ista, XIX, 4, 4. — tempestiva fons signum, XII, 44, 2. — tempestivam admirationem inquit, VII, 40, 6. — tempestivum caedi, XVI, 74, 4. — tempestivum diem eligentium, XI, 47, 2. — tempestiva morte, XXVIII, 2, 8. — tempestivi omyas, VII, 54, 2. — tempestivas aquas, XVII, 2, 6. — tempestiva culinaria, XIX, 58, 3. — tempestiva frigora, XVII, 2, 1. — tempestiva dari, XXIX, 25, 2.

Templum, delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — templum facere, VIII, 69, 5. — templum angustissimum illis gentibus, VI, 24, 9. — templum cui fiebat, XXXVI, 21, 3. — templum mobile, IV, 24, 4. — templum Aesculapii, XXIX, 8, 2. — Antoniae, XXXI, 36, 34. — Apollinis Palatini, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Apol-

linis Sosiani, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Arai-
noes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — Augusti,
XXXV, 40, 2; XXXV, 40, 7. —
templum Augusti (quod Augustus fecit),
XXXIV, 18, 4. — templum Cae-
saris, XXXV, 10, 1. — Caesaris
Alexandriae, XXXVI, 4, 8. — Brutii
Callaici, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Concor-
diae Romae, XXXIV, 19, 24, et 30;
XXXVI, 67, 1. — Dicae Ephesiae,
XVI, 79, 4. — (describitur), XXXVI,
21, 1. — templum Estiae, V, 43, 3.
— Iani Patris, XXXVI, 4, 46. —
Iovis Cassii, IV, 19, 1. — Iovis Do-
donaei, IV, 1, 2. — Iovis, XIV, 2,
1. — Iovis Laciniae, XXXV, 36,
6. — Libero Patri, VIII, 24, 5. — Ma-
ris Ultoris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — Minoe-
vae, XIX, 2, 3. — Minervae in archa
Athenae, XXII, 20, 1. — Osiris, V,
11, 1. — patris Romae, XXXIV, 19,
34; XXXV, 36, 42. — Pelatii, XII,
42, 6. — Sengl, VIII, 74, 1. — tem-
plum Veneris Genitricis, IX, 57, 1.
— templi Ardeatis pictura, XXXV, 37,
4. — templi dedicatio, VII, 7, 2. —
templi Dicae incendium, XXXIII,
55, 4. — templi fastigio, XXXV, 45,
4. — templi imagine determinate sci-
phone, XXVIII, 4, 1. — templo cre-
mato, XXIX, 2, 4. — templo eius Del,
XXIX, 2, 1. — loco conditus in tem-
plo pollex regis Pyrrhi, VII, 2, 42. —
templa Capitolii atque patris, XII, 42,
6. — templa; ceterosque usus rotundi,
XVI, 74, 1. — templa in mun-
cipiis, XXXV, 46, 4. — templa nu-
minum, XII, 2, 1. — templa omnium
Aegypti deorum, XXXVI, 18, 3. —
templa porticibus inclusa, XXXVI, 4,
28. — templa vetera, XIII, 30, 5. —
templum xxv oppidum, VI, 32, 11.
— templorum xx, VI, 32, 42. — tem-
plorum fastigia, XXXV, 43, 2. —
templis dicata, pretiosa videntur, 1,
Pref. 15.

Tempora (in capite), XI, 47, 2. —
temporum doloribus medetur al-
lum, XX, 23, 4. — blitum, XX,
93, 1. — payllian, XXV, 90, 2. —
per frontem usque ad duo tempora,
XXIX, 38, 11. — instilletur succus in
tempore, XX, 51, 6. — cornua in
temporibus habens avis, X, 70, 1. —
temporibus at fronti, XX, 81, 2. —
temporibus utrique et fronti imposita,
XXX, 30, 6. — temporibus illitis,
XXV, 403, 1. — temporibus im-
posita aloes, XXV, 5, 1. — tempori-
bus illinitur menta, XX, 53, 3. —
serpyllum, XX, 90, 4. — oculi aspi-
di in temporibus, VIII, 35, 2.

Temporarius elect, XVIII, 66, 3. —
temporaria mora, XXXVI, 44, 10. —
temporaria vis imbrinā, XVI, 61, 1. —
temporarium incrementum, XI, 60, 2.
— temporario euripo, VIII, 40, 4. —
tria mille signorum in temporariis
theatro, XXXIV, 47, 4.

Tempus anni generat, X, 87, 1. —
tempus anni statutum, XVII, 30, 6.
— tempus austrinum, II, 47, 2. —
tempus (eos) urget, XVII, 24, 9. —
temporis generis, IX, 9, 2. — temporis
viribus, XVII, 6, 3. — tempore in-
diatur solertis, IX, 9, 1. — tempus
donare, XVII, 35, 47. — tempus
hoc speculatus, IX, 66, 4. — ad
tempus, XI, 74, 2. — tempore absumunt
caraga, XXII, 47, 3. — tempore anni,
IX, 74, 7; X, 42, 1. — tempore bru-
mali, II, 53, 4. — tempore eodem
arat, XXXV, 40, 10. — tempore fu-
turo, VII, 44, 2. — tempore hiberno,
IX, 74, 9. — tempore ipso animatur,
VII, 43, 4. — tempore longinquo du-
rat, XXVII, 98, 1. — tempore mo-
dico aestatis, X, 44, 4. — tempore no-
cturno, II, 7, 2. — tempore proca-
dente, XI, 46, 2; XXIV, 412, 1. —
tempore statos, IX, 9, 1; IX, 42, 2;
XI, 42, 1; XI, 65, 2. — tempore ve-

ris, IV, 27, 3. — tempore verno, IX, 48, 4. — certo tempore anni, VII, 43, 3. — longo tempore, XI, 24, 2. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — suo quaeque tempore facienda, XVIII, 8, 5. — tempora longiora rara, VII, 50, 2. — tempora subcisa, I, Praef. 14. — tempora Syllani, IX, 59, 2. — temporum adulatio, XXXIII, 54, 4. — temporum articuli, II, 99, 5; XVIII, 80, 4. — temporum Augusti Acta, VII, 41, 2. — temporum cardo, XVIII, 59, 4. — temporum nostrorum historia, I, Praef. 15. — temporum inaequalitates, II, 70, 4. — temporum inscitia, VII, 49, 2. — temporum quodam ostento, VIII, 24, 2. — temporum ratio, II, 6, 6. — temporum ratio reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — temporum vices, II, 4, 4. — temporum vices servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — horum temporum demonstratio, IV, 37, 2. — temporibus aestivis, II, 43, 4. — temporibus Augusti novissimis, VII, 74, 4. — temporibus bellicis, II, 56, 2. — temporibus Illicis, III, 44, 6. XIII, 4, 4; XXXIV, 47, 2. — temporibus necessariis, XVII, 37, 10. — temporibus nocturnis, IX, 4, 2. — temporibus novissimis Tiberii, XV, 24, 4. — temporibus regum, VII, 43, 4. — temporibus statis, II, 39, 2. — temporibus subluantia, XI, 42, 4. — temporibus suis supremis, XXXII, 54, 4. — temporibus Syllani, XIII, 22, 3. — temporibus Trojanis, XXI, 47, 3; XXIX, 4, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 38, 4. — temporibus vernis, XVIII, 50, 4; XXVIII, 4, 2. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 4.

Temulentia unde appellata, XIV, 44, 2. — temulentia Alexandri M. XIV, 7, 4. — M. Antonii, XIV, 28, 7. — temulentia nobilis. III, 9, 7. — temulentia libidines docet, XIV, 28, 3. —

temulentiae causa, XXXIII, 2, 2. — temulentiae nascentia vino, XV, 30, 4. — temulentiam quae ura non facit, XIV, 4, 9. — socuros praestabit a temulentia, XXX, 54, 4.

Temulentus; a temulento acyphus, impactus, XIV, 28, 7. — temulenta tibicina, XXXIV, 49, 14. — temulenti, II, 96, 3. — temulentos faciens aqua, II, 106, 11.

Tenacitas minor grandibus, IX, 46, 4.

Tenax per se, XI, 28, 3. — tenacit vestium asperitas, XXVII, 45, 4. — tenaces urorum adipis contra capilli defluviu, VIII, 54, 2. — tenacitas haec sunt, XXXIII, 27, 2. — tenacior glutino, XVI, 54, 2. — tenacior capilli cūtem efficit lasione, XXII, 39, 4. — tenacissima omnium res, XXXVI, 58, 4. — tenacissimum tectoris, XXXV, 48, 4.

Tendit; tendit ad cerebrum, XI, 49, 2. — tendit ad lovis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — tendit ad mare, VI, 46, 2. — tendit gula ad stomachum, XI, 66, 4. — tendit medulla ante se, XVII, 35, 4. — tendit ad occasum mons Taurus, V, 27, 4. — tendit per Caspiae portas, VI, 39, 4. — tendit mons ab ortu in occasum, V, 5, 5. — tendit superne hoc genus, XIX, 25, 4. — non in terram, XIX, 25, 4. — quae regio tendit ad fluvium, III, 3, 10. — tendimus insidias, XIX, 2, 4. — tendunt ad cognata desideria, XI, 55, 4. — tendunt in altum mugiles, IX, 9, 2. — tendunt manus ad genua supplices, XI, 403, 4. — tendunt portas Caspiae in Sarmatas, VI, 45, 6. — tendere ad portas Caspiae dicebatur, VI, 45; 6. — tendere in priora, VIII, 46, 4. — tendere in sublime, II, 4, 4. — tendens Epirus ad Magnesiam, IV, 4, 2. — tendens in sublime, XIX, 47, 2. — tendens mons

ad fretum, III, 7, 3. — tendentis ad Hesperidas Herculis, V, 8, 3. — tendente ave ad litora, X, 3, 4. — tendente eodem omnium voto, XIV, 4, 4. — tendente voce in sublime, X, 88, 1. — tendentes in caelum ramul, XVI, 53, 2. — tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 4. — tendentia in caelum terrena, II, 38, 2. — tendentibus omnibus in medium agmen, X, 35, 4. — tendentibus Puteolos, XXXI, 3, 4. — tendentibus vigorem animi, XXIII, 23, 4. — tenditur cortex, XII, 32, 1. — tendantur si nervi, XXVIII, 47, 3. — tendantur si mammae, XX, 53, 3.

Tenebrae oculorum, VII, 5, 4. — tenebrae officinarum, XXV, 4, 1. — tenebrarum alumina blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — tenebrarum remedium, II, 6, 42. — tenebras aufert, II, 4, 4. — tenebras obduci, II, 7, 1. — tenebras querit, VIII, 68, 2. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 1. — tenebris defossae talpae, XXX, 7, 4. — tenebris se obducentibus, XI, 54, 2. — in tenebris, XXI, 49, 4. — lucentes in tenebris ungues, IX, 54, 6.

Teneo: tenet in se, XXXII, 4, 2. — tenet mediterranea Arcadia, IV, 40, 4. — tenet oculos tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — tenet ulterius a gens, etc. VI, 25, 1. — tenet Arabes, VI, 9, 1. — tenent Caspiae portas, VI, 17, 2. — tenent ferae nationes, VI, 5, 1. — tenent iugum Scythotauri, IV, 26, 6. — tenent lucem signa, II, 47, 2. — tenent Marmaridae, V, 6, 4. — tenent montis supercilium, VI, 5, 3. — tenent oram Thyni, V, 43, 4. — tenent plantilem onnem, VI, 44, 4. — Gaeulae nunc tenent gentes, V, 1, 17. — tenent nunc eas sedes, VII, 2, 6. — tenent principatum, XXXVII, 40, 1. — tenent in his principatum, XVI, 66, 1. — quae loca nunc tenent, etc.

III, 46, 5. — tenuit in eo principatum, XVIII, 42, 1. — tenere antiquitus Mysi, V, 33, 3. — tenere apposita litori, IV, 25, 4. — tenere ab Aeterno amne, III, 48, 1. — tenere tractus, III, 19, 4. — tenere Ausones, III, 45, 4. — qui tenere Clusolum, III, 19, 3. — tenere finitima, VI, 7, 4. — tenere alii Latium, III, 9, 4. — tenere tractum eum, III, 26, 3; IV, 48, 5. — tenuerunt eam regionem, III, 40, 4. — quod lex iussisset, omnes Quirites teneret, XVI, 15, 4. — tenuisset adhaerens, XXXII, 4, 4. — tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tenere maria, IX, 22, 4. — tenere regimen, VII, 45, 3. — tenere transitus, II, 45, 2. — tenuisse navim fertur, XXXII, 4, 3. — tennis illo usque Achaeenidas, VI, 26, 3. — tenens palmam, XXXV, 56, 43. — tenentibus in manu virgam, XXIV, 32, 4. — tenetur agmen duce prehenso, XI, 18, 1. — teneri hamo, IX, 85, 3. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2.

Tener: tenera perpetuo euprasus, XVI, 60, 1. — tenera gemma, XXXVII, 64, 1. — tenera radice, XXVII, 46, 4. — tenera terra, XVIII, 52, 4. — tenera terra, quae pulla, XVII, 3, 40. — tenero frutice, XIII, 47, 3. — tenero humore, XV, 24, 2. — tenero solo, XVII, 35, 14. — teneri cauliculi, XXIII, 63, 2. — tenerae arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — tenerae partes corporis, XXVII, 78, 4. — tenera adeo ut gestatum non tolerent, XV, 30, 1. — tenera germinum, XVIII, 49, 2. — teneris corporibus, XXXIV, 53, 2. — tenerior cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — tenerior setas, X, 92, 4. — tenerius silphion, XIX, 16, 4. — nec quidquam tenerius, XXXVI, 39, 3. — teneriorem carnem facit, etc. XXI, 55, 2. — teneriorem sentiri carnem,

XXV, 26, 4. — *teneriores* efficit colorem, XXXV, 28, 4. — *teneriora* ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4. — *teneriores* facit raphanos, XXXI, 46, 9. — *tenerima* olca, XXIII, 35, 4. — *tenerissima* ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — *tenerissimum* ses, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *tenerissimum* genus raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — *tenerissimi* ramorum, XIII, 8, 4. — *tenerissimae* olivae, XV, 4, 4. — *tenerissima* tubera, XIX, 13, 4. — *tenerima* foliorum, XXIV, 29, 2. — *tenerimis* ramorum partibus, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *tenerissimae* radices, XXV, 70, 4.

Tenerasco: *tenerescit* nullus, XXXII, 3, 4. — *tenerescere* acinos, XVII, 35, 29. — *tenerescere* cutum, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Teneritas, XVIII, 20, 5. — *teneritas* (arundinum), XVI, 66, 3. — *teneritas* similis crebro palmae, XXI, 57, 4. — *teneritas* in dote, XIX, 44, 4. — *teneritas* gemmae, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *teneritas* nulla praefertur iecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 4. — *teneritas* uvarum, XV, 29, 4. — *teneritate* affert, XVIII, 29, 4. — *teneritate* caecuminum, XIX, 7, 4.

Tenesmus tollitur poto lacte asinino, vel bubulo, XXVIII, 59, 4. — *tenesmo* medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — *aniasum*, XX, 73, 3. — *aqua maris*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *scuris argenti*, XXXIII, 35, 4. — *brassica*, XX, 34, 2. — *tenesmon* sicut colca, XXVII, 36, 4. — *lenit* dysenteria, XXXIV, 53, 2. — *corrigit* ervum, XXII, 73, 4. — *gnaphalium*, XXVII, 61, 4. — *lac suillum*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *aptae* nuces in *tenesmo*, XXIII, 87, 4. — *tenesmo* incipiente prodest ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — *tenesmo* qui non infestantur, XXII, 28, 4. — *tenesmos* curat lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 4. — *nymphasae*

heraclia, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — *malva*, XX, 84, 4. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 3. — *ostrea*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *ius piscium* in patina coctorum, XXXII, 31, 6. — *porcicaea*, XX, 81, 4. — *senectus* anguim, XXX, 49, 3. — *tetheae*, XXIII, 34, 5.

Tenor unus alioris aestuare, XIV, 4, 7. — *tenor* animi, VII, 18, 3. — *tenoris* lucundi amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *tenorem* illum austeritatis non semper custodiunt, XXXVII, 18, 4.

Tento: *tentat* quos phthisis a pulmonibus, XXVI, 24, 4. — *tentat* aetate deficiere memoris, VII, 24, 2. — *tentat* mentem, XXV, 47, 3. — *tentant* caput, XXIV, 38, 2. — *vina*, XXIII, 20, 2. — *uvae*, XXIII, 7, 4. — *tentant* valetudinem aquae ignotae, XXXI, 37, 4. — *tentavit* quisquis auxilium simile, XXV, 6, 2. — *tentavit* enim Seleucus rex, XVI, 59, 4. — *tentavit* transferre, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *tentavera*, XVIII, 49, 6. — *tentavere* eruptionem, VIII, 7, 3. — *tentavere* gentes transferre ad se se, XII, 7, 2. — *tentavere* perfodere, IV, 5, 2. — *quid* non *tentavere* homines? XXI, 34, 4. — *tentaverunt* indagare, II, 49, 4. — *tentaret* stomachum uva passa, XXIII, 42, 4. — *tentanti* similis, V, 27, 2. — *tentantes* aquae, XX, 26, 6. — *sive* quo alio genere *tententur*, XXVIII, 27, 40. — *tentari* caput vino, etc. XX, 24, 3. — *tentari* dolore ventris, XXVIII, 56, 2. — *tentari* aquae metu, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *tentari* morbo, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *tentari* morbo pedum, XXII, 65, 4. — *tentari* ab eo morbo, XXIV, 113, 4. — *tentatus* panis ex faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — *quum* quis primum *tentatus* sit, XXX, 27, 4. — *tentatum* est tingi linum, XIX, 5, 4. — *tentatum* est, vestes facere, etc. VIII, 84, 3. — *tentatum* postea

utilius, XIX, 42, 4. — nec postea tentatum ab ullo est, XXXIII, 22, 4. — tentata Indiae commutatione, VI, 21, 5.

Tenuitas aquae, XXXI, 23, 4. — tenuitas betulae, XVI, 30, 3. — tenuitas chartae, XIII, 24, 1. — tenuitas cribri, XVIII, 27, 2. — tenuitas cutis, XVI, 8, 2; XXIII, 46, 4. — tenuitas prima linguis avium, X, 43, 4. — tenuitas mira lioi, XIX, 2, 4. — tenuitas summo lino, XIX, 2, 3. — tenuitas membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — tenuitas vini, XIV, 8, 4. — tenuitatis argumentum (in amne), XXXI, 30, 3. — tenuitatis longissimae, XXV, 54, 4. — tenuitatis mirae membrana, IX, 47, 1. — tenuitatis summa linea, XXXV, 36, 49. — amphorae duae propter tenuitatem consecratae, XXXV, 46, 3. — in tenuitatem desinens, VIII, 51, 1. — tenuitate capillamenti, XI, 65, 4. — tenuitate collyrii, XXVI, 79, 4. — tenuitate sanguinis non constare subtilitatem animi, XI, 92, 1.

Tenuis primo annis, III, 9, 1. — tenuis arenis, XXXI, 38, 1. — tenuis viribus myrrha, XII, 35, 2. — tenuis asl, XXXI, 41, 2. — tenuis terra, XVIII, 42, 5. — tenue solum, XVIII, 31, 4. — tenne valde solum, XVIII, 49, 4. — tenne vestigium, III, 5, 1. — tenue vinum, XV, 33, 2; XXIII, 22, 2. — tenui foramine, XVI, 66, 4. — tenui intervallo, XXXI, 2, 1. — tenui remedio, II, 49, 2. — tennes radices, III, 9, 4. — tenuis virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — tenuior ignis carbunculi, XXXVII, 24, 1. — tenuior terra, XVIII, 46, 2. — tenuius cribratur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — tenuius vinum, XIV, 44, 4. — tenuioris crustae omnia, IX, 74, 9. — tenuiorem humum uter duceret, XXXV, 46, 3. — tenuiorem lineam duxisse, XXXV,

36, 20. — tenuiores feminis pedes, XI, 105, 4. — tenuiores tuolicae, XIII, 9, 2. — tenuiora feminis cornua, XI, 45, 5. — tenuiora folia, XVI, 62, 5. — tenuioribus cauliculis, XXV, 49, 2. — tenuissimus omnium aquarum Berysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — tenuissimus tendi cortex, XII, 32, 4. — tenuissimus homini sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — tenuissima cute uva, XIV, 4, 17. — tenuissima sui parte, XXXV, 47, 2. — tenuissima resina, XIV, 25, 4. — tenuissimum inde exactum, XXXI, 21, 2. — tenuissimum, optimum, XXXI, 46, 8. — tenuissimum tergus, IX, 39, 2. — tenuissimum quodcumque vinum, XXIII, 24, 4. — tenuissimae serie, XXXIII, 46, 4. — tenuissimae phylirae, XVI, 35, 1. — tenuissimae radices, XVII, 30, 4. — tenuissimis capillamentis, XXXVI, 22, 4. — tenuissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 4. — tenuissimis pedibus, XXIX, 38, 12. — tenuissimis ramentis, XXXIV, 54, 4. — tenuissimis ramis, XXV, 98, 1.

Tenuis tenuatur aes in laminas, XXXIV, 20, 4. — tenuatur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2. — tenuatur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 4. — tenuantur in angustam subtilitatem, XI, 89, 4. — tenuata phylira, XIII, 23, 4. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 2. — tenuari ceu pectine, XI, 27, 1.

Tenas : corporum tenus curiosus, XXXIV, 49, 9.

Tepefacto, et *Tepeffo* : tepefacit calor Solis, XVI, 36, 2. — tepefacere corpus, XV, 5, 4. — tepefieri mature, XI, 5, 1. — tepefieri volunt, XVI, 36, 1. — tepefaciendis ovis, X, 49, 4. — tepefactus succus, XX, 8, 2. — tepefacta Solibus aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — tepefacta strigilli, XXIX, 29, 2. — tepefactum adipe anserino, XXVIII, 24, 2. — tepefactum marinam, XXXI,

33, 3. — tepefacto lacte non multo postea, XXVIII, 45, 4.

Tepro: ita ut tepabant vulsae carnes, XXIX, 25, 4. — tepens adhuc cor, XXX, 20, 3. — tepente tractu, XXXVI, 62, 4.

Tepesco: tepescat ros Solis radiis, XI, 44, 4. — tepescere aquam, XXXI, 23, 4. — tepescere potionem admo-
nuit, VII, 54, 6. — tepescens paula-
tim, II, 106, 8.

Tephrias ophites, XXXVI, 44, 2.

Tephritis (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 4.

Tepidare vocant, XVII, 41, 4.

Tepidus (lunae) fulgor, IX, 50, 4. — tepida aqua, XIX, 34, 4. — tepida hiems, XVII, 2, 3. — tepida aëa, XXII, 58, 3. — tepidum hoc prodest, XXV, 89, 2. — tepidum in-
fundere, XXXII, 25, 2. — tepido col-
luantur, XXV, 407, 4. — tepidi situs, XVII, 46, 4. — tepidi venti, II, 48, 4. — tepidae noctes, XVIII, 68, 4. — tepidis aridet horis tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — tepidis in regionibus, XXX, 8, 4. — tepidior Euris, XVII, 78, 6. — tepidior tactus, XXXVII, 44, 4. — tepidior tractu, XI, 45, 4. — tepidiores si dies sint, X, 79, 4. — tepidiora loca, XVIII, 49, 4. — tepidioribus locis, XXI, 38, 4.

Tepor, II, 39, 4. — tepor caeli, XVII, 35, 34. — tepor ne intermitte-
retur, X, 76, 4. — teporis arbores, XVI, 69, 2. — teporis ratione, VIII, 37, 2. — in teporem Solis promotae apes, XI, 20, 4. — partes Italiae, quae discedunt ad teporem, II, 54, 2. — tepore alvi madido, XVII, 22, 4. — tepore autumnali, XXXVII, 41, 4. — tepore evocati, IX, 20, 5. — tepore exeunt rapa in folia, XVIII, 34, 3. — tepore humido et lento, XVII, 37, 44. — tepore verno, XVII, 37, 5. — tepores si defuere, XVII, 37, 40.

— nonnisi in tepore proveniens, XVI, 60, 3.

Teporata vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3.

Ter anno, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 35, 28. — ter nollo circumdatam, XXX, 42, 2. — ter lino circumdant, XXX, 30, 3. — ter circumductas, XXX, 45, 4. — ter circumlatus, XXI, 32, 3. — ter circumlata herba, XXII, 29, 4. — ter circumlato, XXX, 50, 4. — ter circumlato mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 4. — ter degustatam, XXVIII, 27, 4. — ter despuit, XXIV, 412, 4. — ter despuit alternis, XXV, 406, 4. — ter dicat ita, XXVI, 59, 4. — ter dicunt, totiesque despunt, XXVII, 406, 4. — ter die, XIV, 40, 4; XXXI, 45, 4. — ter expuentibus, XXX, 34, 4. — ter floret lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — ter floret narcissus, XVIII, 65, 7. — ter floreat, XXV, 402, 4. — ter fosso solo, XIX, 32, 5. — ter lustrare, VIII, 44, 2. — ter lustrasse aedem, VIII, 65, 2. — ter mordeuda aestrea, XXXII, 24, 4. — ter novenis diebus, X, 79, 3. — ter novenis punctis, XI, 24, 2. — ter novies, XXX, 47, 4. — ter praesignare furunculos saliva, XXVIII, 7, 4. — ter salutare (herbam) asylam, XXV, 92, 2. — ter septenae, XXX, 46, 4. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 4. — ter septeni anni, XI, 87, 4. — ter septenis diebus, XXX, 42, 6; XXX, 27, 5. — ter qui superavissent, XXXIV, 9, 2. — ter et vices, VII, 29, 4.

Teramnus, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.

Terebinthina resina, XVI, 22, 3; XXIII, 75, 4 et 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 22, 2.

Terebinthizasa, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Terebinthus. (Natura eius et gene-
ra), XIII, 42, 1 et seq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 48, 4. — terebinthus montes amat, XVI, 30, 4. — messibus

reddit semen, XVI, 43, 4. — terebinthi choma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — terebinthi resina, XIV, 25, 4. — terebintho detrahant corticea, XVI, 23, 3. — terebintho non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — terebinthum vinei iubent, XVI, 84, 3. — calices ex terebintho, XVI, 76, 7.

Terebra Gallica, XVII, 25, 2. — terebram (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — terebrarum fervor, XXXVII, 76, 2. — terebris vaginae, XVI, 84, 4.

Terebro: terebrat terram gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — terebrare vitem, XVII, 25, 4. — terebrantur ossa arborum, XVII, 43, 1. — terebrari robor madefactum, XVI, 76, 9. — terebrato cornu, VIII, 72, 2.

Teredo: teredini dentes affixit natura, etc. XI, 4, 4. — teredini obnoxia larix, XVI, 79, 5. — teredini obnoxia pars ligni, XVI, 72, 2. — teredini non obnoxia, XVI, 79, 5. — teredini similis vermiculus, XXII, 57, 3. — teredinem nullas carnes sentire, quae, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — teredinem celerrime sentit suetus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — teredinem materles non sentit, XVI, 25, 4. — teredinem sentit robor vere caesum, XVI, 74, 2. — teredines (describuntur), XVI, 80, 4. — teredinea aeras appetunt, XI, 21, 4. — teredines gignuntur, XI, 21, 1. — teredinum iniuriae, VIII, 74, 3. — teredines sentit iris, XXI, 19, 3. — contra teredines amurca, XV, 8, 4.

Terentina nus, XV, 9, 4.

Teres et procera fraxinea, XVI, 24, 4. — teretis tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — tereti filo, XI, 28, 2. — tereti structura, XI, 67, 1. — teretes (arbores), XVI, 74, 1. — teretes nervi, XI, 88, 4. — teretes palmae, XIII, 7, 2.

Tergeminos nasci, VII, 3, 4.

Tergeant oculos pedibus, XI, 408, 4. — tergendae fascinae, XV, 6, 3. — tergendam tabulam mandaverat, XXXV, 36, 36.

Tergorantes se Into, VIII, 78, 3.

Tergum: tergi teretis ac lubrici, XXXII, 5, 2. — a tergo, XXVIII, 7, 4. — a tergo Istriae, III, 23, 4. — a tergo mons est, IV, 43, 4. — in tergo montis, III, 28, 2. — nulla in tergo eicatrice, VII, 29, 4. — quorum a tergo, V, 4, 10. — terga boum, XI, 92, 4. — terga vertere, XXVI, 9, 4. — terga flagellantur, VIII, 49, 2. — in terga, XVII, 35, 39. — post terga, XXVIII, 44, 1. — restrictis ad terga manibus, XXXV, 36, 30. — tergis canes coeunt (et alia), IX, 74, 3.

Tergus crassius anguilla, IX, 39, 2. — tergus dorso durissimum, ventri molle, VIII, 40, 3. — tergus molle (quibus), XI, 56, 4. — tergus tenuissimum muraenis, IX, 39, 2. — tergoris duritia, VIII, 52, 2; XI, 92, 4. — tergoris impenetrabilis ad acuta, VIII, 39, 1. — tergori duritia silicia, VIII, 30, 3. — tergori perfodiendo, XI, 1, 3. — tergora advecta e Gallia, IX, 5, 3. — tergora elephantorum, XI, 93, 4. — tergorum renovatione, IX, 50, 4.

Terminat quisque suapte ingenio, VII, 44, 1. — terminatae mari regiones, VI, 34, 44.

Terminus cogitationis, II, 4, 2. — terminus expeditionum Alexandri, XII, 12, 4. — terminus imperii romani, VII, 30, 3. — terminus Macedoniae amnis Strymon, IV, 47, 5. — terminum supremum opperiri, VIII, 56, 2. — termini amnes, III, 4, 4. — termini dicti avibus, X, 41, 4. — termini procedunt usque, etc. III, 3, 43. — terminis agrorum feriae (institutae), XVIII, 2, 2. — terminos ingenii Romani promovisse, VII, 34, 4.

— pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Ternus: ternas despuere deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 4. — terni digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3. — terni pedes, XVII, 46, 3. — terni pedes in orbem, XVII, 31, 4. — terni pedes undique, XVII, 45, 2. — terni sextarii, XVIII, 40, 4. — terni testes, XI, 410, 1. — ternae magnitudines, XVI, 50, 2. — ternas dena, XVIII, 62, 1. — ternas germina, XVI, 44, 5. — ternas millia, VI, 24, 3. — ternas paria, X, 79, 2. — ternas semina, XXVII, 21, 4. — ternorum pedum intervallo, XVI, 67, 4. — ternum cubitorum, XXV, 30, 4. — ternum digitorum mensura, XX, 73, 5. — ternum oculorum Nisitae, VI, 35, 46. — ternum pedum, XI, 35, 3. — ternos excedit menses, VII, 54, 4. — ternas ponilo, XVII, 29, 2. — ternas simul aereadas, XVII, 44, 3. — ternas spiliomas, VII, 2, 19. — ternas folia habet, XXVII, 89, 4. — ternis diebus soluta, XXIV, 416, 4. — ternis diaboli sumuntur, XX, 75, 2. — ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — ternis digitis flore cepto, XXIV, 48, 4. — ternis partibus, XX, 87, 2. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. — ternis vicibus, XXXVI, 36, 1.

Tero: terit arena marmora, XXXVI, 9, 3. — terit in mortario, XXXIV, 22, 4. — terere sa aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — terere ex vino pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — terendo frequentatur iter, VI, 33, 3. — terendo inter se dentes, XI, 35, 6. — terendo ova, XXIX, 41, 9. — terendo perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 4. — terentes eam ex aqua, XXIV, 80, 3. — terentes radicem, XXVII, 92, 4. — teritur in area, XVIII, 23, 2. — teritur culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — teritur facilius, XXVII, 103, 4. — teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — teritur

lignum ligno, XVI, 77, 4. — teritur in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — teritur sal in coticulis, XXXI, 45, 3. — teritur torno, XXXVI, 66, 2. — teruntur axes, XVI, 84, 4. — teruntur nna, XXXII, 27, 2. — teratur si gurgies, IX, 23, 2. — quum teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3. — odore, si teratur, gravis, XXXVI, 34, 4. — teri faciles pumices, XXXVI, 42, 4. — terenda arcia, etc. XXIII, 2, 4. — terendis messibus areae, XV, 8, 4.

Terra (terrae laudes ac dotes), II, 63, 4. — terra surdum naturae elementum, X, 88, 4. — terra media, II, 4, 2. — terra punctus in univarsa, II, 68, 4. — terra centrum caeli, II, 43, 2. — terra exit a centro, II, 64, 2. — terra, nonagesima sexta pars totius mundi, II, 43, 4. — terra hominum, ut caelum Dei, II, 63, 4. — terra, sola quae nunquam irascitur hominibus, II, 63, 2. — terra nobis malorum remedium genuit, II, 63, 4. — terra cunctorum parens, XVIII, 4, 4. — terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2. — terra quae sponte fundit? II, 63, 2. — terra servit homini ad delicias, II, 63, 5. — terra pendet, II, 65, 2. — terra (ex Graecia) calida et humida est, XVIII, 56, 4. — terra, quae corrumpi non sinit, XVIII, 73, 4. — terra, quae scorpionem uocat, V, 7, 2. — terra (ibi) demersa in mare, lapides extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra (ubi) mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra, qua sanantur omnia vulnera, II, 98, 4. — terra arida constare sine humore non potest, II, 66, 4. — terra seritur, V, 40, 9. — terra refert plurimum, XXI, 40, 4. — terra ex aratro, X, 75, 2. — terra non cernitur e navibus, II, 65, 4. — terra Aethiopum universa, VI, 35, 18. — terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 4. — terra cariola, XVIII, 8, 6.

— terra densa, soluta, macra, pinguis, etc. XVIII, 49, 4. — terra infima, II, 97, 10. — terra lactea, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra luteraria, XIX, 45, 1. — terra nigra, XVII, 16, 2. — terra nigra at cinerei coloris, XVIII, 7, 2. — terra nimis pinguis, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra pumicosa, XXXV, 49, 2. — terra salata, XVII, 3, 4. — terra soluta at sicca, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra tenera, XVII, 52, 1. — terra tenuior, XVIII, 46, 2. — terrae anima, XVII, 2, 4. — terrae anheliis, II, 44, 1. — terrae assensu, XVIII, 36, 1. — terrae benignitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — terrae causa geniti homines, XVII, 21, 1. — terrae cantum, II, 17, 1. — terrae colore manifesto, XXXIV, 41, 1. — terrae conceptus, II, 6, 9. — terrae quidam impetus ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1. — terrae coria, XXXI, 28, 1. — terrae corio summo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — terrae devesitas, II, 74, 4. — terrae genus optimum, XVIII, 7, 2. — terrae figura globo similis, II, 71, 1. — terrae globus, II, 10, 1. — (terrae varia genata), XVII, 3, 8. — terrae genera (quae quibusque frugibus convenient), XVIII, 45, 5. — terrae habitus, II, 51, 1. — terrae habitu animante florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — terrae hiatus, IV, 18, 5. — terrae latitudo, II, 112, 5. — terrae locus non est, ubi in se, II, 65, 2. — terrae genera ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — terrae mensuram proderet Eratosthenes, VI, 34, 3. — terrae marita, II, 62, 3. — terrae miracula, II, 95, 1. — terrae motum praedixit Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — terrae motum non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — terrae motu prostratus Rhodi colossus, XXXIV, 48, 3. — terrae motu subvaria Arisbe, V, 39, 1. — terrae motus, II, 48, 4. — terrae motus, hiatus, etc. II, 81, 1. — terrae

motus maximi, II, 82, 3. — terrae motus profundunt sorbentque aquas, XXXI, 30, 2. — terrae motibus quantitur solum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — remedia, II, 84, 1. — terrae naturam ignoramus, II, 63, 6. — terrae odor qualis, XVII, 3, 11. — terrae parvitas, II, 8, 4. — terrae pessima pars, XXXV, 47, 1. — terrae pestes, XVIII, 44, 4. — terrae piameutum, XXV, 11, 1. — terrae poudus iustum quod potest intelligi? XVII, 3, 3. — terrae ratio (in vineis et arbutis), XVII, 3, 1. — terrae rubentis usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — terrae sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 1. — terrae vires aquarum esse beneficii, XXXI, 1, 2. — terrae proaima, erasmiora, XVI, 58, 1. — terrae servaretur, qui sibi ipsi perisset, II, 63, 4. — terram attingere ora, VIII, 66, 3. — terram ne attingat, XXI, 84, 2. — XXVIII, 9, 1. — terram edunt alaphanti, VIII, 10, 2. — terram terra non emendari, XVII, 3, 12. — terram fugientes cuculi, XIX, 41, 3. — terram lapidascare, XXXV, 47, 2. — terram amat lupinum, etc. XVIII, 36, 1. — terram macram quae demonstrant, XVII, 3, 8. — terram undique medium calcari, II, 65, 1. — terram (quae) vix tolerant, XVII, 34, 3. — terram virginem nactus, XXXIII, 15, 2. — in eam terram intulit arma Romana, VI, 32, 7. — terra condit, II, 85, 8. — terra difficili, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra facili ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — terra et flumina, VIII, 37, 1. — terra quae gignuntur, II, 56, 1. — terra mutata arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — terra nascentium causa aquae sunt, XXXI, 1, 2. — terra nasci serpentes prodit, VIII, 84, 1. — terra solutior, XVIII, 6, 7. — terra vesci lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — terra urere viscera sua, XVI, 1, 4. — terra vivunt lupi, X, 93, 3. —

scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — terrae moventur crebrius vere et autumno, II, 82, 2. — terrae circumdatae, III, 6, 7. — terrae digerentur in membra caeli, VI, 39, 1. — terrae luminibus inveltae, VI, 34, 13. — terrae illae non gigneant, XXVIII, 45, 2. — terrae imbris sicciores, XXXI, 28, 5. — terrae Oceanum spectantes, XII, 49, 4. — terrarum omnium alumna Italia, III, 6, 2. — terrarum discrimen facere, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terrarum frons, VI, 36, 3. — terrarum imperium, IV, 47, 4; X, 24, 3. — terrarum inundatio, III, 19, 4. — terrarum inundatione antiquior Ioppe, V, 14, 2. — terrarum maxima Syria, V, 43, 4. — terrarum portentum, II, 85, 4; XII, 8, 3. — terrarum segmenta, VI, 39, 9. — terris esse globi formam, II, 142, 5. — terris ostendit, II, 6, 45. — terris plurimis haec communia, XVIII, 49, 2. — terras fecimus nocetiores, XXXIII, 21, 5. — terris velut exempta Palmira, V, 24, 3. — terris in exteris, XXI, 28, 4. — terris infelici stirpe, VII, 6, 4. — terris omnibus, XIX, 8, 2. — terris subactis, VII, 27, 2. — altarum in terris symplegma nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22. — in aliquibus terris manduntur mala, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — in Indiae terris, XXXI, 44, 4. — in terris clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — neque in omnibus terris est, XXI, 56, 3.

Terreni natura, XXXIV, 34, 1.

Terrenus motus, XXXVI, 24, 19. — terrae demonstratio, VI, 21, 6. — terrenum ladum, XII, 37, 3. — terrenum separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1. — terreno omni decussio, XXXVII, 74, 4. — deumpso, XXX, 14, 4. — designato, XXV, 54, 2. — terreno itinere, III, 44, 2. — terreno latera facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — a terreno accrete radices, XVII, 16, 4. — in

terreno, XXXVII, 9, 2. — in terreno parit sepia, IX, 74, 9. — terreni polypti, IX, 46, 4. — terreni vermes, IX, 84, 4; XXIX, 39, 2. — terrenae minime, XXXIV, 53, 4. — terrinae turres montibus impositae, XXXV, 48, 4. — terrina in caelum tendentia, II, 38, 2. — terrina cochlearum, XXX, 39, 4. — terrina fulmina, II, 53, 2. — terrina miscere, IX, 65, 3. — quo longius a mari, magisque terrina, XXXVII, 51, 1. — terrina collibus, XXV, 64, 4. — terrenis vasis utitur, etc. XXXV, 46, 2.

Terreo: terret simul periculum, XXXVII, 33, 4. — terrore classem, VI, 26, 4. — territi aspectu, IX, 20, 2. — territi refugerunt, XXXVII, 47, 2. — territi sono, XVI, 84, 2. — territi spatio pontus, VIII, 3, 4.

Terrestris: terrestris crocodilus, XXVIII, 30, 4. — terrestris avis potius, quam sublimis, X, 33, 4. — terrestre animal, VIII, 37, 4. — terrestri itinere, V, 6, 4. — terrestres cochleae, IX, 54, 5. — terrestres scolopendrae, XXII, 32, 2. — terrestres scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — terrestres teredines, XVI, 80, 1. — terrestres testudines, IX, 42, 4. — terrestres volucres, XVIII, 87, 2. — terrestria animalia, VII, 60, 4.

Terribilis sonus, II, 82, 4. — terribilis contra fugientes bellina, VIII, 38, 2. — terribile mortalium timori, II, 27, 4. — terribile quoddam elleborum candidum, XXV, 24, 4. — terribile tonitruum, XXXVI, 49, 4. — terribilis morsum, VIII, 37, 4. — terribili affatu, IX, 48, 4. — terribili Marte ulularent, XXVI, 9, 4. — terribili visu, XXV, 23, 4. — terribilius elleborum album nigro, XXV, 23, 4.

Terrificum idus, II, 23, 2.

Territant curinas, III, 4, 5.

Territorium id, XXIX, 34, 2.

Terror: terrori crocodilis (qui sunt), XXVIII, 6, 2. — terrori pantheris, XXVIII, 27, 1. — terrori sunt serpentibus familiae quaedam, XXVIII, 6, 1. — terrori omnibus visus est, XXXI, 19, 3. — ad terrorem Praetoris, XVII, 16, 4. — terrorem serpentium, XXIV, 102, 3. — terrorem umbrarum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — terrore solo se tuctur, VIII, 19, 3. — in magno terrore erat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — terrores piratici, II, 73, 1. — pollero contra terrores nocturnos, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Tertiana: tertianae horrorem minuit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — tertianis medetur coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — prodest cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — ter alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — tria grana heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4. — ternas radices plantaginis dedere, XXVI, 71, 1. — adalligari iubent pseudonchusum, XXII, 24, 1. — datur pulegium olfactandum, XX, 54, 3. — medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3 et 4. — spondylus percae, XXXII, 38, 3. — cinis spongiae Africanae, XXXI, 17, 5. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — tertianas arceat herba quaelibet, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — contra eas remedium maiorum, XXI, 104, 1. — febres discutit fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — tertianus febres menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tertianas leviores facit sideritis, etc. XXVI, 71, 1. — in tertianis list potestas experiendi, XXX, 30, 6. — tertianus remedio, XXI, 94, 3. — plantas aegri subterlini, etc. XXVIII, 23, 6.

Tertianum statnum vocant, etc. XXXIV, 48, 1.

Tertius: tertius auctoritas smaragdus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — tertia quaedam ex utroque natura, IX, 68, 1. — tertia res ebenus in tributi auctoritate, XII,

8, 2. — tertium odoris suavitate, XII, 51, 1. — iterum se tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2. — tertio die, quam quis hiberit, XXXI, 19, 2. — tertio decimo mense, VIII, 69, 1. — tertiae aeris miscentur argento, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tertiarum mimus, VII, 10, 4. — tertias praedae, XXXIV, 11, 1. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 1. — decocta radix (in aqua) ad tertias, XXI, 71, 1. — decoctis usque ad tertias, XXIV, 80, 3.

Tertius flos lupini, XVIII, 36, 3. — tertius fructus a vino et mense, XVIII, 34, 2. — tertii generis, e duobus generibus nata, VIII, 69, 3.

Teruncius, quadrans, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Tessella exempta, XVII, 26, 3. — tessellis similis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 5.

Tessera grandi, XXXVI, 62, 2. — tesseriis utilissima ligustra, XVI, 31, 2. — tesseriis palliorum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Tesseræ militares, VII, 57, 11.

Tesserae (cum alveo lusorio), XXXVII, 6, 2.

Testa se op-riens, VIII, 59, 2. — testa terra aperta, XXIX, 29, 1. — testa cochlearum, XXX, 12, 3. — testa ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — testa purpurarum, XXXII, 23, 1. — testa salsamentaria, XXVIII, 37, 5. — testa Samia, XXXV, 46, 5. — testa trita, XXXI, 42, 2. — testae colorem habet, XXXVII, 56, 2. — testae durioris quae sunt, IX, 74, 5. — testae tuse, XXXVI, 62, 1. — testae similitudinem habent, XXXVI, 35, 1. — testa et carne nigra ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — testa fervente, XXIX, 39, 4. — testa trita colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — testa tusa, XXXVI, 54, 1. — in testa calefactum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — contribui in testa, XXX, 8, 2. — cre-

moll in testa, XXVIII, 20, t. — in testa uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — torrent in testa, XXI, 10, 2. — testae cochlearum, XXX, 18, t. — testae echini, XXXII, 34, t; XXXII, 44, 2. — testae firmioris murices, IX, 52, t. — testae ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — testae purpurarum, XXXII, 34, 2. — testae sepiarum, XXXII, 43, t. — testarum inanum cinis calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2. — testas excernere, X, 56, t. — testis subici, XVII, 16, 4. — testis ronclusi pisces, IX, 44, t. — testis exemptae cochleae, XXX, 21, 2. — testis extractae cochleae, XXX, 38, t. — testis fractis utendo, XXXV, 46, 5. — testis singulis millia numudm, XIV, 6, 4. — testis tenuioribus, XXXII, 34, 4. — testis terra comprehensa, XXVII, 33, t.

Testae: testis cadi salsamentis strumae et parotides curantur, XXXII, 28, 2.

Testae: testas in facie auferit mastos, XXVI, 92, t.

Testaceus: testacea durior, XXXVII, 65, 2. — testaceum pavimentum, XXXVI, 63, t. — testacei sperimenti, XI, 55, 5. — testaceo sublini uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, t. — testaceae sardae, XXXVII, 34, 2. — testacea omnia modica collui, XXXII, 20, t. — testaces pira, XV, 16, 2. — testacea apicata, XXXVI, 62, 2.

Testamentaria adoptione, XXXV, 2, 5.

Testamentum: testamenti captatio, XX, 52, t. — testamenti veremedia, VII, 31, 6. — receptus in testamentum praedives, XXXIV, 6, 2. — testamento aperto, VII, 53, 3. — testamento suo edicit, XXXIII, 47, 2. — testamento praelegavit, XXXIII, 11, t. — testamentorum insidiae, XXIX, 8, 5. — testamento nuncupant, XIV, 28, 3.

Testiculi arietum, XXX, 27, t. — equini, XXVIII, 80, t. — hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, t. — leporia, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mustelae, XXX, 29, 2. — suum, VIII, 77, 5. — testiculis simili radice, XXVI, 62, t.

Testimonium benignum, VII, 30, t. — testimonium perhibet (ei), VII, 39, 2. — testimonium magnum ei contigit, VII, 31, 2. — testimonium maius vati contigit, VII, 31, 6. — testimonio Italiae patet, XXXVII, 11, 2. — testimonio amplissimo, VII, 31, 8. — testimonio perhibuere, VII, 31, 3.

Testis ingens factus inimici, VII, 31, t. — teste Bruto, V, 40, t. — teste Herodoto, XII, 40, t. — teste Homero, XXI, 10, t. — teste caret, VIII, 24, 3. — testes ubi nihil prosunt, XVI, 5, 2. — testibus Hesiodo at Alcaco, XXII, 43, t.

Testis dexter, XXX, 49, t. — testis dexter sinis, XXVIII, 80, t. — testem, si descenderit, illini volunt cochlearum spuma, XXXII, 34, 2. — teste destro, VIII, 72, 2. — teste destro praeligato, XXX, 53, 2. — testes (de his), XI, 110, t. — testes (cervini), XXVIII, 42, 2. — testes vulpini, XXVIII, 54, 2. — testes si turgescent, prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — testium ardoribus illioitur erysimon, XXII, 75, t. — testium epiphora imponuntur folia lillii, XXI, 74, 2. — medetur ruta, XX, 51, 9. — testium inflammationibus imponitur asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — sanat cicer, XXII, 72, t. — erigeron, XXVI, 49, 3. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, t. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, t. — faex vioi, XXIII, 31, t. — uvae pasae, XXIII, 12, t. — testium nomas sanat fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — testium pituitas (sanant) bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — testium pruritus sedat

elapsophacoa, XXII, 74, 1. — testium tumores mire eurat acori radix, XXVI, 58, 2. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — folia eupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — tumor cohibetur sero vituli, etc. XXXVIII, 60, 3. — testium vitia sanat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — sucrus et pilulis eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — ebullum, XXVI, 49, 3. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — fœces vini illiti, XXIII, 31, 2. — gendra, XXXVI, 32, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — nalisetos, XXI, 87, 1. — folia myrti, XXI, 81, 3. — illiti cicuta, XXV, 93, 3. — testium simile semen, XXVI, 63, 2. — testium a numero triorchos, X, 9, 1. — testium specie, XII, 32, 3. — testium effigiem repraesentat (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1. — ad formam hominis testium, XXVI, 62, 1. — testibus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 3 et sqq. — testibus simile esse semen arsenogoni, XXVI, 81, 1.

Testudines trichina, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Testudines (militares), VII, 57, 10.

Testor: testatur cogi, VIII, 10, 3.

— testatur hunc casum pictura, VIII, 21, 3. — testari desiderium alicuius, VIII, 5, 5. — testata cura, X, 36, 1. — testata gratia, X, 60, 1. — testatum est actis, X, 2, 3. — testatum actis populi Rom, VIII, 61, 7. — testatum sit obiter, XV, 40, 5. — testato, VIII, 54, 5.

Testudo: testudo ubi plurima, VI, 34, 4. — convexo curvata calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — cunilae pastu vires refovet, VIII, 41, 3. — pulmonem habet sine sanguine, XI, 72, 2. — renes habet, XI, 81, 1. — et alia omnia viscera, XI, 81, 1. — vesicam habet, XI, 83, 1. — testudo

hydropicis prodest, XXXII, 39, 2. — testudo secta, XVI, 84, 3. — testudinis decoctae ius, XXII, 15, 1. — testudinis sanguis, XXXIX, 17, 1. — datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — testudinis simile marmor, VI, 24, 9. — testudini lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — sibilus abruptus, XI, 412, 2. — testudini marina lingua nulla, XI, 68, 1. — testudines (de his), IX, 12, 1. — (remedia ex eis), XXXII, 11, 1 et sqq. — testudines in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — connivent gena inferiore tantum, XI, 57, 1. — corticem habent, XI, 94, 1. — cortice teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — dormiunt in terra, IX, 6, 4. — venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — cum serpentibus pugnaturs cunila se muniunt, XX, 64, 1. — testudines luxuriae celebres, XXXII, 53, 3. — testudinum carnae vescentes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum chelyon, VI, 34, 4. — testudinum ova in sicco maturari, IX, 83, 3. — testudinum piscatus, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum sanguinem lethargicis illinunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — testudinum superficie cassa tegentes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum superficie contegi fasces, VI, 24, 10. — testudinum e capitibus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — testudinum similes gemmae, XXXVII, 56, 4. — testudines tingere, IX, 65, 1. — raptas (ut) frangit aquila, XI, 89, 1.

Testulas. Parvis et testulis, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Testum: sub testu calefactum, XXX, 39, 2. — testu aereo, XXXII, 26, 3.

Tetanicis perunguntur succo prucedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — tetanicis datur cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — coagulum vituli, XXXII, 41, 1.

Tetanothrix utilis ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5.

Tetanus: tetano medentur castoreo, XXXII, 28, 1. — alleboro, XXV, 24,

2. — in tetano, XXIII, 24, 4. — tetanis prodest uti solio nitri, XXXI, 46, 44.

Tetartemorion, VII, 50, 4.

Teter: tetri odoris huleera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — tetra capitis animalia, XXXI, 33, 4. — tetra huleera, XXVI, 87, 6.

Tethalassomenon, XIV, 10, 2.

Tethea, XXXII, 53, 7. — tethea similia ostreo lateria dolores lenit, XXXII, 30, 4. — tetheae occurrunt torminibus, etc. XXXII, 34, 5.

Tethea utilis cachecticis, XXXII, 39, 4.

Tetradoron, XXXV, 49, 4.

Tetragnathii duo genera, XXIX, 27, 4.

Tetralix floret aestate, XXI, 56, 4. — tetralice, XI, 45, 4.

Tetraones, X, 29, 4.

Tetrarchia Nazarinorum, V, 49, 4. — tetrarchia in Lycaonia, V, 25, 4. — tetrarchiae instar regionum, V, 46, 4. — tetrarchiae in regna descriptae, V, 49, 4. — tetrarchiae in Galatia, V, 42, 2.

Tettigometra, XI, 32, 2.

Tettigoniae ciendae, XI, 32, 4.

Teuchites lunens, XXI, 72, 4.

Teueria, contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 4. — iocineri bibitur, XXVI, 49, 2. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 4.

Teuerion (medicinae ex eo), XXV, 20, 4. — appellavere, XXIV, 80, 2. — illinitur iltibus, XXVI, 48, 2.

Teuthalis, sanguinaria, XXV, 94, 2.

Teuthion vocant, XXI, 24, 4.

Texo: teximus calices smaragdus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — texunt navigia ex papyro, XIII, 27, 2. — texunt telas bombyces, XI, 26, 4. — texunt vela, XIX, 2, 4. — texere a medio incipit araneus, XI, 28, 3. — texere qualos, etc. XVIII, 63, 4. — texendi labor, VI, 20, 2. — texitur aurum, XXXIII, 49, 5. — texuntur chartae, XIII, 23,

3. — texuntur telae in trabibus, XXX, 9, 1. — teal nunc primum incipit, VIII, 73, 4. — texendas tegetes, XXI, 69, 1. — texendis iterum ebartis labor, XIII, 25, 4. — texendis viminibus, XVI, 68, 4. — textae manicae, XIX, 7, 4. — textas arundinibus cassos, XXX, 27, 3. — textis araneis, XXIX, 27, 3. *Textili* auro, XXX, 49, 5.

Textilia (qui) invenere, VII, 57, 5. — (quibus) folia utuntur ad textilia, XIII, 48, 4.

Textus ferruminat, XVI, 64, 2. — textum aranei crassissimum, XXIX, 38, 42. — textum a summa tela deducunt, XI, 40, 3. — textu alterno, IX, 58, 4. — textu crinito, XVIII, 40, 8. — textu difficile linum, XIX, 4, 2. — textu raris nassae, IX, 64, 4. — textu scutulato, VIII, 73, 2.

Thalami apis, VIII, 74, 2.

Thalassiegle (herba), XXIV, 402, 4.

Thalassion phycoa, XXVI, 66, 4.

Thalassites (vinum), XIV, 40, 2.

Thalassomeli, XXXI, 35, 4.

Thalitrum, XXVII, 412, 4.

Thapsi, semen papaveris, XIX, 56, 4.

Thapsia, ferula sui generis, XIII, 43, 4. — de qua diximus, XIX, 56, 4. — radix (sanat) lichenas, XXVI, 40, 2.

Thapsia, semen ferulae, XIII, 43, 4.

Thassa, XXXII, 53, 7.

Thraemedes lupis, XXXVI, 25, 4.

Theangelis herba, XXIV, 402, 4.

Theatralis lex, VII, 34, 8. — theatrali lege, XXXIII, 8, 4. — theatrali modo, IV, 45, 2.

Theatrum Balbi, XXXVI, 42, 4. — Marcelli, VII, 36, 4; VIII, 25, 4. — Pompeii, XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXIV, 48, 4; XXXVI, 24, 42. — Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 44. — theatrum peculiare trans Tiberim, XXXVII, 7, 2. — theatri magni dedicatione, VII, 49, 3. —

theatri magnis clamoribus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — *theatri ornamenta*, VII, 3, 2. — *theatri temporarii scena*, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *theatro temporario*, XXXIV, 17, 1. — *theatra duo Curionis*, XXVI, 24, 14. — *theatra replenda croco*, XXI, 17, 2. — *theatrorum mores*, XVI, 66, 6. — *theatrorum orchestrae*, XI, 112, 4. — *in thestris umbram fecere*, XIX, 6, 4.

Thelygonon, (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 94, 1.

Thelygonon, satyrium, XXVI, 63, 2.

Thelygonos, crataegonos, XXVII, 40, 1.

Thelyphonon, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

Thelyphonon herba, XXV, 75, 1.

Thelypteris Graeci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

Theombrotion (herba), XXIV, 102, 2. — *theombrotion admixta*, XXIV, 102, 5.

Therminum olenum, XXIII, 49, 1.

Therace vitis, XIV, 22, 1. — *theracia ova*, XXIII, 11, 1.

Theriace vocatur excogitata compositio, etc. XXIX, 8, 8. — *theriaca* hac usus traditur, XX, 100, 1. — *theriacen esse algam maris*, XXXII, 22, 1.

Theriacus: theriaci pastilli, XXIX, 21, 1 et 2.

Therionarca (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

Therionarca alia quam magica, XXV, 65, 1.

Thesaurus: thesaurum effregisset, XXXIV, 17, 2. — *thesauri cavernarum*, XVII, 22, 1. — *thesauri Delphici*, III, 20, 5. — *thesauros oportet esse, non libros*, I, Praef. 13.

Thesios vocatur, XXI, 67, 1. — *thesium*, XXII, 31, 1.

Thesmophoria Atheniensium, XXIV, 30, 1.

Thotis mensis Aegyptius, XXVII, 80, 1.

Thieldones, VIII, 67, 1.

Thlaspi. (Forma eius et vires), XXVII, 113, 1.

Thos, VIII, 52, 1 et seqq. — *thos ac leones dissident*, XV, 95, 3.

Thoracatus Antigonus, XXXV, 36, 33. — *thoracata effigies Neronis ex iaspide*, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Thorax: thoracis desiderii utilis succus e amyraio, XXVII, 109, 3. — *thoracis distillationibus prodest ori luteum*, XXIX, 11, 3. — *porrum capitatum*, XX, 22, 1. — *dolores emendat sinapi*, XX, 87, 3. — *thoracis excretionibus utile erysimon*, XXII, 75, 1. — *thoracis hulceribus prodest melissophyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *thoracis pituitas purgat anisum*, XX, 73, 1. — *sanat orchis*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *thoracis rheumatismis prosunt baccae Isuri*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *thoracis vitii prodesse abrotonum*, XX, 26, 6. — *lactucas*, XX, 26, 6. — *amyrrion*, XXVII, 109, 2. — *thoraci medetur acoron*, XXVI, 19, 2. — *utilis glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 14, 2. — *thoracem purgat absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *hyssopi rami etc.* XXVI, 15, 2. — *Mercurialis*, XXV, 18, 3. — *semen urticae*, XXII, 15, 3. — *dolor in thorace*, XXI, 89, 2.

Thorax regis Aegyptii, XIX, 2, 5. — *thorax Veneris genitricis ex margaritis Britannicis*, IX, 57, 1. — *thoracea addere*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *thorace plumbeo quingenario*, VII, 19, 3. — *thoraces faciunt ex tergo tarandi*, VIII, 52, 2. — *thoraces lioei*, XIX, 6, 2.

Thorybetrion, XXVI, 34, 1.

Thranis piscis, XXXII, 58, 7.

Thryscias, II, 46, 2.

Thronston, melopion, XII, 49, 1.

Thripes, culicibus similes, XVI, 80, 1.

Thronus Caesaris, *sidus*, II, 74, 2.

— *Jupiter in throno*, XXXV, 36, 4.

Thryallis, XXI, 61, 1; XXV, 74, 1.

Thursifera regio, VI, 26, 9; XII, 30,

1. — *thuriferae gentes*, XII, 32, 4.

Thus (natura eius et genera), XII,

30, 1. — *thus masculum admiscet*,

XXXIV, 26, 3. — *thus terrae*, XXIV,

20, 1. — *thus contra cicutam datur*,

XXV, 82, 1. — *thuris arbor*, XII, 37,

4. — *thuris arbor vixit in Lydia*,

XVI, 59, 1. — *thuris effigiem habet*,

XXV, 38, 1. — *thuris manna una*,

XXIX, 38, 3. — *thuris odor foliis*

rorissarini, XXIV, 59, 1. — *thuris*

odore libanici vitis, XIV, 22, 2. —

thuris pollen, XIII, 20, 1. — *thuris*

similis gemma la resina picene, XVI,

48, 1. — *thuris similitudinem ostendit*

(*gemma*), XXXVII, 62, 1. — *thure*

supplicabatur, XIII, 1, 1. — *thure*

supplicamus, XXII, 56, 2. — *thure*

masculo, XXIV, 105, 1. — *thura*

quomodo nasci dicuntur, XXII, 21,

1. — *thura nonnisi usta oleat*, XXI,

48, 3. — *Sobsei propter thura claris-*

simi, VI, 32, 11.

Thya, et *thyon* (*citri arbor*), XIII,

30, 4.

Thyades (*Praxitelia*), XXXVI, 4, 1.

Thymbra, *cunila*, XIX, 50, 1.

Thymbracum, *sisymbrium*, XX,

91, 1.

Thymelaea, XIII, 35, 1.

Thymia maense crudae tollunt,

XXXII, 45, 1.

Thymosum mel non coit, XI, 45, 1.

Thymum (*medicinae es eo*), XXI,

89, 1.

Thymum satyriae simile, XXVI,

35, 1. — *thymi semen non potest*

deprehendi, XXI, 34, 1. — *thymi*

species, XXI, 34, 1 et 2. — *thymi*

succus scutus, XIX, 64, 1. — *thymum*

solstitio fluere, XI, 14, 2. — *thymo*

macerati casc, XI, 97, 2. — *mel e*

thymo, XI, 45, 1. — *thymia refertur*

campi, XXI, 34, 2.

Thymus, XXXII, 53, 7. — *thynni*

adeps sanat oris hulnera, XXXII, 27,

4. — *sanguis*, etc. *psilothrum est*,

XXXII, 47, 1. — *thynni*, XIX, 17,

1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 20, 1. — *thynni*,

thynnides, XXXII, 53, 3. — *thynni*

dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — *thynni mares*

non habent pinnam, etc. IX, 18, 1.

— *thynni territi refugerent*, XXXVII,

47, 2. — *thynnorum* (*ubi ingens*)

multitudo, IX, 2, 2.

Thyon succinum, XXXVII, 41, 9.

Thyrus colocasiae, XXI, 51, 1.

Thyrus cynobati, XXIV, 74, 1. —

thyrsi capite, XXV, 77, 1. — *thyrsi*

modo, XIII, 22, 1. — *thyrsi specie*,

XXV, 38, 1. — *thyrsus habet long-*

um, XXVII, 102, 1. — *thyrsos emi-*

cante, XIX, 42, 1. — *thyrsos longo*

et laevi, XXVI, 33, 1. — *thyrsos pol-*

licem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. —

non sine thyrsos, XXIV, 93, 2. —

thyrsi lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 2.

— *lactuorum*, XIX, 39, 1. — *thyrsi*

Liberi Patris, XVI, 62, 1. — *thyrsus*

tres enittit, XXV, 44, 1.

Thysellum purgat capitis pituitas,

XXV, 90, 2.

Tibia laeva, dextra, XVI, 66, 6. —

tibia obliqua, VII, 57, 43. — *tibiae*

(*earum differentiae*), XVI, 66, 6. —

tibiae geminae, VII, 57, 43. — *tibiae*

ipsae canere doceudae, XVI, 66, 6. —

tibiarum cantu, V, 4, 6; V, 29, 4. —

ad tibia ossa asinorum canora, XI,

87, 1. — *ad has lotos espessit*, XIII,

32, 2. — *tibias admirans Satyrus*,

XXXIV, 49, 8. — *tibias tenens Sa-*

tyrus, XXXV, 36, 42. — *tibiis utilior*

calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

Tibiarum hulnera tetra sanat aspho-

delum, XXII, 32, 2. — *prostrati fici*,

XXIII, 63, 6. — *adeps urinus*, XXVIII,

74, 1. — *tibiarum taedio illinatur*.

caules vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — tibiarum tormenta, X, 43, 2. — tibiarum apicis, II, 23, 3.

Tibialis calamus, XVI, 66, 4.

Tibicen (antidoti) XXXV, 40, 6. — (Antigenidi, XVI, 66, 5. — tibicinem canere, ne quid aliud exaudiat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — ad tibicinem inmolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — tibicine praecedente, X, 60, 2. — tibicinum gloria tumere, XXXVII, 30, 2.

Tibicina temulenta, XXXIV, 19, 14.

Tibidi, arbores, XVI, 17, 1.

Tigua, XVI, 74, 1.

Tigris (de ea), VIII, 25, 1. — tigris ceteris feris truculenta, VIII, 5, 2. — tigris macularum varietate spectatur, VIII, 23, 1. — tigris fera scatentes populi, VI, 23, 3. — tigrum maculis variis frutex, XVI, 80, 2. — tigrum rapinae, XI, 1, 4. — tigrum venatio, VI, 24, 10.

Tigrum, XIII, 30, 1.

Tilia (eius genera et natura), XVI, 25, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 34, 1. — tilia calidissima, XVI, 76, 9. — mollissima, XVI, 76, 9. — tiliae vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — tiliae multiplex cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — cortex tenuis, XVI, 55, 1. — renascitur, XVII, 37, 16. — tiliae folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — vincula e tilia, XVI, 25, 4.

Tilia interior corticis, XXIV, 33, 1. — tiliae corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.

Timeo: timet Aquilonem agricola, XVIII, 77, 4. — timent aemulos, VIII, 46, 1. — timent oculis crocodili, XVIII, 30, 4. — timebant priaci truncum finire, XVII, 24, 2. — quae timuit Caton, XXIX, 8, 9. — timuere ingredi, VIII, 75, 2. — timeat si necem, XXX, 47, 4. — timuerim colluere, XXIV, 11, 2. — timere debuerat avis, XXXV, 36, 6. — timere iniuriam frigoris, XVIII,

67, 2. — fararum aevissimae nunquam viderunt quod debeant timere, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — timeatur si ustio, XX, 87, 3. — ne timeretur id per omnes menses, XVIII, 69, 10. — timenda singulis illis morborum, XXV, 7, 2.

Timidis omnibus eor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — timidiora animalia quae, XI, 90, 1.

Timori mortalium terribile, II, 27, 1. — hunc timori (febris) medetur, VIII, 50, 8.

Tinctoria mens, VII, 5, 3.

Tuatu croceo cibus gratissima avis, X, 68, 2.

Tincturae; tincturae genere Obsidianum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — tincturas adulteratur cyasus, XXXVII, 38, 1. — tincturas inficiendas, XXXI, 46, 5.

Tineae vexant semina scorum, XVII, 41, 2. — tinearum vitio laborantibus infantibus instillatur iris, XXI, 83, 4. — tineas in fonte gigni, XXXI, 22, 1. — tineas non tligisse libros, XIII, 27, 2. — tineas ariet vestibibus insertum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adversus tineas pinus firmissima, etc. XVI, 81, 2. — tineas pulvis creat, XI, 41, 1. — tineas inesse populia Aegypti, etc. XXVII, 120, 1. — contra tineas beta cocta, XX, 27, 1. — tineas necat senectus anguium, XXIX, 32, 4. — tineas pellit, qui nuces ederit, XXIII, 77, 2. — tineas pellunt acini ederae, XXIV, 47, 3. — helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — inula, XX, 49, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — rhus, XXIV, 54, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 2. — tineas interaneorum pellit allium, XX, 23, 4. — tineas rotundas pellit acori radia, XXVI, 28, 2. — vestem non stingi a tineis, quae, etc. XXVIII, 8, 3. vestes defondis a tineis anisum, XX, 73, 6.

Tingu vel *Tinguo*: tingere testudines, IX, 65, 1. — tingit argentum, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tingit ars vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — tingit capillum, XXII, 30, 1. — tinguit cicatrices, XXXIV, 32, 4. — tingit Gallia herbis Tyrium, XXII, 3, 1. — tingit manus myrtdanum, XIV, 49, 4. — tingunt capillum, XXIII, 70, 2; XXIV, 28, 4; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 67, 2; XXIV, 74, 2. — tingunt capillos atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — tingunt hyssinum, XXI, 97, 1. — tingunt lanas, pelles, XVI, 63, 3. — tingunt manus mora matura, XV, 27, 4. — tingunt sagittas, XI, 415, 2. — tingunt sagittas elleboro, XXV, 25, 1. — tingunt medicamenta sagittas Galli, XXVII, 76, 1. — tingunt vestes fisco marino, XXVI, 66, 1. — tingunt stercora columbina, XXXV, 27, 1. — tinguebant status bitumine, XXXIV, 9, 1. — tingere in pallorem, II, 46, 1. — tingere pedes, VIII, 68, 3. — tingere purpuram, VI, 36, 4. — tingere tela venenis, XVIII, 4, 2. — tingendi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — tingendo adulterare, XXXVII, 20, 3. — tingens apposita, XXXVII, 28, 2. — tingens aqua cibum, X, 62, 1. — tingentes fumo vinum, XIV, 8, 8. — tingensium officinae, III, 62, 4; XXXVII, 40, 2. — tingentibus lanas, XXIV, 50, 1. — tingitur caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 4. — tingitur cum purpuris, XXXV, 26, 1. — tingitur rubrica flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — tingitur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tinguntur cerac coloribus, XXXV, 31, 1. — tinguntur Isnae nucum cortice, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur lanæ rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — tinguntur oculi quaque, XI, 56, 1. — tinguntur purpureæ, IX, 63, 2. — tinguntur sagittæ toxicæ, XVI, 20, 1. — tinguntur sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — tinguntur ex crystallo smaragdi, XXXVII, 75, 2. — tinguntur spon-

giae, XXXI, 47, 1. — tingerentur cuspides veneno, XXI, 105, 3. — tingi aliquid, ut nascatur infectum, XXI, 43, 1. — tingi lanas quercu tradunt, XIII, 49, 1. — tingi herbis lapides, etc. XXII, 3, 2. — tingi linum, XIX, 5, 1. — tingi minin proceres, XXXIII, 36, 1. — tingi in cibis (sola rapta) decet, XVIII, 34, 2. — tingui solitas ex bitumine statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — tingui succinum quocumque libeat, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1. — tingi pedum vestigia unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — tingendæ purpureæ vacrinæ, XVI, 31, 1. — tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 7. — tingendo ferro, XXXV, 51, 5. — tingendis coriis atramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — tingendis coriis utilis galla, XVI, 9, 1. — tingendis lanis alga, etc. XXXII, 22, 1. — tingendis lanis et coriis, XIX, 47, 1. — tingendis vestibus balantium, XIII, 34, 1. — tingendis vestibus illos expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — utilis lapis Phrygius, XXXVI, 36, 1. — tincta lana nitro, sulphure, etc. XXIX, 9, 4. — tincta his purpura, IX, 73, 2. — tinctum aqua, XVII, 24, 5. — tinctum felle, XXXIV, 20, 1. — tinctæ salis spuma spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — tincta cornua, XI, 45, 4. — tinctis in varios colores, XXXVI, 60, 4.

Tinnitu aeris, XI, 22, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3. — tinnitu aurium sermones de se præsentire, XXVIII, 5, 2. — tinnitu resonant, XXXIV, 49, 26. — tinnitus sili, XIX, 2, 3. — tinnitus siderum, II, 3, 1. — tinnitus aurium, XX, 57, 3. — tinnitus aurium discutit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1.

Tinnaculus (avis), X, 52, 5 et 6. *Tintinnabula* quæ vento agitata, XXXVI, 49, 8.

Tinus, laurus, XVII, 44, 1. — laurus silvestris, XV, 39, 1.

Tiphe, XV, 49, 4; XVIII, 20, 6.

Tiphon, *llos*, XXI, 39, 1.

Tirocinio, VII, 49, 5. — *tirocinio* navium, XXIV, 26, 1.

Tirones induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 1.

Tithymalis folio rotundo, XXVI, 41, 1.

Tithymalon, genus papaveris, XX, 80, 1.

Tithymalus (genera eius et medicinae), XXVI, 39, 1 et seqq. — *linguam* exsiccant, XXVI, 38, 2. — *sanat* hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — *tithymalus* characias *gaugraenas* sanat, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — *tithymali* decoctum medetur *licheni*, XXVI, 10, 1. — *tithymali* medullam habentes, ad *Venerem* promiores fieri, XXVI, 63, 2. — *tithymali* succo *psilothrum*, XXVI, 93, 1. — *tithymali* succis medetur *fistulis*, XXVI, 78, 1. — *tithymali* *marini* succo, XXVI, 38, 2. — *tithymali* medetur *hydropicis*, etc. XXVI, 73, 1. — *tolant* verrucas, etc. XXVI, 89, 1.

Titulatus intelligitur alarum, XI, 77, 2.

Titulus poetæ, VII, 34, 5. — *titulus* præcessit, V, 5, 7. — *titulo* pendenti, I, Praef. 20. — *sub* eo titulo detulit in triumpho, XXXIII, 5, 3. — *tituli* tres in hac statua, XXXIV, 19, 42. — *tituli* omnes Pompeii, VII, 27, 1. — *titulos* gerit terra, II, 63, 1. — *titulus* honorum legi, XXXV, 3, 1. — *titulus* hos patriæ retnit, VII, 27, 2. — *titulis* festivior, I, Praef. 20. — *titulis* indicavit, XXXIII, 16, 1.

Tofuca marga, XVII, 4, 2.

Tofus aedificiis inutilis est, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1 et seqq. — *tofus* scaber, XVII, 3, 4. — *tofus* in ventre iuvenearum, XI, 79, 3. — *tofi* farina, XVII, 34, 1. — *frigidior* aqua in tofo, XXXI, 28, 1.

Toga candida, VII, 34, 1. — *toga* prætexta, IX, 63, 1. — *toga* pura, VIII,

74, 1. — *toga* regia undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — *in toga* triumphum meritis, VII, 31, 8. — *toga* cingi, XXXIV, 13, 1. — *togae* rasae, VIII, 74, 1.

Togatus Xerxes, Lucullus, IX, 80, 1. — *togatus* semper pingebat, XXXV, 37, 7. — *togata* status, XXXIV, 11, 5. — *togati* generis primus, VIII, 78, 2. — *togatæ* effigies, XXXIV, 10, 1. — *togatas* saltare, VII, 49, 6. — *togatorum* diligentissimus, X, 2, 1.

Tolerabilis est, XXX, 8, 5. — *tolerabiliorem* causam fecit Neronis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Tolerantius, VIII, 70, 1.

Tolero: tolerat status vitis, XIV, 4, 8. — tolerat afflatum ignemque, XXXIII, 21, 1. — tolerat aunos moerica vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — tolerat usam contignationem, XXXV, 19, 4. — tolerat frigora, XVII, 37, 9; XIX, 44, 4. — tolerat imbres, XIV, 4, 2. — tolerant diutius, XVII, 37, 16. — tolerant laborem apes, XI, 4, 1. — tolerant lapides laborem, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tolerant lunam lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — tolerant sitim, VIII, 26, 2. — terram vix tolerant, XVII, 24, 3. — ubertatem anam uos tolerant, XIV, 4, 10. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — toleravere senectam, XXII, 53, 2. — toleraverant perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — tolerare aestus balnearum, XXXI, 45, 1. — tolerare cæx. n. pass. VII, 20, 1. — tolerare hiemem, IX, 38, 1. — tolerare pondus apprehensum, X, 3, 5. — tolerare valet, VIII, 66, 1. — tolerasse inopem inventam, VII, 44, 1. — toleravisse pecunia sua ociosa millia equitum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — tolerantur inde impensæ publicæ, XII, 32, 5. — toleretur sitis, XXXII, 15, 8. — tolerari si non possit, XXVI, 48, 1. — toleranda sibi ipsa, II, 2, 1. — tolerandi vix rigoris annis aestate, XVII, 41, 1. — tolerandæ cantharides, XXX, 41,

1.—tolerandis calamis non sufficebat, XIII, 24, 1 et 2.

Tollenomum haustu rigandi horti, XIX, 20, 4.

Tollo: tollit albugines, XXIX, 38, 42.—dolorem et tumores, XXXI, 75, 4.—epinyctidas, XXXII, 24, 4.—furfores, XXIV, 20, 4.—ignes sacros, XXXIII, 35, 1.—lentigines, XXXII, 52, 1.—leprae, XXXIV, 17, 2.—lichenas, etc. XXII, 32, 5.—catulos tigris, VIII, 25, 4.—naevos, XXII, 67, 1.—odorem oris, XXIII, 8, 4.—pavores, XXXII, 16, 2.—pruritus, XXI, 81, 4.—punctiones laterum, XXI, 77, 1.—scabiem, XXXI, 45, 7.—tertiones, XXXI, 47, 5.—tonsillas, XXXIV, 25, 2.—verrucae, XXV, 22, 1.—uvas, XXXIV, 32, 4.—tollunt alius tela sua XI, 28, 5.—tollunt lienes, XXXII, 14, 2.—tollunt pterygia, XII, 37, 1.—tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 2.—tollebat niolum suum Furius, VII, 19, 2.—tollat una manu, XXVII, 113, 4.—tolle cas conatus est, XXXV, 6, 1.—tolle manu de tabula, XXXV, 36, 18.—tollentibus ollas, XVIII, 84, 1.—tollitur manu, XXXII, 53, 5.—tollitur novissimum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3.—tollitur innatans oleum, XV, 72, 2.—tollitur spongia, XXXIV, 50, 3.—tollitur ab umbra (lupinum), XVIII, 26, 4.—tolluntur incubita ova, XXXIX, 41, 5.—impetigines, XXII, 3, 2.—lendes, XXXVIII, 46, 2.—paronychia, XXVIII, 24, 4.—pili, XXX, 46, 1.—manni pisces, X, 97, 1.—purpureae, IX, 61, 4.—verrucae, XXII, 3, 2.—tolluntur vermes innati felle ranarum, XXXIV, 44, 2.—tollit dolorem illico, XXV, 62, 2.—tollit ex humo, VIII, 70, 6.—tollit in sublime, XXV, 59, 1.—tollit incusam vel repositurum, XXVIII, 5, 4.—tollit pericula, XXVIII, 29, 2.—tollit pilos

inutiles palpebris, XXVIII, 27, 3.—alio a tellure tolli, XIX, 1, 4.—ad tollendos dolores, XXXIV, 33, 4.—tollendas maculas, etc. XXXIII, 35, 5.

Tolutum carpere-incursus, VIII, 67, 4.

Tomentum (de eo), VIII, 73, 3 et seq.—inventum Galliarum, XIX, 2, 5.—pro tomento usuntur gnaphalio, XXVII, 61, 4.

Tomice circumlita, XVII, 41, 2.

Tonantes, II, 54, 1.

Tondere capillum, XVI, 75, 1.—tondere naevos in facie, XXVIII, 6, 4.—tondetur balsamum, XII, 54, 2.—tondentur oleae, XV, 2, 1.—tondentur oves, XVIII, 67, 5.—oves non ubique todentur, VIII, 73, 2.—tondeantur salices, XVI, 32, 4.—tonsa iuba, VIII, 68, 2.

Tonitruum in nube, II, 84, 3.—tonitruum intus terribile, XXXVI, 19, 4.—tonitrus, plagae ignium impactorum, II, 43, 2.—tonitrus eduntur, quando, II, 43, 2.—tonitrus quom erunt, XVIII, 81, 4.—tonitrus audiantur, XXV, 6, 5.—crebra, XIX, 13, 1.—matutina, meridiana, XVIII, 81, 1.—ovibibus abortum afferunt, VIII, 72, 2 et 3.—tonitruum et imbrium concursus, XXVIII, 29, 2.—tonitruum iactus, II, 38, 3.—tonitrus pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33.—tonitribus, II, 55, 4.—tonitribus gemma cadit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 2.

Tonare spiritum nube cohibetur, II, 43, 2.—tonante caelo, XV, 50, 3.—tonuit, X, 75, 2.—tonuit Vulcanalibus, XVII, 47, 1.—vehementius tonuit, quam soluit, XVIII, 81, 1.—si tonuerit, IX, 54, 3.

Tonitruum audiri, II, 55, 4.—contra tonitros, XXXII, 4, 4.

Tonus appellaverunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

Tonantis busui, XVI, 28, 4.—tonsalis facta cupressus, XVI, 60, 4.—tonsilis opere topiario arbor, XVI, 31,

† —tonsili coma fageum nemus, XVI, 91, 4. —tonsili facilitate picea, XVI, 31, 4. —tonsili villo, VIII, 76, 3. —tonsili virgultorum barba, XVII, 35, 9. —tonsilia namora, XII, 6, 1.

Tonsillae in homine, XI, 66, 4. —tonsillarum huiusmodi sanat omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. —sanat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. —tonsillis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 51, 1. —tonsillas si quis attingat manibus, etc. XXX, 11, 4. —tonsillas sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. —arva, XXIV, 92, 2. —semen atriplicis, XX, 93, 2. —heavenia silvestris, XX, 36, 2. —chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. —flosculi eytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. —electrum, XXXVII, 11, 12. —furfur tritici, XXII, 57, 2. —helsine altera, XXII, 19, 1. —heraclium, XX, 69, 2. —hirundinum cinis, etc. XXX, 11, 1. —Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. —mel, XXII, 49, 3. —menta, XX, 53, 2. —mixy, XXXIV, 31, 2. —cinis testae castrorum, XXXII, 24, 5. —piv, XXIV, 23, 1. —pruni folia, XXIII, 66, 4. —succus raurum, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. —rosa, XXI, 72, 2. —rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. —sal, XXXI, 45, 4. —squama aeris, XXXIV, 25, 2. —fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7. —succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 4. —verbascum, XXVI, 11, 1. —renes vulpium, XXVIII, 51, 1.

Tensoria Romae tardius, VII, 69, 1. —cultri tonsorium, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Tonstrinarum glicinae, XXXVI, 47, 4. —tonstrinarum vulneribus, XXIX, 36, 2. —tonstrinas pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1.

Tonsura annua, XIV, 3, 1. —tonsura arborum, XVII, 35, 50. —tonsura salici densior, XVI, 68, 4. —primilanae tonsura, XXVIII, 29, 3. —tonsorum quani quasve quaerant arbores, XVII, 45, 4 et seqq. —tonsorum

annuum vitis quaerit, XVII, 45, 4 et seqq.

Tonus: tonum (quid) appellet Pythagoras, II, 20, 4. —tonno septem effici, II, 20, 2.

Toparehiac decem Iudaeis, V, 15, 1.

Topazius, gamma, VI, 34, 4. —topazii fumidae color et mellae, XXXVII, 35, 1. —topazio gloria etismunne est, etc. XXXVII, 32, 1 et seqq. —topasion gemum fort, XXXIV, 47, 2. —topazium ferens insula, VI, 34, 2.

Topiaria herba, XXI, 39, 2; XXII, 34, 1. —topiario frutici, XXII, 30, 1. —topiario opere quae coluntur arbores, XV, 39, 2. —topiario opere, XVIII, 68, 3. —topiario quodam opere, XII, 14, 4. —topiario quodam naturae opere, IV, 45, 1. —topiario opera (piagere), XXXV, 37, 3. —topiariis operibus, XXV, 41, 1.

Topiarii, XV, 37, 4. —topiario-rum cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

Torcular lavare et recondere, XVIII, 62, 4. —torculari minori, XVIII, 74, 7. —torcularibus ferventibus, etc. XV, 6, 3. —in torcularibus oleum multo igne quaeritur, XV, 3, 4.

Torculum unum sufficit, etc. XVIII, 74, 6. —torcula Graeconica, XVIII, 74, 6. —torcula spatiosa melius premunt, XV III, 74, 6.

Tordylion, XX, 87, 2 et seqq.

Tordylon, asmeo silis, XXIV, 417, 1.

Torcusae, XXXV, 36, 15. —torcutica arg, XXXIV, 49, 5. —torcutica erudiase, XXXIV, 49, 7.

Torentae, XXXV, 34, 1.

Tormentum varium, XIX, 44, 4. —tormento aliquo, II, 38, 3. —tormento aliquo rotati, VII, 79, 4. —tormento minore, XXIV, 77, 4. —tormento missili, VIII, 35, 1. —tormenta, scorpio, VII, 57, 10. —

tormenta adulteriorum coniugis, VII, 6, 2. — tormenta coli discutit, XXII, 37, 1. — tormenta tiliacum, X, 43, 2. — tormenta ut fierent, XXXIV, 19, 39. — tormenta vulvae, XX, 13, 3. — tormentis excusso ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tormentis espugnata serpens, VIII, 14, 1.

Tormina si sint, XXXVIII, 58, 4. — tormina eicere contrahuntur, XXII, 72, 1. — tormina urinae, XX, 30, 1. — tormina urinae finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — torminibus (quae) resistent, XXVI, 28, 2. — torminus (quae) discutiant, XXVI, 47, 1. — tormina discutit alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — ammi, XX, 68, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — anthyllides, XXVI, 90, 1. — anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 1. — asclepias, XXVII, 18, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX, 33, 4. — cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — cascus, etc. XXVIII, 34, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 31, 7. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — malus centaurium, XXVI, 34, 3. — chamaedaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 1. — surculi corallii, XXXII, 11, 4. — acini ederae, XXIV, 47, 1. — cinis e cortice elates, XXIII, 83, 1. — ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hippomasthrum, XX, 96, 2. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — jecur hiae-nae, XXVIII, 27, 8. — iris, XX, 83, 1. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — laver, XXVI, 32, 1. — leporis coagulatum, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — succus malvae, XX, 84, 5. — melis-sophyllon, XX, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — vinum ex

myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — olustrum, XX, 46, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — lien ovium, etc. XXX, 20, 2 et seqq. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — corticeis e pinu decoctum, XXIII, 74, 1. — folia pythiae, XXIV, 2, 1. — baccae prunorum silvestrium, XXIII, 63, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — palegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — malum panicum, XXIII, 63, 6. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 94, 2. — flos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — torminibus affici, XXXI, 33, 1. — torminibus redeuntibus medetur elleborum, XXV, 4, 2.

Torminale genus sorborum, XV, 23, 1.

Tornatur lapis in vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1. — tornantur inde hastae, XI, 93, 1. — tornarentur columbae, XXXVI, 19, 6.

Tornum (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — torno facere calices, XVI, 76, 7. — torno teritur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tornis duriores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Torosus, IX, 48, 5. — torosi in latitudinem caules, XIX, 41, 5. — torosius inula, XIX, 29, 1. — torosiore canle, XXI, 53, 1.

Torpedo, IX, 24, 1; IX, 48, 4. — piscis, XXXII, 2, 1 et seqq. (quando) parit, IX, 74, 8. — habet fetus XXX, IX, 75, 4. — vim suam novit, IX, 67, 1 et seqq. — torpedo in cibo alvum emollit, XXXII, 31, 1. — lieni medetur, XXXII, 32, 1. — pruditatis interanei morbum coerces, XXXII, 33, 1. — faciles partus facit, XXXII,

46, 4. — torpedinis cerebrum pailothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — venereum inhibet, XXXII, 50, 1.

Torpet pigra lenitas, XIV, 25, 3. — torpedo non torpet, IX, 67, 1. — torpent membre, VII, 51, 3. — torpere, II, 6, 4. — torpens tristitia, XI, 20, 4. — torpentes ethletae, XXVIII, 16, 1. — torpentes inveniuntur serpentes, XX, 82, 4. — torpentes vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — torpentes membrorum partes corroborat decoctum cerri glandis, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — torpentibus membris, XXXIX, 25, 4. — prodest liberia, XXVI, 69, 2. — torpentibus rursus, XX, 33, 1.

Torpesco: torpescit pars ee corporis, XI, 89, 1. — torpescunt, qui habere, XXIII, 50, 1. — torpescunt rugie margeritae, IX, 54, 4. — torpescunt scorpiones visa lychnide, XXI, 98, 1. — torpescere feras, XXIV, 102, 3. — torpescere lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1. — torpescente feritate, VIII, 24, 1.

Torpor: torporem asserunt, XXVIII, 44, 1. — torporem affert scorpionibus, XX, 84, 2. — torporem affert therionarce, XXV, 65, 1. — torporem contrahere, II, 104, 3. — torporem excitant, XIX, 44, 1. — torporem exuens circumdetum, XXX, 27, 3. — torporem lumborum sentit, XXIX, 32, 5. — torporem obducit elelaphas, XXII, 71, 1. — torporem sedari, XXVIII, 2, 3. — torporem frigidi sudoris, XXIX, 28, 1. — torpore quodam natura, XXIX, 27, 5. — torpore et somno aspidēs necant percussos, XXIV, 48, 4.

Torqueo: torquet dolore vesparum, XXXIX, 27, 3. — torquet se sequercus, XVI, 79, 4. — torquet se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — torset ingenio, II, 6, 12. — torsero se flexus aluminis, III, 3, 13. — torqueant fusos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — torquens apertum, XXXV, 40, 12. —

torquente umbras venientes, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — torquetur in pampinos, XXVII, 70, 1. — torquetur sub terra, XVH, 14, 4. — minus torquetur ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — torquetur mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — torquentur iuga Caucasii ad Rhiphaeos montes, VI, 5, 1. — torquentur cornua incisa nascentium, XI, 45, 4. — quas torquentur, inutilis putant, XXXVI, 62, 2. — ne torqueantur, XXXVI, 62, 1. — torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 19, 3. — tortus multis mensibus, XI, 65, 3. — torta meretrix, VII, 23, 4. — torta materies, XVI, 73, 1.

Torquis: torques miniato psittaci, X, 58, 1. — torques aures, VIII, 50, 7. — torquibus aureis, etc. donavere, XXXIII, 10, 1. — torquibus donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Torreo: torrent elii, XXX, 20, 4. — torrent in fictili, XXXIII, 27, 1. — torrent panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — torrent radii, II, 38, 2. — torrebant ad Solem, XXIII, 71, 3. — torrent in testa, XXIX, 10, 2. — torrene easteneas, in cibis gratias, XV, 25, 4. — torrere far, XVIII, 3, 2. — torrere lentem melius, XXII, 70, 2. — torrere patina fictili, XVIII, 26, 1. — torrere Sole pisces, VII, 2, 23. — torrens cuncta sidus, II, 103, 1. — torrens eala, XXXIV, 19, 31. — torrente aestu, VIII, 12, 2. — torrentes flammee, II, 110, 4. — torrentes omnie, XVIII, 14, 2. — torrentes vapore assiduo, XIII, 9, 5. — torrendi ad ignes corpora, XXVI, 8, 2. — torretur sarum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — torretur lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — torretur milium, XXII, 62, 1. — torretur in testa, XXVII, 5, 5. — torretur vapore, II, 68, 2. — torretur, ut velidius prosit, XXXIV, 56, 4. — torretur ave in tegulis, XIV, 10, 4. — torrentur nuce, XV, 24, 4. —

torrescunt postilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — torrescunt his, XXXIV, 37, 1. — torrescunt carbone puro, XXXVI, 42, 2. — torrescunt Sole verno, XI, 22, 1. — torreret in furno, XXVIII, 29, 3. — torreret in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — torreret sapore sideris, II, 80, 1. — torreret medico sapore, IX, 62, 2. — tostus his, XXIII, 63, 8. — tostus in cinere, XXI, 68, 1. — tostus lien, XXX, 20, 1. — tosta chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — tosta in cinere, XXII, 22, 1. — tosta in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. — tosta maturitas, XII, 14, 4. — tostum far, XVIII, 2, 2. — tostum parum frumentum, XVIII, 73, 2. — tostum hordeum, XXIX, 11, 2. — tostum salubrius, XXII, 72, 1. — tostum Solibus piper, XII, 41, 1. — tostum vehementius hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — tosta terra, XXXV, 56, 1. — tostam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — tosto semine urticae, XXII, 15, 3. — tosti cauliculi, XXIII, 38, 2. — tostae carnes, XXVIII, 63, 2. — tostae Sole siliquae, XII, 14, 1. — tosta purgari quae possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — tostis in patina, XXVIII, 34, 1.

Torrens erumpit, XXXIII, 21, 9. — torrens accatur, II, 106, 9. — torrentis natura, XIX, 2, 4. — torrente rapido minaciter suppelusata, VIII, 76, 2. — torrentes, XV, 29, 1. — torrentes damnosus, XXXI, 30, 1. — nec minus torrentes, III, 5, 2. — torrentium aquas non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — torrentium modo, II, 49, 1; — XXXVI, 24, 4. — torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1. — praecipitantur eoque in torrentes, II, 73, 2. — torrentibus deportari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — torrentibus de tegi sardonychas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — torrentibus siccatia, XXXIV, 17, 1.

Torrens (adi): torrentis ac meditata oratione, XXVI, 4, 2. — torrentior agris amnis, III, 20, 3. — torrentior Nilus, XV, 10, 4.

Torridus Sole color, XII, 43, 3.

Tortili pampino, IX, 74, 8.

Tortivum mustum, XIV, 25, 7.

To-tuosius, XI, 106, 1. — tortuosiore urina, XXI, 100, 1.

Torus e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — torum donavit artificii, XXXV, 36, 24. — receptus in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2.

— tori pulvinorum, XIX, 20, 1; XXII, 34, 1. — tori corporis, XVIII, 18, 1. — tori draconis (palmitis) XVII, 35, 42. — tora operit umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — torus praebens (arbor), XII, 5, 1. — stratur in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1.

Torvitas capitis, VIII, 23, 1. — torvitas Agrippae, XXXV, 9, 1. — torvitas naturae, VII, 18, 3.

Torvus: torva baecis capressus, XVII, 60, 1. — torvo aspectu, VIII, 64, 1. — torvo visu, II, 23, 2. — torva facie, XXXIV, 19, 42. — torva fronte taurus, VIII, 70, 10. — torvi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — torva sunt vine, XVII, 35, 48.

Tot belluae, II, 55, 4. — tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — tot locis, II, 95, 2. — tot mela iuncta, VII, 46, 2. — tot millium proscriptio, XXXVI, 24, 10. — tot morbi, VII, 51, 2. — tot praelatis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — tot saeculis spaetel, XXXV, 10, 2. — tot seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — tot stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — tot viris curae fuit, II, 45, 2. — tot saeculis, VIII, 34, 1.

Totidem cyathis, quot sunt heminae, XXVIII, 33, 3. — totidem luminum die, XVIII, 35, 1. — totidem in portibus, II, 12, 3. — totidem post dies, XXXIV, 26, 1. — totidem, quot, XXX, 12, 6. — totidem nodis,

quot, XXIV, 93, 2. — totidem, quotum Lunae lumen fit, XI, 76, 1. — totidemque, V, 21, 4.

Toties, VII, 51, 2. — toties petita insidiis vita, VII, 46, 2. — toties et germinat, XIII, 5, 1.

Totus annus, XVII, 35, 45. — totus populus, IX, 9, 2. — totus sui, II, 5, 1. — totus in toto, II, 1, 1. — tota est in minimis natura, I, 1, 4. — tota dicitur hoc loco, XXXII, 21, 5. — tota sententia lubae, VI, 34, 6. — tota sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — tota vita, VIII, 58, 2. — totum animasius, II, 99, 6. — totum explicandum, XXXIX, 39, 6. — totum hoc quidquid est, II, 67, 4. — totum id coarguit, XXIII, 29, 1. — totum ipse mundus, II, 1, 1. — totum Mysia appellabatur, V, 33, 3. — totum sine fine per orbem, XXXI, 3, 3. — totum libram addit, XVIII, 12, 3. — in totum, II, 48, 2. — in totum ea abdicavit, X, 5, 1. — in totum abstulit, II, 92, 1. — in totum aufertur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum auferunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum alia vox, X, 43, 4. — in totum damnatur, XXXV, 52, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 3. — in totum diversa res, XXXI, 42, 1. — exolevit in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. — in totum exoleverit, XXXVII, 18, 5. — in totum fontes inarescunt, XXXI, 28, 4. — in totum omisum, XXXI, 46, 1. — nec quidquam totum placet, X, 71, 2. — in totum vulvae prodest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in totum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. — in totum quidam, XV, 13, 1. — in totum sistit sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6. — in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — in totum volucres, XVIII, 48, 1. — toto anno seritur, XVIII, 26, 2. — toto corpore, XX, 98, 1. — toto die, XI, 22, 1. — toto litore, VI, 28, 4. — toto

mari cernuntur, X, 55, 1. — toto mense, XXVIII, 63, 1. — in toto mundo, VII, 50, 5. — in toto orbe, XVIII, 30, 5. — in toto oriente, IX, 58, 2. — tota vi, VIII, 17, 22. — toti caudices iuvant, XIII, 30, 1. — toti parietes operiantur, XXXV, 1, 2. — tota convivium, XXII, 47, 1. — tota corpora, XXVIII, 6, 1. — totas per Gallias, XXXIV, 49, 1. — totas ranas adalligant, XXXII, 27, 1. — totis aedibus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — totis capitibus mersis, XVIII, 51, 2. — totis cohortibus, X, 27, 3. — totis corporibus illinitur, XXIV, 22, 3. — totis xl. m. passuum, XVIII, 29, 1. — totis noctibus, X, 24, 3.

Toxica, XVI, 20, 1. — contra ea prosunt folia baccarum, etc. XXIV, 3, 1. — eryngii decocta, etc. XXII, 8, 1. galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — mustela vulgaris, XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIV, 18, 2. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — expugnantur lacte equino, XXVIII, 46, 2. — sanguine canino nihil praestantius contra toxica, XXXIX, 14, 1.

Toxicon vocant, ladaoum, XXVI, 30, 1.

Trabes Romuli, IX, 63, 1. — trabes usi reges, VIII, 74, 2.

Trabs : aure ad caput trabis admota, ictus sentitur, XVI, 73, 1. — trabes argenteae, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cedronae, XVI, 79, 1. — ferreae, VI, 12, 1. — ex iuglande, XVI, 81, 2. — ex lapide Syenite, XXXVI, 14, 1. — ex larice, XVI, 76, 30. — spinae, XXXVI, 19, 5. — cubitorum, XVI, 54, 1. — trabes exinantur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — trahibus verius quam ratiibus, III, 9, 2.

Trachinia herba, XXVII, 414, 1.

Trachy, balsamum, XII, 54, 3.

Tractabilis castanea, XV, 25, 2.

tractabile folium, XXI, 68, 4. —

tractabile vel inter vepres falcium genus, XVIII, 67, 9. — tractabiles in opere lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tractabiliora fieri hucera, XXX, 39, 4.

Tracto: tractatus naturae vim his voluminibus, XXIV, 50, 1. — quae nunc tractamus, XXIX, 8, 1. — tractamus simplicia, XXII, 49, 5. — tractare ea diligentius, XVIII, 6, 2. — tractabo ventos, II, 45, 4. — tractabis impune scorpiones, XX, 13, 2. — tractabimus non vulgata, XVII, 1, 6. — tractato diligenter, XVII, 29, 4. — tractare bella, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare semina, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare manu leonem, VIII, 24, 2. — tractantibus eam Gracce, XXIX, 8, 2. — tractantibus herba nota, XXVI, 57, 4. — tractantibus remedia, XXI, 105, 1. — tractatur peius, XVIII, 39, 1. — tractantur naturae piscium, IX, 16, 1. — tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — tractetur materia unguentorum, XII, 48, 2. — quum tractarentur fragilia, XIII, 54, 1. — tractari estulos gaudet aimae, VIII, 80, 2. — tractari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — tractari serpentea cernimus, XI, 62, 1. — tractatus abunde est, XVII, 35, 38. — tractata iris, XXI, 19, 3. — tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3. — tractatum coagulum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — tractata remedia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — tractata plurima voluminibus, XXXV, 1, 1. — tractandum se praebena, IX, 8, 4.

Tractus facilitate cautea praefertur, XVII, 34, 1. — tractatu aspera marga, XVII, 4, 2. — tractatu haud faciliore, XVII, 3, 1. — tractatu insecta manibus, XV, 24, 2. — tractatu ipso crescit, XXVII, 1, 1. — tractatu leni, XVI, 68, 1. — tractatu mansuescunt, XVII, 12, 2. — tractatu earum mulierum leniri atrumae, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tractatu nulla para difficilior,

XXIII, 19, 1. — tractatu toto, XIV, 5, 1. — quo in tractatu, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Tractus, a, um; consuetudo ab eo tempore, etc. XXXIII, 6, 1. — tractum ex eo, XV, 16, 1. — tracti humoria, II, 6, 2. — tracta origine ex, XV, 15, 3. — tracto inde nomine, III, 24, 2; XV, 35, 1. — tracto per mediam urbem, VII, 45, 5. — tractos agenda quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — tractas linae, XXI, 48, 1. — ad speciem tractae, XVIII, 27, 2. Vid. *Traha*.

Tractus caeli terraeque, XV, 31, 1. — tractus agrorum, II, 82, 2. — tractus aliquis, II, 45, 1. — tractus calidus, siccus, XVII, 75, 14. — tractus acutus, II, 48, 3. — tractus ad omnia fertilia, II, 80, 2. — tractus Heraeae, V, 32, 2. — tractus est immensus, X, 30, 1. — tractus modicus (ex aqua), IX, 70, 3. — tractus Parthiae, XXIII, 58, 2. — tractus roscidae, XVIII, 44, 1. — tractus Umbriae, III, 8, 1. — tractus universa, VI, 22, 5. — tractus litorum, III, 6, 8. — tractus omnis longitudo, IV, 26, 14. — tractus alicuius ratio, XVII, 30, 4. — tractus ratio nuiat, XVII, 35, 14. — eius tractus plurima, III, 19, 1. — iurisdiclio eius tractus, V, 33, 4. — tractum eum tenere, III, 26, 3. — tractum eum totum, IV, 25, 2. — tractum eum Scythae tenere, IV, 18, 5. — tractu accedente Characis, VI, 30, 8. — tractu Alpino, XXXIV, 2, 2. — tractu demisso in plana, VI, 21, 8. — tractu eo fuere (populi), III, 26, 3. — tractu eodem, IV, 20, 5. — tractu eodem Alpium, III, 26, 3. — tractu gelidissimo, XV, 19, 4. — tractu prope immenso, V, 1, 4. — tractu intrantum, XVII, 35, 28. — tractu ipso secante, XXXVI, 9, 1. — tractu terrarum tam longo, IX, 54, 1. — tractu longo fallax convallia, VIII, 8, 1. — tractu longiore, II, 43, 2. — tractu

longiore si veniet aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — tractu magno indiget aquila ad populandum, X, 4, 2. — tractu maritimo, XXV, 6, 4. — tractu Moschorum, VI, 11, 1. — tractu perpetuo, VI, 23, 4. — tractu pervio, II, 67, 3. — tractu pluvio, XVII, 35, 15. — tractu secundo plures capi, IX, 23, 2. — tractu silvestri, XIII, 19, 1. — tractu sitiēte, VI, 17; t. — tractu tepente, XXXVI, 62, 1. — tractu tepidiore, XI, 15, 4. — tractu ventoso, XXVI, 20, 4. — tractu vicino urbi, II, 95, 2. — diverso tractu, V, 33, 2. — eodem in tractu, IV, 18, 2. — in eo tractu Indiae, VI, 21, 4. — in hoc tractu, V, 31, 7; V, 32, 5. — in Asiae Graeciaeque tractu, VIII, 17, 3. — in Italiae tractu, VII, 50, 1. — in quoque tractu, XVIII, 26, 2. — in suo quique tractu, II, 45, 2. — in toto tractu, II, 99, 5. — quo in omni tractu, VI, 2, 3. — cicadae stridorem edunt cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — tractus Cyrenaei, XXXI, 39, 4. — tractus diversi, XVIII, 67, 5. — tractus finitimi, XVIII, 57, 6. — tractus pestolentes, XXII, 49, 4. — tractus pisce viventium, XI, 116, 1. — tractus immensos perueniunt, XI, 35, 4. — tractibus humidis, XVIII, 20, 1. — tractibus aingulia conseri vites, XVII, 35, 27.

Traditio Iugurthae, XXXVII, 4, 1.

Trado: tradit cognitum sibi, XXXV, 45, 2. — tradit portentosiora, XXIV, 10, 2. — tradit falso Inba, VI, 31, 13. — tradit M. Varro, III, 17, 3. — tradit Verrius, XVIII, 11, 1. — tradit Xenophon, VI, 36, 3. — tradunt, XX, 70, 1. — tradunt annales, VIII, 82, 3. — tradunt auctores, XXVII, 32, 1. — tradunt diligentiores, III, 22, 3. — tradunt mira de his, XXXII, 18, 2. — tradidit Cornelius Nepos, III, 21, 3. — tradidit Theopompus, II, 110,

3. — tradidit religio, II, 55, 5. — tradidimus, XVI, 12, 1. — tradidere eassermone, XXV, 5, 1. — tradiderunt priores, XIX, 30, 3. — trademus quas comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — tradant non pauci, XXVIII, 67, 2. — quom de pigmentis traderemus, XXXV, 11, 1. — tradere hominum notitiae, III, 9, 5. — tradituri multa, II, 13, 1. — traditur Hanno, VIII, 21, 2. — traditur a Pisone, XXXIII, 11, 1. — traditur quaedam ars, X, 76, 2. — traditur cera pigmentis in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — traditur idem evenire, XXX, 46, 2. — traditur esegisse, XXVIII, 5, 2. — traditur ea exscriptis, XXIX, 2, 1. — traditur forma, II, 6, 13. — traditur habere, XX, 48, 1. — traditur et alia insula, VI, 36, 2. — traditur lana facere, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — traditur potere circuitu, IV, 24, 6. — traditur primus, II, 6, 3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 10. — traditur emissae, XXXV, 36, 36. — traditur folio numerariore, XVI, 35, 1. — traduntur incredibilia, VI, 21, 3. — traduntur mira de, XXVIII, 81, 1. — traduntur pinguescere, XXVIII, 47, 2. — traduntur pollere similiter, XXVIII, 73, 1. — traduntur haec praeccepta, XIV, 27, 4. — traduntur praedicere incolae, III, 14, 7. — traduntur sanare, XX, 20, 1. — traduntur eius usus, XX, 81, 1. — reges Aethiopum xiv traduntur, VI, 35, 8. — tradenda praecipua cura, XVII, 35, 1. — tradenda ratio est, XVII, 35, 30. — tradendum putavere memoriae quidam, X, 60, 4. — traditus mos est, XV, 40, 5. — tradita ab iis Italiae plasticae, XXXV, 43, 2. — tradita est spina laurino folio, XII, 18, 1. — traditum est, X, 10, 1. — traditae sunt fabulis insulae concurrissae, IV, 27, 1.

Traducere ex veris gemmis in falsas, XXXVII, 73, 1.

Trachus: traduces (de his), XVII, 35, 47. — traducum turba, XVII, 35, 48.

Tragacantha, XXX, 23, 3. — tragacanthae, XIII, 36, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1.

Τραγίακος, VIII, 40, 8.

Tragemata (balani), XIII, 9, 6.

Tragicus histrio, X, 72, 1. — tragicus poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — tragica victoria, VII, 54, 1. — tragici cantus libido magna fuit Neroni, XXX, 5, 1. — tragici cothurni princeps, VII, 30, 2.

Tragion Creta gignit, XIII, 26, 1.

Tragodia (pictura Echionis), XXXV, 36, 16. — *tragodiarum* histrio, XXXV, 46, 4. — *tragodiarum* scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.

Tragoedus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — *tragoedis* gestanda gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Tragon Asia fert, XIII, 36, 1.

Tragonis, sive *tragion*, XXVII, 115, 1.

Tragopon, avis, XXI, 54, 2.

Tragopogon, XXVII, 117, 4; XXI, 52, 2.

Tragoriganum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 68, 1 et seqq.

Tragos herba, XXVII, 116, 1.

Tragos spongia, IX, 69, 1.

Tragos, XVIII, 20, 6. — *tragos* appellant, XXXI, 47, 1.

Tragodes piscantium, XVI, 13, 2, *Tragum*, XVIII, 16, 1.

Tragus piscis, XXXII, 54, 1.

Traho: trahit ad se aurum argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — trahit ad se alium magis, XXXVI, 25, 4. — trahit alvum, etc. XXV, 22, 1. — trahit aquam nubes, II, 50, 2. trahit bilem, XXVII, 10, 1. — trahit cicatricem, XVII, 37, 16. — trahit colorem croci, XXXIV, 29, 2. — trahit

colorem iocineris, XXXIV, 53, 1. — trahit limitem longiorem, II, 25, 2. — trahit pituitam, XXI, 94, 3. — trahit rubiginem ferrum, XXII, 46, 3. — trahit secundas et portus emortuos, XXIII, 30, 1. — trahit vitas supplicia, XI, 69, 2. — trahit urinas et menses, XXVII, 87, 1. — trahunt aera rubiginem, XXXIV, 21, 1. — trahunt amaritudinem et colorem, XXXI, 31, 2. — trahunt candorem dentes, VII, 15, 3. — trahunt candorem lineae, XIX, 4, 3. — trahunt cicatricem, XXX, 39, 1. — trahunt cruditates, etc. XXXII, 31, 2. — trahunt funem, IX, 70, 2. — trahunt ignem scintillae, XXXVI, 30, 2. — trahunt menses, XXIII, 80, 2. — trahunt eorum similitudinem, II, 16, 1. — trahunt ex hoc splendorem, XX, 79, 1. — trahunt in se succum, XIX, 30, 1. — trahunt vim mire, XII, 14, 4. — trahere mentes, artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1. — trahit in se ipsam (urbs urbem), V, 10, 1. — trahere cariem vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — trahere nomina ab accolis, V, 9, 1. — traherunt ex ea arte cognominia, XXXV, 7, 1. — traherunt nomen a facie, IX, 17, 3. — trahat colorem luteum, XXXIV, 51, 3. — trahant pulverem, etc. XXXIII, 40, 5. — trahant rubiginem vetustate, XXXVI, 30, 1. — traxerit colorem, XVIII, 77, 2. — trahere animam, et vivere, XI, 2, 2. — trahere coepit formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — trahere colorem, XIX, 40, 3. — trahere haematiten in se argentum, aes, ferrum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — trahere materiam, XVI, 75, 1. — trahere inde nomen, XXXVII, 35, 1. — trahere odorem, XIV, 27, 3. — trahere odorem naribus, VII, 2, 18. — trahere se ab aris, VIII, 70, 8. — trahere sulcos, II, 110, 2. — trahere vitium, XXXII, 42, 1. — trahens

cognomen a liberto Caesaria, XIII, 29, 2. — *trahans* originem ab Assyria, V, 21, 1. — *trahans* potum calamis aeneas, VI, 35, 10. — *trahente* voverem onu, XVII, 3, 12. — *trahentes* aciem colas, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *trahentes* alvum pilulas, XXIV, 20, 2. — *trahentes* originem a Minore, VI, 31, 14. — *trahentibus* ilia iumentis, XXVI, 15, 2. — *trahitur* aqua panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — *trahitur* ferrum a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *trahitur* Padus angusta fossa Ravennam, III, 20, 5. — *trahuntur* naturalibus argumentis, XVIII, 66, 3. — *trahebatur* a caelo anima, XI, 115, 1. — *trahabantur* ad equitatum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *trahantur* in altitudinem semipedem, XVII, 16, 3. — *trahit* moles, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *ex quo loco trahit* (lupus) coeperit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — *trahenda* quoquo modo vita, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *trahendas* cienteles, XXXIII, 28, 1.

Traiectus, III, 10, 1. — *traiectus* ad Macas, VI, 26, 4. — *traiectus* est Patras a Leuade, IV, 5, 3. — *traiecta* Gadis, II, 112, 4. — *traiectu* exxv u. pass. III, 46, 3. — *traiectu* proximo, IV, 30, 1.

Tralicio: *tralicientas* a Cilicia Cyprus, VIII, 50, 4. — *tralecta* in auriculam, XXVI, 21, 1. — *traiecto* per aurem aureulo, XXV, 22, 1. — *traiecti* malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — *traiecta* praecordia, XI, 77, 2. — *traiectis* ramis per quales, XVII, 21, 2.

Tralota planta, XIX, 54, 1.

Tralotitium in Aegypto est, VII, 4, 1. — *tralotitium* videmus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Tramac ratio, XI, 26, 3.

Trames: in alium tramitem deiecit, XI, 66, 1. — *tramite* uuo angusto, XII, 30, 2. — *tramite* sicco,

VIII, 68, 3. — *tramitem* sulci, IX, 28, 1.

Tranant maria gregatim carvi, VIII, 50, 4. — *transiisse* Tiberim, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Tranquillari oleo mare, II, 106, 44.

Tranquillitate, XXXVII, 56, 1. — *tranquillitatem* praesagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1.

Tranquillus: *tranquillo*, IX, 6, 3; IX, 49, 1. — *tranquillo* adao caelo, ut, etc. II, 81, 3. — *tranquillo* dia, II, 44, 1. — *tranquilla* mari, XVIII, 85, 1. — *tranquillo* maris sonitu, XVIII, 85, 1. — *per tranquilla*, IX, 12, 1. — *tranquillis* noctibus saluci, IX, 43, 1.

Trans Alpes, XVIII, 20, 1. — *trans* Alpes prevecti, III, 24, 2. — *trans* Euphratem, XIX, 18, 1. — *trans* fretum, IV, 26, 8. — *trans* mare advecti, XXXV, 58, 1. — *trans* maria, XIII, 42, 1 et seqq. — *trans* maria nascitur, XIX, 48, 2. — *trans* maria p-tinus, XIX, 49, 8. — *trans* Padum, III, 23, 3. — *trans* Rhodum, XXXI, 47, 1. — *trans* Tiberim, XXXVII, 7, 2.

Transcendo: *transcendit* annum Democritus, VI, 18, 4. — *transcendit* (illac) mare Alexander, VI, 18, 2. — *transcendebat* sepes, IX, 48, 3. — *transcendat* animus montes, VI, 14, 1. — *transcandit* si viperam, etc. XXX, 43, 4. — *transcendere* in elephantum, VIII, 8, 1. — *transcendisse* montes, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Transcurrit, II, 34, 1. — *transcurrit*, II, 25, 1. — *transcurram* raptim, XXXIV, 19, 3. — *transcurrat* exposita, IX, 58, 1. — *transcurrens* amnis, VI, 31, 2. — *transcurrens* nigro limite murena, XIII, 30, 2. — *transcurrante* linea, XXVII, 77, 1.

Transcursum. Breviter atque in *transcursum*, III, 6, 2. — *in transcursum*,

XXXV, 34, t. — in transcursu dicendi, XXXV, 40, 21. — in transcursu dici possunt, XIX, 44, t. — in transcursu attingere, XVIII, 34, t.

Transco: transit (omnis) locum alterum, VI, 31, 2. — transit bimatum vita, XI, 24, 2. — transit convivium, XXIX, 8, 3. — transit gulam, XXVII, 46, t. — transit in amaritudinem, XXV, 57, t. — transit in corpus alicuius, XVIII, 29, 4. — transit Martos, XXXI, 24, t. — transit in vestes odor, XII, 7, t. — transit in inguenta, XXI, 10, t. — transit iode materia et ad, XXXIII, 46, t. — transit nomen Scytharum in Sarmatas, IV, 26, 3. — transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, t. — transit in vinum aqua muls, XXII, 51, t. — transit per cribrum farina, XVIII, 29, 6. — transit per urinam, XXIII, 22, 2. — transit sol Virginem, Geminos, etc. XXX, 29, 2. — transire ad ista tempestivum videtur, XIX, t. t. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 81, t. — transire in catulum morbus dicitur, XXX, 14, t. — transire fens ad nos ex aliis gentibus, XV, 19, t. — transire malum protinus, XXVIII, 42, 6. — transire medium, X, 30, 2. — transire melius conchyliis in Tyrinum putant, IX, 65, t. — transire morbum, XXX, 20, 2. — transire solet in loca vicina, XXXI, 48, 2. — transire id pingue in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — transire vinum morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — transire unum non quo, X, 20, 2. — transeunt omnes, VIII, 42, 2. — transeunt cibi protinus, XI, 79, 3. — transeunt inopinne, XXX, 43, 4. — transeunt in mille colores, XI, 55, 4. — transeunt (eae) iudes nunc in aliam, XXII, 66, t. — transeunt montes vicinos, VIII, 83, t. — transeunt (raps feminina) in marem, XIX, 25, t. — transeunt solem, II, 14, 2. — transeunt spatio ocyoré, II, 17, 2. — transeunt

viam, VIII, 83, t. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — transit ars ad effigies deorum, XXXIV, 9, t. — transit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, t. — transiere orbitam, VIII, 83, 3. — transiere ad rubricam et sinopidem, XXXIII, 39, t. — transeat ratio ad, XXI, 27, t. — transeamus ad reliqua, VIII, t. t. — transeamus ad silvestres, XXIII, 83, t. — transisset atrium, XXXV, 2, 5. — transisse solstitium, XVIII, 68, 4. — transisse in status argenti usum, XXXIII, 54, t. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — transisse nomen in carnificem, XXXI, 6, t. — transeuntem populum salutabat, X, 60, t. — transeunte luna signum, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sole signum Canceri, IV, 30, 3; V, 10, 8. — transeunte Geminos sole, XVI, 41, 3. — transeunte sole Piscium signum, IX, 35, t. — transeunte sole Scorpionem, XVI, 34, t. — transeunte sole Taurum, XVII, 37, t. 6. — transeunte in minium candore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — transeunte cura ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sapore in aquam, XXXI, 13, t. — transeuntes aulos, XXXVI, 6, 4. — transeuntes ad vinum convalescentes, XX, 17, t. — transeuntes in nigrum colorem olivae, XV, 4, 5. — transeuntibus proponebat, XXXV, 36, 22. — transitura longius, XII, 7, 2. — transituri maria, VIII, t. 2. — transeatur ad alia genera, XVII, 43, t. — transiri maria, XXXVI, 2, t. — transiri maria ab his, XI, 35, 3. — transiri orbitam, XXIX, 27, 5.

Transfero: transfert quotidie catulos suis matella, XXIX, 46, t. — transferunt morbos, XXVIII, 23, 8. — transtulit in forum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — transtulit eos ad carnes, XXIII, 63, 4. — transtulerat Pellam in patriam suam, XXXV, 36, 35. — transferret Romanum Mussa, XXXV, 36, 6. — trans-

ferre in suam gentem, XXVIII, 4, 4.
 — transferre in Latinam linguam, XVIII, 5, 1. — transferre ea sermone nostro, XXV, 3, 2. — transferre plantam, XIX, 39, 2. — transferre viua in vasa, etc. XIV, 25, 7. — transfertur in vasa sapor abinthii, XXVII, 28, 4. — transferri Ascalonias, XIX, 32, 2. — transferri in aquas ignotas, XXXII, 24, 3. — translata vitis statim mutatur, XIV, 4, 5. — translatum hoc crimen inde in forum, XVIII, 49, 4. — translatum magis mirabantur, XXXV, 49, 4. — translatum in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — translatum oppidum ad montes, VI, 29, 5. — translata ad homines appellatione, VIII, 79, 1. — translata ad verbum sententia, XVIII, 42, 2. — translata alin, X, 73, 2. — translata nomina meliora grandioraque sunt, XIX, 60, 4. — translata quae non vivunt, XVI, 58, 1. — translatis plantis, XII, 37, 4.

Transfiguratio, VII, 56, 1.

Transfiguro: transfiguratur eorum in ebur, X, 42, 1. — transfigurantur amygdalae ex dulcibus in amaras, XVII, 38, 1. — transfigurantur caprae in plurimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 4. — transfiguratur in pumicem, XIII, 49, 1. — transfigurari in lapidem, XIII, 52, 1. — transfigurari in lupum, VIII, 34, 2. — transfigurari corpus cancorum in scorpiones, IX, 51, 3. — transfigurato humore, XXXVII, 49, 2.

Transfixa natura arundine, XXXII, 48, 2. — transfixi iunco fungi, XXII, 47, 2.

Transfluo: transfluunt vina, etc. XVI, 63, 2. — multis non transfluere transfusis, XI, 91, 1.

Transfusa acu cochlea, XXX, 11, 1. — transfusis sanguinem non transfluere, XI, 91, 1.

Transfugae ad Graecos, XXI, 8, 2.

Transfulgens aeneae guttae; XXXVII, 28, 1.

Transfundit lucem, XXXVII, 47, 4. — transfundunt quod defluxit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — transfundunt in vas, XXI, 49, 2. — transfunditur acetum, XX, 39, 2. — transfunditur in aereum vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — transfunditur in alias fornaces, XXXVI, 66, 3. — transfusa sunt turbida, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Transfusione separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1.

Transgerunt ova alin, X, 50, 2.

Transgredi mensuram, VII, 50, 1. — transgressus Atlantem, V, 1, 14. — transgressus Caucasum, IV, 17, 6. — transgressus ad solis occasum, VII, 27, 1. — transgressus Marcellum, VII, 25, 1. — transgressa Oceanum ars, XXX, 4, 1. — transgressa platanus in Siciliam, XII, 3, 1. — transgresso Leone, V, 21, 5. — transgresso sole duodecim partes Scorpiionis, XVIII, 55, 2. — transgresso in Virginem sole, XVIII, 47, 1. — transgressi in contrarius sedes, II, 85, 2. — transgressi Padum, XIV, 3, 2. — transgressi prodigia, XXXVII, 14, 4. — transgressi terras devexitatem, II, 74, 4. — transgressis ovum corvi, XXX, 44, 4.

Transilem facere traducem, XVII, 35, 47.

Transilio: transilit in gemmam ex lapide, XXXVII, 24, 1. — transilit velocitas, IX, 9, 3. — transiliunt in eam, II, 109, 4. — transilivit ad Thesalum, XII, 10, 4. — transilient ad ornamenta ea, XXXIII, 8, 2. — transilire quærentes e monte (uno) in alium, VIII, 79, 2. — transiliente igne, XXIX, 4, 3. — transilientes arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

Transitus in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1. — transitus in Graeciam brevissimus, III, 46, 2. — transitus causarum naturalis, XV, 21, 2. — transitus co-

lorum, XXXV, 44, 4. —transitus per tenebras, XXXVI, 19, 5. —transitus via dierum in montes, VI, 32, 44. —transitus musti in vins, XIV, 44, 3. —transitus mitigat, XVII, 42, 1. —transitus adimere, XVII, 35, 2. —transitum auditus aperit, XXIII, 28, 1. —transitum non ainit serpentium multitudo, VI, 47, 1. —transitum spiritus lenit, XXII, 51, 2. —veliti per transitum coloris, XXXVII, 8, 1. —ad transitum virilitatis, XXXIII, 54, 2. —transitu angusta, VI, 47, 1. —transitu arcandae gentes, VI, 42, 4. —transitu certius, III, 16, 3. —longiore, III, 16, 3. —transitu Euphratis, V, 24, 1. —transitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1. —transitu maris, X, 33, 1. —transitu meabili bubus, VI, 4, 2. —transitu molliissimo in Bactris, VI, 31, 8. —transitu multorum millium, VI, 106, 2. —transitu (coloris) in vina facillimo, XIV, 27, 2. —transitu pedestri, III, 46, 17. —transitu veloci osculi, XXVI, 3, 1. —omnium in transitu colore, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. —transitus Saturni faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. —transitus stellae, XVIII, 57, 2. —transitus tenere, II, 45, 2. —transitus vehiculorum, XVII, 35, 13.

Translatione folia fieri latiora, XVII, 14, 5. —in translatione et medicinas est, XIX, 60, 1.

Translatitium, X, 44, 4.

Translucere: translucet ex candido, XXXVII, 67, 1. —translucet gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. —translucet nigerimo colore, XXXVII, 63, 1. —translucet saepe iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. —translucet molochites, XXXVII, 36, 1. —translucet pictura, XXXVI, 22, 4. —translucet sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. —translucet cavernae gillae, XVI, 9, 1. —translucet cornus, XI, 45, 4. —translucet ut matrona, VI, 20, 2.

—translucere cogantur carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. —translucere quidquam, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. —translucens flamma, XVII, 24, 4. —translucens lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1. —translucens melle per aurum (gemma), XXXVII, 45, 1. —translucens spumae, XXXIII, 33, 1. —translucens colore expellit, XXXVII, 47, 2. —translucens max, XIX, 46, 1. —translucens aureo fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. —translucens gemmae, XXXVII, 34, 2. —translucens multis coloribus gemmae, XXXVII, 56, 5. —translucens quaedam intus, XXXVII, 44, 13. —translucens multis coloribus rivos fluxisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. —translucens in candido, XXXVI, 67, 3. —translucens fluvius, VIII, 68, 3. —translucens glebis, XXXI, 39, 5.

Translucidus lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 67, 1. —translucidus sal, XXXI, 44, 2. —translucida crystallus, XXXVII, 46, 1. —translucida fiat, XXIX, 9, 1. —translucida citri modo membrana, XI, 55, 5. —translucidum bulellum, XII, 49, 1. —translucidum corum laternae, XI, 16, 3. —translucidum mare, XXXVII, 47, 2. —translucidum raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3. —translucido candore, XXXVII, 57, 2. —translucido colore non differt, XXXVII, 45, 2. —translucida facilitate, XXXVII, 46, 2. —e translucido, XII, 54, 4. —e translucido facile accipitur aere, XXIII, 8, 1. —translucidi nuclei, XVI, 40, 2. —translucidi onyches, XXXVI, 42, 2. —translucidi a liquido smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 1. —translucidae gemmas, XXXVII, 42, 4. —translucidae vitro uvae, XIV, 3, 7.

Transmarinus stallio, XXX, 18, 4; XXX, 49, 1; XXX, 27, 2. —transmarina lotus, XVI, 53, 1. —transmarino

alienatur, XX, 75, 1. — transmarini situs, VIII, 79, 2. — transvirsae cotes, XVIII, 67, 9. — transmarinae ulivae, XV, 4, 4. — transmarina vins, XIV, 9, 1 et seqq. XIV, 10, 2.

Transmeo: quidquid non transmeat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — transmeant ova faucium tumorem, XXIX, 11, 7. — transmeante sole, luna, XXX, 29, 1.

Transmigrant arbores, XVI, 59, 1.

Transmitto: transmittit cibis alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — transmittit cibum in inferiora, XI, 78, 1. — transmitti ferum contumaciis, XVI, 77, 2. — transmittit imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — non transmittit imbres abies, XVI, 19, 5. — transmittunt oculi, etc. XI, 54, 5. — transmittunt mare polypi fistula, X, 44, 1. — transmittunt humorem, XVII, 46, 4. — transmitteret vehem feni, XXXVI, 24, 6. — transmisit si aër in terras succum illum genitalem, XVIII, 69, 3. — transmittere equites, XVI, 2, 2. — transmittere lapide tectum, XXVIII, 6, 3. — transmittere menses hiemis in specu, VIII, 39, 4. — transmittens amnem lacus, IX, 38, 2. — transmittens arenas cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — transmittens litteras charta, XIII, 24, 2. — transmitti purum liquidumque, XI, 2, 1.

Transmutant: pisces, VI, 31, 2. — transmutare, VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — transmutans Vulturum, XVII, 1, 5.

Transcripsit Celsum Graecinus, XIV, 4, 11. — transcribentium sors variis, XXV, 4, 1. — transcripti veteres ad verbum, I, Praef. 17.

Transis immobilibus, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Transvehit: transvehit ponte copias, IV, 24, 2. — transvehit plaustris, IV, 5, 2. — transvectus (lacum amnis), VI, 31, 2. — transvecti elephanti, VIII, 6, 1.

Transversus aufertur bubo, X, 16, 2. — transversa seritur arundin, XVII, 33, 2. — transversa linea, XXIX, 27, 4. — transversa currat linea, XVIII, 77, 4. — transversa Media, VI, 29, 3. — transversa provincia, III, 2, 2. — transversa scheda, XIII, 23, 3. — transversum aufert animum, IX, 31, 1. — transversum bovem pinxit, XXXV, 40, 3. — in transversum, IV, 10, 2. — in transversum porrecta insula, IV, 26, 2. — in transversum positae arbores, XVI, 81, 1. — per transversum, III, 20, 6; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXVII, 37, 4. — transverso monte aratur in collibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — transverso uno super (alio), X, 77, 1. — transversi limites, XVII, 35, 13. — transversi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — transversi sulci, XVII, 35, 14. — transversis montium iugis, VI, 9, 1. — transversae arundines, X, 43, 3. — transversa navigia, IX, 21, 1. — transversa, an obliqua, XXXIII, 45, 2. — transversos digitus quatuor, XVII, 92, 2. — transversos auferrent, XXVIII, 1, 1. — transversos partus eiicit, XXVI, 60, 3. — transversas in pennia lineas habent, XXXIX, 30, 2.

Transvolat insulas Nilus, V, 10, 4. — transvolat velocitas prunorum, etc. XV, 12, 1. — transvolant aedem, X, 41, 3. — transvolant vela, IX, 7, 1. — transvolans subito animum cogitatio, VII, 10, 2. — transvolaturae Pontum grues, X, 30, 2.

Trapetas invenit Aristaeus, VII, 57, 3. — trapetis premuntur olivae, XV, 6, 3.

Travecta humeris Argo, III, 22, 3.

Trecenis annis, VIII, 10, 1. — *COOLX* stipulae ex uno grano, XVIII, 21, 1.

Tredcem mensibus partum tulit femina, VII, 4, 3.

Tremis terra, II, 82, 2. — tremant quaedam terrae, II, 96, 4. — tremuit urbs Roma, II, 86, 2. — tremuisse, II, 82, 2. — tremendae velocitatis animal, VIII, 25, 4.

Tremor in terra, II, 84, 3. — tremores desinunt, II, 84, 3. — tremoribus urbis, XXXVI, 45, 2.

Tremor nervorumque dolores, XXIII, 24, 4. — tremores et frigus (quae) veneno accidunt, XXI, 92, 2. — tremores sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 4.

Tremulus: tremulo pediculo folia, XVI, 28, 4. — tremulae manus, XIV, 28, 4. — tremulus prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 43, 3; XXXII, 44, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — hippophaeston, XXVII, 66, 4. — cor hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — tremulis dari brassicam, XX, 34, 4. — esse panem ex aqua (prodest), XXII, 68, 2. — tremulus sanat sacopenium, XX, 75, 4.

Trepidare agmina, XXVI, 9, 4.

Trepidus: trepidum animal, X, 44, 2. — trepido metu, II, 5, 2. — trepidi labantes, XXXV, 37, 5. — trepidos urgent, IX, 9, 3.

Tres: trium nationum homines, XXIV, 44, 2. — ita ut sint tres partes panacis, XXVI, 70, 4. — tria animalia interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 3. — tribus circulis circumscribunt, XXV, 94, 2. — tribus partibus nitri, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Triangulus iuncus, XXI, 69, 4. — triangula species, III, 44, 4. — triangulo similis, XXVII, 39, 4. — triangulum nucleum, XXIII, 43, 4. — triangulo solis radio, II, 43, 40. — triangula cute, XVI, 7, 4. — triangulus ratione, XVII, 44, 3. — triangulae castaneae, XV, 25, 2. — triangula latera, XIII, 22, 4. — triangulis cauliculis, XXVII, 84, 4. —

triangulis foliis, XXVI, 38, 4. — triangulis ramulis, XXV, 49, 2.

Tribuit partem socio, IX, 66, 4. — tribuebat (multum) circumlitioni, XXXV, 40, 8. — tribuere multum iis, XXI, 94, 3. — tribuente hunc honorem natura, II, 55, 4. — tribuentes hoc generi Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — tributum religioni, XII, 32, 3.

Tribulus messis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2.

Tribulus (Natura eius et genera), XXI, 58, 4. — tribulus folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 4. — tribulo proprietates, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 4. — tribuli (medicinae ex eis), XXII, 42, 4. — tribuli, XVIII, 44, 4.

Tribunal fori, XVI, 3, 2. — tribunal praetoris, X, 20, 2. — tribunalia structa manibus, XVI, 4, 3.

Tribunatus militum, VII, 31, 4. — tribunatus plebis, XXI, 7, 4; XXXIII, 43, 5; XXXIII, 50, 4.

Tribunitia potestas, I, Praef. 3 et 4. — tribunitiae conciones, XXXVI, 24, 46. — tribunitiae fibulae ex auro, XXXIII, 42, 4. — tribunitiae seditiones, XVI, 3, 2.

Tribunus militum, II, 9, 4; VII, 45, 3; XVI, 5, 4; XXII, 5, 4; XXII, 6, 4 et 2. — tribunus plebis, VII, 45, 3; VIII, 24, 4. — tribunus plebis undecimus, XVIII, 4, 4. — tribunus plebis Aelius, XXXIV, 45, 4. — Drusus, XXVIII, 44, 4. — Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 2. — Gracchus, XIV, 6, 2. — Siccus, VII, 29, 4. — tribunos praetorianorum militum, XXXIII, 6, 2. — tribunum se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribunus aeris, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribunus aerarii, XXXIV, 4, 4. — tribuni militares, XXXIV, 6, 4. — tribunorum popularium elatissimum, XXV, 24, 4. — tribunos appellare, I, Praef. 8. — tribunos interemere fungi, XXII, 47,

4. — tribunos plebis appellavit, XXI, 6, 1.

Tribus Suburrana, Palatina, Collina, Esquilina, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus urbanae, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus abdicaverunt sua alimenta, VII, 31, 8. — tribus Boiorum, III, 20, 2. — tribus negant aliqua sibi nasci, XIX, 19, 5. — tribus rusticae, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus oporteret rei in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — tribus pensile facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Tributarium solum, XII, 3, 1.

Tributum ex eburno, XII, 8, 1. — tributum pendere, XXXIII, 17, 1. — tributum auctoritate eburni, XII, 8, 2. — tributum minus est, XIX, 26, 1. — tributum pensio altera, XVI, 12, 1. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — tributa conferebantur, VI, 30, 3. — tributa pendit gens Iudaea, XII, 54, 1. — ceram in tributa gens ea praestat, XXI, 45, 1.

Trieni bini dentes, VII, 15, 4. — tricenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — tricenum pedum, XI, 38, 1. — non supra tricenas fabas, XVIII, 30, 5. — tricenis annis, XVIII, 43, 1. — tricenis diebus, IX, 7, 3. — tricenis nummis, XXXV, 28, 1. — tricenis ab eo stadiis, XII, 48, 1.

Triensima sexta portio, XXXIII, 23, 1. — tricesima luce, II, 6, 14.

Trichiae bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — trichiae, IX, 20, 4.

Trichitum appellavere, XXXV, 52, 4.

Trichomanes, XXII, 30, 2.

Trichomanes (describitur), XXVII, 111, 1.

Trichus (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

Tricies, III, 6, 8. — tricies octies centena, IV, 30, 1.

Tricliniaria lecti, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Tricliniaria, VIII, 74, 3.

Triclinium capae aev conviviarum, etc. XII, 5, 2. — triclinium si sparga-

tur aqua, XXV, 69, 2. — triclinia aetata, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1. — triclinia homine plena, VIII, 2, 1. — triclinia lignea, rotunda, solida, etc. XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia operiri argento, XXXIII, 51, 1. — triclinia Romae argentea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia testudinea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tricliniorum pedes et fulera, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Tricoceum, heliotropium, XXII, 29, 1 et 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 29, 4 et 5.

Tricornes boves, VIII, 30, 2.

Tridacna ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

Tridente in thynnos lacto, IX, 20, 3. — tridente percussae aepiae, IX, 45, 1. — tridentes protendunt, IX, 20, 3. — tridentibus multis confectus polypus, IX, 48, 4.

Triduum vacie, XVIII, 65, 1. — tridui inedia, VIII, 37, 3. — tridui inunctione, XXVIII, 29, 5. — tridui itinere, VI, 35, 11. — tridui navigatione, IV, 27, 5. — per triduum, XXIII, 80, 2. — in triduo utilitas sentiat, XXVIII, 57, 1. — triduo in mense, II, 100, 1. — triduo non ablunt, XXX, 12, 4 et 5. — triduo continuo, XVII, 47, 5. — triduo imposita folia, XXIII, 41, 1. — triduo incubita ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — triduo ne se ostendat, XXIX, 38, 11. — triduo potae, XXVII, 55, 2.

Triennium vitae, VIII, 67, 1. — triennio maturescunt, XIII, 9, 6. — triennio silentium, etc. XXVIII, 17, 4. — triennio supremo, VII, 52, 2.

Triens ex hemina supersit, XXIII, 68, 1. — trientem aerenm pascit auro et argento, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — trientem sacrum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — in triente, ratis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — trientes, XVIII, 12, 3.

Tridentalibus foliis, XXVII, 17, 4.

Trifera cupressus, XVI, 50, 2. — trifera provenit, XV, 19, 3. — triferae arbores quae, XVI, 50, 1. — triferae

caprifici, XVI, 50, t. — triferae vitae, XVI, 50, t.

Trifolium (eius genera), XXI, 36, t. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 68, t. et 2. — trifolium calculos pellit, XXVI, 55, t. — trifolium angustioris frutis, XIII, 47, 3. — trifolii herba in praeo optima, XVIII, 67, 7. — trifolii semen nitrumque simul tritum, XIX, 41, 7. — radia anathidroplica, XXVI, 73, t. — transgurginae medetur, XXVI, 58, t. — trifolio similis medica, XVIII, 43, t. — trifolium inhorrere, XVIII, 89, t.

Trigarius equarum, XXIX, 5, 3. — tugario, XXVIII, 72, t. — trigarius, XXXVII, 77, 2.

Trigemina quorundam natura est, XV, 34, 3.

Trigemmes surculi, XVII, 35, 4.

Triginta partus, VII, 3, 2.

Trigittis (gemina), XXXVII, 72, t.

Trimatus: non ferunt sorba ante trimatum, XV, 23, t. — usque ad trimatum, XVIII, 43, 3. — trimata vita longissima, XXI, 40, t. — a trimatu, VIII, 66, t. — in trimatu, X, 22, 3. — in trimatu statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in trimatu tantum usus raditis, XXVII, 55, 2. — in trimatu suo cuique dimidiam esse mensuram futurae, VII, 46, t. — vitae cursum implentes in trimatu, VII, 46, 3.

Trimestris lario, XXV, 93, t.; XXVII, 29, t. — trimestris fructus, XVIII, 30, 3. — trimestris vitulus, X, 63, 8. — trimestris aen, XXII, 58, 3. — trimestre hordeum, XVIII, 46, 2. — trimestre triticum, XVIII, 42, 5; XXII, 68, 2. — trimestris spatia, XXXVII, 59, 2. — trimestres anni, VII, 49, 2. — trimestres turdi, etc. X, 36, t. — trimestria accantur, XVIII, 65, 3.

Trimus: trima ficus, XVII, 30, 8. — trima arbor, XVII, 46, 5. — trimum semen, XVII, 64, t. — trima

calce, XXXVI, 55, t. — trimas talcae, XVII, 29, 2. — ante trimas, VIII, 76, t.

Trimodia anulorum, XXXIII, 6, t.

Trini partus, XV, 25, t. — trini soles, II, 31, 2. — trino versu cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — trinas lunae, II, 32, t. — trinis commentationibus, XVIII, 57, 5. — trinis diebus, XVII, 44, 4; VII, 54, 3. — trinis auditibus, XVIII, 4, t.

Triophthalmos gemma, XXXVII, 71, t.

Triorches, X, 9, t. — accipitrum generis, XXV, 32, 9. — triorchas accipiter et harpe dissident, X, 95, 2; X, 96, t.

Triorchis centaurea, XXV, 32, t.

Triparitho, XVI, 41, 5.

Tripartitum, XXXV, 46, 3.

Tripedalis altitudo, XVII, 35, 42.

— tripedalem caulem, XXVII, 79, t. — tripedali crassitudine, XVIII, 73, t.

Tripedanea herba, XXVII, 84, t.

— tripedanea vitis, XIV, 4, 47.

— tripedaneo scroby, XVII, 35, 40.

— tripedaneae statuae, XXXIV, 11, 3.

— tripedaneae taleae, XVII, 29, t.

Triplex color, XII, 43, t. — triplex eius origo, XXXIV, 37, t. — triplici sigle dracontion, XXIV, 23, 2. — triplici orbe, XXI, 49, 2. — triplici ordine, VIII, 30, 3. — triplici pondere, XXXIII, 25, t. — triplici vinculo, XXX, 1, 2.

Triplicotum, II, 49, 2. — triplicatum, id, VII, 49, t.

Tripodes Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, t.

Tripodium (natura eius et vicia), XXVI, 22, t.

Tripodium sonivium, XV, 24, t.

— tripodis solistima, X, 24, 3.

Triquetra figura, II, 23, 3; II, 96,

3; III, 30, 7; VI, 29, 11. — triquetro sideris, II, 45, 1.

Triquetrum, II, 42, 1. — as priore triquetro, II, 43, 11. — in triquetro, II, 46, 3.

Trirremem (ignis) facit, VII, 57, 16.

Trischoena ctenaura, V, 20, 2.

Tristis aspectu, XIII, 40, 1. — tristitia glans carro, XVI, 8, 2. — tristitia Hercules, XXXV, 40, 17. — tristitia vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — triste signum, XIV, 27, 3. — tristis ostenti, XI, 73, 1. — tristis amine, IX, 49, 1. — tristis ministerio, II, 5, 6. — tristis arborea quae non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — tristiora folia, XIX, 26, 3. — tristissimus hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Tristitia quo aboletur, XXI, 91, 1. — tristitia aspectus, IX, 11, 1. — tristitia caeli, II, 4, 4. — tristitia hebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — tristitia soli, XVIII, 50, 1. — tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — tristitiae imaginem omnem consumpisset, XXXV, 36, 12. — tristitiae oblivionem afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — tristitiam animi resolvi potu styracis, XXIV, 15, 1. — tristitia minus appetunt cibos, XXXII, 21, 2.

Trimleas lingua, XI, 65, 1.

Trithotes, sigoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Tritianum brassicae genus, XIX, 41, 3 et 5.

Triticea farina (medicinae ex as), XXIII, 58, 2. — triticea messis, XIX, 3, 2.

Triticum (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 57, 2. — triticum (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — exteritur in area, XVII, 10, 9. — furfure crasso valetur, XVIII, 73, 4. — quo serius melitur, copiosius invenitur, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — triticum centigranum ramosum, XVIII, 24, 1. — triticum robustius, XVIII, 46, 3. — tritici genera plura, XVIII, 12, 1. —

tritici grana candidissima, etc. XVIII, 29, 7. — tritici semine avidius nullum est, etc. XVIII, 20, 4. — tritico ponderosissimo cuique salubritas praecipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — triticum aspergunt amurca, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — triticum enecat aera, XVIII, 44, 5. — triticum imitatur bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — triticum occupat rubigo, XVIII, 18, 2. — triticum serunt obbaris, XVIII, 18, 2. — tritico nihil fertilius, XVIII, 21, 1. — tritico maxime alit hominem matum, XVIII, 21, 1. — in tritico maxime crescunt animalia, XVIII, 73, 3.

Triton concha canens, IX, 4, 4. —

Tritones (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 14. —

Tritones, XXXII, 53, 2.

Triton pelamidum generis, XXXII, 53, 7. — tritoni similis oreynus, XXXII, 53, 6. — tritone durior aporetectos, XXXII, 53, 6.

Trita actoribus via, I, Peneus, 10. — trita inter duos lapides herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — trita radix in pulverem, XXVI, 87, 7. — trita terra ex aqua, XXXV, 55, 1. — trita testa, XXXI, 42, 2. — tritum inter se se, XII, 42, 5. — tritum iter apparet, IX, 51, 1. — tritum lomentum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — tritae semina, VIII, 50, 1. — trita cum melle ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — trita in vino, XXIX, 39, 5. — tritor mos, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Tritor colorum pictoris, XXXV, 40, 20.

Tritu facile, XII, 29, 1. — tritu nigrescens, XXXIV, 30, 1. — tritu populitum autum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

Triumphalis orator, XVIII, 4, 4. — triumphalis curvus, VII, 27, 1. — triumphalis Hercules, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphalis laurus, sterilis, XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 11, 2. — triumphalis vestis, IX, 60, 3. — triumphalis Q. Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. —

triumphalem senem, XXXIII, 50, 4. — triumphali habitu vestitur, XXXIV, 16, 4. — triumphali seni, XXVIII, 44, 4. — triumphali (viro), XVIII, 8, 4. — triumphales liberi, VII, 45, 5. — triumphales statuæ, XXXIII, 46, 4. — triumphales, VII, 45, 3. — triumphales coenæ, IX, 84, 4; XXXIII, 36, 4. — triumphales coronæ, XXII, 4, 1. — triumphales domos, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Triumpho: triumphabant ipsæ domus, XXXV, 2, 4. — triumphabant sic vulgo, XXXIII, 5, 4. — triumphavit ea iis, VII, 44, 4. triumphavit Pompeius de Mithridate, etc. VII, 27, 3. — triumphare de Parthis, VII, 44, 4. — de Britannia, XXXIII, 16, 4. — de Pœnia, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphasse sic Camillum, XXXIII, 36, 4. — triumphasse tunicâ aurea, XXXIII, 19, 5. — triumphans quæque exequiis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans de exuviis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans e Britannia, III, 20, 5. — triumphans de Sabthis, XV, 38, 4. — triumphante in curru Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 30. — triumphante Libero patre, VIII, 2, 4. — triumphantes curru, XV, 38, 4. — triumphantes corpora illini mînio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 4. — triumphantem curru, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphantes coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — triumphantes Imperatores secutus, VII, 29, 2. — triumphata oppida, V, 5, 6. — triumphatâ coronæ conferuntur, XVI, 4, 2.

Triumphus: Africani sequentis, XXXIII, 50, 4. — triumphus Ascullanus, VII, 44, 4. — triumphus Corn. Balbi, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Hispaniensis Caesaris, XIV, 47, 2. — triumphus Catonis, XXIX, 6, 4; XIV, 44, 3. — triumphus Cn. Manlii, XXXIV, 8, 4. — triumphus Mithridaticus, XII,

9, 4. — triumphus navalis Cn. Octavii, XXXIV, 7, 4. — triumphus Africanus Pompeii, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphus tertius Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 4. — triumphus Romæ, VIII, 6, 1. — triumphus L. Scipionis, XXXIII, 53, 4. — triumphus Syllæ, XXXIII, 5, 3. — triumphus Caesaris cœus, XIV, 17, 4. — triumphum (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — triumphum de se efferens Tiridates, XXX, 6, 4. — triumphum duxit, VII, 27, 3. — imbellem dominum in alienum intrare triumphum, XXXV, 2, 4. — pictor ad excolendum triumphum, XXV, 40, 40. — triumphum meritis, VII, 34, 9. — triumphum navalem qui primus egit, etc. XXXIV, 11, 4. — triumphum reportare, I, Proem. 23. — triumpho luxuriæ, XXXVII, 6, 2. — elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2. — elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 4. simulacra urbium in triumpho ducta, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Pompeii, VII, 27, 4; XXXIII, 54, 4. — triumphorum omnium maiorem lauream adeptus, VII, 34, 9. — triumphorum Pompeii acta, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphorum pretiis parantur coci, IX, 31, 4. — triumphos referendos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 4. — triumphis laurus dicitur, XV, 39, 4. — senatus coronas decrevit in triumphis, XXII, 4, 1. — quantum in triumphis tulerint, IX, 58, 2.

Triumvir Antonius, XXXIII, 44, 2; XXXIII, 46, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — triumviri iussissent abduci eum in vincula, XXI, 6, 4.

Triumviratus civium pessimorum, VII, 46, 4. — triumviratu, XXXV, 38, 4. — triumviratu suo ne superbiat Antonius, IX, 59, 4.

Trizago (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 80, 2. — folia adhibentur hulecribus quae serpunt, XXVI, 88, 1.

Trixis, XV, 7, 1.

Trochilus rex avium, X, 95, 1; VIII, 37, 2.

Trochos ipse se init, IX, 77, 1.

Trogon a cauda exit de ovo, X, 108, 1.

Tropaei venti, II, 44, 2.

Trophaeum Alpium, III, 24, 4. — trophaea Pompeii, III, 4, 1. — trophaea statuere, VI, 32, 9. — trophaea excitatis, VII, 27, 1.

Trosoli (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

Troxalis Graece vocatur, XXX, 16, 2. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — cinis purgationes adinvat, XXX, 44, 1.

Trucidant fucos apes, XI, 41, 1. — trucidare, IX, 5, 2. — trucidare millia civium, VII, 44, 2.

Trucidatio arborum utilissima, XVII, 45, 1.

Truculenta dentibus (bellua), IX, 5, 1. — truculenta ceteris feris tigris, VIII, 5, 2. — truculenta vox, XI, 1, 3.

Trulla murrhina, XXXVII, 7, 3. — trullam unam mercatam, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Trulleos, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Truncus crassior, XVII, 24, 7. — trunco enodi, XII, 14, 1; XII, 31, 2. — trunco fertilis, XIII, 16, 1. — trunco inaruit, XVI, 56, 3. — trunco inuito, XVII, 9, 1. — trunci quatuor lapidis, XVI, 76, 5. — truncos habent in cibata elephantis, VIII, 10, 2.

Truncus, a, ion; trunca corpora, XVII, 37, 3. — truncos gigni ex integris, VII, 10, 1.

Trux: truci sono oris, VI, 24, 8. — truces gentes, II, 80, 1. — truces iactus, XI, 1, 4. — truces lupi, VIII,

34, 1. — truces oculi, XI, 54, 4. — truces venti, II, 36, 1.

Trychaon (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 105, 1 et seqq.

Trygoni appellant, XXXV, 25, 2.

Trygonis radius, IX, 72, 1.

Tuba aenea, VII, 57, 10. — tuba a sambuco, XVI, 71, 1. — tubae sonitus, II, 58, 1. — tubarum raucitas, XI, 112, 3.

Tuber terrae, XXV, 67, 1. — tuber mordenti deprehensus intus denarius, XIX, 11, 2. — tubera haec vocantur, XIX, 11, 1. — de tuberibus peculiariter, XIX, 13, 1.

Tuber aceris, XVI, 27, 1. — tuber in alno, XVI, 27, 1. — tuber acutale, XVI, 84, 2. — tuber in radice, etc. XIX, 15, 5. — tuber radicia, XIII, 29, 3. — tubera in arboribus, XVI, 73, 1. — tuberibus radicia rotundis, XXV, 54, 1.

Tuber: tubere hominum super artus eminente, VIII, 70, 4. — tubera in doran habent cameli, VIII, 26, 1. — tubera (cervis) renascentia, VIII, 50, 6.

Tubera, et quaecumque mollicius opus est, XXX, 33, 1. — tubera aperit Chironia, XXVI, 87, 1. — tubera discunt propolia, XXII, 50, 2. — tuberibus ephemeris folia illiuntur, XXVI, 75, 1.

Tuberes, XVI, 47, 1; XV, 14, 1. — tuberes inseruntur, XVII, 14, 8. — tuborum duo genera, XV, 14, 1.

Tuberculo eminens, XI, 12, 1. — tuberculo fabae, XXII, 45, 1.

Tubicu (Epigoni), XXXIV, 19, 38. — gloria tubicinium, XXVII, 3, 2.

Tubulato latere cuniculi (in purpura), IX, 61, 2.

Tubuli ad aquas, XXXV, 46, 1. — tubulis contractis, XXXIII, 35,

3. — tubulis in eisdem, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Tubo: tubo coriis facto, V, 34, 2. — tubi ad aquarum ductus cavantur, XVI, 81, 2. — tubia fectilibus, XXXI, 31, 1.

Tuetur a crocodillis, XXVIII, 28, 4. — a muscillis, XXVII, 28, 5. — tuetur plagas ab inflammationibus, XXIV, 98, 2. — tuetur ab solo terrore, VIII, 49, 3. — tuetur vitem contra grandinas amplitudo foliorum, XIV, 4, 7. — tueri contra frigorum iniuriam, XX, 54, 1. — tueri in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — tueri legionem, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Taguria, XVI, 1, 5. — taguriorum propeles, XVI, 14, 1.

Tum astat, XVI, 41, 2. — tum deinde, XVI, 95, 2; XIX, 20, 2. — tum demum, XI, 22, 1; XXVIII, 37, 7. — tum denique, XVII, 20, 2. — tum etiam magis si, XXIX, 7, 4. — tum erit tempus, ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — tum illo mori hiberno, VI, 24, 3. — tum interit, VI, 34, 12. — tum maxime, II, 63, 1; XV, 3, 4. — tum maxime flautibus, XII, 42, 2. — tum primum, XXVI, 8, 2. — tum (pro) tunc, XVII, 37, 12.

Tumeo; tumescit media maxime, II, 65, 3. — tumescit (uvae) humasti, XIV, 3, 5. — tumescit si inguen, XXII, 55, 1. — tumescit stolidi, XV, 15, 3. — tumescit si aures, XXXII, 25, 1. — tumescit si praecordia, XXV, 5, 1. — tumens iudicio, XXXV, 36, 5. — tumens succesu, VII, 5, 3. — tumescit astat, II, 99, 5. — tumescit imponit rutam, etc. XIX, 9, 2. — tumescit mammas, XXI, 77, 1; XXX, 43, 1. — tumescit oculis prodest, etc. XX, 57, 2. — tumescit talis, XXVI, 66, 1. — tumere gloria habicinium, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Tumescunt aquae in fluctus, II, 63, 2.

Tumor si sit, XXVIII, 47, 3. — tumor morsum insequitur, XX, 6, 2. — tumor olivae, XV, 4, 3. — tumor vulnerum, VIII, 21, 3. — tumor vulnerum sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — tumor vulvae, XXIV, 120, 1. — crurum et inguinis levis tumor, VII, 5, 1. — tumor hydropicorum, XXIV, 54, 1. — tumor maxillaram et crurum, XXIII, 33, 1; XXIII, 63, 5. — tumoris rubicundi impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — tumores quoscunque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — remedio certissimo sunt alni folia, XXIV, 46, 1. — tumoris vestigio apparente, XI, 94, 2. — tumori oculorum, XXII, 68, 2. — tumori pedum, XXIV, 33, 2. — utilis radix agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — ephemeris folia illinentur, XXVI, 75, 1. — tumorem discutiant, XXXI, 47, 5. — cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — succus a pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — tragorignum, XX, 68, 1. — viscum, XX, 6, 1. — lenit spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — maturat lomentum, etc. XXII, 69, 1. — sanat helixie altera, XXII, 19, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — oleae cinis, XXXIII, 35, 1. — folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — cauliculi foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — astat cunila, XX, 61, 1. — astat orchis altera, XXVI, 62, 2. — siccit vincispervinea, XXI, 99, 1. — sistit semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tumorem fascium, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — tumores articulorum, XXVIII, 25, 1. — tumores inguinum, XV, 37, 2; XXVIII, 9, 1; XXX, 22, 5. — tumores iocinerum, XXII, 72, 1. — tumorebus medetur lanium, XXII, 16, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — tumorebus ardentibus medetur hippo-

marathrum, XX, 96, 2. — *tumoribus* tratiem, XX, 57, 2. ; XXIV, 40, 4. ; XXXI, 33, 3. — *testium*, et *genitalium*, XXII, 69, 4. — *prodest Cimolia*, XXXV, 57, 2. — *tumores (oculorum)* sanst gith, XX, 71, 2. — *tumores (oculorum)* ilfinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — *tumores pedum* colibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — *tumores praecordiorum*, XX, 73, 2. ; XX, 75, 4. ; XXII, 58, 2. — *tumores omnes sanat coriandrum*, XX, 82, 4. — *sedant folia cicutae*, XXV, 95, 3. — *siccant panipini*, XXXII, 3, 4. — *cinis vitium* contrs hos proficit, XXIII, 3, 3. — *tumores subitos sanat cucumis Arabicus*, XX, 4, 4. — *aqua mulsacum pane molli*, XXII, 52, 4. — *tumores suspectos sanat allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *tumoribus inguinum*, lapilli clausidia, XXIX, 38, 40.

Tumultuoso discursu, XXXII, 6, 3. — *tumultuosa somnia*, XXVI, 36, 4.

Tumultuamur humanum genus, II, 68, 4. — *tumultuantem coecere*, VII, 9, 4.

Tumultus sermonis, VII, 40, 5. — *tumulto Gallico nunciato*, III, 24, 5. — *tumulto necis Clodiana*, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *vlta erat in tumultu*, XIII, 27, 3.

Tumulus Dionisedit, X, 61, 2. ; XII, 3, 4. — *Haunibalis*, V, 43, 2. — *Hecubae*, IV, 48, 4. — *Meleagri*, X, 38, 4. — *Magni Pompei*, V, 44, 4. — *Menonnis*, X, 37, 4. — *regia*, XVI, 89, 4. — *reguli*, XXXVII, 47, 2. — *tumulus Sirenis*, III, 9, 9. — *tumulus equo factus*, VIII, 64, 2 et 3. — *depugnavit ad tumulum*, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *tumulum excipiat*, XIV, 3, 4. — *tumulos obtinet altos gens*, XVI, 4, 3. — *in tumulis nascitur pothos*, XXI, 39, 4.

Tunc demum abeunt, X, 4, 3. — *tunc maxime*, XVIII, 65, 7.

Tundunt in pila, XVII, 44, 2. — *tundunt purgatum*, XIII, 49, 2. — *tundunt radicem in pila*, XIII, 43, 2. — *tundunt in farinam*, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *tundendu habile serrum*, XXXIV, 43, 4. — *tunditur bacchar*, XXI, 77, 4. — *tunditur clavis linum*, XIX, 3, 3. — *tunditur difficile*, XXVI, 29, 4. — *tunditur difficulter*, XXV, 49, 4. — *tunditur graum*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *tunditur in pila*, XX, 79, 4. — *tunditur in pollinem*, XIX, 29, 4. — *tunditur recens*, XXVII, 415, 4. — *tunditur scorja*, XXXIII, 24, 4. — *tunditur semen*, XXVII, 94, 4. — *tunditur, ut fiat utile*, XIX, 8, 4. — *tunduntur virgae arefactae*, XIX, 3, 2. — *tundi marinis lapidibus*, XXXII, 24, 4.

Tunica boletorum, XXII, 46, 2. — *tunica subiecta cortici*, XXIV, 3, 4. — *tunica vestiti*, XV, 9, 4. — *tunicae (arundinum)*, XVI, 66, 3. — *tunicae carnosae*, XIX, 24, 4. — *tunicae frumento plures*, XVIII, 40, 9. — *tunicae (oculorum)* callosae, XI, 54, 5. — *tunicae porri*, XIX, 33, 2. — *tunicae scillae albae*, XX, 39, 4. — *tunicae tenues tilise*, XVI, 25, 4. — *tunicarum casiae fistula brevi*, XVII, 43, 2. — *tunica sibi instauraro densae*, XI, 27, 4. — *tunicas suas trahentes tinea*, XI, 41, 4. — *tunicis crassioribus faba operitur*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *tunicis multiplex cortex*, XVI, 55, 4. — *tunicis triticum vestitur*, XVIII, 42, 5. — *tunicis vestitum pomi lignum*, XIII, 9, 2. — *tunica bulborum*, XXV, 24, 2. — *tunicis circumdati*, XXXII, 43, 2.

Tunica aurea, XXXIII, 49, 5. — *tunica lati clavi*, VIII, 73, 4. — *tunica recta*, VIII, 74, 4. — *tunicae latior purpura*, XXXIII, 7, 4. — *tunicam expectare non posse*, XIV, 28, 2. — *Romuli status sine tunica*, XXXIV,

41, 3. — in tunica, XXXIV, 49, 42. — tunica senatum distinxit ab anula, XXXIII, 7, 4. — tunicae funebres, XIX, 4, 1.

Tunicatus Hercules, XXXIV, 49, 42.

Tunicula stellionis, XXX, 27, 2. — tuniculas oculorum ruptas adeps gallinae, XXIX, 38, 5. — tuniculas ruptas, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Turba conferente multum ad calorem, XI, 14, 4. — turba externa in domo, XXXIII, 6, 9. — turba gemmarum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — turba indigesta, XVII, 42, 1. — turba indocilis, II, 65, 4. — turba inducta opificum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — turba ingens nascitur, VII, 60, 2. — turba medicorum, XXIX, 5, 5. — turba obvia medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — turba vulnorum (a dentibus), XI, 61, 2. — turbae vilioris est praesius, XXXVII, 34, 4. — turbae hominum, XVIII, 4, 4.

Turbat alvum, XXII, 73, 2; XXIII, 6, 4. — turbat mentem edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — turbat oculum, XXVII, 22, 4. — turbat ventrem, XX, 93, 4. — turbant ordinem conceptae spei, XVIII, 57, 2. — turbatur venter, XXII, 32, 4. — turbantur ruina, IX, 2, 2. — turbati alienis coloribus, XXXVII, 46, 2. — turbato aere, II, 48, 2. — limo, IX, 67, 4. — mari, XVIII, 87, 4. — vultu, VII, 18, 3. — turbatis cardiacibus, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Turbidus liquor (aqua Nili), XIII, 23, 3. — turbida fit aqua, XXXI, 8, 2. — turbida chalcosmargodes, XXXVII, 49, 4. — turbida iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — turbidum terra marique sidus, XVIII, 66, 4. — a turbido ad Lunam, II, 21, 4. — turbidi lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — turbidae chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 4. — turbida flumina, IX, 38, 4. — turbida sunt transfusa, XXXIII, 34, 2. — turbidis diebus, XI, 40, 4. — turbidior

aqua, II, 83, 2. — turbidior natura, II, 53, 1. — turbidior tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4.

Turbinatio piri, XV, 23, 1.

Turbinatus in mucroem, XXXVII, 15, 2. — turbinato mucrone, XI, 69, 4. — turbinata aequae, XXXII, 27, 1. — turbinatis folliculis, XXI, 105, 1. — turbinatior piri figura, XV, 47, 2.

Turbo: turbo purpureae, IX, 61, 2. — turbini similis procella, II, 44, 4. — turbini ioverso, II, 7, 4. — turbinem vocant, II, 50, 4. — distat vortex a turbine, II, 50, 4. — turbines duo (in adamante), XXXVII, 15, 2. — turbines, II, 38, 4. — turbines abigi, XXXVIII, 23, 1. — turbines cadorum, XXXVII, 5, 4. — turbines its librali pendendum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — turbines rount, IX, 2, 2. — turbines volvant fluctus, IX, 5, 2. — turbineibus quid violentius? XXXII, 4, 4.

Turbystum, XXXI, 26, 2.

Turdus imitans sermones hominum, X, 59, 2. — turdus lassatus dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — turdi abeunt, X, 35, 1. — turdi in Germania, X, 35, 4. — turdi (ubi) uidentur, X, 74, 4. — turdi trimestres, X, 36, 4. — turdorum fimus, XVII, 6, 4. — turdis color concolor, etc. X, 42, 4. — turdis ex petetur fagi glaus, XVI, 7, 4. — (ex illis viscum), XVI, 93, 2. — turdorum specie aves, X, 69, 4. — turdos edisse prodest urinae, XXX, 21, 3. — turdos sanguinari, X, 30, 3.

Turdus (picis), IX, 20, 4; XXXII, 53, 7.

Turgeat si venter, XXI, 89, 3. — turgenti herbae succis, XXV, 53, 3. — turgentes germinatione surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — turgentes praedulci liquore caules, XII, 37, 1. — turgentibus mammis, XX, 51, 9.

Turgesco: *turgescit* papaver, XX, 76, 1. — *turgescit* semen XXVII, 28, 2. — *turgescunt*, XVI, 50, 1. — *turgescere* incipientia sanat helaine altera, XXII, 49, 1. — *turgescentem* semine, XXVII, 94, 2. — *turgescente* caule, XX, 95, 1. — *turgescentia* hordeo, XXVI, 40, 1. — *turgescentibus* virgultis, VIII, 76, 1.

Turgidus cortex ficorum, XVII, 43, 1. — *turgidus* aqua subter cutem fusa, VII, 46, 1. — *turgidos* bibendo vidit, etc. XXXI, 31, 2.

Turma satyrorum, XXXIV, 49, 45. — *termas* equitum, VII, 2, 43; XVI, 2, 2. — *turmas* equitum coruando, XV, 5, 1. — *turmas* equorum publicorum, XXXIII, 7, 1.

Turpis: *turpi* facia arbor, XVII, 37, 1. — *turpes* porci, XVIII, 88, 1. — *turpior* homini inicitia, 11, 44, 3. — *turpissimis* causa raritatis, XXV, 6, 1.

Turpitude: *turpitudinis* iudicium, X, 72, 1. — *turpitudinem* abscondente loco, VIII, 49, 3.

Turrigeri elephanthorum humeri, X, 4, 4.

Turris in insula Pharo, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *turres* armatorum, VIII, 9, 1. — *turres* ex salis quadratis molibus, VI, 32, 6. — *turres*, quas pyramides vocantur, V, 44, 2. — *turres*, septem acceptas voces multipliciant, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *turres* terrena montibus impositae, XXXV, 48, 1. — *turrium* propugnacula, XXXII, 4, 2. — *turribus* pares statuae, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *turres* (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 5. — *turres* desiere fieri, II, 56, 2. — *turribus* exadifectis ex pulvere, etc. XXXVI, 44, 9. — *turribus* impallendis arietas, XVII, 44, 3. — *turribus* munita oppida, VI, 22, 4.

Turriti elephanti, VIII, 7, 4.

Tursiones delphinorum similitudinem habent, IX, 11, 1.

Turtur occultatur, X, 35, 1. — *pennas* amittit, X, 35, 1. — *turtur* et *pyralis* dissident, X, 95, 2. — *turtures* et *metulse* amicae, X, 96, 1. — *turtures* et *pittae* amici, X, 96, 1. — *turtures* trimestres, X, 36, 1. — *turtures* octonis annis vivunt, X, 52, 4. — *quum* bibunt, colla non resupinant, X, 52, 2. — *bis* anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — *quot* ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — *turtures* herba elixine purgantur, VIII, 41, 6. — *turturum* sanguis medetur suffusis crunre oculis, XXI, 38, 7. — *simum* extenuat albugines, XXI, 38, 8. — *simum* et *ius* calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3.

Tusus cortex, XXIV, 42, 2. — *tusus* ex melle, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *tusa* resina farinae modo, XVI, 22, 1. — *tusa* radix in farinam, XX, 6, 1. — *tusum* semen datur in aqua, XXI, 92, 1. — *tusae* radiceis succus, XXV, 71, 4. — *tuso* marmore, XIV, 25, 7. — *tusi* malleo, XVI, 94, 1. — *tusae* cochleae in farina, XXX, 53, 4. — *tusae* leniter nvas, XIV, 41, 2. — *tusis* foliis, XVIII, 45, 2. — *tusis* leviter bareis, XVII, 44, 2. — *tusis* pilulis naccus exprimitur, XXIV, 40, 2.

Tussientibus in febre, XXIII, 24, 4. — *tussientibus* infantibus instillatur iris, XXI, 83, 1. — *tussientibus* inimice voces, XXIII, 77, 4. — *tussientibus* aqua multa utilis, XXII, 52, 1. — *sros*, XXIV, 92, 2. — *bromos*, XXII, 79, 1. — *erista*, XXVII, 22, 1. — *semen* cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — *erysimon*, XXII, 75, 4. — *ova* cocta et trita eum melle, XXIX, 44, 6. — *per* se luteum, XXI, 41, 3. — *sandarseha*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *tragoriganum*, XX, 68, 1. — *vina* condita, XXIII, 24, 3.

Tussilago omnia corpori infusa extrahit, XXVI, 79, t. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — tussim sedat, XXVI, 46, 1.

Tussis vel gravissimum e pecoria vitilis, XXVI, 45, t. — tussi infantium medetur corvi simum, XXX, 47, 2. — oculum, XX, 49, t. — tussi cruentae medentur coctileae crudae, etc. XXXII, 29, t. — tussi diutinae confert multum thymum, XXI, 89, t. — tuss (remedia), XXVI, 45, t. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 53, t. — tussi nitile abrotonum, XXI, 92, t. — medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — althaea, XX, 84, 16 — amygdalae, XXII, 75, 2. — arua, XXIV, 92, 2 et 3 — arundo, XXIV, 50, t. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — alba astaphis, XXIII, 42, t. — cedridea, XXIV, 42, t. — nidor chamaeleucas, XXIV, 85, t. — cochleae cum protropo, XXX, 46, 2. — erucum, XXI, 84, t. — conducent cubitus proni, XXVIII, 44, 2. — cunila gallinaea, XX, 62, 4. — ebeni lignum, XXIV, 52, t. — ephedra, XXVI, 20, t. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — galbanum, XXIV, 43, t. — insula, XX, 49, t. — iris, XXI, 83, t. — isopyren, XXVII, 70, t. — funei radix, XXI, 74, t. — tussim exasperant nuclei nucis pineae, XXIII, 74, t. — tussim humilam lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana, XXX, 45, 3. — cochleae si sorbeantur, etc. tussim sedant, XXX, 45, 3; XXX, 46, 2. — tussim sanari caprae sevo, XXVIII, 67, 2. — nucibus Graecis, XXIII, 76, t. — tussim longam sanat sorbitio ex farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — siocum sanat matrübium, XX, 89, 4. — tussim si saliva conritet, XXVIII, 47, 2. — tussim veterem inhibet scotum, XXIII, 27, 3. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — baccae lauri, XXV,

80, 2. — bacchar, XXI, 77, t. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — corpus crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — ellaborum, XXV, 24, 2. — genera gummi, XXIV, 64, t. — helsiae altara, XXII, 49, t. — purgant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — iadanum, XXVI, 30, t. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — niarrubium, XX, 89, t. — mastiche lentiae, XXIV, 28, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 43. — nuce avellanae, XXIII, 78, t. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, t. — porrum, XX, 24, t. — resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 405, 2. — sacopenium, XX, 75, t. — sapae faex, XXIII, 61, t. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — sebum ovium, XXX, 49, t. — sili, XX, 48, t. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — tussim veterem aale discutere, XXXI, 45, 6. — recentem finit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — concoquit semen inniperi, XXIV, 36, t. — sedat resina e larice, XXIV, 22, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, t. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 5. — sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, t. — nuce amarae cum auro, XX, 73, 2. — semen palluri, XXIV, 74, t. — pancration, XXVII, 92, t. — pityis, XV, 9, t. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, t. — pulgum, XX, 54, 3. — trisari (pulegio), XX, 55, t. — radizula, XXIV, 58, t. — ranae decoctae, etc. XXXII, 29, t. — raphanus, XX, 43, t. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, t. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — smyrnion, XXVII, 409, 2. — styrax, XXIV, 45, t. — urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — farina ex ea, XXII, 58, 3. — tussim exasperant palmae, XXIII, 54, t. — tussi liberari narratur, XXXII, 29, t. — liberant a tussi folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — tussi in diutina utiliter sorbetur merum a ieiunis, XXIII, 20, 2. —

tusae deploratas (sonat) faba, XXII, 69, 1.

Tutela: tutulus aulem adolescent, XXV, 22, 1. — tutissima sumitur, XXV, 21, 6.

Tutela contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2. — tutela corporum pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — tutela parietum et armorum (e cera), XXI, 49, 3. — tutela roris, XVI, 67, 4. — tutela Venaris, XIX, 19, 2. — tutela villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — tutelae Capitoli rademplor, XXXV, 4, 2. — tutelae pennarum, XI, 34, 4. — tutelam habere creduntur surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — in tutelam ejus, XXXV, 36, 41. — cuius in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum cuius in Dei tutela Roma esset, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Tutelarios cavare, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3.

Tutor: tutatur iofantes facinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — tutatus est Placentiam, VII, 29, 5. — tutata est a frigoribus et calore arbores natura, VII, 4, 2.

Tutus amaritudine cortex, XII, 43, 4. — tutus et a cauda et a morau, XI, 30, 5. — tutus locus a perfrictionibus, XXVI, 76, 2. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 4. — tutum ab omni bus lupinum amaritudinis sua, XVIII, 36, 3. — tutum est ea committere, etc. XXXVI, 50, 1. — tutum non est, quod cicatricosum, XVII, 35, 19. — tutum vis prospicere a navi, XIII, 50, 1. — tuta ut sint, XXII, 7, 3. — tutos ut fetus edant, IX, 35, 4. — tutos esse ab impetu latronum, etc. XXIX, 24, 1. — tutos esse a mustellis pullos, XXX, 50, 1. — tutagprostant a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4. — tutos fieri alites, etc. XXIII, 47, 1. — tutior curvus, VI, 26, 6. — tutior redditus, XVI, 68, 4. — tutius potant, XXIII, 25, 4. — tutius fieri, II, 45, 4. —

tutiores genere, VIII, 8, 3. — tutiores fungi sent, XXII, 47, 3. — tutiora a vitula animalium, XVII, 3, 4. — tutiora subiciendo, XXII, 3, 2. — tutissima ratio a pecore, XVII, 25, 41. — tutissimum est, II, 84, 2. — tutissimo XX, 8 4. — tutissimi fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tutissimos specus, II, 56, 1.

Tybi Aegyptius mensis, VI, 26, 41.

Tylon alii vocant, XXIX, 39, 3.

Tympania, margaritae, IX, 54, 4.

Tympanum exiguum, XVIII, 77, 2.

— tympanum publice fmas, I, Proem. 20. — tympana appellata stateras et lances, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tympana imposita vinacelo, XVIII, 74, 7. — tympanorum sonitus, V, 4, 6.

Typhon, II, 49, 4. — typhoni resistit gorgoia, XXXVII, 59, 2.

Typum fecit ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 4.

Tyrannicidae, VII, 23, 4; XXXIV, 9, 2; XXXIV, 19, 21. — tyrannicidae qui fecere (statuari), XXXIV, 19, 36.

Tyrannicidio, XXXIV, 49, 23.

Tyrannidem a Dionysio occupatam, VIII, 64, 5.

Tyrannus Dionysius, VII, 31, 4. — Gelo, VIII, 61, 2. — Mnason, XXXV, 36, 43. — tyrannus primus Phalaris, VII, 57, 9; XXXIV, 49, 36. — tyrannus ioulerum ac litorum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — tyrannus Sini, XXXIII, 6, 10. — tyrannus Siciliae, II, 104, 2; XII, 3, 4. — tyrannus Sicyoniorum, XXXV, 36, 45. — tyranni iniurios, XXXV, 5, 2. — tyranni quibus principis nascuntur, VII, 5, 3. — exseruata a tyrannia, XXXIV, 49, 23.

V

Uber equarum, VIII, 69, 2. — *uber* emoritur, X, 56, 1. — *ex ubere*, XXVI, 84, 1. — *velut ex ubere*, XVII, 2, 4. — *velut ex ubere aliquo*, XVIII, 69, 2. — *ubera minus crescent*, si, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *ubera pascuis medicentur*, XXV, 53, 3. — *ubera admovent vespertilio*, X, 81, 1. — *ubera hauriunt*, XX, 44, 3. — *ubera immulgere labris infantium*, XI, 95, 1. — *ubera puerperarum deficientia replet lac suis*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *ubera sic tante fetu*, X, 83, 8. — *ad ubera non admittit*, VIII, 66, 2. — *uberibus caprarum advolant*, X, 56, 1. — *uberibus ablatis fatus*, VIII, 81, 2. — *uberibus nutriunt delphini*, IX, 7, 2. — *uberibus suis alens matrem*, VII, 36, 1.

Vberior fructus, XVII, 35, 32. — *uberius mel capitur*, etc. XI, 15, 1. — *uberiores mammas facit erigeron*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *uberiores semina case*, XVIII, 45, 2. — *uberiores vina*, XVII, 35, 37. — *uberissima captura piscium*, IX, 35, 1. — *uberissima pars Galatiae*, V, 42, 1. — *uberissimi proventus*, XI, 19, 1. — *uberissimae multitudinis regio*, III, 18, 1. — *uberissimi agri*, XVII, 4, 5. — *uberissimae messes*, XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. — *uberissimae succo*, XIII, 9, 4.

Ubertas amnium fontiumque, III, 6, 3. — *ubertas augetur*, XVII, 8, 1. — *ubertas lactis*, XXII, 39, 1. — *ubertas lactis reatuitur glaucio*, XXVII, 59, 1. — *ubertas magna acquatur*, XI, 14, 2. — *ubertas pabuli*, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *ubertas praepiuguis et deusa*, XVIII, 45, 5. — *ubertas seminum*, VII, 16, 1. — *ubertas praepiuguis soli*, VI, 30, 1. — *ubertas praepiuguis soli*, XIV, 4, 11. — *ubertas apissior*, XVII, 4, 1. — *ubertas temperata*, XVII,

3, 10. — *ubertissae terrarum*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *ubertatis causa*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *ubertatis vitio leutescens terra*, XVII, 3, 42. — *uberlati crassitudinis permixta*, XVII, 25, 2. — *ubertatem lactis excitandam*, XXVII, 58, 1. — *ubertatem lactis fieri*, XX, 34, 2. — *ubertatem lactis fieri*, XXIV, 38, 2; XXIV, 60, 1; XXIV, 89, 1; XXXII, 46, 3. — *ubertatem suam non tolerant*, XIV, 4, 10. — *ubertate frugum et pabuli*, XVII, 4, 3. — *ubertate largior*, III, 20, 3.

Ubi id animadvertere, IX, 9, 2. — *ubi in cinerem rediit*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *ubi ea combusseris*, XVIII, 61, 2. — *ubi erevit audacia*, IX, 66, 1. — *ubi frondere corperit*, XVII, 35, 35. — *ubi fuisse Tiryntus tradunt*, IV, 9, 1. — *ubi liquit agros*, III, 20, 3. — *ubi loci sit*, VII, 24, 2. — *ubi se miscent*, XXXII, 52, 1. — *ubi operueris*, XVII, 29, 2. — *ubi non sit pecus*, XVII, 6, 4. — *ubi placuit robur*, VIII, 50, 6. — *ubi primum contingat*, VI, 22, 1. — *ubi reperit*, VIII, 25, 1. — *ubi res coet*, XVI, 6, 2. — *ubi sevit*, VIII, 19, 1. — *ubi saturus eris frumentum*, XVII, 6, 5. — *ubi vero sensere*, VIII, 56, 1. — *ubi se senare praepingues*, VIII, 50, 2. — *ubi recte steterint*, XVII, 35, 33. — *ubi atimulaverit*, IX, 54, 2. — *ubi valebit*, XVII, 35, 34. — *ubi videt*, VIII, 40, 1. — *ubi visum est*, X, 43, 1. — *quod ubi videre nautici*, IX, 51, 4.

Ubicumque, XVII, 30, 5 etc. — *ubicumque conedit*, XI, 17, 2. — *ubicumque inveniit*, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *ubicumque loens et causam poscebat*, XXX, 1, 1. — *ubicumque opus esset*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *ubicumque spargatur*, XXX, 25, 1. — *ubicumque visus*, X, 5, 2.

Ubiq; case praesentes, XXXV, 2,

7. — ubique nascens, XXV, 34, 1; XXVII, 142, 1.

Vdus: udam fabam si ventus afflavit, VIII, 44, 5. — uda reserptus, XXII, 29, 4. — udo illini recusant, XXXV, 34, 1. — udo linteolo, XXIV, 89, 4.

Ulciscitur se a ferro sanguis humanus, XXIV, 41, 4. — *ulciscens se*, X, 57, 4. — *ulciscens regem iute-remptum liberto*, V, 4; 14.

Ulex siccatus uritur, XXXIII, 41, 11. — *ulice steruuntur agogae*, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Uligo infestat, XVII, 41, 4. — *uligo soli*, XVII, 35, 38. — *uliginem sentit*, XXXIII, 40, 3.

Uliginosa terra, XVII, 3, 8. — *uliginosum solum*, XVIII, 46, 3; XVIII, 55, 2. — *uliginoso loco*, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *uliginosa loca*, XVII, 4, 5. — *uliginosa sublini testaceo*, XXXVI, 55, 4.

Ullus: ulli non visa, X, 17, 2. — *ucc ventorum*, II, 47, 3. — *sive ullis radiis*, II, 22, 2.

Ulmaria, XVII, 45, 1.

Ulmæ materies, XVI, 75, 4. — *ulmeo vimine*, XVII, 25, 2. — *ulmei vectes*, XVI, 84, 1.

Ulmus: natura eius et genera, XVI, 29, 4. — (medicinosæ ex ea) XXIV, 33, 1. — *ulmus ab radice brachiata*, XVI, 53, 2. — *ulmus Atinia nullum fert fructum*, XVI, 45, 4. — *ulmus cardiubus, etc. utilissima*, XVI, 77, 3. — *ulmus cerasis insita*, XV, 47, 4. — *ulmus ad currus flexibilis*, XVI, 83, 2. — *ulmus lenta*, XVI, 79, 5. — *ulmus in perlatu firma*, XVI, 79, 4. — *ulmus prima omnium*, XVII, 35, 37. — *ulmus vite dotata vertit folia*, XVIII, 68, 3. — *ulmo folia circumagnantur*, XVI, 56, 4. — *ulmo morum inseri prohibetur*, XVII, 28, 4. — *ulmo ramulosa folia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *ulmi maritæ*, XVII, 45, 2.

— *ulmi seruntur semine*, XVII, 45, 3. — *ulmorum samara*, XVII, 45, 4. — *ulmis detrahitur succus inutilis*, XVII, 43, 4. — *ulmis salivus humor*, XVI, 72, 1. — *ulmos cassupcant vitæ*, XIV, 3, 2.

Ulnæ noi homini, XI, 90, 2. — *ulnarum quadragenarum*, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *ulnas quatuor hominum, complectentium implebat arbor*, VI, 76, 6.

Ulapophon vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.

Ulpicum alium, XIX, 34, 1, 2 et 4.

Uterior Hispania, III, 2, 4. — *ulterior mensura*, II, 112, 7. — *ulterior ripa fluminis*, VI, 24, 8. — *ulteriores Parthi*, VI, 29, 2. — *ulteriora incomperta*, II, 142, 6. — *ulteriora pabula*, XI, 8, 4. — *ulteriora scrutantur mercatores*, VI, 34, 5. — *ulteriora tenet gens*, VI, 35, 41.

Ulmus oceanus, II, 65, 5. — *ulmus sinus*, V, 43, 4. — *ultima cauda*, IX, 4, 3. — *ultimunt ad potentiam*, XVIII, 48, 4. — *ultimo caudæ reflexo*, XI, 35, 4. — *ultimi hominum existimati*, XIX, 4, 2. — *ultimi montes Pelignorum*, XXXI, 24, 4. — *ultimi atergo*, IV, 26, 10. — *ultima venena*, XVII, 37, 48. — *ultimis eorum finibus*, VI, 48, 4. — *ultimis suppliciis*, VII, 41, 3. — *ultimis visum*, II, 73, 4. — *non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia*, XVII, 48, 3.

Ulio, II, 111, 4. — *ulioois causa datum telum*, XI, 33, 4. — *ulioois cura incredibilis*, VIII, 35, 2.

Ultor reliquorum, XI, 30, 5. — *ultor Scipionum*, XXXV, 4, 2. — *Mars ultor*, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Ultra annum non durare, XIX, 43, 4. — *ultra xii annos*, XXVII, 148, 4. — *ultra de annum*, XXIX, 4, 5. — *ultra annum spatium*, XIV, 24, 4. — *ultra assuetum spatium*, VIII, 26, 4. — *ultra caput*,

XXXIII, 12, 2. — ultra denos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra digitos, IX, 85, 2. — ultra eos, VI, 35, 12. — ultra eanctum (sideria), XI, 5, 1. — ultra Indiam, XXXVII, 11, 9. — ultra Indus, XXI, 8, 1. — ultra Magos, XXXVI, 9, 3. — ultra ostia Tiberina, III, 12, 2. — ultra Patras, IV, 6, 2. — ultra quadratum, XIX, 58, 3. — ultra quos, IV, 26, 1. — ultra solitum, XVIII, 87, 1. — ultra suum tempus, XV, 3, 3. — ultra trimatum, VIII, 77, 2. — ultra visum hominis, IV, 15, 3. — ultra unum diem non vivit, XI, 43, 1. — non ultra gargarisationes, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Ultra (adverbium), XIX, 58, 2. — ultra acie nari, V, 10, 6. — ultra aliud quæri non debeat, XXXII, 1, 1. — ultra citrave pervolat, X, 31, 2. — ultra nigricans, XII, 43, 1. — ultra nihil quærebatur, XXXII, 31, 2. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — ultraque, V, 4, 1.

Utro ad eum venit hostis, XXXV, 36, 41. — utro aluntur frigore, XVIII, 34, 2. — utro arguuntur, XXIX, 8, 4. — utro citroque, XXVII, 1, 2. — utro citroque commesutes, XIII, 32, 2. — utro citroque portet, XIX, 4, 1. — utro citroque portantur, XXXV, 46, 3. — utro confugit, VIII, 50, 1. — utro plerisque irrisui sumus, XXII, 7, 2. — utro se porrigitis, XXIII, 2, 1. — utro terrere, IX, 70, 2.

Utriusque vis vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — utriusque uncos ungues habent, X, 16, 1.

Utriusque terribili Marte, XXVI, 9, 1.

Utriusque elicitur, XI, 65, 2. — utriusque edens maestos, VIII, 64, 3.

Utriusque, XVI, 1, 4. — utriusque evellito XVI, 6, 5. — inter utrosque, XXI, 68, 3.

Umbri: Umbri ovibus nati, VIII, 75, 2.

Umbilicus: umbilico adnexa alvus, XI, 79, 2. — umbilico illigatum fel lupi, XXXVIII, 58, 2. — umbilico illitum, XXXIII, 25, 2. — umbilico illitæ mense, XXXII, 31, 6. — umbilico impositum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — umbilico peruneto, XXVIII, 77, 7. — umbilico prociuo impositur porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — venarum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — umbilicis eminentibus psyllium illatur, XXVI, 49, 2.

Umbilicus Italiae, III, 17, 3. — umbilicus lupini, XVIII, 36, 4. — umbilicus nucibus in ventre medio, XV, 24, 4. — umbilicus ovis inest a cacumine, X, 74, 2. — umbilicis candicantes pilulae, XVI, 10, 2. — umbilicis comprehendentibus capita (beryllorum), XXXVII, 20, 3.

Umbilicus qui vocetur, XVIII, 76, 2. — umbilicus designaretur, XVIII, 77, 4. — lineae omnes per eundem currant umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Umbilicatum (lignum pomi), XIII, 7, 3.

Umbilicus, quem gnomonem vocant, VI, 39, 2, et 3; VI, 39 8. — umbilici umbra, II, 74, 1.

Umbonibus la ipsi sardonichis, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Umbra hominis lineis circumducta, XXXV, 5, 2. — umbra colligeretur in seipsum, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbra in se convoluta, XVII, 18, 1. — umbra latissima, XVI, 53, 3. — umbra lunæ hebetatrix, II, 10, 2. — umbra necant, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — umbra quibusque satis aut nutrix aut noverca est, XVII, 18, 3. — umbra pedum, VII, 2, 16. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6. — umbra amarogidis intercurrit, XXXVII, 18, 1. — umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — umbra terræ, nox, II,

7, 4. — umbra umbilici, II, 74, 1. —
 — umbra arborum (quae) aliat (quas)
 protergat, XXIII, 1, 4. — umbrae con-
 tactu, VIII, 44, 2. — umbrae figura
 similia metae, II, 7, 1. — umbrae gra-
 tia, XV, 20, 4. — umbrae gratia arbor
 petita ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 4. —
 umbrae pars Caius princeps, XII, 5,
 2. — umbrae patiens, XVII, 35, 36.
 — umbrae (ubi) pedes sex, VI, 39, 6.
 — umbram ei aculatur mons Aethra,
 IV, 23, 8. — umbram fecere in thea-
 tris, XIX, 6, 4. — umbram iactare,
 II, 8, 4. — umbram metiendo, qua
 hora par esse corpori solet, XXXVI,
 17, 5. — umbram nullam iacti, II,
 75, 1. — umbram a auleis removo-
 to, XXXV, 35, 37. — umbram ab urina
 raspergi, XXVIII, 49, 2. — umbra
 aliena aluntur, XVIII, 51, 2. — um-
 bra capitis sui aquam infusus, XXXV,
 60, 1. — umbra levi pergulas
 eperiens cucurbita, XIX, 24, 4. —
 umbra navium occultatus aries, IX,
 67, 3. — umbra operiunt hinc sta-
 dia, XII, 44, 2. — umbra stolones
 enecante, XVII, 39, 2. — umbra sua
 urgente arborea, XVII, 2, 5. — pro
 umbra pendunt gentes vectigal, XII,
 3, 1. — quantalibet sub umbra solum
 implet, XV, 39, 2. — umbrae abu-
 muntur, V, 40, 7. (quando et ubi)
 consumuntur, VI, 34, 3 et seqq. —
 (umbrae arborum, deus prolux), XVII,
 47, 4 et seqq. umbrae cadunt in me-
 ridiem, II, 75, 3. — umbrae (ubi) ca-
 dunt in meridiem, VI, 34, 3. — um-
 brae cadunt ad septemtrionem, II, 8,
 3. — umbrae ad septemtrionem ubi ca-
 dunt hieme, etc. — VI, 22, 6. —
 umbrae laeuntur in austrum, II,
 75, 9. — quibus in locis Indiae,
 umbrae non sint, II, 75, 3; VII, 2,
 21. — umbrae longissimae, XVI, 24,
 2. — umbra Luciferi radia redduntur,
 II, 6, 8. — umbrae matutinae occi-

dentalesque, XVI, 24, 2. — umbrae se
 mutant, II, 74, 1. — umbrae pores
 circulatorum, XVIII, 57, 8. — umbrae
 quibus inter se pares, VI, 39, 1. —
 umbrarum (ex arboribus) proprietas,
 XVII, 18, 4. — umbrarum defe-
 ctus, V, 40, 7. — umbrarum fi-
 guras tres, II, 8, 4. — umbrarum
 observatio, VI, 2, 6. — umbrarum of-
 ficio quae arborea iuvant, XVI, 32,
 1. — umbrarum rationem quia invenit,
 II, 78, 1. — umbras absumi, II, 75,
 2. — umbras cadere, VI, 24, 7. —
 umbras cadere in contrarium, II, 76,
 1. — umbras consumi apatio, II, 7, 2.
 — umbras frigori addunt silvae, XVI,
 2, 1. — umbras iacere, II, 8, 2. —
 umbras laci in meridiem, II, 75, 2.
 — umbras reddente pro imagine,
 XXXIV, 67, 4. — umbras solis de-
 prehendas, XXXVI, 15, 4. — um-
 brae venientes torquente qualitate fi-
 gurae, etc. — XXXIII, 45, 2. — umbris
 longis agros obtinet, XII, 6, 4.

Umbrae (in pictura) corpus ex ipso
 dedit, XXXV, 40, 3. — umbram ex
 facia ciua ad lucernam in pariete linea
 circumscripit, XXXV, 43, 1. — um-
 brae dividendae a lumine XXXIII,
 57, 3. — umbrae non sunt sine ueste,
 cerussa, XXXV, 20, 4. — umbras
 invanit ars, XXXV, 44, 1. — umbras
 custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — umbras
 picturae, XXXIII, 56, 4 et 2.

Umbrae, animae, VII, 56, 2. —
 umbrae inter inferos, VII, 56, 3. —
 umbrarum colloquia, XXX, 5, 4. —
 umbrarum terrorem, XXVIII, 27, 5.
 — umbras evocasse ad percontandum
 Homerum, XXX, 6, 2. — umbras in-
 ferorum evocatas teneri, XXXVII,
 73, 4. — umbris nos Nero replevit,
 XXX, 5, 2.

Umbrae: umbras veritatis quasdam
 habentes, XXX, 6, 2.

Umbracula levis capitum (ex foliis palmarum), XIII, 7, 2.

Umbrante tecto, XXXVII, 25, 3.—

Umbratus ager, XVIII, 46, 1.—
umbrosa ramis.oles, XVII, 35, 38.—
umbrosi montes, XII, 27, 1.—
umbrosa aspernatur, XVIII, 37, 1.—
umbrosia nemoribus, XI, 32, 4.—
umbrosi pergulis, XIV, 3, 2.—
nascitur in umbrosis, XXV, 67, 1.—
umbrosissimum fico folium, XVI, 49, 1.

Umquam (pro) aliquanda, XXVIII, 6, 2.—
omnes futuri umquam, II, 5, 8.—
aemel umquam, II, 33, 1.

Una (simul), XX, 41, 4.—
una apparere, X, 11, 1.—
una bibatur, XX, 41, 1.—
una conciliati, XVII, 35, 47.—
una conditus, XII, 7, 4.—
una contrito, XXVIII, 37, 6.—
una crematis rebus, XXXIII, 25, 1.—
una decrepto saule, XIII, 54, 4.—
una demonstratum, XXIV, 46, 1.—
una est totum examen, XI, 47, 4.—
una esanimalum, VIII, 64, 5.—
una merguntur, X, 3, 5.—
una obsides fuerant, XXXIV, 43, 2.—
una pendit favi, XI, 40, 3.—
unaque contritis, XXXIII, 29, 1.—
una senescens, VII, 4, 43.—
una tritae herbae, XXV, 89, 1.

Uncia aloes, XX, 50, 41.—
uncia in cyathum addatur, XXVIII, 67, 2.—
uncia sumptum, XXI, 78, 4.—
unciae gnomonis, VI, 39, 4.—
unciae pedum, VII, 16, 2.—
unciae latitudo, XXI, 69, 3.—
unciae quater nas longitudinis, XXXIII, 43, 1.—
unciae viri singulas, XIV, 6, 3.

Unciales uva, XIV, 48, 4.—
unciales altitudine, XVIII, 43, 4.—
unciales facti asses, XXXIII, 43, 3.

Unciales stipe, XXXIV, 11, 2.

Unciales datur, XXVIII, 37, 5.

Unciales lapidem, II, 411, 3.—
unctae liquore vestes, XI, 21, 2.—
unctae suapte cor-

pore aves, X, 74, 1.—
unctis corporibus impositae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 3.—
unctio esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1.

Unciales inarescat, XXIV, 47, 5.

Unciales sanat, XXX, 27, 4.

Unciales rapacibus digiti, XI, 101, 1.—
uncos ungues, XI, 67, 1.—
uncos ungues quae habent, etc. X, 21, 1.—
uncos ungues quae aves habent, non congregantur, sibi quaeque praedantur, X, 21, 1.

Unciales ubi alludit, XXVI, 22, 4.—
unda prima prelii, XV, 2, 2.—
undis nostra incognitum, XXXII, 54, 2.

Unciales inclinatio, II, 84, 3.

Unciales distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.

Unciales crispae(mensae), XIII, 30, 1.—
undatim crispum in vortices, XXXVI, 41, 1.

Unciales huic auctoritas, XXXV, 35, 2.—
unde et causa nomini, IX, 61, 2.—
unde coniectatio, VI, 22, 5.—
unde deprehenditur, XVI, 73, 2.—
unde effuderia, XXX, 48, 1.—
unde enim viret, etc. XI, 5, 4.—
unde germinant, XVII, 35, 3.—
unde potius incipimus? XI, 2, 1.—
unde intelligi potuerit, miror, XI, 62, 2.—
unde nomen Graecis, XXXV, 52, 6.—
unde et nomen, XX, 7, 1.—
unde et nomen accepit, XIX, 53, 2.—
unde ei et nomen, XXI, 61, 4.—
unde quidam, VI, 22, 5.—
unde vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3.

Unciales pedibus, XXXVI, 44, 3.

Unciales centum annis, VII, 60, 4.

Unciales centena, VII, 25, 4.—
undecies centena milia, IV, 24, 4.

Unciales hora diei, II, 23, 4.—
undecimo mense genitus, VII, 4, 2.

Unciales Demetrii, XVI, 76, 40.

Vndecumque florentem sanguinem, XXVII, 5, 4. — *undecumque* visa, II, 109, 4.

Vndenis mensibus, VIII, 67, 4. — *undenis* portibus, II, 12, 4.

Vndequadragies, VII, 25, 4.

Vndequinquaginta genera, XIII, 9, 2.

Vndesexaginta diebus ludos factos, XXXVI, 24, 47.

Vndericesimo die, X, 75, 2.

Vndeviginti, VI, 23, 4. — *undeviginti* dies, XVIII, 69, 6. — *undeviginti* partes, II, 49, 4.

Vndique cernebantur, II, 71, 4.

Vndulata toga, VIII, 74, 4. — *undulata* vestis, VIII, 74, 4.

Vnedo, XVI, 33, 2. — *sive* arbutus, XXIII, 69, 4. — (de eo), XV, 28, 4. — *unedoni* folium est mali

— *unedoni* cortex cadit, XVI, 55, 4. — *unedoni* similis arbor, XIII, 40, 4.

— *Assyriae* XII, 7, 4.

Vngo: unguntur febres, XIV, 38, 2. — *ungi* vult terebinthus, VII, 76,

8. — *ungi* (pro: ungi), XXVIII, 14, 4.

Vnguentaria vasa, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Vnguentaria quaedam, VIII, 5, 5. — *unguentarii* nostri, XII, 35, 4.

XII, 46, 2; XIV, 25, 2; XXXI, 42, 2. — *unguentarii* magis, XII, 55, 2.

Vnguentum erocinum, XXI, 82, 4. — *unguentum* pariter ac medicamentum, XXIX, 13, 4. — *unguentum* pulcherrimum, XXI, 40, 5. — *unguenti* sex, XII, 47, 4. — *unguenti* plus apud

Campanos, etc. — XVIII, 29, 3. — *unguenti* tadebat bellatorem, VII, 30,

4. — *unguento* fugantur vultures, XI, 115, 2. — *unguento* nobilis Telos, IV,

23, 3. — *unguento* perunctus, IX, 8, 4. — *in* unguento necant stellionem,

XXIX, 22, 2. — *unguenta* (de is prolix), XIII, 1, 1. — *unguenta* quomodo sunt reperta, XIII, 4, 4. — *unguenta* sub casside, XIII, 4, 3. —

unguenta coenae triumphalis, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *unguenta* si sumantur ex

suro, XXI, 38, 4. — *unguenta* ex radice baccaria, XXI, 16, 4. — *unguentorum* fides, XXXV, 13, 4. — *unguentorum* materia tractatur, XII,

48, 4. — *unguentorum* mixtura, XXI, 8, 7. — *unguentorum* acriminium, VII, 30, 4. — *unguenta* quis

primus invenerit non traditur, XIII, 4, 3. — *unguenta* circumferentes conchas, IX, 54, 4. — *unguenta* gratiora

esse, quae terram, quam quae crocum sapiant, XIII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 41. — *unguenta* redolentes infestant spes, XI,

49, 3. — *unguentis* expetit radix, XII, 52, 4. — *unguentis* mardidae coronae, XXI, 8, 4. — *unguentia* nardinis

conveniens aristolochia, XXV, 54, 2. — *unguentis* nascentis iris, XXI, 49, 4.

Vngues (pices), IX, 25, 4. — *Vngues* (pterygineolozum), XXXI, 46, 40.

Vngues (in rosa) partes candidae, XXI, 73, 4.

Vngueuliscarens partus, VII, 5, 2.

Vnguinosis unguentum, XII, 2, 9. — *unguinosis* siccae nuces, XXIII, 77, 4.

Vnguis humani similitudo, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *ungue* moderato, XI,

28, 2. — *ungue* pollicis, XX, 76, 2. — *ungues*, clausulae nervorum

ammæ, XI, 101, 4. — *ungues* adunici, VIII, 51, 4. — *ungues* aquilae

invertuntur, X, 4, 2. — *ungues* candidi myrrhae, XII, 35, 3. — *ungues* ferrei, XIII, 44, 1. — *ungues* grandes iyngi, XI, 107, 4. — *ungues* lyncum, XXVIII, 32, 4. — *ungues* prominent, VII, 54, 4. — *ungues* reciduntur, X, 52, 3. — *unguium* acies, VIII, 47, 2. — *unguium* carminatione, XI, 27, 4. — *unguium* eurestura, X, 24, 4. — *unguium* levi iniectu, VIII, 21, 6. — *unguium* roilibus illinuntur uvae

passae, XXIII, 47, 4. — unguium mocrone in corporis vaginas condito, VIII, 47, 4. — unguium pterygia sunt gramen, XXIV, 49, 4. — unguum rosegerminis, XXVIII, 2, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8. — unguum scabritatem tollit alex, XXXII, 45, 4. — emendat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — emendat oxungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — tollunt cantharides, XXX, 37, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — exposit viscum, XXIV, 6, 4. — unguium similitudinem, IX, 87, 4. — ungues aduncos quae aves habent, X, 43, 4. — ungues amputari, XVII, 39, 2. — unguis confusus sonat fel cuiuscunque animalis, XXVIII, 52, 4. — unguis ressecari nardinis, etc. XXVIII, 5, 6. — unguis scabros aufert faex acetii, XXIII, 52, 4. — detrahbit striplex, XX, 83, 2. — aufert batrachii radix, XXVI, 89, 4. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — hippelapothon, XX, 85, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — piz, XXIV, 23, 2. — serum vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. — unguis uncos habent noctuae, etc. X, 46, 4; X, 20, 4. — unguibus ablatis, XXXII, 38, 2. — unguibus aduncis, X, 44, 4. — unguibus armatis, VIII, 37, 2. — unguibus armatum. (genus hominum), VII, 2, 15. — unguibus confectis in fauce, VIII, 48, 4. — unguibus dirum genus, XII, 42, 4. — unguibus dissecti pisces, VII, 2, 23. — unguibus quum increvit caro, XXIV, 44, 4.

Unguis — unguis aedonichis minimum imitante, XXXVII, 23, 2. — unguis in bdello, XII, 49, 2.

Ungula asini, bovis, equi, XXVIII, 54, 2. — unguis sola, XXV, 48, 3. — ungula quibus solida, X, 83, 2; XI, 95, 2. — ungulae arietinae cluere (sancuntur) moris araneis morsus, XXIX, 27, 5. — asininae cinis, XXVIII, 47, 4. — ungulae (de his), XI, 106, 4. —

ungulae asini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — ungulae biadae, VIII, 52, 2. — biadae, VIII, 39, 4. — bisulcae, VIII, 30, 2. — equinae, XXVIII, 60, 2. — struthiocamelorum, X, 4, 2. — ungulae quae bisulcas habent, X, 83, 4. — ungulae habens quadrupedum genus, XVIII, 36, 4. — ungulae inmentorum indurari (aquis), etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — ungulae mularum non perrodi a veneno, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — ungulis boum attritis (remedium), XI, 45, 4. — ungulis diffractis, X, 4, 2. — ungulis solidis, VIII, 34, 4.

Unicalemum triticum, XVIII, 42, 6.

Uniculis faba sola, XVII, 40, 6. — unicanalis malva, XX, 84, 4. — unicanale crassius, XX, 99, 4. — unicanale limodorum, XIX, 57, 4.

Unice auxiliatur, XXV, 29, 4. — unice laudatur, XXVIII, 65, 4. — unice mederi dicunt, XXIV, 52, 4. — unice medetur, XXVI, 92, 4. — unice prodest, XXXII, 44, 5. — unice itomachum reficiunt, XXXII, 21, 5.

Unicolor, VIII, 68, 4. — unicolor myrus, IX, 39, 4. — unicolor oculus nulli, XI, 64, 4. — unicolores seminae, XXXII, 32, 2.

Unicornis (animal), XI, 106, 4. — unicornes bovas, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 31, 4.

Uninga vinea, XVII, 35, 24; XVII, 36, 33.

Unio mollis in aqua, IX, 54, 4. — unioem petit in profundo maris, XII, 4, 2. — unioes (de his), IX, 55, 2 et aeq. IX, 56, 4; IX, 58, 3. — unioes capite circumferuntur, XXXVII, 42, 2. — unioes magnae taxationis, IX, 59, 4. — unioes maximi duo, IX, 58, 3. — unionum consuetudo in somno, XXXIII, 42, 2. — unionum nomen unde impositum, IX, 56, 4. —

unionum nomen impositum grandibus margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — uniones decidere in lima, IX, 55, 2. — uniones singulos conuivis absorberent dedit, IX, 49, 1. — unionibus cubilia construebat, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Unistipia, XVI, 54, 1.

Unitas alvei, V, 9, 2. — unitum folioquum, XVI, 35, 1. — unitas statim fiat, XVII, 26, 1. — unitatem variare, XXXV, 1, 3. — unitatem sibi vindicans, V, 27, 2. — venit in unitatem, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Universitas, II, 99, 6. — universitas concentus, II, 20, 2. — universitas generis humani, VII, 1, 7. — universitas volubilis, II, 4, 2. — universitatis halitus quidam, XII, 42, 1. — universitatis ratio, III, 1, 4. — universitatem animalium, XXXII, 15, 1. — universitate accertata, XXXVI, 24, 1. — universitate corporum exilior, XXXV, 40, 4. — universitate vomitionem movet, XXVII, 109, 2.

Universus ingurgitans humor, XVII, 4, 2. — universa mortalitas, VII, 46, 1. — universa ora, IV, 31, 1. — universa rotunditas, II, 65, 2. — universa vita, XI, 22, 1. — universi cardo, II, 4, 2. — universam contemplationem, XXXII, 53, 2. — in univrsam, V, 27, 3; VI, 49, 1; XV, 18, 1; XIX, 34, 1; IV, 1, 2; XXVI, 90, 1; XXVIII, 1, 3. — universo cursu, VI, 30, 2. — terra punctus in universo, II, 68, 4. — universi congregantur, IX, 54, 1. — universae apes praevalent, XI, 16, 1. — universae gentes, XXV, 43, 4. — universae cadunt, XXVII, 39, 1. — universos pellendos Graecos, VII, 31, 4. — universas ca misit, VIII, 24, 1.

Uniusmodi color, X, 25, 1. — uniusmodi incensus, X, 54, 1.

Una botanica, VII, 44, 2; XII, 104, 1. — una illustratum, XXV, 4, 2. — una in cunctis, XV, 21, 1. — una in toto orbe, XXXI, 23, 2. — una cunctarum gentium, III, 6, 3. — una omnium gentium, VII, 41, 1. — una seminatam, VII, 42, 1. — una imperii muliercula, IX, 56, 2. — unum animalium, XXXII, 1, 3. — uni animalium, VII, 1, 5. — uni gentium huic, XVI, 4, 2. — uni rerum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — uno die, II, 404, 1. — uno die ac nocte, VIII, 41, 4. — uno et la, II, 47, 1. — uno nomine, II, 24, 1. — uno ac praestare, XXXV, 36, 18. — una nocte, II, 86, 1. — una habet folia, XX, 36, 1.

Upupa mutat formam, etc. X, 46, 1. — upupae cor in lateris dolocibus imitator, XXX, 18, 1.

Uraea cybis, XXXII, 53, 7.

Uranoscopus vocatur, XXXII, 24, 1.

Urbana praetor, X, 30, 2. — urbana (arbor), XVI, 41, 4. — urbana herba, XXII, 34, 1. — urbana plebs, VI, 30, 5; XVII, 37, 3. — urbanae arbores, XVI, 42, 2. — urbanae tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbanorum apomacho genera, XI, 19, 1. — urbaniores arbores (quae sint dicenda), XVI, 82, 1.

Urbs clarissima, II, 98, 1. — urbs immensa fuit, V, 40, 3. — urbs nobili situ, V, 21, 8. — urbs praevaleat, III, 20, 5. — urbs Sybaris, III, 16, 2. — urbs tota corrui, II, 81, 1. — urbem praevaleant, V, 1, 4. — urbs magnificet, III, 4, 12. — urbs penali, subterque navigata, XXXVI, 24, 3. — urbium xxiiii loca, III, 9, 4. — urbes condunt aquae, XXXI, 2, 1. — urbes Graecae centum, IV, 20, 1. — urbes disceptas vendidit, IV, 47, 6. — urbes expugnari conduntis,

XXXVII, 54, 4. — urbes hauriri terrarum histibus, XXXVI, 24, 45. — urbes maritimas pingere, XXXV, 37, 8. — urbes multas addidere tecta exspatiantia, III, 9, 45. — urbibus devoratis, II, 82, 2.

Urbs, Roma, X, 2, 3. — urbs illustrata est, X, 46, 2. — urbis anno cccc XLVIII, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis captae aetas, XII, 4, 4. — urbis captae delubris, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis montes, XXXVI, 24, 48. — urbis notatae miracula, XXXVI, 24, 4. — urbis portae, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbis pestilentia, VII, 46, 2. — urbis praefectio, XXXI, 24, 4. — urbis praefectus, XI, 90, 2. — urbis ruinarum causa, XXXVI, 55, 4. — urbis tremoribus, XXXVI, 45, 2. — urbem cingi totam videmus, XXXVI, 24, 8. — urbem ovans ingressus, XV, 38, 4. — urbe capta a Gallis, XXXIII, 5, 4. — urbe nimbosa, XXVI, 8, 2. — urbe toties multiplicata, XXXVI, 24, 42. — sub urbe, XVII, 45, 2.

Urci cinere substrati, XVIII, 73, 5. — urceorum vice cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 3. — urceos acciti, XXXIV, 54, 4. — urceis conditi thyrsi, XIX, 39, 4.

Ureolaris herba (medicinae ex ea); XXII, 20, 4.

Uredo, XVII, 37, 43. — uredinis carbones exustae uvae, XVIII, 68, 8. — uredinem fieri prunis, XXXI, 24, 3. — uredinem frigore tantum constare, XVIII, 68, 10. — uredine laesi oculi vitium, XVII, 37, 8. — uredines facit trifolium, XXI, 89, 2.

Urgeo: urget tempus, XVII, 24, 9. — urgemus terram nostris criminibus, XVIII, 4, 2. — urgeat si desiderium, XIX, 8, 4. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — urgere toto pondere, XVIII, 74, 7. — urgentis naturae immanitas, II, 80, 2. — urgente

in vada trepidos, IX, 9, 3. — urgente arbore umbra sua, XVII, 2, 5. — urgente Hannibale, XXXIII, 43, 4. — urgente hostium manu, VII, 46, 2. — urgente periculo, VIII, 47, 4. — urgente vi canum, VIII, 49, 3; VIII, 50, 4; VIII, 54, 4. — urgentes canes, VIII, 53, 4. — urgetur amnis aquarum mole, III, 20, 4. — urgetur Cretico mari IV, 9, 3.

Uri, bubali (falso appellati), VIII, 45, 4. — uri limant cornua, XVIII, 4, 2. — urorum cornua, XI, 45, 4. — uros Graeci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Urica astorum vitium; XVIII, 44, 4.

Urina sorior quos urget, lis datur cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — urina asini cum luto suo illita, XXVIII, 62, 3; XXVIII, 75, 4. — urina bovis castrati, XXIV, 42, 3. — urina cameli fustionibus utilissima, XXVIII, 26, 4. — urina egesta, XXVIII, 60, 4. — urina exinanita, VIII, 56, 2. — urina fibræ resistit venenis, XXXII, 43, 4. — urina infantum cohibetur moribus elixis, XXX, 47, 5. — urina pueri impubis, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXXIII, 29, 4; XXXIV, 28, 4. — urina hominum vel boum, apibus remedium, XXI, 42, 4. — urina tetudinum, XXXII, 43, 3. — urina vetus hominis, XXVI, 48, 2. — urina vetusta, XVII, 47, 3. — urina virilis, XXX, 49, 4. — urina vino expellitur, XXIII, 22, 4 et 2. — urina si difficile reddatur, XXIII, 24, 5. — urinae angustis utile abrotanum, XXI, 92, 4. — urinae difficultates corrigit eruvum, XXII, 73, 4. — radix graminis, XXIV, 418, 2. — succus lactinae silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 4. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 4. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 4. —

serpyllum, XX, 90, 4. — succina, XXXVII, 42, 3. — semen terebinthi, XXIV, 48, 4. — urinae incontinentiae (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 35, 1. — urinae incontinentiam cohibet vesica aprina, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — caninus adept, XXX, 23, 4. — eumini, XX, 57, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — urinae profusiva (quomodo) cohibenda, XXVIII, 47, 4. — urinae ratio in quibusdam animalibus, VIII, 57, 4 et aeqq. — urinae magna etiam religio, XXVIII, 48, 1. — urinae tormina discutit echiorium, XX, 30, 4. — urinae arenae medentur olive, XXIII, 36, 4. — urinae commendata canalis, XXII, 40, 4. — efficax oreoselinon, XX, 46, 4. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — prodest edinae turdos, XXX, 24, 3. — utile hyemion, XX, 44, 4. — urinae cruentae prodest Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4. — urinae difficili, etc., prodest radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. — abiga (utris), XXIV, 30, 2. — elamaeleon herba, XVII, 24, 2. — hibere e dis-cocto cicere, XXII, 72, 2. — urinae editae inapnere, XXVIII, 7, 3. — urinae iumentorum tormina finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 4. — urinae nocet galbanum, XXIV, 2, 13. — noxia radix silphii, XXII, 48, 4. — urinae utilis, oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — urinae quae mala signa, XXVIII, 49, 4. — urinam (quae) elient, XXVI, 49, 2 et aeqq. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3 et 5. — acinos, XXI, 104, 4. — genera duo adianta, XXII, 30, 3. — ageraton, XXVII, 4, 4. — ammi, XX, 58, 4. — ampeloprason, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — amygdalae dulces, XXIII, 75, 2. — androsacea, XXVII, 9, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 6. — apil semen, XX, 44, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — asparagi vitis nigrae, XXIII, 47, 4. — beta, XX,

27, 4. — buplevion, XXII, 35, 4. — siccata cerasa, XXIII, 72, 4. — caueri fluviatilis, XXXII, 34, 6. — cedrides, XXIV, 42, 4. — chamaedaphne, XXIV, 81, 4. — cicer, XXII, 72, 4. — crocum, XXI, 81, 4. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — edera, XXIV, 47, 4. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 4. — elelaphacos, XXII, 71, 4. — empetros, XXVII, 51, 4. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — fici maturae, XXIII, 68, 3. — herba Filiviana, XXVI, 57, 4. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — gummi gentero, XXIV, 64, 4. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — heracleum, XX, 69, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 4. — iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 4. — iuncus juniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — iuncus lapathi, XX, 80, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 4. — cortex mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 4. — marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — menm, XX, 94, 4. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — nuclei nucis pineae, XXIII, 74, 4. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oenanthe, XXI, 95, 4. — olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 4. — orbiculata mala, XXIII, 55, 4. — folia periclymenii, XXVII, 94, 4. — radicles, XXIV, 58, 4. — raphanus silvestris, XX, 42, 4. — rosae semen, XXI, 73, 3. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 4. — rubis, XXIV, 56, 4. — succus salicis, XXIV, 37, 4. — sanguinarise semen, XXVII, 94, 2. — saundis, XXII, 38, 4. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 4. — scilliquae, XXIX, 79, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — siser, XX, 47, 4. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 4. — tragoriganum, XX, 66, 4. — folia tiliae, XXIV, 34, 4. — trixago, XXIV, 89, 2. — violae, XXI, 76, 4. — viticis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — caules vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 4. — supcus urticae, XXII, 45, 5. — urinam coequant raphani, XX, 43, 4. — urinam movet saundis,

ole. XXIV, 50, 1. — *asparagus alve-*
stria, XX, 43, 2. — *anthragalus*, XXVI,
 29, 1. — *ovum cucumeris sativi*, XX,
 5, 4. — *castra montana*, XX, 65, 4.
 — *lacryma lentisci*, XXIV, 34, 1. —
resina e lentiscio, XXIV, 22, 3. — *pe-*
ctinae, XXXII, 32, 2. — *efluis picene*,
 XXIV, 49, 4. — *acini cambuci*, poli
acutiboli monum, XXIV, 35, 2. — *ova*
sepiae, XXXII, 32, 2. — *olei cibicium*,
 XX, 92, 2. — *urinum impellit hyacin-*
thus, XXI, 92, 4. — *pellit antheris*,
 XXII, 34, 2. — *radix lupinorum*, XXII,
 74, 3. — *pulegium*, XX, 54, 2. — *crum-*
tum pellit cutis, XX, 51, 6. — *pellit*
celerrime aphagnos, XXIV, 15, 4. —
urinum pellit ataphylinos, XX, 15, 4.
 — *urinum trahit crethmos*, XXVI, 50,
 2. — *onopordon*, XXVII, 87, 4. — *radix*
paliuri, XXIV, 74, 1. — *urinis prodest*
oleis, XXII, 41, 1. — *facis unguenti cro-*
cini, XXI, 62, 4. — *urinum eius*, qui
dominatus est, XXV, 33, 4. — *urinum foete in cunis cubili*,
 XXVIII, 60, 3. — *uridem mium qui in-*
generit in urinum canis, XXX, 49,
 2. — *urinum egrotare*, XXIX, 32, 5. —
urinum fundant cones, XXIV, 114, 4.
 — *urinum genitalium*, reddi, VIII, 68,
 2. — *urinum habet hominem*, si non,
 etc. XX, 44, 4. — *urinum in fuga le-*
vare, VIII, 57, 4. — *urinum reddere*,
 VIII, 66, 3. — *urinum*, 47, 5. — *urinum*
lunatus reddere, al., etc. XX, 23, 6.
 — *urinum ex eo reddunt hermafro-*
ditis, VIII, 66, 2. — *urinum reddit in se*
hermafroditis, XXX, 21, 4. — *urinum*
mares (leones) erire subito reddere,
 VIII, 48, 1. — *urinum epurante hostis*,
 XXXVII, 13, 1. — *si singula per uri-*
num reddatur, semen asparagi, etc.
 XX, 43, 2. — *transit per urinum*, XXIII,
 32, 2. — *urinis abluunt maculas*, XXVIII,
 33, 7. — *urinis pueri macerant clavos*,
 XXXIV, 25, 2. — *urinis hominis ri-*
ganda mala Punica, XVII, 47, 4. —

urina si macretur semen fabae,
 XVIII, 45, 4. — *urina madefaciunt*,
 XVII, 44, 4. — (*remedia ex ea*),
 XXVIII, 18, 2. — *urina detrahit san-*
guinem acieus, etc. XXIV, 49, 4. —
urinis torquere, XXI, 100, 4. — *ma-*
defacta in urinis folia mori, XXIII,
 71, 4. — *non minus auxilii et alimenti*
in urina, XVII, 47, 5. — *in urina crus*
attollunt canes, X, 83, 6. — *urini*
ciendis vinum, 61, XXI, 78, 1. — *utile*
amaracum, XXI, 93, 1.

Urinator dicitur sub aqua, XI, 72, 4.
 — *urinales*, II, 106, 15; IX, 48, 3.
urinationem cura, IX, 55, 2. — *urinales*
infestat multitudo canicularum, IX,
 70, 1. — *urinantibus haec deprehensa*,
 XIII, 49, 4. — *urinantibus vel pampi-*
cus, II, 42, 2.

Urim vocant, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Urina amurcae, XVII, 47, 4. — *in*
urinum condere, VII, 41, 2. — *urinis*
implent bicia cornu, XI, 45, 4.

Urinae calcifici, IX, 48, 5.

Uro: urit agrum linum, XIX, 4,
 5. — *urit calx*, XXXVI, 57, 4. — *urit*
leniter fauces, XXVI, 39, 3. — *urit*
pruna, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *urit radia*
vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 4. — *urit ser-*
pentes anima cervorum, XVIII, 32, 1.
urit solum cicor, XVIII, 32, 1. — *urit*
vincas, XVII, 46, 4. — *iscrebra non*
urit, XVII, 25, 2. — *dysenteria si urit*,
 XXVIII, 33, 5. — *quae frigus uerit*,
 XXII, 57, 1. — *urendi saevitia*, XXIX,
 6, 4. — *urendi vim habet*, XVI, 44,
 1. — *urentes epiphoras ova refrigerant*,
 XXIX, 44, 1. — *intelligitur inter uren-*
tis, XX, 70, 1. — *uritur ebenus*, IX,
 9, 4. — *uritur liquor*, IX, 62, 2. — *uri*
alia saepius prodest, XXXVI, 68, 1.
 — *uri polium iubent*, XXI, 84, 4. —
urenda corporum, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Urae: ursem parientem videre, VIII,
 54, 1.

Vesinus adeps ambustus medetur, XXVIII, 74, 1. — defluvia capilli continet, XXVIII, 46, 1. — sanat hucera in tibiis erutibusque, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 1. — perniones, etc. sanat, XXVIII, 62, 2. — podagris medetur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — ursinus sanguis panos discutit, XXVIII, 61, 1. — ursina rabies, VIII, 54, 5. — ursinum allium, XIX, 34, 5. — ursinum fel articulorum vitiiis utilissimum esse, XXVIII, 62, 2. — gangraenas sanat, XXVIII, 74, 2. — limal meatus spirandi, XXVIII, 55, 1. — iungit obscuritates, XXVIII, 47, 1. — prodest sedis vitiiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — urino adipe, XXI, 73, 3. — urino sanguine linire, XVII, 47, 5. — urinos testes edisse prodest comitiali morbo, XXVIII, 63, 1.

Vrsus: ursi vestigio carnoso, XI, 105, 2. — ursi pestilens virus animae, XI, 115, 1. — urso cornescere genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — ursi (de iis prolix), VIII, 53, 1. — mammas quateros gerunt, XI, 95, 3. — pariunt inchoatos partus, X, 83, 5. — ursi in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — aquara moyses vorant, X, 94, 1. — coeunt humanis strati ursi, X, 83, 3. — formicas lambunt, VIII, 41, 5. — fruge vivunt, etc. X, 93, 3. — ursorum adipēs medicamentis apti, VIII, 54, 3. — ursorum ora inaspergere chalcantho, XXXIV, 32, 4. — ursorum villas, VIII, 52, 2. — ursi paryae caudae, XI, 111, 1. — cubita et genua contraria, XI, 102, 1. — infirmissima capita, XI, 48, 1. — medulla nulla, XI, 8, 6. — ursos aegros hoc cibo (formicarum) sanari, XXIX, 39, 1.

Vrtica: natura eius et differentiae, XXI, 55, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 15, 1. — vrtica terrestris, IX, 68, 1. — foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. —

pullis anserum contactu mortifera, X, 79, 5. — vrticae semine addito, XXX, 17, 2. — vrticis mordacia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — vrticula tritita in aceto fugiunt venenata, XXIX, 20, 2.

Vrtica marina prodest calculosis, XXXII, 32, 1. — calculos eiecit, XXVI, 56, 1. — pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — vrticae in mari (de his), IX, 68, 1; XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 53, 4. — vrticis (in mari) sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1.

Vrsioni quae tibi supererunt, XVIII, 61, 2.

Vrsitatum est, XVII, 35, 42. — vrsitatum nomen non habent, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Vrsuam, VIII, 17, 3. — nihil usquam, XVII, 24, 5.

Vsque a vado trahitur, V, 34, 2. — usque ad Epicurum, XIX, 19, 2. — usque ad quos diximus, II, 12, 3. — usque adeo attritis, etc. XXXIII, 55, 3. — usque Arabiam, VI, 39, 2. — usque dum, XI, 108, 3. — usque dum rubent, XVIII, 26, 1. — usque dnmisit, XXVII, 47, 1. — usque dum subdidit, XXXIV, 51, 1. — usque dum sudores evocet, XXVII, 48, 1. — usque e praetura, XIV, 28, 3. — usque extra solitudines, VIII, 24, 6. — usque illo, VI, 26, 3. — usque in, II, 67, 3. — usque in admirationem, XIX, 41, 5. — usque in ariditatem, XV, 37, 1. — usque in aetatem, XXI, 52, 2. — usque in x Calend. XVIII, 69, 9. — usque in duritiam, XXXIII, 36, 4. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 10. — usque in morbo genus, XXXIV, 59, 1. — usque in ossa, XVI, 3, 1. — usque in ostentationem, XXIX, 5, 4. — usque in proverbium discordiae venisse, XXIX, 32, 5. — usque in quinquaginta, XVIII, 57, 4. — usque qua nocent litora, V, 15, 4. — usquequo, VI, 4, 5. — usquequo placeat, XVII, 35, 18. — usquequo

placuerit, XVII, 35, 44. — usquequaque, IV, 25, 2. — usquequaque notus, XIV, 4, 5.

Ustio vehementior, XX, 87, 3. — ustione proficit, XXI, 40, 6. — ustione quaedam sanantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. — ustione tertia, XXXVI, 42, 2.

Usta sole illinitur urina, etc. XXVIII, 48, 2. — ustum bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — ustae nidor herbae, XXVII, 4, 1. — *ustio* capite, XXXI, 43, 1. — *ustio* pane, XXIII, 27, 4. — *usti* pedes bubonis, XXIX, 26, 1. — *usti* cum plumbo, XXXII, 44, 1. — *usta* testa fervente, XXIX, 39, 4. — *ustae* ferro plagae, XXXII, 47, 2. — *ustis* a sole medetur oleum amygdalium, XXIII, 42, 1. — *ustis* prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — *ustis* radicibus, XVI, 49, 3.

Usura civilis ac modica, XIV, 6, 3. — *usura* multiplicata semisibus, XIV, 6, 3. — *sors* fit ex usura, XVIII, 4, 1.

Usurpatione nominum superba, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Usurpo : usurpant pernicitatem animantia quaedam, VII, 1, 4. — *usurpavit* cognominus, XXXV, 36, 11. — *usurpavit* aliam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 18. — *usurpavit* proverbio id vocabulum, XIX, 44, 1. — *usurpare* vestes (e borhyces), XI, 27, 2. — *usurposse* hoc alio modo, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *usurposse* symmetrism, XXXV, 40, 4. — *usurpante* Italia nomen florum, etc. XXI, 24, 1. — *usurpatus* nitidum scriptura, etc. XXXIII, 5, 40. — *usurpantur* crebro ea nomina, III, 4, 41. — *usurparetur* ne textus alter, XII, 32, 3. — *usurpanda* ibi observatione, XXXI, 45, 4. — *usurpato* vocabulo, XXVI, 2, 1. — *usurpatae* coronae in certaminibus, XVI, 4, 1.

Usus aetate efficacior, XXV, 49, 1. — *usus* aliqua rosa foliis aridis, XXI, 73, 3. — *usus* anulorum e Grae-

cia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *usus* aprior, XXII, 50, 4. — *usus* celebrator, XXXIII, 6, 41. — *usus* in his diversus, XXVII, 60, 2. — *usus* eius improbat, XX, 76, 3. — *usus* eius anacardibus, XVI, 43, 2. — *usus* eorum coactus, XIV, 21, 1. — *usus* frequentior, XXXIII, 6, 4. — *usus* huius, ceteri, etc. XXXVI, 41, 2. — *usus* eius excalfacere, XXVII, 409, 1. — *usus* hic sem erat, XIII, 27, 3. — *usus* ignium, VI, 35, 40. — *usus* in eadem omnia, XXVII, 8, 4. — *usus* hic ingens, XXXIII, 37, 2. — *usus* in multis, XXVII, 5, 3. — *usus* eius non sine lacte, XIX, 51, 4. — *usus* litterarum seletions, VII, 57, 3. — *usus* magnus (ei) generi la medicina, XXI, 69, 4. — *usus* magnus vitro, XXXI, 46, 3. — *usus* mortalium ancilla terra, II, 63, 2. — *usus* multiplex, XVIII, 30, 1. — *usus* numerosior cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — *usus* est oleo veteri ad, etc. XV, 7, 6. — *usus* est pistino oleo ad, etc. XXXII, 50, 1. — *usus* placet, XXXVII, 43, 2. — *usus* praecipuus in medicina, XII, 46, 1. — *usus* praestantior alii non est, XVIII, 34, 1. — *usus* principalis alvum solvere, XXVII, 5, 3. — *usus* prior, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *usus* promiscuus, XXXIII, 6, 4. — *usus* proximus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 4. — *usus* in radice et succo, XXV, 34, 1. — *usus* rei promiscuus patuit, XIII, 21, 2. — *usus* similis est radicis, XXV, 64, 1. — *usus* in succo, XXVI, 31, 1. — *usus* tostis, XXXII, 27, 4. — *usus* Veneris, XI, 47, 2. — *usus* varidicus, XVIII, 6, 1. — *neque* apud nos succo *usus* minor, XXXIII, 70, 4. — *major* *usus* apud nos opulentiae, VI, 24, 9. — *quis* noscendi *usus*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *usus* celebrisripi est, XXXI, 43, 4. — *usus* magna differentia, XXXV, 52, 1. — *usus* ad omnia efficacioris, XXIX, 30, 3. — *usus* eximii ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1.

—usus gratia, XXI, 4, 4:—usus gratissimus, XXXVI, 59, 2.—usus iolincia, XXXIII, 6, 8.—usus magni ad luminis cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 4.—usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 4.—usus magni in medicina, XXI, 70, 4.—usus magnifici ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 4.—usus non omittendi ad multa, XXV, 95, 4.—usus quotidiani deliciis, XXXVI, 24, 12.—usus scioris argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6.—usus vehementioris ad ea omnia, XXIV, 14, 3.—nullius usus, XXV, 95, 4.—per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 4.—usui futura et homini, VIII, 41, 1.—usui meliōra, XIX, 34, 4.—usui sunt, II, 74, 4.—usum acaciae tunc habet, XXIII, 31, 2.—usum alium invenere, XXXVI, 45, 3.—usum argenti transisse in status, XXXIII, 54, 4.—usum baculorum praebet, XIII, 42, 4.—usum baculorum praebere malvas, XIX, 22, 4.—usum calcis praebuit, XXXV, 54, 5.—usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 4.—usum mirabilem addidit, XXXVI, 15, 4.—usum nullum habet in medicina, XXII, 42, 4.—usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Graeci, XV, 5, 4.—usum piperis adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3.—usum praebent furnia, XIX, 3, 3.—usum eundem praebent, XXVIII, 49, 2.—usum praebet segestrium, XIII, 23, 2.—usum praeclarum habent, XXIII, 16, 4.—usum eorum supervescum, XXIII, 16, 4.—usum vinculi praestat genista, XXIV, 40, 4.—ad hominum usum transire, XXXVII, 7, 4.—ad hunc usum electa (herba), XXVII, 35, 4.—ad hunc usum utilissimi, XXXII, 24, 2.—ad usum medicamina, X, 28, 4.—ad medicinae usum, XIV, 48, 4.—ad usum veniunt talia vina, XV, 33, 3.—in hunc usum, XXXII, 53, 4.—in panis usum, XVI, 6, 4.—in promiscuum ac frequentem

usum venisse, IX, 59, 2.—in quem usum teritur, XXII, 31, 2.—venisse in usum sportum, XIX, 40, 4.—usu alteri uniones, IX, 56, 4.—usu atteritur topazius, XXXVII, 32, 4.—usu atteruntur dentes, VII, 15, 3.—usu holinci, XXV, 84, 4.—usu carbonis, XIII, 45, 4.—usu comperita admiratio, XVI, 1, 2.—usu comperitum, XX, 48, 2.—usu deteri, XXXIII, 49, 3.—usu detrita vestis, VIII, 73, 3.—usu distinguente, VIII, 80, 4.—usu efficacissimo rerum omnium magistro, peculiariter utique medicinae, XXVI, 6, 2.—usu frequentior nullus fuit, XXXVII, 34, 2.—usu Haguae carcer, VIII, 37, 4.—usu lucis, XI, 52, 4.—usu operario, VIII, 4, 2.—usu pedum eessere, XXIII, 27, 4.—usu pedum eargent apodes, X, 55, 4.—usu percipiendi, XXVI, 7, 4.—usu polita crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 4.—rarior spectatur, XVI, 27, 4.—usu vario, XVIII, 31, 4.—usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 4.—usu vitae, XIX, 1, 2.—ex usu est, XXV, 110, 4.—ex usu est et fovere succo, XXVII, 57, 4.—ex usu naturae, II, 4, 4.—ex usu vitae est, II, 5, 10.—isum et viris est in usu, XXVI, 93, 4.—in hoc usu, XVI, 83, 4.—an sit aliquo in usu, XXVI, 24, 4.—in magno usu agrestium, XVI, 14, 4.—in usu fullonum, XIX, 2, 5.—in usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 4.—in magno usu medicinae est, XIX, 4, 3.—in usu iumentorum, XVIII, 18, 4.—in maximo usu est, XX, 56, 10.—in omni usu summus Cato, XVI, 75, 4.—magnificum in usu, XIX, 45, 4.—maiore in usu viris, quam feminis, XXVIII, 51, 2.—in medico tum, XXII, 9, 4.—in usu mulierum, XXII, 81, 4.—in usu oleario, XXXII, 53, 5.—in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2.—

in quo usu, XXII, 70, 2. in quocumque usu, XXVIII, 48, 4. — in quodam usu sacerdotum, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu aceto diluunt, XX, 85, 2. — in usu est succo quoque, XXII, 15, 4. — in usu est interponere, XVIII, 49, 4. — in usu medici recipiunt, XXI, 75, 4. — folia tantum in usu, XXIV, 34, 4. — in usu radix tantum, XXV, 30, 4. — et hic in usu, et radix, etc. XXV, 70, 2. — desinunt prodesse, aeque quam nocere, quae, quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 4. — ne quo cui sit in usu, VI, 34, 7. — non fuere in usu, XXI, 24, 4. — procul abest ab omni usu, XXXV, 54, 2. — promiscuo in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 4. — quae sunt in cibi usu, XXIX, 39, 4. — quanto sit in usu, XIX, 8, 2. — sine usu (herba), XXVII, 117, 4. — yestissimè in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2. — viz quæ mense futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 4. — usus agrestes, XVIII, 4, 4. — usus bellici, VIII, 5, 3. — usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — usus insignes, XVI, 84, 4. — usus eius memorabiles, XX, 81, 4. — usus mortaliū innumeri, XXI, 49, 3. — usus muliebres, XXI, 72, 4. — usus nulli ex his plusquam anno, XIV, 12, 4. — usus alios breves excogitant, XIII, 32, 2. — usus, eodem habet, XXX, 43, 4. — usus habent prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 4. — usus mirandos habent, XXX, 39, 3. — usus ex eo mire laudatos, XXIX, 14, 4. — usus suos habet, XXIV, 45, 4. — ad eodem usus, XXII, 25, 4. — ad hos omnes usus sufficiunt, XIX, 8, 2. — adhibentur i, eodem usus, XXIV, 42, 4. — ad usus innumeros, XXII, 50, 4. — ad magnos usus, XX, 2, 4. — ad usus esculentorum, XXXVI, 44, 4. — ad reliquos usus vitae, XXXV, 52, 8. — ad usus vulnorum, XXIV, 22, 2. — ad quos usus pertinent folia herbarum,

XXV, 4, 2. — ad usus aurificum, XVIII, 23, 2. — ad usus salotis vertentes, XXV, 2, 4. — hoc quoque vertere in usus humanæ solutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — in annuus usus, XV, 19, 3. — in privatos usus illa venere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — mille ad usus vitae, XI, 4, 4. — quos usus, XXXVI, 4, 4. — usibus plagarum, XIX, 56, 2. — usibus profanis, XV, 40, 2. — usibus quaedam diuturniora, XVI, 79, 4. — usibus aliis multis, XXXV, 54, 5. — in aliis multis usibus, XXIX, 25, 4.

Et affirmare possumus, XXXIII, 44, 6. — ut alia non sint, VII, 41, 2. — ut alia omittantur, XVI, 2, 2. — ut aliquis expectaverit, XXIX, 8, 5. — ut appareat, XIX, 42, 2. — ut apparuit causa, XVIII, 68, 9. — ut habere, sic edunt, X, 93, 3. — ut causam intellexit, VIII, 24, 6. — ut castior, XXIX, 5, 3. — ut celeri omittantur, III, 6, 8. — cohaesit, XXVIII, 29, 6. — ut corda videri possint, XXVII, 3, 4. — ut debilis, VII, 29, 15. — ut dissimulaverit, VII, 44, 3. — ut dixere, III, 10, 3. — ut dixisse totidem arbores liceat, XVI, 53, 3. — ut emersit, XI, 29, 4. — ut erat vehemens natura, XVII, 3, 4. — ut eruta est, XX, 49, 4. — ut est ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 4. — ut est solers vanitas, etc. — XXVIII, 27, 2. — ut (pro)etiam sit, XXIII, 20, 4. — ut se evellisset, VIII, 64, 5. — ut exigit mitiganda curatio, XXVII, 8, 5. — ut existimo, XXX, 52, 4. — ut existimare, III, 9, 6. — ut exorbuerit quisque, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ferunt, V, 14, 2; VIII, 5, 5; XII, 42, 6; XIX, 22, 2. — ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 4, 2. — ut fugiasse iniremer, II, 16, 2. — ut haesit in animo, XXXII, 5, 3. — ut in parvo, VIII, 51, 4. — ut illa sola iniuria aestimetur, VII, 45,

4. — ut invenio, XVII, 6, 3. — ut libitum est, XI, 405, 4. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 7, 6. — ut longissimo, II, 74, 4. — ut maxime, XXXIII, 5, 3. — ut mire placere, IX, 59, 4. — ut micum sit, XVI, 62, 4. — ut ne coeantur quidem, XXVIII, 27, 4. — ut necesse erat homini, XXVI, 7, 4. — ut non, II, 36, 4; II, 86, 2. — ut non posses, XXXV, 45, 2. — ut non sit dubium, X, 43, 2. — ut non sit necesse, II, 8, 2. — ut hi omittantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ut optime cedas, XIV, 28, 3. — ut pacis non sit, VII, 4, 8. — ut parum sit, III, 6, 3. — ut parce mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — ut placet Timaeo, II, 6, 9. — ut plurimum, XV, 4, 5. — ut plurimas tradentibus credamus, III, 6, 13. — ut poscit figuratio, XI, 88, 4. — ut pote cui dederint, XXVIII, 27, 4. — ut pote cuius uncio, XXXIII, 49, 2. — ut pote quum, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ut pote quum lapidescat, XXXI, 49, 3. — ut praesens ingenio semper, XVII, 4, 4. — ut primum coepere, XVI, 41, 3. — ut primum consediasset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ut procul dubio patgat, IX, 87, 4. — ut prope morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 4. — ut propior, II, 42, 2. — ut prospere cedant inimici, XI, 22, 4. — ut quae subire potuerit, XXXI, 21, 4. — ut quaeque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 4. — ut quaeque liberata est terra, V, 40, 9. — ut quaeque terra proxima, XIII, 42, 4. — ut quaeque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ut quae non, XXVIII, 46, 4. — ut quemque verissimum arbitror, III, 4, 2. — ut qui nihil habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — ut quisque desideraverit, I, 4, 26. — ut quisque inter ipsos loquendo polleat, XXIX, 5, 5. — ut quod opus non sit afferre, XVIII, 36, 2. — ut remeaverint, IX, 42, 2. — ut res exigit,

XXVII, 5, 3. — ut sacrum peractum erat, XXX, 20, 3. — ut semel coeperant esse, XXXIII, 7, 4. — ut si, VIII, 30, 3. — ut si staret, VIII, 65, 2. — ut sit plauae arcus forma, IV, 24, 3. — ut sint plana maria, II, 65, 5. — ut solida assurgit, II, 64, 2. — ut suadet, XXXVII, 56, 3. — ut tamen appareat, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ut tamen sit, XI, 47, 4. — ut tradunt, XXI, 49, 4. — ut venia sit, XVI, 66, 5. — ut ad somma aquae ventum est, IX, 70, 2 et 3. — ut vere dixerim, XXV, 6, 4. — ut videatur (pro) ita ut, XXXIV, 29, 4. — ut vix discernantur, XXXIV, 49, 18. — ut vix perspicui quaedam possint, XVII, 44, 2. *Vide quoque*, II, 24, 2. — ita ut, II, 33, 4; II, 36, 4; XXXIII, 40, 5. — ut tamen (pro) ita ut, II, 67, 2. — diximus ut designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 4. — non sit sit satis aestimare, VII, 4, 4. — prorsus possint videri, XVII, 21, 4. — tantumdem ut velles, I, 4, 3. — vix ut dignosci possit, XII, 36, 4.

Utrumque, X, 33, 4. — utrumque autem, XXIII, 66, 4. — utrumque difficultatem alferet, etc. VI, 38, 3. — utrumque opus est, XXXI, 47, 4. — utrumque ratio monstravit, VIII, 30, 2. — utrumque sentiunt, VIII, 26, 2.

Utriusque vasorum, XIII, 22, 2.

Uteri : utrius hircini vinarii, XXVIII, 73, 4. — utrem aceti ferens, XXIII, 27, 3. — utres bubuli, VI, 34, 7. — utres camelorum, XII, 15, 2. — rhinocerosum, XII, 45, 2. — utribus siccantur in umbra, XXV, 400, 4.

Uteri : utrius eorum discipulus fuerit, XXXV, 36, 2.

Uteruli (spum), XI, 42, 2.

Utrique : utroque (sphagnum generis), XXXIV, 42, 4. — utraque uno nomine, III, 43, 3. — utra-

que haec spissantur, XXXV, 51, 1. — utraque haec squamosa, XXXIV, 56, 1. — utraque, XXXVI, 47, 1. — utraque Agrippinas, VII, 6, 1. — utraque artes effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6. — utraque tabulas, XXXV, 36, 31. — utraque praebet utilitates XXIV, 23, 1. — utrisque auribus Veneris, IX, 58, 5. — utrisque delectis in ampullas, XX, 54, 1. — utrisque oculis parvis, XI, 55, 4.

Pterus unde dictus, XI, 84, 1. — uterus incontinens, VIII, 68, 2. — uterus sufficit tanti operis msteriae, XI, 2, 28. — uteri epiphoras lenit psyllion, XXVI, 90, 7. — uteri locus alius, IX, 75, 1. — uteri molas rumpunt ova perdicia, XXX, 45, 1. — uterum gerunt, VIII, 62, 1. — In uterum protinus reversus infans, VII, 2, 3. — utero dehiscente parit belone, IX, 76, 1. — utero faciliore utentes, VIII, 50, 2. — utero gravis, IX, 5, 2. — utero lacerato, VIII, 47, 2. — utero matris exsectus, XXVIII, 42, 2. — utero mulieris, VII, 43, 1. — utero nidi capaci, X, 49, 2. — utero purgando elaterium, etc. XX, 3, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 40, 1. — in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1.

Pti elonza venerint ostrica, XXXII, 24, 5. — uti planius id noscatur, XXXVII, 6, 1. — uti praecipimus, XVII, 35, 5. — uti quaeque coepissent coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — uti quaeque gravissima, ita, etc. XVIII, 65, 6.

Utilis ad multa remediis, X, 4, 1. — utilis ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — utilis ad omnia es vitis, XX, 98, 2. — utilis ad pusilla lens, XXII, 70, 3. — utilis aedificiis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — utilis corporis dolori succus, XXII, 32, 3. — utilis materia, XVII, 35, 22. — utilis minus est medicinae, XXIII, 81, 1. — utilis inter paucos sternutamento, XXIV, 58, 1. — utilis urinae

renibus, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — neutra manu satis utilis, VII, 29, 1. — utilis abacis Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — utilis ad omnia, XXXI, 45, 7. — utilis intelligitur, XVII, 3, 12. — utile ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 60, 2. — utile est imposuisse eas, XXIV, 47, 3. — utile emolliendo, XXIII, 49, 1. — utile medicinae, XIX, 27, 1. — utile potant suffiri vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 9. — utile ut fiat, XIX, 8, 1. — utiles stomacho, XXIII, 51, 1. — ad nihil utiles, XVI, 52, 1. — utilis sunt folia, XXV, 105, 1. — utilis pugnac cornus, VIII, 16, 1. — utiles minus assis elixos, XX, 40, 3. — utilis medicinae, XII, 43, 2. — utilis mutulus aries, VIII, 72, 2. — utilis portus, VI, 26, 10. — utilis sententia, XVIII, 65, 5. — utilis urinae ciendae, XX, 12, 1. — utilis ad potum, XX, 69, 1. — utilis aptantur, XXXVI, 50, 1. — utilis compertum, XVII, 30, 3. — utilis erat cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — utilis dari, XXII, 51, 1. — utilis fuerit, XIV, 25, 7. — utilis mutilom, VIII, 76, 1. — utilis putant, XXIX, 11, 7. — utilis stomacho, XXIII, 54, 2. — utilis vere seri, XIX, 34, 5. — utilis (vina), XXIII, 20, 2. — utilis, mus satullis calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — utilissimus vitae Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — utilissimus ad vitilis, XXI, 69, 2. — utilissimus voci succus, XXII, 41, 2. — utilissima cibus urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — utilissima medicinae, XXI, 49, 2. — utilissima potu, XXXII, 29, 1. — utilissima res, XIX, 16, 1. — utilissima uva olis, XIV, 4, 8. — stomacho non utilissima, XXIII, 66, 1. — utilissimum capi eas, IX, 62, 1. — utilissimum est, XVIII, 50, 3. — utilissimum foveri nervos, XXIV, 37, 2. — utilissimum jumentis, XXII, 73, 2. — uti-

lissimum plagis linum, XIX, 2, 4. — utilissimam rem, XXIX, 8, 1. — utilissimam sectam, XXX, 2, 1. — utilissimo ad vitilla folio, XIII, 9, 1. — utilissimj in cibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — utilissimæ arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — utilissima cotoneas, XXIII, 54, 3. — utilissima ligustra tesseris, XVI, 31, 4.

Utilitas eius auribus parulenti, XXXIV, 34, 1. — utilitas publici status, XVIII, 7, 3. — utilitas sentiatur in triduo, XXVIII, 57, 1. — utilitas quæ eruo, XIII, 47, 1. — utilitas legum, XVIII, 75, 1. — utilitas præcipua, XIII, 49, 1. — utilitatis causa plus, quam voluptatis, XXIII, 2, 1. — utilitatis præcipuae, XXIV, 51, 1. — utilitatis præcipuae clavis pedum, XXII, 49, 4. — utilitatem habet præclaram, XXII, 54, 1. — utilitatem hoc habet, XVIII, 49, 2. — utilitatem iuvandi præferre gratiæ placendi, XII, 1, 1. — utilitatem vini, XXIII, 22, 2. — ad maiorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 2. — utilitate magna stomachi, XX, 46, 1. — utilitate magna vesicæ, XXVI, 56, 1. — utilitate naturali, XXXVI, 43, 2. — utilitates magnæ, XXIX, 44, 9. — utilitates magnæ alio, XX, 23, 4. — utilitatum vitæ, XXVIII, 1, 2. — utilitates præstati, XXIII, 60, 2. — utilitates suas habet, XXI, 82, 1. — utilitates utrasque præbet, XXIV, 23, 1. — utilitatibus confessis, XIX, 4, 2. — utilitatibus hominum genita, XXII, 4, 4. — utilitatibus hominum invidentes, XXIX, 38, 6. — utilitatibus illadem, XXXI, 36, 8. — utilitatibus numeros nobilis radia, XXIII, 46, 2. — utilitatibus oculorum et vulnerum, XXIV, 64, 1.

Utiliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — utiliter bruma nasci, VIII, 72, 2. — utiliter foretur, XXIII, 23,

3. — utiliter illinatur, XXIV, 47, 3. — utiliter impositis foliis, XXIV, 47, 1. — utiliter instillatur, XXIII, 38, 2. — utiliter sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — utiliter spins sorbos recipit, XVII, 14, 5. — utiliter stomacho, XXIII, 27, 1. — minus utiliter, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius silii potant, XVI, 22, 3. — utilius tentatum postes, XIX, 42, 4. — utilissime, XX, 42, 2. — utilissime adjuvantur, XX, 26, 4. — utilissime adstringitur, XVII, 24, 7. — utilissime colentur agri, XVIII, 8, 1. — utilissime sunt, XX, 92, 1. — utilissime imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. — utilissime infundi succum, etc. XX, 84, 5. — utilissime oculos inungit, XXIX, 38, 4. — utilissime seritur autumnno, XIX, 41, 1. — utilissime uri, XXVIII, 62, 1.

Utinamque, XIII, 4, 3. — utinamque saluum hoc, VII, 44, 2.

Utique a lateribus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — utique constat, XX, 84, 4. — utique illinatur, etc. XXIII, 46, 2. — utique largiores, XXIII, 6, 1. — utique longiore transitu, III, 46, 3. — utique nigrum, XXII, 30, 2. — utique per mensas, XXVIII, 5, 5. — utique meliora nascuntur, XIX, 36, 2. — utique eum salyrio, XXVIII, 30, 1. — utique si lentisco pascantur, XXVIII, 68, 1. — utique si proxime, etc. XIX, 26, 1. — utique si recipiatur, VII, 29, 1. — utique sitiendi, XXIII, 25, 1. — utique talium rerum, XXIX, 1, 1. — aut utique ostendantur, XXIII, 25, 1. — aut utique quinquenni, XVII, 30, 8. — hini utique, XVII, 24, 4. — coli utique non vult, XXIII, 36, 2. — quom hominis utique causa eximant, XXI, 83, 3. — dari utique in cibo debet, XXIII, 25, 1. — esse utique, etc. XI, 48, 2. — et verrucas hoc utique heliotropium

extrahit, XXII, 29, 45/ — et utique radice, XXIV, 94, 4. — florentem utique, etc. XVIII, 65, 4. — hinc utique dubium non est, XXXVI, 49, 2. — in hac utique, II, 112, 2. — magos utique ex uti, XXXIX, 6, 9. — non utique v idos, XVIII, 65, 3. — non utique lactum solum est, ubi, etc. XVII, 3, 4. — occupans totos utique vultus, VII, 29, 2. — omnem utique decoctam, etc. XXXI, 23, 3. — peculiariter utique medicinae, XXVI, 6, 2. — plagis serpentium utique illinunt, XXIII, 13, 2. — quis utique experiri potuit? XXIX, 26, 2. — quod utique crediderim, XXXVII, 54, 2. — remedio adversus has utique non differendo, XXI, 45, 3. — rubens utique, et candidum, XXX, 46, 1. — si utique percoquantur, XXII, 47, 3. — universum utique tempus intuentibus, VII, 54, 2. — unus utique verbenaria vocabatur, XXII, 3, 3.

Uxor : utitur Aquitania Panico, XVIII, 25, 4. — utuntur ad superscripta, XX, 83, 2. — utuntur eodem curatione, XXIX, 44, 2. — utuntur foliis ad textilia, XIII, 48, 4. — utuntur frigido muci, XXXI, 33, 4. — utuntur quidam viperis in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — utebatur optima bubus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — utemur verbis eius, XXXVI, 48, 7. — uti honore maximo, VII, 45, 2. — uti vocabula Græci, II, 13, 2. — usus est apponitæ argenteo, XXXIII, 16, 4. — usus hoc argumento, XI, 74, 2. — usus gloria artis inuestitina, XXXV, 36, 4. — usus honoris (consulatus), VII, 44, 5. — usus est hoc remedio, XXII, 57, 3. — accusatio qui fuerat usus, VII, 34, 1. — usae dicuntur Galliae, XXXIII, 6, 8. — utendum arida, XXI, 76, 2. — utendum his medicis, XXI, 89, 2. — utendum ingenio fuit, XXXVI, 24, 94. — utendum modico, XXIII, 47,

4. — utendum putant cum eera, XXXII, 40, 1.

Utrahibet, XXV, 107, 4. — utrahibet appropinquare, II, 46, 1.

Utriculosus inunctus vesicæ in feminis, XI, 84, 4. — utriculus mustelinus, XXX, 43, 2. — utriculos deterent, XVIII, 29, 6. — utriculis ruptis flos constat, XVI, 40, 1.

Utrisque abacsis extremis artubus, XXX, 42, 4. — utrinque amplectens, XVI, 62, 6. — utrinque bilam et pituitam extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 4. — utrinque bimo (in utroque sexu), VIII, 56, 1. — utrinque (mari et feminæ), VII, 72, 1. — utrinque mutua cupiditas, XVII, 30, 6. — utrinque porrigitur, IV, 24, 3. — utrinque præcinea tæpera, XXIX, 38, 4. — utrinque prima cura, V, 24, 3. — utrinque vallantibus ingis, III, 47, 3.

Utriuslibet odore, VIII, 50, 5. — utriuslibet convenit, XXVI, 64, 2.

Utrò vomer ierit, XXVII, 49, 4.

Utrobique, II, 68, 2; II, 80, 2; XXXVII, 33, 4.

Utroque legitur ulmus, XVII, 74, 1. — utroque modo, XXXI, 20, 1. — utroque præferenda alba, XV, 40, 4.

Utrumque igitur, XVII, 3, 4.

Uva amomi, XVII, 35, 36. — uva flore, XVII, 35, 36. — uva passa (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 42, 4. — uva picta si consecratur inter vitas, XVIII, 70, 4. — uva populi albae, XII, 51, 4. — uva solstitio florescere incipit, XI, 14, 2. — uva quæ solvit alvum, XIV, 22, 2. — uva thoriace, XXXI, 44, 4. — uvæ quædam reddit imaginem, XXXIV, 32, 4. — uvæ incipientis pubertate, XXXII, 4, 4. — uvæ modò inter se cohaerent, II, 50, 8. — uvæ passæ atropa, VII, 5, 3. — uvæ passæ pinguis pari pondere, XXIX, 41, 4. — uvæ passæ succo

subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. —
 uvae passae ligno esempto, XXXI,
 45, 3. — uvae pictae tanto successu,
 XXXV, 36, 5. — uvae taminiae succo,
 XXIX, 30, 4. — resistitur phthiriasi,
 XXVI, 86, 4. — uvae incipienti similis
 gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — uvam
 enlidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. —
 uvam circumagi cum sole, XIV, 4,
 15. — uvam rorulentam ne legito,
 XVIII, 74, 5. — uvam taminiam quam
 falso vocant, XXIII, 43, 4. — uvam
 taminiam quam vulgus vocat, XXIII,
 44, 4. — uva florēte, XX, 80, 4. —
 uva incipiente, XXVI, 41, 4. —
 matorescente, XXX, 53, 4. — uva
 pubescere incipiente, XIII, 41, 4. —
 uva ac variante, XVII, 35, 29. — uvae
 (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 6, 4. —
 uvae albae suaviorē, XXIII, 6, 4. —
 uvae in caelesti aqua servatae, salu-
 berrimae, XXIII, 7, 2. — uvae
 arsenogoni et thelygoni, XXVI, 94,
 4. — uvae cute teguntur, XV, 34, 2.
 — uvae degravant ramos, XV, 34,
 4. — uvae nigrae vehementiores,
 XXIII, 6, 4. — uvae in ollis servatae,
 XXIII, 7, 2. — uvae in palen servatae,
 XXIII, 7, 4. — in vinaceis, XXIII,
 7, 4. — uvae populi albae, XXIV,
 32, 4. — uvae pubescentes, XVII, 47,
 5. — uvarum genera fusius descripta
 inveniuntur, XIV, 3, 5; XIV, 5, 4.
 — uvis deceptorio sidere, XVIII, 68,
 8. — uvas ali pulvere sunt qui iudi-
 cent, XVII, 5, 4. — uvas non attingi
 ab ovibus, etc. XX, 2, 2. — uvas
 Berytias, etc. facere, XIV, 48, 7. —
 uvas demetere, XVII, 40, 4. — uvas
 passas posuisse apibus, XXI, 48, 4. —
 uvas fecit plastes, etc. XXXV, 45, 2.
 — uvas pubescentes succi qui pul-
 verent, XVII, 5, 4. — uvas servare,
 XVII, 36, 4. — uvis dependentibus,
 XXVII, 4, 4. — uvis passis dulciores

olivae, XV, 4, 5. — uvis passis subacta
 inula, XIX, 29, 4.

Uva apum dependente, etc. XI,
 48, 4.

Uva (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7. —
 (in mari), IX, 4, 3. — uva marina
 taedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 4.

Uva si isacet, XXVIII, 47, 2. —
 uva mitigatur fimo agnorum, etc.
 XXX, 44, 4. — uva perungitur pice
 liquida, XXIV, 24, 4. — uvae iaculis
 remedio, baccae lauri, etc. XXIII,
 80, 4. — cauliculi ruborum, XXIV,
 73, 3. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — garum,
 XXXII, 28, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4.
 — folia pruni, XXIII, 66, 4. — uvae
 remedium iucundius non est, XXIII,
 74, 4. — uvae nomine inter tonsillas,
 XI, 66, 4. — uvae morbi impatibiles,
 XX, 84, 4. — uvae in faucibus tument
 medetur cinis radicem brassicae sil-
 vestris, XX, 36, 4. — uvam faucium
 sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. —
 uvam in faucibus levat anethum, XX,
 74, 4. — uvam cohibent folia lauri
 gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — uvam
 compescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. —
 uvam in ore comprimit alumen,
 XXXV, 52, 8. — uvam deprimit cinis
 e radice neri, XXIV, 74, 2. — uvam
 reprimat cinis crematorum canalicu-
 lorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — succus
 urticae, XXII, 45, 5. — uvam sanant
 flosculi cytisorum, XXIII, 60, 4. —
 uvam sedat cinis testae ostraeorum,
 XXXI, 24, 5. — ad usum gargari-
 zatur sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — uva tumente
 gargarizatur mentae succus, XX, 53,
 2. — uvis medetur heracellum, XX,
 69, 2. — uvis et tonsillis prodest
 sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — medebatur, etc.
 XXVIII, 40, 4. — uvas illinunt figlina
 creta, XV, 48, 5. — uvas oris (sanat)
 squama aeris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — urtica,
 XXII, 45, 4. — uvas tollit chalcanti-
 thum, XXXIV, 32, 4.

Vacata: arguera nulli vacabar, VII, 40, 2. — vacans materius cura perdis, X, 54, 5.

Vacatin munerum omnium, XVI, 5, 3. — vacationem habere militiae, etc. VII, 2, 44.

Vaccarius in utero pumex, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Vaccinia (quibus utilia), XVI, 37, 4.

Vaccinus casens ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vaccina caro et medulla, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vaccinum iecur, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vaccini lactis potu conceptus adiuvare, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vaccinum lac bibunt, XXV, 53, 3.

Vacuum ebrotoum, XXI, 34, 4. — vacuum cubile, VIII, 25, 4. — vacuo foro, VII, 45, 3.

Vadum candelans, III, 4, 5. — vadum fluminis experiri, VIII, 5, 3. — vado exsiliat vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — vado maris, IX, 24, 4. — vado profundus (sinus), XXXVI, 65, 4. — vado solido, XXXII, 24, 2. — in vado (qui) pisces vivant, X, 89, 4. — sulcaverat in vado alveum, IX, 5, 3. — vada non apprehendunt polypi, IX, 46, 4. — vada demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 4. — vada ima, IX, 7, 4. — vada praevenienda, XXXIII, 48, 4. — vada profunda, XXVI, 28, 4. — vada Sabatin, III, 23, 5. — vada scrutatur intacta etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 4. — vada subleuat quidam ampes, II, 106, 3. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 24, 4. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — in vada urgent, IX, 9, 3. — vadia numquam repertis, II, 405, 4. — in vadis, XII, 48, 4.

Vadit alto, IX, 47, 4. — vadit in cam sententiam vulgus, II, 5, 8. —

vadit Euphrates in Mesopotamiam, V, 24, 4. — vadit hac (via), II, 5, 4. — vadit Apamiam conventus, V, 29, 4. — vadit per madios Parthos, VI, 39, 3. — vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 40.

Vadimonium deserere, I, Proem. 48. — vadimonium differri index iubet, VII, 54, 3. — vadimonia tempestatum, XVIII, 62, 2.

Vadosum mare, V, 4, 4. — vadosa navigatio, VI, 26, 5.

Vagatur id malum, XI, 35, 6. — vagatur Luna, II, 43, 7. — vagantur fere coniugia, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — vagantur circa fluvios, VIII, 40, 4. — vagantur gregatim, IX, 23, 4. — vagantur Nomades, VI, 20, 3. — vagantur venarum canales, XXXIII, 24, 3. — vagantur per arva vites, XIV, 3, 4. — vagari per vestigia, etc. IV, 47, 6. — vagantes cum feriis, VII, 2, 3. — vagantibus Graeciae fabulis, V, 5, 4.

Vagina animae, VII, 63, 4. — vagina condere, IX, 8, 3. — vaginae catillae crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vaginae corporis, VIII, 47, 4. — vaginae gladiatorum, VIII, 79, 2. — vaginae teretibus (ex quibus) fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 4. — vaginae frumenta exeunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — vaginae includit, XI, 77, 4. — vaginae vitilibus, XIX, 24, 2.

Vaginulae ferris, XXVIII, 40, 9.

Vagitus et ploratus, VII, 4, 2.

Vagus in utero aliquo, II, 45, 4. — vaga anima, VII, 53, 4. — vagum alterius meatu, II, 6, 7. — vagum toto corpore fel, XI, 75, 4. — vagum sidus, II, 6, 7. — vagi nominis est ambrosia, XXVII, 44, 4. — vagi ferarum modo, VI, 35, 47. — vagi palmites, XVII, 35, 26. — vagi Sennitae, VI, 32, 2. — vagae gantes, VI, 49, 2.

Valde mitigat, XXII, 68, 4. — valde rufus, XXIV, 67, 2.

Valentior ad omnes effectus, XX, 76, 4. — valentior radice, XXIV, 65, 4. — valentissimo adjuvento, XXII, 43, 4.

Valco: valet ad idem, XX, 43, 1. — valet ad serpentia, XXX, 39, 1. — valet adversus animal nominis sui, XXII, 47, 1. — valet peculiariter contra, etc. XXXVIII, 24, 2. — valet praecipue contra etc. XX, 90, 4. — valet contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — valet contra omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — valet pro antidoto, XX, 54, 4. — valet in eo genere nitor materiae, XVI, 79, 2. — valet in quinquaginta annos, XVII, 4, 3. — valet oraculum illud, XVIII, 47, 3. — valet potu, illius, suffitu, XXVI, 90, 3. — valet ruta contra scorpionum aculeos, etc. XX, 54, 2. — valet purgare, etc. XXXIV, 65, 4. — valet tolerare, VIII, 65, 4. — attollere se non valet, XVII, 44, 4. — non iisdem diebus ubique valet, XVIII, 57, 4. — ad cetera minus valet, XXVIII, 43, 4. — minus valet in remediis, XXIII, 75, 2. — valet haec observatio in aliis, II, 48, 4. — valet plurimum autumno, XXII, 32, 3. — valet proxime cetera, XXIII, 80, 6. — valet radice tantum, XXV, 54, 4. — rami qui valet, XII, 35, 4. — ponti os evincere cancri non valet, IX, 54, 4. — valuit plurimum in toto orbe, XXX, 4, 1. — erumpere non valuit, II, 87, 4. — hanc ab eo accipere artem non valuit, XXX, 6, 4. — nec quidquam generosius valuit, XXX, 5, 4. — qua in arte tantum valuit, XXXV, 36, 36. — in eo genere medendi, in quo maxime valebit, XXV, 56, 4. — ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — valebunt omnia tanto magis, XXIX, 24, 3. — valet sua virtute solum, XVIII, 20,

1. perinde ac solum valet, XIV, 4, 12. — nomen quid valet, XXXII, 9, 4. — valeantne aliquid verba, XXVIII, 3, 4. — valetet sestertii xx, XXXIII, 43, 5. — valere ad dysentericos, XXVIII, 27, 4. — valere ad vincendos adversarios, XXVIII, 29, 4. — valere contra homines vetustatem aevi, XXXV, 2, 7. — valere contra ictus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — valere contra serpentes et aspides, XXIX, 47, 1. — valere pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2. — valere similiter, XXIX, 45, 4. — valere non diutius anno, XXVII, 62, 4. — valere multum et ipsam arundinem tradunt, XXIIV, 4, 2. — idem valere non dubitamus, XXXII, 4, 5. — diebus non idem valere, XVIII, 79, 40. — prout quaeque accepta sint, ita valere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — valuisse vim eam per stadia, etc. XIX, 45, 3. — valentibus etiam onerosus cibus, XXXIII, 62, 4. — valitura eadem ratione in omni genere, XVII, 35, 41.

Valeria aquila, viribus praecipua, colore nigricans, X, 3, 4.

Valetudo calculorum, XXI, 400, 4. — valetudo firmior, quibus non est fel, XI, 74, 4. — valetudo insipibilis, XX, 76, 3. — valetudo pedum adversa, VII, 6, 2. — quom quid eorum postulet valetudo, XXVIII, 44, 4. — valetudinis causa, XIV, 43, 3. — valetudinis causa instituta, XXIX, 8, 9. — valetudinis firmitatem caepis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — valetudinis morbo, XX, 31, 4. — valetudinis portio aliqua in hoc est, XXI, 9, 4. — valetudini interaneorum infesta orbor, XII, 42, 4. — valetudini salutare, XXXI, 2, 2. — valetudinem conservandam, XXII, 7, 4. — valetudinem cum somno computamus Proem. 44. — valetudinem excussantis, XXVI, 6, 4. — valetudinem infestat, XVIII,

63, 1. — valetudinem meliorem faciunt, XXIII, 63, 3. — valetudinem tentant aquae ignotae, XXXI, 37, 1. — ob hanc valetudinem medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — valetudine Comidiae, XXIV, 38, 2. — valetudine longa contractae phthiriasae, XXIII, 49, 1. — à longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — valetudines febrium, XXIII, 24, 3. — valetudinum usus plurimi, XIV, 10, 1.

Validus: validius commovent, XXXI, 46, 3. — validius damnantur testaceae sardae, XXXVII, 31, 2. — validius demissi calant, XVII, 24, 6. — validina fatigatus, XI, 17, 2. — validius fovit, XXX, 5, 1. — validius furnit vita, XXXIII, 53, 4. — ut prosit, XXXIV, 86, 1. — validius quam opus sit, XVII, 46, 1. — validius aldit, XVI, 73, 2. — validius abrogent fidem, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Validus quis non espaverit? XXXII, 4, 2. — ut nemo non minus validus exiret, XXIX, 8, 9. — valida familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — valida in primis inania, XXIX, 2, 1. — valida soboles largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — validum oppidum, XVIII, 6, 3. — validum solium, XVIII, 46, 1. — validi roboris alvei, XVI, 22, 1. — validum praestat bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — validum colorem, XX, 20, 3. — valido corpore, VII, 24, 2. — valido iam fetu, XVII, 2, 6. — valido ictu, X, 47, 2. — validi, VII, 52, 1. — minus validi, VIII, 7, 4. — validi funes, XVI, 37, 1. — validae arborea, XVII, 39, 2. — validae contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 2. — validae sustinere pondus, XVI, 81, 1. — validas (vites) putare novissimae, XVII, 35, 32. — valida vina, XIV, 27, 2. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 1. — validior gens, VI, 22, 4. — validius caput alii, XIX, 34, 4. — validius nimio semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — validiorem

sentiat se fieri, XX, 33, 2. — validiores rami, XVI, 53, 3. — validiora corpora esse, quae, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — validissimus usus ptisanne, XVIII, 15, 1. — validissima faex aceti contra cerastas, XXIII, 32, 1. — validissimi Autolones, V, 1, 17. — validissimae Europae gentes, IV, 18, 1.

Vallares coronae, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

Vallator montis cacelajitas, IV, 1, 3. — vallentur abunde contra feras, X, 51, 2. — vallantibus utrimque iugia, III, 17, 4. — vallata castra, XV, 20, 2.

Vallis repente convexa, V, 5, 8. — valles praeruptae, II, 68, 3. — vallium sinus, II, 44, 3.

Vallum armatum, XV, 25, 1. — vallum quoddam visus, XI, 56, 1. — valli gratia silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — vallo arboris munita sepes, XII, 11, 1. — vallo aristarum quadruplici, II, 64, 1. — pro vallo, II, 37, 1. — vallum, X, 53, 1. — valla castrorum, XXXV, 48, 1.

Vallus: in vallum cadunt spicae, XVIII, 72, 1. — valli praegrandes, XVIII, 72, 1.

Valvae e cupresso, XVI, 79, 2. — valvae in templis ex aere, XXXIV, 7, 1. — valvarum repagula, XVI, 82, 1.

Vanitas Graeca, XIX, 26, 6. — vanitas Graecorum diligentiae, XXXVII, 11, 1. — vanitas magna observationis, II, 55, 3. — vanitas multa illorum fuit circa hoc, XXXVI, 16, 1. — vanitas etiam in futurum se propagat, VII, 56, 1. — vanitas hominum castiganda, II, 47, 1. — vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 2. — vanitas Magica, XXXVII, 37, 4. — vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII, 27, 2. — infanda, XXXVII, 14, 1. — vanitas promissae, XXVI, 83, 1. — vanitas externorum regum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1. — vanitatis Graecae

documentum, III, 30, 2. — vanitatis Graecae exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis Graecae mendacis proditia, XXVIII, 39, 1. — vanitatis Magicae exemplum, XXIX, 26, 1. — vanitatis tantae, ut, XXIX, 12, 2. — vanitatis mortalium detegendae, II, 67, 5. — vanitatem eius fabula comitante, XXXVII, 3, 1. — vanitate aggressus, XIV, 5, 4. — vanitate Graeca, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitate lucunda, XXXVII, 46, 2. — magna id vanitate fictum, XXVII, 60, 2. — quanta vanitate, XXVIII, 23, 8. — vanitates Magorum, XXII, 9, 1; XXVI, 9, 1; XXVII, 35, 1; XXX, 4, 1.

Vanus: vana mortalitas, VII, 41, 2. — vana vitae persuasin, XIX, 62, 1. — vanum arbitror esse, etc. XXX, 8; 4. — vana praedicatione, XXXV, 5, 1. — vanae species, XXVIII, 27, 9. — vana, nec sine cunctatione proferenda, XI, 114, 1. — vana, X, 98, 1. — vana falsaeque comperit, XXX, 5, 1. — vana fulmina, II, 43, 3. — vanissimi generis artes, XXVIII, 23, 8.

Vapor line abstulit, II, 112, 5. — vapor ex alto cadit, II, 38, 2. — vapor aridus, II, 104, 1. — vapor nimis (calor), XVII, 16, 6. — vapor (pro calore solis), V, 10, 7. — vapor solis geminatus, II, 47, 3. — vapor percussus, II, 43, 1. — vapor solis, II, 14, 5. — vapor et fumus stragulat, XXXIII, 21, 6. — vapor decet, XXIV, 120, 3. — vapor igneus, II, 51, 1. — vapor ad lumbos pervenisse sentitur, XXVIII, 56, 2. — vapor siccitatum, XVII, 37, 6. — vapor sideris, II, 80, 1. — vaporis natura, II, 80, 1. — vaporis suffitu, XXVII, 28, 1. — propter vaporem conditis in cuniculos, etc. XI, 36, 3. — vapore assiduo torrentes, XIII, 9, 5. — vapore ipso prosunt aquae, XXXI, 2, 2. — vapore constat culpa, XXVIII, 69, 8. — vapore dissiliunt lapides,

XXXVI, 14, 4. — vapore humidum, XI, 24, 2. — vapore infecta vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vapores leni, XXXIII, 74, 1. — vapore lento, XXIV, 79, 1. — vapore modico terreri, IX, 62, 2. — vapore per lagenae collum subeunte, XXVIII, 48, 2. — vapore naribus rapto, XXXI, 46, 14. — vapore solis, VII, 2, 14; XIX, 42, 1. — vapore solis durant cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — vapore solis, II, 40, 1. — vapore tenui, XX, 79, 1. — vapore turretur, II, 68, 2. — In vapore, XXIX, 1, 1.

Vaporant aquae in mari ipso, XXXI, 2, 2. — vaporent per luteolum, XXIX, 30, 3. — vaporari quos morbos oportet, XXXI, 47, 4. — vaporari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vaporanda quae sunt, XXII, 63, 1.

Vaporatio ea, XXVIII, 18, 1. — vaporatio balnearum, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Vappae nomen accipit, probrosum etiam hominum, XIV, 25, 4. — vaporem nobilem, XIV, 8, 4.

Vapiae, pardi, VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 24, 1.

Vapiae appellatae picae, X, 41, 2. *Varianae* uvae, XIV, 4, 8.

Variat cornus, VIII, 30, 2. — variat subinde fulgor opoli, XXXVII, 27, 1. — variat lanicium mutatio potus, VIII, 72, 3. — variat vasa humani ingenii inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quas fletus arundinum folii macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — variant coloribus nubes, XXXI, 22, 2. — variant haec, VII, 1, 2. — variant sententiae, XVII, 35, 30. — variant exempla Graecorum, XII, 31, 1. — variavit hoc luxuria, XXXIII, 6, 6. — variavit hanc suam magnificentiam, XXXVI, 24, 16. — variaret illa provocans, XXI, 3, 1. — variassent insignia navium, XIX, 5, 1. — variare nitatem, XXXV, 1, 3. — variare vultum, XXXV, 35, 1. — variantis caeli impatiens vitis, XIV, 4, 7. —

variantis fortunae exempla, VII, 43, 4. — *varianti colore*, XIV, 4, 8. — *variante se uva*, XVIII, 35, 29. — *variantibus guttis gemma*, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *variatur cantus inflexo spiritu*, X, 43, 4. — *variatur hoc locorum natura*, XVII, 49, 4. — *variari coeptum*, XXI, 3, 4. — *variatum est*, XVI, 5, 4. — *variatum in hoc lapide est*, XXXVI, 42, 4. — *variatum est saepe equitum nomen*, XXXIII, 9, 4. — *variata compositione*, XXXVII, 74, 4. — *variata thymo aut pipere inula*, XIX, 29, 4. — *variatus candore*, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Varices in cruribus, XI, 404, 4. — *varices oe nascuntur*, XXX, 23, 4. — *varicum dolores sanat cirsion*, XXVII, 39, 4. — *succus cotoneorum*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *fini vitulini cinis*, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *helixine altera*, XXII, 49, 4. — *semen tribuli*, XXII, 42, 4. — *varices minuit sideritis*, XXVI, 64, 4.

Varie, VII, 28, 4. — *varie alibi*, XIII, 2, 4. — *varie distribui*, XXXVII, 74, 4. — *varieque dividitur*, VI, 44, 4. — *varie formare*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *varie gigni (homines)*, VII, 40, 4. — *varie glauci smaragdi*, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *varie incrementibus maculis*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *varie interpretantur*, XXXVI, 49, 4. — *varie miscente*, VIII, 47, 2. — *varie prodita de vini origine*, XIV, 5, 4. — *varie quatitur terra*, II, 82, 4. — *varie refulgens*, XXXVII, 63, 4. — *varie subest succus*, XVII, 24, 3. — *varie triduum*, XVIII, 65, 4.

Varietas accessit, XVI, 66, 6. — *varietas colorum*, II, 60, 4. — *varietas et differentia*, XVII, 3, 6. — *varietas disposita*, XXXII, 4, 4. — *varietas florum numerosissima*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *varietas foliorum chamaeleonis*, XXII, 24, 4. — *varietas ingeoli*, VII, 40, 2. — *varietas tanta loquendi*, VII, 4, 8. — *varietas macularum*, VIII, 23,

4. — *varietas mixturarum*, XXI, 4, 2. — *varietas naturae*, II, 44, 5; XXXI, 26, 4. — *varietas numerosissima*, XI, 53, 4. — *varietas picturae*, XII, 4, 5. — *varietas prodentium*, VI, 38, 3. — *varietas rerum operumque*, VII, 30, 4. — *varietas sententiarum*, XX, 44, 2. — *varietatis magnae*, XI, 73, 4. — *varietatis mirae (pisces)*, IX, 4, 2. — *varietatem multiplicasse*, XXXIV, 49, 9. — *varietatem victus*, XXVIII, 44, 3. — *varietate tanta inimicorum*, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *varietate generis distantes*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *varietate magna admirationem sui augens*, XXXVII, 52, 4. — *varietate nigra*, XVI, 40, 2. — *varietate taota colorum*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *varietate sola placent*, XXI, 27, 4. — *varietate versicolori et numerosas*, IX, 30, 5. — *varietates colorum figurarumque*, II, 51, 2. — *varietates igne factas emendat bulbi*, XX, 40, 3. — *varietates plures habere onychem*, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *varietatibus anni quadripartitis*, XXV, 4, 4. — *varietatibus numerosa achates*, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Varius (rex apum) melior, XI, 46, 4. — *varius caulis*, XIX, 37, 2. — *varius tigrum maculis frutex*, XVI, 80, 2. — *varia Italiae latitudo*, III, 6, 6. — *varia circa hoc opinio*, VIII, 49, 4; XXVI, 83, 4. — *varia vox*, X, 43, 4. — *varia ubi fieri uva coeperit*, XVII, 35, 35. — *varium laniicum*, VIII, 72, 3. — *varium populum ostendere*, XXXV, 38, 8. — *varium praefertur candido*, XII, 42, 5. — *vario sulco ne ares*, XVIII, 49, 4. — *vario usu*, XVIII, 31, 4. — *variae chrysolithi*, XXXVII, 42, 4. — *gemmae quae varisc sunt*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *varia de Catulo existimavit, etc.* XXXIII, 48, 4. — *variis temporibus*, IV, 7, 4.

Varus: *vari emendantur candido ovorum*, XXI, 44, 2. — *vari modo*,

XXVI, 4, 2.—varos tollit adeps gal-
linaceus, XXX, 40, 3. — erodiles,
XXVIII, 28, 14. — emendat arvum,
XXII, 73, 4. — purgat labrusca, XXIII,
14, 4. — tollit e facie oleum amyga-
linum, XXIII, 42, 1. — repurgat aleum
balaninum, XXIII, 45, 1. — tollunt
tithymali, XXVI, 89, 4. — emendat
radix vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 2.

Vas aeti, IX, 53, 4.

Vas aereum, X, 28, 1. — *vas aeria*
albi, XVI, 22, 3. — *vas amphorale*,
XXXVII, 19, 1. — *vas aquae*, XXXVII,
60, 1. — *vas cavatum ex lapide*, XXXVI,
28, 1. — *vas corporum pessimum al-*
vus, XXVI, 28, 1. — *vas omne nigre-*
scit, etc. XXX, 16, 1. — *vas* petitur in
nubilo, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *vas plumbeum*,
XXIX, 24, 4. — *vas purum*, XXXIV,
51, 1. — *vas refrigerari*, XXXII, 18, 3.
— *vasi potorio*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *vase*
Cyprio, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *vase ficili*
inclusum, XVIII, 45, 2. — *vase ficili*
novo, XXIX, 32, 1. — *vase ligni ede-*
rae, XXIV, 47, 5. — *vase picato*, XXXI,
35, 1. — *vase stannum*, XXX, 49, 3. —
vase vitreo, XXIX, 38, 10. — *vasa*
abacurum novem, XXXVII, 6, 2. —
vasa adulteris caelata, XIV, 28, 3. —
vasa aerea qui fontes inficiunt, XXXI,
22, 4. — *vasa ex argento*, XXXIII, 49,
1 et sqq. — *vasa aurea, et inaurata*,
XIII, 14, 2. — *vasa consecrata diis*,
VII, 39, 2. — *vasa enquendis cibis uti-*
lia, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *vasa coquinaria*
ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *vasa*
Corinthia, XXXIII, 3, 3 et sqq. —
vasa crassius obducunt crustis, XXXI,
22, 4. — *vasa crebrius mutanda*, XV,
6, 3. — *vasa escaria*, XXXVI, 67, 2. —
vasa quibus esculentum addit, XVIII,
90, 1. — *vasa horoscopa*, II, 74, 1. —
vasa ad ima, XII, 54, 7. — *vasa inania*,
XXXI, 37, 1. — *vasa inania, plena*, II,
106, 14. — *vasa insurantur*, XXXIII,
18, 1. — *vasa mellaria*, XXI, 48, 1. —

vasa mutantem cum ferculis, XXXIII,
47, 2. — *vasa ex cumulis saxeis nistri*,
XXXI, 46, 6. — *vasa e plumbo non*
liquescere aqua addita: peruri, si ad-
datur calculus, etc. XXXIV, 49, 2. —
vasa potoria, XXXVI, 12, 1. — *vasa*
potoria ex lychnite, etc. XXXVII,
30, 1. — *vasa ex ophite*, XXXVI, 43,
2. — *vasa Samia*, XXXV, 46, 2. — *vasa*
viatoria, XVI, 20, 1. — *vasa vino con-*
dendo, XIV, 25, 6. — *vasa vinis sunt*,
XVI, 20, 1. — *vasa unguentaria*,
XXXVI, 12, 2. — *vasorum argumenta*,
XXXI, 27, 2. — *vasorum aureorum*
pondo, etc. XXXIII, 53, 1. — *vasorum*
defectu, XVIII, 74, 8. — *vasorum uten-*
silia, XIII, 22, 1. — *vasia aenea sa-*
porem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48,
1. — *vasia aerea*, XXXII, 47, 2. —
vasia argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2. —
vasis escariis, XXXVII, 2, 1. — *vasia*
e fago honos apud antiquos, XVI, 73,
2. — *vasis ficilibus*, XI, 27, 2. — *vasia*
hausta aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — *vasis li-*
gneis, XVIII, 17, 1. — *vasis ligneis*
conduunt vinum, XIV, 27, 11. — *vasia*
melle circumlitia, XXI, 49, 1. — *vasis*
factis ex myrice, XXIV, 44, 1. — *vasis*
nive obrutis, XXIX, 43, 1. — *vasia pi-*
catia, XXXIII, 24, 2. — *vasia utilis pix*,
XVI, 22, 1. — *vasis pix non affuit*,
XXIII, 24, 2. — *vasis plumbeis, aerea*,
XIV, 27, 3. — *vasis vitreis*, XXI, 73,
1. — *vasis terrena utitur maior pars*
hominum, XXXV, 46, 2. — *in vasia*,
XXXI, 17, 1. — *in longis vasis*, XXVIII,
35, 1. — *in vasis Anubem spectat suum*
Aegyptus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *alne ullis*
vasis, XIV, 4, 16.

Vasaria omnia excutienda, VII, 50, 3.

Vasculo argenteo, XXX, 42, 3. —
vascula ficilibus, XXV, 402, 1. —
vasculis constant Punica, XV, 34, 4.
— *vasculis includitur sesamiae fructus*,
etc. XVIII, 10, 3.

Vasitas caeli, II, 41, 3. — *vasitudo*

immensa aequorum, III, 1, 5. — vastitas roborum, XVI, 2, 2. — vastitas tantis sentit, VIII, 10, 3. — vastitas solis, II, 8, 2. — vastitas licet magna sit singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6. — vastitate odoris, XXXI, 32, 2.

Vasto: vastant fruges locustae, X, 39, 1. — vastata claudibus molestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

Vastus sinus, V, 27, 1; IX, 2, 3. — vasta moles, II, 68, 1. — vasta radia, XXV, 30, 1. — vastum mare, IV, 24, 3. — tam vastae magnitudinis, V, 10, 4. — vasto uodique ambitu, V, 21, 3. — vasto amne, XXXI, 18, 3. — vasto excursu promontorium, VI, 2, 2. — vasto hiatu, II, 41, 4. — vasto iugo mons, IV, 18, 6. — vasto mari, IV, 26, 13. — vasto mēatū, XVI, 1, 3. — vasto monte, VI, 4, 3. — vasti amnes, VI, 1, 3. — vasti lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti specus hiaot, XXXIV, 18, 3. — vastae solitudines, VI, 44, 1; VI, 20, 1. — vasta deserta, V, 4, 1. — vastis rimis, XII, 11, 1. — vastis cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — vastis domibus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — vastiore ramo, XVII, 27, 1.

Vates antiquissimus, XVIII, 19, 2. — celeberrimus, XXVIII, 4, 1. — praecellentissimus, XIV, 1, 5. — vates ille Homerus, VII, 16, 2. — vates Pomponius, XIII, 26, 1; XIV, 6, 4. — vates Virgilius, VIII, 65, 3. — vates intelligitur, III, 9, 3. — vates Virgilius aetate, XIV, 3, 7. — vatem facit Catonem, XXIX, 8, 40. — vatem hoc dixisse puta, XXIX, 7, 1. — a vate dictum ludicant, VII, 41, 2. — vate Graeco Homero, VII, 30, 1. — vates medicinae, XI, 88, 2. — vates Indorum, XXXII, 11, 3. — vates respondere, IX, 22, 1. — vatium hoc genus, XXX, 4, 1. — vatium ora sublimia, II, 9, 2.

Vaticinatur dira et infanda, XXVIII, 23, 1. — vaticinatur multa, XXXVII, 56, 4. — vaticinatura sacerdos terrae, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vaticinandi callentes, bibunt radicem haliracabi, XXI, 105, 5. — vaticinante responso auspiciū, VII, 15, 2.

Vaticinatione approbata, XVIII, 78, 1.

Vaticinia saepius falsa, VII, 53, 4. — vaticiniis his plena est vita, VII, 53, 4.

Ve. Effectu visive insignes, II, 41, 4. — excallesce, XXIV, 28, 1. — morderive, XXIX, 9, 2. — operlive aut siccare, XXXI, 47, 4. — quaeve est ista mixtura, XXVIII, 68, 2. — quaeve putrescant, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quioi senive, XXVII, 58, 1. — quinque saeve, XVII, 35, 5. — sufficit purificataeve, XXX, 24, 1. — septeni octonive rami, XXVII, 110, 1. — ventove aut frigore, XVII, 35, 5.

Vectigal anserum in pluma, X, 27, 2. — vectigal ex arboribus, XVII, 1, 6. — vectigal est, callis, XXXVII, 33, 2. — vectigal invenit, XXII, 9, 1. — vectigal macelli Romae, XIX, 19, 6. — vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — vectigal pro umbra pendere, XII, 3, 1. — vectigal regi penditur, XII, 22, 5. — vectigal regum ex sale, XXXI, 39, 3. — vectigal diu quod solum fuit, XVIII, 3, 3. — vectigalis pondo cccc, XXXIV, 49, 2. — vectigalis sui causa, XXXI, 8, 1. — vectigalia magna tali es ingenio percipiens, IX, 79, 1. — vectigalibus populi Rom. XXXIII, 40, 1.

Vectis rostratus, XVIII, 48, 1. — vectem (qui) invenit, VII, 47, 4. — vectes aquifolii, etc. XVI, 84, 1. — vectibus feratis, XXXVI, 53, 1. — vectibus lignis, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Vector ferit palmulis, IX, 49, 1.

Vegetiores fieri, XXI, 69, 5. — *vegetissimus conchyliorum color*, XXI, 22, 2. — *vegetissimum agricolis intervallum temporis*, XVIII, 65, 2.

Vehemens fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *vehemens natura*, XVII, 1, 2. — *vehemens sidus*, XVIII, 66, 1. — *minus vehemens*, XIX, 16, 1. — *vehementem reddit odorem*, XXXI, 16, 8. — *vehementi nisu*, XI, 79, 3. — *vehementi vinculo colligari*, XVII, 35, 8. — *vehementior noctu Auster*, II, 48, 4. — *vehementior capitis dolor*, XXIV, 38, 3. — *vehementior somnus*, XX, 87, 2. — *vehementior vis frigorum*, XVII, 37, 16. — *vehementior usio*, XX, 87, 3. — *vehementius ad omnia*, XX, 96, 3. — *vehementius fiet, si aceto*, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — *vehementius mustum*, XIV, 25, 3. — *vehementius priore est*, XXV, 64, 2. — *vehementius qui volunt*, XXXII, 31, 5. — *vehementiora ius ad ea omnia*, XXIV, 11, 3. — *vehementiori statu*, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *vehementiores effectu viribusque herbae*, XXVII, 119, 1. — *vehementiores solis radios*, XXXVII, 11, 6. — *vehementiores stomachi rosiones*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *vehementiores uvae nigrae*, XXIII, 6, 1. — *vehementiora sunt ligna*, XXIV, 3, 1. — *vehementiores ad omnia numeros impares*, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *vehementissima calx*, XXXVI, 52, 1. — *vehementissima est in Africa thapsia*, XIII, 43, 2. — *vehementissimo significato*, XVIII, 71, 2. — *vehementissimae vires*, XX, 63, 1.

Vehementer adstringit, XXIV, 77, 2. — *vehementer ambigitur*, XVII, 35, 28. — *vehementer aspero gustu*, XXVII, 40, 1. — *vehementer carbo perluet*, XVIII, 84, 1. — *vehementer ciet urinae*, XXVII, 9, 1. — *vehementer mordens et accendens*, XXVII, 7, 1. — *vehementer prosunt*, XXIV,

35, 3. — *vehementer resistens igni*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *vehementer utile*, XXI, 81, 1. — *vehementius impellit*, XXIV, 118, 2. — *vehementius inhibet*, XXIII, 33, 1. — *vehementius polliatur*, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *vehementius purgari*, XXVII, 71, 1. — *vehementius innuit*, XVIII, 81, 1. — *vehementius tostum hordeum*, XVIII, 14, 1. — *non alio modo vehementius*, XIII, 30, 3. — *vehementissime adstringunt*, XXIII, 54, 1. — *vehementissime ex omnibus*, XX, 38, 1.

Vehementia linteorum strigilumque, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *vehementia odoris*, XIII, 16, 1. — *vehementia nuphacil mitigatur*, XXIII, 4, 1. — *vehementia saporis*, XIX, 27, 1. — *vehementia venarum*, XXIII, 24, 4. — *vehementia vini*, XXIII, 25, 1. — *vehementia viri*, XV, 20, 2. — *vehementiae acris Pollio*, XXXVI, 4, 20. — *vehementiae minus vinis*, etc. XXIII, 21, 1.

Veho: *vehit spiritus*, II, 81, 3. — *vehentia pedem testudinis navigia*, XXXII, 14, 9. — *vehi biga*, XXXVII, 57, 2. — *vehi curru*, VII, 45, 2. — *veh equo*, VII, 57, 10. — *vehi moles*, XXXVI, 1, 3. — *vehi solis fluctibus*, XIX, 1, 3. — *vehi speciose ad mortem*, ad caedem, XXXV, 31, 1. — *vectus aquis properantibus Nilus*, V, 10, 4. — *vectus est ita*, VIII, 21, 2. — *vecli curru per Circum*, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *ea Armenia cotes*, XXXVI, 10, 1.

Vehiculum cum rotis quatuor, VII, 57, 8. — *vehiculū casum ancipitem*, XXVIII, 4, 7. — *vehiculorum axibus*, XXIV, 37, 7. — *vehiculorum ever sinnes*, XXII, 20, 1. — *vehiculorum transitus*, XVII, 35, 13. — *vehiculū exornare*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *vehiculū onusta sustinere solitus*, VII, 19, 2. — *vehiculis villas adeuntium*, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.

Velis magnitudine, II, 59, 4. —
vehem *seni* largè onustam, XXXVI,
24, 6. — *vehes* densas, singulas, XVIII,
53, 2. — *vehes* octodecim, XVIII,
53, 2.

Vel ab huleere tantum, XVIII, 37,
47. — *vel* ab una tantum parte, XVII,
37, 46. — *vel* adalligata tantum, XXV,
52, 4. — *vel* ante cetera omnia, XXIV,
36, 4. — *vel* angulis tantum tactis,
XX, 34, 4. — *vel* anni spatio durat,
XIX, 56, 2. — *vel* uno argumento,
XXIX, 4, 3. — *vel* auro vinctum,
XXIX, 42, 4. — *vel* caelo commit-
tere, XXXVI, 50, 4. — *vel* callosor-
um hulcerum, XXVI, 87, 5. — *vel*
eito sanari aiunt, XXVIII, 42, 2. —
vel in cruditate, XX, 65, 4. — *vel*
eruentam pellit urinam, XX, 54, 6.
— *vel* deprehendi gratia, XXVII, 2, 4.
— *vel* eo diligentius persequi par est,
XX, 33, 4. — *vel* eo ipsa quod, XXX,
4, 4. — *vel* eo magis, quoniam,
XXXVI, 24, 5. — *vel* efficacies,
quam supra dicta, XXIII, 27, 4. —
vel epulanti in Capitolio, XXIV, 44,
4. — *vel* exquisitissimae subtilitatis,
VII, 39, 4. — *vel* fabulosissimum, V,
4, 5. — *vel* Falerno utiliora vina,
XXIII, 20, 2. — *vel* in Febri, XXIII,
84, 2. — *vel* in febribus sumptum,
XX, 96, 4; XX, 98, 4. — *vel* ferri
aciem vincunt, XIX, 2, 4. — *vel*
florentem pirum inserere licet, XVII,
24, 40. — *vel* graphil ictus, XVII,
63, 4. — *vel* gratissima domibus lau-
rus, XV, 39, 4. — *vel* gravissimum
e peccatoris vitis, XXVI, 45, 4. — *vel*
hoc satis officioso manere, XXV, 6,
3. — *vel* hoc solum aestimantibus,
XV, 49, 4. — *vel* hominibus cibos
dedit natura, XXIV, 73, 3. — *vel* hu-
millimo eive servato, XXII, 4, 2. —
vel illita, XXI, 73, 3. — *vel* imperitia
facili modo, XIX, 4, 4. — *vel* inter
vrepas quoque, XVIII, 67, 9. — *vel*

inverso surculo aeritur salix, XVII,
43, 4. — *vel* licio, XXVIII, 23, 6.
— *vel* incernis daprehensa, XII, 40,
4. — *vel* magis cepaea, XXVI, 52, 4.
— *vel* manifestissimum hoc exem-
plum est, XXXVII, 60, 4. — *vel*
maxime, II, 69, 4. — *vel* maxime
solemne est, VIII, 42, 2. — *vel* ma-
xime sunt ineffabilia, V, 4, 4. — *vel*
maximam est, XIX, 44, 4. — *vel*
mediocri solo, XIII, 47, 4. — *vel*
minimo contactu, XI, 45, 5. — *vel*
modestissimum, XXVIII, 23, 8. —
vel nive ambustis, XXVIII, 37, 2. —
vel nubilo obumbrante, II, 41, 2. —
vel numerosiore serie, XXXV, 4, 4.
— *vel* numerosissima, VII, 29, 4. —
vel odore tantum, XX, 36, 4. — *vel*
pede, XXIX, 23, 4. — *vel* per se
commandata, XX, 39, 2. — *vel* per
se tantum herbarum contemplatione,
XVIII, 4, 4. — *vel* perunctis tantum,
XXIV, 38, 2. — *vel* plurima prod-
dere, XXXVII, 44, 4. — *vel* pluri-
mum (ei) affuit ingenii, XXXV, 36,
42. — *vel* praecipue appetens, VII,
30, 3. — *vel* praecipue digna admi-
ratione, XI, 28, 4. — *vel* praecisos
nervos, XXXII, 44, 4. — *vel* prae-
stantissimi effectus, XXVIII, 40, 4. —
vel pridie commandatum, XXIII,
81, 4. — *vel* principales, XVI, 79, 4.
— *vel* pulcherrimae urbes, IV, 48,
5. — *vel* putrescente nervo, XXVIII,
72, 4. — *vel* quieto corpore, VII, 24,
2. — *vel* rustici possint intelligere,
XVIII, 75, 3. — *vel* salice laetior,
XVII, 34, 4. — *vel* saluberrima iuga,
III, 5, 4. — *vel* sanguinem reicienti-
bus, XXVI, 45, 4. — *vel* sativi, XXII,
74, 2. — *vel* senos adiciit, XVII, 24,
2. — *vel* si attingatur, XXXII, 2, 4.
— *vel* si emortui sint, etc. XXI, 89,
3. — *vel* si intumuerint, XX, 23, 2.
— *vel* si inversi rami serantur, XIX,
47, 4. — *vel* si laboret os, XXV, 409,

2. — vel si manu tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — vel si pus effluat, XXXII, 28, 2. — vel si recens illinatur, XXVIII, 72, 4. — vel si teneatur tantum, XX, 53, 4. — vel si non urantur, XXXII, 23, 4. — vel si ad vada usque glaciuntur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vel sic aptissimum auribus, XI, 45, 4. — vel sic per se, XXIV, 73, 2. — vel sine arte, XII, 9, 4. — vel singula, XXXIV, 47, 2. — vel sola, III, 6, 3. — vel sola tantum Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — vel sub lingua habita, XXVI, 41, 4. — vel subditi, XXXII, 43, 2. — vel succo, XXVII, 5, 4. — vel surculo utilis haec, XXV, 94, 2. — vel traiecit tantum, XXVI, 24, 4. — vel in transcurant, XXXV, 34, 4. — vel vere potius serendum, quam, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — vel una nocte id deprehenditur, XIX, 23, 3. — vel uno ictu, XVII, 3, 8. — vel unam si quis tantum hanc aestimet, XXXV, 40, 2. — vel utique, XIV, 27, 4. — ab vel ex equo decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — et asque vel maior, XV, 2, 2. — in quo vel praecipue, X, 94, 4. — nervis vel procias mira radix e poterio, XXVII, 97, 4. — si vel imiores nimii fuere, XVII, 37, 7.

Velam Galli appellant, XXII, 75, 4.

Velares anuli, XIII, 48, 4.

Velificans, XVI, 70, 4. — velificans in aura, IX, 47, 4. — velificantes aerae, XXXVI, 4, 47. — velificantes dracones, VIII, 43, 4.

Velifico curam navium, VI, 24, 2; XIII, 24, 2.

Velitares hastae, VII, 57, 40; XXVIII, 6, 4.

Vello: vellit vulpentem aesalon, X, 95, 3. — vellere lanuginem, XI, 27, 2. — vellendi oves mos durat, VIII, 73, 2. — vellitur aestate linum, XIX, 2, 4. — velluntur anseres his anno, X, 27, 2. — velluntur e terra legu-

mina, XVIII, 46, 2. — vellatur difficile, XXVII, 94, 4. — velli asparagum ab radice, XIX, 42, 3.

Vellus elutriatum, IX, 62, 2. — vellus lanae madidum, XXXI, 2, 2. — vellus pecoris, VIII, 75, 4. — velleris fulvi, rutili, VIII, 73, 2. — velleris nigri praecipuae oves, VIII, 73, 2. — vellere impositus, XXXVI, 37, 4. — vellere appositum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — appositum in vellere, XXVII, 28, 5. — vellere foris imposito, XXVIII, 77, 6. — in vellere imponunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quid mari cum vellere? IX, 53, 2. — vellera arietis vulvae (medentur), XIX, 9, 3. — vellera esuriunt, IX, 64, 4. — vellera expansa, XXXI, 37, 4. — vellera infecta cocco purpura, etc. VIII, 74, 3. — vellera lanae, XVIII, 82, 4. — vellera pecori nobilia, III, 6, 3. — vellera pura (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 40, 3. — vellorum cinis, verendorum vitis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — vellerum usus, VIII, 72, 4. — velleribus aureis inclyto regno, XXXIII, 45, 2. — velleribus circumdari, XXVIII, 28, 3. — velleribus collecta, XX, 54, 7. — velleribus imposita rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 4. — velleribus lanae substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 4.

Velo: velavit vultum patris, XXXV, 36, 42. — vela corpus, inquit, XVIII, 4, 5. — valere Graeca res est, nihil velare, XXXIV, 40, 4. — velatur membranis allium, XIX, 34, 4. — velari pellibus ferarum, VII, 2, 45. — velata specie Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9.

Velocitas (camelis) inter equos, VIII, 26, 4. — velocitas cogitationum, VII, 40, 2. — velocitas delphinorum, IX, 7, 4. — velocitas mugilum, IX, 9, 3. — velocitas pernix, XIX, 24, 4. — velocitas prunorum, XV, 42, 4. — velocitas satyrorum, VII, 2, 47. —

velocitas sentiretur, XXVII, 2, 5. — velocitas tanto maior, quanto minor pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — velocitatis eximiae, VII, 2, 3. — velocitatis magnae, VIII, 30, 3. — velocitatis mirae, VI, 34, 7. — velocitatis tam praecipuae, IX, 21, 1. — velocitatis tremendae animal, VIII, 25, 1. — velocitate pari, IX, 51, 3.

Velociter senescunt, XVI, 90, 1.

*Velo*x celeritas, X, 35, 1. — velox reciprocatio, XI, 28, 4. — velox saltu, VIII, 52, 1. — velox defectus, XXXIV, 2, 2. — velox incremento, XVII, 35, 40. — velox transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — veloces, ad cursum, XXXII, 2, 1. — veloces in cursu mujac, VIII, 69, 4. — velocia mot, ut ficus, prunus, etc. XVII, 20, 1. — velocior aurha, XXXII, 6, 11. — velocior, in ea arte, alius non fuit, XXXV, 36, 44. — velocior manus in pictura, XXXV, 40, 23. — velocior sonitu lux, II, 55, 1. — velocius ad mortem opio, XXI, 105, 4. — velocius equis (qui homines), VII, 2, 23. — velocissimum animalium, IX, 2, 1.

Velum: velo purpureo, XIX, 5, 1. — vela adversa concurrunt, II, 48, 3. — vela carbasina, XIX, 6, 1. — vela colore caeli stellata, XIX, 6, 2. — vela maiora navigia, XIX, 1, 4. — vela intra malos suspensa, XVI, 70, 1. — vela navium maritimarum, XIX, 4, 3. — vela rubent, XIX, 6, 2. — vela texunt, XIX, 2, 1. — velorum alia vela, XIX, 1, 4. — velorum impulso, II, 99, 6. — vela (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17. — duxit in theatro, XIX, 6, 4. — vells arbores, XVII, 14, 3. — vells euntia navigia, IX, 20, 3. — vells inumbravit forum, XIX, 6, 1. — vells raptus est, XXXV, 40, 15. — vells remisque, XXXII, 1, 4.

Velut cruentant, XXVII, 20, 1.

velut decurtatae, XXV, 21, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 1.

Veluti calathi, XXV, 47, 7. — veluti sistula, II, 50, 2. — veluti relicta, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Vena sub ala inciditur, XXIX, 38, 7. — venam in crure vulnerat (sibi hippopotamus), VIII, 40, 1. — venae, id est, sanguinis rivi, XI, 88, 2. — venae in praetenuis fibras diaperae, XI, 89, 1. — venae a renibus ad genitalia, XI, 110, 1. — venae grandes duae ex corde, XI, 60, 2. — venae excitantur mero, XXIII, 20, 2. — venae vitales, X, 75, 4. — venarum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — venarum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrium tendit, XI, 49, 2. — venarum inaequabili aut fornicante percussu, VII, 52, 1. — venarum pulsu descripto in muscos pedes, XXIX, 5, 1. — venarum pulsu, II, 99, 7. — venarum vehementia, XXIII, 24, 4. — venas intercidi necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — venas ab oculis pertinere ad cerebrium, XI, 55, 2. — venas protulit pictor, XXXV, 34, 4. — venas expressit, XXXIV, 49, 10. — venis sanguineis suffusi oculi, XI, 54, 3. — venis ad os pervenire, XI, 62, 1. — venis emissio sanguine, XXV, 23, 1. — venis iucundum mustum omne, XXIII, 18, 1. — venis exemptis, XXVIII, 37, 7.

Vena non aperta modo, sed etiam praecissa, XXV, 45, 1. — vena argenti plumbique communis, XXXIV, 53, 1. — vena auri, XXXIII, 36, 1. — vena bonitatem ferro praestat, XXXIV, 41, 4. — vena exsiliat vado, XXXI, 23, 2. — vena ferri largissima est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — vena largior arborum balsami, XII, 54, 4. — vena plumbi, XXXIII, 31, 1. — vena putris, XXXIII, 26, 1. — vena signata, XXXIII, 40, 1. — vena sta-

ininea, XVI, 83, 4. — venae illignae similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — venae inciderant fulvae, XXXVI, 46, 4. — menae in venam crispae, XII, 30, 4. — vena candida interveniente, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vena candida praecinctae gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 4. — vena fissili lapis scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 4. — vena flammea secante medias gemmas, XXXVII, 55, 4. — vena spatiente intus, XVII, 4, 4. — venae arborum, XVI, 72, 4. — venae in carnibus arborum, XVI, 73, 4 sqq. — venae se convolvunt in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4; XVI, 73, 4. — venae arearum, XVII, 15, 4. — venae argenti, XXXIII, 31, 1 et 2. — venae auri argenteque, II, 63, 5; II, 63, 6. — venae Isteri subterraneae, X, 20, 5. — venae ne obstruantur, XXXI, 28, 3. — venae subentes, XXXVI, 37, 4. — venae variae (in onyche), XXXVII, 24, 2. — venarum canales, XXXII, 21, 3. — venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4. — venarum discursu gracili, XXXIV, 29, 4. — venarum nodis coeuntibus, XXXVII, 58, 2. — venas aurei coloris habet (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 4. — venas incertus promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — venas oblongas acrias, XXXIV, 29, 1. — venas scrutantes, XXXV, 49, 4. — venis aereis chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 49, 4. — venis candidis cingentibus, XXXVII, 24, 4. — venis ita discurrentibus, XXI, 38, 3. — venis intercurrentibus (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1. — venis luridis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 4. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 4. — venis, ut vinculis, discurrentibus, II, 66, 1. — venis subeuntibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — transcurrentibus per alvum (gemmae), XXXVII, 54, 8. — venis suis refulgens color, XIII, 30, 1.

Venabula, XVI, 73, 3. — venabula

(quis) invenit, VII, 57, 40. — venabula ne expavescat, III, 49, 4. — venabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3.

Venalis cibus uno esse, XIX, 19, 5. — venalis faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — venalis pondere, non bonitate, XIII, 28, 2. — venalis populus cum suis agris, III, 24, 4. — venalis promittitur vita, XXIV, 4, 4. — venali auctione, XXXIII, 6, 4. — venalis, VI, 24, 8. — venalium pedes denotare (creta), XXXV, 58, 4. — venales praedicantis vox, XV, 21, 4. — venalibus, XXII, 47, 4.

Venalitius gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3. — venalitius mangonicis, XXI, 97, 4.

Venator, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venator Thespis, XXXIV, 49, 47. — venatores Aethiopes, VIII, 54, 5. — venatores (qui fecere), XXXIV, 49, 40. — venatores (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

Venatio Alexandri (status), XXXIV, 49, 45. — venatione sbiumi festa, VI, 24, 10.

Venatus callidis (gemmae), XXXVII, 33, 2. — venatus cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2. — venatus elephantorum, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3. — venatus (e cupresso), XVI, 60, 2. — venatus in scyphis caelatus, XXXIII, 55, 2. — venatu haec solo aluntur, VIII, 8, 2. — venatu murium, VIII, 41, 3. — venatu venci, VII, 2, 45. — venatu venci, VIII, 52, 1. — a venatu dicti, VI, 34, 7. — in venatu, XXVII, 26, 1. — in venatu canum solertis, VIII, 61, 5. — venatus aggerendo, VIII, 21, 4. — venotus aggerentem, X, 6, 1.

Vendacem agricolam esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5.

Vendere (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 4. — vendendi occasione minore, XII, 32, 1.

Vendibili merces, XXXII, 11, 3.
 — *vendibili ratione*, XXXVII, 74, 1.
 — *vendibiles aspectu uvae*, XIV, 4, 18.

Venditavit denariis cccc, X, 53, 1.
 — *venditasse nlus*, XXII, 38, 1.
 — *venditando coronas*, XXXV, 40, 2.
 — *venditantes admirationem Naturae*, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Venditatio scientiae, XXIX, 8, 8.

Veneficium amoris innasci equis, VIII, 66, 2. — *veneficium est*, XXVIII, 17, 1. — *veneficium idem est*, XXIX, 23, 1. — *veneficium id deprehenditur*, XXXII, 3, 2. — *veneficium incerti temporis*, XXXII, 3, 2. — *quantum veneficii sit in menstrua*, saepius diximus, XXXII, 16, 1. — *veneficium suum ipsi odere*, VIII, 56, 2. — *veneficium restringunt*, XXXII, 20, 1. — *veneficium inesse cerebro ursorum*, VIII, 54, 5. — *veneficio si acciderit haec iniuria*, XXIX, 24, 2. — *veneficio ademptam fecunditatem*, XXVIII, 27, 9. — *hippomanes in veneficio tantas vires habet*, ut, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *veneficia ex sanguine aegidii*, X, 95, 3. — *veneficia haec morum sunt*, XXIX, 20, 2. — *veneficia mea haec sunt*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *veneficia ut minus noceant*, XXXIII, 25, 1. — *veneficia summa*, XXV, 8, 1. — *veneficia in luna*, XI, 9, 2. — *veneficiorum amuleta*, XXIX, 19, 1. — *veneficiorum noxia*. Contra eam scilla, etc. XXI, 68, 1. — *veneficiorum plenae rapae rubetac*, XXXII, 18, 2. — *veneficia innocentiora effecit*, XXVIII, 2, 3. — *contra ea efficacissimum esse herbam abrotani*, XXI, 92, 2. — *veneficia areet arbor aquifolia*, XXIV, 72, 1. — *veneficia omnia contra herba divina*, XXX, 0, 2. — *pertineant ad veneficia, quae dicit Democritus*, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *veneficii cogi lunae defectum*, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — *veneficiis*

amatoris infamis piscis, II, 9, 2. — *veneficiis ex mustela fictis*, XXVIII, 45, 5; XXIX, 33, 1. — *veneficiis pellicere fruges alienas*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *veneficiis placere vinum cogitur*, XIV, 25, 7. — *veneficiis resistere amethystos*, XXXVII, 40, 4. — *resistit amianthus*, XXXVI, 31, 1. — *rostrum lupi*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *nec cessat vita in veneficiis*, XV, 31, 1.

Veneficus: *venefici sunt venena passi*, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *veneficos aspectus*, XXVIII, 6, 1. — *veneficas artes pollere*, XXX, 6, 2.

Venenatus anguis non est, XXIX, 22, 1. — *venenatus morsus*, VIII, 83, 3. — *venenatum apiastrum*, XX, 45, 1. — *venenatum trifolium*, XXI, 82, 2. — *venenatum genus*, XXIX, 29, 2. — *venenatum mel*, XXXII, 16, 1. — *venenatum nullum interit fame aut siti*, X, 93, 1. — *venenati favi*, XXI, 45, 1. — *venenatae bestiolae*, XXII, 81, 1. — *venenata animalia, compositio clarissima adversus ea*, XX, 100, 1. — *venenata ipsa quomodo sanentur*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *venenata cum cruciatu poma*, XV, 13, 1. — *venenata moribunda*, XXII, 32, 1. — *venenata mella*, XXI, 44, 1. — *venenata mordentia*, XXIII, 30, 1. — *venenata fugiunt draconem adipem*, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — *venenata omnia fugiunt perunctos*, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — *venenata fugant suffitu vel substrato folia viticis*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *venenatorum ictus expurgat caprificus*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *venenatorum morsus abigit inula*, XX, 19, 1. — *venenatorum vulneribus illinuntur folia asphodeli*, XXII, 32, 2. — *venenatos ictus sanat aqua maris*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *venenata cuspides dedit apibus*, XXI, 45, 2. — *venenatis minoribus*, XXV, 72, 1. — *venenatis pabulis*, VIII, 41, 6. — *venenatis pasta, noxia sunt*, XI, 116,

4. — venenatis sagittis, XVI, 34, 7. — venenatus nihil, XXXII, 42, 4.

Fenum aconitum, VI, 4, 3. — venenum aspidum statim interimit, XXIX, 48, 4. — venenum auri, XXIX, 25, 2. — venenum candidum, XI, 30, 2. — venenum cervarium, XXVII, 76, 4. — venenum est lepus marinus, XXXII, 3, 4. — venenum letale, XI, 41, 2; XVI, 20, 4. — venenum praeses, XVI, 20, 4. — venenum rerum omnium argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 4. — venenum serpentium fel earum, XXIX, 38, 4. — venenum Stygis aquae, XXX, 53, 2. — venenum in visceribus, XXVII, 2, 2. — venenum vitae, II, 63, 4. — (quarundam) umbrarum, XVII, 48, 3. — veneni argumentum habet, XXII, 47, 2. — veneni malo, IX, 72, 4. — veneni natura monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 4. — veneni noxiam obtinet, XX, 51, 4. — veneni radices, II, 63, 6. — veneni semen eibus gratissimum coturnicibus, X, 33, 4. — veneni serpentium scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — veneni sibi dati insimulare, XXVIII, 44, 4. — venenum artis esse, XIII, 43, 2. — venenum bibere quotidie, XXV, 3, 4. — venenum biberet Lollius, IX, 58, 2. — venenum eeu Cato vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — venenum egerant icium scorpiones XI, 30, 4. — venenum infundente, XI, 62, 4. — venenum restinguit, XXIX, 23, 2. — venenum terris sibi dedit Nerone Agrippina, XXII, 46, 4. — concoquit succum omnem in venenum, XXII, 46, 3. — veneno accidunt tremores, XXI, 92, 2. — veneno quodam aeris, XVI, 24, 4. — veneno quae animalia pascantur, XI, 116, 4. — veneno erra perunxisse, XXV, 7, 3. — veneno cuspides tingerentur, XXI, 105, 3. — veneno hydri nullis serpentibus inferiores, XXIX, 22, 2. — veneno illiti

flores, XXI, 9, 4. — veneno inficit poema, XXIX, 23, 4. — veneno insaniabili, VII, 43, 2. — veneno interemptus, XI, 74, 2. — veneno Neronis interemptus, VII, 44, 2. — veneno puto, VII, 54, 7. — veneno pugatur alieno, XVIII, 4, 3. — veneno praegnans vipera, XI, 62, 4. — veneno praesentaneo, XXIV, 4, 2. — venena duo in homine commoriuntur, XXVII, 2, 2. — venena quae sunt ex, etc. XXXII, 48, 3. — venena quae frigus inferunt, XXIV, 38, 2. — venena ut nulla nocitura sint, XXIV, 49, 2. — venena quae homines excogitant, XXV, 79, 4. — (remedia) XXV, 79, 4. — venena plura humana manu sunt, XVIII, 4, 3. — venena piscium, porci marini, XXXII, 49, 4. — venena ut cogerentur prodesse, XXV, 47, 3. — reslinguntur, XXVIII, 45, 4. — venena serpentium domantur, XXIX, 25, 4. — venena sua sunt quique, surdis rerum, XXIV, 4, 2. — venena ultima, XVII, 37, 48. — venenorum cognatio, XXII, 46, 3. — venenorum quid fertilius, XXIX, 8, 5. — venenorum ocyssimum aconitum, XXVII, 2, 4. — venenorum venena sunt, XX, 51, 4. — venena cludunt sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9. — venena deprehendit electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — venena dira, IX, 72, 4. — venena discutit, XX, 87, 4. — venena exaugentes, XXIII, 27, 3. — venena genuit terra: quis illa invenit praeter hominem? XIII, 4, 2. — venena hebetant nucea, XXIII, 77, 4. — venena instituit terra nostri misera, II, 63, 3. — venena omnia contra nascentes erynge, XXII, 8, 4. — venena omnia contra remedia, XXIX, 33, 3. — (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 46, 4. — contra ea prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — althaea, XX, 84, 2. — seminis prae-

clari buniss, XX, 14, 1. — bulyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — caucalia, XXII, 40, 1. — citrea mala, XXIII, 56, 1. — elleborina, XXVII, 52, 1. — foliacleborines, XIII, 35, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — euphorbia, V, 1, 16. — urina sibri, XXXII, 13, 4. — folia lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — purpurae, XXXII, 21, 5. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — salutare testudinea, XXXII, 14, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — venena irrita facit adamas, XXXVII, 15, 6. — venena qui extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — venena resingunt, XX, 84, 2. — venena serpentium qui suctu, etc. XI, 115, 2. — venena sibi reservant, VIII, 48, 1. — venena telorum, etc. — extinguit laser, XXII, 49, 3. — venenis accommodatis almi fungis illi, XXII, 47, 1. — venenis et venenatis adversatur cactris, XXIV, 60, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — malos Assyria, XII, 7, 1. — venenis inter se contraria natura, XXI, 88, 2. — veneis quae pinguescant, X, 92, 20. — venenis tela tingere, XVIII, 1, 2.

Venco: veniunt singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — veniunt octo denariis, XII, 54, 8. — veniunt centuplicato, VI, 26, 6. — veniunt centum denariis, IX, 63, 1. — venit, XII, 54, 5. — veniunt ausibus, XV, 1, 1. — veniunt pisces, IX, 80, 2. — veniunt pluris, quam, etc. — XXXV, 37, 1. — veniat ut squama, XXXIV, 24, 1. — veniant cellarum nomina, XXIII, 20, 1. — veniret pluris, XVI, 84, 3. — ut una arbor saepius veniret, XVI, 84, 3. — venirent tabulae singulae opibus oppidorum, XXXV, 32, 1. — venire pluris solita, XXXV, 45, 2. — venisse matrem octo denariis, VIII, 82, 3. —

venisse patinas lax, XXXV, 46, 4. — — venisse sestertii, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — venisse quill, sestert. VIII, 74, 2.

Venera in quiete visa cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Venera pira, XV, 16, 3.

Veneriae, XXXII, 53, 7. — Veneriae conclusae, IX, 52, 2.

Venerabiles virgines, IV, 26, 14. — venerabilior apparet antiquitas, XXXV, 38, 6.

Venerari quis possit satis, XXVII, 2, 1.

Veneranda los sepulcro Homeri, IV, 23, 2. — venerandi per omnes gentes oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Veneratio Cani caelesti non minor, quam, etc. XVIII, 68, 6. — veneratio tui, I, 1, 4. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2. — venerationis maternae cognomen, II, 63, 1. — venerationis solis et lunae, VIII, 1, 1. — venerationis solis dicatus colorus, XXXIV, 19, 6.

Veneris crinis gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1. — Veneris gemma, XXXVII, 40, 3. — Veneris labrum appellata herba, XXX, 8, 3. — Veneris pectus appellanti, XXIV, 114, 1.

Venia cadendi impetratur, XII, 42, 4. — venia monstrandi quae fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — venia sit haec quae aisse bello, XII, 2, 3. — venia sit ordiendi a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — ut venia sit, XVI, 66, 5. — veniam afferens nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — veniam faciliorem facit ignorati succini, XXXVII, 11, 3. — veniam a Deis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — veniam sermonis a diis, etc. XI, 403, 2. — superasset regressus ad veniam, I, 1, 20. — venia etiam unius maiore, quam, XXXVI, 1, 2. — venia iustiore, III, 1, 1. — venia tali indiget, XXIX, 27, 2.

Venicula vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Venio: venit in computationem, VI, 33, 3. — venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 4. — venit in notitiam, VII, 4, 7. — venit obviam navigiis, IX, 8, 4. — venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — venit in unitatem equester ordo, XXIII, 8, 4. — quod quom venit, XVII, 37, 43. — veniunt ex Sicilia cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3. — veniunt in Sabinis Persica, XV, 44, 4. — venere enmores, XXIII, 20, 4; XXVI, 28, 4. — venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — venere in fidem populi Rom. III, 48, 4. — venerare illa in privatos usus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — venere in usum balnearum, XIX, 24, 3. — venerunt alia via in mobilitatem, XIV, 47, 2. — venerat pilum in vitulia capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — veniat ad digitos, II, 24, 4. — veniat aqua, XXXI, 54, 4. — venire ad noman, X, 89, 4. — venire in taedium, XXXI, 43, 4. — venire odio omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 44. — venire subeundo, II, 46, 4. — venisse a fratre suo, VII, 53, 3. — venisse in usum, XIX, 40, 4; XXXIII, 52, 2. — veniens e Gallia, XXXIII, 56, 4. — veniens ex Mysia amnis, V, 32, 4. — veniens ex Oceano, XXXII, 53, 7. — veniens e Persia gemma, XXVII, 49, 4. — veniente illine flatu, XVIII, 76, 3. — venientia a sideribus fulmina, II, 53, 4. — ventum ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 4. — venturam tempestatem, XVIII, 86, 4. — ventura finito die praecinere, II, 54, 2. — veniatur ad fontem, XXXI, 49, 4. — ventum est ad, IX, 70, 2; XXXII, 4, 4. — ventum est ad aquam, XXXI, 28, 3. — ventum constat ad montem, V, 4, 41. — ventum esset prope, VIII, 50, 2. — ventum esset incendio ad, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Venori: venantur feras foveis, X, 54, 2. — venantur cibum, XXXII, 54,

3. — venantur cum, XXIX, 39, 5. — venantur muscas vespaes, XI, 24, 2. — venantur pisces cum mari fugientes, XVI, 4, 3. — venantur erocodilos, XXXII, 49, 4. — venari feras, VIII, 30, 3. — venans Ptolemaeus (Autiphi), XXXV, 40, 43. — venantem non cerant, VIII, 50, 3. — venantem fugiunt, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venantes, VIII, 4, 2. — venantium comes, XXXIV, 49, 47. — venantium praeda, IX, 42, 4. — venantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

Venosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — venosae gemmae, XXXVII, 30, 4. — venosae radices, XXV, 400, 4. — venosa folia, XXIII, 40, 7; XXV, 77, 4. — venosa minus, XII, 28, 2. — venosius, XX, 29, 4.

Venter (de eo), XI, 68, 4 et seqq. — ventar mulierum ne rugosus sit, XXII, 30, 4. — venter quibus obesissimus, rhinus solertes, XI, 79, 4. — venter si torgeat, thymum prodest, XXI, 89, 3. — venter turbatur polo semine asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — ventris calore cocta, X, 56, 4. — ventris animalia pellit abinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — hyssopum, XXVI, 34, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcileca, XX, 84, 4. — atilla, XX, 39, 2. — ventris distillationi utilis urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — ventris dolore tentari negant, talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ventris dolores sedat glycyrrhiza, XXVII, 60, 3. — virga defracta ex myrice, XXIV, 44, 4. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 43. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 4. — ventris fluxiones sistit beta, XX, XXVII, 2. — sistunt castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2. — sanat euriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — ventris holerica sanat cortex fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

— ventris morbis qui non infestantur, XXII, 23, 4. — ventris non sentire morbum, qui loton mandant, XIII, 32, 2. — ventris prodigia, XIX, 49, 5. — ventris purgationes oleo cicino, XXIII, 41, 4. — ventris rheumatismis medetur osyris, XXVII, 88, 4. — ventris solutionibus prodest cithos, XXXIV, 48, 4. — has sanant flosuli cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 4. — sialit gnaphalium, XXVII, 61, 4. — ventris tumores sialit semen inniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — ventris vitia extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — folia rosae utilissima, XXI, 73, 3. — ventri damnosissimum mare, IX, 53, 4. — ventri cum mari societas, IX, 53, 2. — ventri natura ademit ossa, XI, 82, 4. — ventris hominis ac quid non natum esse videatur, XV, 31, 4. — ventri imo infantium, XX, 94, 4. — ventri ingratissimum secale, XVIII, 40, 4. — ventri facilius, XXIII, 36, 4. — ventri utilis anisum, XX, 73, 3. — ventri illinuntur caryotae, XXIII, 51, 1. — ventri minus utiles olivae albae, XXIII, 36, 1. — ventri molliendo datur mulsula frigida, XXII, 51, 1. — non inutile vinum palmeum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ventri mulierum prodest staphylinos, XX, 45, 4. — ventrem incrementum necesse est, XI, 82, 4. — ventrem prosumum habent, XI, 79, 3. — ventrem turbat blitum, XX, 93, 4. — ventrem adiuvat faex acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — ventrem contrahit, XXII, 42, 4. — ventrem difficilem emollit semen urticae, XXII, 45, 3. — leniter molliunt asparagi, XX, 42, 4. — molliit beta, XX, 27, 2. — molliunt caepae, XX, 20, 4. — molliit porrum, XX, 21, 3. — molliunt resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — ventrem leniter emollit semen terebinthi, XXIV, 48, 4. — ventrem sialit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sialunt capita rosae, XXI, 73, 3. —

solvit cichorium, XX, 30, 4. — ventrem eo sale illinunt, XXXI, 41, 4. — ventrem tentaret uva passa, nisi, XXIII, 42, 4. — ventre eminens concavo, XI, 406, 4. — ventre sullo, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in ventre habentes, IX, 67, 2. — ventre inciso iunci, XXI, 69, 3. — ventres boum, XXXII, 24, 5. — ventres glabri, XI, 84, 3. — ventrium attrito, IX, 74, 4. — ventribus bubulis, XI, 23, 4. — ventribus ora iunguntur (in piscibus), XI, 68, 4. — ventribus puerorum impositum lupinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4.

Ventilatur cera, XXI, 49, 2. — ventiletur in coquendo, XIII, 4, 7. — ventilari frumenta ac legumina circa extremam lunam, XVIII, 75, 2. — ventilari grauius velant, XVIII, 73, 2. — ventilandis horreis praesidere, XXII, 57, 2. — ventilatis torcularibus, XV, 6, 3.

Ventilatione sunt uvae utiles, XXIII, 6, 1.

Ventitare saepius in agrum, XVIII, 6, 6. — ventitasse eo, III, 26, 2. — ventitans ad locum consuetum, IX, 8, 3. — ventitanti frequenter in officinam, XXXV, 36, 23.

Ventosus imber, XVIII, 87, 2. — ventosus siderum color, II, 46, 4. — ventosum solum, XVII, 40, 2. — ventosum minus autumnum facient, XVIII, 80, 4. — ventosam hiemem facit, XVIII, 80, 4. — ventosam noctem, XVIII, 79, 4. — ventoso agro, XVII, 35, 27. — ventoso (mari), IX, 69, 2. — ventoso tractu, XXVI, 20, 4. — ventosa loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — ventosis locis, XVII, 49, 1.

Ventrale, XXVII, 28, 5. — ventralia villosa, VIII, 73, 4.

Ventriculus, XI, 79, 4; XI, 80, 4. — ventriculus cicopiae, XXX, 34, 4. — ventriculus ciconiarum, XXIX, 33, 3. — ventriculus mustelae, XXIX, 46,

1. — ventriculi membrana, XXX, 20, 4. — ventriculo hordino, XXV, 38, 4. — ventriculis prodest cinia hyssense, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.

Ventruosa dolia, XIV, 27, 2.

Ventus, fluvius sŕis, II, 44, 1. — ventus quidam afflavit, XVIII, 44, 6. — ventus Auste, XVI, 75, 4. — ventus emersit, II, 84, 3. — ventus fervidus, XVIII, 77, 6. — ventus septentrionalis, nnde, XVIII, 76, 2. — venti afflatus, VI, 21, 3. — ventum contrarium, XXV, 94, 2. — ventum procellosum dabit, XVIII, 82, 4. — ventum praesagit, XVIII, 79, 4. — ventum (quae) tonitrus significant; XVIII, 81, 4. — vento Africe, IV, 22, 6. — vento agitata, XXXVI, 49, 8. — vento generari ova, X, 80, 4. — vento rapti lapides, II, 38, 3. — venti Altani, II, 44, 2. — venti Apogei, II, 44, 2. — venti auferunt, II, 4, 6. — venti certi, inconstantes, XVIII, 80, 2. — venti exspectentur, XVIII, 82, 4. — venti, vel potius flatus, II, 44, 1. — venti qui flaturi sint praedicere, in triduum, III, 44, 7. — venti generales, II, 48, 5. — venti ingruunt inanes, II, 38, 2. — venti e mari, II, 44, 2. — venti nocent frumento et hordeo, XVIII, 44, 2. — venti pergunt, II, 44, 2. — venti peculiaris gentibus, II, 46, 3. — venti, quot, II, 46, 4. — venti protinus sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 4. — venti licet riant, XXXII, 4, 2. — venti sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — venti statim et perspirantes, II, 45, 4. — venti Tropaei, II, 44, 2. — venti truces, II, 36, 1. — ventorum afflatu benigno, XXXVII, 77, 3. — ventorum frigidissimi, II, 48, 4. — ventorum plurimum concipiunt platani, XVI, 67, 4. — ventorum proelia, XVIII, 78, 4. — ventorum quiete, XVIII, 72, 2. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 42. — ventorum ratio in sila vinearum

et arbutorum, XVII, 2, 40. — ventorum ratio scrupuliosior, XVIII, 76, 4. — ventorum regnum, II, 38, 3. — ventos Aeolo paruisse existimatum, III, 44, 7. — ventos comprimi glossopetra, XXXVII, 59, 2. — ventos denunciast, XVIII, 81, 4. — ventos generant, II, 44, 3. — ventos gigni ex, II, 44, 4. — ventos graves significari a cometa, II, 23, 4. — ventos nunciabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — ventos odere, XVI, 65, 4. — ventos intra se esse mare fatetur, XVIII, 85, 4. — ventos quod in mari optet, XIX, 4, 5. — ventos praedicit sol, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — ventos praedici lubet, XVIII, 56, 5. — ventos praedivinant spes, XI, 40, 4. — ventos et imbres praemonebit, XVIII, 79, 4. — ventos quiescere, XVII, 35, 14. — ventos ut recipiat, etc. XIX, 4, 3. — ventos significabit rutila luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — ventos significant cornua lunae erecta, XVIII, 79, 4. — ventos esse in causa terrae motus, II, 81, 2. — ventis auferentibus, VIII, 2, 4. — ventis dicto tempore et fine, II, 46, 4. — ventis iisdem in contrarium navigatur, II, 48, 3. — ventis impellentibus, IX, 5, 2. — ventis nullis in sinu, IX, 5, 2. — ventis plena navis, IX, 41, 2. — ventis sicca, XV, 48, 4.

Venundatur quaternis denariis, XVIII, 54, 1. — venundabatur signis, XXXV, 44, 1. — venundasti se cogit, XV, 44, 4. — venundatae sunt mensae duze, XIII, 79, 4. — venundatis vineis, XIV, 5, 3.

Venus virorum cohibetur maris flumino, XXVIII, 80, 4. — Veneris appetentiam facit, XXVI, 60, 4. — Veneris avidiores viri, etc. X, 83, 4. — Veneris causa bibi jubent aquam asparagorum, XX, 43, 4. — Veneris concitatrix eruca, XIX, 44, 4. — Veneris cupiditate accendunt,

XXVIII, 30, 4.—Veneris diverticula excoctata maribus in hominum genere, X, 83, 4.—Veneris intellectus, XIII, 7, 5.—Veneris raritas utilior, XXVIII, 46, 4.—Veneris somnia inhibet mentastrum, XXX, 52, 2.—Veneris taedium fieri, XXXIII, 77, 9.—Veneris usus, XI, 47, 2.—Veneris preces, X, 62, 4.—Veneri contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2.—Veneri nascuntur malvae, XX, 84, 4.—Veneri offensanti medetur siser, XX, 47, 4.—Veneri refragatur lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.—Veneri multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 4.—Veneri virorum inflammandae, scincos, VIII, 38, 4.—Venerem accendi cibo salamandrae, XXIX, 23, 3.—Venerem conciliari mulieribus uxor heleni, XXI, 91, 4.—Venerem quae adimant, quae stimulent, XXVI, 60, 4.—Venerem ciet siser, XX, 47, 4.—Venerem dampnavit Democritus, XXVIII, 46, 4.—Venerem extinguit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.—Venerem finiri, si, etc.—XXIV, 42, 3.—Venerem argenti quadrupedes praegnantem, X, 84, 10.—Venerem cohibent squamae testudinum, XXXIII, 14, 2.—Venerem quae inhibeant, quae concitent, petita ex animalibus, XXX, 49, 4 et 2.—(Venerem quae inhibeant aut concitent ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 50, 4.—Venerem inhibent pasturium, XX, 50, 4.—Venerem inhibet porcilaea, Venerisque somnia, XX, 81, 4.—Veneris impetus inhibere laminas plumbi, etc.—XXXIV, 50, 4.—folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 3.—Venerem inhiberi subdita persoluta, XXI, 108, 4.—Venerem crebro per somnia imaginantibus datur ruta, XX, 51, 10.—Venerem concitat arundo, XXIV, 50, 2.—Venerem concitari perunctis asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5.—Venerem excitat semen te-

rebiothi, XXIV, 48, 4.—Venerem stimulat allium, XX, 23, 6.—animum, XX, 73, 6.—asparagi, XX, 42, 2.—bulbi, XX, 40, 3.—crocum, XXI, 81, 1.—semen heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5.—herminum, XXII, 76, 4.—ocimum, XX, 48, 4.—folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 69, 4.—acolymos, XXII, 43, 1.—Venerem stimulare stellionis cinerem, et inhibere, XXX, 49, 2.—Venerem stimulari staphylino certum est, XX, 45, 2.—pigrior ad Venerem, XXX, 49, 2.—proניות fieri ad Venerem, XXVI, 63, 2.—Venerem post, X, 51, 2.—Venerem novere lacteae, etc. 83, 2.—Venerem abdicata, V, 45, 4.—Venerem abundantes, XI, 56, 4.—Venerem fatigato corpori succurrit anthracus, XXII, 38, 2.—Venerem ea laedi feminas, XXVIII, 40, 2.—in Venerem qui obiere, VII, 54, 5.—ocysima in Venerem qualia, XI, 440, 4.—in Venerem fieri abortivum, si, XXIV, 44, 2.

Venus: Venerem deesse his dicebat, quam Graeci Charita vocant, XXXV, 36, 18.

Venus (Phidiae), XXXVI, 4, 5.

Venus: Veneris sidus ingens, II, 6, 7.—Veneris stella, II, 42, 3; II, 44, 4.—Veneris stellae (secunditas), II, 43, 7.—Veneris exortus, XI, 44, 4.—Veneris notata cuncta generantur, II, 6, 9.

Venustas oris, XXXV, 36, 7.—venustas praecipua eius fuit, XXXV, 37, 47.—venustate ei pauci comparantur, XXXV, 36, 46.

Venustiores fieri perunctos antirrhio, XXV, 80, 4.

Vepres sine foliis, XIII, 37, 4.—hoc signum habent agricola inter uvas vepres, XVIII, 60, 2.—vepribus densissimis, XII, 42, 4.—vepribus evitatis, XI, 40, 4.—in ve-

pribus nascitur, XXI, 7, 4; XXVI, 58, 2. — ranæ in vepribus, XXXII, 48, 2.

Ver aperit maria, II, 47, 1. — *veris* iudicium, XVIII, 57, 3. — *fos* est pleni *veris* iudicium, XVI, 40, 1. — *veris* stato tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — *veris* tempore, IV, 27, 3; VII, 2, 49. — *ver* inchoat Favonius, XVI, 39, 1. — *ver* inchoat zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — *ver* nunciantium florum prima viola alba, XXI, 38, 1. — *vere* et autumnus, II, 47, 1. — *vero* aquoso, XXI, 52, 2. — *vero* coempturo, XVI, 41, 1. — *vere* canescit erigeron, XXV, 106, 1. — *vere* collectum, XXVIII, 72, 4. — *vere* eliditur, XXVI, 46, 1. — *vere* fulmina crebriora, II, 51, 2. — *vere* incipientes, XVI, 41, 3. — *vere* (qui pisces) gignantur, IX, 74, 7. — *verp* potius sciendum, quam malo autumno, XVIII, 56, 3. — *vere* primo, XI, 37, 1. — *vere* primo, XVIII, 38, 1. — *vere* procedit coeceryx, X, 42, 2. — *vere* serit oleas Italia, XVII, 30, 2.

Veratrum Italia vocat, XXV, 21, 5. — *veratrum*, contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 1. — *veratrum* nigrum dentibus erosus imponitur, XXV, 107, 1. — *veratri* candidi tertia parte, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *veratri* radix tollit puriginem, XXV, 81, 1. — *veratri* succo resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — *veratro* caput ungi in dolore convenit, XXV, 89, 2.

Verbum: verbi difficultate vietus, X, 59, 1. — *verbi* gratia, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *verbo* hoc ulitur Cato, XIV, 26, 7. — *verbo* tali usus est, XXXV, 40, 1. — *verba* contexta plura, X, 60, 3. — *verba* priscae significationis, XVIII, 3, 5. — *verba* sono levi dicta, XI, 42, 4. — *verba* valeantne aliquid, XXVIII, 3, 1. —

verborum honorem parvis parhibere, XIX, 19, 9. — *verba* eius ipsa ponemus, XXIX, 6, 1. — *verba* ipsa de eo re Messalæ ponam, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *verba* Mucianj subiciam, XXXII, 21, 4. — *verba* subiciam, XXXVII, 6, 1. — *verba* ipsius subiciam, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 40, 1. — *verbis* eius subiciam, XI, 44, 2. — *verbis* eius lingosa, VIII, 3, 1. — *verbis* eius utemur, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *verbis* enim ipsa eius utar, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *verbis* iisdem, VII, 24, 2. — *verbis* ipsis analium, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *verbis* ipsius Catonis, XVII, 29, 4. — *verbis* utar Trebii, V, 48, 9. — *scriptum* reliquit his *verbis*, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *verbis* premutari solet, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Verbascum: genera eum et natura, XXV, 73, 1. — *verbascum*, cuius *fos* similis auro, XXVI, 85, 1. — *cuius* est *fos* aureus, lussu etc. medetur, XXVI, 45, 2. — *sanat* durities etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — *epiphora* imponitur, XXV, 94, 2. — *medetur* lateris et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 48, 1. — *sanat* panos, XXVI, 69, 1. — *medetur* privationi tonsillis, XXVI, 41, 1. — *verbasci* folia vulneribus medentur, XXVI, 87, 5. — *samen* dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 4. — *omnia* corpori infusa extrahit, XXVI, 88, 1. — *verbasci* radix ad colluendos dentes, XXV, 105, 2. — *alotid* alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — *radicis* medulla fistulis medetur, XXVI, 78, 1. — *verbasci* similis herba, XXV, 60, 1.

Verbenæ myrtes, XV, 36, 1. — *verbenæ* in sacris legationibusque, XXII, 3, 3. — *verbenas* porrigit, VIII, 5, 4.

Verbenaca (de ea), XXV, 59, 1. — *verbenaca*, quæ aristarum, XXVII, 6, 1. — *verbenaca* calculos elicit,

XXVI, 55, 1. — clavos pedum extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — cornitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — dentibus remedio est, XXV, 105, 1. — sanat doriſſas, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — dysenterias emeodit, XXVI, 31, 1. — sanat hulcera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — vetera hulcera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2. — iumentorum febribus medetur, XXVI, 74, 2. — sanat morbum rugium, XXVI, 76, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — medetur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 1. — contra serpentes, XX, 59, 2. — cum plantagio comprimit strumas, XXVI, 44, 1. — omnibus visceribus medetur, XXVI, 21, 1. — radix ad omnia in partu aut ex partu mala, praestantissima est, XXVI, 90, 7.

Verbenarius legatus, XXII, 3, 3.

Verber: verberare adverso, II, 6, 4. — verberum vulnera obliterantur, etc., XXX, 39, 5. — verbera subitura duritiā quamdam, etc., XX, 49, 1. — verberibus castigatus, VIII, 3, 1. — verberibus cogi, VIII, 68, 2.

Verberat corvus oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — verberavit ictu vites, XVII, 37, 9. — oleam ne verberato, V, 3, 5. — verberare ferum elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — verberans ora pennis; X, 5, 2. — verberando cauda, XXXII, 5, 2. — verberatur imbri tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — verberatur radio ferreo, X, 58, 4. — verberatur sambuci ramo — morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3.

verberatur terra, VIII, 49, 2. — verberari impubem, XVIII, 3, 4. — verberari soliti, IX, 39, 2. — verberari sole, luna, imbre, etc., XIV, 27, 3. — verberatus ferula piscis, IX, 32, 1. — verberata facies, XIII, 43, 3.

Verberatu aqua corripiat aera, XXXI, 23, 2.

Verbosum id est, XVIII, 57, 6. — verbosius non dicenda, XIII, 34, 1. — verbosius dici de ea par non est, XXI, 107, 1. — verbosius de ea prodidit Cato, XVI, 60, 1. — verbosius prosequi, XIX, 41, 3.

Vere dicere in dedicanda aede, XI, 65, 3. — vere intelligentibus, XIX, 4, 1. — vere unicum Naturae opus, IX, 58, 5. — veriore triumpho luxuriae, XXXVII, 6, 3. — verius (id) apparebit, XIV, 4, 1. — verius quam, XVIII, 65, 4. — verius domo, quam nave, III, 20, 5. — verius sunt, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — verius frutur, quam herba, XXI, 405, 4. — verius fungorum generis, quam, XXXIII, 34, 5. — verius herba quam flos, XXI, 20, 1. — verius Italia quam provincia, III, 5, 1. — verius uitor, quam spleudor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verius noscat, II, 45, 2. — verius oblectameota, quam ribos, XXI, 50, 1. — verius osteodit, quam, etc., XXXV, 36, 1. — verius scopulus quam insula, IV, 18, 13. — nec verius stella, quam, etc. II, 23, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — verissime tradidit, XVIII, 7, 2.

Verecundia exempta est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — verecundia iogens obstat prodendo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — verecundia testamenti, VII, 31, 6. — verecundia notabilis nova nuptia, XXXV, 36, 16. — verecundiae plenum illud est, I, 1, 21. — verecundiae rubor, XI, 94, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — propter verecundiam, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Verecundum animal, anser, X, 32, 3.

Verecundae partes, II, 23, 3. — (verecundorum vitilis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 22, 2. — verecundorum car-

baoculis, etc. medetur cerebrum apri, etc. XXVIII, 60, 2. — occurrit oesypum, XXX, 33, 4. — carbunculos restringunt salsamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendorum emplastris additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — verendorum hulceribus, pumices, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2. — verendorum pusulas discutiant cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendis imponitur alioe, XXVII, 8, 4. — inseritur slumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 4. — amississimum hippomarathrum XX, 96, 2. — nilia oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — verendis imposita radice, XXV, 75, 4.

Vergiliae, VI, 24, 7. — Vergiliae io cauda Tauri, II, 41, 4. — Vergiliae occidunt in idus nov. XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliae (quo die) vespere occultantur, XVIII, 66, 4. — Vergiliae vespere oriuntur, XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliae privatim attinent ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum exortus, a. d. vi idus maii, XVII, 69, 7. — Vergiliarum exortus matutinus, XVIII, 66, 4. — Vergiliarum ortus, sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — Vergiliarum exortu aestas incipit, occasu hiems, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum occasu, IX, 74, 7; X, 47, 4; XI, 5, 4; XI, 45, 3; XVI, 43, 4; XVII, 30, 2; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 40, 4; XVIII, 30, 3; XVIII, 56, 4; XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 60, 4; XIX, 48, 2; XXI, 40, 6; XXI, 47, 3; XXII, 44, 4. — Vergiliarum occasus matutinus, XVIII, 57, 5. — Vergiliarum occasus initium hiemis, XVIII, 74, 4. — hiemem ioclost, II, 47, 3. — Vergiliarum exortus, II, 47, 2; IX, 20, 5; IX, 33, 4; XI, 12, 4; XI, 45, 4; XI, 35, 2; XVII, 30, 3; XVII, 35, 28; XVIII, 40, 4. — Vergilius in caelo notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 4. — circa Vergilius, IX, 38, 4; XVII, 2, 2. — post Vergilius, XVI, 43, 4; XVII, 37,

7; XXI, 52, 4; XXI, 64, 4. — Vergilius occidentibus, XXVII, 55, 2.

Vergit ad horas meridiana, XXI, 48, 4. — vergit ad litora, V, 4, 6. — vergit ad nos Africa, XIII, 32, 4. — ad occidentem, V, 4, 2. — ad Occanum, III, 4; 41. — ad septemtriones, III, 28, 4. — vergit aevum in exortionem, VII, 46, 4. — vergit in centrum mundus, II, 64, 2. — vergit in Comagenen, VI, 46, 4. — vergit in se cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — vergit in sese, II, 2, 4. — quacunque caeli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 4. — vergebant ad Boeotiam, IV, 20, 6. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6. — vergens ad exortum solis, III, 44, 7. — vergens ad imaginem iocineria suo colore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — vergens ad Italiam, IV, 49, 4. — vergens ad mare provincia, III, 3, 6. — vergens ad occasum Indiae pars, VI, 39, 3. — vergens io Aegyptum Rubrum mare, V, 42, 2. — vergens in Arabiam pars Aegypti, XIX, 2, 6. — vergens in candidum color, XII, 26, 2. — vergens in colorem aërium, XXXVII, 45, 3. — vergens in Italiam, III, 44, 2. — vergens in purpuram, XXIV, 69, 4. — pars vergeos in Caspium mare, II, 67, 2. — vergentes ad occasum, IV, 45, 2. — vergentes ad septemtrionem, VII, 2, 24. — vergentes in abortem partus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — vergentes in os dentes, XI, 64, 2. — vergentibus in lethargum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vergentibus in terram folia, XXII, 20, 4.

Veridicus usus, XVIII, 6, 4. — veridico exitu consecuto, VII, 45, 2.

Verisimile est, XIII, 2, 4. — verisimile est occurrere, XXIX, 4, 4. — plus quam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 4. — ut verisimile est, V, 40, 2. — verique simile, XXXI, 30, 2. — verisimilia ponemus, XXX, 29, 2. — verisimilia, X, 8, 4.

Vermiculatio indiscreta, XXXIV, 17, 3.

Veritas iam attributa vino est, X, 28, 3. — *veritatis* argumentum flore, quod, VII, 53, 5. — *veritatis* umbras quondam habentem, XXX, 6, 2. — *veritate* ita representata, XXXV, 36, 5.

Veritus educere, II, 9, 3. — *veritus* talionem, VII, 56, 1.

Vermes branchiis, binis, etc. IX, 47, 3. — *vermes* inherant radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — *vermes* ne noceant milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — *vermes* rubri ex arboribus, XXIX, 39, 2. — *vermes* qui rauce vocantur, XVII, 30, 3. — *vermes* innati ranae felle tolluntur, XXXII, 44, 2. — *vermes* terreni, IX, 63, 3. — *erumpentes*, XVIII, 88, 1. — *infunduntur* auribus, XXIX, 59, 2. — *praesunt* ad commouendos calculos, XXX, 21, 2. — *ne* capilli canescant, XXX, 46, 2. — *praestant* ne nervi cervicis, etc. doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — *perducunt* ad cicatricem, XXX, 43, 2. — *claves* pedum sanant, XXX, 23, 5. — *praestant* dolori dentium levamentum, XXX, 8, 2. — *medentur* igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — *ischiadiciis* prosunt, XXX, 18, 1. — *resistant* morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — *medentur* nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 1. — *medentur* pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — *podagros* leniunt, XXX, 23, 1. — *praesunt* icibus scorpionum, XXIX, 29, 1. — *secundas* pellunt, XXX, 43, 2. — *vermium* genera et usus, XXX, 39, 3. — *remedia* ex eis multa, XXIX, 29, 1. — *cinis* osse extrahit, XXX, 40, 1. — *vermium* generi oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — *vermis* tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — *vermes* in melle servandos, XXX, 39, 3. — *vermes* offerre acinum, XX, 48, 1. — *vermes* extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — *urinum* huiusmodi extrahit saleis, XXII,

71, 1. — *vermes* terrenos adalligant totidem, quot sint strumae, XXX, 12, 6. — *vermis* aulium, XXIV, 11, 2. — *vermis* periclitantur huiusmodi, XXX, 39, 2.

Vermiculatio, XVII, 37, 3; XVII, 37, 4. — *vermiculationi* obnoxium pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — *vermiculationem* poma sentiunt, XVII, 37, 42.

Vermiculatum gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — *vermiculatis* crustis, XXXV, 1, 2.

Vermiculus maior, XI, 25, 1; XI, 26, 1. — *vermiculus* (ex cocco), XXIV, 4, 1. — *vermiculus* in farre, XXII, 57, 3. — *vermiculus* est labro Venereo, XXV, 103, 1; XXX, 8, 3. — *vermiculi* candidioris, XXXII, 27, 3. — *vermiculum* fieri, XXIX, 39, 6. — *in* capite gigni muribus obituris, XI, 85, 2. — *vermiculi* in capite aranei, XXI, 27, 2. — *vermiculi* in capite, XI, 49, 2. — *vermiculi* scororum, XI, 41, 2. — *in* grano gignuntur, XVIII, 44, 2. — *nascuntur* in radice frumenti, XVIII, 44, 2. — *lignum* erodunt, XII, 43, 1. — *castrant* lupini umbilicem, XVIII, 36, 4. — *vermiculi* in nive, XI, 41, 2. — *vermiculi* qui continent partum, XXX, 43, 2. — *vermiculi* pennati, XII, 55, 1. — *vermiculi* in spinosa herbis, XXX, 47, 4. — *vermiculorum* genus, XVI, 80, 1. — *vermiculorum* specie, IX, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — *vermiculos* gignens apium, XX, 44, 2. — *vermiculus* lanuginosus, XXX, 30, 4. — *vermiculus*, ex quibus taboni sunt, XXX, 30, 4. — *vermiculus* napi in gollidraga, XXVII, 62, 1. — *vermiculos* aurium eiecit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — *disentit* capparidis radix, XX, 59, 2. — *necat* siccus hippomarathri, XX, 96, 1. — *necat* oleum amygdalinum, XXII, 47, 1. — *pellit* urina paucorum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — *vermiculos* decidere, XI, XXVIII, 23; 2. — *vermiculos* gignunt muscae, X, 87,

2. —vermiculæ enatæ, XXIX, 38, 3. —vermiculæ infestari, XX, 20, 4. —vermiculis obnoxia poma, XVI, 54, 1. —vermiculis obnoxia semina, XVIII, 45, 2. —vermiculis infestatur sorbus, XVII, 37, 4.

Verminalio finitur, etc. XXX, 50, 4. —verminaliones sanari, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2.

Verminosæ fici, XVII, 47, 2. —verminosa hulnera sanat erigeron, XXVI, 87, 6. —verminosa seminaria, XVII, 44, 1. —verminosa auribus, XX, 52, 2.

Verna carus Pericli, XXII, 20, 4.

Vernacula putatio, XVII, 35, 44. —vernaculi equi, XXXVII, 77, 2. —vernaculæ Italiae vites, XIV, 4, 4.

Vernat semper, II, 54, 2. —vernat anguis nitidus, VIII, 44, 3. —vernante caelo, VII, 2, 49. —vernantes arborea, frutices, herbae, XXII, 46, 3.

Vernatio anguinum, XXIX, 35, 4; XXX, 44, 4; XXXII, 44, 5; XXXII, 44, 6. —vernationis anguinæ membrana, XXX, 8, 4. —vernatione exuta, XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4. —vernationes serpentium, XXV, 6, 3.

Vermilitatis subdolæ ac fucatæ puer, XXXIV, 49, 29.

Vernula, cuius effigies ex aere, XXII, 20, 4. —vernula Periclis, XXXIV, 49, 34.

Verna raphanus, XIX, 24, 1. —verna faba, XVII, 52, 4. —vernum equinoctium, IV, 26, 44; XVII, 35, 28. —vernum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. —vernum mel, XI, 44, 2. —vernum tempus inchoat Favonii flatus, XVIII, 69, 2. —verno rore, XI, 7, 4. —verno tepore, XVII, 37, 5. —verna mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 4. —verna nausæ, VIII, 44, 4. —verna scabie (boum), XVIII, 63, 4. —verno inse-

rere, XVII, 24, 9. —verno aliquid saturus, XVIII, 53, 4. —verno seri debet, XVIII, 43, 3. —verno tempore, XVIII, 40, 3. —verno, XIX, 30, 2; XIX, 39, 1 et 2; XIX, 42, 2. —verno conseri oportet, XVII, 30, 6. —verno esse tenerrima, XIX, 43, 4. —verni agni, VIII, 72, 2. —verni flores, XXI, 38, 4. —verna frumenti genera, XVIII, 40, 4. —verna mala acerba, XXIII, 64, 1. —verna opera sic Cato definit, XVIII, 65, 6. —vernâ aquis, IX, 74, 4. —vernâ diebus, X, 49, 3. —vernâ temporibus, XXVIII, 6, 2.

Vero: Divus vero Claudius, VIII, 25, 1. —et viris vero, XXI, 89, 3. —iampridem vero, XVI, 3, 4. —iuxta vero terram, XI, 40, 4. —non lastrant vero, XXIX, 32, 2. —Q. vero Stertinius, XXIX, 5, 2. —xv vero calendæ, XVIII, 65, 4.

Verrere: arare minus quam verrere, XVIII, 7, 4. —verritur mensa Jovis verbenaca, XXV, 59, 4. —veri solum, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Verris castrato decrescente Luna, XVIII, 75, 2. —verres subantis audita voce, etc., X, 83, 40. —verris spuma medetur luxatis, XXVIII, 70, 4.

Verrinus adeps, XXVIII, 37, 6. —verrinum fel, XXVIII, 64, 3. —verrinum lecur, etc. contra serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 3. —verrinum virus contra dolores aurium, XXVIII, 48, 3. —verrina sincipita, VIII, 77, 5. —verrin genitilis cinere pote, XXVIII, 60, 3.

Verruca candida, racemo, adhaerens, XIII, 9, 7. —verrucae magnitudine, XVII, 35, 23. —verrucae non eminentes (in murrinis), XXXVII, 8, 1. —verrucae sedia cadunt suffitu sulphur, XXII, 48, 4. —verrucae sessiles, XXXVII, 8, 4. —verrucae

avellent, XXVIII, 42, 2. — verrucas auro curari, XXXIII, 25, 2. — verrucas emendari, XXVIII, 20, 4. — verrucas exodunt, XXX, 23, 6. — verrucas tollit asgemonia, etc., XXVI, 89, 4. — chamaecyce, XXIV, 83, 4. — cinis fimi canini, XXX, 22, 4. — fugat cicor, XXII, 72, 2. — tollit dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 4. — tollit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4. — tollit lac fculsum, XXIII, 63, 4. — tollunt glani lecur, etc., XXXII, 45, 4. — grossi, XXIII, 63, 8. — sanat iris, XXI, 83, 2. — tollit ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — tollit picris, XXII, 31, 4. — tollit humor e populo nigra, XXIV, 32, 4. — emendat ruta, XX, 54, 3. — incipientes tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — tollit spuma maris, etc., XXXI, 38, 4. — extrahit radicibus scorpiuron, XXII, 29, 5. — illini iubent sanguine testudinis, XXXII, 44, 9. — tollit thymum, XXI, 80, 3. — tollit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 4. — aufert fimi vitulini cinis, etc., XXVIII, 62, 3. — (verrucaria remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 6. — verrucis medetur sanies arietini pulmonis, XXX, 22, 3. — verrucis illini blastas, XXIX, 39, 7.

Verrucis (in gemma) incrementibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — verrucis similes habet emicentias, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Verrucaria herba: medicinae ex ea, XXII, 29, 2.

Versat cespites comer, XVIII, 49, 2. — rosae quas aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 4. — versant spathis, XXXIV, 26, 4. — versandoque, XXXVI, 9, 4. — versant, II, 49, 2. — versante ova homine, X, 76, 4. — versator subinde, XXVII, 5, 3. — uri et versari, XXXIV, 26, 3. — versatum rudibus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — versatae per die uvae, XIV, 40, 4.

Versatili libramento, XXXVI, 24, 4. — versatiles molae, XXXVI, 29, 4.

Versatione totius oculi, VIII, 51, 4.

Versicolor turba prunorum, XV, 42, 4. — versicoloria esse mutationis, XXVIII, 29, 4. — versicolori calyce, XXI, 25, 4. — versicolori folio, XVI, 62, 4 et 5. — versicolori muncio, XVI, 50, 4. — versicolori mixtura florum, XXI, 3, 4. — versicolori varietate, IX, 30, 3. — versicoloris calculi, XXXVI, 67, 3. — versicolores circuli, II, 28, 4. — versicolores cotoneae, XXI, 8, 4. — versicolores maculae (marmoris), XXXVI, 5, 4 et 3. — versicolores vestes, XXXV, 37, 2. — versicoloria (vela), XIX, 5, 4. — versicoloribus maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — versicoloribus mitris, XXXV, 35, 4.

Versipelles, VIII, 34, 2.

Versus poetae, XVIII, 28, 4. — (versus Graecus), XXVII, 75, 4. — versus heroicus, VII, 57, 14. — versus Lucilianus, XXXVI, 64, 4. — versus subscribere, XXXV, 36, 3. — versus peragi in arando, XVIII, 49, 4. — versus eodem, XIII, 30, 4. — versus se porrigente in ordinem, XVII, 45, 3. — versus trino cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — versus tres (in foveis), XI, 40, 3. — versus centum millia condita a Zoroastre, XXX, 2, 4. — versus fecit in eum, XXXV, 36, 2. — versus quos imitentur accipiant hianciae, X, 43, 2. — versibus alterius, XIX, 41, 7. — versibus celebratis laudata, XXXIV, 49, 8. — versibus senis foliorum, XV, 37, 4. — versibus opere illustrato, XXXV, 36, 28. — versibus inscriptis Graece, XXXV, 45, 4. — carmine, quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4.

Vernum fieri solitum, XIX, 19, 8.

Vernus: forum versus, X, 60, 1. — Cyrenas versus, IV, 20, 2. — Orientem versus, V, 8, 1. — ad occasum versus, VI, 37, 1. — ad occidentem versus, VI, 35, 17. — versus superque Gaetulos, V, 8, 1.

Versus ad septentriones, VI, 24, 6. — versus ad septentrionem circulus, II, 70, 1. — versus in occasum fluvius, VI, 23, 2. — versa ad austrum pars Iudae, VI, 39, 2. — versa ad meridiem Arabia, XXXVII, 28, 1. — versa ad meridiem plaga, VI, 22, 7. — versa ad septentrionem insula, IV, 20, 4. — versa in Asiam Lycaonia, V, 25, 1. — versa in terram ora, IX, 51, 4. — versa regio ad solitudines, V, 5, 5. — versa vulva, XI, 84, 1. — versus mare in flumen, XXXII, 1, 1. — verso ad caput pili, VIII, 79, 2. — verso in terram capite, IX, 74, 3. — verso latere ad montes, VI, 11, 1. — verso pectore Alpium (in) Italiam, III, 24, 1. — verso remedio, XXXII, 42, 3. — versa a cauda ad caput, serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1. — versi ad Aethiops Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — versi ad orientem occidentemque Aethiopes, V, 8, 2. — versi ad Scythas, VI, 20, 3. — versi ad septentrionem populi, VII, 2, 2. — versi pandantur, XIX, 23, 3. — versae in Africam insulae, III, 14, 6. — versae gentes ad septentriones, II, 112, 6. — versa ab imo omnia, IX, 25, 1. — versa ad occasum omnia, IV, 6, 3. — versa Alpium iuga ad septentrionem, III, 28, 1. — versa grana siveum in culices, XVII, 44, 1. — versis ad os squamis, IX, 27, 1. — versis in terram foliis, XXVII, 113, 1. — versis inter se in contrarium cacuminibus, XIX, 3, 1.

Vernus ingenti, VII, 40, 6.

Vertebra ligatus, XI, 106, 1. — vertebrae imbricatis, IX, 1, 2.

Vertebrato dente, XXXIV, 49, 25. — vertebratis ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

Vertinus in ganeam, etc., XIX, 43, 1. — vertunt arva, XVIII, 30, 3. — vertunt procellae maria ab imo, IX, 2, 2. — vertunt in voluptatem, XIX, 49, 5. — liber ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — terram bipalio, XVIII, 64, 2. — terga vertere, XXVI, 9, 1. — vertere in usus humanae salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — vertitur amaritudo in gratiam, XIX, 28, 1. — vertitur lupinum, XVIII, 67, 5. — vertuntur coxendices circa, etc., XXVIII, 49, 2. — cura summa in eo vertatur, IX, 62, 1. — verti ad solem fenum sectum, XVIII, 67, 10. — verti in dorsum, IX, 12, 2. — verti pala debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

Vertex austrinus, II, 68, 2. — vertex caeli, II, 65, 1. — vertex palpitans, VII, 1, 4. — vertex summus, XXI, 56, 3. — vertice insident Pigi-dae, V, 24, 1. — verticem montis, V, 1, 14. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — sol illi loco supra verticem, II, 75, 1. — vertice (euphorbiae) inciso, XXV, 38, 2. — vertice montis, IV, 18, 6. — vertice muricatum infortio conchae, IX, 52, 1. — vertice nemorosa platanus, XII, 5, 1. — vertice tacto, XXVIII, 18, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — amaritudo in vertice, XIX, 30, 3. — pinus ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 1. — vertices Alpium, II, 65, 2. — vertices bini, XI, 48, 1. — vertices montium, II, 44, 3. — vertices parvi (in mensis), XIII, 30, 1. — vertices (vorticis, in marmore), XXXVI, 14, 1. — in onyche, XXXVI, 12, 2. — verticibus includi globum, II, 44, 1.

Verticillos e succino fieri, XXXVII, 41, 6.

Vertigo ne sentiat, XXV, 70, 1. — vertigine aeternus, II, 6, 4. — vertigine assidua, II, 3, 1. — vertigine assidua rotatum, VIII, 41, 8. — vertigine molis rotatae, II, 3, 1. — vertigine rapida, II, 49, 2. — vertigine rotata serpens, X, 85, 3.

Vertigo : vertigine laborantibus datur potus decoctae radice vitis albae, XXII, 16, 3. — vertigines capitis, XXV, 17, 2. — facit aera in pane, XVIII, 41, 6. — vinum resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — vertigines quibus sunt, XXX, 16, 1. — vertigines melancholicas sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — vertigines oculorum, VII, 5, 1. — vertigines a partu discutit anisum, XX, 73, 5. — sedat beta, XX, 27, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — cucinum, XX, 57, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — hippophaeston, XXVII, 66, 1. — faba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 1. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2. — saecopenium, XX, 75, 1.

Vertiginosis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

Fervacium vocant, XVIII, 49, 2.

Verabus ligneis, XXX, 27, 2.

Veroculis ferreis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Verum apparuit, VII, 49, 6. — verum confidentibus, XVIII, 7, 3. — verum est aera concuti, II, 43, 1. — verum fateamur, II, 43, 4. — verum fateri si volumus, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXI, 1, 1. — verum in pictura, non verisimile, XXXV, 36, 39. — veri quid esset, discerni non posset, VII, 31, 3. — multum esse quod vero supersit, XXV, 5, 5. — vera confidentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — vera iudicare, V, 1, 12.

Verum et, II, 106, 5.

Veruntamen, XIX, 8, 2; XXVIII, 45, 2.

Verus : vera aestimatione, XXXVI, 24, 17. — veri densarii, XXXIII, 16, 2. — vera ut essent, quae facillima, XXVI, 7, 1. — veris imaginibus redditus, XXXV, 33, 1. — veriozem hanc causam esse, II, 104, 1. — verissima opinione eorum, V, 8, 1.

Vesana dementia, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vesano amore cuiusdam iuuevis, VII, 39, 2.

Vesania simulata, XXXV, 40, 5.

Vescitur periculis, IX, 53, 2. — vescitur radicibus, XXVIII, 37, 1. — vescitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — vescuntur absinthium, XI, 75, 1. — vescuntur candido, XXV, 24, 2. — vescuntur ea quae rapere, X, 54, 3. — vescuntur fronde, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vescuntur fruge, X, 65, 4. — vescuntur helxine, XXII, 19, 1. — vescuntur inter se mulus carne, X, 32, 1. — vescuntur omnibus, XXIX, 38, 4. — vescuntur e manu pisces, XXXII, 7, 1. — vescuntur polenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — vescuntur serpentes vespa, XI, 116, 1. — vescuntur statim, XXXIX, 10, 3. — vescuntur supina, IX, 40, 1. — vescuntur glaoide, VII, 57, 1; X, 59, 2. — vescuntur caule decocto, XIX, 15, 4. — vescuntur fruge, XXII, 57, 1. — vescuntur thyrio, XXI, 31, 2. — vesci alternis diebus, VIII, 18, 4. — vesci cardois, XIX, 19, 5. — vesci carne ferina, VI, 32, 18. — vesci carnes eas praecipiant, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vesci faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — vesci cruda herba, XXII, 9, 1. — vesci iecur caprinum, VIII, 76, 3. — vesci pisce, XI, 116, 4. — vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 1. — vesci anilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vesci terra lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — vesci virentibus, XVIII, 22, 1. — vescens ex hominum manu delphinus, IX, 8, 4. — vescens

carne avis, X, 34, 4. — *vescentes* carne testudinum, VI, 28, 3. — *vescentes* humanis corporibus, VI, 20, 1 et 3. — *vescentes* inebriat, XII, 47, 1. — *vescentes* lente, XVIII, 31, 1. — *vescentes* ova feminarum, IX, 74, 1. — *vescendo* caneros, VIII, 3, 51. — *vescendo* est radix decocta, XXI, 56, 2. — *ac ne pane quidem vescendo*, XIX, 33, 1. — *vescendas dedere* caepas, XX, 20, 3.

Vesco corpore, VII, 19, 1.

Vesica (deca), XI, 83, 1. — *vesica* bovis, XXVIII, 57, 1. — *vesica* feminae suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — *vesica* crygis, X, 94, 1. — *vesica* si scabiam sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1. — *sanat* glycyrrhiza, XXII, 41, 2. — *vesica* purgatur pectinum cibo, XXXII, 32, 2. — *vesicae* conversio, VIII, 67, 1. — *vesicae* eructu praecipuo, XIX, 30, 1. — (*remedium*), XXVIII, 17, 5. — *vesicae* eructibus (*remedia* ex animalibus), XXVIII, 60, 1. — *vesicae* caleulos frangit apium, XX, 44, 4. — tollit buchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — *vesicae* difficultates, XXX, 21, 2. — *sanat* millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — *vesicae* doloribus medetur agnorum pedum decoctum, XXX, 21, 3. — *dolores* leniri alium, XXII, 33, 2. — *dolorem* lenit amylon, XXII, 67, 1. — *lenit* inlaborum succus, XX, 29, 1. — *nymphæa* heraclea, XXVI, 49, 3. — *sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 3. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 3. — *exulcerationibus* utilissimae colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — *exulcerationes*, inflammationem (*sanat*) crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — *vesicae* incommoda sanat phellandrium, XXVII, 101, 1. — *vesicae* malis (*remedia*), XXVI, 49, 1. — *vesicae* pruritibus commendata caucasia, XXII, 40, 4. — *vesicae* rationibus exulcerationibusque prodest ovi lu-

teum, XXIX, 41, 4. — *vesicae* stillidicia inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXV, 7, 3. — *vesicae* interaneis prodest mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — *vesicae* vitii liberat anthyllion, XXVI, 51, 1. — *erigeron*, XXV, 106, 2. — *henustites*, XXXVI, 37, 2. — *lactacae*, XX, 26, 4. — *meum*, XX, 94, 1. — *myrti* semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — *phalaris*, XXVII, 102, 1. — *radix* medetur, XXI, 95, 1. — *scorpio* marinus, XXXII, 32, 1. — *amyenion*, XXVII, 109, 2. — *vesicae* vitii quod vinum utilissimum, XIV, 4, 9. — *vesicae* quae nocent, XX, 26, 2. — *acetum*, XXIII, 27, 3. — *vesicae* contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — *vesicae* exulceratae cavendum marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — *vesicae* prodest decoctum abigae, XXIV, 20, 1. — *hunion*, XX, 21, 1. — *callithrix*, XXVI, 55, 4. — *caisyotae*, XXIII, 51, 1. — *cépae*, XXVI, 52, 1. — *cichorium*, XX, 30, 1. — *radix* eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — *turcul* curalii, XXXII, 41, 4. — *cortex* elates, XXIII, 53, 4. — *folia* equiseti, XXVI, 83, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *ius* e gallinisco, XXI, 25, 1. — *glycyside*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *hammoniacum*, XXIV, 44, 1. — *hypericon*, XXVI, 53, 1. — *decoctum* e foliis lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — *Merturalia*, XXV, 48, 3. — *succus* malvae, XX, 81, 5. — *oleum* nyrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — *nuclei* nucis pineae, XXIII, 74, 1. — *succus* porcilacae, XX, 81, 4. — *pulegium*, XX, 55, 1. — *scandix*, XXIII, 38, 1. — *spongiae* lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — *vesicaria*, XXI, 105, 1. — *uva* passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — *vesicae* insidentium medetur cyclaminos, XXVI, 90, 4. — *vesicam* circumagunt mala verna, XXIII, 54, 1. *vesicam* exulcerant asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — *vesicam* infestant uvae,

XXXII, 7, 4. — laedunt cicer et cicerula, XXII, 72, 4. — exinanit ius myacum, XXXII, 34, 2. — inanit polium, XXI, 84, 4. — vesicae geminae castori, XXXII, 43, 4. — vesicarum hulnera repurgant ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5. — hulneribus medetur radix graminis, XXIV, 98, 3.

Vesica: si intumuerint in vesicas, XX, 23, 2.

Vesicam: faciem illigant, XXXIII, 40, 4.

Vesicariam vocant, XXI, 105, 4.

Vespa, quae singularis volitat, XXX, 30, 4. — vespae (de his), XI, 24, 4. — vespis contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2. — vespae ex equorum corporibus, XI, 23, 4. — impignant apes, XI, 49, 3. — muscas venantur, XI, 24, 2. — serpentes vescuntur, etc., XI, 116, 4. — vesparum aculei, XX, 54, 2. — vesparum dolore torquet, XXIX, 27, 3. — vesparum ictus sanat cunila, XX, 65, 4. — ictibus medentur folia hibisci, XX, 43, 4. — ictus sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — venenis adversatur lac ficulnum, XXIII, 63, 4. — resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — contra vespas remedio est, uras aspergi oleo, etc., XV, 48, 7.

Vespa ichneumones, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

Vesper, II, 6, 7.

Vespera bita, XXXII, 44, 4. — vespera, XIII, 32, 4. — ad vesperam, XXXII, 47, 4.

Vespere, XVIII, 66, 4. — vespere lucentes cicindela, XVIII, 66, 4. — vesperi, XVIII, 64, 4; XVIII, 64, 2. — vesperi exoritur, XVIII, 69, 8. — vesperi potus einis in vino, XXVIII, 53, 4. — vespero refulgens color, II, 46, 4.

Vespertina, acies, VIII, 76, 3. —

vespertina haec et matutina dantur, XXXII, 44, 4.

Vespertina lucubratio, XVIII, 63, 4. — vespertino exortu, XVIII, 64, 4. — occasu, II, 43, 9; XVIII, 64, 4. — vespertini cantus, X, 24, 3. — vespertini exortus, II, 42, 4. — occasus, II, 42, 4. — vespertini exortus, etc., XVIII, 58, 4 et seqq. — vespertinis, XXX, 24, 2. — vespertinis hois, II, 37, 2.

Vespertilio (de eo magica vanitas), XXIX, 26, 2. — vespertilio animal parit, X, 81, 4 et seqq. — siccia membranis volant, XI, 94, n. — vespertilionis fal, XXIX, 27, 5. — vespertilionis sanguine ileo resititur, XXX, 20, 4. — vespertilionis sanguinem movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — vespertiloni dentes, XI, 62, 2. — vespertilionis mammae sunt, XI, 95, 4. — vespertilio adalligato, tormina iumentorum finiuntur, XXX, 50, 4. — vespertilionum alae, XI, 94, 4. — vespertilionum usus in remediis, XXX, 46, 4 et seqq. — vespertilionum genus, unguibus dirum, XII, 42, 4. — vespertilionum sanguis ad vitiligines, XXX, 44, 4. — vespertilionibus platani adveraantur, XXIV, 29, 4.

Vestalis incesta, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Vestalis virgo, XXXIV, 44, 4. — Vestalium virginum capillus, XVI, 85, 4. — Vestales nostras credimus, etc., XXVIII, 3, 4. — a Vestalibus colitur Fascinus deus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Vestibulum domus, XVI, 4, 4. — vestibulo domus, XXXIV, 43, 2. — vestibula praepandunt aranci, XI, 28, 2.

Vestigant cavernas, VIII, 50, 7. — vestigabant corvi, X, 60, 4. — vestigans odore, VIII, 25, 4.

Vestigium equi excussus ungula, XXVIII, 81, 4. — vestigium id si

effodiatur, XXX, 25, 4. — vestigium palmæ, XI, 400, 4. — vestigium primum anulorum, XXXIII, 6, 4. — vestigium primum inveci marmoris, XXXVI, 8, 4. — vestigium tenuis urbis quondam magoæ, III, 5, 4. — nec vestigium exstat, V, 4, 7. — vestigiū similitudo, III, 43, 3. — vestigio hominis simile folium, XXIV, 74, 4. — vestigio locus non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vestigium amoris reliquit, XXXVI, 4, 41. — vestigio caroso, XI, 403, 2. — vestigio contingere, XXIV, 400, 4. — vestigio educere, VIII, 49, 43. — vestigiū fissuræ factæ, XVII, 24, 7. — vestigio hominis animadverso, VIII, 5, 4. — vestigio nollo relicto, II, 52, 4. — a vestigio ad verticem, VII, 47, 2. — vestigio caelum petunt, X, 54, 2. — pulvere collecto e vestigio anguinum, XXX, 53, 2. — vestigia ut cum ipais abeant, VIII, 50, 3. — vestigia nulla aedificationum exstant, XXVI, 47, 4. — vestigia aedificiorum apparent, VI, 37, 3. — vestigia apparent, II, 94, 4. — vestigia exstant complurium, etc., XXXVI, 46, 4. — vestigia eius exstant, XXX, 3, 4. — vestigia luporum, etc., XXVIII, 81, 4. — vestigia lupi calcata, XXVIII, 44, 4. — vestigia neglecta, XX, 3, 7. — vestigia nulla exstant, II, 82, 2. — vestigia evulsorum pilorum, XXXII, 44, 6. — vineulorum Andromedæ, V, 44, 3. — vestigia aratoris corvi rodunt, XVII, 3, 40. — vestigia avelli non posse, II, 98, 4. — vestigia domini secutus equus, VIII, 64, 5. — vestigia non habent (amnes li), V, 33, 2. — vestigia hominum intelligi a feris, VIII, 24, 5. — vestigia hominis occupant, XXVIII, 27, 2. — vestigia lambere, VIII, 21, 3. — vestigia longa faciunt faeces, II, 25, 2. — vestigia nulla edunt, II, 53, 2. —

vestigia operiente aura, VI, 33, 3. — vestigia oppidi, III, 45, 4. — vestigia pedum tingi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — vestigia scrutari, persequi, VIII, 61, 5. — vestigia sulcis culter praescribit, XVIII, 48, 4. — donec ad vestigia ima perveniat, VIII, 70, 7. — vestigiis ex agro ferentibus, VIII, 39, 4. — vestigiis humanis tritæ semitæ, VIII, 50, 4. — vestigiis insistantibus Alexandri, VI, 24, 6. — vestigiis levibus obrepunt feles, X, 94, 2. — vestigia libratis, VIII, 2, 4. — vestigiis pavitur, XVII, 44, 4. — vestigia sanguinis sequi, VIII, 8, 3. — vestigiis suspendit, XXXIV, 49, 25. — interiorē sine vestigiis, III, 9, 46.

Vestiant Indos suse arbores, XII, 22, 4. — vestire, XVI, 66, 4. — vestire arbores, XVII, 5, 2. — vestire lectos lamiis testudinum, IX, 43, 4. — vestiens expressas imagines rerum, XVI, 60, 2. — vestiens herba toros pulvinorum, XXII, 34, 4. — vestientibus foliis, XXVII, 30, 4. — vestitur habita triumphali, XXXIV, 46, 2. — vestitur operimento alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — vestitur triticum furfure erasso, XVIII, 73, 3. — vestitur tunicis triticum, XVIII, 42, 5. — vestiuntur foliis (arbores), XVII, 45, 4. — vestiuntur pilo, VII, 52, 4. — vestiuntur undique montes, XXXI, 26, 4. — vestiri tunicis, XVI, 66, 3. — vestita familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — vestita foliis minutioribus, XXV, 49, 4. — vestita foliis rotundis eleganter, XXV, 49, 4. — vestita mensa laminæ operimento, XIII, 29, 3. — vestita thyræ modo herba, XXIV, 413, 4. — vestitum tunicis, lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — vestiti colles amoena opacitate, VI, 35, 42. — vestiti coriis piscium, VI, 28, 3. — vestiti separatim nuclei alii, XIX, 34, 4. — vestiti tunica, XV, 9, 4.

Vestis abluatur, sufficitur, etc. XXXV, 57, 4. — vestis coacta. VIII, 73, 3. vestis conchyliata, IX, 64, 1. — vestis denudat feminas, XI, 26, 4. — vestis feminis delicatior, IV, 20, 6. — vestis e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — vestis etiam oneri est, XI, 27, 2. — vestis ovo contacta non aduritur, XXXIX, 41, 9. — vestis pastorum e sparto, XIX, 7, 4. — vestis undulata, VIII, 74, 4. — vestis usu detrita, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis contacta filo, XXVIII, 23, 3. — vestis ita infecta, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vestis iustitiores, XVIII, 60, 1. — vestem illuminat purpura, IX, 60, 3. — vestem e lino fenissae in Germania (gerunt), XIX, 2, 2. — vestem a tineis non attingi, quae fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — veste Attalica, XXXVI, 24, 42. — veste candida indutum hominem sues lacerant, X, 83, 40. — veste candida sacerdos, XVI, 95, 2. — veste candida vestito, XXIV, 62, 1. — veste concolori, IX, 85, 1. — veste degravati, VII, 2, 9. — veste linea non uti feminas, XIX, 2, 2. — veste lucida pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 35, 4. — veste obruendi aegros, XXVI, 8, 2. — veste purpurea processit, XI, 74, 1. — veste serica, XXI, 8, 1. — lineae in veste, XI, 41, 4. — rugae et sinus in veste, XXXV, 31, 4. — vestes adultae firmiores sunt, XXXV, 43, 4. — vestes arcis conditae, XXXIII, 4, 5. — vestes Attalicae, XXXVII, 6, 4. — vestes ex bombyce, V, 4, 14. — o bombyce, XI, 27, 2. — vestes bombycinia similes, XXIV, 66, 1. — vestes expansae, II, 106, 8. — vestes exponiuntur, VIII, 56, 3. — vestes e lino gratissimae, etc. XIX, 7, 2. — vestes paxae, VIII, 73, 2. — vestes pretioso linteo ex pilis lanuginis, XII, 24, 1. — vestes prorogant tempus, XIII, 4, 4. — vestium simbras rapit succinum,

XXXVII, 44, 7. vestium insaniam, XIX, 5, 1. — vestium maculas elui, etc. XX, 28, 4. — vestium odorem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — vestium tenaci asperitate, XXVII, 45, 1. — vestibus adhaerentia semina, XXII, 19, 4. — vestibus adhaerescens herba, XXIV, 446, 1. — vestibus candidis solum utilius, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus inseritur. bacehaq, XXI, 77, 4. — vestibus insertum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — vestibus interponi saluincum, XXI, 20, 1. — vestibus lavanda fora vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — vestibus litteras intexunt Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — vestibus tingendis utilis lapis Phrygius, XXXVI, 36, 4. — vestes corrumpit cedri succus, XXIV, 41, 2. — vestes defendit a tineis anisum, XX, 73, 6. — vestes excutunt pilae vitreae, etc. XXXVI, 67, 3. — vestes lineas node Indi faciunt, XII, 13, 4. — vestes facere pilo leporino, VIII, 81, 3. — vestes pingunt in Aegypto, XXXV, 42, 4. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 4, 2. — vestes Serum, XXXIV, 44, 4. — vestes eo taedia (phthiraseos) liberat taminia, XXVI, 86, 1. — vestes tingunt fuso marino, XXVI, 66, 4. — vestes tingunt heliocrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — arbores ex quibus vestes faciant, XII, 22, 4. — vestibus injectis, XXXIII, 32, 4. — vestibus poliendis assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus provocavit eos flores, etc. XXI, 22, 4. — vestibus relectis, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vestibus tingendis balsastium, XIII, 34, 4. — vestibus tingendis flos expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — Ciniolae usum in vestibus, XXXV, 57, 2.

Vestiarium amurea aspergi, XV, 8, 2.

Vestitu suspenso in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — vestitu ventris (in ove), VIII, 75, 4.

Vetat inseri, XVII, 24, 4. — *vetat* ire navigia, XXXII, 4, 2. — *vetant* aperiri bruma, XIV, 27, 3. — *vetant* concuti, X, 75, 4. — *vetant* dari senibus, XXV, 25, 4. — *vetant* dari sorbitioem totam, XXII, 66, 4. — *vetant* hoc attingi, XI, 14, 2. — *vetant* hoc venti, XIV, 3, 4. — *vetant* religari cacumen, XVII, 35, 22. — *vetant* putari vitem, XVII, 35, 43. — *vetant* seri quidem, XVII, 35, 4. — *vetant* subici, X, 74, 6. — *vetant* tangi, XVII, 35, 40. — *vetant* ventillari, XVIII, 73, 2. — *vetant* tunc vesti suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — *vetabat* habere, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *vetulus* plagas spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 35, 50. — *vetuit* fores perculti, VII, 34, 3. — *vetuit* (illos) placibus vivere, VI, 25, 4. — *vetuit* regina tolli, XXXV, 40, 15. — *vetuit* ac scalpi in gemma, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *vetuerat* edicto, ab alio-pingi se, XXXV, 36, 23. — *vetueré* fieri id maiores, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *vetuerunt* addi linguam, XXXIV, 49, 23. — *vetantes* apponi, XXXVI, 2, 4. — *vetantes* infundi, XX, 76, 3. — *vetantur* attingi faler, XVII, 35, 38. — *vetantur* seri, XVII, 18, 4.

Veterani deducti, V, 4, 20. — *veteranorum* unus, XXXIII, 34, 4. — *veteranorum* (oppidum), IV, 18, 7. — *veteranos* (eo) misit divus Claudius, III, 26, 4.

Veteratis hulceribus, XXXII, 52, 2.

Veterinum genus, VIII, 67, 4. — *veterino* generi, XI, 106, 4. — *veterina*, XVII, 35, 46. — *veterina* potu pinguescunt, X, 93, 3. — *veterina* quaedam morbos (sculorum) sentiunt, XI, 55, 2. — *veterinorum* aetas dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 4. — *veterinis* caulis in cauda setosus, XI, 111, 4.

Veterno liberat exedum, XXIV,

115, 4. — *veterno* pinguescunt, VIII, 54, 3.

Veternosis datur iecur aprinum, XXVIII, 67, 4. — *veteruosis* mandere raphanos quasi acerrimos, XX, 13, 4.

Vettonica quae in Italia dicitur, XXV, 46, 4. — *alvum* solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — *prodest* ad omnes bestiarum morsus, XXV, 77, 4. — *sedat* carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 4. — *sanat* carcinomata, XXVI, 88, 4. — *colorem* corporis plumbeum emendat, etc. XXVI, 67, 4. — *comitiales* sanat, XXVI, 70, 4. — *concoctionem* facit, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — *medetur* dyspnoeae, XXVI, 49, 4. — *sanat* purulentas et cruciatas excretaiones, XXVI, 45, 4. — *a* febre liberat, XXVI, 70, 4. — *hydropitos* sanat, XXVI, 73, 4. — *bibitur* contra ananias, XXVI, 72, 4. — *iocineri* et cordis vitii subvenit, XXVI, 49, 2. — *lien* medetur, XXVI, 48, 4. — *sanat* morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 4. — *prodest* nervis, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — *paralyin* sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — *partus* accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — *phthialcis* medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — *medetur* ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 4. — *imponitur* moribus serpentium, XXV, 55, 2. — *alias* gravis stomachi, vitia tamen sanat, XXVI, 48, 4. — *tormina* discutit, XXVI, 47, 4. — *medetur* vesicae malis, XXVI, 49, 4. — *sanat* omnia vulvarum vitia, XXVI, 90, 4. — *Vettonicae* farina digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 4. — *omnes* horrores cunctos, XXVI, 74, 2. — *levat* ischiadicos dolores, XXVI, 27, 4. — *medetur* lateris et pectus doloribus, XXVI, 18, 4. — *absoruit* lienem, XXVI, 48, 2. — *lippitudini* conveniet, XXV, 92, 2. — *sistit* fluentem sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 4. — *sistit* vomitionem, XXVI, 25, 4.

vettoniese potus tradetur renibus, XXVI, 24, 4. — radix faciles praestat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 4. — semen exigit omnia mala medicaments per alvum, XXV, 79, 4. — succus sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — adversatur scorpionibus, XXV, 75, 4. — Vettonicae circulo inclusae serpentes, etc. XXV, 55, 2.

Vetulis lenta omnia, VIII, 69, 2.

Vetus panis, XXII, 78, 2. — vetus arbor, XII, 32, 3. — vetus fama est, II, 54, 4. — vetus vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — veteri aegrimoniae, XXVIII, 27, 40. — vetera astringia, XXIII, 3, 3. — veteri astringis, XX, 89, 3. — veteres, VI, 32, 44. — veteres arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — veteres Graeci, XVII, 26, 2. — veteres incolae, III, 4, 5. — veteres nostri, XVII, 35, 28. — veteres Romani, XXIX, 9, 4. — vetera folia, XVI, 34, 2. — vetera, nova poma, XXVIII, 2, 5. — veteribus coeliaci, XXI, 3, 41.

Vetustas alimia (vini), XXII, 20, 4. — vetustas praecox, XIV, 40, 2. — vetustas tedium oleo affert, XV, 3, 4. — vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. — vetustatis impatiens caulis, XXI, 57, 4. — vetustatis patiens, XI, 76, 4. — vetustatis situ obruta, XI, 47, 4. — vetustatis subsidio, XXXV, 36, 38. — vetustati hulcerum medetur filium, XXI, 74, 2. — vetustatem aevi contra homines valere, XXXV, 2, 7. — vetustatem ferre, XIV, 29, 4. — vetustatem non habet Romae, XXXIV, 9, 4. — vetustatem indui, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustatem ut representet, XXIII, 40, 2. — vetustatem non scitiret, XI, 97, 2. — vetustatem ei tribuit, XVI, 79, 2. — ad mediam vetustatem vins pervenire, XIV, 40, 2. — veteres fidelis ad vetustatem, XIII, 42, 4. — vetustate adipis suilli, XXII, 69, 4. — vetustate corrumpi, XXX,

50, 4. — vetustate crassescit vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustate dulcescit vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vetustate fieri ederam, XVI, 62, 4. — vetustate venit, XII, 28, 4. — vetustate insalubria, quae, XXIII, 22, 3. — vetustate longa, XXII, 52, 4. — vetustate melior, XXXII, 53, 6. — vetustate meliora unguenta, XIII, 3, 4. — vetustate nigrescit, XVI, 79, 4; XXIV, 78, 4. — vetustate quaedam odoratio, XXI, 18, 3. — vetustate oneratis, XVII, 35, 47. — vetustate pinguescere, XIV, 40, 2. — vetustate pinguescunt nuges, XV, 24, 2. — vetustate praecipue, IX, 55, 2. — vetustate potres caudices, XI, 55, 4. — vetustate rubiginem trahant, XXXVI, 30, 1. — vetustate saporem vini assequitur, XIV, 20, 4. — vetustate sola censetur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — vetustate vina in album colorem transeunt, XIV, 4, 6. — vetustate vires perdit, XXVII, 51, 4. — vetustate virus deponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — vetustate uva ex austera transit in dulcem, XIV, 4, 9. — in vetustate situm acerrime sentit, XII, 59, 4.

Vetustissime in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2.

Vetustus: vetusta arbor, XVI, 34, 2; XVII, 24, 4. — vetusta ruina, XVII, 47, 2. — vetustum novo nascetur, XIX, 8, 2. — vetusto adipe, XXII, 58, 2. — vetusto nomine, III, 20, 8. — vetustis arboribus, XXVI, 37, 4. — vetustior anno membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — vetustior memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — vetustior urbe flex, XVI, 87, 4. — vetustiore cura, VII, 4, 8. — vetustiores improbant, XIX, 30, 3. — vetustiora principia esse, XXXV, 34, 3. — vetustiora protinus videntur, XIV, 9, 2. — vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — vetustissimus auctor, XIII, 27, 4. — vetustissimus in poetica, XXV,

5, 2. — vetustissima inventu herba, XXV, 40, 4. — vetustissimum oleum, XXIII, 39, 4. — vetustissimi auctores, XXXVI, 38, 4. — vetustissimie post Calonem, XVII, 35, 37.

Vexat humor stomachicum, XX, 32, 4. — vexant fauces, XXXII, 34, 3. — vexant tineae semina ficorum, XVII, 44, 2. — vexantur algore, aestu, etc. XIV, 4, 3. — vexantur lacte concreto, XXX, 47, 4. — vexentur redices, XIX, 42, 3. — vexari grandine, XVII, 37, 4. — vexati percussu dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — vexati oculi, VIII, 41, 2. — vexatae gallinae, etc. X, 74, 4. — vexatae gelu arbores, XVII, 37, 2.

Vexatio partus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vexatio populi, VIII, 7, 3. — vexatione non dubia, XVII, 35, 46. — dentes sine vexatione extrahit, XXXII, 26, 4. — sine vexatione puerperae, XXVI, 90, 7. — sine vexatione stomachi, XXXI, 35, 4.

Via certior, II, 442, 3. — via demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — via Aemilia, XVII, 35, 44; XIX, 2, 2. — via Appia, XXIX, 5, 3; X, 60, 2. — via consuleris, XVIII, 29, 3. — via Flaminia, XXIII, 49, 4. — via Praenestina, XXXI, 25, 4. — via publica, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XIII, 67, 6. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 4. — via salaria, XXXI, 44, 5. — via Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 4. — viae compendium deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — viam demonstrare, VIII, 5, 4. — viam faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — viam regunt calami defixi in arenis, VI, 33, 3. — via digredi, XII, 32, 5. — via frequenti, XV, 24, 2. — via publica irrepunt vitia, XXXVI, 2, 4. — hac via claritatem quaerere, XXXIV, 3, 4. — iocenter in media via, VIII, 24, 6. — vias breviores et compendiarie invenit, XXXV, 36, 46. — vias inter

montes excisos, XXXVI, 24, 20. — vias quaerendi demonstrare, II, 43, 4. — quod iuxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 449, 4.

Viator, XVIII, 4, 4 et 5. — viator qui habet Artemisiam, etc. XXVI, 89, 4. — viatori prosunt virgae myrti, XV, 37, 2. — victorum multitudo, II, 85, 2.

Viatoria vase, XVI, 20, 4.

Viator robor, XVI, 74, 2.

Vibices obliterentur, etc. XXX, 39, 5.

Vibones vocant, XXV, 6, 5.

Vibrat lingua atra, XVIII, 4, 3. — vibrat motus, II, 74, 2. — vibret terra, II, 82, 2. — vibrant in oculos carbunculi, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — vibrant odoratiue, XV, 40, 4. — vibrare ictus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — vibrans cantus, X, 43, 4. — vibrans lingua, XI, 65, 4. — vibrans ieculi modo, II, 22, 4. — vibrari ex arborum ramis, VIII, 35, 4. — vibratur Ecnephias, II, 49, 4. — vibrato capillo, II, 80, 4. — vibrata tortilli pampino, IX, 74, 8. — vibrata tela, II, 43, 4.

Vicinium disperat (provincia), VI, 30, 4. — viciniam status dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Vicem antidoti obtinent, XXXII, 31, 3. — vicem cauterii obtinens, XXV, 39, 4. — vicem hastarum praebet, XVI, 65, 3. — vicem illius obtinens, XV, 35, 4. — vicem impleat obsonii, XV, 24, 3. — vicem impleat pulmentarii, XV, 47, 2; XXXI, 44, 3. — vicem Lunae reddere, II, 6, 7. — vicem obtinet sanguinis, XI, 2, 4. — vicem oculorum, impleat, XI, 52, 4. — vicem olei explorare fontem, XXXI, 44, 4. — vicem olei representat, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vicem pensat aquae marinae, XXXI, 44, 3. — vicem pinnarum praebet, IX, 37, 4. — vicem praebet postum,

VIII, 40, 4. — vicem praebet glutinis, XIII, 23, 2. — vicem praebet spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — vicem praestant naviginrum, XVII, 65, 3. — vicem praestat tectorii, XIII, 7, 1. — vicem quamdam stercoris natura promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — vicem repraesentat lupinum optimi fimi, XVIII, 36, 3. — vicem spodii efficiunt, XXIII, 54, 1. — vicem spodii obtinet, XXIII, 63, 8. — vicem spodii praestat, XXIII, 35, 1. — ad tegularum vicem, XXXVI, 44, 1. — in vicem eorum, XI, 48, 1. — in vicem eius succedit, XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem psilothri, XX, 35, 1. — in tributui vicem, XII, 8, 1. — in vicem argenti vivi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in vicem saporis succedit lenitas in lacte, XV, 32, 2. — nihil in vicem imputare, VII, 31, 6. — transeunt in saporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — vice algae, IX, 68, 2. — vice amulati, succinum, XXXVII, 42, 3. — vice annui, II, 89, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — vice boum homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. — vice carinae inversae, IX, 5, 3. — vice casti, XV, 21, 1. — vice coaguli, XI, 98, 2. — vice coloni fangeni Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — vice dentium, XI, 62, 2. — vice ellebori, XXIV, 40, 2. — vice farinae, XVII, 6, 3. — vice gallae utuntur medici brya, XXIV, 42, 1. — vice hominis paena non est, etc. VII, 4, 8. — vice hostiarum, XXIX, 44, 1. — vice insusceptorum animantium, XVIII, 1, 3. — vice linguae (quid) aquatilibus, XI, 65, 1. — vice manus, XI, 60, 1. — vice minorum Syrtium, VI, 34, 10. — vice monilium gestant succina, XXXVII, 44, 12. — vice nummuli colitur, VIII, 34, 1. — vice nummum illud coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — vice oculorum fungitur, IX, 88, 2. — vice olei, XXXV, 51, 2. — vice pedum, IX, 45, 2; IX, 37, 1. — vice

prodigi habitum, VII, 46, 2. — vice pulmonum, IX, 6, 2. — vice purmis, XVIII, 29, 1. — vice pomi, XV, 84, 3. — vice salis utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — vice susci continet, XVIII, 29, 2. — vice scalpelli, XXX, 22, 5. — vice stercoris, XVIII, 30, 3. — vice sudoris, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vice urecorum, XIX, 24, 3. — alterna vice, XXXV, 44, 1. — bonitatis vice copiam praestant, XIV, 4, 6. — escae vice raptum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — ligni vice utuntur stipula, XVII, 3, 3. — rutae vice fruticant, XXI, 34, 1. — vices exustionis, VII, 46, 1. — vices feriarum, XVII, 35, 46. — vices naturae pensari, II, 104, 4. — vices reddi, II, 7, 1. — vices easdem reddere, II, 48, 5. — vices temporum, II, 4, 3. — vices temporum servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — ad easdem vices redit, II, 6, 14. — per vices, IX, 6, 1. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — vicibus annuis, X, 22, 2. — vicibus inter se coeuntes, VII, 2, 7. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — vicibus reticent, X, 43, 2. — vicibus suis spirant, II, 48, 3.

Viceno spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — viceni fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — viceni bestarii, XIV, 49, 5. — vicenae fere, XVII, 11, 2. — vicena grana, XXXVII, 74, 1. — vicena millia annua, XVIII, 29, 5. — vicena modia, XVIII, 43, 2. — viceus quina, X, 64, 6. — vicenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — vicenum cubitorum, VI, 26, 4. — vicenum pedum, XVII, 45, 2. — vicenos denarios, II, 65, 4. — vicenos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — vicenas libras, XVIII, 42, 3. — vicenas quinas libras, XVIII, 42, 3. — vicenis diebus interpositis, XXV, 49, 2. — vicenis horis, II, 99, 1.

Vicesima Luna, XXXV, 2, 2.

Vicia, in leguminibus, XVIII, 40,

4. — (de ea), XVIII, 37, 4 et seqq. — vicia admiscetur farragini, XVIII, 44, 4. — stercoret segetem, XVII, 7, 4. — secitur in pabulum, XVIII, 67, 5. — quando serendis, XVIII, 64, 4. — vicium erodunt cochleae, XVIII, 44, 6. — vicium strere non proscissio, XVIII, 49, 5. — limaces nascuntur in vicis, XVIII, 44, 6.

Vicies centena, VI, 35, 48. — vicies centum millia versuum, XXX, 2, 4. — vicies novies centena mill. IV, 24, 4. — vicies praelatus, VII, 29, 4. — vicies tanto addito sique, XIV, 6, 4. — vicies semel centena et u, IV, 24, 4. — ter et vicies, VII, 29, 3.

Vicina Euphratis, VI, 30, 2. — vicinis lunaris circuli, V, 4, 6. — vicina urbis, XIV, 8, 5. — ad viciniam crystalli descendit, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ad viciniam lactis accedens, XXXI, 2, 22.

Vicinitas, II, 6, 5; XVIII, 8, 3. — vicinitas alvi, XI, 77, 4. — vicinitas Seleucia, VI, 30, 5. — vicinitas silvae, IV, 30, 4. — vicinitatis emulatione, X, 60, 2. — vicinitate nominis, XXI, 69, 4. — vicinitate pigra, XIV, 5, 5. — vicinitate thestri, XXXIV, 48, 4. — vicinitates urbium, III, 6, 8.

Vicinus costo odor, XII, 29, 4. — vicinus croco odor, XXI, 29, 4. — vicinus his Corus, II, 48, 4. — vicinus nardo cendor, XXI, 69, 4. — vicinus bonitas provinciae, XV, 3, 2. — vicinus Cumis palus, III, 9, 9. — vicina gratia, XII, 63, 4. — vicini cespitem nostro solo adfodimus, II, 68, 5. — vicini sideris vapor, II, 80, 4. — vicinum intueri oportet, XVIII, 6, 2. — vicino tractu, V, 4, 3. — vicino urbi tractu, II, 95, 2. — vicino vocabulo, XXIV, 48, 4. — e vicino, XXIII, 72, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVII,

44, 4. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 4. — in vicino, VI, 30, 6. — in vicino terrae, II, 43, 9. — vicini ut diligant, XVIII, 8, 6. — vicinus arcere, XVIII, 4, 3. — vicina rigana (amnis), VI, 22, 4. — vicina Syriae, XVI, 64, 4. — abeunt in vicina, X, 34, 4. — ad vicina usque, XXX, 3, 2. — vicinus plumbo ferrum, XXXIV, 44, 2.

Vicissim imperitando serviendoque, VI, 35, 5.

Victima humana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — victimae optimae, VIII, 70, 7. — victimarum probatio, VIII, 70, 8. — victimas caedi, XXVIII, 4, 3. — victimas immolant, XVI, 95, 2. — victimis coronatis, XVI, 4, 4.

Victimarius, VII, 40, 3.

Victor absinthium bibit, XXVII, 28, 4. — victor certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 43. — victor omnium gentium populus, III, 4, 4. — victor Olympiae, VII, 48, 4. — victor panceratio, XXXIV, 29, 29. — victor mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — victor reversus, VIII, 34, 3. — victor terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 45. — victor cum trophaeo, XXXV, 44, 46. — victoria equi spuma, XXIX, 20, 2. — victori corona non datur, sed patris, XVI, 4, 4. — victori nocet chamseleon occisus, VIII, 41, 6. — victores coronantur, XV, 9, 4. — victores coronari lauro, XV, 39, 4. — victores olea coronant, XV, 5, 4. — victores coronati persea, XV, 43, 2. — victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 46. — victores hominum, VII, 29, 5. — victores in acria, XXXIV, 46, 2.

Victoria Caesaris, VI, 4, 4. — victoria Cimbrica, XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria cui dedit cognomen Achaici, XXXV, 8, 4. — victoria de decumis, XVI, 86, 4. — victoris Metelli, VIII, 6, 4. — victoria parva, XXXIII, 53, 2.

—victoria tragica, VII, 54, 4. —victoriae nota (e creta), XXXV, 58, 1. —victoriae nuncio hirundines, X, 34, 2. —victoriae oculo fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. —victoriae summum signum, XXII, 4, 2. —victoriae suae votis relictis, XXXV, 36, 41. —victoriae iudiciorum conferre, XXIX, 20, 4. —victoriae suae adscripsit, VII, 27, 4. —victoriam videntur haec facere, XXIII, 20, 4. —differunt tibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. —victoria nobili, II, 72, 4; X, 24, 4. —in victoria canunt (gallinae), X, 24, 2. —victoriae Alexandri, II, 67, 3. —victoriae civiles, VII, 25, 4. —victoriarum nuncia laurus, XV, 40, 4. —victorias litum, XXIX, 42, 2. —victorias relinquere, XVIII, 8, 4.

Victoria (tabula), XXXV, 7, 4. —Victoria bigam regit, XXXV, 40, 46. —Victoria quadrigam in sublime rapient, XXXV, 36, 44. —Victoria (Ippiae), XXXV, 40, 46. —Victoria praecipue mirabili (Praxitela), XXXVI, 4, 8.

Victoriatu (denarius), XXXIII, 43, 5. —victoriati pondere, XX, 400, 4.

Victrix ignium natra, XXXVII, 45, 3. —victrix Indiae Macedonia, IV, 47, 6. —victrix omnium Italia, XIII, 2, 10. —victrix quaestionis Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5. —victrix Venus, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 4.

Victus ab indigno, XXXV, 36, 41. —victus oculatur silens, X, 24, 2. —victus semel, VII, 48, 4. —victa in hoc antiquitas, XIV, 5, 5. —victa Carthago mensurarum apparatu, XXXIII, 50, 4. —victa a multis laus, XXXVII, 37, 4. —victae Carthagini, XXXIII, 45, 4. —victum Antonium pronuntiavit, IX, 58, 5. —victum ostendere orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 4. —victum se confessus, XXXV, 36, 20. —victa austeritate, XIX, 29, 4. —victa

Perside, XXXIV, 49, 22. —victa sitis voluntate, VII, 48, 2. —victio omnium animalium pretio, VIII, 68, 4. —victio sale, VI, 49, 2. —victio versibus opere, sed illustrato, XXXV, 37, 28. —victi classe, II, 26, 4. —victos porrigere herbam, XXII, 4, 2. —victas domos centum ab aliis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7. —victis difficultatibus, I, 4, 42. —victis moribus, XXXVI, 3, 4.

Victus geminus testudinum in aquis terraque, XXXII, 44, 4. —victus causa, XIX, 5, 4. —victus cura, II, 5, 9. —victus magna differentia est, XII, 446, 4. —victus gemini cognatio, XXVIII, 34, 4. —victus gratia commercia, XXXIII, 3, 4. —victus varietatem inobservatam, XXVIII, 44, 4. —victum eius animalis eis esse, V, 4, 46. —victum hominum excolunt boves, VIII, 72, 4. —victum mortalium primae aluerunt arbores glandiferae, XVI, 4, 2. —victum omnem in promiscuo habebant, XIII, 6, 40. —victu innocentiore, XIX, 49, 3. —victibus annis sufficiens praedium, VII, 47, 4.

Vicus Mellaria, III, 4, 4. —vicus nobilis, V, 6, 4. —vicus Terebon, VI, 32, 4. —vico prope Cedias, XIV, 8, 3. —vici omnium viarum, III, 9, 44. —vici plurimi, VI, 22, 4. —oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. —vicis in omnibus, XXXIV, 12, 2. —parvis in vicis, X, 45, 4.

Fidelucet, II, 55, 4; VIII, 24, 4; XXVIII, 43, 6.

Video auctores mirari; IX, 86, 4. —video in ea sententia Virgilium fuisse, XVIII, 7, 3. —videam ut, XVIII, 67, 4. —videt manum concha, IX, 55, 4. —vident clarius, XXV, 38, 4. —vidi, IX, 58, 4; XVIII, 34, 2. —vidimus, IX, 54, 4; IX, 57, 4. —(Plinius in Africa), XVII, 3, 42. —vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 41. —videre (pro) viderunt, II, 34, 2. —

videre proavi, XXXV, 58, 4. — aliqua laedi videas, XVII, 2, 7. — videret haec Fabricius, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vidente nullo, XXIII, 63, 8. — vidente se, VIII, 3, 4. — videtur Hesiodo, XXI, 68, 4. — videatur frivolum, non tamen omittendum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — videatur temerarium, XVIII, 7, 4. — videri potest id evenisse, XXXIII, 45, 4. — videri possumus disisse, XVIII, 7, 2. — videri prope possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — videri poteramus satis dixisse, XXXIII, 37, 4.

Vidua arbor, XVII, 35, 47. — vidua vite arbor, XXIV, 442, 4. — vidua columna, X, 52, 4. — viduam aliquam nominantes, XXVIII, 42, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, 4, 3.

Vigentium hominum pretia superat, XXXVII, 42, 2.

Vigil cura anseri, X, 25, 4. — vigil obsidio, X, 53, 4. — vigil statio, X, 27, 3. — vigilantes nostri nocturni, X, 24, 4. — vigillum Neronis praefectus, XXII, 47, 4.

Vigilare quos opus sit, excitat symbrium, XX, 91, 2. — vigilans fulmine ictus, II, 55, 5. — vigilans et paratus ad cursum, XI, 28, 4.

Vigilia in dies longior, X, 98, 4. — vigilia prima, secunda, II, 74, 3. — quarta, V, 48, 4. — quarta castrensis, X, 24, 4. — vigilia constant opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 4. — vigillarum mensura, XXXIII, 24, 5. — vigilias (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — vigilias obisse matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — vigilias nocturnis militum, II, 37, 4.

Vigilam praestare fugato somno oculos cancorum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vigiliarum remedia, XXVI, 69, 4 et seqq. — vigilias tollit brassica decocta, XX, 33, 4. — contra eas papaver decoquitur, etc. XX, 76, 4. — vigilias et sudores, XVIII, 8, 4.

Viginti liberi, VII, 3, 2. — viginti unam muscas, XXX, 27, 4. — viginti uno diebus, XXIX, 39, 7.

Vigintivir, VII, 53, 3.

Vigor indomitus, XIV, 6, 4. — vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4. — vigoria significatio, XIX, 44, 4. — vigorem animi corporisque custodisset, XXII, 53, 2. — vigorem animi tendentibus ad procinctum, XXIII, 23, 4. — vigorem corpus oleo accipit, XXIII, 40, 4. — vigore et memoria aetate concussis, XXV, 5, 4. — vigore animi, VII, 25, 4. — vigore quodam tingens apposita, XXXVII, 28, 2.

Vile mancipium, VII, 40, 3. — viles margaritae, IX, 59, 2. — viles smaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 5. — vilior fit, XXXII, 3, 4. — vilior illo, XIX, 45, 4. — vilior multo praedictis, XXXVII, 30, 4. — nulla artium vilior fiat, XXIV, 4, 4. — vilioris est turbae praeiunt, XXXVII, 34, 4. — viliores materiam, XXXIII, 42, 4. — vilis fecit aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — viliores e genere, XVII, 26, 4. — viliores colores, XXXV, 42, 4. — viliores ligno arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — viliora vasa, XVI, 68, 4. — vilioribus ramentis, XIII, 23, 2. — vilissimus onyx, XXXVI, 42, 3. — vilissima creta, XXXV, 58, 4. — vilissima crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 4. — vilissima rosa, XXI, 40, 3. — vilissimum ubi curallium, XXXII, 44, 4. — vilissimum genus purpurae, IX, 61, 3. — vilissimi generis, IX, 20, 2. — vilissimo genere, XXXIII, 27, 2. — vilissimo liminum usui, XXXVI, 8, 4. — vilissimi colores, XXXV, 29, 4. — vilissimi, mali, XVIII, 8, 4. — vilissimae amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 4. — vilissima ex his quae pingui carent, IX, 48, 2. — vilissima omnium, etc. XXXV, 57, 2. — vilissima opera pueri vel anus, XIII, 47, 3. — vilissima poma, XV, 45, 3. — vilissimis odoribus, XV, 7, 4. —

villatim rebus utilitates eandem excogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Villissime constat, XVIII, 8, 6.

Vilitas adimit auctoritatem rebus, XIX, 49, 9. — *villitas* animarum, XXXVI, 24, 45. — *villitas* annonae incredibilis, XVIII, 4, 4. — *villitas* merces, XIV, 5, 4. — *villitas* nominum, XX, 4, 4. — *villitas* casea, VIII, 4, 4. — *villitas* praecipua, XXXIV, 2, 4. — *villitas* rediit ad denarios senos, XXXV, 28, 4. — *villitatis* cibariae vitis, XIV, 4, 42. — *villitatis* iudicium, XI, 45, 4. — *villitatem* alvi oemo sustinet, XXVI, 28, 4. — *villitatem* auro fecit, XXXIII, 44, 3. — *villitate* iuxta belluas homo, II, 5, 40. — *villitatem* luxuriam circumscribamur, XXII, 3, 2. — *villitate* tum magna, XVIII, 68, 9.

Villa, hortus, XIX, 49, 2. — *villa* Academiae nomine celebrata, XXXI, 3, 2. — *villa* Caesarum, XV, 50, 4. — *villa* Galerii, X, 25, 4. — *villa* memoratu digna, XXXI, 3, 4. — *villa* nec fundum quaerat, etc. XVIII, 7, 4. — *villa* Tusculana, XXII, 6, 2. — XXXVI, 24, 42. — *villae* accessu palatii, XXXV, 37, 5. — *villae* Caesaris, XXXII, 7, 4. — *villae* eliae, II, 85, 2. — *villae* hortos iungendos, XIX, 20, 4. — *villae* mangonizatae, IX, 79, 4. — *villa* ac suburbana, XXXI, 25, 4. — *villam* asadificavit Lucullus, XIX, 80, 4. — *villam* ai quis vite nigra praecinxerit, XXIII, 47, 4. — *villarum* portae, XXI, 68, 4. — *portis* praefigunt rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *villarum* prospectus gratior, XII, 43, 4. — *spectant* in sublosum, XVIII, 79, 5. — *villarum* in exilia pellit, XXXV, 9, 4. — *villarum* septa, XXI, 58, 4. — *villorum* lutea, XVIII, 6, 6. — *villia* nostris annessa (apes), XI, 47, 4. — *villas* aduentum species pingere, XXXV, 37, 6. — *villas* (pingere),

XXXV, 37, 5. — *villis* accollitur amula, III, 9, 2.

Villares gallinae, X, 57, 4.

Villaticorum quadrupedum talorum cinis, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — *villaticeae* alites lutas fieri, etc. XXIII, 47, 4.

Villicante illis senato, XVIII, 8, 4.

Villicorum paritio, XVIII, 7, 4.

Villosa cauda, VII, 23, 2. — *villosoe* densitatis, XXVII, 45, 4. — *villosa* radice, XII, 26, 3. — *villoso* ursi, XI, 44, 4. — *villosoe* radices, XXVI, 29, 4. — *villosa* ganus hircorum, XII, 37, 2. — *villosa* ventralis, VIII, 73, 4. — *villosior* cauda, VIII, 58, 4. — *villosior* folio larix, XVI, 49, 3. — *villosior* specus (cranal), XI, 27, 4. — *villosissimus* animalium lapus, XI, 94, 2. — *villosissimi* armi, VIII, 76, 2.

Villus armorum, VIII, 50, 8. — *villus* barbarum in capris, X, 37, 4. — *villus* mento caprarum depandens, VIII, 76, 4. — *villus* asiguus, VIII, 34, 4. — *villus* ursorum, VIII, 52, 2. — *villo* brevas ovas, VIII, 73, 4. — *villo* caprino, VIII, 75, 4. — *villo* leporino, X, 68, 4. — *villo* muscoso, XVI, 43, 4. — *villo* simplici, VIII, 48, 4. — *villo* tonsili, VIII, 76, 3. — *villi*, XVI, 35, 4. — *villi* a rostro infariore, XXVIII, 25, 4. — *villi* arborum cani, XII, 50, 4. — *villorum* specie, II, 22, 4. — *villis* horrentibus, VIII, 61, 8. — *villis* inhorrescere, XI, 27, 4. — *villis* mandentibus, XII, 37, 2. — *villis* succum inhaerescere, XII, 37, 2.

Vimen: vimine ulmeo, XVII, 25, 2. — *alvi* ex vimina, XXI, 47, 4. — *vimina* bisda, XVII, 24, 9. — *vimina* petebantur in eum collam, XVI, 45, 4. — *viminibus* infestis, XXXII, 8, 4. — *viminibus* texendis, XVI, 68, 4. — *viminibus* utilior nigra asilis, XVI, 69, 4.

Viminialis salix, XVII, 32, 2. — *viminis* cultura, XVII, 32, 4.

Vinacea salix, XVI, 69, 4.

Vinaceae palatae, XVII, 35, 35.

Vinacei (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 40, 1. — *vinaceorum cinis*, XXIII, 3, 2. — *vinaceorum halitus*, XXIII, 7, 2. — *vinaceis aqua maceratis*, XIV, 42, 1. — *vinaceis circumcisus*, XIV, 23, 4. — *vinaceis conlegunt*, XXXIV, 26, 1. — *vinaceis et facie nimis*, XIV, 4, 3. — *vinaceis madefactis*, XIV, 42, 1. — *vinaceis stipatae uvae*, XIV, 3, 5. — *e vinaceis foetora atramentum*, XXXV, 25, 2.

Vinicola vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

Vinalia, XVIII, 69, 5. — *vinalia priora*, XVIII, 69, 7. — *vinalia altara*, XVIII, 69, 9.

Vinaria cella, XIV, 44, 2. — *vinariae cellae latus, fenestrae, etc.* XIV, 27, 4. — *vinarii utris hircini*, XXVIII, 73, 1. — *vinarios saccos*, XXIV, 4, 3.

Vinopervinca semper viret, XXI, 39, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), VII, 99, 4 at seqq.

Vincio: vincere plumbo aspidem, XXXVI, 23, 4. — *vincians edera*, XVII, 37, 18. — *vinciri nodo quam arctissimum*, XVII, 35, 27. — *vincium auro*, XIX, 42, 1. — *vinci pedes*, XVIII, 4, 5. — *vincitorum pocula opera*, XVIII, 29, 4.

Vincit admirationem omnium, II, 6, 12. — *vincit libido*, X, 51, 4. — *vincit numero foliorum marinam*, XXI, 25, 4. — *vincit omnes escaus Syriae*, XII, 48, 1. — *vincit praestantissime*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *vincunt celeritatem*, X, 1, 4. — *vincunt val farri aciem*, XIX, 2, 4. — *vincunt spatia*, II, 73, 1. — *vincit apud Actium*, XI, 75, 2. — *vincit antecedentes aquarum ductus*, XXXVI, 24, 18. — *vincit fortunam*, VII, 29, 5. — *vincit in hoc Italia*, XVI, 65, 2. — *vincit Olympin*, X, 83, 9. — *vincit omnes*, XXXVII, 7, 3. — *vincit omnia gentium Italia*, XIV, 2,

4. — *vincit se (Alexander)*, XXXV, 36, 24. — *vincere cotes ex Armenia vaccae*, XXXVI, 10, 4. — *vincerunt sas omnes domus duae*, XXXVI, 24, 8. — *vincam quod bonum sit*, XXIX, 7, 4. — *vincerit opera gigantum*, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *vincistia deos hominasque*, II, 9, 3. — *vincisse classe at aequitate in eodem loco Numanium tradunt*, VI, 32, 9. — *vincisse in hoc*, IX, 58, 2. — *vincisse versus Romam videtur*, XXXV, 36, 33. — *vincendo victi sumus*, XXIV, 1, 4. — *vincante se ipsa natura*, XXXII, 1, 1. — *vincentes sacris certaminibus*, VII, 27, 2. — *vincimur amaranto*, XXI, 23, 4. — *vincitur in iis Arabia*, XII, 38, 4. — *vincitur mare*, IV, 8, 24. — *no igne quidem vincitur*, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *vincuntur cibi pervigiliis*, XI, 118, 4. — *vinci aquam*, XXXI, 34, 4. — *vinci erubescens*, XXXV, 36, 20. — *vinci nunquam a terra*, XIX, 60, 2. — *vinci se constanter*, XXVII, 2, 2.

Vincturae: virgae ad vincituras, XVI, 68, 4.

Vinculum confarreationis, XVIII, 3, 3. — *vinculi usum praestat*, XXIV, 40, 1. — *vinculum incidere*, XVII, 25, 2. — *vinculo adstrictus*, XVII, 35, 22. — *vincula continente libertatem deditur*, XVII, 24, 7. — *vinculo liberata vitis*, XVII, 35, 45. — *vinculo molliore*, XVII, 35, 45. — *vinculi omni cluctus et calcatus*, XXIII, 49, 4. — *vinculo triplici*, XXX, 4, 2. — *vincula vehementi colligari*, XVII, 35, 8. — *vincula vitem suspendere*, XVII, 35, 45. — *vincula Andromedae*, V, 14, 3. — *vincula Prometheus*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *vincula ex quibus stant*, XVI, 69, 1. — *vincula pariunt salices*, XVI, 68, 4. — *ad vinaria utuntur ea radice*, XXI, 52, 4. — *duci cum in vincula*, XXI, 6, 4. — *extra vincula non sicut Socrati mori*, VII, 34, 4. — *vinculis custoditum*, XVII, 30, 8.

Vindemia haec includitur mense Maio, XI, 44, 3. — *vindemia* oleorum, XV, 2, 2. — *vindemia* thuris, XII, 32, 1. — *vindemia* secunda thuris, XII, 32, 2. — *vindemiae* maturitas, XVIII, 74, 4. — *vindemiae* mellis signum, XI, 45, 2. — *vindemiae* tempus iustum, XVIII, 74, 8. — *vindemiam* ante aequinoctium maturam, XVIII, 74, 5. — *vindemiam* metit in tellure supinam, XVII, 35, 26. — *vindemia* pendente, XIV, 5, 4. — *vindemiae* adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1. — *vindemissa* certus est sic coqui, XVII, 5, 4. — *vindemiis* convehendis, XVI, 44, 1.

Vindemiant novissimas, XIV, 4, 8. — *vindemiare* his anno, XVIII, 51, 2. — *vindemiare* incipito, quum, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — *vindemiare* si contingat luna crescente, XVIII, 74, 5. — *vindemiantes* vidi Calend. Ianuarii, XVIII, 74, 9. — *vindemiantes* (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

Vindemitor auctoratus, XIV, 3, 4. — *vindemitor* Hispaniarum, XVII, 40, 1.

Vindemitor, stella, exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — *vindemitoris* emersus, XXIII, 65, 1.

Vindex clarissime linguae Romanae, XXXI, 3, 2.

Vindict frugum radicem runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — *vindicat* sibi Africa, punicum malum, XIII, 34, 1. — *vindican* a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — *vindican* sibi caelum aque, XXXI, 1, 1. — *vindican* a gelu hieme, XVII, 31, 1. — *vindican* Pythagorae hoc volumen, XXIV, 101, 1. — *vindican* sibi chrysocolam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — *vindicabat* reliquias rei confectae, XXVI, 7, 1. — *vindicaverunt* locum, XV, 24, 4. — *vindicaverat* nemo mortem, X, 60, 3. — *vindicare* sibi ius, XII, 30, 3. — *vindicando*

ebori a carie, XV, 7, 6. — *vindicans* se altitudo, XVII, 35, 40. — *vindicans* sibi nibilex raptio, III, 20, 3. — *vindicans* sibi unitatem, V, 27, 2. — *vindicantibus* suum nomen coronis, XXI, 2, 1. — *vindicatur* a rubigine terrum, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2. — *vindicatur* oleum sale a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — *vindicantur* a rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *vindicari* capillum a canitie, XXVIII, 46, 2. — *vindicatis* muneribus, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Vindictos exemplum, XXIX, 3, 8.

Vinea florere incipiat, XVIII, 65, 6. — *vineae* si macra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — *vineae* vetus semel fossa sit, XVIII, 67, 5. — *vineae* causa scribitur salix, populus alba, etc. XVII, 32, 1 et 2. — *vineae* lugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — *vineae* astus, XVIII, 64, 1. — *vineam* faciunt vites adminiculatae, XIV, 3, 3. — *vineam* ter anno confodi, XVII, 35, 26. — *vineae* oppugnationum dedere rationem, XIV, 3, 8. — *vineae* quae sine adminiculis se ipsae sustinent, XII, 54, 2. — *vineae* spectent in subsolanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — *vineae* pastinentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — *vinearum* armaimenta, XVII, 35, 1. — *vinearum* cultores, XVII, 36, 1. — *vinearum* fertilitas, IV, 22, 5. — *vinearum* iuga, XVI, 68, 1. — *vinearum* malum, rubigo, XVIII, 44, 4. — *vinearum* protecta, XVII, 48, 1. — *vinearum* ratio, XVII, 35, 10 et seqq. — *vinearum* situs, XVII, 2, 8 et seqq. — *vineas* accumulare, XVIII, 62, 1. — *vineas* coli, VI, 27, 1. — *vineas* limitari dechmano, XVI, 35, 13. — *vineas* parpinari, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — *vineas* putare, XVIII, 62, 1. — *vineas* suffire, XVII, 47, 5. — *vineas* urit suillum flum, XVII, 46, 1. — *inter vineas* aeri fieri non vetantur, XVII, 48, 1. — *in vineis* nascentem, XXV, 49, 2. — *pedamenta* in

vineis cui vento opponanda, XVII, 2, 4.

Vineta, in vinetis nascitur, XXIV, 86, 2.

Vinolentiae pretium, XIV, 28, 3.

Vinolenta mala punicea, XVII, 47, 1.

Vinosus moris succus, XV, 27, 4.

— vinosi saporis, XII, 27, 4. — vinosae mordacitatis ad linguam, XXI, 72, 4. — vinoso odore, XXVII, 44, 1. — vinosi succi piro, moro, myrto, sed non uvis, XV, 33, 4. — vinosa, XXIII, 57, 4. — vinosa mala punicea, XIII, 34, 4.

Vinum aegris quando non dandum XXIII, 24, 4 et seqq. — vinum quae ratione aegris mederetur, VII, 37, 2. — vinum dulcesina odore, XV, 33, 2. — vinum exprimitur loto, XIII, 22, 2. — vinum importans fecunditatem feminis, viris rabiem, XIV, 22, 4. — vinum indigena, XIV, 44, 2. — vinum melius vetustioribus vltibus, XVI, 51, 4. — vinum murrhinam, XIV, 45, 4. — vinum e myrto, XV, 33, 2. — vinum ex myrto, quo nemquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2. — vinum palmeum, XXXVII, 70, 4. — capiti noxium, etc. XXIII, 26, 4. — vinum pice conditum exsiccatur, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — vinum pluribus prosit, an noccat, XXIII, 19, 4. — vinum potu auxilium, aut venenum, XXIII, 49, 4. — vinum e rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — vinum quo somnus concilietur, et quo fugetur, XIV, 22, 4. — vinum terrae sanguis, cicutae venenum, XIV, 7, 4. — vinum ex trixagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — vinum urinis ciendis, XXI, 78, 4. — vinum ex uvis, nigris minus iucundum, XXIII, 6, 4. — resina tum in vinum additur, XVI, 22, 4. — vini abstinentia mulieribus, XXII, 54, 4. — vini apparatus, (de eo), XIV, 24, 4 et seqq. — vini asperitas ut mitigatur, XIV, 24, 4 et seqq. — vini

avidissimae serpentes, XXII, 49, 5. — vini colores quatuor, XIV, 44, 4. — vini colorem trita reddit, XXVII, 405, 4. — ad vini colorem non accedunt amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 4. — vini condendi ratio, XIV, 27, 4 et seqq. — (vini dotes et proprietates), XXIII, 22, 4 et seqq. — vini faex (madidinae ex ea), XXIII, 31, 4 et seqq. — vini faex arboribus aegris, XVII, 47, 4. — vini faciem excoquunt, XXXV, 25, 4. — vini fictitii genera, XIV, 48, 4 et seqq. — vini firmitas et senio proficiens vita, XIV, 4, 2. — vini genera, (de his), XIV, 8, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 49, 4 et seqq. — vini genera nobilia in toto orbe, fere xxx, XIV, 43, 4. — vini (liquor) intus, XIV, 29, 2. — vini natura, XIV, 7, 4 et seqq. — vini haec natura in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — vini natura exsiccatoria, XXV, 95, 4. — vini natura non gelascit, XIV, 27, 4. — vini natura (hyoseyamo), XXV, 47, 2. — vini lenitatem ut excitat Graecia, XIV, 24, 4. — vini noxiam timent aegri, XIV, 49, 4. — vini odorem emendat panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — vini pigmentum, XIV, 25, 7. — vini pocyllum Iovi, XIV, 44, 3. — vini potus recreans vires, XII, 2, 2. — vini rationem illustraverat, XXVI, 8, 4. — vini sapor evertuntur brastica, XIX, 40, 3. — vini sapor restituitur odore betae, XIX, 40, 3. — vini sapore fluens aqua, II, 406, 44. — vini sapor inest myrto, XV, 37, 2. — vini sapor arboris, XV, 23, 4. — vini quemdam sorem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — vini sapore quodam in melle, XIII, 9, 4. — vini sorem facit, XXXVII, 57, 1. — vini succum gigno, XXIII, 2, 4. — vini taedium adducunt, XXX, 51, 4. — vini taedium quae afferunt, XXXII, 49, 4. — vini tingendi gratia colores addeimus, XIV,

25, 7. — vini vehementia, XXIII, 25, 4. — vini virus, XVII, 6, 2. — vitium vitium transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — vini in vitium inclinantis experimentum, XIV, 25, 7. — vino condendo vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — vinn nire convenit, XXIV, 102, 5. — vino debemus homines quod soli non sitientes bibimus, XXIII, 1, 23. — vino excellenti, XIV, 44, 2. — vino eximunt odorem gravem apio, XIX, 62, 2. — vino gratiam adiecit radia panacia, XXV, 14, 1. — vino inimicissima brassica, XX, 36, 4. — vino mel quis miscuit, XIV, 6, 4. — vino veritas est attributa, XIV, 28, 3. — vinum affundere arbori, XVI, 94, 1. — vinum aqua misceri, VII, 57, 8. — vinum ex aqua et melle tantum, XIV, 20, 4. — vinum bibere feminis non licebat, XIV, 14, 2. — vinum bibere iumenta cogimus, XIV, 28, 4. — vinum eo codiunt, XIII, 46, 4. — vinum fluere e fonte, etc. XXXI, 43, 1. — vinum esse noxium miramur, XIV, 25, 7. — vinum palmas experimunt Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — vinum promittendo aegria, XXVI, 8, 1. — vinum praecipue appetunt serpentes, X, 93, 1. — vinum in tedium venire his qui, etc. XXXI, 43, 1. — vino abluitur nardum, XII, 26, 4. — vino absinthia nti, XXIII, 26, 4. — vino adcernunt brassicam, XX, 34, 4. — vino aetatem non exasperans, XIV, 4, 44. — vinn albo, XXIV, 29, 2. — vino ex flamma accenditur, XIV, 8, 3. — vino in veterato commendabilia uva, XIV, 4, 9. — vino leni, XX, 96, 3. — vino leni lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vino melior vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — vino miraculo, XX, 80, 4. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 43. — vino myrteo prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 4. — vino nimio foetent ora, XI,

45, 2. — vino nobili, XXVI, 30, 4. — vino odorem acquiri, XV, 48, 5. — vino et oleo meliores sunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 4. — vino palmeo arbor perfusa, XII, 40, 4. — vino partum abigi (ubi), XIV, 22, 1. — vino quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — vino roguat ne respergito, XIV, 14, 4. — vino sapientiam obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — vino semina perfusa minus aegrotant, XVIII, 45, 4. — vino ex aqua temperato, XX, 40, 2. — vino (quae) vinea copiosior, XVII, 35, 11. — vino vires aluntur, XXIII, 22, 4. — sunt et in vino prodigia, XIV, 22, 4. — vina antiqua (de his), XIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — vina asperiora rigari cupiunt, XVII, 44, 1. — vina austeritatem annis accipiunt, XIV, 4, 4. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1. — vina dubia, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina fictilia (de his proliac), XXIII, 26, 1. — vina Graeca aquam habent, XIV, 23, 1. — vina imbecilla, XIV, 27, 2. — vina instaurantur, XIV, 25, 5. — vina ex libidine hauriuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — vina medicamenta sunt minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — vina mustis odoratiore, XXI, 48, 1. — vins myrtosae odore condita, XIV, 45, 1. — vina (myrto) corrigenda, XV, 37, 2. — vins sunt e myrto, XIII, 40, 4. — vins nobilia, XVII, 35, 37. — vina habent nomen consulis, XV, 46, 1. — vina operaria, XIV, 42, 4. — vina ex palmis, XIII, 6, 4. — vins quae proliacae diis nefastum habetur, XIV, 23, 1. — vina punicia, XVII, 3, 7. — vina temulentia nascentia, XV, 3, 4. — vins sunt torva, XVII, 35, 48. — vina transfusant in vase ex edera, XVI, 63, 2. — vina transmarina, XIV, 9, 1 et seqq. — vina valida, XIV, 27, 2. — vina vetustate in album colorem transeunt,

XIV, 4, 6. — vina ex unguentis composita, XIV, 24, 1. — vinorum differentiae ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — vinorum medicamen, XIV, 25, 5. — vinis auctoritas fuit, XIV, 47, 1. — vinla genitae mensae, XIII, 30, 3. — vinis vetustatem adjicit maris laetatus, XIV, 22, 2. — vina aescere, XIV, 25, 6. — vina in apothecis mutari, XIV, 25, 4. — vina commendat anisum, XX, 72, 4. — vina suo commenda lotos, XIII, 33, 1. — vina ex caryotis orianti, XIII, 9, 4. — vina concinnari, XIV, 25, 7. — vina ad condenda cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 3. — vina condiendi origo, XVI, 16, 4. — vina condita marmore, gypso, calce, XXIII, 24, 2 at seqq. — vina tum defaecari, XVIII, 63, 4. — vina degustare, XVIII, 2, 2. — vina diffundi, XVIII, 63, 4. — vina inveterari, XIX, 49, 4. — vina libari diis, XIV, 44, 1. — vina potare docuimus arbores, XII, 4, 4. — vina priora effundi, XVIII, 71, 9. — vina transferre in vasa, in quibus acetum fuerit, XXIV, 25, 7. — geniti ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — vinia degustandis instituta vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — vinia rubescentibus, XIV, 4, 12. — vinis uti necesse non est, XV, 3, 1. — in vinis plures pariter sentiuntur, XV, 32, 1. — sermo de vinis circa aegritudines, XXIII, 24, 1 et seqq.

Viola alba, prima ver nunciantium, XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — viola quum apparuerit, XIX, 31, 2. — viola arida decocta in aqua, etc. XXXIII, 57, 2. — violae acutus odor, XXI, 48, 2. — violae albae vita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — violae albae specie, XII, 22, 1. — violae flos tantum iucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — violae odor (qualis), XXI, 48, 4. — violae serotinae color

conchyliorum vegetissimus, XXI, 22, 1. — violam sentiens, XXXIV, 32, 2. — fulgor desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — viola florente, XXIV, 101, 4. — violae (natura earum et genera), XXI, 44, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XXI, 76, 1 et seqq. — violis honos proximus, XXI, 14, 1. — violis succedit rosa, XXI, 39, 2. — violas imitata lippia, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Violaceus color chamaeleonis, XXII, 21, 3. — violaceus fulgor in amethysto, XXXVII, 41, 1. — violacea gamma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — violacea purpura, IX, 63, 2. — violaceum reddit colorem, XXXV, 54, 4. — violacro colore perlucet amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1. — violaceis praefertur, XXXIV, 32, 4.

Violant fidem coniugii, X, 52, 4. — ne quid violet ultra corticem, XII, 54, 3. — violasset hoc numen, XXXIII, 24, 4. — violare naturam eam, XXX, 6, 4. — na violaretur unus, VII, 38, 1. — violari gemmas, VI, 6, 33. — violari gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 4, 4. — violata fide, IV, 26, 14.

Violentia (Circu), XVII, 2, 41. — violentia domita, V, 40, 5. — violentia fortunae, VII, 45, 5. — violentia (menstruorum), XXVIII, 23, 3. — violentia Neronis, XXXIV, 49, 34. — violentia radii, II, 13, 41. — violentia ventorum, II, 38, 3. — violentiam caeli averti, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Violentus Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — violenta odore cupressus, XVI, 60, 4. — violento eum flatu, II, 89, 3. — violentior amnis, III, 28, 1. — violentius mari ventisve, XXXII, 1, 1. — violentissimae duae res naturae XXXVII, 45, 4. — violentissimae prunae, XXXIII, 49, 2.

Vipera animal parit, IX, 45, 2. — quot parit, X, 82, 2. — vipera terra conditur, VIII, 59, 4. — virus fundit in morsus, XI, 62, 2. — viperae caput abscissum, XXX, 30, 4. — medetur Igui sacro, XXX, 32, 4. — viperae dentes gingivis conduntur, XI, 62, 2. — viperae ietusi contra eum tragorigenum; XX, 68, 4. — viperae ietur qui coctum hauserint, numquam postea feriri a serpente, XXI, 22, 4. — viperae mas caput inserit in os, X, 82, 4. — viperae ova, X, 82, 4. — viperae duplex vulva, XI, 84, 4. — viperae venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — contra ea efficax onochiles, XXII, 25, 4. — viperae colore gemma, XXXVII, 82, 4. — catuli perumpunt latera, occisa parente, X, 82, 2. — viperae similia capitula, XXV, 58, 4. — viperam circumcidunt, XXX, 42, 6. — viperam comburere, etc. ad suffusiones ocolorum, XXIX, 38, 3. — viperam mulier si transenderit, XXX, 43, 4. — vipera tantum fieri pastillos theriacos, XXIX, 24, 2. — collyrium fit ex vipera, XXIX, 38, 3. — viperae (medicinae eis), XXIX, 24, 4 et seqq. — viperarum maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — vipera, edendas dabit, XXX, 39, 4. — viperis quidam utuntur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 4.

Viperinus adeps ambustis medetur, XXX, 35, 4. — viperinus adeps utilissime inungit oculos, XXIX, 38, 4. — viperini capitis cinis, XXI, 38, 4. — cinis medetur nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 4. — viperino adipe pedes perungi utile, XXX, 23, 2. — viperino saepe sanantur huleera, XXX, 39, 3. — viperina semine tingunt sagittae, XI, 445, 2. — viperini orbes, VIII, 54, 4. — viperinae pelles, XXXII, 24, 3. — viperinarum pel-

lium cinis explet alopecias, XXIX, 24, 3. — viperinis carnibus ali, VII, 2, 20.

Vipio, grus minor, X, 69, 4.

Vir optimus iudicatus, VII, 34, 4. — vir princeps, XXVIII, 5, 4. — viri gravissimi auctoritas, XXI, 88, 4. — viri ingentes, II, 49, 2. — viri de gemmis iudicant, XXXVII, 23, 4. — viri (quamdiu) gignunt, VII, 42, 4. — viri si mulierum coitus oderint, XXVIII, 27, 6. — virorum dignatio, III, 5, 4. — virorum Venus cohibetur, etc. XXVIII, 80, 4. — viris imponitur, (a lauro) nomen, XV, 50, 5. — viris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — viros pingendi artem complexus, XXXV, 36, 42. — viris Indorum, XXXII, 44, 2.

Vireo prodit ipso die solstitii, XVIII, 69, 44.

Viret, aestate XXII, 30, 4. — viret aestate menta, XIX, 47, 4. — viret thyrsos asparagus, XIX, 42, 4. — viret bruma crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — viret diutius, XVI, 9, 4. — viret in labris fontis, XXXI, 49, 3. — viret fraxinus, II, 444, 3. — viret frutes, XII, 42, 4. — viret iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — viret perpetuo laurus, XV, 40, 4. — viret semper alzeum, XXV, 402, 4. — viret semper vincopervinca, XXI, 39, 2. — viret protinus semen cadens, XIX, 54, 4. — viret silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — viret sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — viret usque ad; etc. XIX, 48, 2. — virent protinus cotes aquariae, XVIII, 67, 9. — virent ebena silvae, VI, 35, 49. — virent quae perpetuo, XVI, 49, 3. — virent sempiterna coma, XVI, 32, 4. — virent mare smaragdi, XXXVII, 24, 4. — virere arborem, XVI, 45, 4. — virens semper hians, XVI, 28, 2. — virens helix, XVI, 62, 4. — virens iugate gemma, XXXVII, 49, 4. —

virens maligne, XXXIV, 26, 3. — virens spissius et crassius, XXXVII, 36, 4. — virentia laete segetis, XXXIII, 27, 4. — virenti semper folio, XVI, 60, 2. — virenti genere gemma, XXXVII, 32, 4. — virentes rapi, XVIII, 34, 4. — virentes herbae, II, 106, 6. — virentes herbas avide spectamus, XXXVII, 16, 4. — virentibus scis, XV, 34, 5. — virentibus spicis, XVIII, 14, 2. — virentibus vesci, XVIII, 22, 4.

Virescit pomum olivis, XV, 29, 2.

Vires abrogare, II, 54, 2. — vires accipere, II, 23, 3. — vires adeptus fisco, XVII, 30, 8. — vires admittit, XVI, 76, 8. — vires adjuvant fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — vires amplae pedunt, VI, 23, 5. — vires ampliat, XXIII, 32, 4. — vires animorum perdidit iuventus, XXXV, 47, 3. — vires auferre, XVII, 30, 6. — vires capit radix, XVII, 35, 8. — vires compescit, XXXII, 4, 2. — vires concepit, XVII, 35, 16. — vires quae conservant, XI, 149, 4. — vires corporis studiorum labori custodisse, XXI, 50, 4. — vires corporum, X, 33, 4. — vires dextera parte maiores, etc. — VII, 17, 2. — vires ferum a magnete accipit, XXXIV, 42, 4. — vires sibi fecerint, XXIII, 24, 4. — vires gentium, VI, 24, 3. — vires habet contra etc. XX, 36, 4. — vires habet messibus, XXII, 25, 4. — vires habebit, XVII, 35, 24. — vires herbarum incognitas, XXV, 5, 5. — vires improbas exercente Natura, XXXI, 4, 4. — vires iuvenum augent fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — vires ligno contuso ad vincula XVI, 69, 4. — vires noxias malorum mandragorae, XXV, 94, 3. — vires oleae sursum abibunt, XVII, 30, 4. — vires parvae, X, 33, 2. — vires parvas habet, VI, 23, 6. — vires earum peculiares, XX, 26, 3.

— vires praecipuae, XIV, 4, 2. — vires quærens, eius ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — vires nec recenti, nec senescenti, IX, 65, 3. — vires quae non recolligunt aegritudine longa, XXIV, 19, 4. — vires regni, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — vires stellae, II, 23, 3. — vires standi, XIX, 24, 4. — vires non superant ad, VIII, 18, 2. — vires vehementissimae, XX, 63, 4. — virium alias aliis (herbis) aetates esse, XXVII, 149, 4. — virium causa occulta, XXVIII, 37, 4. — virium multum ei adicit, XXIII, 34, 2. — virium elatione prodigiosa, VII, 19, 4. — virium infirmitatem roborant nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 4. — virium ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2. — virium satis habet, XVI, 95, 4. — virium plus (vinis), etc. — XXIII, 24, 4. — ad virium portionem, XXIV, 30, 4. — vires recolligentibus ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5. — vires recreans potus vini, XIX, 2, 2. — vires recreandas, XXIII, 54, 4. — vires resovera, VIII, 41, 3. — vires novas resumunt, XV, 3, 5. — vires tantas habet, XXVIII, 49, 3. — vires vstustate perdit, XXVII, 54, 4. — viribus tenuis myrrha, XII, 35, 2. — viribus, non aetate decernitur, XVII, 35, 49. — viribus castratis, XI, 49, 2. — viribus corporis utilius vino nihil, XIV, 7, 4. — viribus papaveri similis, XX, 26, 4. — viribus permixtis, IX, 62, 3. — viribus praecipua aquila, X, 3, 4. — viribus praecipuus, VII, 49, 2. — viribus praecipui, VIII, 8, 3. — viribus praestant belluae, II, 55, 5. — viribus recreandis aqua multa, XXII, 51, 4. — viribus vehementiores, XXVII, 149, 4. — viribus vini fractis sacco, XXIII, 24, 4. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 30. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — sine

viribus magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — (viribus celebre), VII, 19, 4.

Virga circumscripsit, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *virga* corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 4. — *virga* sanguinea, XXIIV, 43, 4. — *virga* seri, XVII, 30, 7. — *virga* populi albae, XXIIV, 32, 4. — *virgae* sculpsit modo, XXIIV, 442, 4. — *virgam* defractam ex myrice, XXIIV, 41, 4. — *virgam* viticis qui habeat in manu, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — *virgae* merguntur in aquam, XIX, 3, 2. — *virgae* myrti, XV, 8, 2; XV, 37, 2. — *virgae* sanguineae, XIX, 58, 2. — *virgae* turis, XII, 34, 2. — *virgis* (rosa) longissimis, XXI, 40, 6.

Virgae magistratum, XVI, 30, 3. — *virgarum* ina, VII, 44, 4.

Virgae anuli a myrto, XV, 37, 2. *Virga* si imponat, XXVI, 59, 4. — *virgo* perpetua, XXXV, 40, 22. — *virgo* (picta), XXXV, 6, 4. — *virgo* restinguat, XXVI, 59, 4. — *virgo* Vestalis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *virginis* habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9. — *virgini* novem granafimi, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — *terram virginem* nactus, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *virgine* apud Seston defuncta, X, 6, 4. — *in virgine*, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *virgines* Hesperidum, XXXVII, 44, 8. — *virgines* novem ab Illyriis, III, 46, 3. — *virgines* raptae, XV, 36, 4. — *virginum* sacrificantium chorus, XXXV, 36, 33. — *virginum* mammas cohibet epimedium, XXVIII, 53, 4. — *virginum* equarum, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *virginibus* ictu letali scorpionum, XXX, 4, 30. — *virgines* insperxit, XXXV, 36, 4. — *virgines* carnes edendas, XXVIII, 40, 4.

Virgo (silius), V, 21, 5.

Virgo aqua, XXXI, 25, 4. — *virgine* aqua adiecta, XXXVI, 24, 47.

Virginitatem deprehendit gagates lapia, XXXVI, 34, 4. — *purgatio prima*

post virginitatem, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *virginitate* annis soluta, XXVIII, 23, 7. — *a virginitate*, XXV, 95, 3.

Virgulae differantur, XVII, 44, 2. — *virgulis* albis distinguitur, XXIX, 27, 3. — *virgulia* distinctum candidia, XXXVII, 34, 4.

Virgula distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.

Virgulta immersa, II, 405, 5. — *virgulta* tenuis, XVII, 35, 39. — *virgultorum* partes tenuissimae, XII, 42, 5. — *virgulta* turgescitibus, VIII, 76, 4.

Viridante edera, VIII, 50, 6. — *viridante* sua luce amola, IV, 45, 3. — *viridantes* gemmae, XXXVII, 34, 4.

Viridaria binum iugerum, XVIII, 2, 4.

Viridis calculo amola, IV, 45, 3. — *viridis* cortice, IX, 62, 3. — *viridis* urina, XXVIII, 49, 4. — *viridile* quod Appianum vocatur, XXXV, 29, 4. — *viride* marmor, XXXVI, 41, 4. — *viride* oleum, XXIII, 39, 4. — *viridi* caelo serantur, XVII, 44, 4. — *viridi* colore nitent, XIV, 3, 5. — *viridi* creta, XXXV, 29, 4. — *viridi* lenitate smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *viridi* oleo, XXXI, 46, 9. — *virides* acriter smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 2. — *virides* lacertae, XXXI, 24, 3. — *virides* servari cucumeros, XIX, 24, 4. — *viridia* perlinacius resistunt serrae, XVI, 83, 2. — *viridia* non habet Phrygius achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *viridibus* asservatis, XIX, 44, 6. — *viridibus* emphatris, XXXIII, 28, 4. — *viridius* colore, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *viridius* nihil omnino viret comparatum smaragdin, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *viridiores* herbae, VI, 35, 8. — *viridiora* olera, XXXI, 46, 9. — *viridissima* rana, XXXII, 42, 4. — *viridissimum* cardamomum, XII, 29, 4.

Viriditas smaragdi, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *viriditatis* argumentum, XXXVII,

60, 2. — viriditatis plurimum habent smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — viriditatem custodit, XIX, 41, 7. — viriditatem puri maris imitantur berylli, XXXVII, 20, 4. — viriditate evanida, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Virilis urina, XXVIII, 18, 2; XXX, 49, 4. — virilis sexus partus, XXVII, 40, 4. — virilem sexum parere, X, 76, 4. — cetera eiusdem triumphique virilla, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Virilia foveantur mastiche lentici, XXIV, 28, 2. — virilium dolores sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — virilium mala sedat cinnula, XX, 61, 4. — virilium vitis mire prodest marubium, XX, 89, 2. — nihil ad virilia utilitas ruscii cauliculi, XXI, 100, 4.

Virilitas in iumentis, XXIII, 23, 3. — virilitatis sordes, XXVIII, 13, 2. — ad transitum virilitatis, XXXIII, 54, 3. — virilitatis vitia curat ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — vitia mii, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ova infunduntur, XXIX, 41, 4. — vitia sanat atomace, XXIII, 58, 2. — virilitatem amputare, XXXV, 46, 5. — virilitatem provenisse, VII, 4, 4. — virilitate perfusa cedri saeco, XXIV, 11, 2.

Viriliter puer, XXXIV, 19, 6.

Viriae Celtibericae, XXXIII, 12, 4.

Viriolae Celticae, XXXIII, 12, 4.

Virium, XVI, 1, 4; XXVIII, 3, 4.

— victimi deleti populi, VI, 7, 3. — victim gregatimque, IV, 26, 12.

Virtus eadem lunipero, quae cadro, XVI, 76, 3. — virtute sua solum valet, XVIII, 8, 3.

Virtus: virtutis bellicae insigne, XXXIII, 4, 4. — virtutis causa dicitur el fuerant boves, XXII, 5, 4. — virtutis insigne clarissimum, XVI, 8, 4. — virtutis opera magna, VII, 29, 3. — virtutis plena origo, XXXV, 4, 4. — virtutis suae opera, VII, 45, 3. — virtutis summum opus, VII, 29, 5. — vir-

tute unius, XXII, 4, 2. — virtutum amor eliquis erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — virtutum generibus ceteris praestantes, VII, 28, 4. — virtutum repaciissimi, XXV, 2, 4.

Virtus (Aristoteli), XXXV, 40, 12.

Virus accipere, XXII, 46, 3. — virus addi, XIV, 25, 3. — virus aeruginis, XXXIV, 48, 4. — virus alarum sedet elumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — tollit flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — virus amatorum, VIII, 34, 4. — virus habent cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 18, 4. — virus quoddam inest hominum dentibus, XI, 64, 2. — virus equarum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — virus equi, XXVIII, 80, 4. — virus evanescat, XXVIII, 38, 4. — virus exitiale, VIII, 35, 4. — virus frangitur, XIV, 25, 3. — virus fumidum, XIV, 25, 6. — virus fundit in morsus viperae, XI, 62, 2. — virus grave animae leonia, etc. XI, 415, 4. — virus grave floris, XXVII, 18, 4. — virus grave odoris accipere, XXVIII, 33, 3. — virus hirci redolet, XXVII, 83, 4. — virus infecti, VII, 13, 3. — virus ingluvie satum, XIII, 4, 2. — virus ingenuum corpori, VII, 2, 6. — virus ingratum avium, X, 38, 4. — virus illi intractabile est, XIX, 27, 4. — virus magnum, XI, 75, 4. — virus males recentibus, XXV, 100, 4. — virus medicaminis, XVII, 47, 6. — virus mstelarum, VIII, 33, 4. — virus et odor, XVI, 93, 4. — virus odoris, XXVIII, 6, 2. — virus cui maximum in offectio, XXXIV, 30, 4. — virus ex ore deflueret, XXXII, 26, 2. — virus praefertentes intubi, XIX, 39, 4. — virus redolet animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — virus relinquunt, XVII, 42, 2. — virus praefertens resina, XVII, 23, 4. — virus resipit, XXVIII, 35, 2. — virus serpentium, XXII, 24, 4. — virus sordium,

XXIX, 40, 2. —virus ei tantum, ut, XXIIV, 92, 4. —virus tradit rebus, etc. XXXIII, 25, 4. —virus verrium, XXVIII, 48, 3. —virus vetustate daponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. —virus vitale, IX, 74, 2. —contra virus proficit, XXX, 13, 4. —quum ad virus illud vini homo accesserit, XVII, 6, 2. —*Vis* tanta succi abundat, XV, 46, 4. —vis aceti, IX, 58, 4. —vis adstringendi, XXIV, 22, 3. —vis magna alio, XX, 23, 4. —vis aluminis, indurare, etc. XXXV, 52, 3. —vis architectae Naturae, X, 91, 4. —vis ardens naphthae, XXXV, 54, 2. —vis asperior nulli, XIX, 30, 4. —vis est auro malefica, XXXIII, 25, 4. —vis eadem basilicis, VIII, 33, 4. —vis bituminis, quae sulphuris, XXXV, 54, 3. —vis omnibus caustica, XXV, 409, 4. —vis cognata ignium naturae, XXXV, 54, 2. —vis concitatrix, XXVI, 62, 4. —vis domitrix rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4. —vis eadem similiterque, XXVIII, 64, 4. —vis eadem in folio, XIII, 38, 4. —vis efficacissima luxuriae, V, 42, 4. —vis huius elutior est, XXXIV, 33, 2. —vis eorum, ut, XXXII, 27, 4. —vis ei ad exsalfaciendum, XXV, 450, 4. —vis fontium medicatorum, II, 95, 2. —vis frigorum aut calorum, XVII, 37, 46. —vis (herbarum) resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 449, 4. —vis humoris, II, 67, 4. —vis ignea, II, 404, 4. —vis imbrum temporaria, XVI, 64, 4. —vis incorrupta, XVI, 49, 4. —vis indomita (adamantis), XXXVII, 15, 3. —vis inenarrabilis, XXXII, 4, 4. —vis ei ad refrigerandum ingens, XXV, 90, 4. —vis innumera mugilum, IX, 9, 4. —vis illa invicta, XXXVII, 45, 4. —vis irremediabilis, XXVIII, 23, 4. —vis litterarum Graecarum in nostris recognoscitur, VII, 57, 2. —vis lunae laxae grassantis, II, 99, 6. —vis mali tanta

est, XXIX, 32, 5. —vis malorum, VIII, 24, 5. —vis maxima aquilae, X, 3, 4. —vis medla eius est, XXXIV, 34, 2. —vis medica rapo est, XX, 9, 4. —vis medicata, VIII, 73, 2. —vis minor est recentibus violis, XXI, 76, 4. —vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 4. —vis morbi irrumpt in pedes, XVII, 37, 7. —vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 76, 2. —vis palumbium, X, 41, 3. —vis ei tanta perhibetur, XXV, 55, 2. —vis illa praeclara, quod, XXIII, 16, 3. —vis praesentanea contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 4. —vis est quibusque propria, II, 39, 4. —vis pruritu mordax, IX, 68, 4. —vis pailotri, XXVIII, 77, 8. —vis tanto maior, quanto recentior, IX, 62, 4. —vis omnium eadem, refrigerare, etc. XXV, 403, 4. —vis refrigeratoria, XXII, 44, 2. —vis huic reprimendi, XXVII, 408, 4. —vis ei septica et exulceratrix, XXVII, 80, 4. —vis eius siccare, etc. XXIV, 420, 4. —vis siderum, II, 39, 2. —vis somnifera, XVIII, 64, 2. —vis somnifica, XXIX, 47, 2. —vis soporifera, IX, 45, 2. —vis spiritus, II, 65, 2. —vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 4. —vis earum est spissare, XXVII, 94, 2. —vis quorum sublimis feratur, XX, 87, 4. —vis summa in pectore, VIII, 49, 2. —vis tanta est, ut, XXII, 57, 2. —vis ut transeat (cellebori), XXV, 24, 4. —vis ad omnia venenata, XXII, 29, 4. —vis in vulneribus tanta ceptauri est, XXV, 30, 4. —vim habet acriorem, XXXIV, 34, 4. —vim eius admirabilem, XXVI, 83, 4. —vim nestus, XXIII, 27, 4. —vim habere antidoti, XX, 9, 4. —vim auxiliarem habent contra, etc. XXIII, 44, 4. —vim tantam esse brassicae, XX, 33, 2. —vim carminum fateretur, XXVIII, 3, 4. —vim causticam habet, XXXII, 52, 4. —vim causticii obtinet, XXII, 49, 2. —vim croci reddit,

XXI, 70, 2.—vim discussoriam habet, XXX, 22, 5.—vim suam exercet, II, 99, 4.—vim habere adversus serpentes, XXIV, 30, 1.—vim habet in purgando, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1.—vim habent leniorem, XVII, 47, 2.—vim herbarum, XXV, 5, 1.—vim medicamina habere, XXI, 49, 1.—vini nardi habet asarum, XII, 27, 1.—vim naturalem, VII, 2, 7.—vim nimiam ardoris, XXIII, 13, 1.—vim obtinet pilothri, XXVIII, 87, 4.—vim peiorem habent, XXIII, 7, 1.—vim potius ac cibi habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7.—vim habent propiorem malo, XXIII, 73, 1.—vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1.—vim omnem talem resolvit, XXVIII, 23, 5.—vim succandi adstringendique habent, XXIV, 73, 1.—vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3.—vim mire trahunt, XII, 14, 4.—vim illam valuisse per atadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3.—vini urendi habet, XVI, 11, 1.—vim quosdam utilem habere dicuntur, XXVIII, 17, 5.—vi ulla contraria, XXVII, 5, 3.—magna in hoc vis soli, XVI, 34, 2.—locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3.—quam minor vis calcis perveniat, XXXVI, 62, 2.—vi simili, sed acriore, XXXIV, 46, 1.—vi ardentis, V, 40, 7.—vi canum urgente, VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4.—vi canum et venantium urgente, VIII, 49, 3.—vi caustica, XX, 87, 3.—vi distans, XXXI, 42, 2.—vi excellenti (boves) uri, VIII, 15, 1.—vi ferri, IX, 72, 1.—vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7.—vi frigida necat salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1.—vi ignea solvi, II, 23, 5.—vi interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4.—vi iusta suppetente, II, 6, 15.—vi malefica, XXXI, 45, 1.—vi molliore et imperfecta, II, 6, 14.—vi naturali gignitur cupressus, XVI, 60, 3.—vi nequaquam simili, II, 6, 40.—vi omni arato, XVIII, 49, 2.—vi omni cetera, XX, 1, 1.—

vi pecuniæ, XIX, 19, 5.—vi ea penetrante in omnia, II, 102, 2.—vi præcipua ad, XV; 37, 2.—vi æptica adrodit, XXVIII, 74, 2.—vi sideria, XVI, 34, 2.—vi siderum, VI, 14, 2.—vi subente per hastam, VIII, 33, 1.—vi summa est ad refrigerandum, XXIV, 67, 3.—vi tanta exsiliunt, IX, 7, 1.—vi tanta exsilire fontem, XXXI, 45, 1.—vi tempestatis, XXXV, 36, 2.—vi tota, VIII, 17, 2.

Vis nocturna, XXXVII, 58, 2.—visa vana quæ aint, X, 98, 2.—visorum exempla, VII, 53, 5.—visa in quiete Venerea cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1.—visa varia somno concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3.

Viscum (de eo multa), XVI, 92, 1 et seqq.—(medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq.—viscum in arboribus, XIII, 46, 1.—viscum non prodest, XVII, 37, 18.—viscum si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 1; XXVIII, 45, 4.—viscum histeribus utilissimum, XXII, 3, 21.—viscum pennis avium ligandis, XVI, 94, 1.—visci genera, XVI, 93, 1 et seqq.—visci flos medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.—visco adversatur ab ainthio, XXVII, 28, 4.—adversantur resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3.—viscum fert buxus, XVI, 52, 1.—viscum ferens robur, XIII, 39, 1.—viscum pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2.—viscum gignit album, XXII, 21, 1.—viscum contra, XXIII, 29, 1.—contra viscum assilantur folliculi castrorum, XXXII, 13, 4.—raphanoa dari iubent, XX, 13, 2.—contra viscum ruta, XX, 51, 2.—tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1.—visco sacratius nihil habent Druides, XVI, 95, 1.—visco hoc, ut mastiche, utuntur muliere, XXII, 21, 1.—visco potio fecunditatem dari, XVI, 95, 2.—visco iniungi, VIII, 80, 1.

Viscus: viscere illo vitato, XXX, 14, 1.—viscere sine ullo vivere, XI,

74, 2. — viscera ferarum (pro victu), V, 1, 15. — viscera interiora, XI, 2, 4; XI, 100, 4. — viscera interna, IX, 6, 1; XI, 14, 4. — viscera principalia, XI, 87, 2. — viscera spirabilia, IX, 6, 2. — viscera telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1; XXXVI, 1, 4. — viscerum hoc solum, XI, 69, 2; XXIV, 41, 1. — viscerum excelssissimum, XI, 49, 2. — viscerum frigidissimum, cerebrum, XI, 49, 4. — viscerum hulnera sanat resina e larice, XXIV, 22, 4. — viscerum morbum, XXVIII, 49, 1. — viscerum singulorum saporces, XXVIII, 2, 2. — viscera adstringi si opus esset, XXXIII, 74, 4. — viscera convulsa, aut confusa, sanat cinis foci, XXXVI, 69, 1. — viscera terrae extrahimus, II, 63, 5. — viscera sua terra urere, XVI, 1, 4. — viscera, testes, XX, 51, 9. — visceribus humanis vesci, VII, 2, 10.

Visunt insomnia, V, 8, 3. — visere arva, XVIII, 47, 2. — visitur eodem loco, II, 96, 2. — visuntur circa eum mensem, IX, 33, 1. — visuntur in Italia, XI, 30, 4. — visuntur in urbe, XXXIV, 15, 1. — visuntur maxime, XI, 30, 4. — visebantur Thespie, XXXVI, 4, 11. — visantur, XVIII, 68, 2. — visenda avis plicatili crista, X, 44, 1. — visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — visendae magnitudinis arbor, XVI, 94, 1. — visendo fonta, III, 20, 3. — visendo eius hortulo, XXV, 5, 1. — venientes ad visendum, IX, 8, 4.

Visibilem animi partem accipiunt oculi, XI, 54, 5.

Vitula vitis, XIV, 4, 7; XIV, 4, 9.

Visus acerrimus, XXVIII, 38, 4. — visus caput equinorum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — visus fallit, IX, 23, 1. — visus luporum nosius, VIII, 34, 1. — visus multorum fulgore solis constat, XI, 54, 1. — visus quibusdam negatus, etc. XI, 55, 2. — visus omnibus terrori est, XXXI, 19, 3. —

visus praemoritur, VII, 64, 3. — visus non est talpis, XI, 52, 1. — visus populorum, II, 9, 2. — visus restitutus post annum xx, XI, 55, 2. — visus probatione, II, 3, 3. — visus obscuritatem facere, XXXIII, 20, 2. — visus quoddam vallum, XI, 56, 1. — visus claritas, V, 1, 16. — visus claritati inimicum apium, XX, 44, 2. — visus claritatem faciunt folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — sanguis crocodili, XXVIII, 4, 28. — flammoneum, XXIV, 14, 1. — murem capite, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 13, 2. — visui nocet opium, XX, 76, 3. — visui saluberrima chelidonia, VIII, 41, 2. — visum accipiunt eo tardiorum, VIII, 62, 1. — visum admittentes smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — visum colligunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — visum compurgat nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — visum contuentium exapit scarabaeus, XXIX, 38, 12. — visum effugientes lineae, XXV, 36, 21. — visum excitat coracini fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — visum excipit in fine candor, XXXVII, 48, 2. — visum fallunt, IX, 74, 1. — visum implere smaragdos, XXXVII, 48, 2. — visum obtinet pavimenti nigri, XXXVI, 63, 1. — visum oculorum amisit, VII, 54, 1. — visum natura praetendit in culico, XI, 1, 2. — visum recepit lacertam apparuit, XXIX, 38, 10. — visum restitunt pullis hirundines, etc. XXV, 50, 1. — visum reverti oculis mustelae, etc. XXXIX, 38, 11. — ultra visum hominis, IV, 15, 3. — visum aridum, XII, 37, 4. — visum caret aquatiliu fetus inter initia, IX, 77, 1. — visum caret interdiu caprimulgi, X, 56, 1. — visum caret conchae, IX, 48, 2. — visum crassiore, XXXVI, 67, 1. — visum etiam damantur, XIV, 4, 18. — visum deprehenditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — visum discerni non possunt, XXXVII,

44, 4.—visu discerni non queat, XVI, 48, 4.—visu qui effascinent, VII, 2, 8.—visu excitatur, VIII, 35, 2.—visu extremo, XXXVII, 25, 2.—visu facilla, XVIII, 69, 2.—visu foedi boves, VIII, 70, 4.—visu hirundinis, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 65, 4.—visu indecora uva, XIV, 4, 7.—visu indecoro, XIII, 24, 2.—visu ingrata testudo, XXXII, 44, 7.—visu insignes stellae, II, 44, 4.—visu potest intelligi, II, 43, 44.—visu intus abdueto, XI, 54, 5.—visu ipso invitaverat animos, XXII, 7, 3.—visu longinquo amplificatur smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2.—visu suo Luna resolvit, etc. II, 404, 3.—visu nocent ubique quae ferinae, VII, 2, 40.—visu statim nosci potest, XXVII, 74, 2.—visu obscurato, VIII, 44, 4.—visu pavorem iam avertit, XXIX, 28, 4.—visu rara helvine, XXI, 56, 3.—visu reddito, XXXVI, 15, 3.—visu salutanti, IX, 45, 4.—visu terribili, XXV, 23, 4.—visu torvo, II, 23, 2.—visu noxii quibus essent, XI, 54, 4.—visus hebetare dicuntur sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2.—contra medius visus, II, 74, 2.

Visus ab his est, IX, 4, 2.—visus nobis, XXX, 6, 2.—visum aliquando, II, 60, 4.—visum hoc regi, XII, 34, 4.—visumque iam est, XXXIII, 27, 4.—visum tanti postea, IX, 79, 2.—visum a se prodidit, VII, 3, 3; XXXVII, 48, 4.—visum sibi prodidit, VIII, 76, 2.—visum sibi gemmam eam, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Vita alitibus pendentibus, IX, 4, 4.—vita illa alitrix, quae satia arboribusque contingat, X, 84, 4.—vita ad annos xv, VIII, 77, 2.—vita huius aquilae circa lacus, X, 4, 3.—vita brevis arbori, XVII, 26, 3.—vita cervis longa, VIII, 50, 7.—vita in aqua terraeque communis, XXVIII, 28, 4.—vita eredit, nec sentit,

XXVIII, 3, 4.—vita damnavit panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 44, 2.—vita non decreverit, VIII, 49, 4.—vita ipsa non defuit bonorem mitiorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 4.—vita degi non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2.—vita populus degitur, VI, 22, 2.—vita ipsa desit, XIV, 4, 5.—vita in eo elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2.—vita maxime fallitur, XVII, 4, 6.—vita fragilior nulli (quam homini), VII, 4, 5.—vita furuit argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 4.—vita hominum centum annis modica (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 40.—vita humanior sine sale nequit degere, XXXI, 44, 4.—vita esset innocens, beata, delicata, si, XXXIII, 4, 2.—vita insidiis petita, VII, 46, 2.—vita invenit hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 44, 4.—vita involuit alia plurima, VIII, 64, 5.—vita longa canceris, IX, 54, 4.—vita longa leonibus, VIII, 48, 2.—vita longissima (ovibus), VIII, 75, 2.—vita longissima his biennio, IX, 5, 20.—vita mitior degi non potest, XIV, 25, 4.—vita multorum bestior sine his, XXXVI, 4, 3.—vita narratur, I, 4, 40.—vita in nulla parte operosior est, XIV, 28, 4.—vita nonnisi eum pari, VIII, 35, 2.—vita ipsa poena est, nisi earenti doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 4, 4.—vita praeorum, XXXIII, 6, 9.—vita praeorum rudis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5.—vita quantum profecerit, XIV, 5, 4.—vita recognoscat usus, XXVIII, 7, 4.—vita redit muscis, etc. XI, 43, 4.—vita religione constat, XIV, 23, 4.—vita semestris, VIII, 60, 4; IX, 74, 4.—vita sua cuique venalis promittitur, XXIV, 4, 4.—vita erat in tumultu, XIII, 27, 3.—vita plena est his vaticiniis, VII, 53, 4.—vita nec cessat in beneficiis, XV, 34, 1.—vita vigilla est, I, 4, 44.—vita vini, XIV, 4, 2.—audax vita, accelerum plena, XIX,

1, 3. — ne vita tui oblivisceretur, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitae abunde praestitum, XXV, 7, 3. — vitae ambage immensa, X, 70, 2. — vitae annumeratur senecta, VII, 51, 3. — vitae argumenta, XXIX, 4, 8. — vitae bona, XIII, 1, 2. — vitae brevis signa, XI, 114, 1. — vitae brevitate nihil natura praestitit melius, VII, 51, 2. — vitae causa praecipua et origo cor, XI, 69, 1. — vitae ea conditio est, ut, XXV, 7, 3. — vitae cupido numquam fuit maior, nec minor cura, XXII, 7, 1. — vitae cursum implentes in trimatu, VII, 16, 3. — vitae desideria, XIX, 8, 2; XXXI, 44, 2. — vitae diligentissimus, XXV, 3, 1. — vitae emolumento grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — vitae exitu, VII, 29, 3; VII, 44, 3. — vitae experientia, XXXIV, 51, 1. — vitae fama tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — vitae summa felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — vitae fraus nulla lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — vitae genus, VII, 47, 1. — vitae gubernacula temperat pulsus, XI, 68, 2. — vitae hominum longinquitas, VII, 49, 1 et seqq. — vitae humanitas, XIII, 21, 1. — vitae illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — vitae ingenua, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vitae tantum insidiarum est, XI, 116, 1. — vitae nihil intentatum fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — vitae interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — vitae lepos, XXXI, 41, 4. — vitae longae signa (vana), XI, 114, 2. — vita longissima in Taprobana, VII, 23, 2. — vitae maior ratio circa hoc, XI, 28, 5. — vitae miraculo nullo maior, XXVII, 1, 1. — vitae necisque nostrae imperator (medicus), XXIX, 5, 5. — vitae necessarium bonum, VII, 24, 1. — vitae nitidioris instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — vitae odium fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — vitae operae, XIV, 1, 4. — vitae periculum afferunt, XXII, 84, 1. — vitae pestis aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — vitae poenitentia, V, 15, 4. — vitae

praemium, vinum, XIV, 28, 2. — vitae suae praemia calleant, IX, 61, 1. — vitae pretia pessum lere, XIV, 1, 4. — vitae pretio immani, XXIX, 8, 2. — vitae principio, VII, 1, 3. — vitae profuit non minus quam reip. illa victoria, XXV, 2, 3. — vitae prospexere, XVIII, 8, 1. — vitae x. annum qui non excedunt, VI, 35, 17. — vitae red-dita platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — vitae remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — vitae satietas, IV, 26, 2. — vitae scelus pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — vitae sententia, II, 54, 2. — vitae spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2. — vitae spatia longiora, VII, 45, 4; X, 83, 4. — vitae eius spatium aequavit, VII, 49, 4. — vitae spem certam, XXX, 24, 2. — vitae supplicia trahit, XI, 69, 2. — vitae taedio, II, 63, 3; VII, 54, 7. — vitae triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — vitae vana persuasio, XIX, 62, 1. — vitae usu, XIX, 1, 2. — vitae utiliores ranae, quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — vitae hoc utilius est, XXXII, 15, 1. — vitae utilissimus Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — ad maiorem utilitatem vitae, XXXVII, 14, 1. — ad perniciem vitae, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitae, XXXV, 52, 8. — quum hoc quoque intersit vitae, XXXVII, 1, 1. — in nulla parte vitae, XV, 3, 2. — in omni vitae parte ingeniosissima fraus, XXXIII, 42, 1. — in qua non occurreret vitae parte, XIX, 1, 3. — in tantis vitae poenis, II, 5, 11. — praeclarum opus, etiamsi totius vitae fuisset, XXXVI, 4, 14. — pars haec vitae, XV, 17, 1. — vitam aufert aspirantibus, XXIV, 11, 1. — vitam auspicator (homo) a suppliciis, VII, 3, 1. — vitam clariorem fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — vitam degere in montibus, III, 21, 3. — vitam distinguunt a morte oculi, XI, 52, 1. — vitam docendum arbitratu, XV, 1, 2. — vitam egit Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3.

—vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4.—vitam non adeo expetendam censemus, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.—vitam finire, VI, 22, 2.—vitam finivit inedia, VIII, 64, 5.—vitam morte finit, X, 43, 2.—vitae instrumentum optimum pessimumque, XXXIV, 39, 1.—vitam iterari morte, VII, 56, 3.—vitam iuvare, XXV, 7, 4.—vitam sibi mentitur vanitas, VII, 56, 1.—vitam esse mutatam, XV, 49, 2.—vitam Pomponii referentes, XIV, 6, 3.—vitam prodigiose ludificantur, XXX, 29, 1.—vitam profectae putet, XIV, 1, 2.—vitam rapere, XIV, 28, 4.—vitam suam facere ex alieno, XVII, 24, 1.—revocavisset ad vitam, XXIX, 1, 2.—vita brevior, II, 104, 12.—vita quo carere non debeat, XXXVII, 77, 2.—vita nihil non experiente, XVI, 23, 1.—vita quaerente surum, etc. XXXIII, 1, 1.—a iuvando vita tantum morosa absunt, XXV, 1, 1.—his in vita, XVII, 4, 4.—e vita abdicari, XXXIII, 3, 1.—factum in vita egragium, XV, 45, 1.—in vita publica error, XV, 3, 4.—perniciosissimum in omni vita, XI, 149, 1.—plurima in vita invenit casus, XXVII, 2, 4.—recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 5, 1.—Scaurus de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5.—sine vita animalis adimi non posse, XXXII, 13, 1.

Vitalia arborum, XVII, 42, 1; XVII, 45, 1.—vitalia capitis, VIII, 7, 3.—vitalium augurio, XXX, 24, 2.—vitalia odit ferro laedi, XII, 54, 3.—priusquam perveniat ad vitalia, XXV, 95, 2.—vitalibus circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1.

Vitalis aër, II, 4, 4.—vitalis anima, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1.—vitalis cortex, XVII, 37, 45.—vitalis defectus, XVII, 24, 6.—vitalis hic halitus (aër), IX, 6, 2.—vitalia humor, XI, 2, 4.—vitalis ratio in inse-

ctis, non certis inest membris, XI, 3, 2.—vitalia partus, VII, 4, 2; XI, 96, 1.—vitalis satus, XIII, 8, 1.—vitalis spiritus, II, 38, 1; II, 63, 2; XI, 89, 1.—vitalis virus, IX, 74, 2.—vitalem animam herbis deferre, XXXI, 4, 2.—vitalem motum fatentes, IX, 83, 3.—vitalem sanguinem rigant venae, XI, 69, 2.—vitalem spiritum strangulant, XXXI, 1, 1.—vitalis fetus, X, 46, 1.—vitalis radices, XVII, 37, 17.—vitalis venae, X, 75, 2.—non vitales partus, VII, 13, 4.

Vitalitas in corde durat, XI, 69, 2.—vitalitas genibus inest, XI, 113, 1.—vitalitatis portio magna in sanguine, XI, 90, 1.

Vitellus paulatim deficit, X, 74, 6.—vitelli medio inest gutta sanguinea, X, 74, 5.

Vitex (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 38, 1.—viticis semine, XXXII, 13, 2.—viticis surculus, XXX, 12, 2.

Viticulus longis, XXVII, 27, 1.—minus longis, XXIV, 58, 2.

Vitifera regio, VI, 18, 1.—vitiferi colles, III, 9, 7.

Vitigineum simulacrum, XVI, 79, 1.—vitigineae columnae, XIV, 2, 1.—vitigineis lignis combustus, XXX, 16, 3.

Vitilis circulus, XIII, 7, 2.—vitiles nave, VII, 57, 45.—vitillum elegantia, XXI, 69, 3.—vitillum nexus (ex palmis), XIII, 7, 2.—vitillum usu, XXIV, 38, 1.—ad vitilia holoschoenos, XXI, 69, 2.—ad vitilia utilissimo folio, XIII, 9, 1.—vitilibus cistis, XVIII, 2, 5.—vitilibus navigiis, IV, 30, 3; XXXIV, 47, 1.—vitilibus vaginis, XIX, 24, 2.

Vitiligo: colorem in vitiliginem mutat, X, 86, 1.—vitilignes tollit lacus, etc. XXXI, 8, 1.—sanant cantharides, etc. XXX, 44, 1.—vitilignes albas tollit cappar, XX, 59, 1.—

emendat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. —
nigras emendat lupini, XXII, 74, 2. —
emaculat marcius, XXI, 75, 4. —
vitiliginas concorporat polyenthe-
mum, XXVII, 90, 1. — sanat fel cani-
num, XXX, 10, 4. — ruta emendat,
XX, 54, 8. — tollit sulphur, XXXV,
50, 4. — telephion, XXVII, 410, 4.

Vitiligare, I, 4, 24.

Vitiligatores, I, 4, 25.

Vitis (da natura et generibus vi-
tium), XIV, 2, 4 et seqq. — (prolix),
XVII, 35, 4 et seqq. — (medicloe ex
eis), XXIII, 3, 4. — vitis elba (medi-
cinae ex ea, XXIII, 46, 2 et seqq.
— semen (contra pituitem gallinarum),
X, 78, 4. — vitis nigre (medicinae ex
ea), XXIII, 47, 4. — vitis albae la-
cryma, XXXII, 24, 6. — vitis aurea,
XXXIII, 45, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3;
XXXVII, 6, 2. — vitis bifera, XVIII,
54, 2. — vitis fugit brassicam, XX, 36,
4. — vitis derosa a cochleis, XI, 62, 2.
— vitis non recipit emplastra, XVII,
26, 4. — vitis solstitio floret, XVI, 42,
2. — vitis imputata, XIV, 4, 4. — vitis
labrusca Indica, XII, 28, 4. — vitis
ipsa manditor, XIV, 23, 4. — vitis
novella, aut pelustria, XVIII, 74, 8.
— vitis quae oderit, XVII, 37, 48
et seqq. — vitis quae stuosissima, XVIII,
6, 4. — vitis pythia aut amminea,
XII, 60, 4. — vitis sibi sufficit, mo-
bili folio, etc. XVII, 48, 4. — vitis
silvestris, XIV, 48, 4. — vitis silve-
stria arborem scandens, XVI, 77, 4.
— vitis silvestris enno servatur,
XVI, 41, 4. — vitis sola bis parturit,
XVI, 41, 4. — vitis tantum quaerit
tonsorem annum, XVII, 45, 4. —
vitis uvem emittit, XVI, 41, 4. —
vitis Smyrnae bifera, XVI, 50, 2.
— vitis insitio (de ea), XVII, 35,
36 et seqq. — vitis labruscae uva, XII,
64, 4. — vitis usus non est in Ta-
probano, VI, 24, 40. — viti ed-

minicula addenda, XVII, 36, 4. —
viti folia latissima, XVI, 38, 4. —
viti cortex sponte rumpitur, XVI, 55,
4. — viti membranaceus cortex, XVI,
55, 4. — viti imperare, XVII, 35,
20. — viti serotinae aquae utiles,
XVII, 2, 6. — vitem Cato tribus mo-
dis inserit, XVII, 24, 40 et seqq. —
vitem deflorescentem si percussit im-
ber, XVII, 37, 40. — vitem deputare,
XVIII, 68, 3. — vitem laedit odore
laurus, etc. XVII, 37, 48. — brassicae
cum vite odia, XXIV, 4, 2. — vite
macra emendatur terra, XVII, 3, 3
et 4. — odium rapheois cum vite
maxionum, XIX, 26, 6. — vites al-
gore intereunt, XVII, 37, 2. — vi-
tes Caecubae, XVIII, 3, 6. — vites
debent spectare aquilonem, XVII,
35, 42. — vites (quando) germinant,
XVI, 42, 2. — vites insancae, XVI,
50, 4. — vites (protinus moriuntur),
XVI, 51, 4. — vites putentur, XVIII,
65, 3. — vites quae rores oderint,
XVII, 2, 41. — vites repunt clavi-
culis, XXIII, 3, 3. — vites silvestres
ferunt oenanthen, XXIII, 5, 4. —
vites tarde maturescunt, XVI, 44,
4. — vites triferacae, XVI, 50, 4. —
vitium genera, XIV, 4, 4 et seqq.
— vitium emittit ulman, XVI, 29, 4.
— vitium articulo, etc. XVII, 37, 8
et seqq. — vitium cortex, XXIII, 3,
2. — vitium crines, XVII, 35, 44.
— vitium culture (de ea praecepta
Catonis), XVII, 35, 33 et seqq.;
XVII, 35, 35 et seqq. — vitium cul-
tura apud Romanos senior fuit, XVII,
5, 2. — vitium fertilitas, III, 6,
3. — vitium generosarum pergulae,
XVII, 36, 4. — vitium gummi,
XXIV, 64, 4. — vitium natura, sa-
porem alienum in se trahendi, XIV,
49, 7. — vitium plagae, XVIII, 76,
3. — vitium pubescentium odor,
XIV, 2, 4. — vitium radicibus, equa

salsa, XVII, 47, 2. — vitium radicibus tactis elaterio, etc. XX, 2, 2. — vitium radicibus pulverem aspergere, XVII, 30, 5. — vitium satius (de eo prolixè), XVII, 35, 4 et seqq. — vitium summa res egitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — vitibus equosus humor, XVI, 72, 4. — vitibus multiplex tunicis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — vitibus inimica brassica, XX, 34, 1. — vitibus inserendis tempus, XVII, 25, 2 et seqq. — vitibus media siociora, XVII, 24, 3. — vitibus placent populi, XVI, 67, 4. — vitibus praeripit succum viciae, XVIII, 37, 4. — vitibus prodest in eodem solo seri fruges, XVII, 35, 40. — vitibus quae terra optime, XVII, 3, 4 et seqq. — vitibus, terra quae fert silicem, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus vetustioribus vinum melius, XVI, 51, 4. — vitis aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — vitis adurit frigus, XVII, 41, 4. — vitis aspergi sandaracha, XVII, 47, 2. — vitis durasse ex annis, XVI, 90, 4. — vitis qui erodant, XXX, 52, 4. — vitis infestat mucor, XVII, 25, 2. — vitis cogimus iuvenescere, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vitis luxuriantes, XVII, 43, 2. — vitis novellas tactu (mensium) laedi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vitis puteudi lus dabit Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — vitis quasdam pruinis ac nebulis pasci, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus censeri Chium, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vitibus conatus mons, V, 30, 4. — vitibus novellis vinum copiosius, XVI, 51, 4. — gummi fluit et ex vitibus, XIII, 20, 4. — fissura in vitibus, XVII, 26, 3. — circuli petuntur e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3.

Vitis in manu centurionum, XIV, 3, 8. — vitis poenem honorat, XIV, 3, 8.

Vitis (in mari), XIII, 49, 4.

Vitiat ubi salugo, XXXVI, 55, 2. — vitiant abortu, XXVIII, 6, 2.

— vitiet ne calor, XIII, 3, 4. — vitietur oleum in emurcam, XV, 3, 3. — vitiatum oleo rosae, XII, 54, 6. — vitiantur ove, etc. X, 75, 2. — vitientur crure, XXXVI, 28, 4. — vititari oleum, XV, 6, 4. — vititari oleum aera, XV, 6, 3. — vitista metopio gutta, XII, 54, 8. — vitiet pomum signum, XIII, 9, 7. — vitiatum aegri lienem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — vitiatum sanguinem, XXXII, 14, 7. — vitiat dentes, XXII, 58, 3. — vitiat periculus, XXVIII, 72, 4.

Vitiosa urine, XXVIII, 49, 2. — vitioso omni decuso, XXXVII, 74, 4. — vitioso materia utilis non exit, XVII, 35, 33. — vitiosae aquae remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. — vitiosae cruribus, XXVI, 33, 3.

Vitiparrarum in genere, X, 50, 4.

Vitium antiquorum erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2. — vitium equum illius est, XXXI, 22, 4. — vitium cinctum fructu, XV, 34, 2. — vitium comitatur haec necessitas, XIV, 38, 7. — vitium comitale, XX, 73, 3. — vitium (ei), quod, etc. XXI, 47, 2. — vitium ut emendetur, XXXIV, 28, 4. — vitium exemplarium, VI, 34, 2. — vitium hoc evenit, XVIII, 44, 4. — vitium incipiat, XXX, 32, 4. — vitium (muriae), alex, XXXI, 44, 4. — vitium musto, iterum fervare, XIV, 25, 4. — vitium publicum, XVI, 76, 3. — vitium pudendum, foetor, XXV, 140, 4. — vitium simula Naxiae est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — vitium soli deprehendatur, XVII, 37, 2. — vitium terrae, tubera, XIX, 14, 2. — vitium verrucarum, XXII, 72, 2. — vitium (de vitilagine), XXXI, 8, 4. — vitii genus in oculo plumbum, XXX, 97, 4. — vitii proximum, XV, 3, 4. — vitii severitas plecat, XIII, 4, 2. — vitium retio deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2.

— vitium regenerare platani sate, XII, 5, 3. — vitium trahere, XXXII, 42, 4. — vitio aquarum, XI, 68, 4. — vitio eo carent, XVII, 46, 8. — vitio hoc laborare, XXVII, 43, 4. — vitio loci, XVI, 47, 4. — vitio medicorum, XXVI, 78, 4. — vitio munitur fructus, XV, 34, 2. — vitio nulli obnoxia, XXXVII, 48, 4. — vitio oculorum nullo, XI, 54, 2. — vitio operae, non naturae, XV, 4, 4. — vitio pernionum, XXXI, 33, 3. — vitio uni terrae dato, XIX, 7, 4. — omnes in vitio caeruleae, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quae sine vitio sunt, XXXVII, 40, 4. — votum factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2. — vitia aliena colere, XIV, 4, 5. — vitia auget, XXIII, 47, 4. — vitia aurium deplorata, XXIX, 39, 2. — vitia condendi excogitata ratione, XXXV, 36, 27. — vitia corporum, XXIII, 62, 4. — vitia dentium, XXIII, 63, 7. — vitia deprehenduntur, XII, 35, 4. — vitia discuntur in hac arte sola, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vitia ne fiant ex remediis, XVII, 45, 4. — vitia geminantur in castaeis, etc. XV, 34, 3. — vitia haec non cadunt, nisi in crispa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — vitia calculorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — vitia si ex alto extrahenda, XX, 97, 5. — vitia quae sunt in facie, XX, 40, 2. — vitia cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 4. — vitia quae serpunt (in facie), XXVIII, 50, 4. — vitia hulecerum rapiunt spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — vitia humida corpora, XXIV, 67, 2. — vitia inextricabilia, XX, 85, 2. — vitia narium, XX, 83, 3. — vitia nationum peculiaris, XXXVII, 48, 4. — vitia nivis, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitia quae notantur auscultabat, XXXV, 36, 22. — vitia oculorum, XX, 4, 2. — vitia pedes sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 4. — vitia perfictionum, XXXII, 52, 4. — vi-

tia, quae e piscium cibo gignuntur, XXXIX, 34, 4. — vitia et in quadrupedibus, XI, 405, 2. — vitia rebellare, quae curaverint, XXV, 409, 2. — vitia resinae, XVI, 22, 2. — vitia sanguinis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — vitia sedis, XX, 53, 4. — vitia segetum, XVIII, 44, 4. — vitia soli, XVII, 35, 48. — vitia ne serpant inter se, XIV, 27, 2. — vitia terrarum gigni repente, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — vitia testium, XXIII, 53, 4. — vitia ventris, XXI, 83, 3. — vitia vesicae, XXV, 406, 2. — contra vitia omnia materia incorrupta, XIII, 30, 5. — qua magis via irrepunt vitia, quam publica, XXXVI, 2, 2. — vitiorum irritamenta, XXXIII, 2, 2. — vitiorum omnium genitores Graeci, XV, 5, 4. — vitiorum talium genitrix Aegyptus, XXVI, 3, 2. — vitis animi profundis, XXX, 5, 3. — vitis aquarum, XX, 82, 4. — vitis carere quod velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — vitis nostris non caret, VI, 24, 9. — vitis igni purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — vitis intestinorum, XX, 8, 1. — vitis longis plerumque gravior odor, XXVIII, 24, 2. — vitis non maceratur, XI, 69, 2. — vitis mulierum in facie prodest sion, XXII, 41, 4. — vitis obnoxia (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — vitis oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — vitis praedictis caret, XII, 25, 2. — vitis ista patrocina quaerimus, XIII, 4, 3. — a vitis omnibus purgante corpora, XIX, 45, 4.

Vitrus color, IX, 51, 4. — vitrea specie (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 4. — vitreo vase, XXIX, 38, 40. — vitreae ampullae, XX, 54, 4. — vitreae pillae sole adverso, vestes adurant, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrea ad similitudinem crystalli accessere, XXXVII, 40, 2. — vitrea revehunt, XII, 42, 3. — vitreae cameras, XXXVI, 61, 4. —

vitreis acinis, XXXIV, 32, 4. — vitreis gemmis, XXXV, 30, 4. — vitreis similes gemmae, XXXVII, 44, 4. — vitreis vasis, XXI, 73, 4.

Vitricus Sylla, XXXVI, 24, 43.

Vitrum esse creditur, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vitrum ferruminatur in lapideum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrum totum rubens, XXXVI, 67, 2. — vitrum varios colores imitatum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — in camera vitrum, etc. XXXVI, 64, 4. vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 1 et seqq. — vitri artifex Sidon, V, 47, 2. — vitri fertiles arenae, V, 47, 4. — vitri fragmenta glutinat candidum nvi, XXIX, 14, 9. — vitri mendacio, XXXVII, 33, 3. — vitri modo fragiles, XIII, 54, 1. i. XVI, 80, 2. — vitri modo lapidis translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — vitri modo translucida membrana, XI, 55, 5. — vitri nasa ad potandum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 40. — servata in urina, XXVIII, 48, 1. — vitro adulterantur carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — vitro adulterantur (inspides), XXXII, 37, 3. — vitro adulterat opalos India, XXXVII, 22, 4. — vitro demissam in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitro fundendo utilis lapis, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vitro inciditur arbor balsami, XII, 54, 3. — vitro inclusus mollus, IX, 20, 3. — vitro translucidae uvae, XIV, 3, 7.

Vitta, alba, XVIII, 2, 1. — vittae loricae, XVIII, 74, 6.

Vittata navis, VII, 31, 4.

Vitulinum fimum medetur luxatis, XXVIII, 70, 4. — remedio est melancholicis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — fimi cinis sanguinem sialit, XXVIII, 63, 1.

Vitulus teimiestris, X, 83, 8. — vituli caro non patitur vulnera intumescere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — coagulum tetanicos adjuvat, XXXII, 41, 4. — fel duritiam ventris emollit,

XXVIII, 77, 7. — extenuat cicatrices, XXVIII, 76, 1. — fimum emendat aestates, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 4. — discutit inflationes, XXVIII, 58, 6. — masculi fimum, etc. prodest hydropticis, XXVIII, 68, 4. — fimo suffiri percussos a scorpione, XXVIII, 42, 6. — vituli ius, XXVIII, 58, 3. — lien huiusculi oris sanat, XXVIII, 78, 2. — sebum datur coeliacis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vituli qui nondum herbam gustaverit, fimum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — urina auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — et fimum, et fel, etc. XXVIII, 48, 2. — vituli narium semine, XXV, 80, 4.

Vituli balnearum, IX, 5, 4. — vituli elephantum, VIII, 4, 2.

Vitulus, (Menaechmi), XXXIV, 49, 29.

Vitulus marinus, VIII, 49, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 4. — (de eo), IX, 15, 1 et seqq. — vituli marini coagulum, XXVI, 11, 4. — coagulum comitales bibunt, XXXII, 37, 4. — coagulo, XXVI, 70, 1. — utuntur ad olfactum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vituli marini fel ad multa nobile, XI, 75, 2. — vituli marini oculi, XI, 55, 4. — vituli marini renes (quales), XI, 81, 1. — vituli marini adeps liehenas, etc. tollit, XXXII, 27, 1. — medetur vulvae vitio, XXXII, 46, 2. — vitulo marino non sunt auriculae, XI, 50, 4. — vituli marini cartilaginem habent, non ossa, XI, 87, 1. — vituli in mari mutescunt, X, 62, 1. — vituli (marini) mammae nutriunt fetus, XI, 95, 3. — vituli marini pilo et corio teguntur, IX, 11, 1. — vituli marini prosunt podagris XXXII, 36, 4. — vituli pisces Homero celebres, XXXII, 53, 2. — vitulis marinis duplex lingua, XI, 65, 4. — vitulos (marinos) appillant, II, 56, 1.

Vituperata nobis, XXVI, 83, 4.

Vivaria, VIII, 47, 3. — vivaria quaedam, X, 89, 1. — vivaria aprorum, VIII, 78, 2. — vivaria cochlearum, IX, 82, 1 et seqq. — vivaria in dollis, gliribus, VIII, 82, 4. — vivaria mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — mullorum, IX, 30, 1. — murænarum, IX, 39, 2; IX, 81, 1. — ostræarum, IX, 79, 1. — reliquorum piscium, IX, 80, 1. — in vivaria cervi, VIII, 50, 4.

Vivax in poemam senecta, VII, 51, 2. — vivax natura radix, XVI, 66, 4. — vivax præcipue ouonis, XXI, 74, 1. — vivaci morsu, XVII, 24, 1. — vivaces prunæ e palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — vivacior croco radix, quam ceteris, XXI, 47, 3. — vivacior radix superficiei, XVI, 56, 3. — vivacius aliud non est, XVII, 35, 4. — vivacius et odore melius, XXI, 35, 4. — vivaciore contra venens aues, XI, 30, 4. — vivaciora, XVI, 72, 1. — vivaciora, quæ repant, IX, 37, 1.

Vivacitas præcipue divulsis insectis, XI, 3, 2. — vivacitatis adeo lentæ, VIII, 41, 5.

Vivit longo tempore crocodilus, VIII, 38, 4. — dimidio quisque spatio vitæ suæ vivit, VII, 51, 2. — vivit fœcus in medio foro, XV, 20, 4. — vivit floribus oleratissimis, XXVIII, 28, 14. — vivimus aliens fiducia, XXII, 7, 2. — vivimus aliena opera, XXIX, 8, 4. — quibus vivimus, XXIV, 1, 4. — vivimus super excavatam tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — vivimus pluribus horis, I, 1, 44. — vivunt conchyllis, IX, 42, 3. — vivunt arbores fruticesque, XXXI, 1, 2. — vivunt hausti in ventre, XIX, 23, 2. — vivunt post Nasamonias Macæ, V, 5, 4. — vivunt nucleis, XXII, 42, 1. — vivunt illo pane, XXII, 28, 1. — vivunt saliva sus purpureæ, IX, 60, 4. — vivunt terra scorpiæ, X,

93, 1. — vivunt ursi suctu pedum, VIII, 54, 2. — viverent veneno anates, etc. XXV, 3, 2. — vivunt sapientes Indorum ex arbore, XII, 12, 1. — vivebat Rhodi, XXXV, 36, 19. — vixit alieno beneficio, VII, 43, 23. — visit cum Demetrio, XXXV, 40, 21. — vixere stolones, XVII, 43, 1. — vivet ita melius, XVII, 29, 2. — ita ut vivat herba, XXV, 106, 1. — vivat ne tubera, annon, XIX, 14, 2. — hortentem Deam ut viveret, XXXVI, 21, 3. — vivere si dulce est, VII, 56, 3. — vivere inter se beulignius, XXXIII, 50, 3. — vivere non amplius quam uno die muliones, XXX, 53, 1. — vivere eos motu corporum approbant, IX, 83, 2. — vivere (eas) eas manifestum est, IX, 69, 2. — vivere in vado pisces (qui) prodantur, X, 89, 1. — vivere constat longo tempore spongas, IX, 69, 3. — vivere ut fruges arboresque, XI, 2, 1. — vivere piscibus, VI, 25, 4. — vixisse quæ possit arbor (ibi), XVII, 3, 2. — vixisse lupinis, XXXV, 36, 38. — vixisse pulte, XVIII, 49, 2. — vivendi cupido uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — vivendi pretia, XXII, 7, 1. — vivendum e carnario aut macello, XIX, 49, 7. — vivens in aqua, XXXII, 49, 1. — vivens venatu, VIII, 52, 1. — viventi cani si lien eximatur, XXX, 47, 1. — non capi viventem, XXXII, 3, 2. — vivente effigie, XXXV, 2, 2. — viventes sine arbore ulla, XVI, 4, 2. — viventes humore rosido, IX, 42, 4. — viventes leonum carne, VI, 35, 17. — viventes parte corporis musculi, IX, 84, 1. — viventes pisce, XI, 116, 1. — viventes in tabernaculis, VI, 35, 2. — vivencia rapto, XI, 60, 1. — vivencia inter nos remedia, XVIII, 1, 1. — viventibus pocula, XVIII, 2, 1. — viventium ranarum ventres, XXXII,

40, 4. — vivitur pane, XXII, 68, 4. — ser quo vivitur, XVIII, 4, 2. — etiam quum obscenus vixeris, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.

Viverra prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — medetur iocineris doloribus, XXX, 46, 4. — viverris ossa genitalia, XI, 409, 4. — viveris magna gratia est, VIII, 81, 2.

Vivescunt ea strigmenta, IX, 74, 6. — vivesceret semen, XVII, 40, 4. — vivescere, XVI, 57, 4. — vivescuntia e terra, XVI, 39, 4.

Viviradix post annum rescatur, XVII, 35, 46. — viviradix (ubi) frustra seritur, XVII, 35, 44. — viviradix tolli debet, XVII, 35, 41. — viviradix transfertur sexto ac xxx mense, XVII, 35, 7. — viviradicem docuit res pessima, XVII, 21, 4. — viviradicem serito, XVII, 35, 34. — viviradicem seri solo spisso, etc. XVII, 35, 44. — viviradicum ratio, XVII, 35, 41. — viviradicum sedecim milia, XVII, 35, 16. — viviradicibus, XVII, 34, 2.

Vivus cretatus est, LIII, 4, 7. — vivus scotiansque, VII, 48, 4. — vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 4. — vivum linum, XIX, 4, 4. — vivum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4 et 2. — vivse calci admixtum, XXIX, 41, 2. — vivum sibi nolle donari talem, XXXV, 8, 2. — quod reliquum e vivo est, XX, 39, 4. — vivi lapides, XXXVI, 30, 2. — ad vivas usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 4.

Vix accendantur lumina, XVIII, 84, 4. — vix aliud remadium est, XXIX, 44, 4. — vix credibilis, XVI, 76, 5. — vix est liberare eo locum, XIX, 54, 1. — vix est serio eomplecti quosedam, XXX, 47, 3. — vix quidquam, XXII, 64, 4. — vix spirans cyperos, XXI, 70, 4.

Vocabulum et aliud habet, XIX, 50, 4. — vocabulum tarde communicatum, XXI, 2, 4. — vocabulum id usurpavit, XIX, 44, 4. — vocabulo eo, XIII, 30, 4. — vocabulo eodem, II, 4, 4. — vocabulo Gallico, XI, 44, 2. — vocabulo Graecas literae Delta, V, 9, 2. — vocabulo imposito, VIII, 77, 5. — vocabulo suo appellantes Druides (viscum), XVI, 95, 2. — vocabulu vicino, XXIV, 48, 4. — vocabulo usurpato, XXVI, 2, 4. — in eo vocabulo invenietur, XVII, 3, 40. — in vocabulo facta decoris praerogativa, XXXVII, 46, 4. — quo vocabulo significetur, XXXVII, 44, 8. — vocabula magis herbarum, XXIV, 402, 6. — vocabula oppidorum, III, 3, 40. — vocabula rustica, I, 4, 40. — vocabula his alia alii imponunt, XXI, 25, 2. — vocabulis Graecis utendum, II, 43, 2. — vocabulis cingulis nominant, III, 44, 3. — vocabulis urbis confessis, XV, 46, 4.

Vocalis aliquo cantu, X, 16, 4. — vocalis attagen, XX, 68, 4. — vocalis piscis, IX, 34, 4. — vocall quodam sono, II, 37, 4. — vocales scarabaei, XI, 34, 2. — vocales a vere columbae, X, 52, 3. — vocales humano sermone aves, X, 72, 4. — vocales ranae, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 4.

Vocalium numerus impar in nominibus, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Vocatores suos ostendenti, XXXV, 36, 26.

Vociferans (natura), XVIII, 67, 4. — vociferans ex arbore rana, XXXII, 29, 4.

Vociferationes Catonis in cenura, XXXIV, 14, 4.

Vociferatu, X, 79, 6.

Vocitatus est Myrsilus, XXXV, 34, 2. — vocitata est, II, 59, 3. — voci-

tata est (ab iis civitas), V, 30, 4. — vocitata Oenone, IV, 49, 6. — vocitatum antea, V, 40, 2. — vocitatum dicere, III, 9, 6.

Voco : Panacem aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 4. — vocare ad partus, VIII, 70, 4. — vocatur Graecis cytinus, XXIII, 59, 4. — vocantur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2. — vocari in contemplationem universam, XXXII, 53, 2. — vocandis a morte mortalium malis, XI, 44, 4. — vocati nomine respondent, IX, 45, 4. — vocati parent, XXXII, 8, 4.

Voconia pira, XV, 46, 3.

Vola homini tantum, XI, 405, 4.

Volat numquam quo libuit, X, 46, 2. — volant (apes) iuxta terram, XI, 40, 4. — volant cicadae membraninis, XI, 33, 4. — volant insecta fragilibus membraninis, XI, 94, 4. — volant porrectis ad caudam cruribus, XI, 407, 4. — volare cogunt, X, 44, 4. — volandi potens, X, 44, 3. — volans in aperto, X, 44, 2. — volantes per sublime, XVIII, 87, 2. — volantes pulli, X, 44, 4.

Volatus (avium multiplex describitur), X, 54, 4 et seqq. — volatus genere, X, 40, 4. — volatus hirundini flexuosus, X, 35, 4. — volatus olorum, X, 32, 4. — volatu adverso, XI, 335, 5. — volatu brevi, X, 54, 5. — volatu gyris editis, XI, 22, 4. — volatu paulo longiore, XI, 42, 4. — volatu rari cicadae, XI, 82, 4. — in volatu, X, 54, 3. — volatus praecalti, II, 7, 2. — volatus praepetes, VII, 4, 4. — volatus stellantes, XVI, 66, 4. — volatus avium non pendeant, II, 84, 3. — volatus aquilae observat, XXV, 24, 3.

Volema pira, XV, 46, 3.

Volentia tepentia folia, XVI, 36, 4.

Volgiolia, XVII, 44, 4.

Volitant circa arbores aves, X, 9, 2. — volitet si flamma flexuosa, XVIII, 84, 4. — volitare, II, 6, 44. — volitare stellae si videbuntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — volitans extra aquam piscis, XXXII, 6, 4. — volitans loligo, XVIII, 87, 4.

Volo : qui voles, etc. XVIII, 76, 4. — computet, qui volet, XXXVI, 24, 7. — voluisse, abunde pulcrum est, I, 4, 44. — quid sibi voluisse naturam arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2. — volens progredi, VII, 54, 3. — poterunt a volentibus lungi, XIX, 62, 3.

Volla, monstrum, II, 54, 4.

Volvam gignit terra, XLVI, 22, 2.

Volubilis universalis, II, 4, 2. — volubile electrum, XXXVII, 44, 44. — volubili nido, XI, 27, 2.

Volubilitas fortunae, XXXVII, 2, 4. — volubilitas mundi circa terram, II, 64, 2.

Volucere animal praerodens, etc. XVII, 47, 5.

Volucere canibus peculiare suum malum, XI, 40, 4.

Volucres advenae, XVIII, 57, 3. — volucres terrestres, XVIII, 87, 2. — volucrum concentu, XXXV, 38, 4. — volucrum prima distinctio, X, 43, 4. — volucrum nulli dentes, XI, 62, 2. — volucrum sedes, X, 94, 2. — volucrum volatus praecalti, II, 7, 2. — volucris pectus carinatum, XI, 82, 4. — volucres cum advenis pugnasse, VI, 43, 4. — volucres fecisset, XXXV, 36, 5. — volucres gigni in multis figuras, II, 80, 4.

Volucris celeritas quodam igne VII, 25, 4. — volucere malum, XI, 30, 3. — volucere pondus, XVI, 65, 2. — volucere quadrupes, XI, 43, 4. — ne quid volucere poneretur, X, 74, 4. — volucris ferro, XXXIV, 39, 4. — volucris genere ferae, VII, 2, 2.

Volvos volvit pilas, XXX, 2, 30. — volvunt (magnos) fluctus turbines, IX, 5, 2. — volvunt procellae belluas ex profundo, XI, 2, 2. — volvens se circa arbos, XXV, 68, 4. — volvente arenas Austro, II, 44, 4. — volventia orbes suos sidera, II, 3, 4. — volvitur vortex fumidus, II, 43, 4. — volvunt anguillae glomeratae, IX, 38, 2 — volvi in orbem, IX, 54, 4.

Volumen Iubae extat de ea, XXV, 38, 4. — volumen de medica et de eytiso, XVIII, 43, 4. — volumen nobile, VII, 53, 2. — volumen de raphano, XIX, 26, 6. — volumen septimum huius operis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — volumen, quod scripsit, III, 9, 5. — voluminis initio, XXXVIII, 3, 2. — volumini huic, XIV, 29, 2. — volumen adscribi, XXIV, 104, 4. — volumen composuit, XXV, 5, 4. — volumen condidit de iis, VI, 20, 3. — volumen dicavit laudibus eius, XIX, 30, 2; XXXIII, 49, 4. XVIII, 45, 4. — volumen ei dicavit, XX, 33, 4. — volumen id evomuit, XIV, 28, 7. — volumen inchoavit, XXXII, 54, 4. — volumine composito, II, 9, 4. — volumine condito, XXVIII, 47, 5. — volumine decimo, XXXVI, 39, 4. — volumine dictato, V, 4, 16. — volumine dictato herbis, XII, 48, 4. — volumina edito de sua ebrietate, XIV, 28, 7. — volumine de ea edito, XXV, 39, 4. — volumine de his edito, XXXV, 2, 7. — volumine gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — volumine imperfecto ad divum Augustum, XXV, 2, 4. — volumine nono diximus, XXXVII, 46, 4. — volumine peculiari, XXVIII, 29, 4. — volumine priore, VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVII, 53, 4; XXII, 4, 4; XXV, 6, 3. — volumine proximo, XIV, 24, 4; XIV, 33, 6; XVII, 35, 3; XVII, 42, 4. — volumine secundo, VI, 34, 3; VII, 60, 4;

XVIII, 65, 3; XXXV, 54, 2. — volumine secundo diximus, XVII, 44, 2. — volumine secundo dicta a nobis, XVIII, 75, 3. — volumine sexto, XVIII, 57, 7. — volumine septimo, XXXIII, 49, 4. — volumine sequenti, XIV, 29, 2; XXIX, 39, 8. — volumina scribenda, XXXV, 25, 4. — volumina bibliothecis, VII, 24, 4. — volumina composita exstant, XXV, 3, 2. — volumina Etruscae disciplinae, II, 85, 4. — volumina Hippocratis, XXVI, 6, 2. — volumina, quae Iuba scripsit ad C. Caesarem, XII, 34, 2. — volumina Magonis, XVIII, 5, 1. — volumina medicinae, XIV, 26, 4. — volumina sequentia, XXIV, 88, 4. — volumina sortis humanae, VII, 46, 4. — voluminum suorum fecunditati, XXXV, 4, 7. — voluminum eius positus indicibus, XXX, 2, 4. — voluminum multorum opere, XXXIV, 26, 3. — voluminibus id ipsum affert auctoritatem, XXIV, 104, 4. — volumina composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — voluminibus composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — volumina composuit de sua arte, XXXIV, 49, 33. — volumina condidit, XXXV, 2, 5. — volumina praeterea condidit, VIII, 47, 3. — volumina religiosa, XIII, 23, 4. — volumina scripsit nobilium operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — voluminibus de Arabia, XXXII, 4, 4. — voluminibus compositis, XXXIV, 49, 49. — voluminibus his continuis tractamus, XXIV, 50, 4. — voluminibus editis, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 47. — voluminibus suis Graeci, XXVIII, 37, 4. — voluminibus his mandare et docere, XXXVII, 45, 4. — voluminibus plumbeis, XIII, 24, 4. — voluminibus plurimis tractata, XXXV, 4, 4. — voluminibus scriptis, VI, 34, 44.

Voluntarium damnum, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *voluntarium* praebere lacerandum, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *voluntarium* serpyllum, XX, 90, 4. — *voluntaria* morte vitam finire, VI, 22, 2.

Voluntas inanis desurgendi, XXVIII, 59, 4. — *voluntate* malefica, IX, 85, 3.

Voluptas aliena tenti emitur, XIII, 4, 4. — *voluptas* nulla est, quae non assiduitate fastidium pariat, XII, 40, 2. — *voluptas* amoris et gloriae, VIII, 4, 4. — quae *voluptas* tota accipitis cibi? XXII, 47, 4. — *voluptas* frigoris, XXXI, 23, 2. — *voluptas* gulae, XIX, 49, 5. — *voluptas* uandis invitat, IX, 67, 3. — *voluptas* spinodi libera, IX, 42, 4. — *voluptas* vivere coepit, XIV, 4, 5. — *voluptas* unguenti admissa est, XIII, 4, 2. — *voluptas* utriusque urbi perit, XXXI, 25, 4. — *voluptatis* dulcedine, X, 82, 4. — *voluptatis* huius avida multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — *voluptatis* humanae certamen, III, 9, 8. — *voluptatis* in his consummatae, XXXV, 37, 4. — *voluptatis* plurimum homini ex me est, XXIII, 2, 4. — *voluptati* decorum subnascentes herbae, XXII, 27, 4. — *voluptati* parata, XIX, 49, 3. — *voluptati* spectantibus erant, VIII, 7, 2. — *voluptatem* affert naturae caelestis, XI, 42, 2. — *voluptatens* eibis attulerunt, XVI, 4, 4. — *voluptatem* descendere in duo sensu carentia, IX, 49, 4. — *voluptatem* sentiri, XXIII, 7, 2. — *voluptate* caeli invitantis, XVI, 44, 4. — *voluptate* praecipua, XXI, 68, 4. — non sine magna *voluptate* nostra, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *voluptates* animi, XXXI, 41, 4. — *voluptates* animi auget buglossos, XXV, 40, 4. — *voluptatibus* fruimur, XXII, 7, 2. — *voluptatibus* perniciosius (vino) nihil, XIV, 7, 4. — *voluptatibus* publi-

cis, XXXVI, 4, 4 et 2. — *voluptatibus* aetietas numquam deest, V, 4, 6.

Voluptarium sit attigisset, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Volutant pilas et limo scarabaei, XI, 34, 4. — *volutaverit* se accipiter, XXX, 30, 4. — *volutaverit* se mula, XXX, 53, 4. — *volutantem* cum piscatore, XXXVII, 40, 5. — *volutaote* suppliciter leone, VIII, 24, 3. — *volutati* supra poma, VIII, 56, 4. — *volutatae* fluctibus arenae, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Volutatio, IX, 51, 4. — *volutatio* canes iuvat, XVII, 35, 46. — *volutatio* in coeno, XIV, 28, 2. — *volutatio* quaedam fluctus more, II, 84, 3. — *volutatio* propria solidipedum, X, 94, 2. — *volutatio* in luto, VIII, 77, 3. — *volutatione* instabili, XXXI, 53, 2.

Volutatu collectus pulvis, X, 5, 2.

Vomer, quo sulcus in agro ductus sit, XXVIII, 84, 3. — *vomer* utro ierit, XVIII, 49, 4. — *vomerem* imprimunt levem, XVII, 3, 6. — *vomerem* subinde purget, XVIII, 49, 4. — *vomerem* trahente anu, XVII, 3, 42. — *vomere* abscissos nervos, XXIV, 95, 4. — *vomere* exaratae radices, XVIII, 8, 6. — *vomere* laureato, XVIII, 4, 4. — *vomere* rostrante, XVIII, 49, 4. — *vomerem* ponderosi, XVIII, 8, 4. — *vomerem* geocera, XVIII, 48, 4. — *vomerem* onerant glebis ingentibus, XVII, 3, 8.

Vomica liquoris aeterni, XXXIII, 32, 4. — *vomica* occulta in (crystallo) XXXVII, 40, 4. — *vomica* argentum vivum, etc. XXXIII, 40, 2.

Vomicae morbo, VII, 51, 4. — *re-media*, XXIX, 47, 2. — *medetur* uracolaris, XXII, 20, 4. — *vomicae* (sanantur) petroselino, XX, 67, 4. — *vomicae* emendant cochleae, XXX, 46, 2. — *mollit* semen viticis, XXIV,

38, 3. — sanat mel in quo sint apes demortuae, XXX, 46, 3. — sanat trisago, XXIV, 80, 3. — rumpit marubium, XX, 89, 3. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 74, 4. — ex aceto porcilaca, XX, 83, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — vomicia vulvae, XX, 48, 5. — menta, XX, 53, 2.

Vomit largius, III, 20, 4. — vomunt ore (mel) apes, XI, 42, 2. — vomunt sola animalium (quae), XI, 78, 4. — vomunt ieiuni, XXIII, 28, 4. — vomunt, ut statim lauriant, XIV, 28, 2. — vomere cogendi, atque iterum bibere, XXV, 79, 1. — vomentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 4. — vomituris aulsum suadent, XX, 73, 5. — vomituris ease raphanos, utilissimum est, XX, 43, 4. — vomituris ieiunis inimicae nuces, XXIII, 77, 4.

Vomitio fellis, XXIII, 7, 2. — vomitionem hominis imitari hyaenas, VIII, 44, 2. — vomitionem sequi salutarem, XXVII, 104, 4. — vomitionem (quae) sistunt, XXVI, 25, 4. — cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — medulla ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — orbiculata mala, XXIII, 55, 4. — menta XX, 53, 3. — porcilaca, XX, 82, 3. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — saluina, XXI, 84, 4. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 4. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vomitione antercedente, XXIX, 25, 2. — vomitione bilea extrahere, XXVI, 46, 4. — vomitione cibus reddatur, XXXII, 47, 1. — vomitione egeri omnia, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vomitione levatus, XIV, 28, 6. — vomitione purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — vomitione purgat elleborum candidum, XXV, 24, 4. — vomitione rara mederi sibi, XXVIII, 44, 2. — vomitione reddantur, XXXII, 43, 3. — vomitione, excogitatae inimicae oculis et dentibus, etc. XI, 447, 4. — vomitiones com-

motae instabili volutatione, quibus morbis medeantur, XXXI, 33, 4. — vomitionum consuetudinem sistunt claviculae vitinae, XXXIII, 3, 3. — vomitionum variis coloribus, XXV, 23, 4. — vomitiones merito damnavit, XXVI, 8, 2. — vomitiones adiuvat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — vomitiones ciet iris, XXI, 83, 2. — vomitiones concitare, XXV, 23, 4. — vomitiones concitantes, XX, 83, 2. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 4. — lac herbae lactoris, XXIV, 104, 4. — nulli in potione triti, XXXII, 29, 4. — vomitiones contrahit radix pepenium, XX, 6, 4. — vomitiones evocat nitrum, XXXI, 45, 43. — vomitiones faciles praestat urtica, XXII, 45, 2. — vomitiones facit aea, etc. XXXIV, 23, 2. — anagyros, XXVII, 43, 4. — papaver heraclion, XX, 79, 4. — vomitiones invitat aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 4. — vomitiones movet eryum, XXII, 73, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cortex pepenium, XX, 6, 4. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — movet olfactu sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — vomitiones praestat faciles Vetonicae radix, etc. XXVI, 25, 4. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — vomitiones homini canis monstravit, XIX, 44, 4. — post multas vomitiones utile siser, XX, 47, 4. — vomitiones cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — asymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — inhihet sesanis, XXII, 64, 4. — vomitionibus crebris (quae) vitia contrahuntur, XX, 48, 5. — vomitionibus cavetur mala punica, XXIII, 57, 4. — vomitionibus praeparant meatum, XIX, 26, 5. — vomitionibus purgat, XXV, 87, 4. — vomitionibus redditum, XXIII, 48, 2. — vomitionibus redditum oleum, XXIII, 40, 4.

Vomitur canum illitus ventri, aquam trahere promittitur, XXX, 34,

4.—vomitum cret lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1.—vomitum praecedere voluit, XXXI, 33, 8.—vomitu redditum, XX, 23, 1.—vomitus straneos concilians, XXIX, 27, 3.—vomitus extrahit folium lauri, XXIII, 80, 6.—vomitus facit capparitis, XIII, 44, 1.—vomitus tardiores aut longiores, etc. (sanat) elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1.

Vomitorius bulbus, XX, 41, 4.
—*vomitorius* narcissus, XXI, 75, 1.

Vopiscos appellabant, VII, 8, 4.

Voracitas avidissima, II, 114, 4.

Voragini similis quam mari, VI, 32, 6.

Vorant alia, X, 91, 1.—vorant maria latitudinem Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1.—in reliquis generis eius quantum voraverit, XXXVII, 7, 2.—vorantes avide, XI, 21, 2.

Vortex distat a torbine, II, 50, 4.—vortex fumidus, II, 43, 1.—vortices faciunt venti, II, 49, 1.—vorticibus limitem fodit mare, V, 40, 4.

Vorticosum mare, III, 44, 2.

Votum factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2.—votum frequentius nullum, VII, 54, 2.—votum merito Minervae, VII, 27, 2.—votum vovit si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3.—voto omnium tendente ad spes habendi, XIV, 1, 4.—voto verè sacro, III, 18, 1.—vota arborum, XVII, 2, 4.—vota suscipienda, XXI, 36, 1.—vota suspecta, VII, 46, 2.—vota tingentium, XXXVII, 40, 2.—votorum tum locus praecipuus est, quum spei nullus est, VIII, 21, 3.—vota dirigunt ad hanc, XXXVII, 40, 2.—vota facere, XVII, 2, 4.—vota interesse, XXVIII, 17, 1.—votis victoriae suae relictis, XXXV, 36, 41.

Votivi ladi, VII, 49, 5.

Vovit aedem concordiae, XXXIII, 6, 3.—vota a patre aedes, VII, 60, 2.

Vox auditur, X, 74, 5.—vox comest, XI, 66, 4.—vox carrit, verba perferens ad alterum caput, etc. XI, 112, 5.—vox eadem septies redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2.—vox gravior, exilior, XI, 112, 3.—vox homini quando, VII, 1, 4.—vox in homine magnam vultus habet partem, XI, 112, 5.—vox locustarum, XI, 35, 6.—vox modulata, X, 43, 4.—vox in alio non saepius mutatur, XI, 112, 4.—vox revocatur quum e candida declinat in fuscam, XXVIII, 16, 1.—vox roboratur annis xiv, XI, 112, 4.—vox in senecta exilior, XI, 112, 4.—vox sua cuique, sicut facies, XI, 112, 5.—vox truculenta, XI, 1, 3.—quibus stridor, non vox est, V, 8, 3.—vocis avium et animalium imitatio, XI, 65, 3.—vocis contentiones, XXXVI, 85, 1.—vocis etiam diurnae plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3.—vocis gratia, porrum sectivum, XIX, 33, 1.—vocis humanae commercia, VI, 1, 2.—vocis intentio, XXVIII, 14, 1.—vocis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3.—vocis atodiosis, paenem aiccum esse utile est, XXII, 68, 2.—voci confert elixum silium, XX, 23, 4.—voci contrariae fieri, XXIII, 63, 3.—voci nocere raphanos, XX, 13, 3.—voci prodesse fabam, XXII, 69, 1.—voci utilissimus succus glycyrrhizae, XXII, 11, 2.—voci mentae saecus utilis, XX, 53, 2.—voci splendorem offert porrum, XX, 21, 3.—voci multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 4.—vocem quae habent, quae non XI, 112, 1 et seq.—vocem adimere homini lupi creduntur, VIII, 34, 1.—vocem adiuvant siluri, XXXII, 28, 3.—vocem sili nymphaea heraclia, XXVI, 60, 4.—vocem domesticam agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4.—vocem exaudire,

XXII, 7, 3. — vocem firmat porcilica, XX, 81, 2. — vocem eorum fugiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vocem insectis esse qui negant, XI, 2, 2. — vocem mittunt, XI, 65, 2. — vocem mutat coccyx, X, 41, 2. — vocem mutant oscines, X, 42, 4. — vocem natura ingeneravit in culice, XI, 3, 4. — vocem obtundunt myasces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vocem prosequente flatu (venti), IX, 9, 3. — vocem reddit laser, XXII, 49, 4. — vocem resorbebunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — vocem saxa dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 4. — ad vocem nihil praestantius herba eripha, XXIV, 103, 4. — mira sunt de voce digna dicta, XI, 112, 4 et seqq. — genus sine voce, XVII, 2, 7. — voce agnita, VIII, 77, 4. — voce agnitus, VIII, 22, 4. — voce canere, VII, 57, 43. — voce illac meante, XI, 112, 5. — voce robusta, VII, 17, 4. — voce rudentia audita, X, 95, 2. — voce in sublime tendente, X, 38, 4. — paene cum voce supplicans (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — voces canorae quo fonte fiant, XXXI, 12, 4. — voces reciprocae, II, 44, 3. — voces humanas imitari, VIII, 30, 2. — voces humanas quae aves reddunt, X, 58, 4; X, 59, 3 et seqq. — voces imitans hominum, VIII, 45, 4. — voces redituras per iugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — voces novem habere noctuas, etc. X, 49, 4. — voces septem acceptas percussu multiplicant, etc. XXXVI, 23, 4. — voces totidem, quot in rerum natura mortales, XI, 112, 5. — vocibus alendis rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 2.

Fulcanalia, XVII, 47, 4; XVIII, 74, 4; XIX, 26, 4.

Fulcano dies sacer, XI, 45, 2.

Vulgaris lapis, XXVII, 75, 4. — vulgaris sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — vulgaris gemma, XXXVII, 34, 1. — vulgaris

generatio, VII, 12, 4. — vulgaris herba, XXVII, 104, 4. — vulgaris mustela, XXIX, 33, 3. — vulgaris spina, XXIV, 68, 4. — vulgaris sus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — nec vulgaris iis forma, X, 59, 4. — vulgare erat, VIII, 2, 4. — vulgare est, XVI, 57, 4. — vulgare est Italiae, XIV, 24, 4. — vulgare genus hyoscyane, XXV, 17, 4. — vulgare Graeciae dictum, VIII, 17, 2. — genus aliud minus vulgare, VIII, 59, 2. — vulgari more, VIII, 54, 2. — non vulgari modo, XVIII, 5, 2. — vulgares herbae, XXI, 62, 2.

Vulgariter datum lusu vituli, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vulgariter electa, VIII, 5, 5.

Vulgata, II, 44, 5. — vulgata illa, VII, 10, 4. — vulgata ratio, XVII, 15, 3. — vulgata ratio est conficiendae pisaniae, XVIII, 15, 4. — vulgatum est, VIII, 35, 4. — vulgatae notitiae, XX, 18, 4. — vulgato sale Sillonis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — vulgata nondum ratione, XVII, 30, 8. — vulgati cibi, XIII, 44, 4. — non vulgata tractabimus, XVII, 4, 6. — vulgatis salibus, XXXV, 2, 4. — vulgatissimum inter herbas gramen, XXIV, 118, 4. — vulgatissima laurus, XV, 39, 2. — vulgatissimae cochlides, XXXVII, 74, 4.

Vulgo credebatur, XVIII, 47, 2. — vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3. — vulgo frequentes, VIII, 30, 4. — vulgo parata remedia, XXIV, 4, 4. — vulgo parere mulas tradit, VIII, 69, 3. — vulgo pascitur anguis in domibus, XXIX, 22, 4. — vulgo positas vident, XXXV, 8, 4. — vulgo robur nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — vulgo satis potant, XVI, 74, 2; XXIII, 25, 4. — ut vulgo dixere, XVIII, 6, 6. — vulgoque, XVI, 76, 6. — vulgoque dicebat, XXXIV, 49, 16.

Vulgus agreste, XVIII, 74, 4. — vulgus eruditum et rude, II, 5, 8. —

vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 1. — vulgus humile, I, 1, 5. — vulgus id ignorans, XVI, 63, 2. — vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 4; XXXIV, 42, 1. — vulgus novit, XXIII, 57, 2. — vulgus omne, II, 79, 1. — vulgus in eam sententiam cursu vadit, II, 5, 8. — vulgus sordidum, XIX, 17, 1. — vulgus utitur sardonyxibue, XXXVII, 23, 3. — vulgus credit, II, 23, 4. — vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — vulgi anulla, XXXV, 30, 1. — vulgi consuetudo, XXXIII, 6, 11. — vulgi opinio vera, IX, 2, 1. — vulgo nota, XVI, 31, 1. — vulgum credidisse video, VIII, 17, 2. — vulgum diligentiores iudicem, quam se preferens, XXXV, 36, 22. — in vulgus efferre, II, 9, 1. — in vulgo gratia est apin, XX, 44, 1.

Vulnerarius (medicus), XXIIX, 6, 1. — vulnerarii emplastris aerugo miscetur, XXXIV, 37, 2. — utile oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.

Vulneratus deficiens, (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24.

Vulnerat sese, XXV, 32, 1. — vulnerari nequeunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — vulneratus humerum ac femur, VII, 29, 3. — vulnerata cutie non coit, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerato femine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — vulnerati se refovent, VIII, 41, 2. — vulneratis applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — succus altheae datur, XX, 84, 5. — illinitur cinis succidae, XXIX, 9, 4. — vulneratis nervis, summus dolor praesectis nullus, XI, 88, 1. — vulneratos rota, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Vulva ne attingat, XXXIII, 41, 1. — vulvus coalescit, IX, 76, 1. — vulvus ne sit dolori, XXVIII, 12, 1. — vulvus glutinatur, XXVIII, 73, 1. — vulvus omne respersus, VIII, 30, 3. — vulvere diductum non coalescit,

XI, 57, 1. — vulnere obliquo, XIX, 41, 5. — vulnere tam parvo, ut, XXVI, 4, 1. — vulnere anno, XXIIX, 36, 2. — vulnere ex calamis, XVI, 65, 4. — vulnere insanebilia, XXXII, 42, 3. — vulnere perfricantur, XX, 64, 1. — vulnere spongiis foveantur, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulnere superna, II, 57, 2. — vulnere contemptore, VIII, 18, 1. — vulnere dolores lenit porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — vulnere impetus sicut malva, XX, 84, 5. — vulnere recentium impetus leniri elimo, XXII, 33, 2. — vulnere inflammationibus imponuntur spongiae, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulnere medicinae fontes Oraxi, XVIII, 29, 5. — vulnere medicus, XXIIX, 8, 6. — vulnere osculo, XXVIII, 2, 1. — vulnere remedia, XXIIX, 1, 2. — vulnere cinguem sistant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — vulnere ad usus, XXIV, 22, 2. — vulnere utilitatibus maxime conveniunt, 24, 64, 1. — vulnere remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 39, 1. — vulnere a cane factis medetur marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — vulnere ubi medentur, XXXI, 6, 1; XXXI, 8, 2. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — cadmie, XXXIV, 22, 3. — colocynthia, XX, 8, 3. — semen eulinae, XX, 61, 4. — hyosiris, XXVII, 64, 1. — lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — sanendie mira radix, XXVII, 97, 1. — Telephion, XXVII, 110, 1. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — vulnere ferro factis medetur, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1. — vulnere illinunt polium, XXI, 84, 1. — vulnere imponitur androsaeomon, XXVII, 10, 2. — coccum ilicis, XXIV, 4, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — folis lilii,

XXI, 74, 2. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — vulneribus inspergitur coenanthæ, XXIII, 5, 1. — vulneribus praesentatis prodest asphodeli radix, XXVI, 87, 7. — prodest Clironia, XXVI, 87, 1. — prosunt bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — folia isatis, XX, 25, 1. — mire utilis bulbine, XX, 41, 1. — vulneribus accommodatior candidus rhamnus, XXIV, 76, 1. — vulneribus aptissima herba anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — vulneribus in facie uedentur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — vulnera illata sanat larcleon, XXV, 15, 1. — herba militaria, XXIV, 24, 104 et 105. — polycnemon, XXVI, 88, 1. — aggravari introitu eorum qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vulnera ad cicatricem perducebant, XXIII, 74, 3. — perducit smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — vulnera cohibet posium, XXI, 84, 2. — vulnera contrahunt ulmi folia, XXIV, 33, 1. — vulnera conglutinaodu, XXIV, 118, 2. — vulnera conglutinat aloë, XXVII, 5, 1. — holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — myrobalanus, XXIII, 52, 1. — vermes, XXX, 39, 3. — vulnera explet Eretria, XXXV, 21, 1. — vulnera ferro vivo fieri asperiora, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vulnera glutinant, XXXI, 47, 2. — bubulis cerebrum, XXX, 39, 5. — candida ovorum, XXIX, 14, 3. — vulnera intumescere non patitur vituli caro, XXVIII, 74, 2. — vulnera laxat, XXXII, 5, 3. — vulnera praeligare nodo Iherculis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — vulnera purgat chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — vulnera repurganda aut replenda, XXXIV, 46, 1. — vulnera recentia sanat absinthium, XXVII, 18, 5. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — sanant aquae, XXXI, 3, 1. — caepae, XX, 20, 2. — combretum, XXI, 77, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. —

lana succida ex oleo, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — rhacoma, XXVIII, 105, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — stlmm, XXXVII, 34, 1. — vulneribus non aliter innoxiiis, X, 52, 6.

Fulpes animal solertia dñrum, VIII, 42, 2. — vulpes mascula, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vulpes (quibus odio est), X, 96, 1. — vulpes parit informia, X, 83, 5. — vulpem decoctam vivam, etc. contra podagras, XXVIII, 62, 1. — vulpes et nisi dissident, X, 95, 2. — vulpes (ut coeunt) X, 82, 3. — vulpes in Creta non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — vulpium adeptus ludatur, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vulpium aditus angusti, XI, 70, 2. — vulpium caudae, XXI, 61, 1. — vulpium caudas imitatis ova, XIV, 4, 18. — vulpium testes prosunt (ad) parotidas, 28, 48, 4. — renes prosunt tonsillis, XXVIII, 51, 1. — vulpes mori, si ederint amygdalas, XXIII, 75, 2. — vulpibus ossa genitalia, XI, 109, 4. — vulpibus villosus caulis caudae, XI, 111, 1. — Pulli aësalouis infestantur a vulpibus, X, 95, 3.

Fulpes marinae, IX, 67, 3.

Vulpinum iecur aut pulmo, XXVIII, 55, 1. — vulpinam linguam habentes in armilla, XXVIII, 47, 5. — vulpino sanguine illita stella marina, XXXII, 46, 2. — vulpini testes discutiunt strumas, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Vulsam spartum, XIX, 8, 1. — vulsam vidi herbam, XXVII, 74, 2. — vulsis prosunt radices lilii, XXI, 74, 4. — vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — vulsis pilis, XXXV, 52, 6.

Vultur (ut) evolat, X, 54, 2. — vulturis e capite ossa, etc. medentur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — vulturis iecur, etc. comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — vulturis penna si dentes scalpanur, XXX, 9, 4. — penna parturientes adiuvat, XXX,

44, 4. — vulturis pullus, X, 8, 4. — pulli cor, XXX, 27, 5. — vultures (de his), X, 7, 4 et seqq. — vultures sagacius odorantur, X, 88, 4. — vultures esse alicui dicuntur, XX, 48, 4. — vultures nguendo fugantur, XI, 145, 2. — vultures minores, X, 6, 3. — vultures auxiliantur contra serpentes, XXIX, 24, 4.

Vulturinus adeps medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 4. — vulturinus pulmo medetur sanguinem reicientibus, XXX, 46, 3. — Venerem concitat, XXX, 49, 4. — vulturinus sanguis lepras sanat, XXX, 40, 3. — vultarinum fel, XXIX, 38, 5. — vulturinus specie, X, 3, 3.

Vulturinus, II, 46, 4; II, 47, 3. — Vulturinus, Eurus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Vulturino ventu, VI, 26, 44.

Vultus, in eo decem membra aut paulo plura, VII, 4, 8. — vultus argutiae, XXXV, 36, 7. — vultus foeditas notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — vultum agnoscente plani, XXXV, 36, 26. — vultum iuniorum praestat anisum, XX, 72, 4. — vultum intrantes tristem, exeuntes hilaratum putant, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vultum variare ab antiquo rigore, XXXV, 35, 4. — vultu eodem semper visus Socrates, VII, 48, 3. — vultu hilari, turbato, VII, 48, 3. — vultus cera expressi, XXXV, 2, 3. — vultu desideria parant, XXXV, 2, 6. — vultus Inscripti, XVIII, 4, 5. — vultus totos occupans mentagra, XXVI, 2, 4. — vultus tuos hinc fieri? XXXVII, 3, 6. — vultus aspicientes, etc. XXXV, 34, 4. — vultus Epicuri gestant, XXXV, 2, 2.

Vulva, in animalibus, XI, 84, 4 et seqq. — vulva recisa, VIII, 77, 4. — vulvae sinu dextero boves gravidae ferunt, XI, 84, 4. — vulvas (qui) pisces habeant, IX, 77, 4.

Vulva ne sequestur, XX, 84, 4. — vulvae excidium fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — vulvae opera extrahunt resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — vulvae conversio, VII, 53, 2. — vulvae conversione suffocatas sinapi odore excitat, XX, 87, 2. — vulvae cruciatus: contra hos fenum Graecum, XXIV, 420, 2. — dolori (medetur) anisum, XX, 73, 3. — radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — centaureum, XXVI, 90, 2. — chamaesyce, XXIV, 83, 4. — chrysacome, XXI, 85, 4. — Circaea, XXVII, 38, 4. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 24, 3. — melilites, XXXVI, 33, 4. — vulvae exulcerationi infunditur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — medetur oleum myrticum, XXIII, 44, 4. — vulvae fluxiones sistit cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 4. — vulvae inflammationes aedant vellera arietis, XXIX, 9, 3. — oesypum, XXIX, 40, 2. — inflationes discutiunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 3. — sistunt ova frieta, XXIX, 41, 4. — finum sprugnum scillumve, XXVIII, 77, 4. — vulvae poenis mire resistit ostracum, XXXII, 46, 5. — vulvae morbo strangulatas respirare, XXVIII, 20, 4. — vulvae strangulatas aedat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — discutiit bitumen, XXXV, 54, 5. — crocum, XXI, 82, 4. — aperit cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — recreat gages lapis, XXXVI, 34, 4. — odore galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — sacconem, XX, 75, 4. — spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4. — vulvae tormenta, contra ea, raphani, XX, 43, 3. — vulvae vomica sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — vulvae procidentia sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — vulvae vitio intermurtuarum naribus instillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2. — vulvae vitia emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4. — atriplex, XX, 83, 4. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — eryn-

ge, XXII, 9, 2. — spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4. — vettonica, XXVI, 90, 4. — urticae semen, XXII, 15, 3. — vulvae vomicae radix ocimi efficacissima, XX, 48, 5. — vulvae mulierum admoveatur amurea, XXIII, 37, 4. — admoveatur laser, XXII, 49, 4. — motus succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — admoveit Mercurialem, XXV, 48, 3. — vulvae praeclusae medetur styrax, XXIV, 15, 4. — vulvae prodest abrotanum, XXI, 92, 4. — prosunt anemoneae, XXI, 94, 2. — asarum, XXI, 78, 4. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 4. — vulva hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 9. — decoctum e foliis lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — myrtidanum, XXIII, 82, 4. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 4. — rosa, etc. XXI, 73, 4. — rosae succus, XXI, 73, 2. — vulvae concitatae succus cyperi apponitur, XXIII, 46, 4. — vulvam procidentem sistunt pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — vulvam aperit lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 4. — pota radix cyperi, XXI, 70, 2. — vulvam aversam corrigunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 3. — vulvam sanat cissanthemos, XXVI, 90, 4. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — vulva quae strangulatur, etc. XXX, 45, 4. — vulvarum strangulationibus utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 22, 4. — vulvarum remedia (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 4. — vulvarum articulis, XX, 94, 4. — vulvarum causa suffire rutam iubet, VII, 54, 20. — vulvarum duritia, tumor, contractio, XXIV, 420, 4. — duritias, etc. emollit adeps anseris aut cygni, XXX, 44, 4. — anthyllum, XXI, 403, 4. — parthenium, XXI, 404, 4. — duritias et conversiones pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — vulvarum exanimationes excitant folliculi castorei, XXXII, 43, 2. — vulvarum scabiei sedant ova perdisis, XXX, 45, 4. — vulvis aptissima herba anthyllum, XXI, 403, 4. — vulvis aufert aliquid carduus, XX, 93, 4. — vulvis inimica capparis, XIII, 44, 4. — vulvis insidentium utilis spagnos, XXIV, 47, 4. — vulvis laudatur semen feni Graeci, XXIV, 439, 3. — vulvis utiles cecidies, XXIV, 42, 4. — utilis ferula, XX, 98, 2. — utilissimum decoctum feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 3. — datur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — imponitur aqua mulsa cum pane, XXII, 52, 4. — lenis, XXII, 70, 2. — infunditur crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — succus hordei, XXII, 65, 4. — vulvis medetur Aethiopis herba, XXVII, 3, 4. — medentur grana glycyssides, XXVII, 60, 2. — vulvas strangulantes aperit semen urticae, XXII, 15, 2. — vulvas procidentes inhibet aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3. — reprimat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — sistunt gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — farida foliorum myrti, XXIII, 84, 2. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 4. — ertica, XXII, 45, 4. — vulvas contractas aperit porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 4. — aperit ruta, etc. XX, 54, 5. — vulvas calfacit oleum amaracinum, XXI, 93, 4. — vulvas contineri lapide Samio, XXXVI, 40, 4. — vulvas corrigit, XXVI, 90, 5. — vulvas conversas corrigit galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — corrigit suffitu picea, XXIV, 49, 4. — Polemonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2; 55, 4. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 4. — vulvas lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 4. — vulvas ad emolliendas, succus flore lilii expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — vulvas mollit lupi adeps, XXVIII, 77, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 5. — oleum limon, XXIII, 49, 4. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — vulvas laborantes adjuvat cervini cornus cinis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — suffiri intestinis crocodili, XXVIII,

28, 3. — vulvas purgat abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — *fuex aceti*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *ageraton*, XXVII, 4, 1. — *ammi*, XX, 58, 1. — *mandragorae semen*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *radix myrti silvestris*, XXIII, 83, 1. — *ocymum*, XX, 48, 4. — *panaces*, XXVI, 90, 2. — *porrum sectivum*, XX, 21, 3. — *radicula*, XXIV, 58, 1. — *silphion*, XXII, 48, 1. — *semen viticis*, XXIV, 38, 3. — *semen urticae*, XXII, 45, 3. — *vulvas suffire prodest*, etc. XXVIII, 77, 1. — *vulvis contractis*, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *vulvis inflammatis*, XXVIII, 13, 4.

X

X (denarius) auri, XXXIII, 43, 5.
X unius XXIII, 71, 4.
X duorum, XXIII, 71, 4.
X terni, XII, 19, 2.
X iv, XII, 14, 3.
X vi, etc. XII, 32, 6.
X vii, XII, 14, 3.
X x, XXXIV, 48, 1 et 2.
X duodecim, XII, 29, 1.
X xiii, etc. XII, 35, 4.
X xv, XII, 14, 3.
X xvi, etc. XII, 26, 2.
X xix, XXXIV, 48, 2.
X lxxv, etc. XII, 56, 3, et 4; XII, 28, 1.
X pondere, XX, 50, 1.
X iv, pondere, XXXII, 24, 6.
X ponderi, lxxv. x, XXVIII, 37, 6.
XVI, dcccx, XXXIII, 47, 4.
Xanthi, (gemmae), XXXVII, 45, 4; XXXVII, 60, 4.
Xiphias, gladius, (piscis), XXXII, 6, 1. — *xiphias*, thranis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *xiphiae*, XXXII, 53, 7.
Xiphias, cometae, II, 22, 2.
Xiphion, aut phasganion, XXV, 88, 4; XXV, 89, 1 et seqq. — *facit appetentiam Veneris*, XXVI, 60, 1.

— *radix sistit alvum*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *menses ei* et, XXVI, 90, 4. — *podagras refrigerat*, XXVI, 64, 2. *urinam ciat infantibus*, XXVI, 49, 2.

Xylobalsamum, XII, 54, 5 et 8.
Xylocinnamum, XII, 42, 5.
Xylon, lina xylina, XI, 2, 6.
Xyrin vocant, XXI, 83, 3.

Z

Zanthone, gemma, XXXVII, 70, 4.
Zea, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — *semen*, XVIII, 19, 4; XVIII, 29, 4. — *Zea trimestris*, XXII, 58, 3. — *Zea in Africa degenerat*, XVIII, 29, 6. — *Zeae farina efficacior hordeacea*, XXII, 58, 3.
Zelotypia erga Herculeum, XXV, 37, 1.
Zephyria ova, X, 80, 1.
Zephyrus, II, 46, 2. — *Favonius*, XVIII, 75, 5. — *ver inchoat*, etc. XVIII, 75, 5.
Zeros, (gemma), XXXVII, 53, 4.
Zeugitae, (arundines), XVI, 66, 5.
Zeus, (piscis), IX, 32, 1.
Zimperi, XII, 14, 2.
Zinziberi, XII, 14, 2. — *zinziberis effligie*, XXI, 70, 2.
Ziziphum: *ziziphi foliis*, XII, 54, 1. — *zizipha*, XV, 14, 1. — *Cappadocia*, XXI, 27, 1. — *grano seruntur*, XVII, 14, 5.
Zmilampus, (gemma), XXXVII, 70, 1.
Zona, Orionis, XVIII, 68, 5.
Zonae quinque, II, 68, 4. — *zonis implexi circuli tres*, II, 70, 1.
Zona alba si fundat se, non colligat (in sardonysche), XXXVII, 23, 4. — *zoua pallida sardonysches*, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *zonis candidis onyches nigrae*, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis lacteis onyx*, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis mul-*

tis candicans (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Zoophthalmos vocant, XXV, 102, 1.

Zopissa (quid sit), XVI, 23, 1. —

Zopissam eradi navibus, XXIV, 26, 1.

Zopyron, XXIV, 87, 1.

Zoranicetos, (gemma), XXXVII, 70, 1.

Zoster, medium hominem ambiens, XXVI, 74, 1.

Zoster, prason, XIII, 48, 1.

Zura, semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1.

Zygia, acer, XVI, 26, 1.

Zythum in Aegyptia, XXII, 82, 1.

Ω

ωκίνος, XVIII, 42, 1.

ὀρχίον mel, XI, 15, 1.



INDEX SECVNDVS

REV

GEOGRAPHICVS

IN PLINIVM.





INDEX SECVNDVS

REV

GEOGRAPHICVS

IN PLINIVM.

ABO

- Abala*, VI, 35, 2.
Abali, VI, 22, 4.
Abalites sive, VI, 34, 5.
Abalus ins. XXXVII, 11, 5.
Abantias, Euboea, IV, 21, 3.
Abartae, VI, 23, 7.
Abarimon, VII, 2, 3.
Abaritana arundo, XVI, 66, 6.
Abas mons, V, 20, 1.
Abdera, III, 3, 3.
Abdera (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3;
 XXV, 53, 3.
Abentae, IV, 10, 2.
Abellinates nuces, XV, 24, 3.
Abellinates Marsi, III, 16, 6.
Abellinates Protopi, III, 16, 6.
Abellinum oppidum, III, 9, 11.
Abesamis, VI, 32, 4.
Abila Africae, III, Proem. 5; V,
 16, 1.
Abila mons, V, 1, 18.
Abnoða mons, IV, 24, 7.
Abobria, IV, 34, 8.
Abocis, VI, 35, 5.

AGA

- Agolani*, III, 9, 16.
Agoricensis oppid. V, 4, 4.
Agorigines, (in Latio), III, 9, 4.
Agrettini, V, 32, 3.
Agriacobi, IV, 32, 1.
Agrotomum, V, 4, 2.
Agurum fl. VI, 4, 4; VI, 9, 1;
 VI, 11, 1.
Aguidris, VI, 30, 2.
Agilae, VI, 4, 6.
Agrytides ins. III, 30, 2.
Agrytium ins. III, 25, 2.
Agabusense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Agidum, V, 40, 1. — *Agidas*, II,
 59, 3.
Agidus (in Aegypto), V, 11, 1.
Agiritanum oppid. V, 4, 8.
Agize, VI, 15, 3.
Agonemia Athenis, XII, 5, 1.
Agamantis, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.
Agamps fl. VI, 4, 4.
Agalandrum fl. III, 15, 3.
Agurthum sal. XXXI, 11, 2.

- Acanthon mons*, IV, 3, 2.
Acanthus, V, 29, 2.
Aconthus altera, IV, 47, 5.
Aconthus ins. V, 44, 4.
Aconania, II, 92, 4; IX, 56, 4;
 XXXVI, 30, 4.
Aconaniae oppida, IV, 2, 42.
Acoisi, VI, 7, 2.
Acotiana col. III, 4, 9.
Acdei, V, 7, 2.
Acc, Ptolemais, V, 47, 4.
Acetum oppidum, III, 23, 3.
Acerrae Vatriae, III, 49, 3.
Acerrani, III, 9, 41.
Acervetis, Calatis, IV, 48, 5.
Acetinus fl. VI, 23, 4; XII, 44, 2;
 XVI, 65, 3; XXXVII, 76, 2.
Acetinus fl. IV, 26, 3.
Acetocci, III, 44, 5.
Achaei (in Cholechis), VI, 5, 2. —
 (in Thessalia, IV, 44, 4.
Achaemnidae, VI, 26, 3.
Achaeorum plura genera, VI, 42, 4.
 — portus, IV, 26, 2; V, 33, 4. —
 statio, IV, 48, 44.
Achaia provincia, IV, 6, 4; VIII,
 68, 4; XIII, 36, 4; XIII, 37, 4; XVIII,
 42, 6; XXV, 64, 4; XXVIII, 67, 4;
 XIII, 49, 4; XXXIII, 56, 4.
Achiae oppida, XXXIV, 6, 2. —
 in Achaia montes novem, IV, 6, 4.
Achaia devicta, XXXIV, 47, 4.
Achaica victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2.
Achaicum apium, XIX, 46, 4.
Achaicus Mummius, XXXV, 8, 4.
Achais, in Cadusia, VI, 48, 3.
Achana fl. VI, 32, 6.
Acharitanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Acharne, IV, 46, 4.
Achates fl. III, 44, 4. — in Sicilia,
 XXXVII, 54, 4.
Achelous amnis, II, 87, 4; IV, 2,
 2; VIII, 47, 4; XI, 42, 4; XXXVII,
 59, 4.
Acheton amnis, III, 40, 2; IV,
 4, 4.
Acherontini, III, 40, 2.
Acherusia lacus, IV, 4, 4. — palus,
 III, 9, 9. — specus, VI, 4, 3.
Achillea ins. IV, 26, 2; IV, 27, 4;
 V, 37, 4; X, 41, 3.
Achilleon, V, 33, 2.
Achilleos Dromos, IV, 26, 2.
Achisarni, VI, 35, 4.
Achne Casos, V, 36, 4.
Achoali, VI, 22, 44.
Acidula aqua, XXXI, 5, 4.
Acidulus fons, XXXI, 5, 4.
Acienenses, III, 9, 46.
Acila, VI, 32, 9.
Acina, VI, 35, 7.
Acinippo, III, 3, 44.
Acis, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.
Acitavones, III, 24, 4.
Acmodoe insulae, IV, 30, 2.
Acmonenses, V, 29, 4.
Acolitatum, oppid. V, 4, 5.
Acone portus, VI, 4, 3.
Acortius mons, IV, 42, 4.
Acra Iapygia, III, 46, 2.
Acrobatena Iudaeae toparchia, V,
 15, 4.
Aerae, IV, 26, 8.
Acraephia, IV, 42, 2.
Acrogos, quod Agrigentum, III,
 14, 4.
Acrenses, III, 44, 5.
Acritas promont. IV, 7, 4.
Acroceraunium Epiri promont. III,
 45, 2; III, 29, 2.
Acroceraunia montes, III, 26, 4.
Acroceraunii montes, IV, 4, 2 et 3.
Acrocorinthus, IV, 6, 3.
Acrotadus ins. VI, 26, 4.
Acrothion oppidum, IV, 47, 4.
Actania ins. IV, 27, 7.
Actioius Mars, VII, 46, 2; XXXII,
 4, 3.
Actiacum bellum, XXI, 9, 4. —
 praelium, XIV, 28, 7.
Actium col. IV, 2, 4; IX, 56, 4;
 XI, 75, 2; XIX, 5, 4.

Actrida, VI, 32, 46.
Acytas, Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Adana, V, 22, 2.
Adana insula, VI, 34, 6.
Addua amnis, II, 406, 2; III, 20, 4.
Adduam Larius lacus accipit, III, 23, 4.
Adesa fl. V, 28, 2.
Adgallinas, XV, 40, 5.
Adiabarae, VI, 35, 44.
Adiabene, VI, 40 et 3. — Assyriorum initium, VI, 46, 4. — (pars Syriae), V, 43, 4.
Adiabeni, VI, 40, 3; VI, 47, 2. — *Adiabenos disternit Tigris*, VI, 31, 3.
Adipson Gerrhon, VI, 33, 4.
Adonis fl. V, 47, 4.
Adramyttos, V, 32, 2.
Adramyttenus convectus, V, 32, 2 et 3.
Adramyttos, XIII, 2, 2.
Adrantia, Parium, V, 40, 4.
Adria (mare), III, 20, 5.
Adria col. III, 48, 4.
Adrianns ager, III, 48, 4; III, 49, 4.
Adrianae amphorae, XXXV, 46, 3. — gallinae, X, 74, 3.
Adriana vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Adriaticum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 20, 3; IX, 20, 5; XXXVII, 44, 2 et 3.
Adriaticum mare, quod Superum, III, 29, 2.
Adriatici et Ionii maris discrimen, III, 46, 2.
Adriatici maris sinus, XIV, 8, 4 et 2. — vadium, XXXVI, 9, 2.
Adrumentum, V, 3, 2.
Adulion oppidum, VI, 34, 4 et 5.
Adunas fl. VI, 41, 9.
Adunicates, III, 5, 5.
Adyrnaechidae, V, 6, 4.
Aea (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.

Acanthion ins. IV, 23, 40.
Acanthium, V, 33, 3. — promontorium, IV, 46, 4.
Acanth sinus, VI, 33, 2.
Acanum, VI, 33, 5.
Aeus fl. III, 26, 4.
Aeus mons, VI, 33, 5.
Aecani, III, 46, 6.
Aeculan, III, 46, 6.
Aedeptos, IV, 21, 2.
Aedessa (Macedoniae), VI, 39, 6.
Aege, V, 32, 4.
Aega (Ciliciae), V, 22, 4.
Aegaeum mare, IV, 48, 43; IX, 20, 4.
Aege (in Macedonia), IV, 47, 4.
Aegellini, III, 46, 7.
Aegia vitis, XIV, 4, 48.
Aegialeus mons, IV, 44, 2.
Aegialia ins. IV, 49, 2.
Aegialus, Achaia, IV, 6, 4.
Aegida oppidum, III, 23, 2.
Aegila ins. IV, 49, 6.
Aegilia ins. IV, 22, 4.
Aegilium insula, III, 42, 2.
Aegilodes sinus, IV, 8, 4.
Aegilos, Copraris insula, III, 42, 2.
Aegimori arae, V, 7, 2.
Aegina insula, IV, 49, 6; XXXV 39, 4; XXXIV, 6, 4.
Aeginetica aeris temperatura, XXXIV, 49, 25.
Aegineticum aes, XXXIV, 3, 4 et seqq.
Aeginium, IV, 47, 4.
Aegion, IV, 6, 4.
Aegipa, VI, 35, 45.
Aegipanes, V, 4, 6; VI, 35, 49. — semiferi, V, 8, 2.
Aegira, IV, 6, 4; XXVIII, 41, 4.
Aegira, Lesbos, V, 39, 4.
Aegium, X, 26, 4.
Aegos flumen, II, 59, 4; IV, 48, 40.
Aegosthenienses, IV, 44, 4.
Aegusa ins. III, 44, 6.

Aegypti deorum templa omnium, XXXVI, 49, 3.

Aegypti extrema, VI, 35, 6. — facillitas, XVIII, 47, 4. — fimeta, X, 75, 2. — inferiora, VI, 39, 2. — labyrinthus, XXXVII, 49, 2. — lopi, XI, 36, 3. — magi, XXV, 5, 4. — nitrariae, XXXI, 46, 6.

Aegypti pars superior, XIX, 2, 6.

Aegypti peculiare malum, elephantiasis, XXVI, 4, 4.

Aegypti populi, II, 23, 2. — populi tineas inesse, XXVII, 420, 4. — praefectura, XIX, 2, 5. — pyramides XXXVI, 46, 4 et seq. — regina Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3. — religio, V, 6, 4. — rex Sesostrius, XXXIII, 45, 2. — sacerdotes, XIX, 2, 7.

Aegyptia arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — halanus, XII, 46, 2. — clematis, XXIV, 90, 4. — cyanos, XXXVII, 33, 4. — elate, XII, 62, 4. — faba, XVIII, 30, 5. — ficus, XIII, 44, 4. XIII, 46, 4. — glans, XV, 7, 5. — herba enicas, XXI, 53, 4. — lotos, XXIV, 2, 4. — mala Punica, XIII, 34, 4. — navigatio, XXIV, 49, 4. — numina, XXXIII, 42, 2. — papyrus, XXIV, 54, 4; XXXIII, 30, 4. — prunus, XIII, 49, 2. — ptisana, XVIII, 45, 4. — ratio, II, 24, 6. — rubrica, XXXV, 45, 4. — secta, XVIII, 57, 4. — spina, XIII, 20, 4; XXIV, 65, 4.

Aegyptiae coronae, XXI, 3, 2. — herbae, XXV, 5, 3. — litterae, XXXVI, 44, 2.

Aegyptii, II, 79, 4; VII, 49, 2; VII, 67, 2; VII, 57, 5; VII, 57, 9; VII, 57, 42; X, 40, 4; XI, 70, 4; XXI, 401, 4; XXI, 403, 4; XXVIII, 28, 4; XXXV, 5, 4.

Aegyptii calami, XVI, 64, 4. — flores, XXI, 48, 2. — menses, VI, 26, 44. — mures, X, 85, 2. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2; XXXVII, 47, 4.

Aegyptio nomine obellacus, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Aegyptiorum bellia attrita est Aethiopia, VI, 35, 5.

Aegyptiorum commentarii, XXXII, 49, 4.

Aegyptiorum Philosophia, XXXVI, 44, 10.

Aegyptiorum et Persarum praelium navale, XXXV, 40, 47.

Aegyptiorum alumen, XXVIII, 27, 7; XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — amyllum, XVIII, 47, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 4. — collyrium, XXXIV, 23, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 4. — euninum, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 4. — linum, XIX, 2, 6. — mare, II, 68, 3; V, 4, 4; V, 40, 5; V, 44, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 7 et 9. — origanum, XIX, 50, 4. — papaver, XIX, 54, 4. — porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 4 et 2. — talentum, XXXIII, 45, 2. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 4.

Aegyptius cyperus, XXI, 70, 4. — iuncea, XXI, 69, 4. — labyrinthus, XXXVI, 49, 3. — lopia, XXXVI, 43, 2. — mensia, Thialia, XXVII, 80, 4.

Aegyptio similis planities in India, VI, 24, 5.

Aegyptum ab Asia et ab Africa Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — inter insulas quidam retulere, V, 9, 2.

Aegyptus, II, 40, 2; II, 46, 4; II, 74, 2; VII, 3, 4 et 2; VII, 4, 4; VII, 57, 3 et 5; VII, 57, 44; VIII, 34, 4; VIII, 36, 4; IX, 32, 4; X, 74, 4; XI, 443, 4; XII, 51, 4; XIII, 6, 4; XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 40, 4; XIII, 32, 3; XIII, 37, 4; XIV, 22, 2; XIV, 29, 4; XV, 7, 4, 2 et 5; XV, 31, 4; XVI, 44, 3; XVI, 76, 5 et 6; XVII, 2, 5; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 30, 5, et 26; XVIII, 40, 2 et 6; XVIII, 44, 4;

XVIII, 20, 6; XVIII, 21, 4; XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 34, 1; XVIII, 79, 4; XIX, 2, 1; XX, 35, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 69, 3; XXII, 82, 1; XXIII, 52, 4; XXIII, 70, 1; XXIV, 44, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 4; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 31, 2; XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXV, 42, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1.

Aegyptus Africæ proxima, V, 9, 2.

Aegyptus apud Homerum, XIII, 31, 2. — non erat Homero condente, XIII, 27, 3. — Homero Nilus, V, 10, 4.

Aegyptus cribra fecit ex papyro, XVIII, 28, 1. — frugum fertilissima, XXI, 50, 1. — genitrix talium vitiorum, XXVI, 3, 2. — habet allium et caepas inter deos, etc. XIX, 32, 1. — scarabæos inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — in Aegypto corpore defunctorum cedris perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1.

Aegyptus minima questitur, II, 82, 3. — Medicus ex Aegypto vocatur, XXIX, 30, 1.

Aegyptus palustris, XVIII, 47, 3.

Aegyptus superior, VI, 35, 18. — super Aegyptum, XII, 37, 4.

Aegyptus ex M. urbium, V, 11, 1. — in Aegypto bos Apis, VIII, 71, 1 et seqq.

Aegyptilla (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

Aelana, V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 43.

Aelanicus sinus Rubri maris, V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 43; V, 33, 2.

Aelanicus sinus, VI, 32, 43.

Aenilia via, II, 85, 1; XVII, 35, 4; XIX, 2, 2.

Aeminium oppidum et fl. IV, 35, 1 et 3.

Aemona col. III, 28, 1.

Aemonia, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.

Aenare ins. V, 38, 2.

Aenaria ins. III, 12, 3; VI, 60, 2; XXI, 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 3.

Aeneacion abies, XVI, 76, 2.

Aenianus, IV, 3, 1.

Aenona III, 25, 2.

Aenos liberum (in Thracia), IV, 18, 4; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 12, 6.

Aeolia, insula Hiera, II, 110, 4.

Aeoliae insulae, II, 89, 2; III, 14, 6; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 42, 1.

Aeolica gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.

Aeolion, IV, 18, 11.

Aeolis, V, 32, 1.

Aepolium, IV, 26, 4.

Aequiculi, XXV, 49, 4.

Aequiculi, III, 12, 2.

Aequiculani, III, 47, 1.

Aeria, Creta, IV, 20, 4.

Aeria, Thassos, IV, 23, 8.

Aesepus fl. V, 40, 1.

Aesinas caseus, XI, 97, 4.

Aesinates, III, 19, 2.

Aesia fl. III, 19, 2.

Aesius fl. V, 43, 9.

Aesolani, III, 9, 16.

Aestroeenses, IV, 17, 2.

Aetynus fl. V, 43, 1.

Aestuaria Onoba, III, 3, 4.

Aethalia ins. III, 12, 2.

Arthalia, Chios, V, 39, 1.

Aetheria, Acthiopia, VI, 35, 8.

Acthiopæ, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.

Acthiopas pansitassa Persidia ragibus, etc. XII, 8, 1.

Acthiopas torreris, II, 80, 1.

Acthiopæ, VIII, 27, 1; X, 2, 1; XIX, 2, 7; XXXVI, 9, 1.

Acthiopæ Arotares, VI, 34, 5. —

Asiochæi, VIII, 13, 1. — *Cynamolgi*,

VIII, 43, 1. — *Daretitæ*, V, 10. —

Perorsi, V, 10 at 16. — *Hesperii*, VI, 35, 17 at 19; VI, 36, 3; VIII, 32, 1.

Acthiopæ Homero bipartiti, V, 8, 1.

Aethiopes (quam) frugem novere, XVIII, 24, 1.

Aethiopes a tergo Aegypti, V, 9, 2.

Aethiopes maritimi, VI, 35, 16. — venatores, VIII, 54, 5.

Aethiopia, II, 67, 4; VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 30, 1; VIII, 45, 1; VIII, 75, 2; VIII, 80, 2; X, 37, 1; X, 70, 1; XVII, 29, 6; XXVII, 3, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 67, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 42, 1; XXXVII, 56, 5.

Aethiopia ab Aethiope Vulcani F. VI, 35, 8. — Aegypto contermina, XIII, 28, 1. — attrita est Aegyptiorum bellis, VI, 35, 5.

Aethiopia Hammonis, XXXVII, 11, 4. — Troglodytis, XII, 42, 2.

Aethiopiae duse, V, 8, 1.

Aethiopiae ebenus, XII, 8, 1.

Aethiopiae Elephantine, XXIV, 102, 3.

Aethiopiae finis, XIII, 9, 3 et 5.

Aethiopiae forma allata Neroni, XII, 8, 2.

Aethiopiae gemmae sacratissimae, XXXVII, 60, 3. — imbres, V, 10, 6. — imbres aestivi, V, 10, 6. Magi, XXV, 5, 4. — naves plicatiles, V, 10, 14. — sepulcra, XIX, 19, 3.

Aethiopiae subiecta Africa, XII, 49, 4.

Aethiopica arena, XXXVI, 9, 1 et 2. — leaena, VIII, 45, 1. — olea, XXIII, 35, 1.

Aethiopici carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVII, 26, 1. — lapides, XXXVI, 17, 3.

Aethiopici smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — struthiocameli, X, 1, 1.

Aethiopicum cuminum, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 2; XX, 58, 1; — heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — sili, XX, 47, 4.

Aethiopicus haematites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — magnes, XXXVI, 25, 2, 3 et 4.

Aethiopum colorem imitantes, XXII, 2, 1.

Aethiopum humera lectus corvi (gestatus), X, 60, 2.

Aethiopum lingua, V, 10, 3. — metalla, XXXVII, 15, 4.

Aethiopum modo esusti Sole populi, VI, 22, 7.

Aethiopum moestes, II, 87, 2. — pars locusus tantum vivit, VI, 35, 17. — populi, II, 23, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1. — reges xlv, VI, 35, 8. — terrae longitudo et latitudo, VI, 35, 18. — tractus, VII, 2, 13.

Aethraea, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.

Aethria, Thassos, IV, 23, 8.

Aethusa ins. III, 14, 6.

Aena mons, III, 14, 3.

Aetnae radices, II, 106, 14.

Aetnaeus, III, 14, 5.

Aetoli, VII, 57, 9; XXXVI, 4, 1.

Aetolia, VII, 49, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.

Aetoliae oppida, IV, 3, 2.

Aetolicum elleborum, XXV, 21, 2.

Aetolorum populi, IV, 3, 1. — legat, XXXIII, 50, 2.

Aex scopulus vel insula, IV, 18, 13.

Afri, VII, 57, 9; XX, 49, 1; XXI, 71, 4.

Afri, elephant, VIII, 9, 1; VIII, 11, 1.

Africa, II, 48, 3; II, 62, 1; VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 73, 3; XI, 118, 1; XIII, 32, 1 et 2; XIII, 33, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXVI, 30, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXII, 14, 1.

Africa, Lybia, V, 1, 1. — Aethiopiae confinis, VIII, 10, 1. — subiecta Aethiopiae, XII, 49, 1. — interior, XIII, 33, 1.

Africa proprie dicta, V, 3, 1. — vetus et nova, V, 3, 3. — (ibi) co-

drus, XVI, 76, 2. — servos non gignit, VIII, 54, 2. — fertilis frugum, aestibus, XVII, 3, 6. — general feras, V, 4, 8. — general orygem, X, 94, 4. — novi aliquid semper aufert, VIII, 47, 2. — quot populos habet, qui Romano parent imperio, V, 4, 4. — subacta, VII, 27, 1. — nrum non gignit, VIII, 54, 5. — ibi zea, XVIII, 29, 6.

Africae caepa, XIX, 32, 3.

Africae alia distinctio, V, 3, 2.

Africae antiscorodon, XIX, 34, 2.

Africae deserta, IX, 42, 4. — fornaes, XIV, 3, 6. — frugiferum solum, XV, 3, 2. — grana, XXII, 3, 4. — lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — longitudo, VI, 38, 3. — malum Africae scorpiones, XI, 30, 3.

Africae mensura, VI, 38, 5. — pars Aegypto adscripta, XXXVI, 43, 2. — pars interior, XIII, 33, 4; XIV, 3, 4.

Africae Proconsul, IX, 8, 4. — reguli, XVIII, 5, 4.

Africae remissem sex domini possidebant, VIII, 7, 3.

Africae sitiensia, XXXI, 39, 4. — solitudines, VII, 2, 25. — terminus, Nilus, III, Proem. 4.

Africae tubera, XIX, 44, 2.

Africae urbes obsessae a leonibus, VIII, 48, 2.

Africanam ab Aethiopia dispescit Nilus, V, 40, 3.

Africanam praefari, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Africana iris, XXI, 49, 2. — rubrica, XXXV, 45, 4.

Africanae cochleae IX, 82, 4; XXVIII, 59, 4; XXX, 45, 4 et 2; XXX, 49, 2; XXX, 22, 3 et 4; XXX, 43, 3; XXXII, 35, 4. — ferarum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — ficus, XV, 49, 2 et 4. — pantherae, VIII, 24, 4. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5 et 6.

Africani mures, XXX, 44, 4.

PLIN. TOM. XI

Africanum cuminum, XX, 57, 2; — spartum, XXIV, 40, 4.

Africanus luncus, XXI, 72, 4.

Africanus Pompei triumphus, VIII, 2, 4.

Afrii siluri, XXXII, 46, 2. — struthiocameli, X, 4, 4.

Africanum genus capparidis, XIII, 44, 4. — cuminum, XIX, 47, 4. — litus, IX, 8, 4. — mel, XI, 44, 4. — pelagus, III, 43, 4. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 3. — vinum, XIV, 44, 4.

Africanus placator, XVI, 70, 4.

Agacturi, VI, 32, 46.

Aganathae, VI, 7, 2.

Agamede, V, 39, 4.

Agandei, VI, 7, 3.

Aganippe fons, IV, 42, 4.

Aganzaga, VI, 47, 4.

Aganus portus, III, 46, 4.

Agatha Massiliensium, III, 5, 2.

Agathussa, Telos, IV, 23, 3.

Agathyrnum, III, 44, 4.

Agathyrsi, IV, 26, 40.

Agastinates, IV, 23, 4.

Agaminor, III, 3, 5.

Agosae, VI, 35, 2.

Agra, VI, 32, 43.

Agrae, IV, 40, 4.

Agraei, VI, 32, 44, VI, 32, 46 et 48.

Agragantini, XXXV, 36, 3 et 4.

Agragantinus fons, XXXV, 51, 2.

Agrigenti laus ensen, XI, 97, 2.

Agrigentum, VII, 57, 9, VIII, 64, 3.

Agrigentinus Acron, XXIX, 4, 4.

Agrigentinus sal, XXXI, 44, 2.

Agrani oppidum, VI, 3, 3.

Agriophagi, VI, 35, 47.

Agrippenae (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3. — Agrippensis colonia, IV, 34, 2.

Agrospi, VI, 35, 45.

Agugo, VI, 35, 3.

Aguntum, III, 27, 4.

OO

- Agylla oppidum*, III, 8, 2.
Agyrini, III, 44, 5.
Alabanda, V, 29, 7; XXXVII, 9, 4; XXXVII, 35, 4.
Alabandica cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.
 — *rosa*, XXI, 40, 2.
Alabandici carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.
Alabandicus conventus, V, 29, 7.
 — *lapis*, XXXVI, 43, 2.
Alabonenses, III, 4, 9.
Alabastron oppidum, V, 44, 2.
Alabastrus fl. V, 32, 3.
Alabastrum Thebaidis oppidum, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVIII, 54, 4.
Alachroes, Lotophagi, V, 4, 3.
Alaen insulae, VI, 34, 5.
Alana, VI, 35, 2.
Alani (inter Scythas), IV, 25, 4.
Alaxon fl. VI, 44, 4.
Alba fl. III, 4, 5.
Alba Albensium, III, 47, 4.
Alba Helvia, XIV, 4, 49. — *Helvorum*, III, 5, 6.
Alba longa, III, 9, 44.
Alba Pompeia, III, 7, 3.
Albanensis (Hisp.), III, 4, 40.
Albani, III, 9, 46; VII, 27, 3.
Albani ab lasone orti, VI, 45, 4.
Albania, VII, 2, 4.
Albaniae confinium, VI, 44, 4.
Albaniae oppida, VI, 44, 4.
Albaniae rex, VIII, 64, 7.
Albanorum gens, VI, 44, 4.
Albanum mare, VI, 45, 4.
Albanum vinum, XIV, 4, 9; XIV, 8, 4; XXIII, 20, 1 et 2; XXIII, 24, 4.
Albanus ager, XIV, 4, 5. — *mons*, III, 9, 44 et 46; XV, 38, 4. — *tosus*, XXXVI, 46, 4.
Albanus fl. VI, 45, 5.
Albanse rus, XV, 24, 4.
Albenses, III, 9, 46.
Albenses nuces, XV, 34, 5.
Albenses Pompeiani, XVII, 3, 4.
Albi montes, XVI, 60, 3. — *in Creta*, XXXI, 26, 4.
Albicratense metallum, XXXIII, 23, 4.
Albion, Britanniae nomen, IV, 30, 4.
Albis fl. IV, 28, 3.
Albium lagoanum, III, 7, 2.
Albium Intemelium, III, 7, 2.
Albula fl. III, 48, 4.
Albula fl. Tiberis, III, 9, 4.
Albulae aquae iuxta Romam, XXXI, 6, 4.
Album Africae promontorium, III, Proem. 4.
Album promont. in Phoenice, V, 47, 4.
Alces, fl. V, 43, 3.
Ale (in Cilicia), V, 22, 2.
Alea, IV, 40, 4.
Alebece Reiorum, III, 5, 6.
Aleii campi, V, 22, 4.
Alele, V, 5, 5.
Alenitius sinus, VI, 32, 43.
Alcon fl. V, 34, 6.
Alcos fl. XXXI, 40, 4.
Aleria col. II, 42, 4.
Aletini, III, 46, 7.
Aletium, III, 46, 2.
Aletrinate, III, 9, 44.
Aletrini, III, 46, 6.
Alexandria condita in Aegypto, XIII, 24, 4. — *capta*, XXXV, 40, 7. — *in ditionem redacta*, IX, 59, 2.
Alexandria (Aegypti), II, 74, 2 et 3; V, 44, 3; V, 34, 4; VII, 38, 4; VIII, 74, 2; XIX, 4, 3; XX, 76, 3; XXXIV, 42, 4; XXXV, 36, 26 et 30; XXXVI, 44, 8; XXXVI, 48, 4; XXXVI, 25, 2.
Alexandriae insula in Aegypto, XXXII, 53, 6.
Alexandriae reges, XXXV, 2, 6. — *regio*, V, 9, 3. — *vada fallacia*, V, 34, 4.

Alexandria (in Ariana regione), VI, 25, 2.

Alexandria Arion, VI, 24, 6.

Alexandria (alia in Ariane, ut videtur) a Leonato condita, VI, 26, 2.

Alexandria Assyriae, VI, 46, 2.

Alexandria (in Bactria), VI, 18, 4; VI, 25, 4.

Alexandria (in Carmania), VI, 27, 4.

Alexandri oppidum sub Caucaso, VI, 24, 7.

Alexandria, Cbarax, VI, 31, 42.

Alexandria (in Cilicia), V, 22, 4.

Alexandria Margianae, VI, 18, 4.

Alexandria Paropamisadarum, VI, 25, 4 not.

Alexandria, Troas, V, 33, 4; XXXVI, 25, 2.

Alexandrina alica, XVIII, 29, 4.

Alexandrina ficus, ex Aegypto, XIV, 49, 3; XV, 49, 2.

Alexandrina sive Idaea ficus, XV, 49, 4.

Alexandrina laurus, XV, 39, 3; XXIII, 80, 6, — pira, XV, 46, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 49.

Alexandrini panes, XX, 58, 4.

Alexandrinum semen urticae, XXII, 45, 5. — sinapi, XII, 44, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 3 et 4.

Alexandrinus amaranthus, XXI, 23, 4.

Alexandrinus cibus, corchorum, XXI, 406, 4.

Alexandropolis (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.

Alexia oppidum, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Alfaterni, III, 9; 11 et II, 47, 2.

Alfellani, III, 46, 6.

Algidenses raphani, XIX, 26, 3.

Algidus mons, XVIII, 34, 3.

Aliacmon fl. IV, 47, 4; XX, 54, 4; XXXI, 40, 4.

Aliphiraci, IV, 40, 2.

Alitutenes, IV, 47, 2.

Alliana Italiae regio, XIX, 2, 2.

Allifardi, III, 9, 44.

Allobroges, XVIII, 20, 4; III, 5, 4.

Allobroga vitis, XIV, 4, 6.

Allobrogicus Scipio, XXXIII, 50, 4.

Allobrogum gena, VII, 51, 4.

Allobrogum Vienna, III, 5, 6.

Almon, Salmon oppid. IV, 45, 4.

Atnapiti, IV, 47, 2.

Atuni, VI, 30, 2.

Atontigiceli, III, 3, 9.

Alope, IV, 42, 3.

Alopece ins. IV, 26, 9; V, 38, 3.

Alopes, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.

Alopeconnesus ins. IV, 23, 9; XIX, 13, 4.

Aloritae, IV, 47, 4.

Aloros, IV, 47, 4.

Alontigi, III, 3, 9.

Alpes, VIII, 79, 2; VIII, 84, 4; IX, 29, 2; X, 29, 2; X, 68, 4 et 2, XIV, 27, 4; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 42, 5; XXV, 30, 4; XXXI, 26, 4.

Alpes Carnicae, III, 28, 2. — Centronicae, Dalmaticae, XI, 97, 4. — exsuperatae ab Hannibale, et a Cimbris, XXXVI, 4, 2. — maritimae, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 47; XXI, 69, 3. Tridentinae, III, 20, 7.

Alpesa, III, 3, 44.

Alphica amnis, II, 406, 3; IV, 6, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.

Alphion lacus, XXXI, 8, 4.

Alpibus agri subiecti, XVIII, 49, 6.

Alpibus coercitae Galliae, XII, 2, 3.

Alpina arbor, laburnum, XVI, 31, 4.

Alpina flumina, XXVII, 45, 4.

Alpinae boves, VIII, 70, 4.

Alpinae gentes omnes a mari usque ad inferum, III, 24, 4.

Alpini fluvii, III, 20, 3. — mures, VIII, 55, 4; X, 86, 2.

Alpino sine, III, 6, 5. — tractu, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Alpium aprica, XXI, 20, 4. — cel-sissimum cacumen, III, 20, 3. — cantes, XXXVII, 40, 4. — fores geminae, III, 21, 4.

Alpium Graiarum incolae, III, 24, 2.

Alpium incolae populi, III, 24, 4 et seqq.

Alpium ioculae Capillati, XI, 47, 4.

Alpium iuga, XXXVII, 9, 4. — iuga mitescencia, III, 28, 4. — iuga saluberrima Romulo imperio, III, 5, 4. — longitudo et latitudo, III, 23, 5. — pectus III, 24, 2.

Alpium Praefectus, X, 68, 2.

Alpium radices, III, 24, 4; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 4. — vertices, II, 65, 2.

Alsa fl. III, 22, 4.

Alaidenae caepae, IX, 32, 4.

Alaium, III, 6, 6; III, 8, 2.

Altinum oppidum, III, 22, 4; XXXII, 53, 6.

Alutium, III, 44, 4.

Alutium vinum, XIV, 44, 4.

Alvona, III, 25, 2.

Alulae, III, 25, 4.

Alutrenses, III, 23, 5.

Alytea, IV, 2, 2.

Amalehius oceanus, IV, 27, 4.

Amaldae, IV, 23, 8.

Amaltes, III, 26, 4; III, 28, 2.

Amantini, IV, 47, 2.

Amantinorum civitas, III, 28, 2.

Amarum portus, IV, 34, 4.

Amanus mons, V, 48, 2. — Syriae mons, XII, 56, 4. — montis portae, V, 22, 1.

Amardi, VI, 49, 4.

Amasia, VI, 3, 4.

Amasia (altior), VI, 4, 4.

Amassi, VI, 7, 2.

Amastris, VI, 2, 4.

Amatae, VI, 23, 7.

Anatheti, VI, 32, 45.

Amathus, V, 35, 2.

Amathusia, Cyprus, V, 35, 4.

Amazones Saurofmatides, VI, 45, 4.

Amazonicus mons, V, 27, 3.

Amazonius mons, VI, 4, 4.

Amazonium oppidum, VI, 4, 4.

Amazonum conubia, VI, 7, 4. — gens, VI, 14, 3.

Ambiani, IV, 54, 2.

Ambilatri, IV, 33, 4.

Ambinutes, III, 24, 4.

Ambitui, V, 42, 4.

Ambracia oppidum, IV, 4, 4; XXXV, 36, 6; XXXVI, 4, 3. — portus, II, 87, 2. — specus, XVIII, 73, 5.

Ambraciotae (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.

Ambracius sinus, II, 92, 4; IV, 4, 4; IV, 2, 4.

Ambryus, IV, 4, 2.

Amelas, V, 28, 2.

Ameria condita annis 964, ante Persei bellum, III, 49, 3.

Amerina pira, XV, 46, 2; XV, 47, 2. — poma, XVI, 45, 2; XV, 48, 4.

— salix, XV, 69, 4; XXIV, 37, 2.

Amerinae scopae, XXIV, 41, 4.

Amerini, II, 58, 4; III, 49, 2.

Ameriola, III, 9, 46.

Amilo fl. VIII, 4, 2.

Amisus fl. IV, 28, 3.

Amisus sinus, VI, 2, 3.

Amisus, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Amisus, VI, 2, 3.

Amiternina caepa, XIX, 32, 3.

Amiternini, III, 47, 2.

Amiternini napi, XVII, 35, 4; XIX, 25, 2.

Amiterninus ager, XIV, 4, 44.

Amitheocuta, VI, 32, 9.

Amitinenses, III, 8, 3.

Amitinum, III, 49, 46.

Ammaesina iuga, XXXVII, 9, 4.

- Ammienses*, IV, 35, 6.
Ammineae vites, XIV, 4, 2.
Ammineum vinum, XIV, 46, 4.
Ammonii, VI, 32, 46.
Amnathu ins. VI, 32, 8.
Amnestram, VI, 32, 47.
Amnon fl. VI, 32, 9.
Amorgos ins. IV, 22, 4.
Ampeloesa, V, 16, 4.
Ampelone, VI, 32, 46.
Ampelos, XXXII, 9, 4. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.
Ampelusia promont. V, 4, 2.
Amphictyones Graeciae, VII, 37, 4.
Amphilochii, IX, 8, 6.
Amphilochium Argos, IV, 2, 2.
Amphimalla, IV, 20, 3.
Amphipolis (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5. — in Syria, V, 24, 2. — in Thracia, X, 10, 4.
Amphissa, IV, 4, 2.
Amprae, VI, 32, 45.
Amprentae, VI, 4, 4.
Ampsaga fl. V, 4, 20 et 21.
Amianeti, II, 95, 3.
Amyci portus, V, 43, 3; XVI, 89, 4.
Amyclae, IV, 8, 4; VIII, 43, 4. — deletae a serpentibus, III, 9, 6.
Amyclaeus sinus, XIV, 8, 2.
Amymone fons, IV, 9, 2.
Amyzon, V, 29, 7.
Anactoria civitas, IV, 1, 4.
Anactoria, Miletus, V, 31, 4.
Anadoma, VI, 35, 4.
Anagnia capta, XXXIV, 44, 3.
Anagnini, III, 9, 44.
Anaitica regio, V, 20, 4.
Anaiticus lacus, XVI, 64, 4.
Anaitis dea, XXXIII, 24, 4.
Anallitae, VI, 32, 44.
Anaphe, II, 89, 4; IV, 23, 6.
Anarionae, VI, 48, 4.
Anas fl. IV, 35, 5.
Ana amne discreta Lusitania, III, 2, 4; III, 3, 4.
Anasium fl. III, 22, 4.
Anatilia, III, 5, 6.
Anatiliorum regio, III, 5, 4.
Anatis fl. V, 4, 8.
Anazarbeni, V, 22, 3.
Anchiale (Ciliciae), V, 22, 4.
Anchialum, IV, 48, 7.
Anchoa, IV, 42, 2.
Anelacae, VI, 7, 2.
Ancona col. II, 74, 2; III, 48, 2; III, 49, 4.
Ancone macentia vins, XIV, 8, 7.
Anconerius mons Mauretaniae, XIII, 29, 3.
Ancyra Galatiae, V, 42, 2.
Ancyra Phrygiae, V, 44, 4.
Andania fl. VI, 27, 4.
Andarus, VI, 22, 4.
Andatis, VI, 35, 45.
Andegavi, IV, 32, 4.
Andera, V, 33, 3.
Anderae, VI, 35, 42.
Andetrium, III, 26, 2.
Andisetes, III, 28, 4.
Andologenses, III, 4, 8.
Andorissae, III, 3, 42.
Andria, V, 41, 4.
Andriaca civitas, V, 28, 4.
Andriacus fl. V, 22, 4.
Androcalis, VI, 35, 2.
Androlitia, V, 31, 3.
Andros vel Andrus insula, II, 106, 4; IV, 22, 4; XXXI, 13, 4.
Andros insula Britannica, IV, 30, 2.
Anemon fl. III, 20, 4.
Anemurium, V, 22, 3; V, 23, 4.
Angaris mons, V, 44, 4.
Anhydros ins. V, 38, 2.
Anio fl. III, 9, 2; III, 47, 3; XXXVI, 24, 47.
Antaeopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Antandros, V, 32, 3; XVI, 67, 2; XVI, 84, 2.
Antandros, Andagur, IV, 22, 4.

- Antariani*, VI, 49, 4.
Antemnae, III, 9, 16.
Anthene, IV, 8, 4.
Anthedon portus, V, 44, 4; IV, 42, 4.
Anthedon (in Syria), V, 44, 4.
Anthemus, IV, 47, 4.
Anthemus (circa Euphratem), VI, 30, 2.
Anthemus fl. VI, 5, 4.
Anthemusa, Samos, V, 37, 4.
Anthemusia, V, 24, 4.
Anthinae ins. V, 38, 2.
Anthius, IV, 48, 7.
Anthropophagi, IV, 26, 10; VI, 35, 47.
Anthropophagi Scythae, VI, 20, 4.
Antianus sioux, III, 43, 2.
Antias Valerius, II, 44, 4.
Antiatibus devictis, XXXIV, 41, 4.
Antibacchias ins. VI, 34, 5.
Antichthones, VI, 24, 4.
Anticyra, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 24, 4.
Anticyras nascentes Anticyricon, XXII, 64, 2.
Antidalei, VI, 32, 41.
Antigonea, IV, 40, 4.
Antigonea (Macedoniae) IV, 47, 4.
Antigonenses, IV, 4, 2.
Antigonia, Troas, V, 33, 4.
Antilibanus mons, V, 47, 3; XII, 48, 4.
Antiochi ins. V, 35, 3.
Antiochia Arabis (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 4.
Antiochia, Callirhoë, Edessa, V, 24, 4.
Antiochia (Cariae) V, 29, 6.
Antiochia, Charax, VI, 34, 2.
Antiochia ad Euphratem, V, 24, 4.
Antiochia Margianse, VI, 48, 2.
Antiochia, Nisibis, VI, 46, 2.
Antiochia (Pisidiæ), V, 24, 4.
Antiochia (in Sittacene), VI, 34, 6.
Antiochia, Syria, V, 48, 4.
Antiochia, (Syriae pars), V, 43, 4.
Antiochia Syriae, XXI, 41, 2; XXIII, 5, 4. — libera, V, 48, 4.
Antiochia Trallis, V, 29, 6.
Antiochia insula, V, 44, 4.
Antiochienses (Macedoniae), IV, 47, 2.
Antiochia, II, 67, 2.
Antiphellos, V, 28, 4. — Antiphellus, XXXI, 47, 6.
Antipodes, IV, 26, 43.
Antipolis, III, 5, 5; XXXI, 43, 2.
Antipolis, quod nunc Ianicolum, III, 9, 46.
Antirrhium promont. IV, 3, 2.
Antissa, II, 94, 4; V, 39, 4.
Antium col. III, 9, 4; XXXII, 2, 3; XXXII, 53, 6; XXXV, 33, 4.
Antixeni, VI, 23, 8.
Antobroges, IV, 33, 2.
Antoniopolitae, V, 30, 4.
Anxani Frentani, III, 47, 4.
Anxantini, III, 47, 4.
Anxur, Terracina, III, 9, 6.
Aornus locus, IV, 4, 2.
Aorsi, IV, 48, 2; IV, 25, 4; VI, 48, 3.
Aous fl. III, 26, 4.
Apamea Phrygiae, XVI, 89, 2.
Apamena col. in Bithynia, V, 43, 3.
Apamena regio, V, 34, 2.
Apamenum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Apamestini, III, 46, 7.
Apamea Eithyniae, V, 43, 3.
Apannia (Cariae vel Phrygiae), V, 29, 4.
Apamia in Coele Syria, V, 49, 4.
Apamia Mesentes, VI, 34, 3.
Apamia Rhasphane, VI, 47, 4.
Apamia (Sittacenes), VI, 34, 6; VI, 32, 5.
Apamia in Zeugmate, VI, 30, 3.
Apamia ex adverso Zeugmatis, V, 24, 2.
Apamia condita a Selauco rege, V, 33, 4.

Apartheni, VI, 7, 2.
Apate, VI, 32, 13.
Apataros, VI, 6, 1.
Apawortene, VI, 18, 1.
Apennini caseus, XI, 97, 1.
Apennini fluvii, III, 20, 3.
Apennini iuga, III, 17, 3.
Apennini silva Sila, III, 10, 3.
Apenninus mons Italiae amplissimus, III, 7, 3; XVI, 30, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVI, 54, 1.
Aperopia ins. IV, 19, 5.
Apesantus mons, IV, 9, 2.
Aphas fl. IV, 1, 4.
Aphle vicus, VI, 31, 8.
Aphrodisias, IV, 18, 6.
Aphrodisias (in Carmania), IV, 28, 4.
Aphrodisias, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Aphrodisias promont. V, 29, 2.
Aphrodisias regio, V, 33, 2.
Aphrodisienses, V, 29, 7.
Aphrodisium (in Latio), III, 9, 5.
Aphrodisium fl. XXXI, 7, 1.
Aphrodites, V, 11, 5.
Aphroditopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Apia, Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1.
Apidanus fl. IV, 15, 2.
Apionates, III, 19, 3.
Apilas fl. IV, 17, 1.
Apina et Trica, III, 16, 5.
Apulæ oppidum, III, 9, 17.
Apis vicus, V, 6, 1.
Apitani VI, 32, 8.
Apollinæares Reii, III, 5, 6.
Apollinis oppidum (in Aegypto), V, 11, 1.
Apollinis oppidum (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 11.
Apollinis Phaestii portus, IV, 4, 1.
Apollinis promont. V, 1, 20. — (in Africa), V, 3, 1.
Apollonia col. III, 26, 4.
Apollonia, Assos, V, 32, 3.
Apollonia (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4. — (altéra

in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5. — (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3 et 7. — (in Palæstina), V, 14, 2. — (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1. — (in Pontico), XXXI, 28, 5; XXXIV, 18, 1. — (in Troade), V, 33, 3. — Thinnias, VI, 13, 1.

Apolloniatae, H, 110, 3. — (in Caria), V, 29, 7. — a Rhyndaco, V, 32, 3.

Apolloniatarum ager, XVI, 23, 3; XXIV, 25, 1; IV, 27, 1.

Apolloniaticum, XXXV, 51, 1.

Apolloniatum oppidum, III, 16, 2.

Apollonidienies, V, 33, 4.

Apollonashieritæ, V, 30, 1.

Apollopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Appia via, XXIX, 5, 3.

Appiani, V, 29, 4.

Apros col. IV, 18, 9 et 10.

Aprusa fl. III, 20, 1.

Aprustani, III, 15, 3.

Apta Iulia, III, 5, 6.

Apteron, IV, 20, 3.

Apula lana, VIII, 73, 1.

Apulæ oves, VIII, 73, 1.

Apuli bulbi, XIX, 30, 2.

Apulia, XVII, 37, 13.

Apulia Dæniorum cognomine, III, 16, 4.

Apulorum genera tria, III, 16, 5.

Apulum genus capparæ, XIII, 44, 1.

Apulum litus, III, 30, 1.

Apusculanus lacus, XXXI, 18, 1.

Apyrac, V, 28, 1.

Aqua Regia, IV, 1, 4.

Aquæ Sextiæ, III, 5, 6.

Aquæ Statiellorum, III, 7, 3.

Aquenses Taurini, III, 8, 3.

Aquicalenses, III, 4, 6.

Aquileja col. III, 22, 1.

Aquiloni, III, 16, 6.

Aquinates qui Galliani, III, 20, 2.

Aquinum col. III, 9, 11; VII, 53, 3.

Aquitani, unde nomen provinciae, IV, 33, 1.

Aquitani (in Hispania), XXXIII, 34, 2.

Aquitania, IX, 32, 4; XVIII, 25, 1.

Aquitaniae provinciae legatus, XXVI, 3, 2.

Aquitanea Gallia, IV, 31, 4; IV, 33, 1.

Aquitana gens, XXXI, 2, 1.

Aquitanius sinus, IV, 33, 2.

Araba, VI, 35, 45.

Arabes, XII, 40, 4; XXV, 17, 1.

Arabes Asciae, VI, 44, 7.

Arabes Auxei, VI, 33, 4 et 5.

Arabes feri, VI, 33, 5.

Arabes orti, VI, 9, 4; VI, 34, 3.

Arabes Retavi, V, 24, 1.

Arabes Scenitae, V, 42, 1. — (et alii ibid.), V, 24, 2; XIII, 7, 5.

Arabia (describitur), VI, 32, 4 et seqq.

Arabia, II, 71, 3; II, 72, 1; VII, 46, 2; VIII, 78, 3; X, 2, 4; XII, 14, 2; XII, 29, 4; XII, 31, 4; XII, 48, 4; XV, 28, 1; XXIV, 4, 4; XXVI, 30, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXXVII, 33, 3; XXXVII, 36, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.

Arabia citerior, VI, 39, 3.

Arabia Eudemon, VI, 31, 42. — eae Felix et Beata dieatur, XII, 30, 4. — Felix, ingrata sui cognominis, XII, 41, 4. — est ultra Pelusiacum Nili ostium, V, 42, 1. — quae Iudaeam ab Aegypto disternit, XII, 46, 1. — ad meridiem versa, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Arabia Nomadum, V, 15, 3.

Arabia saccharum fert, XII, 17, 1.

Arabiae cameli, VIII, 26, 1.

Arabiae circuitus, VI, 32, 43. — descriptio, XIII, 28, 1. — divitiae, XII, 30, 1. — flumen, XXXII, 4, 1. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 4. — Magi, XXIV, 402, 4. — mare, XII, 41, 2. — marmora, XXIV, 402, 1. — montes, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Arabiae peculiaris, XII, 38, 4.

Arabiae populis lumbricos inesse, XXVII, 120, 1.

Arabiae regna, VI, 31, 44.

Arabica balsamus, XII, 46, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — onyx, XXXVII, 34, 4 et 2. — resina, XIV, 25, 1. — spina, XXIV, 65, 1.

Arabione elites, XXXVII, 54, 7. — Hyacinthi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — Isopodinae, XXXVI, 47, 2. — malvae, XIX, 32, 1. — oves, VIII, 72, 3. — sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — sardae, XXXVII, 34, 2. — sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.

Arabioi uniones, IX, 56, 4.

Arabium nasturtium, XIX, 44, 4.

Arabium genus caprarum, XIII, 44, 4.

Arabicus adamas, XXXVII, 15, 2. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — haematites, XXXVII, 38, 2. — nomos, V, 9, 3. — sinus, II, 67, 3 et 4; II, 68, 3; VI, 28, 1.

Arabicus scincus, XXVIII, 30, 1.

Arabum legati, VI, 34, 13.

Arabus lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Arabis Antiochia, VI, 30, 1.

Arabrigenses, IV, 35, 6.

Arachosia fl. et oppidum, VI, 25, 1.

Arachosiorum oppidum, VI, 21, 6.

Arachotae, VI, 23, 9.

Aracethus, fl. IV, 4, 4.

Aracia insula, VI, 28, 4.

Aracynthus mons, IV, 3, 2.

Arados insula, V, 34, 2.

Aradus, II, 106, 6; V, 47, 4.

Aradus ins. IV, 20, 5. — (in Aegypto),

Arae Herculis et Liberi Patris, Cyri, et Semiramidis, VI, 18, 4.

Arae Sestianae, IV, 34, 5.

Aracethyrea, IV, 6, 2.

Aramaei Scythae, VI, 19, 1.

Aranditani, IV, 35, 6.

Ararmeni, VI, 33, 1.

Araris fl. segalis, III, 5, 2.

Aravis fl. III, 5, 2.

- Arasenses*, V, 42, 2.
Arasio col. III, 5, 6.
Araxes fl. VI, 9, 4; VI, 40, 4; VI, 16, 2.
Araxum prom. IV, 6, 2; IV, 49, 4.
Arba ins. III, 25, 2.
Arbalo, XI, 48, 1.
Arbela, XXXVII, 55, 4; XXXVII, 59, 2.
Arbellitis, VI, 46, 4; VI, 34, 6.
Arbii, VI, 48, 4.
Arbionum gens, VI, 25, 4.
Arbis fl. VI, 28, 3; VII, 2, 23; IX, 2, 4. — oppidum, VI, 26, 2.
Arca, V, 46, 1.
Arcades, VII, 49, 2; VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — (in Latio), III, 9, 4.
Arcadia, VII, 47, 4; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 22, 4; IX, 34, 4; X, 96, 4; XIII, 44, 2; XIV, 22, 4; XVI, 49, 5; XVI, 20, 4; XVI, 93, 4; XXI, 34, 2; XXV, 30, 4; XXV, 53, 3; XXV, 70, 4; XXVIII, 33, 3; XXXI, 7, 4.
Arcadia (describitur), IV, 40, 4.
Arcadia, oppidum Cretae, XXXI, 30, 4.
Arcadiae encumis, XX, 3, 2. — montes, XXXVII, 54, 7. — raphanus ilvestris, XX, 42, 4.
Arcadiae Lusa, XXXI, 40, 4.
Arcadiae Nonsaria, XXXI, 49, 2.
Arcadica abies, XVI, 76, 2.
Arcadici asini, VIII, 68, 4.
Arcadium reges, VII, 49, 2.
Archaeopolis V, 34, 6.
Archelais in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 4.
Archelais Judaeae, convallis, XIII, 9, 4.
Archidemia fons, III, 44, 3.
Archilaichitae, IV, 26, 6.
Archippe Marsorum, III, 47, 2.
Archous fl. VI, 31, 6.
Areobriocenses, III, 4, 8.
Areobonae ins. IV, 23, 40.
Arctonnesos vel *Arctonnesus* ins. V, 36, 2.
Arctonnesos, Cysicum, V, 40, 2.
Ardea, in Latio, III, 9, 5; XXXV, 6, 4; XXXV, 37, 4.
Ardeas templum, XXXV, 37, 4.
Arctae, IV, 48, 2.
Arecomici, III, 5, 6.
Aremorica, Aquitanica, IV, 31, 4.
Arelate Sextanorum col. III, 5, 6.
Arelatensis ager, X, 57, 4.
Arene, IV, 7, 4.
Areni, VI, 32, 44.
Arenae montes, III, 3, 4.
Areopagus, VII, 57, 9.
Arethusa fons, III, 44, 3. — fons Syracusanus, II, 406, 3; XXXI, 30, 2. — fons Boeotiae, IV, 42, 4. — fons (in Euboea), IV, 24, 2.
Arethusa lacus maioris Armeniae, II, 406, 4; VI, 34, 4.
Arethusa (in Macedonia), IV, 47, 5. — (in Arabia), VI, 32, 46.
Arethusii (in Macedonia), IV, 47, 2. — (in Syria), V, 49, 4.
Arctina siligo, XVIII, 20, 3.
Arctini Fidentes, III, 8, 3.
Arctini Iulienenses, III, 8, 3.
Arctini veteres, III, 8, 3.
Arctium, XIV, 4, 43; XXVI, 55, 4.
Areva, fl. III, 4, 44.
Arevaei, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 44.
Arens fl. V, 43, 4.
Argaeus mons, VI, 3, 4.
Argemnos ins. V, 37, 4.
Argenteus amnis, III, 5, 5.
Argentini, III, 46, 7.
Argenus, VI, 26, 2.
Argenussae insulae, V, 39, 2.
Argi, VII, 3, 3; XVI, 89, 4.
Argis orta Falisca, III, 8, 2.
Argiae insulae, V, 36, 2.
Arginusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Arginussa, VIII, 83, 4.
Argivus Phidon, VII, 57, 7.
Argolicus sinus, IV, 9, 4; IV, 49, 5.
Argos, VII, 57, 4; XXXVI, 4, 3.

- Argos Amphilocheium*, IV, 2, 2.
Argos Dipsion, Graecia, VII, 57, 5.
Argos Dipsium, *Inachium*, IV, 9, 2.
Argos Hippium, III, 46, 5; IV, 9, 4.
Argyna, IV, 4, 4.
Argyrae insula (in India), VI, 23, 44.
Argyrippa, III, 46, 5.
Argyratum, III, 25, 2.
Aria, *Chalcetitis*, VI, 43, 4.
Ariacae, VI, 49, 4.
Ariacos, V, 40, 2.
Arialdunum, III, 3, 5.
Ariana gens Indis contermina, XII, 48, 4.
Ariana regio, VI, 25, 2.
Ariani, XXIV, 402, 2.
Arianos fl. VI, 20, 3.
Arisia, II, 44, 3; III, 9, 44; XIV, 3, 2.
Arisiae porta, XIX, 33, 2.
Aricina brassica, XIX, 44, 4.
Aricina convallis, XIX, 44, 5.
Ariencates, III, 47, 3.
Arii, VI, 23, 9; XXXI, 39, 2.
Arimaspi, VI, 49, 4; VII, 2, 2.
Ariminensis ager, X, 25, 4.
Ariminum col. cum fl. III, 20, 4; VII, 50, 3; XXVII, 406, 4.
Arimphaei, VI, 7, 4; VI, 44, 2.
Arisbe, V, 33, 2. — (in Lesbo). V, 39, 4.
Aristaeum, IV, 48, 6.
Aristera ins. IV, 49, 5.
Arivates, III, 28, 2.
Arius fl. VI, 25, 2.
Armalehar, VI, 30, 3.
Armenodon, IV, 20, 5.
Armene, VI, 2, 2.
Armenia, II, 72, 4; XXIV, 402, 2; XXXI, 49, 4; XXXIII, 27, 4; XXXV, 52, 2.
Armenia maior, VI, 9, 4.
Armenia minor, VI, 4, 3; VI, 9, 4; XXXVII, 40, 4.
Armenia mittit (Armenium), XXXV, 28, 4.
Armeniaca pruna, XV, 42, 4.
Armeniaca cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4.
Armeniae laser, XIX, 45, 2.
Armeniae confinium atque Iberiae, VI, 45, 4.
Armeniae portae, V, 27, 2.
Armeniae pars Otene, XII, 28, 2.
Armeniae rex Tiridates, XXXIII, 46, 4.
Armeniacum bellum, VII, 40, 4.
Armeniacus triumphus, XXX, 6, 4.
Armenii, XXXI, 39, 2.
Armenochalybes, VI, 4, 3; VI, 44, 4.
Armistae, III, 26, 3.
Armosata, VI, 40, 2.
Armozci, VI, 28, 4.
Armua fl. V, 2, 4.
Armusia regio, VI, 27, 4.
Arnates, III, 49, 2.
Arne, IV, 44, 2.
Arnus fl. III, 8, 3.
Arocelitani, III, 4, 8.
Arocha fl. III, 45, 2.
Arosapes fl. VI, 25, 2.
Arotaces, VI, 45, 4. — Aethiopes, VI, 34, 5. — Scythae, IV, 48, 5.
Arpani, III, 46, 6.
Arpanus ager, II, 98, 2.
Arpi col. III, 46, 6.
Arpinus orator, XXXIII, 53, 2.
Arpinates, III, 9, 44.
Arzacani, VI, 32, 44.
Arzaci Sarmatae, IV, 48, 2.
Arrechi, VI, 7, 4.
Arretium, XXXV, 46, 2; XXXV, 46, 4.
Arrene regio, VI, 34, 3.
Arrotrebae, IV, 34, 2.
Arsa, III, 3, 44.
Arsagaitae, VI, 28, 8.
Arsanias fl. V, 20, 4; VI, 31, 3.
Arsanus fl. V, 20, 4.

Arsennaria, V, 1, 19.
Arsi, VI, 32, 13.
Arsia fl. III, 6, 6; III, 29, 2. —
 finis Italiae, III, 23, 2.
Arsinoe (in Aegypto), V, 12, 2. —
 in sinu Charanda, VI, 33, 4. — (in
 Cilicia, V, 22, 2. — (in Cyprio), V,
 35, 2. — (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1
 et 2. — Rubri maris oppidum, V,
 12, 2.
Arsinoetiae cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.
Arsinoitae nomi duo, V, 9, 4.
Arsinoites nomos, XXXVI, 16, 1.
Artabariatae, VI, 35, 17.
Artabrum promontorium, II, 112,
 4; IV, 35, 1.
Artacabane, VI, 25, 2.
Artacacen ins. V, 44, 1.
Artace portus, V, 40, 1.
Artacoana, VI, 25, 2.
Artaxata, VI, 40, 2.
Arthemis, Rhene, IV, 22, 4.
Artemisia insula, III, 12, 2.
Artemisium, IV, 24, 2.
Artemisius mons, IV, 10, 1.
Artemita, VI, 30, 1.
Artemita ins. IV, 2, 2.
Artemius mons, IV, 9, 2.
Arthodon, V, 37, 3.
Arthitae, III, 26, 3.
Artigula ips. VI, 35, 7.
Artyniae stagnum, V, 40, 2.
Arua, III, 3, 7.
Arverni, IV, 33, 1.
Arvernis civitate Galliae, XXXIV,
 18, 6.
Arvernorum gens, VII, 51, 1.
Arvernorum provincia, XXXIV,
 18, 7.
Arvernus ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Arvifum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Aruoi, III, 3, 11.
Aruna, III, 3, 14.
Arycamdis fl. V, 28, 1.
Asachas, VI, 35, 14.
Asachaci Aethiopes, VIII, 12, 1.

Asaei, VI, 19, 1.
Asampatae, VI, 7, 3.
Asma, fl. V, 4, 13.
Asangae, VI, 23, 3.
Asar, VI, 35, 15.
Asbytae, V, 3, 4.
Ascalo Iudaeae, XII, 51, 1; XIX,
 32, 1. — liberum oppidum, V,
 14, 1.
Ascalonia caepa, XIX, 32, 1; II,
 3 et 5.
Ascardalis, V, 28, 2.
Ascania Phrygiae, V, 40, 4.
Ascania ins. IV, 23, 5.
Ascaniae insulae, V, 38, 9.
Ascanium fl. V, 40, 4.
Ascanius lacus, V, 43, 1; XXXI,
 46, 5. — portus, V, 32, 1. — sinus,
 V, 43, 1.
Achilaeae Macedones, V, 32, 3.
Asitae, VI, 32, 11.
Asitae Arabes, VI, 34, 7.
Ascomaroi, VI, 7, 2.
Ascrivium, III, 26, 3.
Asculamus triumphus, VII, 44, 1.
Asculum col. III, 18, 2.
Asel, VI, 35, 15.
Aseni, VI, 23, 8.
Asgilia ins. VI, 32, 7.
Asia, II, 48, 2; XIII, 35, 1; XIV,
 25, 6; XVII, 35, 26.
Asia tota, XXXVI, 24, 1.
Asia tota exstruente, XVI, 79, 1.
Asia quae proprie vocatur, V,
 28, 3.
Asia paene insula, VI, 2, 3.
Asia distincta a Perside, XV, 13, 1.
Asia adhaeret Libyae, V, 9, 1.
Asia devicta, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII,
 53, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2. — devicta a
 Cyro, XXXIII, 15, 1.
Asia donata, XXXIII, 53, 2. —
 ultima provinciarum Populi Rom.
 VII, 27, 4.

Asiae finis, V, 43, 4. — longitudo, V, 38, 3. — mensura, VI, 38, 5. — reges, XII, 34, 2; XXXIII, 49, 5.

Asiae urbes xii una nocte prostratae, II, 86, 1.

Asiani, XXI, 98, 4.

Asiatica cerussa, XXXV, 20, 4. — cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.

Asiatica iurisdictio, V, 25, 4.

Asiatica mala, XV, 44, 1.

Asiatica paederos, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Asiatica victoria Scipionis, XXXV, 7, 4.

Asiatium genus picturae, XXXV, 36, 43.

Asiaticum mare, V, 28, 3.

Asido Caesariana, III, 3, 7.

Annacus sinus, IV, 49, 3. — oppido Asine, IV, 7, 4.

Asines fl. III, 44, 3.

Asirinae, III, 49, 2.

Asoi, VI, 23, 8.

Asopii, IV, 6, 2.

Asopia, Euboea, IV, 24, 3.

Asopus fl. V, 29, 3.

Aspendum, V, 26, 4; XXXI, 39, 4.

Asphaltites, lacus Iudaeae, II, 406, 4; V, 45, 2 et seqq. VII, 43, 3.

Aspis ins. IV, 49, 6.

Aspis ins. in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.

Aspledon, IV, 42, 2.

Asserates, III, 23, 3.

Asserates, III, 25, 4.

Assius lapis, XXVIII, 27, 4; XXXVI, 28, 4.

Assorini, III, 44, 5.

Assos Troas, II, 98, 4; V, 32, 3; XXXVI, 27, 4; XXXVII, 31, 4.

Assyria, XIII, 9, 4; XVIII, 66, 2.

Assyria ante dicta, Adiabene, V, 43, 4.

Assyria bombyx, XI, 25, 4; XI, 27, 2. — malus, XII, 7, 4; XVI, 59, 4.

Assyriae litterae, VII, 57, 2.

Assyriae rex Cyrus, XIX, 49, 4.

Assyriae (quando exoriuntur sidera), XVIII, 68, 6.

Assyrii, VII, 57, 42; XIII, 7, 4.

Assyrii mali granum, XI, 445, 2.

Assyriorum initium Adiabene, VI, 46, 4.

Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII, 55, 4. — lingua, VI, 30, 4. — rex Horus, XXX, 54, 4.

Assyrius Tarmoendas, XXX, 2, 2.

Asta oppidum, III, 7, 3; XXXV, 46, 2.

Asta Regis, III, 3, 7.

Atabores, Nilus, V, 40, 4.

Atacani, VI, 23, 40.

Atacenis Parthia, II, 409, 4.

Atacenus sinus, V, 43, 2.

Astaces, fluvius in Ponto, II, 406, 40.

Attacum, V, 43, 2.

Attapus, Nilus, V, 40, 3.

Aulephas fl. VI, 4, 6.

Asteria, Delos, IV, 22, 3. — Rhodos, V, 36, 4.

Asterion mons, IV, 9, 2.

Asteris ins. IV, 49, 4.

Atice regio, IV, 48, 7.

Atigi vetus, III, 3, 9.

Atigi, quod Iolienses, III, 3, 5.

Atigitana colonia, III, 3, 8.

Atigitanus conventus, III, 3, 8.

Atomi, VII, 2, 48.

Astrabe ins. IV, 23, 3.

Astragus fl. VII, 2, 24.

Astron fl. V, 32, 3.

Astura, XXXII, 4, 3.

Astura ins. III, 42, 2. — fl. et insula, III, 9, 5.

Asturia, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 7; XXXIII, 24, 44.

Asturica gens, VIII, 67, 4.

Asturica urbs Asturum, III, 4, 42.

Asturum iuga, III, 2, 2. — populi, III, 4, 42. — regio, IV, 34, 2.

Astusapei, Nilus, V, 40, 4.

Asiypalaea ins. IV, 23, 5; VIII, 59, 2.

Asiypalaeas cochleas, XXX, 41, 4; XXX, 45, 2; XXX, 43, 3.

Astyre, V, 32, 2.

Asum, IV, 20, 3.

Asylum Persarum, VI, 31, 9.

Atabuli Aethiopes, VI, 35, 41.

Atabyria, Rhodos, V, 36, 4.

Atalante ins. IV, 23, 6.

Atarne Aeolidis, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Atarneae, V, 32, 2.

Atarnei Scytiae, VI, 7, 3.

Atax fl. III, 5, 2.

Atellani, III, 9, 44.

Atenates, III, 45, 3.

Ater mons, V, 5, 5.

Aternus fl. III, 47, 4; III, 48, 4. —
amnis ostium, III, 6, 6.

Ateste, XVII, 26, 5. — in Venetorum agro, III, 23, 3.

Ateni, IV, 32, 4.

Athamaneae, IV, 3, 4.

Athamas, IV, 45, 4. — mons, XX, 94, 4.

Atharrabites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Athanae, VI, 32, 7.

Athenae, VII, 30, 2; VII, 31, 3;

VII, 57, 4; X, 44, 4; XIII, 2, 2; XIII,

46, 4; XV, 5, 4; XVI, 89, 2; XVIII,

68, 40; XIX, 19, 2; XXI, 6, 4; XXIX,

7, 4; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXIV, 47, 4;

XXXIV, 49, 5; XXXIV, 42, 2;

XXXIV, 49, 45; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV,

35, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 6

et 9; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 5, 2;

XXXVI, 4, 5, 6 et 9.

Athenae liberae, IV, 41, 2.

Athene, VI, 32, 46.

Athenienses, V, 33, 2; II, 79, 4;

VII, 37, 4; XI, 45, 4; XXXIV, 9, 2;

XXXIV, 49, 24 et 23.

Athenienses condidere Scylletium,

III, 45, 4.

Atheniensibus absunt tineae, XXVII,

420, 4.

Atheniensibus, Sciron ventus, II, 46, 3.

Atheniensis Aeschines, VII, 34, 4.

— Alcámenes, XXXVI, 4, 5. — Apol-

lodoros, XXXV, 36, 4. — Aristaeus,

VII, 57, 8. — Aristomachus, XIII,

47, 4 et 2. — Buzyges, VII, 57, 8. —

Callias, XXXIII, 37, 4. — Coroebus,

VII, 57, 7. — Diogenes, XXXVI, 4,

25. — Erichthonius, VII, 57, 6. —

Eumarius, XXXV, 34, 3. — Eumol-

pus, VII, 57, 8. — Nicias, XXXV,

40, 7. — Pericles, VII, 57, 47. —

Phidias, XXXIV, 49, 4. — Poly-

gnotus, VII, 57, 44. — Sophocles,

XXXVII, 44, 9.

Atheniensium Demos, XXXV, 36,

8. — duces, XXXV, 34, 4. — im-

perator, II, 9, 3. — magistratus, III,

9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 4. — monumenta,

VIII, 69, 5.

Atheniensium infausto, XVI, 66,

4. — napy, XIX, 54, 4. — poena,

XXV, 95, 4. — portus, XXXIV, 49,

25. — praelium adversus Persas,

XXXV, 34, 4. — princeps Pericles,

XXII, 20, 4. — propylaeum, XXXVI,

4, 20.

Atheniensium ritus, XVIII, 44, 4.

— Thesmophoria, XXIV, 38, 1. —

victoria, XXXV, 36, 44.

Athenis Academia, XII, 5, 4; XXXI,

3, 4. — Armamentarium, VII, 38,

4. — Ceraeicos, XXXV, 45, 2. —

fontes Aesculapii, II, 406, 2. — gymna-

sium, VII, 37, 4. — Hymettus, XIX,

55, 4. — iuncti portus, IV, 44, 4. —

Pompeum, XXXV, 40, 45.

Athenis (quae ficus), XVI, 49, 4.

Athenis profecti Iones, V, 34, 3.

Athenopolis, III, 5, 5.

Athesis fl. III, 20, 7.

Athos mons, IV, 47, 4; VII, 2, 20.

Athos (quo) eiuculatur umbram,

IV, 23, 8.

Athribis, V, 41, 5.

- Athyra* fl. IV, 48, 8.
Atina, III, 23, 4.
Atinas campus, II, 406, 3.
Atinas Petreius, XXII, 6, 4.
Atinates, III, 9, 41; III, 46, 5; III, 47, 4.
Atlantes, V, 8, 2.
Atlantia, Aethiopia, VI, 35, 8.
Atlantici (Galliae Norb.), III, 5, 6.
Atlantici maris insulae, XXXIV, 47, 4.
Atlanticum mare, II, 92, 4; III, 40, 4; VI, 34, 6; VI, 36, 3; XXXVII, 44, 7.
Atlanticus Oceanus, IV, 35, 2; III, Prooem. 4; III, 2, 4; III, 4, 2.
Atlantis insula,
Atlas mons, XIII, 29, 4; XXV, 38, 4; XXVII, 4, 2. — mons fabulosisimus, V, 4, 5 et 41.
Atraces, IV, 3, 4.
Atramiidae, VI, 32, 42. — pagus Sabaeorum, XII, 30, 4.
Atramiida myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Atrani, III, 46, 6.
Atrax fl. IV, 3, 4.
Atrax (in Thessalia), VI, 45, 4.
Atrebates, IV, 34, 2.
Atria Tuscorum oppidum, III, 20, 6. — a quo mare Adraticum, III, 28, 6.
Atrianorum paludes, III, 20, 6.
Atropatene, VI, 46, 2.
Atropatensi, VI, 46, 2.
Attacoe, VI, 20, 3.
Attacori, IV, 26, 42.
Attalenses, V, 33, 4.
Attalenses (Galatiae), V, 42, 2.
Attali latrones, VI, 30, 8.
Attalia, V, 32, 4.
Attasini, VI, 48, 3.
Attegua, III, 3, 5.
Attelebussa ins. V, 35, 3.
Attene, VI, 32, 6.
Atteva, VI, 35, 5.
Attica, VII, 57, 4; X, 44, 3; XXI, 37, 4; XXIV, 4, 4; XXVII, 420, 4.
Attica vocata, IV, 44, 4.
Attica cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — drachma, XXI, 409, 4. — lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — ochra, VII, 66, 2. — regio, X, 15, 2. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2.
Atticae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 4.
Atticae fl. Syverus, XXXVII, 35, 4.
Atticae fontes, IV, 44, 2. — oves, XXIX, 40, 4. — pagus, XXXVI, 4, 6.
Atticae plebis imago, XXXV, 40, 42.
Atticae (sidera exorientia, etc.), XVIII, 74, 4 et seqq. — (quando oriuntur), XVIII, 60, 6.
Attici, VII, 57, 9.
Attici smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 3.
Atticum horrenum, XX, 43, 4. — mel, XI, 42, 4; XIV, 25, 2; XX, 54, 4; XXI, 34, 4; XXV, 50, 4; XXIX, 38, 5 et 6; XXX, 46, 4. — genus picturae, XXXV, 36, 43. — sili, XXXIII, 56, 4. — thymum, XXI, 34, 2.
Atticus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.
Attidates, III, 40, 2.
Attinates, III, 46, 6.
Attubi, III, 3, 8.
Attusa, V, 40, 3.
Auchetae, IV, 26, 40.
Auchetae Scythiae, VI, 7, 3.
Audarietenses, IV, 47, 2.
Audenates, III, 47, 2.
Ausidus fl. III, 46, 3.
Ausinates Cismontani, III, 47, 4.
Augurina Segeda, III, 3, 5.
Augusta Bracarum, IV, 35, 4.
Augusta, in Cilicia, V, 22, 3.
Augusta Emerita, IV, 35, 5. — Firma, III, 3, 8. — Gemella, III, 3, 8. — Iulia Gaditana, IV, 36, 2. — Praetoria, III, 6, 5; III, 24, 4. — Taurinorum, III, 24, 4. — Tricasti-

norum, III, 5, 6. — Vagiennorum, III, 7, 3.

Augustani Astures, III, 4, 12. — *Cerretani*, III, 4, 6. — *Setabitani*, III, 4, 9.

Augusti forum, VII, 54, 4.

Augustobrigenses, IV, 35, 6.

Augutturi, VI, 25, 3.

Augyloe, V, 4, 2; V, 8, 3.

Aulerci Cenomani, IV, 32, 1.

Aulerci Eburonici, IV, 32, 1.

Aulis, XXXV, 47, 2. (in Euboea), IV, 12, 2. — *Aedes ibi Dianae*, XVI, 79, 3.

Autoerense, V, 29, 4.

Autoerense mons, V, 31, 2.

Autoerense regio, XVI, 89, 2.

Aulon, IV, 6, 3.

Aulon Cilicius, V, 35, 2.

Aunios ins. IV, 34, 3.

Aurelia Carissa, III, 3, 12.

Aureum cornu, IX, 20, 2.

Aurini, qui Saturnini, III, 8, 3.

Aurunci (in Latio), III, 9, 4.

Aurupi, VI, 35, 14.

Ausaritis myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

Ausaritae, VI, 32, 11.

Ausci, IV, 33, 4.

Auseculani, III, 16, 6.

Ausetani, III, 4, 6 et 6.

Ausones primi tenuere, III, 15, 1.

Ausones (in Latio) III, 9, 4.

Ausonium mare, III, 10, 4; III, 15, 4; III, 30, 1; XIV, 8, 9.

Autramia ins. IV, 27, 7.

Austravia insula, XXXVII, 11, 11.

Autacae, VI, 7, 2.

Autai VI, 32, 15.

Autai Arabes, VI, 33, 4 et 5.

Authiandae, VI, 7, 2.

Autololes, V, 4, 17. — *Gaetuli*, V, 1, 9.

Autololum gens, V, 1, 5.

Automate, inter Cycladas, H, 89, 1.

Automate ins. IV, 23, 4.

Automela, VI, 23, 5.

Autrigones, III, 4, 11.

Auximates, III, 9, 12; III, 18, 2.

Avantici, III, 5, 7.

Avaticorum oppidum, III, 5, 4.

Avellani, III, 9, 11.

Avenio Cavarum III, 5, 6.

Aventinus mons, XV, 40, 5; XIX, 19, 6.

Avernus lacus, III, 9, 9; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXII, 21, 3.

Aves fl. V, 1, 21.

Avinense oppid. V, 4, 5.

Azantos ins. IV, 30, 2.

Azenus Pontus, VI, 1, 1.

Aziacae cognomines flumini, IV, 26, 1.

Azius fl. Macedoniae, IV, 17, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.

Axon fl. V, 29, 1.

Aza, VI, 10, 2.

Azali, III, 28, 2.

Azanium mare, VI, 32, 10; VI, 34, 4.

Azanius sinus, VI, 28, 1.

Azareci, VI, 33, 5.

Azibintha, IV, 23, 5.

Azoehis, VI, 30, 2.

Azones VI, 30, 2.

Azotus, V, 14, 1.

Azuritanum oppid. V, 4, 4.

B

Babba col. V, 1, 5.

Babia, XIV, 8, 9.

Babylon, VII, 57, 5; VIII, 74, 2; IX, 8, 5; XII, 19, 1; XIII, 9, 2; XIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 46, 5; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 89, 7; XXXV, 51, 1; XXXVII, 65, 2.

Babylon Chaldaeorum quondam caput, V, 21, 6. — (describitur), VI, 30, 4 et seqq.

Babylone lacus, XXXI, 30, 3.

Babylonis regio, XXIV, 419, 4. —
rigus, IX, 83, 1.

Babylonia, VI, 30, 3 et 4; XXXVII,
34, 1.

Babylonia, pars Syriae, V, 13, 4.

Babylonia Seleucia, XVIII, 47, 3.

Babyloniae campus flagrans, II,
410, 3.

Babylonica triclinaria, VIII,
74, 3.

Babylonium nasturtium, XX, 50, 3.

Babylonii, II, 79, 4; II, 81, 1;
VII, 57, 3; XVII, 9, 1; XXX, 2, 2.

Babylonius iuncus, XXI, 72, 1.

Babylonius rex, XXXVII, 19, 1.

Babylonius Zacharias, XXXVII,
60, 4.

Babytae VI, 31, 7.

Bacascami, VI, 32, 15.

Bacchias ina, VI, 34, 5.

Bacchilites, VI, 32, 5.

Bachina ins. V, 38, 3.

Bactra, XXIV, 402, 4.

Bactra Zariaspa, VI, 47, 3; VI,
48, 3.

Bactri, XII, 13, 4; VI, 48, 3; XVIII,
42, 6; XVIII, 50, 2; XXXI, 39, 2;
XXXVII, 58, 2.

Bactria, VIII, 26, 1.

Bactriana, XII, 49, 1.

Bactriani amargdi, XXXVII,
47, 1.

Bactrianorum regio, VI, 25, 1.

Bacuntius fl. III, 28, 2.

Balanatha, VI, 32, 14.

Baebro III, 3, 5.

Bacudonenses, III, 4, 6.

Baesippo, III, 3, 42.

Baesippo portus, III, 3, 2.

Baetarreni, V, 49, 4.

Baeterrae XIV, 8, 8.

Bactica, III, 2, 4; III, 3, 1 et seqq.

X, 60, 3; XI, 76, 4; XV, 42, 2;

XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 49, 2; XVIII, 45,

4; XXIX, 29, 2; XXXII, 53, 4;

XXXIII, 40, 4; XXXIV, 49, 2.

Bactica minio scatet, III, 4, 15.

Bacticae Carteia, XXXI, 43, 2.

Bacticae Proconsul, IX, 48, 1.

Bacticae terra, XV, 3, 2.

Bacticus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.

Baetis fl. III, 3, 1 et 4. — *Cordubae*
primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6.

Baetulo III, 4, 5.

Baeturia, III, 3, 10.

Baeturia altera, III, 3, 11.

Bagada, VI, 36, 1.

Bagou horta, XIII, 9, 2.

Bagrada fl. V, 3, 1; VIII, 44, 1.

Baiae, XIV, 8, 4.

Baiana pars IX, 81, 1.

Baianum, IX, 8, 2; IX, 79, 1.

Baianus lacus, XIV, 8, 2; — *si-*
nus, II, 406, 6; XXXI, 2, 2.

Baiarum portus, III, 9, 9.

Balanea, V, 48, 1.

Balari (in Sardinia), III, 32, 1.

Balbara, V, 28, 8.

Balcea, V, 33, 3.

Baleares insulae, VIII, 59, 2;
VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 4;
X, 69, 4; XIX, 30, 1. — *duae*, XXXV,
13, 1. — *funda bellicosae*, III, 41, 1.

Balearica grux, XI, 44, 2.

Balearica vina, XIV, 8, 10.

Balearicae cochleae, XXX, 15, 2.

Baleariici, VIII, 81, 2.

Balcaricum mare, III, 40, 4. —
triticum, XVIII, 42, 4.

Baleareus, VII, 45, 4.

Balearis terra, XXXV, 59, 1.

Balsium, III, 46, 3.

Bolinienses, III, 9, 12.

Balsa, IV, 35, 4.

Balsenses, IV, 35, 6.

Baltia insula, IV, 27, 5.

Bambotum fl. V, 1, 10.

Bambyce, V, 49, 1.

Banasa col. V, 1, 5.

Banasaspei, VI, 32, 43.

Baniure V, 1, 47.

Bantini, III, 45, 3.

- Barace portus*, VI, 26, 40.
Baragana, VI, 34, 6.
Barumalecum, VI, 32, 14.
Baradmetas, VI, 23, 7.
Barakia, VI, 32, 5.
Barbenda, III, 3, 12.
Barbenda oppidum cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.
Barce mons, V, 1, 9.
Barce, Ptolemaea, V, 5, 2.
Barcino col., III, 4, 5.
Barderate oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Barca, III, 4, 2.
Bargeni, VI, 34, 7.
Bargus fl., IV, 18, 12.
Bargyla, V, 29, 5.
Bargyletici campi, V, 31, 2.
Bargylus mons, V, 17, 4.
Baris, V, 42, 2.
Barium, III, 16, 3.
Barpauri insula, III, 12, 2.
Barra, III, 21, 3.
Basabocates, IV, 33, 1.
Basag ins., VI, 32, 8.
Basilica ias., IV, 27, 5; XXXVII, 11, 6; XXXVII, 15, 6.
Basilicus sium, V, 31, 1.
Basididae (populi), IV, 26, 6 et 10.
Bastia oppidum, III, 16, 2.
Basterda, III, 16, 7.
Basternae, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 3.
Bastitania, III, 3, 5; III, 4, 9.
Bastuli in Hispania citeriore, III, 4, 2. — *Mentesani*, III, 4, 9.
Bastulorum ora, III, 3, 3.
Batavi, IV, 31, 2.
Bataurorum insula nobilissima, IV, 29, 1.
Bateui, VI, 18, 3.
Batha, VI, 35, 2.
Bathymi, VI, 32, 8.
Bathynias fl., IV, 18, 8.
Bathys fl., VI, 4, 4.
Batum Nuxem, III, 10, 1.
Batrasabbes, VI, 32, 7.
Batum fl., III, 10, 2.
Bauoidia ins., IV, 19, 5.
Bauli, oppidum, III, 9, 9; IX, 81, 1.
Bauma, VI, 35, 3.
Bavo ins., III, 30, 2.
Bebiani Ligures, III, 16, 6.
Bebriacensia bella, X, 69, 4.
Bebryces in Asia, V, 33, 4.
Bebulo, XXXIII, 31, 2.
Bechiras, VI, 4, 2.
Bedeses, 6, III, 20, 1.
Begerri, IV, 33, 1.
Belbina ins., IV, 19, 5.
Belendi, IV, 33, 1.
Belgae, XV, 15, 2; XVI, 64, 2.
Belgion Gallia, IV, 31, 4; VII, 17, 1. — *provincia*, XXXVI, 44, 1.
Belgion ceras, XV, 80, 1.
Belgion calami, XVI, 65, 2.
Belgites, III, 28, 2.
Belinna, IV, 15, 1.
Belippo, II, 3, 12.
Belitani, III, 4, 7.
Bellovac, IV, 31, 2.
Belto (in Baetica), V, 1, 5.
Belon, III, 3, 2.
Beldum, III, 23, 2.
Belus amnis, XXXVI, 66, 1. — *rius*, V, 17, 1.
Bembina dia, IV, 10, 1.
Benama lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 38, 2.
Benventum in Italia, XXXII, 9.
— colonia Hirpinorum, III, 16, 6.
Beni, IV, 18, 4.
Bercoroates, IV, 33, 1.
Berecynius tractus, V, 29, 6; XVI, 28, 2.
Berideiges, VI, 18, 3.
Beregrani, III, 18, 2.
Berolides insula, III, 13, 2.
Beriniac (in Aegypto), VI, 26, 8; VI, 33, 15; XXXVII, 52, 1.
Berenice prima, VI, 34, 3.
Berenice altera, Panchrynos, VI, 34, 2.

- Berenice* testis Epidires, VI, 34, 2.
Berenice, urbs Tröglodytarum, II, 75, 2.
Berenice (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 4.
Bergomates, III, 21, 3.
Bergomatium sgar, XXXIV, 2, 1.
Bergomum, III, 21, 3.
Bergos ins. IV, 30, 3.
Berminus mons. IV, 16, 1.
Berasa (Macedonic), IV, 47, 1.
Beroecuses (in Syria), V, 49, 1.
Berresa, VI, 35, 3.
Berunenses, III, 23, 3.
Berytia uva, XV, 18, 7.
Berytium vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Berytus col. V, 17, 3.
Besaro, HI, 2, 12.
Besiceps ins. V, 44, 1.
Bessorum multis nomine, IV, 18, 1.
Botasi, IV, 31, 2.
Betræe col. III, 5, 6.
Bethleptephene, V, 16, 1.
Bibaga insula, VI, 23, 11.
Bibali, III, 4, 14.
Bidini III, 14, 5.
Biblis in Hispania, XXXIV, 41, 3.
Billa fl. VI, 4, 3.
Bipedimui, IV, 33, 1.
Bisaltæ gens, IV, 5, 1; IV, 18, 1.
Bisambriæ, VI, 23, 8.
Bisanthe, IV, 18, 4.
Blagargitani, III, 4, 6.
Bisone, IV, 48, 5.
Bistonum gens, IV, 48, 5.
Bithyni, V, 43, 4.
Bithyni à Thynia, V, 41, 4.
Bithynia, V, 40, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 18, 2.
Bithynia ins. V, 44, 1.
Bithyniæ rex, VIII, 64, 2.
Bithyniæ fangæ, XXII, 47, 2.
Bithynium, V, 43, 3.
Bithyniorum rex Prusias, VII, 46, 2.
Bithynus casus, XI, 97, 2.
Bithynus Pythias, XXXIII, 47, 3.
Bitarion vitis, XIV, 4, 7.
Bitariges, XIX, 2, 1; XXXIV, 48, 3.
Bitariges Cubi, IV, 33, 4.
Bitariges Ybiaci, IV, 33, 1.
Bitya in Thracia, X, 34, 4. — oræ regum Thraciæ, IV, 18, 9.
Blanda oppidum, III, 40, 2.
Blasæ, III, 4, 5.
Blascon insula, III, 41, 3.
Blenmyes, V, 8, 2 et 3.
Blendium portus, IV, 34, 2.
Blerani, III, 8, 3.
Boagrius fl. IV, 12, 3.
Boarium forum Romæ, X, 41, 3; XXVIII, 3, 3.
Bochorum oppidum, III, 41, 4.
Bochiana, VI, 35, 1.
Bodineomagus oppidum, III, 20, 8.
Bodinus amnis, III, 20, 8.
Bodiosasses, IV, 32, 4.
Bodionici, III, 5, 7.
Boca, IV, 9, 4.
Boëcis lacus, IV, 15, 3; XXXVI, 25, 2.
Boeti, XXV, 37, 1.
Boetia, X, 38, 1; X, 41, 3; XVII, 38, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXV, 43, 1; XXXI, 11, 1. — (regio) IV, 11, 2; IV, 12, 1. — Hælladiæ, XVIII, 56, 1.
Boetiae Thebani, XXVIII, 120, 1.
Boetici cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — napi, XIX, 26, 1 et 2.
Boeotium triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.
Boetii, X, 14, 3.
Boetius magnus, XXXVI, 26, 3.
Boetius Tychus, VII, 57, 5.
Boadiama Mauritania, V, 1, 19.
Boii (in Gallia Lugdunensis), IV, 32, 1.
Boii trans Alpes profecti, III, 21, 2. — in octava Italia regione, III, 20, 2.
Boion, IV, 13, 1.
Boiorum deserti, III, 17, 4.
Bolani, III, 9, 16.
Bolbatinum (Nili ostium), V, 41, 5.

- Bolbulae insulae*, V, 38, 2.
Bolingae, VI, 23, 7.
Bomarci, VI, 18, 4.
Bombes fl. V, 22, 3.
Bomiac, V, 18, 2.
Bononia col. III, 20, 1.
Bononiensis Follonia, VII, 49, 6.
Bononiensis Heliae pars, XXXVI, 45, 2.
Boosacete, V, 40, 3.
Borcini, III, 46, 6.
Borcob, IV, 18, 6.
Borgodi, VI, 32, 2.
Borion promont. V, 4, 3.
Bormanni, III, 3, 6.
Boron, VI, 35, 1.
Borru fl. VI, 25, 3.
Borythensis fl. effluens et oppidum, IV, 26, 2.
Borythensis fl. IX, 47, 2; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 29, 4. — apud quos oritur, IV, 26, 40.
Boienses (in Sardinia), III, 43, 2.
Bosphori duo, II, 92, 4; IV, 24, 4; VI, 1, 2.
Bosphori Lutes, VI, 1, 3.
Bosphorus, II, 51, 4; V, 43, 4; IX, 25, 4; XXV, 57, 4; XXXI, 29, 1. — Cimmericus, VI, 4, 3; VI, 6, 3; XVI, 59, 2. — Thracius, IV, 24, 2; V, 43, 2; IX, 20, 4; IX, 56, 4.
Botrys, V, 47, 4.
Bottiae, IV, 18, 1.
Boianum vetus et alterum Vodecumatorum, III, 17, 1.
Bovillae, III, 9, 1.
Bracapi, III, 4, 1.
Braturum Augusti, IV, 34, 4.
Bracorum civitates, III, 4, 14. — conventus, IV, 34, 3.
Brœcetti Gallia, III, 5, 1.
Brachynae, VI, 24, 9.
Bracae insulae, VI, 32, 8.
Braya, III, 3, 12.
Branchidarum oraculum, V, 34, 1.
Brancosi, VI, 23, 6.
Brattia ins. III, 38, 3.
Brauron, IV, 44, 2.
Bregmentus, V, 33, 4.
Breuci, III, 18, 1.
Breuni, III, 24, 4.
Brigantinas laquei, IX, 29, 2.
Brigioni, III, 21, 4.
Brilesus mons, IV, 11, 2.
Brietum, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.
Brutanni (in Belgica), IV, 34, 2.
Britannia insula, III, 20, 5; IV, 30, 1 et seqq. IX, 67, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 4, 1 et 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIV, 49, 4; XXXVII, 44, 3. — libens, XXV, 6, 5. — (de ea Claudii triumphus) XXXIII, 46, 4.
Britanniae, XXXIII, 4, 8. — confines Oceano, XXV, 6, 6.
Britanniae chenalopes, X, 29, 1.
Britannica herba, XXV, 6, 4.
Britannica loteres, XXII, 21, 4.
Britannica nondum serviebant littora, IX, 79, 2.
Britannicae margaritae, IX, 57, 1.
Britannicus Oceanus, IV, 35, 2.
Britannorum coniuges, XXII, 2, 1. — vitilia navigia, IV, 30, 3.
Brulliae, V, 31, 3.
Brizellum, VII, 50, 3.
Brizentes, III, 24, 4.
Brizia col. III, 25, 3.
Brizis fl. VI, 31, 10.
Brizillum, col. III, 20, 1.
Brodionti, III, 24, 4.
Brundisiana castra, XXXII, 21, 3.
Brundisina specula, XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIV, 46, 1.
Brundisium, IX, 79, 2; X, 72, 4; XVII, 35, 14. — portu nobile, III, 16, 3. — in portu fons, II, 106, 10.
Brundulus portus, III, 207, 7.
Brutia pis. XIV, 25, 6; XVI, 22, 1; XXIV, 23, 1 et 2.
Brutiani cales, XIX, 41, 4.
Brutorum mediterranei, III, 18, 3.
Brutium litus, III, 40, 2.

- Bratius ager*, III, 40, 1.
Bryaston fl. V, 43, 1.
Bryasum alluit Olaschas fl. XXXI, 18, 2.
Bryges, V, 41, 1.
Bryllion, V, 40, 4.
Brysa, IV, 48, 1.
Bubasus regio, V, 29, 2.
Bubastites nomos, V, 3, 3.
Bubetum, V, 5, 7.
Bubetani, III, 9, 16.
Bullus, V, 28, 2. — *Lyciae*, XXXV, 57, 2.
Buca, III, 17, 1.
Bucephala, oppidum, VI, 23, 8.
Bucephalus, IV, 9, 2.
Bucina ins. III, 14, 6.
Bucolium, IV, 40, 1.
Budini, IV, 26, 10.
Budroae insulae, IV, 20, 5.
Buges lacus, IV, 26, 4. — *Buges* fl. IV, 26, 4.
Bulenses, IV, 4, 2.
Buliones, III, 26, 4.
Bulla Regia, V, 2, 1.
Bullidensis col. IV, 17, 2.
Buni, III, 25, 1.
Buprasium, IV, 6, 1.
Bura, IV, 6, 1; VI, 30, 2.
Burchana ins. IV, 27, 7.
Burgundiones, IV, 28, 2.
Burnistae, III, 25, 1.
Burnum, III, 26, 2.
Buridomenices, III, 4, 8.
Busiris, V, 11, 5. — *vicus*, XXXVI, 16, 2.
Busirijes nomos, V, 9, 3.
Buthrotum col. IV, 1, 4.
Buticum linum, XIX, 2, 6.
Butoa ins. IV, 20, 5.
Bator, V, 11, 5.
Butrium umbrorum; III, 20, 1.
Butua, III, 26, 3.
Butuntinenses, III, 16, 7.
Buxentum oppidum, III, 40, 1.
Bucae, VI, 23, 6.

- Busiris*, VI, 4, 2.
Buzyganeus mons, IV, 15, 1.
Byblis Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Byblos, V, 17, 4.
Byzacium, XVII, 3, 12. — *Africae* campus, XVIII, 24, 1.
Byzacium incolentes, V, 3, 2.
Byzantium, VII, 10, 1; IX, 20, 2. — *liberum*, IV, 18, 8.
Byzantium portus, IX, 20, 2.
Byzantium Timomachus, XXXV, 40, 11.

C

- Cabalaca*, VI, 11, 1.
Cabodia regio, V, 28, 3. — *Pamphyliae*, V, 42, 2.
Cabastites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Cabellio, III, 5, 6.
Cabiria fl. VI, 25, 3.
Cabylectae, IV, 18, 1.
Cacidari, VI, 19, 1.
Cocyrini, III, 14, 5.
Cadara, peninsula, IX, 2, 3.
Cadruma, VI, 35, 2.
Codistus mons, IV, 20, 3.
Cadmeis mons, V, 31, 7.
Cadrui, VI, 25, 1.
Cadurni, V, 30, 1.
Cadurci, IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.
Cadurcorum culcitae, XIX, 2, 8.
Cadunii, VI, 18, 3.
Caeciae insulae, IV, 19, 6.
Caecuba vna, XIV, 8, 2; XVI, 67, 1; XXIII, 20, 2.
Caecubae vites, XVII, 3, 6.
Caecubi agri, II, 96, 2; III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.
Caedici, III, 17, 2.
Caetastini, III, 19, 3.
Caetius mons Romae, XXXVI, 7, 1.
Caene ins. III, 14, 6.
Caenica regio, IV, 18, 9.
Caenici, IV, 18, 1.
Caenina, III, 9, 16.

- Caetyra promontorium*, III, 10, 3.
Caere oppidum, III, 8, 2; XXXV, 6, 1.
Caeretanus amnis, III, 8, 2.
Caetuleus fons, XXXVI, 24, 18.
Caesani, VI, 32, 16.
Caesarinigusta col. III, 4, 7.
Caesarea in minore Armenia, VI, 10, 2.
Caesarea Cappadociae, VI, 3, 1.
Caesarea (Ciliciae), V, 22, 3.
Caesarea col. (Mauritania), V, 1, 20, — ibi Iseum, V, 10, 1.
Caesarea (Palestinae), V, 14, 2.
Caesarea Panadisa, V, 15, 2; V, 16, 1.
Caesarea col. Psidiob, V, 24, 1.
Caesari Venales, III, 4, 9.
Caesariana Narbonensis, IV, 35, 5.
Caesarienses (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.
Caesarodricenses, IV, 35, 6.
Caesena, III, 20, 2.
Caesennia vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Caenulatae, VI, 32, 12.
Caicandrus insula, VI, 28, 3.
Caicus fl. V, 32, 1. — ubi oritur, V, 33, 3.
Caleta portus, III, 9, 6.
Cainat fl. VI, 21, 9.
Calabria, Graecia Messapia, III, 16, 1.
Calabrois litus, III, 30, 1.
Calcei ins. VI, 32, 8.
Calaguritan qui Fibularense, III, 4, 8. — qui Nassici, III, 4, 7.
Calaminiae aquae, II, 96, 2.
Calamissus, IV, 4, 1.
Calamos, V, 17, 4.
Calatiae, III, 9, 11.
Calatis, IV, 18, 5.
Calauria ins. IV, 19, 5.
Calchedon, IX, 20, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 37, 2. — libera, V, 43, 2.
Calchedoni smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5.

- Cale*, V, 33, 3.
Calcedonia silva, IV, 30, 1.
Calena villa, XIV, 8, 5.
Caleni agri, III, 8, 7.
Calentum, XXXV, 49, 2.
Calenum, III, 9, 11.
Calenus ager, II, 106, 11.
Calenus Olenus, XXVIII, 4, 1.
Caleti, XIX, 2, 1.
Caletramus ager, III, 8, 3.
Calingae, VI, 21, 9; VI, 22, 4; VII, 2, 23.
Calingii, VI, 32, 16.
Calingian promont. VI, 23, 2.
Calinipaza, VI, 21, 8.
Calinordi, IV, 26, 6.
Calissae, VI, 22, 4.
Callenses, III, 3, 10.
Callet, III, 3, 9; III, 3, 12.
Callidromus mons, IV, 14, 2.
Collicorum fl. VI, 1, 3.
Calliope Parthorum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.
Callipia fons, V, 31, 5.
Callipolis, Achaia, III, 16, 2.
Callipolis, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Callirrhoe fons, V, 15, 3. — fons Atticae, IV, 1, 2.
Callitroch, Edessa, V, 21, 1.
Calliste, Therae, IV, 23, 4.
Calpas portus, VI, 1, 3.
Calpe mons, II, 2, 2.
Calpe Africae, VI, 1, 1.
Calpe Etopae, III, Proem, 5. — Hispaniae, III, 1, 3.
Caluconas, III, 24, 4.
Calucula, III, 3, 9.
Calycadmus fl. V, 22, 2.
Calydna ins. IV, 23, 5; V, 36, 1; XI, 13, 1.
Calydna, IV, 3, 1.
Calymna ins. IV, 23, 5.
Calymna, V, 29, 1.
Calypso insula, III, 15, 2.
Camanae, VI, 19, 4.
Camae, VI, 19, 1.

- Camaldunum* Britanniae oppidum, II, 77, 2.
Camari ins. VI, 32, 9.
Camarina oppidum, III, 44, 4.
Camastylis, III, 5, 5.
Cambalidus mons, VI, 34, 8.
Cambari fl. VI, 20, 3.
Cambolectri, III, 5, 6.
Cambolectri Agastates, IV, 33, 4.
Cambusis, VI, 35, 5.
Cambyses fl. VI, 45, 5.
Cambyza oppidum, VI, 33, 2.
Camelani, III, 49, 2.
Camelides insulae, V, 37, 1.
Camearum aedes Romae, XXXIV, 40, 2.
Camericum, III, 9, 46.
Camertes, III, 49, 2.
Camina ins. IV, 23, 3.
Camirus, V, 36, 4.
Cammanene, VI, 3, 2.
Campana sertula, XXI, 29, 4. —
 rosa, XXI, 40, 2 et 5. — siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.
Campani, XIV, 4, 12.
Campani, (in Campania), III, 9, 8.
Campania, II, 72, 4; X, 53, 4; XII, 48, 2; XIII, 6, 4; XIV, 8, 9; XIV, 27, 3; XV, 30, 4; XVII, 3, 4; XVII, 14, 2; XVII, 45, 2; XVIII, 46, 4; XVIII, 49, 4; XVIII, 24, 4; XVIII, 29, 4; XVIII, 52, 4; XIX, 2, 4; XIX, 23, 3; XXI, 40, 3; XXII, 32, 2; XXV, 8, 4; XXX, 52, 4; XXXI, 2, 4; XXXI, 4, 4; XXXII, 8, 4; XXXIV, 2, 4.
Campania fella, III, 9, 7.
Campaniae; *campus* Laborinus, XVII, 3, 3.
Campaniae Nesii, XIX, 42, 4.
Campaniae ora, IX, 29, 4. —
 piscatores, XXV, 34, 3. — *rus* Litter-
 ninum, XIV, 5, 3.
Campaniae tractum, II, 54, 2. —
 villa Passilypum, IX, 78, 4.
Campaniae vinum, XXIII, 24, 4.
Campano ortis genere, XVI, 82, 4.
Campanum ses, XXXIV, 20, 2.
Campanus ager, III, 9, 47; XIV, 3, 4; XXXV, 50, 4. — *campus*, XVIII, 29, 3. — *pom*, XIV, 8, 3. —
 alius, II, 89, 3.
Campestris Iulia Babba, V, 4, 6.
Campi lapidei, III, 5, 4; XXI, 31, 2.
Camponi, IV, 33, 4.
Campos (Martius), VII, 45, 3, XXXIV, 48, 4; XXXVI, 4, 26; XXXVI, 4, 10.
Camuri, III, 24, 4 et 4.
Canac, V, 32, 2.
Canais fl. V, 32, 4.
Canama, III, 3, 9.
Canaria insula, VI, 37, 3.
Canarii, V, 4, 15.
Canas, V, 28, 2.
Canastracum promont. IV, 47, 3.
Canatha, V, 46, 4.
Canama regio, VI, 32, 8.
Canohlei, Arabes, V, 42, 4.
Canderi, VI, 48, 3.
Candaviae montes, III, 26, 4.
Candei, VI, 34, 4.
Candidum promont. V, 3, 4.
Candrogari, VI, 35, 45.
Candyba, V, 28, 2.
Cane thuriferæ regionis, VI, 2, 9.
Canis fl. VI, 32, 8.
Canusae; VII, 29, 3; XXXVI, 24, 45. — busto insignes Romani nominis, XV, 20, 2.
Canenses nobiles clade Romana, III, 46, 6.
Canensis pugna, VII, 54, 4.
Canemefutani insula, IV, 29, 4.
Canopica cypros, XII, 51, 4.
Canopicum (Nili ostium), V, 4, 5; V, 34, 4.
Canopicum oppid. V, 4, 4.
Canopitanum, V, 4, 5.
Cantrabs fl. VI, 23, 4.

- Cantabri*, III, 4, 4 et 11; XXV, 47, 1.
Cantabria, XXXI, 18, 2; XXXIV, 42, 1; XXXIV, 43, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2.
Cantabrici vii populi, III, 4, 10.
Cantabrorum regio, IV, 34, 2.
Cantaces, VI, 25, 1.
Cantei, VI, 7, 3.
Cantharodethrus locus, XI, 34, 2.
Canthocapiae, VI, 7, 2.
Canum oppidum, V, 11, 2.
Canusium, III, 16, 3 et 6; VIII, 73, 1 et 2; XXXV, 26, 2.
Capenates, III, 8, 3.
Caper fl. V, 29, 3.
Caperentes, IV, 35, 6.
Capeus sinus, VI, 32, 6.
Caphareum promont. IV, 21, 1.
Caphyae Arcadiae locus, XVI, 88, 1.
Capillati populi Insulini, III, 7, 1.
 — *Alpium* incolae, XI, 47, 1.
Capitatonum, plura genera, III, 24, 3.
Capuna insula, VI, 32, 8.
Capista, VI, 25, 1.
Capissene, VI, 25, 1.
Capitalia mons, VI, 23, 5.
Capitolii cella, X, 16, 2. — substructiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — templum, XII, 42, 6.
Capitolina aedes, XXXV, 4, 2; XXXVI, 5, 2. — incendium aedis, XXXIII, 5, 3.
Capitolinus clivus, IX, 6, 1.
Capitolinus Iupiter, XXXIII, 5, 1 et 2.
Capitolinus, II, 5, 6; VII, 29, 3; VII, 44, 3; VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 3; VII, 65, 2; XI, 103, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XVIII, 4, 2; XXVII, 28, 1; XXVIII, 5, 1; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX, 14, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 18, 2, 4 et 5; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 4, 2; XXXV, 7, 4; XXXV, 36, 36 et 44; XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 8, 2.
Capitolium ab asagribus defensum, X, 26, 1. — cramentum Syllae temporibus, XIII, 27, 3. — dedicatum, XIX, 6, 1. — incensum a Vitellianis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — inclinatum ex praeda, III, 9, 17.
Capitolini templi incendia, XXXIII, 55, 1.
Capitulum Hernicum, III, 9, 11.
Capori, IV, 34, 3.
Capotes mons, V, 20, 1.
Cappadoeae lactucae, XIX, 38, 2 et 4.
Cappadoces, XXV, 28, 1; XXVII, 11, 1; XXVII, 31, 1.
Cappadocia, V, 42, 1; VIII, 69, 4; XV, 7, 6; XVIII, 73, 3; XXV, 36, 1; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXI, 39, 1, 3 et 7; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41, 1; XXXV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2.
Cappadocia (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.
Cappadocia tizipha, XXI, 27, 1.
Cappadociae, XXIV, 102, 2 et 3.
Cappadociae longitudo et latitudo, VI, 8, 2. — (oppida), VI, 3, 1. — rex Archelaus, XXXVII, 14, 13.
Cappadocum gens, VI, 2, 2.
Cappadox fl. VI, 3, 2.
Cappagum, III, 3, 12.
Capraria insula, III, 11, 2; III, 12, 2; VI, 27, 1 et 3.
Caprariense plumbum, XXXIV, 49, 1.
Caprasiae ostium, III, 20, 6.
Caprene nobiles arce Tiberii, III, 42, 3.
Caprearum cochleae, XXX, 15, 2.
Capitavi, V, 4, 5.
Capua, VII, 53, 3; XIII, 2, 1; XIV, 8, 9. — colonia deducta ab Augusto, XVIII, 29, 5.

Capsae contributa colonia, XIV, 8, 3.

Caralitani, III, 43, 2.

Caraltianum promontorium, III, 43, 4 et 2.

Carambis Asiae promont. IV, 26, 7; VI, 2, 2; X, 30, 2.

Carambusii fl. VI, 14, 2.

Caranitis praefectura, V, 20, 4.

Carantasi, VI, 7, 2.

Carbilesi, IV, 18, 4.

Carbonaria ostium, III, 20, 7.

Carbula, III, 3, 6.

Carcazani, III, 5, 6.

Carcehiocerta, VI, 10, 2.

Carchedonii carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4 et 3; XXXVII, 30, 3.

Carcoine, IV, 28, 4.

Carcoines fl. III, 45, 2.

Carcinites sinus, IV, 26, 4.

Cardalena regio, VI, 32, 8.

Cardamine ins. VI, 34, 4.

Cardamyle, IV, 8, 4.

Cardia, IV, 48, 10.

Carduchi, VI, 47, 2.

Cardylenses, V, 49, 4.

Carene, V, 32, 2.

Carentes, III, 4, 8.

Carentini supernates et infernates, III, 47, 4.

Cares, VII, 57, 9.

Caresa ins. IV, 20, 6.

Careus fl. V, 33, 2.

Cartha ins. V, 35, 3.

Caria, V, 29, 4; XII, 61, 4; XIX, 49, 4; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXVI, 4, 48; XXXVI, 6, 4; XXXVII, 29, 4.

Caria, a Care, VII, 57, 12.

Cariae rex, IX, 40, 4.

Cariae rex Menander, XXXV, 36, 30.

Carica, V, 31, 3.

Carion creta, XVIII, 73, 4.

Carici boves, VIII, 70, 4.

Caristes, III, 4, 10.

Carina, V, 41, 4.

Carina mons, XXI, 46, 4.

Carini, IV, 28, 2.

Carisveltes, IV, 32, 4.

Caripeta, VI, 32, 18.

Carisa Regio, III, 3, 42.

Carissanum castellum, II, 57, 2.

Carinacae, VI, 7, 2.

Carmini, XII, 40, 4.

Carmanja, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4;

XXXIII, 40, 4; XXXVI, 42, 2;

XXXVII, 8, 4; XXXVII, 24, 3;

XXXVII, 33, 4; XXXVII, 47, 4;

XXXVII, 48, 4; XXXVII, 51, 4.

Carmaniae angulus, VI, 28, 3.

— ora, VI, 27, 4. — portus, VI, 32, 7.

Carmeli montis sedices, XXXVI,

65, 4.

Carmelum promont. et oppidum, V, 47, 4.

Carnae, VI, 7, 2.

Carne, V, 48, 4.

Carnioae Alpes, III, 28, 4.

Carnion, IV, 40, 4.

Carnon, VI, 32, 14.

Carnorum regio, III, 22, 2.

Carmuntum, IV, 25, 4. — Pannoniae, XXXVII, 44, 43.

Carnuti, IV, 32, 4.

Carpasium, V, 35, 2.

Carpathium mare, II, 44, 2; V, 28, 3; V, 36, 4; IX, 29, 4.

Carpathus ins. V, 36, 4. — Carpathos, XXVIII, 32, 4. — Carpathum, IV, 23, 5.

Carpentorace, III, 5, 6.

Carpetana iuga, III, 2, 2.

Carpetani, III, 4, 2.

Carpetania, XIX, 47, 2.

Carpetaniae caput, III, 4, 9.

Corpi, V, 3, 2.

Correi, VI, 32, 44 et 45.

Carthae clade. Crassi nobiles, V, 24, 4.

Carriata, VI, 32, 44.

Carriensis ager Hispaniae, II, 106, 41.

- Caracodani*, III, 17, 4.
Caracodanum, XVII, 35, 49.
Caraculahi, III, 49, 2.
Caratana, VI, 25, 4.
Carteia, III, 3, 2; IX, 48, 3; XXXI, 43, 2.
Carteiana ora, III, 3, 14.
Cartenna col. V, 4, 19.
Carteria ins. V, 38, 3.
Carthaca, IV, 20, 6.
Carthagine Iunonis templum, VI, 36, 4.
Carthaginem irrumpit Mancinus, XXXV, 7, 4.
Carthagini tributum imperitatum, XXXIII, 15, 4.
Carthaginienae, VII, 57, 46.
Carthaginienses devicit Messala, XXXV, 7, 3.
Carthaginiensis ager in Hispania, III, 3, 4.
Carthaginensis Hispaniae citerioris portio, XIX, 7, 4.
Carthaginis magnae opulentiæ, XXXVII, 25, 1.
Carthaginis portas patefacere, etc. XXVI, 9, 2.
Carthaginis potius, VII, 21, 4. — sinus, V, 7, 2.
Carthaginis potentis florente, II, 67, 3.
Carthago, VII, 7, 4; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIII, 50, 1; XIII, 34, 4.
Carthago magna, V, 4, 4; XIX, 43, 1. — a Tyris condita, V, 47, 2. — Romani Imperii semina, V, 47, 2. — capta, XIV, 5, 4; XVIII, 5, 4. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XV, 20, 2. — everso, XXXIII, 48, 4. — sublata, XXXIII, 53, 2.
Carthago col. in Carthaginis magnæ vestigiis, V, 3, 2.
Carthago Hispaniae, III, 4, 9; XVIII, 48, 2; XIX, 42, 2; XXI, 40, 5.
Carthago nova, III, 4, 2; III, 44, 4; XIX, 8, 2. — Poenorum opus, III, 4, 4.
Carthago Spartaria, XXXI, 43, 2.
Cartris peninsula, IV, 27, 7.
Carusa, VI, 2, 3.
Caryanda, V, 29, 5.
Caryanda ins. V, 36, 3.
Carynia, XIV, 22, 1.
Corytium marmor, IV, 21, 2; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 8, 4.
Corystius Diocles, XXVI, 6, 2.
Corystos (oppidum), IV, 21, 2. — in Enboea, XVIII, 12, 6.
Casamari, VI, 36, 44.
Casandra insula, VI, 28, 4.
Casancenses, III, 4, 8.
Casii Iovis delubrum, V, 14, 4.
Casilini reliquiae, III, 9, 17.
Casilinum, VIII, 82, 3.
Casinus (ager), II, 106, 7.
Casinum, III, 9, 4; VII, 3, 3.
Casiri Indorum, VI, 20, 3.
Casius fl. VI, 45, 5.
Casius mons Seleucia, XII, 55, 1; X, 39, 1. — (in Syria), V, 18, 2.
Casius mons (in Arabia), V, 12, 4; V, 14, 4.
Casmonates, III, 7, 4.
Casos ins. V, 36, 1.
Caspianus fl. VI, 49, 2.
Caspia gens, VI, 47, 3.
Caspia inspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.
Caspiae portae, V, 27, 2; VI, 42, 2; XXXI, 39, 2.
Caspiae portae, quæ Caucasiæ, VI, 45, 6. — alise, VI, 45, 6.
Caspii, VI, 45, 5.
Caspii maris prospectus, VI, 10, 3.
Caspium mare, II, 67, 2; VI, 45, 4.
Caspium mare ab Oceano, VI, 10, 3.
Caspium sinus, II, 68, 3.
Cassandra, II, 59, 3. — col. IV, 17, 4; XXXV, 42, 2.
Cassera, IV, 47, 5.
Casii Iovis templum, IV, 42, 1.

- Castopaci*, IV, 1, 2.
Castrope, IV, 19, 4.
Cassiopeia filix, XXVII, 55, 3.
Cassipolia, V, 22, 4.
Cassiterides insulae, IV, 36, 1; VII, 51, 7.
Castabala, V, 22, 3; VI, 3, 4.
Castabalenenses, VIII, 64, 1.
Castalius fons, IV, 4, 1.
Cathanaea, IV, 16, 1.
Casthenes sinus, IV, 18, 8.
Catologi, IV, 34, 2.
Castorum aedes Romae, X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 8.
Castrâ Caecilia (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 5.
Castra Cornelia, V, 3; 2; V, 4, 4.
Castra gemina, III, 3, 9.
Castra Hannibalis, III, 18, 1.
Castra Julia (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 5.
Castra Praetoria, III, 9, 14.
Castra vinaria, III, 3, 5.
Castrimonienenses, III, 9, 11.
Castrum Iulium, III, 3, 12.
Castrum novum, III, 6, 9; III, 8, 2; III, 18, 1.
Castulnenses, III, 4, 9.
Catulonia fluis, III, 4, 15.
Cauentillani, III, 19, 2.
Cami ins. IV, 23, 3.
Caerentum fl. III, 15, 3.
Caryrus mons, VI, 34, 10.
Catabanes Arabes, V, 12, 1.
Catabani, VI, 32, 11.
Catabathmos, V, 5, 2 et 8.
Cataocammenites (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.
Catadupi Aethiopes, V, 10, 4.
Catadupi gens, VI, 35, 1.
Catali, III, 24, 1.
Cateonia, VI, 3, 2.
Catareai, VI, 32, 7.
Catari, III, 28, 2.
Catarractes fl. V, 26, 1.
Catarezi, VI, 7, 3.
Catenatus, III, 24, 4.
Cathaceludi, VII, 2, 17.
Cathai montes, VI, 7, 2.
Catina colonia, III, 14, 3. — *capta*, VII, 60, 3.
Catoni, VI, 7, 3.
Cattini, IV, 18, 6.
Caturiges Insulbrum exules, III, 21, 3.
Caturigibus orti, III, 7, 1.
Cavarei, III, 5, 4.
Cavirum Avenio, III, 5, 6.
Caucadae, VI, 7, 2.
Caucasia rupes, XXXVII, 1, 2.
Caucasi frons, XII, 14, 1. — *iuga*, VI, 15, 2; VI, 16, 1. — *ramus*, VI, 31, 8.
Caucasianae portae, VI, 12, 1 et 2.
Caucasii montes, VI, 15, 4 et 5.
Caucasius, VI, 21, 5. — *mons*, XXXVII, 33, 1.
Caucasius, Caucasus, VI, 19, 4.
Causeneis, III, 4, 10.
Cauchae, VI, 31, 3.
Caudini, III, 16, 6.
Caulina vna, XIV, 8, 9.
Cidlon oppidum, III, 15, 1.
Cannites sal. XXXI, 45, 2.
Cunos, V, 29, 1; XI, 47, 1.
Cannus Rhodis subiecta, XXXV, 36, 37.
Caura, III, 3, 7.
Cauranani, VI, 32, 16.
Caurenses, IV, 35, 6.
Cavros Andrus, IV, 22, 1.
Corystrus fl. V, 31, 4.
Cea insula, quae et Geos, II, 94, 1; IV, 20, 6; XVI, 50, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.
Cea, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Cebanur-caseus, XI, 97, 1.
Cehrenia, V, 33, 1.
Cecitina fl. III, 8, 1.
Cecropiae arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4.
Cecryphalos ins. IV, 19, 5.
Cediae, XIV, 9, 3.
Ceditus campus, XI, 97, 1.
Cedrei Arabes, V, 12, 1.

- Celadusa*, Rhodæ, IV, 22, 4.
Celadusæ ins. III, 30, 3.
Celaenæ, Apamiae, V, 29, 4; V, 41, 1; XXXI, 16, 1.
Celigeri, III, 29, 4.
Celeis, III, 27, 1.
Celenderitis regio, V, 22, 2.
Celenses, III, 4, 7.
Celtas in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.
Celti, III, 3, 7.
Celtiberi Arevaci, III, 4, 2.
Celtiberi, VIII, 68, 4; XVIII, 18, 2.
Celtiberis caput, III, 4, 9.
Celtiberis finis, III, 4, 11.
Celtiberis viriæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Celtiberis ex Lusitania advenisse, III, 3, 10.
Celtica Gallia, IV, 31, 1.
Celtica spolia, VIII, 3, 1.
Celtica (Scythiae), VI, 44, 2.
Celticae viriolae, XXXIII, 12, 1.
Celtici, IV, 35, 4.
Celtici (Hispani), III, 4, 13. — qui Lusitaniam attingunt, III, 3, 10. — Mirobrigenses, IV, 35, 6. — Narisæ, IV, 34, 3. — Praesamarci, III, 34, 3.
Celtici iardum / XIV, 19, 6. — promont. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 2.
Cema mons Alpinus, III, 5, 5.
Cemelion oppidum, III, 7, 1.
Cenacum promont. IV, 21, 1.
Cenchreæ, IV, 5, 2.
Cenchreis ins. IV, 19, 6.
Cendevis palus, V, 17, 4; XXXVI, 65, 1.
Ceniceses, III, 5, 6.
Cennesseri, VI, 32, 15.
Cenouian, IV, 32, 1. — iusta Maximilianam habitaverit, III, 23, 3.
Cenomano ager, III, 23, 3.
Centronæ, III, 24, 3.
Centronæ Alpino tractu, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Centronicae Alpes, XI, 97, 1.
Centuripæ, XXXI, 41, 2.
Centuripini, III, 44, 5.
Centuripinam Siciliae crocum, XXI, 17, 1.
Ceos ins. IV, 20, 6; XI, 26, 1.
Cephaleia ins. IV, 19, 3; XI, 32, 4; XXXII, 9, 1.
Cephalaedis, III, 14, 4.
Cephalonesos, IV, 27, 2.
Cephalotomi, VI, 5, 2.
Cephissus lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7.
Cephissus amnis, II, 106, 10; IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 2 et 3; XVI, 66, 4 et 6. — fons, IV, 11, 2.
Cepi Milesiorum, VI, 6, 1.
Ceramicos Athenis, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9.
Ceramicus sinus, — V, 29, 5, V, 36, 3.
Ceramus, V, 29, 7; V, 36, 2.
Ceranae, V, 41, 1.
Cerastis, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.
Ceranus, VI, 4, 2.
Cerauni, III, 26, 2.
Ceraviti montes, VI, 40, 2; VI, 11, 1; XV, 36, 1.
Ceraviti mons, V, 27, 3.
Ceramus fl. VI, 3, 2.
Cerbalus fl. III, 16, 4.
Cerbanus, VI, 32, 11 et 18.
Cerberion, VI, 6, 1.
Cerortæ, VI, 5, 2.
Cerreti mons, IV, 15, 2.
Cercetius mons, V, 37, 1.
Cergias insulae, V, 38, 2.
Cerina insula, V, 7, 1.
Cercinith insula, V, 7, 2.
Cerealis Ebura, III, 3, 5.
Cereatini Mariani, III, 9, 11.
Cerinthus, IV, 21, 2. — Kuboæ, XVIII, 73, 4.
Cermorum opp. IV, 12, 5.
Cerne Africae insula, X, 9, 2; VI, 36, 1 et 2.
Ceron fons, XXXI, 9, 1.
Cerretani, III, 4, 5. — qui Iuliani, et qui Augustani, III, 4, 6.

- Cerama*, VI, 35, 3.
Ceseum oppidum, XXXI, 12, 1.
Cesi, VI, 23, 3.
Cessero, III, 5, 6.
Cestria, IV, 1, 4.
Costrini, IV, 1, 2.
Cetarini, IH, 14, 5.
Cetius fl. V, 33, 3.
Cetriboni, VI, 23, 3.
Chabrias castra, V, 11, 1.
Chalura fons, XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1.
Chadaei, VI, 32, 8.
Chadisia oppidum et fl. VI, 3, 2.
Chaeonea, IV, 12, 2.
Chaeonia, XVI, 66, 4.
Chalaeon portus, IV, 4, 4.
Chalastra, IV, 17, 3.
Chalastrium nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2 et 9.
Chalce ins. V, 36, 2.
Chalceitis, VI, 13, 4.
Chaleia ins. IV, 23, 5.
Chaleia, Rhodiorum insula, XVII, 3, 6.
Chalcidense Timagora, XXXV, 35, 4.
Chalcidensium Cumae, III, 9, 9.
Chalcidene Syriac, V, 19, 1.
Chalcidica creta, XVIII, 73, 4. —
ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — *licus*, XV, 19, 2 et 3.
Chalcidici galli, X, 24, 3.
Chalcidis ins. in Propontide, III, 44, 1.
Chalcidis lacus, XVII, 30, 5.
Chalcis, Euboea, IV, 21, 3.
Chalcis Euboea, XI, 74, 4; IV, 21, 2; XXXI, 46, 5.
Chalcis (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.
Chalcis ad Belum, V, 19, 4.
Chalcis ins. IV, 19, 2.
Chalcis mons, IV, 3, 4.
Chalcodotis, Euboeae, IV, 21, 3.
Chaldaeus pectus, XXIII, 57, 4.
Chaldaei, VI, 32, 4; XVIII, 66, 4; XXXVII, 67, 1. — *habent in caerimoniis*, etc. XXXVII, 28, 1.
Chaldaei (quando sidera oriuntur), XVIII, 68, 6.
Chaldaeorum doctrina, VI, 30, 6. — *doctrina tertis*, VI, 30, 6.
Chaldaeorum iufestatores, VI, 32, 2.
Chaldaicorum gentium caput, VI, 30, 4.
Chaldone promont. VI, 32, 6.
Chalonitis, VI, 30, 6. — *cum Ctesiphonte*, VI, 31, 5.
Chalybes, VI, 4, 2; VII, 57, 6; VI, 34, 7; VIII, 81, 4.
Chambades mons, V, 27, 2.
Chamnes, a quibus Chaonia, IV, 4, 2.
Chaonia, XXXI, 39, 7.
Characene pars Elymaidis, VI, 31, 11.
Characeni (in Taurica), IV, 26, 6.
Characenorum rex, VI, 32, 4 et 5.
Charadrus, V, 18, 4.
Charax, XI, 26, 5; XII, 40, 4. — (*describitur*), VI, 31, 12.
Charbanus mons, VI, 31, 7.
Charices fl. VI, 4, 6.
Charmati, VI, 32, 14.
Charmarum rex, VI, 23, 6.
Charoneae storbes, II, 95, 2.
Charybdis mare vorticosum, III, 14, 2.
Chateni, VI, 32, 6.
Chetramotitae, VI, 32, 11 et 18.
Chotti, IV, 28, 2.
Chmet maiores et minores, XVI, 4, 2.
Chaucorum gentes, IV, 28, 2. — *insulae*, IV, 29, 1.
Chelidoniae ins. II, 106, 6; V, 33, 3. — *insulae Asiae*, IX, 85, 4.
Chelidonium promontorium, V, 27, 4.
Chelontes prom. IV, 6, 2.
Chelonitis ins. VI, 32, 8.
Chelonophagi, VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 4.

- Cherroneus* Heracleotarum oppidum, IV, 24, 5.
Cherroneus ad Propontidem, XI, 73, 2.
Cherroneus Taurica, XIX, 30, 2.
Chersonesus Rhodierum, XXXI, 20, 1.
Chersonesus, IV, 18, 4; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.
Chersici, IV, 28, 2.
Chesus fl. V, 37, 4.
Chia ficus, XV, 19, 1.
Chia mastiche, XII, 60, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.
Chia terra, XXXV, 56, 1.
Chiani, VI, 26, 3.
Chii, XVII, 37, 17.
Chii cadi, XXXVI, 12, 1.
Chilanaense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Chimaera, mons, II, 110, 1; V, 28, 1.
Chimera castellum, IV, 1, 4.
Chimerion, IV, 16, 1.
Chiorum lapideinae, XXXVI, 5, 3.
Chips libera, V, 39, 1. — insula, XVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXVI, 4, 2 et 3; XXXVII, 25, 4. — oppidum, XVI, 6, 2.
Chirogyliis ins. V, 35, 3.
Chistosagi, VI, 21, 9.
Chidm asyllum, XVIII, 17, 1.
Chium macton, V, 38, 1.
Chium vicium, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 47, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 22, 4.
Chius Anthracinus, XXXVI, 4, 2.
Chius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1.
Chius nucleus, XIV, 1, 17.
Chlamydia, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Chlorus fl. V, 22, 1.
Choani, VI, 32, 16.
Chocra, VI, 77, 2.
Choaspes fl. (in Media), VI, 31, 4; XXIV, 102, 2; XXXI, 21, 4.
Choaspitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.
Choatrae, VI, 17, 1.
Choatras mons, V, 27, 2.
Choma, V, 28, 2.
Chomari, VI, 18, 3.
Chora (in Aegypto), XIII, 9, 3.
Χώρα Alexandriae, VI, 39, 2.
Chorajni, VI, 18, 3.
Chordule portus, VI, 4, 2.
Choromandae, VII, 2, 17.
Chorici, Persae, VI, 19, 1.
Chrysa, V, 32, 2 et 3.
Chrysa, ins. IV, 20, 5.
Chryse ins. (in India), VI, 23, 11.
Chryse promont. VI, 20, 3.
Chrysi, VI, 23, 3.
Chrysoceras promont. IV, 18, 8.
Chrysopolis, V, 43, 3.
Chrysothos fl. V, 16, 1.
Chrysothos, Gendos, V, 43, 1.
Chrysothos fl. (in Ponto), VI, 4, 6.
Chrysothos, Pactolus, fl. V, 30, 1.
Chytri, V, 35, 2.
Chytropharia, V, 31, 6.
Cibarei, IV, 34, 2.
Cibitani, IV, 35, 6.
Cibotos, Apamia, V, 29, 4.
Cilyra, V, 22, 2.
Cibyatarum iuga, V, 29, 1.
Cibyatica iurisdiclio, V, 29, 3.
Cicac ins. IV, 31, 3.
Cicimni, VI, 7, 1.
Cicones Indiae, VI, 20, 3.
Ciconum flumen, II, 106, 5.
Ciconum regio, IV, 18, 4.
Cicynethus ins. IV, 23, 7.
Cilamum, V, 3, 5 et 6.
Cigurri, III, 4, 12.
Cilbiana lago, V, 31, 4.
Ciliani agri, XXXIII, 37, 1.
Ciliani inferiores et superiores, V, 31, 9.
Cilici, IV, 84, 3.
Ciliges Mandacadeni, V, 32, 3.
Cilicia Syriae proxima, V, 22, 1 et seqq. XI, 116, 1; VIII, 76, 3 XIII, 9, 6; XVI, 12, 4; XVIII, 30, 4.

5; XXII, 44, 4; XXII, 42, 4; XXXI, 8, 4; XXXI, 12, 4.

Cilicia lactuca, XIX, 38, 4.

Cilicia similis, XVI, 63, 4.

Ciliciae cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *ficus*, XVI, 49, 4. — *portae*, V, 22, 4.

Ciliciae finis, V, 22, 3.

Ciliciae montes, XXIV, 402, 5.

Cilicinas populus tinneas inaepe, XXVII, 420, 4.

Cilicinas montes, XXV, 20, 4.

Cilicium crocum, XXI, 47, 4.

Cilicium hyssopum, XIV, 49, 7; XXV, 87, 4.

Cilicium irinum, XXI, 49, 3.

Cilicium mare, V, 26, 4; V, 35, 4.

Cilicium vltima, XIV, 44, 4.

Cilicium Anlon, V, 35, 2.

Cilia, V, 32, 2.

Cillaba, V, 5, 5.

Cimbri, IV, 27, 7; IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 4; XXXVI, 4, 2. — *caesi*, VIII, 61, 2.

Cimbria bella, II, 38, 4; XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 6, 4; XXXVI, 64, 4.

Cimbria victoria, VII, 22, 4; XXXIII, 53, 2.

Cimbriorum promontorium, II, 67, 4; IV, 27, 6 et 7.

Cimbrii Quintus Catulus cum Caio Mario fudit, XVII, 4, 2.

Cinabris sifca, II, 99, 2.

Cimmerii Scythae, VI, 44, 3.

Cimmerii Bosphori latitudo, IV, 26, 9.

Cimmeris, Antandros, V, 32, 3.

Cimmerium oppidum, III, 9, 9; VI, 6, 4.

Cimmerius Bosphorus, IV, 24, 4; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2.

Cimelia creta, XX, 84, 3; XXI, 81, 4; XXVI, 74, 4; XXVIII, 28, 2; XXVIII, 46, 4; XXIX, 35, 4; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXIV, 46, 4; XXXV, 56,

4; XXXV, 57, 4. — (*grus illius*), XXXV, 57, 4 et seqq.

Cimolia, VI, 2, 2.

Cimolus ins. IV, 23, 3.

Cinacropolis ins. V, 36, 3.

Cinara ins. IV, 23, 3.

Cingilla, V, 24, 4.

Cingulhi III, 9, 4; III, 18, 2.

Cinia oppidum, III, 44, 4.

Cinyps fl. et regis, V, 4, 2.

Cinyria, V, 35, 2.

Cios fl. et oppidum, V, 40, 4.

Cinacrium (in Colehis), VI, 4, 6.

Circocienia ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4.

Circociensis ager, XIX, 40, 3.

Circeii, II, 87, 4; III, 9, 4; 5 et 6; XV, 36, 4; XXV, 5, 2; XXXII, 24, 2.

Circiorum insula, ex Homero, III, 9, 5.

Circius mons, V, 27, 2.

Circumpadana Italia, XVIII, 25, 4; XVIII, 30, 3.

Circumpadana musta, XIV, 35, 3.

Circumpadanae oves, VIII, 73, 4.

Cireis (Romae), VIII, 6, 2; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 4; VI, 1, 65, 4 et 3; VII, 66, 4; XVIII, 2, 2; XXI, 5, 4; XXXIII, 19, 4; XXXIV, 44, 4.

Circus magnus, XXXVI, 44, 40.

Circus maximus, XXXIV, 49, 8; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXV, 45, 4. — *Caesare extractus*, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Circus Cui et Mercurii, XXXVI, 45, 3. — *Flaminius*, XXXIV, 7, 4. — XXXVI, 4, 13 et 14. — *Vaticanus*, XVI, 76, 5.

Circha opp. IV, 4, 4.

Cirrhaci campi, IV, 4, 4.

Cista col. V, 2, 4.

Cistipina Italia, XVII, 2, 4.

Cissanum, IV, 20, 3.

Cispadum gens, V, 4, 2.

Cisori, VI, 35, 16.

Cispi, VI, 35, 47.

Cissa, IV, 48, 10.

- Cissa ina*, III, 30, 2.
Cissocoma ina, V, 36, 2.
Cissianthi, VI, 14, 3.
Cissii montes, VI, 7, 2.
Cisthene, V, 32, 2.
Cithaeron saltus, IV, 12, 1.
Citharista portus, III, 6, 5.
Citheni luga, VI, 17, 2.
Citicus sal, XXXI, 44, 1.
Citium, V, 36, 2. — in Cypro, XXXI, 39, 2.
Claron fons, XXXI, 16, 1.
Clampesian, III, 10, 2.
Claros, IV, 18, 2.
Clarii Apollinis finum, V, 31, 5.
 — specus, II, 106, 12.
Claritas Julia, III, 3, 8.
Classica col., III, 5, 5.
Classitas Silici, VI, 30, 2.
Claterna, III, 10, 2.
Claudia, III, 27, 1.
Claudia praefectura, III, 8, 3.
Claudiopolis Cappadociae, V, 24, 3.
Claudius mons, III, 28, 2.
Clazomachar, V, 31, 6; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 4.
Clazomenis circa Taurum, VI, 7, 1.
Clazomenius vinum, XIV, 9, 1.
Clazomenius Apaxagoras, II, 59, 1.
 — Artemon, VII, 67, 10. — Hermonitimas, VII, 53, 1.
Clonae, IV, 6, 1; IV, 10, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Clonae (in Macedonia), IY, 17, 4.
Clonari topi, XIX, 26, 2.
Cleotacus Cimrog, XXXV, 34, 3.
Clibanus, V, 23, 1.
Clibanus mons, III, 15, 2.
Clides ins., I, 86, 3.
Clinae Megale, VI, 29, 1.
Clisabora, VI, 23, 6.
Cliternia Lacinium, III, 16, 4.
Cliternia, III, 17, 1.
Clitorius, IV, 10, 1.
Clitorius fl., IX, 34, 1. — lacus et portus, XXXI, 43, 1.
Clitorius Damias, XXXIV, 19, 2.
Clelia fossa, III, 20, 7.
Clostra Romana, III, 9, 6.
Claudia, III, 18, 2.
Claudius fl., V, 29, 6.
Clonius, III, 4, 11.
Clusianis conventus, III, 4, 10.
Clausa, V, 3, 2; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.
Clusina siligo, XVII, 20, 3.
Clusini, XIV, 4, 14.
Clusini vetes, III, 8, 3.
Clusini novi, III, 8, 3.
Clusulum, III, 19, 3.
Clusium, VIII, 82, 1; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 19, 7.
Cnemis, IV, 12, 3.
Coboris ins., VI, 32, 9.
Cobus fl., VI, 4, 6.
Cocquicus locus, XXXI, 49, 1 et 5.
Cocinthas, III, 6, 5.
Cocinthum, III, 16, 1.
Coccondae, VI, 23, 6.
Cocosites, IV, 33, 1.
Coryllum, V, 32, 2.
Codani, VI, 32, 13.
Codanus sinus, IV, 27, 8.
Caccorum oppidum, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.
Caris Syria, V, 13, 1; V, 17, 2; XXI, 72, 1.
Cariae insulae, V, 38, 3.
Caristini, III, 4, 14.
Carleae, IV, 18, 2.
Carolina, III, 23, 1.
Carlium, III, 16, 3.
Caecos portus, IV, 18, 12; IV, 23, 9.
Cogarus fl., V, 30, 1.
Goldpiani, III, 28, 1.
Colapis fl., III, 28, 1.
Colarni, IV, 35, 8.
Colchi, X, 67, 1; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXIII, 37, 1.

Colchis condidere Colchicum, III, 26, 3. — *Oricum*, III, 26, 4. — *Potam*, III, 23, 2.

Colchicae solitudines, VI, 11, 1.

Colchidia fl. *Sorium*, II, 106, 5.

Colchyniam, III, 26, 3.

Colchis iuxta *Phaenarum*, XXV, 100, 1.

Colchis *Medea*, XXV, 5, 2.

Colchorum gentes, XI, 4, 4.

Colentini, III, 26, 2.

Colentum ius, III, 25, 2.

Colinum promont. VI, 24, 6.

Colica regio *Pauli*, VI, 5, 4.

Colonia, III, 9, 16.

Collatini, III, 16, 6.

Colligat, VI, 35, 15.

Colling (pars *Urbs*), XVIII, 3, 5.

Collina pottis, XV, 20, 2.

Collippo, IV, 35, 1.

Colletes ins. III, 13, 2.

Colobona, III, 3, 7.

Colocastis ins. VI, 34, 4.

Colone (in *Aeolide*), V, 32, 3.

Colonia *Agrippinensis*, IV, 31, 2.

Colonus ins. IV, 19, 5.

Colopena regio, VI, 3, 1.

Colophon, II, 106, 12; V, 31, 6.

Colophonis resina, XIV, 25, 2; XXVI, 66, 1.

Colophonii, VIII, 64, 1.

Colophoniorum *Myrica*, V, 40, 3.

Colophonium *scammonium*, XXVI, 38, 1.

Colophonius *Diogeniodorus*, XXXV, 40, 21.

Colossae, V, 41, 1; XXXI, 20, 1.

Colpe, V, 31, 6.

Colpata *Calchedon*, V, 43, 2.

Colubae, VI, 22, 4.

Colubraria, III, 11, 1.

Colubrariae insulae terrae serpentes parit, III, 11, 2.

Columbaria ins. III, 12, 2.

Comacia, III, 5, 6.

Comana, in *Cappadocia*, VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.

Comana, VI, 18, 3.

Comata *Gallia*, XI, 4, 1; IV, 31, 1; XVIII, 20, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 7, 1.

Comitatus (*Galatia*), V, 42, 2.

Comensis ager, II, 106, 12.

Comensis lapis, XXXVI, 41, 1.

Comiti, III, 17, 2.

Comitii cornua, XXXIV, 12, 1.

Comitium, *Romae*, VII, 54, 3; XV, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3; XXXIV, 17, 2; XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 49, 4.

Commagena *galla*, XVI, 9, 1; XXIV, 5, 1.

Commagene, II, 108, 4; V, 13, 1; V, 20, 2 et 3; X, 28, 4; X, 63, 1; XXIX, 13, 1.

Commagene *finis*, V, 24, 1.

Commone ins. V, 38, 2.

Complanatus, III, 4, 8.

Comptani, III, 16, 6.

Comum oppidum, III, 21, 3; XXXIV, 41, 3.

Concordia *Italia*, III, 3, 10.

Concordia col. III, 22, 1.

Concordiae delubrum, XXXV, 36, 6.

Concordientes (in *Lusitania*), IV, 36, 6.

Condigramma, VI, 25, 3.

Condochates fl. VI, 22, 1.

Conimbrica, IV, 35, 1.

Continus, V, 53, 2.

Conium, V, 41, 1.

Conopon *diabasis*, IV, 24, 8.

Conobarenses, III, 4, 9.

Consentia oppidum, III, 16, 2.

Consentiae gentis *vinis*, XIV, 8, 9.

Consentiae ager, XVI, 50, 2.

Consilium castrum, III, 15, 1.

Consuetudo, IV, 35, 1.

Constantia *Italia*, III, 3, 10.

Constantia *Italia* *Orsei*, III, 3, 1.

Constantia *Italia* *Zithis*, V, 1, 3.

Conuantes, III, 24, 1.

Connuarani, III, 5, 4.
Contestania, III, 4, 2 et 3.
Contributa Iulia, III, 3, 10.
Convallis insula, VI, 37, 4.
Convenae, IV, 33, 4.
Coos oppidum in Calydna ins.
 IV, 23, 5.
Coos insula, XIII, 2, 2; XXIX,
 2, 4.
Copae, IV, 42, 2; VII, 57, 47.
Cophanti, II, 410, 2.
Cophen, VI, 25, 4.
Cophes fl. VI, 24, 7; VI, 23, 9,
 VI, 25, 3.
Coptis arena, XXXVI, 9, 2.
Coptites Apollobeche, XXX, 2, 5.
Coptites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Coptos, XIII, 50, 4. — *emporium*,
 V, 44, 4. — *oppidum*, X, 49, 3. —
Thebaidia, XXXVII, 47, 4; XXXVII,
 48, 2; XXXVII, 55, 4; XXXVII,
 56, 3.
Coracesium, V, 22, 3.
Coraditicius lapis in Asia, XXXVI,
 43, 2.
Corambis, VI, 35, 2.
Corani orti a Dardano, III, 9, 44.
Coranitae, VI, 32, 46.
Corasiae insulae, IV, 23, 3.
Coraxi, VI, 5, 4.
Coraxici montes, VI, 40, 4; VI,
 45, 5.
Coraxicus mons, V, 27, 3.
Coraxorum gens, II, 405, 4.
Coreyra insula, IV, 49, 4.
Coreyra Melsena ins. III, 30, 3.
Corduba colonia, III, 3, 6; XIX,
 43, 4.
Cordubense aes, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Cordubensis conventus, III, 3, 5
 et 10.
Cordueni, VI, 47, 2.
Cordylusa ins. V, 36, 2.
Corense litus, III, 3, 4.
Corcasus, IV, 20, 6.

Coretus Maeotis lacus sinus, IV,
 26, 4.
Corfuenses, III, 47, 4.
Corfinium, VII, 54, 7.
Corioae insulae, IV, 20, 5.
Corinenses, III, 16, 6.
Corineum, V, 35, 2.
Coriniam, III, 25, 2.
Corinthia, XXXVII, 6, 4.
Corinthia in quibus aes placet auro
argentoque mixtum, XXXVII, 42, 2.
 — *aera*, IX, 65, 4. — *candelabra*,
 XXXIV, 6, 2. — *signa*, XXXIV,
 18, 8. — *signa vasa*, etc. XXXIV,
 3, 3.
Corinthia porticus (Romae),
 XXXIV, 7, 4.
Corinthiaci sinus ostium, IV, 3, 2.
Corinthiae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 4.
Corinthii, XXXV, 5, 4 et 2.
Corinthii castunculi, XXXVII,
 25, 4.
Corinthii napi, XIX, 25, 4.
Corinthiorum col. Apollonia, III,
 26, 4.
Corinthus Aminocles, VII, 57, 46.
 — *Glaucion*, XXXV, 40, 9. — *Hy-*
perbicus, VII, 57, 7.
Corinthus diruit Mammius, XXXIV,
 6, 2; XXXV, 43, 4.
Corinthus col. IV, 5, 3; XIII, 2,
 4; XXXV, 35, 4. — *capta*, XIV, 5, 4;
 XXXIV, 3, 3.
Corinthus, et quae circa est regio,
 XXIV, 42, 4.
Coriolani, III, 9, 46.
Cornalos fl. V, 32, 3.
Cornacates, III, 28, 2.
Corne collis, XVI, 94, 4.
Cornelia Castra, V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4.
Corneliani Ligures, III, 46, 6.
Corniculum, III, 9, 16.
Corolia, VI, 32, 42.
Coronatus sinus a Corone, IV, 7, 4.
Coronea, IV, 42, 2.
Coronis ins. IV, 49, 2.

- Corpili*, IV, 18, 1.
Corseae insulae, V, 37, 1.
Corsi, XV, 38, 1.
Corsi (in Sardinia), III, 43, 2.
Corsica insula, III, 42, 1; VIII, 75, 1; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 28, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XXXVII, 56, 1.
Corsica cera, XXI, 49, 1.
Corsicum mel, XXX, 10, 1;
 XXXVII, 74, 2.
Corticata ins. IV, 34, 3.
Cortonenses, III, 4, 8; III, 8, 3.
Coryeton promont. V, 31, 5.
Corycia antra, XXXI, 20, 1.
Corycus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — Cili-
 ciae mons, IV, 20, 4; XIII, 20, 1;
 XXI, 17, 1; XXXI, 30, 2. — portus
 et specus, V, 22, 2.
Corymbia, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Corydalla, V, 28, 1.
Corynaeum promont. V, 31, 6.
Coryphanta, V, 43, 1.
Coryphantena ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.
Coryphas, V, 32, 2.
Coryphasium, IV, 9, 2.
Cos insula, V, 36, 3; XI, 27, 1;
 XVII, 30, 5.
Cos uva, XV, 18, 7.
Cosae amphorae, XXXV, 46, 3.
Coi, XIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 29;
 XXXVI, 4, 9.
Cosum vinum, XIV, 10, 2; XXIII,
 14, 1; XXVII, 27, 1.
Cosum vinum ex Italico facere, XIV,
 10, 2.
Cosumum litus, III, 12, 2.
Coscirus, V, 29, 7.
Coscomon fl. V, 1, 9.
Cosogus fl. VI, 22, 1.
Cossa Volcentium, III, 8, 2.
Cossani, VI, 31, 8.
Cosetania, III, 4, 4.
Costobocci, VI, 7, 1.
Cosyra ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.
Cosyri, VI, 21, 9.
Cothon ins. IV, 19, 5.
- Cotieri*, VI, 19, 1.
Cotinussa Gadi, IV, 36, 2.
Cotta Mauritaniae, V, 4, 2; XXXII,
 6, 1.
Cottae, VI, 7, 1.
Cottianae civitates, III, 24, 3 et 5.
Cottonara regio, VI, 26, 10.
Cotyaion, V, 41, 1.
Cotyorum, VI, 4, 2.
Cragus promont. V, 28, 2.
Crambusa ins. V, 35, 3.
Cranaos, V, 29, 6.
Cranda, VI, 35, 2.
Cranda, IV, 3, 2.
Cranon, IV, 15, 1.
Cranon (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1.
Cranon fons, XXXI, 17, 1.
Crimon Thessaliae, X, 15, 1.
Craspedites sinus, V, 43, 2.
Cratais fl. III, 10, 3.
Crathis fl. III, 15, 2; XXXI, 9, 1;
 XXXI, 10, 1; XXXVII, 44, 7.
Craugiae insulae, IV, 19, 6.
Cremmyon, IV, 11, 1.
Cremniseos, IV, 26, 1.
Cremona col. III, 23, 3; VII,
 29, 5.
Creon mons, V, 39, 2.
Cressa nutrita (Parrhasii pictura),
 XXXV, 36, 10.
Cressa portus, V, 29, 2.
Creta insula, IV, 20, 1 et seqq;
 VII, 16, 1; VII, 57, 6; VII, 57, 13;
 VIII, 83, 3; X, 41, 1; XII, 5, 2 et
 3; XII, 55, 1; XIII, 9, 1; XIII,
 36, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XV, 40, 1;
 XV, 31, 1; XVI, 46, 1; XVI,
 60, 3; XXI, 46, 1; XXI, 69, 1;
 XXIV, 32, 1; XXIV, 96, 1; XXV,
 53, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXVI, 66, 1;
 XXVII, 17, 1; XXVII, 74, 1;
 XXVII, 115, 1; XXXI, 26, 1;
 XXXI, 30, 1; XXXII, 22, 1; XXXV,
 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 19,
 2. — ibi cedrus, XVI, 76, 2.
Cretae montes Dictae, XXIV, 102, 1.

- Cretae rex Minos*, VI, 32, 14.
Cretes, VII, 57, 10.
Cretica aristolochia, XXV, 54, 1.
 — *cera*, XXI, 49, 1. — *vicula*, XXV, 95, 3. — *cupressus*, XXIV, 64, 1. — *ferula*, XXI, 29, 1.
Creticae caepae, XIX, 32, 2. — *totae*, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXVI, 47, 1.
Cretici calami, XVI, 65, 2; XVI, 66, 2.
Creticum scaron, XXV, 100, 1. — *amylum*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *anisum*, XX, 73, 1. — *heracleum*, XX, 69, 1. — *mel*, XI, 14, 1; XXIX, 38, 2. — *nardum*, XII, 26, 3. — *origanum*, XXI, 30, 2. — *passum*, XX, 79, 1. — *sili*, XX, 18, 1. — *vinum*, IV, 11, 1.
Creticum mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; IV, 20, 2.
Creticus dancus, XXV, 64, 2. — *luncus*, XI, 69, 4. — *labyrinthus*, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 6.
Creza ins. III, 25, 2.
Crialon oppidum, V, 11, 2.
Crino-alum, III, 19, 3.
Criza, IV, 4, 2.
Cristaeus sinus, IV, 4, 1.
Critensi, VI, 35, 12.
Crithone, IV, 18, 10.
Criometopon promont. IV, 20, 2 et 4; IV, 26, 7; X, 30, 2.
Crobisi, IV, 26, 1.
Crocata insula, VI, 23, 11.
Crocodilon oppidum, V, 17, 1.
Crocodilopolites nomos, V, 9, 4.
Crocodilus mons, V, 22, 1.
Crocylos ins. IV, 19, 3.
Crommyonesos ins. V, 38, 3.
Cronua, VI, 2, 1; IX, 83, 2.
Cronia, Bithyia, V, 40, 3.
Cronium mare, IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3.
Croto oppidum, III, 15, 2.
Crotonensium Terina, III, 10, 2.
Crotoniates Milo, XXXVII, 54, 3.
Cruni (in Thracia), IV, 18, 5.

- Crusae promontarium*, VI, 8, 3.
Crusa ins. V, 36, 3.
Crustumerium, III, 9, 46.
Crustumia pira, XV, 46, 1.
Crustumina, XXIII, 63, 1.
Crustuminus ager, II, 98, 2; III, 4, 3.
Crustumium fl. III, 20, 1.
Crye fugitivorum, V, 29, 1.
Cycon insulae, V, 35, 3.
Cyris fl. V, 43, 3.
Cyros fl. V, 31, 8.
Cryptos, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.
Ctesiphon, VI, 30, 6.
Cubalterini, III, 9, 11.
Cucios fons, VI, 34, 5.
Calici Flaminenses, III, 23, 3.
Callu oppidum, V, 2, 1.
Cumae, XVIII, 29, 3; XXXVI, 66, 2. — (in Italia), XXXV, 46, 5. — *Chalcidensium*, III, 9, 9.
Cumana brassica, XIX, 41, 4.
Cumanae plagae, XIX, 2, 4.
Cumania, VI, 12, 1.
Cumantum, XVII, 38, 3.
Cumanum, caementum, XXXV, 47, 1. — *linum*, XIX, 2, 4.
Cumerum promontorium, III, 18, 2.
Cumi, VI, 35, 15.
Cuneus promont. IV, 35, 4.
Cusini oppidum, III, 11, 1.
Cuniculariae insulae, III, 13, 1.
Cupra, III, 18, 2.
Cuprenses Montani, III, 18, 2.
Cureses, III, 17, 2.
Curetes, VII, 57, 13.
Curetis, Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.
Curetis, Creta, IV, 20, 1.
Curia, Romae, VII, 45, 2; VII, 54, 3; VII, 60, 1; XXXV, 40, 7. — in Comitio, XXXV, 10, 1. — *incensae*, XXXIV, 11, 2.
Curia Hostilia, XXXV, 7, 3.
Curia Octaviae, XXXVI, 4, 18.
Curia Pompeii, XXXV, 25, 2.
Curiam (ubi) fecit Sylla, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Curas, V, 35, 2.
Curiates, III, 49, 3.
Curictas, III, 25, 4.
Curite oppidum, II, 93, 4.
Curtius fons, XXXVI, 24, 28.
Curubis, V, 3, 2.
Cusvetani, III, 9, 46.
Cutiline aquae, II, 96, 2. — In Sabiniis, III, 47, 3; XXXI, 6, 4; XXXI, 32, 4.
Cyane fons, III, 44, 3.
Cyaneae insulae, IV, 27, 4; VI, 43, 4.
Cyaneae in Lycia, V, 28, 2.
Cyaneos fl. (in) Colchia, VI, 4, 5.
Cybotus mons, II, 93, 4.
Cychri in Thracia, XXXI, 49, 2.
Cyclades insulae, IV, 22, 4; XIII, 47, 4; XXXVI, 5, 4.
Cyclades et Sporades insulae, IV, 23, 6.
Cyclopes, VII, 2, 4; VII, 57, 6 et 7.
Cyclopis ins. V, 36, 2.
Cyclopus scopuli tres, III, 44, 3.
Cydara fl. VI, 24, 6.
Cydnus fl. V, 22, 2. — Ciliciae, XXXI, 8, 4.
Cydon, IV, 20, 3.
Cydonea ins. II, 106, 42; V, 39, 2.
Cydoniatarum regio, VIII, 83, 3.
Cygnus oppidum, VI, 4, 6.
Cytipenus sinus, IV, 27, 7.
Cyllisus, IV, 20, 3.
Cyllanticus tractus, V, 42, 2.
Cyllene mons, IV, 40, 4.
Cyllene Arcadiae, X, 45, 4; XXV, 8, 4.
Cyllenes sinus, IV, 6, 2.
Cyme (in Aeolide), V, 32, 4; XXXIV, 8, 4.
Cymothoe fons, IV, 6, 4.
Cynaetha, IV, 40, 4.
Cynaethos ins. IV, 23, 3.
Cynaeus, Delos, IX, 22, 3.
Cynamolgi, VI, 35, 47.

Cynamolgi, Aethiopes, VIII, 43, 4.
Cynopolis, V, 44, 5.
Cynopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Cynos fl. VI, 32, 7.
Cynosema, IV, 48, 44.
Cynthia, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Cynthus mons, IV, 22, 3.
Cyparissa, IV, 7, 4.
Cyparissia, Samos, V, 37, 4.
Cyparissius sinus, IV, 7, 4.
Cyphanta portus, IV, 9, 4.
Cypri aerae fornaces, XI, 42, 4; XXXIV, 22, 4. — ficus, XVI, 49, 4. — officinae, XXXIV, 24, 4; XXXIV, 34, 4.
Cypria aerugo, XXXIII, 29, 4; XXXIV, 27, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — cera, XX, 87, 4; XXIV, 44, 4; XXVII, 28, 5. — cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 4. — ficus, XIV, 49, 3. — ficus in Creta, XIII, 45, 4. — laurus, XV, 39, 4. — magice, XXX, 2, 6. — morn, XXIII, 70, 4. — mortaria, XXXIII, 29, 4. — paederos, XXXVII, 46, 2. — pyxis, XX, 54, 4; XXXVIII, 27, 3. — resina, XIV, 25, 2. — resina terebintina, XXIV, 22, 2. — spodos, XXXIV, 34, 4. — squama, XXXIV, 25, 2. — vitis, XIV, 2, 4.
Cypria Catonis expeditio, XXXIV, 49, 44.
Cypria legatio, VII, 34, 4.
Cypriae caepae, XIX, 32, 4.
Cypriae cotes, XXXVI, 40, 4.
Cypriae insulae, V, 35, 3.
Cyprii, VII, 57, 47.
Cyprii amaragdi, XXXVII, 47, 2; XXXVII, 48, 4.
Cypriorum rex Cinyras, VII, 49, 4.
Cyprium aes, XII, 60, 4; XXXIV, 20, 4 et 3. — allium, XIX, 34, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 4. — caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 4. — chalcantum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — ladanum, XII, 37, 2 et 3; — XXVI, 47, 4. — mel, XI,

44, 4. — sori, XXXIV, 30, 4. — apodium, XXXIV, 50 4. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 4. — vas, XXIII, 37, 4. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.

Cyprius achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *adamas*, XXXVII, 15, 3. — *calamus*, XXXII, 52, 2. — *sal*, XXXI, 41, 4. — *Sphagnos*, XII, 50, 4.

Cyprius stipas, XXXIV, 49, 31.

Cypros insula, XII, 61, 1; XXVIII, 81, 2; XXXIII, 27, 4; XXXVI, 45, 4; XXXVI, 59, 4; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 37, 4; XXXVII, 40, 1.

Cyprum a Cilicia traiciunt cervi, VIII, 50, 4.

Cyprus eadem insula, V, 35, 4; VII, 57, 4; XII, 5, 2; XII, 51, 4; XII, 55, 4; XIII, 2, 6; XIII, 7, 4; XIII, 9, 7; XVI, 76, 6; XXVI, 30, 4; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXV, 52, 4; XXXVI, 30, 1; XXXVII, 9, 4.

Cypstella, IV, 18, 4.

Cyrenae, VIII, 83, 2; XI, 32, 4; XIX, 45, 2; XXI, 40, 5; XXXV, 18, 4.

Cyrenaica, VIII, 33, 4; X, 41, 4; XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1.

Cyrenaica Africa, V, 5, 8; XIII, 9, 7.

Cyrenaica provincia, II, 44, 4; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 4; XII, 50, 4; XIX, 42, 4; XIX, 45, 4.

Cyrenaica regio, VIII, 82, 2; XI, 35, 5; XVI, 61, 4; XVII, 30, 5; XIX, 16, 4.

Cyrenaiici tractus, XXXI, 39, 4.

Cyrenaicum crocum, XXI, 17, 4 et 2. — *laser*, XIX, 45, 2.

Cyrenaicum aliphion, XXII, 48, 1.

Cyrenaicus ager, V, 5, 3. — *cucumis*, XX, 3, 2. — *anis*, V, 5, 8.

Cyrene, V, 5, 4 et 2; XV, 31, 4; XVIII, 50, 2.

Cyrenenses, VII, 57, 17.

Cyrnaba silis, VI, 20, 3.

Cyrni Indorum gens, VII, 2, 20.

Cyrmos ins. IV, 49, 2.

Cyrmos, Corsica, III, 42, 4.

Cyrrhestas (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.

Cyrrhestice, V, 49, 4.

Cyrrhus, V, 49, 4.

Cyrrus fl. VI, 9, 4; VI, 10, 4; VI, 45, 4 et 5; VI, 47, 3.

Cytae, IV, 26, 8.

Cytacum, IV, 20, 3.

Cythera ins. IV, 49, 5.

Cythnos ins. IV, 22, 2; XIII, 47, 4.

Cytinum, IV, 13, 4.

Cytis ins. VI, 34, 2. — *insula Arabiae*, XXXVII, 32, 4.

Cytorii montes, XVI, 28, 2.

Cytorus mons, VI, 2, 4.

Cyuloena amarus, XIII, 2, 8. — *ostrea*, XXXII, 24, 4. — *regio*, XXXV, 47, 2.

Cyriceni, XXXV, 9, 4.

Cyriocnemum marmor, V, 44, 4.

Cyriocnemus Tauriacus, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Cyricum, V, 40, 2; XXXVI, 22, 4; XXXVI, 23, 2.

Cyzicus, XIII, 2, 4; XVII, 38, 4; XXXI, 46, 4.

D

Dabanegoris regio, VI, 32, 8.

Daci, Gelae, IV, 25, 4; VI, 39, 9; XXII, 2, 4.

Dacorum originis nota, VII, 10, 1.

Daedala, V, 29, 4.

Daedaleon insula, V, 35, 3.

Daesititates, III, 26, 2.

Dahae, VI, 49, 4; XXXVII, 33, 4.

Dalmatae, III, 26, 4.

Dalmatia, III, 28, 4; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXIII, 21, 2.

Dalmatae initium, III, 26, 4. — *ora*, II, 44, 4.

Dalmaticae Alpes, XI, 97, 4.

Damanitani, III, 4, 8.

Damasoma pruns, XV, 42, 2.

Damascena Syria, V, 13, 1.
Damascus Syria, V, 16, 1; XII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.
Damascus mons, XII, 10, 1.
Damea Apamea, V, 33, 4.
Damnica, VI, 33, 9.
Dandagula, VI, 23, 2.
Dandari, VI, 7, 1.
Daucon portus, VI, 33, 2.
Dangalae, VI, 28, 1.
Danubii exortus, XXXI, 19, 1. — *qatus*, IV, 24, 2 et seq.
Daorizi, III, 26, 2.
Daphnia, IV, 15, 1.
Daphnidis ins. VI, 34, 4.
Daphnia in Phociae, IV, 12, 3.
Daphnia in Ionia, V, 31, 6.
Daphniae, Thallus, V, 38, 2.
Darus Gostuli, V, 1, 10.
Darus fl. VI, 28, 4.
Darat fl. V, 1, 19.
Dardaniae Aethiopes, V, 1, 10.
Dardas, VI, 23, 4. — *Indi*, XI, 36, 3.
Dardani in Epiro, III, 29, 4; IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 4; XXXIII, 12, 1.
Dardania, Samothraee, IV, 23, 9.
Dardanium oppidum, V, 33, 2 et 4.
Dardorum gens, III, 16, 5.
Dardum, VI, 18, 1.
Darenae, VI, 34, 7.
Dari, VI, 23, 4.
Daritii pars Arimae, VI, 23, 4.
Daron, VI, 25, 13.
Darvae, VI, 33, 8.
Dausca, V, 20, 1.
Dausylos, V, 40, 3.
Daselis, VI, 35, 2.
Dasilari fl. V, 5, 7.
Dassaretas, III, 26, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Datus, IV, 18, 3.
Dovelli, VI, 35, 12.
Daulis regio, IV, 4, 2.
Daulotes foss, VI, 32, 9.
Daurorum coloniae, III, 16, 5.

Daurorum finis, III, 16, 4.
Debris oppid. V, 5, 6 et 7.
Decapolis Syriacae, XV, 4, 3.
Decapolitana regio, V, 16, 1; V, 17, 3.
Declani, III, 16, 7.
Deciates, III, 5, 5; III, 7, 1.
Decuma, III, 3, 6.
Decumanorum colonia, III, 5, 2.
Deveni, III, 26, 1.
Deitania, III, 4, 2.
Deli petrae, XXXII, 9, 1.
Delici, X, 71, 1.
Delicium ses, XXXIV, 4, 1.
Delos mittere soliti Hyperborei, IV, 26, 13.
Delos insula, II, 89, 1; II, 106, 9; IV, 22, 2; XIII, 2, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XXXIV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Delphica ins. V, 44, 1.
Delphi, II, 95, 3; VII, 30, 2; VII, 32, 1; XIX, 26, 6; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10, 15 et 17; XXXV, 35, 1 et 2; XXXV, 40, 13. — *oppidum*, IV, 4, 1.
Delphica laurus, XV, 39, 1; XXIII, 80, 3. — *orscula*, VII, 47, 1. — *platanus*, XVI, 88, 1.
Delphicae tabula, VII, 50, 1.
Delphicae cortinae, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Delphici pentastili (status), XXXIV, 19, 8.
Delphici thessuri, III, 20, 5.
Delphica Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Delphini portus, III, 7, 2.
Delta Aegyptus, III, 20, 7; V, 8, 2 et 5; V, 10, 10; XXXVI, 16, 2.
Delta summum, V, 9, 4.
Demetrias oppid. IV, 15, 1.
Demomusae, V, 44, 1.
Dendi, III, 26, 4.
Dendros ins. IV, 19, 6.
Denna, VI, 35, 2.
Denselatae, IV, 1, 3.
Denselatae, IV, 18, 1.
Deorum insulae, IV, 36, 1.

- Derangae*, VI, 23, 6.
Dersaudae, II, 91, 1.
Dersides insulae, V, 31, 3.
Derbices, VI, 18, 2.
Dereimatae, III, 26, 2.
Deretini, III, 26, 2.
Derrha, IV, 17, 3.
Dertonu col. III, 7, 3.
Dertusani, III, 4, 6.
Derzene regio, V, 20, 1.
Desviate, III, 5, 4.
Devade, VI, 32, 8.
Develton, Deulton, IV, 18, 7.
Deximontani, VI, 26, 5.
Dia ins. IV, 20, 5.
Dia (in Tauris), IV, 26, 8.
Dia, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Diabetas insulae, V, 36, 2.
Diabliudi, IV, 32, 1.
Dianae lucus, XVI, 91, 1.
Dianenae, III, 4, 9.
Dianitis myrtha, XII, 35, 2.
Diamium, III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.
Dianium insula, III, 12, 2.
Diaphanes fl. V, 22, 1.
Diarrhysa ins. V, 38, 2.
Diarrhytus Hippo, V, 3, 1.
Dibitha, VI, 31, 5.
Dicea, IV, 17, 3.
Dicaea, IV, 18, 3.
Dicaearchia, Puteoli, III, 9, 9.
Dicte Cretae montes, XXIV, 102, 4.
Dietynnaeus mons (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.
Diduri, VI, 11, 1.
Didymae insulae, V, 35, 3; V, 38, 3.
Didymaei Apollonis oraculum, V, 31, 1.
Didymaeum, XXXIV, 19, 25.
Didyme ins. III, 14, 7.
Dienis col. IV, 17, 2.
Digba, VI, 31, 1.
Digeri, IV, 18, 1.
Diglito, Tigris, fl. VI, 34, 1.
Dimastox ins. V, 36, 2.
Dimuri, VI, 23, 7.
Dindari, III, 26, 2.
Dindymis Cysicum, V, 40, 2.
Dindymus mons, V, 40, 2.
Dynia (oppid), III, 5, 7.
Diobessi, IV, 18, 1.
Diocaesarea in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 1.
Diodori insula, VI, 34, 5.
Diomedea insula, III, 30, 1.
Diomedis insula, X, 64, 2; XII, 3, 1.
Diomedis limes, XXV, 53, 3.
Diomedis promontorium, III, 26, 1.
Dion, V, 16, 1.
Dion (in Euboea), IV, 21, 2.
Dionysia ins. IV, 19, 2; V, 35, 3.
Dionysias, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Dionysopolis, IV, 18, 5 et 6.
Dionysopolitas, V, 29, 4.
Dioryctor locus, IV, 2, 1.
Dioscorida insula, VI, 32, 10.
Diontoron insula, III, 15, 2.
Dioscurias, VI, 5, 1 et 2.
Dioshieritas, V, 31, 9.
Dioshieronitas, V, 12, 2.
Diospage, VI, 30, 2.
Diospolis, vel *Dipolis*, V, 10, 1.
Diospolis (in Aegypto), VII, 57, 4.
Diospolis Laodicea Phrygiae, V, 29, 3.
Diospolis magna, V, 11, 1.
Diospolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Διὸς Θεοδοσία, II, 106, 11.
Dirce fons, IV, 12, 1.
Direa, VI, 35, 1.
Dirini, III, 16, 6.
Ditiones, III, 26, 1.
Dium (in Creta), IV, 26, 3.
Doberi, IV, 17, 2.
Dochi, VI, 35, 12.
Doctus casus, XI, 97, 1.
Doctatae, III, 26, 2.
Dodonaei Iovis templum, IV, 1, 2.
Dodone, II, 106, 7; XXXVI, 19, 8.
Dolates Salentini, III, 19, 2.

- Doliceae insulae*, VI, 32, 9.
Doliche, Icoros, IV, 23, 1.
Dolichiste ins. V, 35, 3.
Dolionis, Cyzicum, V, 40, 2.
Dolonaeae, IV, 48, 2.
Dolopes, IV, 3, 1.
Domatha, VI, 32, 14.
Domazanes, VI, 34, 7.
Donacaea mons, IV, 45, 1.
Donusa ins. IV, 23, 3.
Dora foas, VI, 32, 9.
Dorica gens, in Asia, VI, 2, 3.
Doricae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 1.
Doridis sinus, V, 29, 5.
Doridos mons Oeta, XXXV, 40, 14.
Dorii moduli, VII, 57, 15.
Dorion, IV, 7, 1; V, 34, 6.
Doris (regio), IV, 43, 1. — ubi incipit (in fine Cariae), V, 29, 2.
Dorisci, VI, 25, 2.
Doriscus, locus, IV, 13, 4.
Docus phthongus, II, 20, 2.
Doron (Ciliciae), V, 22, 2.
Dorum, V, 47, 1.
Dorylaei, V, 29, 4.
Doryleum Phrygiae, V, 34, 8.
Dotion, IV, 46, 1.
Dracon mons, V, 34, 7.
Draconon ins. IV, 23, 10.
Dramasa, polus austrinus, VI, 22, 6.
Drangae, VI, 25, 3.
Dravus fl. III, 28, 1.
Drepana, III, 44, 4.
Drepane, IV, 49, 1.
Drepanitani, III, 44, 5.
Drepanum, XXXII, 41, 1. — promontorium, III, 44, 3.
Drepanum promont. Indorum, VI, 34, 6.
Drilo fl. III, 26, 3.
Drilonis silvestris, XXI, 49, 1.
Drimati, VI, 32, 9.
Drimium fl. III, 29, 2.
Dromiscos, II, 94, 1.
Dromos Achilles, IV, 26, 2.

- Druentia fl.* III, 5, 2.
Drugeri, IV, 48, 1.
Druides, XVI, 95, 1.
Drymaea regio, IV, 4, 2.
Drymodes, Arcadis, IV, 40, 1.
Drymusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Dryopes, IV, 1, 2.
Dryopsis, Thessalia, IV, 44, 1.
Dryusa, Samos, V, 37, 1.
Dualus sinus, VI, 32, 8.
Dulichium ins. IV, 49, 3.
Dulopolis, V, 29, 2.
Dumana, VI, 35, 1.
Dumna ins. IV, 30, 3.
Duria fl. IV, 25, 2.
Duriae fluvii duo, III, 20, 3.
Durine, ex urbe regia colouli ducti, VI, 34, 12.
Durius fl. IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 1 et 3.
Dusartius myrba, XII, 35, 2.
Dyme col. IV, 6, 2.
Dyris, mons Atlas, V, 1, 13.
Dyrrachini, XIV, 4, 8.
Dyrrachium urbs Illyrica, III, 46, 3; XIX, 41, 7; XXXII, 9, 1. — colonis, III, 26, 4.

E

- Eblitae montes*, VI, 32, 8.
Ebode, VI, 32, 45.
Ebora, in Lusitania, IV, 35, 5.
Ebura Cerealis, III, 3, 5.
Eburini, III, 45, 3.
Eburobritum, IV, 35, 1.
Ebuovices Aulerici, IV, 32, 1.
Ebusi terra serpentes fugat, III, 41, 2.
Ebusitana terra, III, 41, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.
Ebusus insula, III, 41, 1; VIII, 83, 2; IX, 32, 1; XV, 21, 3; XIX, 30, 1.
Ebusus gignit cuniculos, III, 41, 2.
Ecbatana, XXXI, 44, 1.

Eebatana Medorum, VI, 46, 2; VI, 34, 7.

Eebatana (in Media); VI, 29, 5.— (in Phoenice), V, 47, 4.

Eodippe, V, 47, 4.

Echelienses, III, 44, 5.

Echinades, insulae, II, 87, 4; IV, 49, 2.

Echinus oppid. IV, 44, 2.

Echinus, in Acarnania, IV, 2, 4.

Echinussa, Cimolus, IV, 23, 3.

Ecrectice, VI, 4, 6.

Ectini, III, 24, 4.

Edenates, III, 24, 4.

Edessa in Arabia, V, 21, 4.

Edetani, III, 4, 6.

Edetania regio, III, 4, 3 et 7.

Edones, VI, 49, 4.

Edonis, IV, 48, 4.

Edonis, Antandros, V, 32, 3.

Edamus mons, IV, 48, 42.

Edosa, VI, 35, 3.

Edro portus, III, 20, 7.

Egelasta Hispaniae, XXXI, 39, 5.

Egeletani, III, 4, 9.

Egnatia oppidum, II, 411, 3; III, 46, 3.

Egovarri, IV, 34, 2.

Egra, VI, 32, 44.

Eguituri, III, 24, 4.

Eion, VI, 6, 4.

Elaea (in Aeolide), V, 32, 4; V, 33, 4.

Elaea ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.

Elaeus fl. vel *Eulaeus*, VI, 34, 9.— (describitur), ex eo reges bibunt, VI, 31, 9.

Elaeus, IV, 48, 41.

Elaeus in Doride, V, 29, 5.

Elaeus ins. V, 38, 3.

Elamitae, cum oppido eiusdem nominis, VI, 32, 42.

Elaphites insulae, III, 30, 3.

Elaphitis insula, V, 38, 2.

Elaphonnesus ins. V, 44, 4.

Elaphus mons, VIII, 83, 4.

Elaphusa ins. IV, 49, 2.

Elatea oppidum, IV, 42, 3.

Elatensium tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 35.

Elatium, V, 24, 4.

Elatos, IV, 20, 3.

Elatum fl. XXXI, 7, 4.

Elatus mons, IV, 49, 4.

Elbocorii, IV, 35, 6.

Eldamarit Arabes, VI, 30, 4.

Eldamarit, VI, 30, 4.

Electrides insulae, III, 30, 2; IV, 30, 2; XXXVII, 41, 2.

Electris lacus, XXXVII, 41, 7.

Elegia Armeniae, V, 20, 4.

Elci, X, 40, 4.

Eleo habitus, XXXIV, 49, 42.

Elephantine Aethiopiae, XXXIV, 402, 3.—Thebaidis, XVI, 33, 3.

Elephantis ins. V, 40, 44.

Elethi, IV, 48, 4.

Elcusa ins. IV, 49, 6; V, 22, 3; V, 35, 2.

Eleusine in templo pinxit, XXXV, 40, 9.

Elcusis in Boeotia, II, 94, 4; IV, 44, 4.

Eleutheras, IV, 42, 2; XXIV, 49, 8.

Eleuthereus Lycius, XXXIV, 49, 29.

Eleuthernae, IV, 20, 3.

Eleutheros fl. V, 47, 4.

Eleutheros fl. IX, 42, 2.

Elice, II, 94, 4.

Elionum ager, IV, 6, 3.

Elis in Achaia regio, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 3; VII, 20, 4; XVI, 43, 2; XIX, 4, 3; XIX, 43, 4; XXI, 49, 3;

XXV, 30, 4; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXXV, 34, 4; XXXVI, 55, 2.

Elopiac aquae, IV, 24, 2.

Elorum fl. III, 44, 4.

Elorum Siciliae castellum, XXXII, 7, 4.

Elusates, IV, 33, 4.

Elymaei, XII, 39, 4.

Elymais, VI, 28, 4; VI, 34, 9. —
iuncta Persidi, VI, 34, 40. — *madet*,
VI, 31, 40.

Emanici, III, 3, 40.

Emathia, Macedoula, IV, 17, 4.

Emerita Augusta, IV, 35, 6. — *Lusitaniae*, IX, 65, 3; XV, 4, 5.

Emeritensis conventus, IV, 35, 5.

Emesa, V, 24, 4.

Emeseni, V, 49, 4.

Emeum, VI, 35, 2.

Emischabales, VI, 32, 16.

Ennaum Iudae toparchia, V,
15, 1.

Emodi montes, VI, 24, 1; VI,
24, 8.

Emodus mons, V, 27, 2; VI, 24, 5.

Emporiae, III, 4, 5.

Enacardioas, IV, 26, 3.

Enagora ins., V, 35, 3.

Enchleae, III, 25, 4.

Enderoduni, III, 26, 3.

Engadda oppidum, V, 45, 4.

Enguini, III, 44, 5.

Eningia ins., IV, 27, 6.

Enipeus fl., IV, 45, 2.

Enispe, IV, 40, 4.

Enneacrunos, IV, 44, 2. — *Athenis*,
XXXI, 28, 4.

Enosis ins., III, 43, 2.

Entellini, III, 44, 5.

Eoa littora, V, 27, 4.

Eodanda ins., VI, 32, 8.

Eordeae, IV, 47, 4.

Eordenses, IV, 47, 2.

Eoum mare, X, 30, 4.

Eous oceanus, VI, 44, 4.

Epageritae, VI, 5, 2.

Epagris, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.

Epei, Elia, IV, 6, 3.

Epetini, III, 26, 2.

Ephesi portus, XXXV, 40, 45.

Ephesi, aedes Dianae, II, 87, 2;
VII, 38, 1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — *tem-*
plum, XVI, 29, 1; XXXIII, 55, 4;
XXXIV, 49, 4; XXXVI, 4, 20;

XXXVI, 24, 1. — *septies restitutum*,
XVI, 29, 4.

Ephesia Diana, XIV, 2, 4; XXXV,
40, 7.

Ephesii, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Ephesium minium, XXXIII, 39, 4.
— *vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.

Ephesius Hermodorus, XXXIV, 44,
2. — *Parthasius*, XXXV, 36, 7. — *Pos-*
idocius, XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV,
19, 40. — *Xenocrates*, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Ephesus, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *Amazo-*
num opus, V, 34, 4. — *alterum lu-*
men Asiae, V, 31, 9.

Ephyra, Corinthus, IV, 5, 3.

Ephyre ins., IV, 49, 5.

Ephyri, IV, 3, 4.

Epicnemidii Loerli, IV, 12, 3.

Epierane fons, IV, 42, 1.

Epidamnium col., III, 26, 4.

Epidaphnes Antiochia, V, 48, 4.

Epidaurum, V, 35, 2.

Epidauro advectus anguis, XXIX,
22, 1.

Epidaurum oppidum, IV, 9, 2. —
colonia, III, 26, 3.

Epidaurus, II, 94, 4.

Epidaurus Limeri, IV, 9, 4.

Epidires Berenice, VI, 34, 2.

Epimaranitae, VI, 32, 8.

Epiphaneenses (in Syria), V, 49, 4.

Epiphania (Gileicie), V, 22, 3.

Epiphania ad Euphraten, V, 24, 4.

Epiri initium, III, 26, 4.

Epiros, et *Epiros*, IV, 4, 2 et 3;
VIII, 64, 4.

Epirotes Alexander, III, 45, 3.

Epirotica poma, XV, 45, 2.

Epiroticae gentes, IV, 47, 4.

Epirotici boves, VIII, 70, 4.

Epis, VI, 35, 3.

Eptabrium, III, 3, 5.

Epitus mons, IV, 47, 3.

Epium, IV, 40, 4.

Epopos mons, II, 89, 3.

Eporedia, XXI, 26, 1; III, 24, 2.

Equestris col. IV, 34, 2.
Erannoboea fl. VI, 21, 1.
Eravusa ins. III, 45, 2.
Erastinus amnis in Argolica, II, 106, 3; IV, 9, 1.
Eratonos insulas, VI, 34, 1.
Eravinae, III, 28, 2.
Erebenthodes ins. V, 44, 1.
Eresos, V, 39, 1.
Eretria (in Euboea), IV, 21, 2.
Eretria creta, XXXIII, 57, 2; XXXV, 19, 1.
Eretrius Philoxenus, XXXV, 36, 45.
Eresii, V, 32, 3.
Ergariceus, III, 4, 8.
Ergetini, III, 14, 5.
Erginus fl. IV, 18, 9.
Erusa ins. III, 14, 7; IV, 19, 2.
Eridanum nstium, III, 20, 5.
Eridanus fl. III, 20, 3.
Eridanus, Padus, fl. XXXVII, 41, 2.
Erimeon, IV, 13, 1.
Erineos, IV, 8, 1.
Erizena regin Asiae, X, 60, 4.
Eryannos fl. V, 32, 3.
Erycini, III, 14, 5.
Erymanthi fontes, XII, 57, 1.
Erymanthus fl. IV, 10, 1; VI, 25, 1.
Erymae, IV, 16, 1.
Erythia, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Erythrae (in Boeotia), IV, 12, 2.
Erythrae, ubi Alets fluvius, XXXI, 10, 1.
Erythrae, XXXII, 44, 1; XXXV, 46, 3.
Erythraea myrrha, XII, 35, 3.
Erythraeae ex Asia oves, VIII, 73, 2.
Erythraci, VII, 57, 16.
Erythraeus mare, IV, 36, 2; VI, 28, 1.
Erythris aedes Herculis, XI, 36, 3.
Eryx mons, III, 14, 4.
Esar, VI, 35, 13.
Esbonitae Arabae, V, 42, 1.

Escaus fl. III, 29, 1.
Esna, III, 3, 5.
Esculetum, XVI, 15, 1.
Esernini, III, 17, 2.
Eserninus Marcellus, XII, 5, 3.
Essedones, IV, 26, 10.
Essedones Colchis iuncti, VI, 7, 2.
Essedones Scythae, VI, 19, 1.
Esseni, V, 15, 4.
Eubiani III, 24, 4.
Etaxalos ins. VI, 32, 8.
Etea, IV, 20, 3.
Ethelium fl. V, 41, 1.
Ethini, V, 4, 5.
Etini, III, 14, 15.
Etruria, II, 53, 1; II, 54, 1; XIV, 4, 4; XVII, 2, 10; XVIII, 23, 4; XXIV, 95, 1; XXVIII, 4, 4; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3. — mutatis saepe nominibus, III, 6, 1.
Etruriae et Liguriae confinium, XI, 97, 1.
Etruriae rex Mezentius, XIV, 14, 1.
 — Porcenna, XXXVI, 19, 2.
Etruriae vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Etrusca corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — disciplina, II, 85, 1; X, 17, 2.
Etruscae coronae, XXI, 4, 1. — fibulae, XXXVI, 19, 9. — litterae, XXXVI, 87, 1.
Etrusci, VIII, 74, 2. — devicti, IX, 63, 1.
Etruscorum, Populonium, III, 8, 1.
Euboea ins. IV, 21, 1 et seqq. XI, 45, 4; XVI, 93, 1; XVII, 37, 13; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 53, 3; XXXI, 20, 1; XXXII, 9, 1. — Boeotum, VI, 39, 6. — (lib) euripus, II, 100, 1.
Euboica Chalcis, XI, 74, 1.
Euboica abiss, XVI, 76, 2.
Euboeus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.
Euboriatae, III, 7, 1.
Eucarpent, V, 29, 4.
Euchatae, VI, 19, 1.
Eulaemon, Arabia, VI, 31, 12.
Eudemis ins. IV, 23, 2.

- Eudon* fl. V, 29, 6.
Euganeae gentes, III, 24, 4. —
 praestantes genere, III, 24, 2.
Euganei, III, 23, 3.
Euhippa, Thyatira, V, 34, 3.
Eulaeus fl. VI, 26, 5; XXXI, 24, 4.
Eummetica regio, V, 34, 2.
Eumenia (Cariae), V, 29, 6.
Eumenia (in Thracia), IV, 48, 6.
Eupalia, IV, 4, 4.
Eupatoria, VI, 2, 3.
Euphorbeni, V, 29, 4.
Euphratem praeclosure Orcheni,
 VI, 34, 4.
Euphratem emergere putant in Ara-
 bia, VI, 32, 46.
Euphrates fl. V, 20, 4 et seqq. VI,
 9, 4; VI, 40, 4; XIII, 32, 4; XV,
 34, 4; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3;
 XIX, 48, 4; XXXI, 24, 4; XXXIV,
 43, 2; XXXVII, 70, 4. — diductus,
 VI, 30, 3. — a Zeugmate scinditur,
 V, 24, 4. — circa Babylonem, XIII,
 22, 2. — increscit Nili modo, etc. V,
 24, 5. — circa Seleuciam infusus Tigri,
 V, 24, 4. — Locus ubi ostium Euphra-
 tis fuit, VI, 32, 6.
Euphratis confluent, VI, 30, 5. —
 ostium, VI, 26, 5. — paludes, VI, 28,
 2. — ripae, VIII, 84, 4.
Eupilia lacus, III, 23, 4.
Euranium, V, 29, 5.
Euroe, V, 29, 2.
Europa alitrix populi victoris, III,
 4, 4. — totius terrae tertia pars, etc.
 VI, 38, 5.
Europae ambitus, IV, 37, 4. — ma-
 gnitudo, VI, 38, 4. — sinus secundus,
 III, 45, 2. — sinus tertius, IV, 48, 42
 et 44. — sinus quartus, IV, 24, 4. —
 terminus, Tanais, III, Prooem. 4.
Europum (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.
Europus, IV, 47, 4; V, 24, 2.
Eurotas fl. IV, 8, 4; XXXIV, 49,
 29.
Euryanassa ins. V, 38, 2.

- Eurymedon* fl. V, 26, 4.
Eurymenae, XXXI, 20, 4.
Eutane, V, 29, 5.
Euthene, V, 29, 5.
Euthychia ins. IV, 23, 2.
Euxinus Pontus, VI, 4, 4.
Evanthia, Trallis, V, 29, 6.
Evarehus fl. VI, 2, 2.
Evatae, VI, 7, 4.
Evenus fl. IV, 5, 3; V, 32, 2.
Evergetae, VI, 25, 3.
Evia, III, 3, 7.
Evaemus, Peparethus, IV, 23, 7.
Evonymitae Aethiopes, VI, 35, 7.
Evonymos, III, 44, 7.
Exquilina (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Excusa ins. VI, 34, 6.

F

- Fabaria* ins. IV, 27, 7.
Fabariae insulae, XVIII, 30, 4.
Fabianus pagus, XVII, 44, 4.
Fabieuses in monte Albano, III,
 9, 44.
Fabraterni novi et veteres, III, 9,
 44.
Fagifulari, III, 47, 2.
Falarienses, III, 48, 2.
Falerna pira, XV, 46, 4.
Falerna succina, XXXVII, 42, 4.
Falerna vina, XXIII, 20, 4; XXIII,
 24, 4.
Falernae uvae, XIV, 4, 45.
Falerni agri, III, 9, 7.
Falernum vinum, XIV, 8, 3; XIV,
 46, 4; XIV, 47, 2; XXII, 43, 4;
 XXIII, 20, 4.
Falernus ager, XIV, 4, 45; XIV,
 8, 3.
Faliscia col. III, 8, 2.
Faliscorum ager, VII, 2, 41.
Faliscus (ager), II, 406, 40.
Fallienates, III, 49, 3.
Fama Iulia, III, 3, 40.
Fanestii, IV, 27, 5.

- Fanum Fortunae* col. III, 49, 2.
Faventia, Barcino, III, 4, 5.
Faventia, quod Vesci, III, 3, 5.
Faventina lina, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.
Faventini, III, 20, 2.
Favonienses Nucerini, III, 49, 2.
Felicitas Iulia, IV, 35, 5.
Feliginates, III, 49, 3.
Felsina Bononia, III, 20, 4.
Ferentines, III, 9, 44.
Ferentinum, III, 8, 3.
Feritor fl. III, 7, 2.
Feroniae lucus, III, 8, 2.
Fertinates, III, 25, 4.
Fertini, III, 23, 3.
Fescennia, III, 8, 3.
Fesulae, III, 8, 3.
Fesulana plebs, VII, 44, 2.
Fibularenses Calaguritani, III, 4, 8.
Ficana, III, 9, 46.
Ficaria ins. III, 43, 2.
Ficolenses, III, 9, 44; III, 47, 2.
Fidena, XVI, 5, 4.
Fidenas ager, III, 9, 2; X, 44, 3.
 —*iosus*, XXXVI, 48, 4.
Fidenates, III, 9, 46; III, 47, 2;
 XXXIV, 44, 3.
Fidentes Aretini, III, 8, 3.
Fidentia Iulia, III, 3, 5.
Fidentini, III, 20, 2.
Firmavorum castellum, III, 48, 2.
Firmum Iulium, III, 3, 3.
Ficellus mons, III, 47, 3.
Flaminia via, XV, 40, 4; XXIII,
 49, 4.
Flaminitanae cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4.
Flaminius Circus, XXXIV, 7, 4.
Flamonienses Vanienses, III, 23, 3.
Flanates, III, 25, 4.
Flanaticus sinus, III, 23, 4.
Flavia prima colonia, V, 44, 2.
Flaviobriga col. IV, 34, 4.
Flaviopolis col. IV, 48, 9.
Flavianum Solvense, III, 27, 4.
Flevum Rheni ostium, IV, 29, 4.
Florentia vitis, XIV, 4, 43.
Florius fl. IV, 34, 3.
Fluentini, III, 8, 3.
Focunates, III, 24, 4.
Fontes amari, VI, 33, 2.
Fossae ins. III, 43, 4.
Forhat, VI, 32, 4.
Forentani, III, 9, 44; III, 46, 6.
Foretani, III, 23, 3.
Foretti, III, 9, 46.
Formiae oppid. III, 9, 6; XXXVI,
 7, 4.
Formio amnis, III, 22, 2.
Foroappii, III, 9, 44.
Foroaugustana Libisessona, III, 4,
 9.
Forobrentani, III, 49, 2.
Foroclodii, III, 8, 3.
Forocorneliensis ager, III, 20, 5.
Forostaminenses, III, 49, 2.
Forosulvi oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Foroiulenses, XXXI, 44, 4. — *Con-*
cubenses, III, 49, 2. — *Transpadani*,
 III, 23, 3.
Foroneronienses, III, 5, 6.
Foropopulienses, III, 9, 44.
Forosempronienses, III, 49, 40.
Forovibensium ager, III, 20, 3.
Fortunales, III, 3, 40.
Fortunatae insulae, IV, 36, 4; VI,
 37, 4 et 2.
Forum (Romae), II, 34, 4; XV, 20,
 3; XXXIV, 44, 4; XXXV, 8, 4 et 2.
Forum Appii, XIV, 8, 2.
Forum Augusti, VII, 54, 4; XVI,
 74, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXXV, 40, 4;
 XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.
Forum Boarium Romae, X, 41, 3;
 XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 5, 4; XXXIV,
 46, 4; XXXV, 7, 4.
Forum Caesaris, XVI, 86, 4; XXXV,
 45, 3.
Forum Clodii, III, 20, 2.
Forum Corneli, III, 20, 2.
Forum Decii, III, 47, 2.
Forum Iulii, III, 5, 6.

Forum Iulium, quod illiturgi, III, 3, 6.

Forum Livii, III, 20, 2.

Forum novum, III, 47, 2.

Forum Popilii, III, 20, 2.

Forum Truentinorum, III, 20, 2.

Forum Voconii, III, 5, 6.

Fossa Clodia, III, 20, 7.

Fossa Neronis, XIV, 8, 2.

Fossae Marianae, III, 5, 4.

Fraturnum, III, 46, 3.

Fregellae, XXXV, 45, 3.

Fregens oppidum, III, 8, 2.

Freginates, III, 9, 11.

Frentana regio, III, 46, 4, III, 47, 1.

Freus fl. III, 16, 4.

Frisiabones, IV, 29, 4; IV, 34, 2.

Frisii, XXV, 6, 5.

Fristorum insulae, IV, 29, 4.

Fruinates, III, 9, 11.

Fucentes, III, 47, 1.

Fuchus lacus, II, 406, 2; III, 47, 1 et 2; IX, 37, 4; XXXI, 24, 4; XXXVI, 24, 49.

Fulginates, III, 49, 2.

Fladana vna, XIV, 8, 5.

Fundanus lacus, III, 9, 6.

G

Gabala, XII, 55, 4.

Gabule, V, 48, 4.

Gabates, IV, 33, 4.

Gabalicus ager, XI, 97, 1.

Gabba, XII, 40, 1.

Gabe, V, 46, 4.

Gabelus fl. III, 20, 4.

Gabeni, V, 49, 4.

Gabiensis ager, II, 96, 4.

Gabini, III, 9, 11.

Gabri, VI, 7, 2.

Garagade, VI, 35, 2.

Gadara, V, 46, 4.

Gades, II, 67, 4, 2 et 3; III, 3, 4; IV, 36, 4; IX, 32, 4; XIX, 4, 3;

XXIX, 8, 4. — *Tyrilis conditae*, V, 47, 3.

Gadibus genitus Corn. Balbus, V, 5, 6.

Gadibus, *Herculis delubrum*, II, 400, 4; XIX, 22, 2.

Gadir, *Gadis*, IV, 36, 2.

Gaditana urbs, IV, 36, 2. — *Illoca*, IX, 4, 3.

Gaditanum fretum, III, *Proum*, 4, III, 1, 4.

Gaditanus Arganthonius, VII, 49, 3.

Gaditanus conventus, III, 3, 12.

Gaditanus Oceanus, II, 406, 5; IX, 3, 4; IX, 4, 2; IX, 5, 4.

Gadium oppidum, IV, 36, 2.

Gaelulae gentes, V, 4, 47.

Gaetuli, V, 8, 4; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 24, 4, XXV, 58, 4.

Gaetuli Autololes, V, 4, 9. — *Darae*, V, 4, 10.

Gaetuli latrones, X, 94, 2.

Gaetulia tota, V, 4, 5; VIII, 49, 4.

Gaetulia Mauritaniae Caesariensis, XXI, 45, 4.

Gaetulia purpura, VI, 36, 4.

Gaetulicum purpurarium, XXXV, 26, 2.

Gaetulum litus, IX, 60, 3.

Gagas, V, 28, 1.

Gagaude lxx, VI, 35, 7.

Gages fl. Lyciae, XXXVI, 34, 4.

Galanis, in *Phoenice*, II, 93, 4.

Galasa, V, 46, 4.

Galata ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 69, 4.

Galatae, VIII, 64, 5.

Galatia, V, 42, 4; XIV, 44, 4; XV, 7, 6; XVI, 42, 4; XXIV, 67, 4; XXV, 47, 4; XXXII, 48, 2; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 4.

Galatiae coccum, IX, 65, 3. — *grana*, XXII, 8, 4.

Galatiae scacia, XXIV, 67, 2.

Galatea lxx, XXXI, 9, 3.

- Galatica paderos*, XXXVII, 46, 2.
Galatica ruta, XX, 54, 4.
Galaticum abrotanum, XXI, 92, 4.
Galaticum acoron, XXV, 100, 4.
Galatini, III, 14, 5.
Galilaea, V, 15, 4.
Gallos, VI, 35, 2.
Gallaeci, III, 4, 14.
Gallacia, IV, 34, 4; IX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 24, 4; XXXIV, 47, 4 et 2.
Gallaica gens in Hispania, VIII, 67, 4.
Galleti, IV, 32, 4.
Galli, VIII, 28, 4; VIII, 64, 6; XXII, 75, 4; XXIV, 44, 4; XXV, 25, 4; XXV, 34, 4; XXV, 59, 4; XXXII, 44, 3. — *urbs capta a Gallis*, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 5, 4.
Galli eribra faciunt ex setis equorum, XVIII, 28, 1. — *sagittas tingunt*, XXVII, 76, 1. — *suo nomine appellant*, etc., XVII, 4, 5.
Galli (Circumpadani), XXVI, 26, 4.
Galli (in Galatia), V, 42, 4.
Gallia, VIII, 34, 4; VIII, 74, 2; X, 68, 4; XII, 50, 4; XVI, 43, 2; XVI, 20, 4; XVI, 34, 4; XVII, 4, 4, 2 et 3; XXI, 97, 4; XXII, 82, 4.
Gallia Belgica, VII, 47, 4. — *Celtica et Lugdunensis*, IV, 34, 4. — *Comata*, IV, 34, 4; XI, 47, 4; XVIII, 20, 4; XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXVI, 7, 4. — *Narbonensis*, XI, 34, 4.
Gallia septentrionalis, IX, 39, 4.
Gallia septentrionali oceano proxima, X, 66, 4.
Gallia Togata, III, 49, 4.
Galliae, XIV, 29, 4; XVI, 43, 4; XVIII, 44, 4; XVIII, 25, 4; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 2, 4; XXVIII, 5, 3; XXIX, 42, 4; XXX, 4, 4; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXVI, 66, 3. — *totae*, XXXIV, 49, 4. — *Alpibus coercitae*, XII, 2, 3. — *minime qua-*
tiantur, II, 82, 3. — *universae vela texunt*, XIX, 2, 4.
Galliae adversa gens Indorum, V, 21, 2.
Galliae civitas Tungri, XXXI, 8, 2.
Galliae legatus, IX, 4, 4.
Galliae metallum, XXXIII, 23, 4.
Galliae Proconsul, II, 67, 4.
Galliani Posidonius metebatur a Favonio, VI, 21, 2.
Gallarum admiratio, XVI, 95, 4.
Gallarum casei sapor, XI, 97, 2.
Gallarum circuitus, II, 67, 4. — *longitudo et latitudo*, IV, 31, 4.
Gallarum invento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *culcitae*, etc., XIX, 2, 5. — *sapo*, XXVIII, 41, 2.
Gallarum latifundia, XVIII, 67, 40.
Gallica caepa, XIX, 32, 3. — *cultura*, XVII, 35, 47. — *frasinus*, XVI, 83, 2. — *pastinaca*, XIX, 27, 4. — *putatio vitium*, XVII, 35, 44. — *saxilix*, XVI, 69, 4. — *siligo*, XVIII, 20, 3. — *terebra*, XVII, 25, 2. — *vitis*, XIV, 4, 15.
Gallica mala, XV, 44, 4.
Gallico tumultu nunciato, III, 24, 5.
Gallico vocabulo alauda, XI, 44, 2.
Gallium agaricon, XXV, 57, 4. — *glastum*, XXII, 2, 4. — *mespilum*, XV, 22, 4. — *nardum*, XII, 26, 3 et 4; XII, 27, 4; XIII, 2, 40; XIV, 49, 5; XXI, 79, 4; XXVII, 28, 4 et 5. — *tomentum*, VIII, 73, 3. — *tritium*, XVIII, 42, 3.
Gallicum mare, III, 40, 4.
Gallicus ager circa Ariminum, III, 49, 4. — *Gallica ora*, III, 49, 4.
Gallicus asparagus, XXI, 50, 4.
Gallicus oceanus, IX, 3, 4.
Gallicus sinus, XXXII, 44, 4.
Gallitalatae, XI, 23, 7.
Gallitas, III, 24, 4.

Gallorum in Capitolium ascensus, XXIX, 44, 1. — praeda, XXXIII, 5, 2. — praelia cum Attalo et Eumene, XXXV, 49, 34.

Gallorum Druidae, XXIV, 62, 4.

Gallus obsidente Cassandro, XXXI, 30, 4. — pugnare cum auro solitos, XXXIII, 5, 2.

Gallus pictus inficetissime, etc.; XXXV, 8, 2.

Gallus fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 4, 3. — fl. Phrygiae, XXXI, 5, 4.

Galmodes, VI, 22, 4.

Gamala, X, 44, 2.

Gamatae in Phoenice, II, 93, 4.

Gambreves, VI, 35, 2.

Gamphasantes, V, 8, 2.

Gangarides Calingae, VI, 22, 4.

Gange minor Indus, VI, 24, 5.

Ganges fl. VI, 22, 4; IX, 2, 4; IX, 47, 3; XII, 26, 4; XXIII, 21, 4; XXXVII, 76, 2.

Gangis fl. ortus, VI, 22, 4 et seqq. — fons, VII, 2, 48.

Gangre, VI, 2, 3.

Ganos oppid. IV, 48, 9.

Garana, caput Garamantum, V, 5, 6.

Garamantes, V, 4, 4; VIII, 64, 4; VIII, 70, 3; XIII, 33, 4. — ad eos iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7.

Garamantici carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Garamantites (lapis), XXXVII, 28, 4.

Garamantum oppidum Matelgae, V, 5, 6.

Garesii, IV, 47, 2.

Garganus mons, III, 46, 4.

Gargaphie fons, IV, 42, 4.

Gargara mons, V, 32, 3. — et oppidum, V, 32, 3.

Garnae portus, III, 46, 4.

Garode insula, VI, 35, 45.

Garsauritis, VI, 3, 2.

Garunna fl. IV, 31, f.

Gasani, VI, 32, 8.

Gaudae, IV, 48, 2.

Gaudes ins. IV, 20, 6.

Gaugamela, VI, 30, 2.

Gaulopes, VI, 32, 6.

Gaulos ins. III, 44, 6; V, 7, 2.

Gauranae vites, XIV, 4, 45.

Gaurani montes, III, 9, 7.

Gauranum vinum, XIV, 8, 3.

Gauratae, VI, 26, 4.

Gaurus mons, XIV, 8, 4.

Gaza, V, 44, 4. — in Iudaea, XII, 32, 5.

Gaza (iuxta Troglodytas), VI, 34, 5.

Gazae in Atropatene, VI, 46, 2.

Gazaena regio, VI, 3, 4.

Gazatae, V, 49, 4.

Gazelum, VI, 2, 2.

Gaziura, VI, 2, 2.

Gebadei, VI, 35, 5.

Gebanitae, VI, 32, 44; XII, 32, 5; XII, 35, 2; XII, 42, 3.

Gebenna mons, III, 5, 4; IV, 31, 4.

Gebes fl. V, 40, 3.

Gedranitae, VI, 32, 45.

Gedrosi, VI, 23, 9; VI, 25, 4; IX, 2, 4; XII, 48, 4; XIII, 9, 7.

Gedrosia, XXI, 36, 4.

Gedruai, VI, 25, 3 et 4.

Gela, in Sicilia, XXXI, 39, 4; XXXI, 41, 2.

Gelae, VI, 48, 3.

Gelani, III, 44, 5.

Gelas fl. III, 44, 4.

Gelduba castellum, XIX, 28, 4.

Gelon fons, XXXI, 46, 4.

Geloni, IV, 26, 40.

Gemella Augusta, III, 3, 8.

Gemellenses, III, 4, 9.

Gemelli colles, III, 44, 3.

Gemitorii gradus, VIII, 61, 3.

Genanmes, III, 24, 4.

Gendos fl. V, 43, 4.

Genesaras lacus, V, 45, 2.

Genetoe, VI, 4, 2.
Gensora, VI, 35, 3.
Genna oppidum, III, 2, 2. — *Liguriar*, XIV, 8, 7.
Genna Urbanorum, III, 3, 8.
Genuisui, III, 46, 6.
Georis ins. IV, 49, 2.
Georgi, IV, 26, 3; VI, 14, 3.
Ger fl. V, 4, 45.
Gerænos (oppid.), IV, 24, 2.
Germanum promont. IV, 24, 4.
Germania, IV, 14, 4.
Germania, IV, 8, 1; IV, 18, 6.
Geretæ, VI, 23, 8.
Gergithos, V, 32, 2.
Germani Orelani, III, 4, 9.
Germani, XXVIII, 54, 2; XXXVII, 41, 12. — *Scythorum nomen transit in Germanos*, IV, 25, 2.
Germania, VII, 29, 4; X, 27, 2; X, 35, 4; XIX, 1, 2; XIX, 26, 4; XIX, 28, 4; XXXI, 47, 4; XXXVI, 42, 4. — *previncia*, XXXIV, 2, 4. — *trans Rhenum*, XXV, 6, 4. — *non tota percognita*, IV, 28, 4. — *Scythiæ contemina*, VIII, 45, 4.
Germaniæ, XXXI, 39, 7.
Germaniæ superiorea campi, XIX, 42, 4.
Germaniæ favi, XI, 44, 4. — *gentes in Belgica*, IV, 34, 2. — *legionum castra*, IV, 39, 2. — *litora*, XXXVII, 41, 9. — *ora (quænta)*, IV, 28, 4. — *pabula*, XVII, 3, 2. — *populi*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *prædones*, XVII, 76, 6. — *saltus Hercynius*, X, 67, 4.
Germaniæ silvas totam replent, XVI, 2, 4.
Germaniam classis circumvecta, II, 67, 4.
Germaniæ gentes, IV, 28, 4.
Germanicopolis, V, 40, 3.
Germanicum mare, IV, 30, 2.
Germanorum genera quinque, IV, 28, 2.
Germania ins. IV, 23, 7.

Gerra, VI, 32, 6.
Germanus sinus, VI, 32, 6.
Gerrhæ in Arabia, XXXI, 39, 3.
Gerrhon, VI, 33, 4.
Gerrha fl. IV, 26, 5.
Gerundiacæ, III, 4, 6.
Gesolitan, VII, 3, 2.
Gestoriacum Morinorum, IV, 30, 4.
Gauoriacæ pagus, IV, 34, 2.
Gessorianæ, III, 4, 6.
Gessus fl. V, 34, 3.
Getae, IV, 18, 2. — *Daci*, IV, 25, 4.
Gethone ins. IV, 23, 9.
Getone ins. V, 39, 3.
Getta, V, 47, 4.
Gigarta, V, 47, 4.
Gigartha ins. V, 37, 4.
Gigemaros mons, IV, 48, 42.
Ginlaretu, V, 49, 1.
Gissa ins. III, 25, 2.
Glanis fl. III, 9, 4 et 2. — *Liris fl.* III, 9, 6.
Gloum Livii, III, 5, 6.
Glari, VI, 32, 8.
Glanconius fl. IV, 22, 4.
Glanus fl. V, 29, 4 et 6; VI, 4, 6.
Glossariæ ins. IV, 27, 7; XXXVII, 41, 41.
Glossariæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2.
Glunditiones, III, 26, 2.
Glossæ, IV, 42, 2.
Gnidia Venus, VII, 39, 2; IX, 41, 2; XXXII, 4, 5; XXXVI, 4, 9 et 11.
Gnidia caepæ, XIX, 32, 4.
Gnidia, VII, 39, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9 et 10.
Gnidia calami, XVI, 64, 4.
Gnidiorum oppidum in Pharia insula, III, 30, 3.
Gnidium coccum, XXVII, 46, 4.
granum, XII, 35, 4; XV, 7, 4. — *ex grano oleum*, XXIII, 45, 4. — *protopon*, XIV, 9, 2.

Gnidius fons, XXXV, 49, 2.
Gnidius Otesias, II, 110, 1. — *Sotistratus*, XXXVI, 48, 4.
Gnidus, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 4, 9; XXXVI, 18, 1.
Gnosius Ctesiphos, VII, 38, 1. — *Epimenides*, VII, 49, 1; VII, 53, 2.
Gnosus, IV, 20, 3.
Gobos portus, VI, 32, 8.
Gogari, VI, 7, 2.
Gogiari, VI, 23, 6.
Golgi, V, 35, 2.
Gomphi, IV, 15, 1.
Gophnitica ludæ toparchia, V, 45, 4.
Gopha, VI, 35, 1.
Gora, VI, 35, 1.
Goralus fons, VI, 32, 8.
Gordianæ promontorium, III, 43, 2.
Gordius comes, V, 40, 13.
Gordium, Galatias caput, V, 42, 1.
Gordyæ montes, VI, 42, 1; VI, 31, 3.
Gordynæ, IV, 47, 4.
Gorgades ion, VI, 38, 3.
Gortyna, IV, 10, 1. — (in Creta), IV, 30, 3; XII, 5, 2.
Grabæi, III, 26, 3.
Gracuritanæ, III, 4, 8.
Græca credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. — secta, XVIII, 57, 4. — vanitas, XIX, 26, 6; XXXVI, 74, 2. — vanitatis exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis mendacia prodita, XXVIII, 29, 1. — inventionis sententia, VI, 39, 1.
Græca avena, XVIII, 42, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 47, 2. — rosa, XXXI, 19, 4. — salix, XVI, 49, 4. — vicia apocasta, XIV, 22, 1.
Græca res est, nihil valere, XXXIV, 19, 4.
Græcos hereticos, XIX, 28, 2.
Græcos litteras, VIII, 3, 1.
Græcos veteres litteras, VII, 58, 1.

Græcoe mices, XI, 7, 1; XVI, 59, 3.
Græconica torcula, XVIII, 74, 6.
Græconum pavementum, XXXVI, 63, 1.
Græcanicus color, XXXIV, 20, 3.
Græcarum litterarum figura, XXI, 38, 3.
Græci vitiorum omnium genitores, XV, 5, 1. — genus in gloriam suam effusissimum, III, 6, 4. — (de his) oraculum, XXIX, 8, 10. — (de his Cato), XXIX, 7, 1.
Græci auctores, XVII, 46, 2.
Græci (in Campania), III, 9, 8.
Græcia, VII, 52, 2 et 4; XIV, 35, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 31, 1.
Græcia a Græco rege, IV, 44, 1. — apud Salaminem depugnavit, II, 22, 3. — quæ fuit claciatima, XVIII, 12, 2.
Græcia, Bellas, IV, 44, 1.
Græcia, quæ vocabatur Argos Diapion, VII, 57, 5.
Græcia magna, III, 6, 4. — magna Græcia, III, 45, 1. — Italiae ora, XXXVI, 4, 26.
Græcia (Euphranoræ), XXXIV, 19, 27.
Græciæ fabulæ, XII, 5, 2. — fabulæ vagantes, V, 5, 1. — ingenia, XXIX, 5, 5. — linguae, XXV, 6, 1. — mendacia, V, 4, 4. — Philosophi, XXXV, 46, 3. — publicum concilium, XXXV, 35, 2. — rex antiquissimus, VII, 57, 3.
Græciæ ligna infeliciora, XIII, 37, 1.
Græciæ oides, X, 29, 2.
Græciæ populi theros non immisci, XXVIII, 120, 4.
Græciæque mures, IV, 48, 4.
Græciensis Sinopsis, XXXV, 47, 1.
Græciocantæ, VI, 30, 6.

Gracis quid intentatum, XVII, 4, 1.
Gracis utendum vocabulis, II, 43, 2.
Grasco artis genere, XVI, 82, 1.
Græcorum gymnasia, XXVIII, 43, 1. — monumenta, VIII, 60, 4.
Græcos pellendos ex Italia censuit Cato, VII, 31, 4.
Græcos quum Italia pellerent, XXIX, 8, 2.
Græcostasia, VII, 60, 1; XXXIII, 6, 3.
Græcula poma, XV, 45, 2. — rosa, XXI, 40, 4; XXVI, 27, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 5.
Græcum Græcamque delosapa, XXVIII, 3, 3.
Græcum mel, XXIX, 11, 6.
Græcum pecus, VIII, 73, 4.
Græcum vinum, XIV, 46, 4; XIV, 47, 4. — (*Græcus* versus), XXVII, 45, 4.
Græce Alpium fores, III, 21, 1.
Græce gentia fortissimus, sapientissimus, XXXIV, 42, 1.
Granicum fl. V, 40, 1.
Granicus fl. V, 33, 2.
Granis fl. VI, 26, 5.
Grænoctoniae, V, 49, 1.
Grætae ins. III, 30, 3.
Grætois, VI, 35, 2.
Grævi, IV, 34, 3.
Græviscar, III, 8, 2; XXXII, 11, 1.
Græviscana vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Grêditum fl. VI, 18, 3.
Gronauus, Caucasus, V, 49, 1.
Gronbæstini, III, 16, 7.
Gronentini, III, 15, 3.
Gronentum, XIV, 8, 9.
Gryllus fl. V, 32, 2.
Grynia, V, 32, 1.
Grynum, XXXII, 24, 4.
Guberni, IV, 34, 2.
Gumugi col. V, 4, 10.
Guttalus fl. IV, 28, 3.

Guttulus, IV, 28, 2. — *Germalline* gens, XXXVII, 41, 6.
Gyaros ins. IV, 23, 2; VIII, 62, 2.
 — *Cycladum* ins. VIII, 43, 1.
Gygeum stagnum, V, 30, 1.
Gymnasiat, Balceas, III, 41, 4.
Gymnetes, VI, 35, 1; VII, 2, 21.
Gymnetes Pharaui, V, 8, 4.
Gynaecocratiomeni, VI, 7, 4.
Gynaecopolites nomis, V, 9, 3.
Gyrei, VI, 32, 15.
Gyri mons, V, 5, 7.
Gyrton, IV, 46, 1.
Gystate, VI, 35, 4.
Gythæus sinus, IV, 8, 4.

H.

Habessus, V, 28, 1.
Hadrantiaui, III, 44, 6.
Hadylius mons, IV, 42, 1.
Haebudes insulae, IV, 30, 2.
Haeni excelitas, IV, 4, 3.
Haemus mons, IV, 47, 5; IV, 48, 1 et 6. — in eo fustes, XXXI, 30, 4.
Halcynone mons, IV, 47, 3.
oppid. IV, 42, 3.
Halesini, III, 44, 5.
Halesus fl. V, 34, 5.
Haliartus, IV, 42, 2.
Halicarnassus, V, 28, 5; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 6, 1.
Halydenses, III, 44, 5.
Halycirna, IV, 3, 2.
Halyserne, V, 39, 3.
Haltzours, V, 40, 3.
Halmydenos, IV, 48, 7.
Halmyris locus, IV, 24, 6.
Halone ins. II, 89, 4; V, 38, 2. — (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.
Haloneros ins. IV, 23, 9.
Halopnani, contra Troglodytæon, VI, 34, 1.
Hales oppid. IV, 44, 2.
Halydenses, V, 29, 7.
Halsys fl. VI, 2, 2; VI, 3, 4.

- Hamantio*, V, 29, 5; V, 33, 1.
Hamaxobii, IV, 25, 4.
Hamirai, VI, 32, 45.
Hammarum litus, VI, 32, 8.
Hammanientes, V, 5, 4.
Hammodara, VI, 35, 2.
Hammoniacus elate, XII, 62, 1.
Hammoniacus cyperus, XXI, 70, 1.
Hammoniacus nomos, V, 9, 3.
Hammonis delubrum (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 8.
Hammonis oraculum, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3 et 5; XXXI, 39, 4.
Hannibalis castra, III, 45, 1.
Hannibalis parva insula, III, 44, 2.
Hannibalis turres, II, 73, 1.
Harmastes, VI, 42, 1.
Harmatis, VI, 41, 1.
Harmatotrophii, VI, 48, 3.
Harpasa, Aisae oppidum, II, 98, 4; V, 29, 7.
Harpasus fl., V, 29, 7.
Hebata, VI, 30, 3.
Hedonaecontometes, VI, 35, 2.
Hebrus fl., IV, 48, 1, 2 et 4; XVII, 3, 5.
Hebrus Thraciae fl., XXXIII, 24, 4.
Hecatompylos, VI, 47, 2.
Hecatompylos Parthorum, VI, 24, 6.
Hecatompylos Arsacae regis, VI, 29, 2.
Hedui, IV, 32, 4; XVII, 4, 5.
Hedypnus fl., VI, 31, 9.
Helbo ins., V, 35, 3.
Helene ins., IV, 20, 6; XXI, 33, 1.
Helene ins. (inter Sporadas), IV, 23, 4.
Helmi, IV, 34, 3.
Helean, IV, 42, 2.
Belgus, V, 40, 3.
Helin, quae Velis, III, 40, 1.
Helice, IV, 6, 1.
Helicon mons, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 24, 2.
Helioecus nemus, IV, 42, 1.
Heliopolitas, XXXVI, 67, 2.
Heliopolites nomos, V, 9, 5.
Helium Rhani ostium, IV, 29, 1.
Helladicum genus picturae, XXXV, 36, 13.
Helladis ficus, XVI, 49, 1.
Hellas, XVIII, 40, 8. — (unde) incipit, IV, 44, 1.
Hellas (oppidum), IV, 44, 2.
Hellas, Thessalia, IV, 44, 1.
Hellene, IV, 44, 1.
Hellespontii, V, 32, 3.
Hellespontus, IV, 48, 41; IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; VIII, 83, 1; IX, 69, 2; XVI, 88, 1. — ubi se conciliat, V, 33, 4.
Helopes, IV, 4, 2.
Helmodenes, VI, 32, 45.
Helos, V, 34, 6. — locus, IV, 7, 1.
Helotas Ludius, XXXV, 37, 4.
Helvenaca vitis, XIV, 44, 4.
Helvetiae, XII, 2, 3.
Helvetii, IV, 34, 2.
Helvius ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Helvorum Alba, III, 5, 6.
Hemacini, III, 26, 3.
Hemauatae, VI, 32, 44.
Heneti, VI, 2, 1.
Heniochi, VI, 48, 3. — Amprentae, VI, 4, 4. — Sanni, VI, 4, 3.
Heniochi montes, VI, 40, 4.
Heniochorum gentes, VI, 4, 6; VI, 5, 2. — plura genera, VI, 42, 1.
Hemenses, III, 44, 5.
Hephestia (in Lemno), IV, 23, 8.
Hephaestides ins., III, 44, 6.
Hephaestii montes, II, 410, 1.
Hephaestium (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.
Heptaporus fl., V, 33, 2.
Heraesi, III, 4, 44.
Heraclaea (in Cadusia), VI, 48, 3.
Heraclaea (in Caria), V, 39, 7.
Heraclaea Cherronesos, IV, 26, 6.
Heraclaea (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Heraclaea Latmi, V, 34, 8.

- Heraclea* (Macedoniae), IV, 47, 4.
Heraclea (altera in Macedonia), IV, 47, 5.
Heraclea (Ponti), VI, 4, 3; IX, 83, 2; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 89, 4; XXI, 84, 4; XXVII, 2, 4.
Heraclea opp. in ostio Rhodani, III, 5, 3.
Heraclea Sintica, IV, 47, 2.
Heraclea (in Syria), V, 48, 1.
Heraclea (in Thracia), IV, 48, 3 et 5.
Heraclea Thracina, IV, 44, 2.
Heracleopolitae, XXXVI, 49, 3.
Heracleopolites nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 49, 4.
Heracleotes tractus (in Aeolide), V, 32, 2.
Heracleotes Zeusis, XXXV, 36, 2.
Heracleoticum heracleium, XX, 69, 4. — origanum, XX, 62, 4.
Heracleoticum (Nili ostium), V, 44, 5; X, 49, 2.
Heracleum (in Colchia), VI, 5, 2.
Heracleus fl. VI, 4, 4.
Heradia Acarnaniae, IV, 2, 4.
Heradia, Siria, III, 45, 3.
Heraclius lapis, XXXIII, 43, 4.
Heraca, IV, 40, 1.
Heras lutum, ins. III, 43, 2.
Heratensis, VI, 26, 4.
Herbanum, III, 8, 3.
Herbenseses, III, 44, 5.
Herbitenses, III, 44, 5.
Herbulensis, III, 44, 5.
Herulanea ficus, XV, 49, 3.
Herulaneus rivus, XXXI, 25, 4.
Herulanium opp. III, 9, 9.
Herculis ara, V, 4, 4. — columnae, II, 67, 4; III, Proem. 5; V, 4, 2; VI, 39, 2; XIII, 4, 4; XIX, 4, 3; XXVII, 4, 2; XXIX, 8, 4. — insulae, III, 43, 3. — portus, III, 40, 2.
Herculis oppidum in insula Nili, V, 9, 4.
Herculis Monoeci portus, III, 7, 4.
Hereniatae, III, 28, 2.
Hercynia silva, XVI, 2, 2.
Hercynius saltus, IV, 25, 4. — Germaniae, X, 67, 4.
Hercynium iugum, IV, 28, 3.
Herdonienus, III, 46, 6.
Hermesia, V, 31, 6.
Hermione, IV, 9, 2.
Hermione, IV, 28, 2.
Hermionius ager, IV, 49, 5.
Hermisium, IV, 26, 9.
Hermocapellatae, V, 33, 4.
Hermanassa, VI, 6, 4.
Hermontiles nomos, V, 9, 3.
Hermopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Hermunduri, IV, 28, 2.
Hermus fl. V, 31, 7.
Hernicus Capitulum, III, 9, 41.
Hernicus ager, III, 9, 41.
Herodiana, ludaeae toparchia, V, 45, 4.
Heroopolites nomos, V, 9, 4.
Heroopoliticae ~~agri~~ ^{agri} Rubri maris, V, 42, 2.
Heroum, VI, 32, 43; VI, 38, 2.
Hertioci, VI, 7, 3.
Hesidrus fl. VI, 21, 8.
Hesperides (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 4.
Hesperidum horti, V, 4, 3; XIX, 45, 3; XIX, 49, 4; XIX, 22, 2; XXXVII, 41, 8.
Hesperidum ins. VI, 36, 4.
Hesperii (Aethiopes), VI, 35, 47 et 49; VI, 36, 3.
Hesperion ceras, VI, 35, 49; VI, 36, 2 et 4.
Hesperium promont. V, 4, 46.
Hesperius mons Aethiopum, II, 410, 3.
Hesperu ceras, VI, 36, 4.
Hestiacotis, XXXI, 9, 4.
Hiberniae latitudo, et longitudo, IV, 30, 2.
Hiera, Automate, IV, 23, 4.
Hiera insula Aeolis, II, 410, 4.

Hiera, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.
Hiera (in Laceda), V, 39, 1.
Hiera, Therasia ins. III, 14, 7.
Hieracia ins. III, 23, 3.
Hieracometus, V, 33, 4.
Hierapolis in Asia, II, 95, 3. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Syria), V, 19, 1; XXXII, 8, 1.
Hierapolis (in Phrygia), V, 29, 3.
Hierapygia, IV, 20, 3.
Hiera sycaminos, VI, 35, 6.
Hieras fl. V, 42, 3.
Hiericus, Iudaei toparchia, V, 45, 1; XII, 9, 4.
Hierocopia ins. V, 35, 2.
Hierolophianus, V, 33, 4.
Hieromacles fl. V, 16, 4.
Hieronemus ins. III, 14, 6.
Hieras II, V, 32, 3.
Hieras oppidum et fl. VI, 5, 3.
Hierosolyma, V, 15, 1; XXVII, 5, 2.
Hision, IV, 10, 2.
Hilleiones, IV, 27, 6.
Himantopodes, V, 8, 2 et 3.
Himera cum fl. III, 14, 4.
Himaerus Demophilus, XXXV, 38, 2.
Himerte, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.
Hipparenum, VI, 30, 6.
Hippi (in Ionia), V, 31, 6.
Hippini, V, 29, 6.
Hippo dirutus, Diarrhytus, V, 3, 1; IX, 8, 4.
Hippo regius, V, 2, 1.
Hippo oaya, III, 3, 5.
Hippo, nunc Vibo, III, 10, 2.
Hippocrena fons Bonotiae, IV, 12, 1.
Hippomachus, IX, 8, 4.
Hippontensis sinus, V, 3, 1.
Hippomachus, V, 36, 2.
Hippopodes, IV, 27, 5.
Hipporae, VI, 35, 17.
Hippus, V, 16, 1.
Hippus fl. (in Colchia), VI, 4, 5.
Hippus, portus, VI, 24, 4.

Hippuris ins. IV, 23, 5.
Hirminium fl. III, 14, 4.
Hirpi, VII, 2, 11.
Hirpini, II, 93, 3; III, 16, 1.
Hirpini montes, III, 16, 3.
Hispalensis conventus, III, 3, 7 et 10.
Hispali, puteus, II, 100, 2.
Hispalis colonia, III, 3, 7.
Hispalusi promont. VI, 34, 4.
Hispana vitis ignobilium probatissima, XIV, 4, 17.
Hispani cribra Leciuae et lino, XVIII, 28, 1.
Hispania, II, 48, 2; III, 2, 1; VIII, 75, 1; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 1; XIII, 6, 1; XV, 7, 1; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 76, 3; XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 35, 1; XVIII, 73, 4; XXI, 43, 1; XXII, 82, 1; XXV, 46, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXIII, 21, 10; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 34, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 43, 1. — scatet metallis etc. III, 4, 15. — ex ea triumphus Caesaris, XIV, 47, 2. — Catonis, XIV, 44, 3.
Hispania citior, III, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XIX, 7, 1; XXXI, 39, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Tarraconensis, IV, 34, 1.
Hispania ulterior, VII, 27, 1; XXXV, 49, 2.
Hispaniae citioris conventus septem, III, 4, 4. — longitudo, III, 4, 15. — latitudo, III, 4, 15.
Hispaniae, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 19, 1; XIV, 4, 8; XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 6, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XXIV, 68, 1; XXV, 47, 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXV, 28, 1; XXXVI, 66, 3.
Hispaniae citioris princeps, XXII, 57, 2.

Hispaniae Babiloni, XX, 76, 2. —
princeps, XX, 87, 4.

Hispaniae ceterioris dispensator,
XXXIII, 52, 1.

Hispaniae descriptio, IV, 34, 1 et
seqq. — (lins), XXXVII, 72, 2. —
circuitus, IV, 35, 7. — mediterranea
XV, 1, 4; XXXIII, 55, 3. — latus et
frons, IV, 35, 2 et 4. — montes aridi
sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3.

Hispaniae nomen a pane, III, 3, 3.

Hispaniae Latii ins-tribuit Vespasianus, III, 4, 15.

Hispaniae pauperes, XVI, 12, 1.

Hispaniae aves tardae, X, 29, 2.

— caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 4. —

equis, XVI, 39, 1. — mella, XI, 8,

1. — ostrea, XXXII, 24, 2. — pix, XIV,

25, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — sory,

XXXIV, 30, 1. — spartum, XXIV,

40, 1. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35,

2. — vina, XIV, 8, 10.

Hispaniarum ylipdémior, XVII,

40, 1.

Hispaniensis Rhodani ostium, III,

5, 3.

Hispaniensis naufragia, II, 67, 3.

Hispaniensis Oecenus, XXXVII,

65, 2.

Hispaniensis triumphus Caesaris,

XIV, 17, 2.

Hispanum mare, III, 10, 4.

Hispellum col III, 19, 2.

Hidi, VI, 19, 4.

Histonium oppidum, III, 17, 1.

Holmia, Seleucis, V, 22, 3.

Holmae, V, 22, 2.

Holopyxos, IV, 20, 3.

Homeritae, VI, 32, 15, et 18.

Homoliam, IV, 16, 1.

Homoha, V, 23, 4.

Homostadum gens, V, 23, 1.

Horatae, VI, 23, 5.

Horitua fl. V, 40, 3.

Normicium, IV, 16, 4.

Hortarnum, III, 8, 3.

Hortarnus, III, 9, 16.

Hostilia vicus ad Padum, XXI,

43, 1.

Hyampolis, IV, 12, 3.

Hyantes, Bocoti, IV, 12, 2.

Hybanta insula Ionica, II, 94, 1.

Hybla Sicilliae mons, XI, 13, 6.

Hyblenses, III, 14, 5.

Hyda, V, 29, 2.

Hydaspes fl. VI, 21, 3; VI 23, 1.

Hyde, V, 25, 1.

Hyde, Sardes, V, 30, 1.

Hydissenses, V, 29, 7.

Hydruntae, V, 29, 3.

Hydreum, VI, 26, 2.

Hydreuma, VI, 26, 2.

Hydruntum oppidum, III, 16, 2.

Hydrussa, Andrus, IV, 22, 4. —
Ceus, IV, 20, 6. — Temos, IV,

22, 1.

Hyetusa ins. V, 36, 2.

Hyi, VI, 34, 8.

Hylassi (in Scythia), IV, 26, 5.

Hyloecum mare, IV, 26, 3.

Hylas fl. V, 40, 4.

Hylatae, V, 49, 4.

Hylae, IV, 12, 2.

Hyllis peninsula, III, 26, 1.

Hyllus fl. V, 31, 8.

Hymani, III, 25, 1.

Hymettiae columnae, XXXVI, 3,

1; XXXVI, 24, 1.

Hymettium marmor, XVII, 1, 4.

Hymettus mons, IV, 11, 2; XXXV,

49, 3. — Athenis, XIX, 85, 1. — At-

tidae mons, XI, 13, 1.

Hymus ins. V, 36, 2.

Hynidos, V, 29, 7.

Hypaea insula, in Stoechadibus,

III, 11, 3.

Hypaepeni, V, 31, 9.

Hypania fl. IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10. —

in Ponto, XI, 43, 1.

Hypasis fl. II, 75, 1; VI, 21, 2;

VI, 23, 1.

Hypaton oppidum, VI, 35, 3.

Hyperborei, IV, 26, 44; VI, 14, 2; VI, 20, 3.

Hyperes ins. IV, 23, 4.

Hyperia fons, IV, 45, 1.

Hyperia, VI, 26, 4.

Hyperius mons, V, 43, 1.

Hypobarus fl. XXXVII, 11, 8.

Hypas fl. III, 14, 4.

Hypsaliac, IV, 48, 4.

Hypocorvus mons, IV, 47, 5.

Hytanis fl. VI, 26, 3.

Hyrcani, VI, 45, 1; VI, 48, 1; VIII, 25, 1.

Hyrcani Macedones, V, 34, 9.

Hyrcani montes, XXXI, 26, 1.

Hyrcania, XV, 19, 1.

Hyrcaniae convales, XII, 18, 1.

Hyrcanum mari, V, 27, 2; VI, 15, 1; VI, 48, 1.

Hyrietium Boeotiae, XXXVI, 25, 2.

Hyrie, IV, 42, 2.

Hyrie, Zacynthus, IV, 49, 3.

Hyrimi, III, 16, 6.

Hyrmine, IV, 6, 2.

Hysiae, IV, 6, 1.

Hytanis, VI, 26, 3.

I

Ialyus, V, 36, 1.

Iambe ins. VI, 33, 5.

Iapydes, III, 22, 2; III, 25, 1.

Iapydia, III, 23, 1.

Iapydiae fls, III, 25, 2.

Iapygia, III, 46, 5.

Iapygia Acra, III, 46, 2.

Iapygium promontorium, III, 46, 4.

Iapyx fl. III, 46, 3.

Iasi, III, 28, 1.

Iasi, XXXVI, 4, 3.

Iasus sinus, V, 29, 5; V, 31, 1.

Iasontus fl. VI, 4, 3.

Iasius sinus, IX, 40, 1.

Iassos arbs, IX, 8, 5.

Ianus, V, 29, 5.

Iatii, VI, 48, 3.

Iasyges Sarmatae, IV, 25, 1.

Iberia, VI, 4, 4; VII, 27, 3; XX, 95, 4.

Iberia, Hispania, III, 4, 4; XXXVII, 11, 3.

Iberiae et Armeniae confinium, VI, 45, 4.

Iberiae oppida, VI, 11, 4. — *portae*, VI, 15, 6.

Ibericum mare, III, 2, 2; III, 10, 4.

Ibero amne affluso colonia, III, 4, 7.

Iberos in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.

Iberum gens, VI, 11, 1. — *oppidum*, VI, 12, 1.

Iberus fl. III, 4, 4. — *fl. fontes*, IV, 34, 2.

Iberus fl. in Cyrum defluens, VI, 41, 1.

Ibettes fl. V, 37, 1.

Icarium mare, IV, 18, 4.

Icarus, IV, 11, 2.

Icaros ins. IV, 23, 1; V, 37, 4.

Icarus fl. VI, 49, 2.

Icarus fl. VI, 5, 3.

Icatatae, VI, 7, 2.

Ichamenses, III, 44, 5.

Ichara ins. VI, 32, 6.

Ichnae, IV, 47, 4.

Ichnum (Sardinia), III, 43, 3.

Ichthyocera, IV, 23, 1.

Ichthyophagi, XV, 7, 4. — (in Ara-

bia), VI, 32, 8. — (in India), VI, 25, 4; VI, 26, 3. — *Oritae*, VI, 25, 4.

— *natantes*, *ceu maris animalia*, VI, 34, 7.

Ichthyophagorum insulae, VI, 32, 8.

Ichthys promontorium, IV, 6, 3.

Iceni tetrarchia, V, 25, 4.

Iconiam (Ciliciae), V, 22, 3.

Iconiu, V, 1, 20.

Iconitani, III, 4, 2.

Iconulorum aërifodinae, XXXIII, 21, 42.

Ida, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *mons (in Acolide)*, V, 32, 2. — *mons Troedis*,

XIII, 42, 4; XVI, 49, 5; XVI, 24, 4;
XXVII, 3, 4; XXXVII, 54, 7.

Idaea herba, XXVII, 69, 4. — *Idaea*,
XV, 49, 4. — *Idaeus*, XV, 39, 3; XXII,
80, 6. — *Idaeus*, XIV, 25, 6.

Idaei Dactyli, VII, 57, 6. — *Idaei*
Creta, XXXVII, 64, 4.

Idaei montes, XVI, 60, 3.

Idaeus rubi genus, XVI, 71, 4;
XXIV, 75, 4.

Idaeus mons (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.

Idalius, V, 35, 2.

Idomeneus, IV, 47, 2.

Idumata ubi incipit, V, 14, 4.

Iduba, V, 47, 4.

Idenses III, 44, 5.

Iderus fl. III, 29, 4.

Igilgili col. V, 4, 20.

Iguvini, III, 49, 2; XXIII, 49, 2.

Iguvini in Italia, XV, 7, 6.

Ilardenses, III, 4, 7.

Iergaomum regio, III, 4, 3.

Iergetum regio, III, 4, 4.

Ietia, IV, 45, 4.

Ileici temporibus, III, 44, 6; XIII,
4, 4; XXXIII, 4, 5; XXXIV, 47, 2;
XXXV, 6, 4.

Iliacum bellum, XVI, 87, 4; XXXV,
40, 49.

Iliberi, Liberini, III, 3, 5.

Ilienses (in Sardinia), III, 43, 2.

Ilimajum urbs, XVI, 88, 4.

Ilionenses, III, 9, 44.

Ilipe fls, III, 3, 7.

Ilipula, quae laus, III, 3, 5.

Ilipula minor, III, 3, 9.

Ilium fls, VI, 32, 45.

Ilium fl. IV, 23, 8. — *locus*, IV,
41, 2.

Ilium, X, 37, 4. — *immune*, V,
33, 2. — *captum* Ramise regnante,
XXXVI, 44, 3.

Ilietia ins, XV, 38, 2.

Iliberia, III, 5, 4.

Ilioi, III, 4, 2.

Ilietanus sinus, III, 4, 2.

Iliurgi, III, 3, 6.

Iliuroo, III, 3, 5.

Illyria ins, XIII, 2, 8; XXI, 49,
4 et 2.

Illyrii cochleae, IX, 82, 4. — *ostrea*,
XXXII, 21, 2. — *longitudo et latitudo*,
III, 29, 2. — *ora insulis amplius mille*
frequentata, III, 30, 2. — *rebellio*,
VII, 46, 2.

Illyricum, III, 6, 7; III, 25, 4; VII,
49, 2; XI, 406, 4; XII, 27, 4; XXV,
34, 4; XXVI, 55, 4; XXXIII, 43, 5.

Illyria, II, 406, 8; VII, 2, 8.

Illyria proprie dieti, VII, 37, 4.

Illyriorum rex, XXV, 34, 4; —
regina Teneo, XXXIV, 41, 3.

Illyria ins, V, 35, 3.

Iloroi, III, 3, 4.

Iloritani, III, 4, 9.

Iliia ins, III, 42, 2. — *Italiae* in-
sula, XXXIV, 41, 4.

Iliuro, III, 4, 5.

Imonenses, III, 44, 5.

Imadachi, VI, 2, 2.

Imai montis regio, VII, 2, 3.

Imaus mons, e Rhiphaei, V, 27, 2;
VI, 24, 5 et 9. — *nivrosus* significat,
VI, 24, 9.

Imbarus mons, V, 22, 3.

Imbratus fl. V, 37, 4.

Imbras ins, IV, 23, 7.

Imityi, VI, 7, 2.

Imitya fl. VI, 7, 2.

Imme in Commagene, V, 24, 4.

Inachus fl. IV, 9, 4.

Inalpinu populi multis nominibus,

III, 5, 7; III, 7, 4.

Inopaei, VI, 2, 3.

Insi, VIII, 25, 4; VIII, 64, 6; IX,
54, 4; X, 2, 4; XII, 45, 2; XII, 22,
4; XII, 48, 4; XIV, 49, 3; XV, 7, 4;
XVIII, 22, 4; XXXI, 48, 4; XXXII,
44, 4; XXXVII, 20, 2 et 3; XXXVII,
37, 4; XXXVII, 64, 4. — *domo* dati;
II, 67, 4.

Indi Nomades, VII, 2, 16. — *Orsaci*, VIII, 34, 1. — *septentrionales*, XI, 36, 3. — *India contermina gens Ariana*, XII, 48, 1.

India, VII, 2, 13; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 78, 3; X, 70, 1; XI, 35, 3; XII, 16, 4; XII, 19, 1; XII, 41, 2; XV, 34, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XXI, 8, 1; XXIV, 4, 1; XXVII, 5, 1; XXXII, 3, 2; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 14, 13; XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.

India tertia pars terrarum, VI, 24, 4. — *favonio iuvatur*, VI, 24, 3. — *neque aes, neque plumbum habet*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *lucre admoda*, VI, 26, 6. — *victa*, VIII, 2, 1. — *in terra Indiae*, XXXI, 14, 1.

Indiae, VIII, 51, 1; VIII, 52, 1.

Indiae aversa, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *principium*, VI, 47, 3. — *fluminum limus*, XXXV, 32, 1. — *silvae*, XXXVIII, 54, 2.

India amethystus, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *arundo*, XVI, 65, 3. — *cinnabaris*, XXIX, 8, 8. — *crystallus*, XXXVII, 9, 4. — *ey-pira*, XXI, 70, 2. — *ebanus*, XII, 8, 1. — *gemma*, XXXVII, 64, 1. — *myrtha*, XII, 35, 4. — *navigatio*, VI, 26, 9. — *oliva*, XII, 14, 1. — *payx*, XXXVII, 24, 1. — *spina*, XII, 10, 1. — *testudo*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *vitia labrusca*, XII, 28, 1.

Indioae formicae, XI, 36, 3. — *hyacinthi*, XXXVII, 42, 1. — *margaritae*, XXXII, 11, 1. — *inertes*, VI, 49, 2; XIX, 2, 1. — *sandaraci*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *sardae*, XXXVII, 34, 2. — *sardonyches*, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.

Indici boves, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 70, 1. — *calami*, XVI, 65, 2. — *carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1 et 3. — *elephantis*, VIII, 8, 1; VIII, 9, 1; IX, 4, 3. — *montes*, VI, 23, 5. — *reges*, VI, 24, 3. — *uniones*, IX, 56, 2; XXXII, 11, 2.

Indici Montes praestantiores, XII, 22, 1.

Indiothi aurum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *caeruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *cinnabaris nomen*, XXXIII, 38, 1. — *litus*, XIV, 5, 5. — *Lycium*, XXIV, 77, 1 et 2. — *mare*, II, 67, 2; VI, 24, 1; IX, 3, 1; IX, 12, 1; XXXII, 24, 4. — *milius*, XVIII, 10, 1. — *nardum*, XII, 26, 1; XII, 2, 8. — *pipef*, XIX, 19, 8. — *scitrum*, XXXVI, 66, 1.

Indicus adamas, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *asinus*, XI, 45, 5; XI, 106, 1. — *litus*, XII, 15, 4. — *oceanus*, VI, 44, 1; IX, 54, 1. — *scincus*, XXVIII, 30, 1.

Indigetes, III, 3, 4.

Indorum descriptio, XII, 28, 1. — *aruspices vatesque*, XXXII, 11, 3. — *sapientes*, XII, 12, 1. — *virii*, XXXII, 11, 2. — *lingua*, VI, 25, 4. — *alia in India*, VI, 25, 4; XII, 14, 2. — *stabula*, VIII, 9, 4.

Indorum gens advenae Galliae (hoc est, ab oriente activo), etc. VI, 21, 2. — *ubi incipit*, VI, 21, 1 et seqq. — *pro-mont. Leptescra*, VI, 34, 6.

Indum flumen, VI, 21, 7.

Indus fl. VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 4, 3 et 7; XII, 25, 1; XIX, 5; 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXVII, 70, 1.

Indus fl. Indici finis ab occidente, VI, 21, 1. — *Gango minor*, VI, 24, 5. — *Indi fontes*, VI, 18, 4. — *astutia*, VI, 21, 5.

Indus fl. (in Caria), V, 29, 4.

Industria oppidum, IO, 7, 3; III, 20, 8.

Inferum mare, III, 10, 4.

Inguetones, IV, 27, 6; IV, 28, 2.

Ingauni Ligures, III, 6, 8.

Ingaunum Albium, III, 7, 2.

Inopus fons, II, 106, 9.

Inabres Mediolanum condidere, III, 24, 2.

Inubrium tractus, X, 41, 2.

Isabrum exsules Coturiges, III, 24, 3.

Intemelium Albium, III, 7, 2.

Interamnâ in Umbria, XVIII, 67, 11.

Interamnates, III, 12, 2. — *Narces*, III, 19, 2. — *Succasini*, III, 9, 11.

Interanniensis, IV, 35, 6.

Intercatenses, III, 4, 10.

Intercatensis, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Iol, *Caesarea*, V, 1, 20.

Iolae, VII, 57, 14. — *Iolcus*, IV, 46, 4.

Iomane fl. VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 3.

Iones, XIII, 16, 4. — *Athenis profecti*, V, 31, 3.

Ionis, V, 31, 4; XIII, 16, 4.

Ioniae caput Miletus, V, 31, 1. — *finis*, V, 31, 8.

Ionibus sacra regio, V, 31, 3.

Ionica gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.

Ionicae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 4.

Ionium capitulum, XXXVI, 56, 4.

Ionium genus picturae, XXXV, 36, 13.

Ionis et Adriatici maris discrimen, III, 46, 2.

Ionium mare, III, 14, 2; III, 29, 2; III, 30, 4 et 3; IV, 18, 14; XII, 3, 1.

Ionius attagea, X, 68, 4.

Ioum litigrae, VII, 58, 1.

Ios iqs. IV, 23, 2 et 4.

Ipasturgi, III, 3, 6.

Iranune, III, 23, 4.

Iria oppidum, III, 7, 3.

Iriae ins. IV, 19, 5.

Iris fl. VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.

Irrhesia ins. IV, 23, 7.

Isara fl. III, 5, 2; VII, 51, 4.

Isari, III, 24, 4.

Isari, VI, 21, 9.

Isaura, V, 23, 1.

Isaurica gens, V, 23, 1.

Isola ins. III, 13, 3.

Isorum, sanum, V, 40, 1.

Isidi sacra insula, X, 49, 3.

Isidis oppidum, V, 11, 5.

Isidis portus, VI, 34, 5.

Isis fl. VI, 4, 4.

Isaron, IV, 18, 3.

Isomenus fl. IV, 12, 1.

Isa ins. III, 30, 3.

Isiaci, III, 26, 2.

Isatis, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.

Isis, VI, 7, 3.

Isicus sinus, II, 112, 2. — *Cilician sinus*, V, 22, 4; VI, 2, 3.

Isos, V, 22, 1.

Istaevenae, IV, 28, 2.

Ister fl. IX, 20, 5.

Ister magnus, III, 27, 4.

Istri ostia, IV, 18, 7; IV, 24, 7 et 8.

Isthmici Euphrator, XXXV, 40, 3.

Ithmos, IV, 8, 4.

Ithmos alius, IV, 18, 40.

Isthmum perfodere (qui) tentare, IV, 5, 2.

Isthmus, XV, 9, 1.

Istria, VIII, 73, 2; XVI, 26, 4.

Iurias (descriptio), III, 23, 1 et seqq.

Istriae terminus, III, 22, 2.

Istriae terra, XV, 3, 2.

Istriae ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

Istropolis Milesiorum, IV, 18, 5.

Istorum ager, III, 30, 2.

Istros damavit Tuditanus, III, 23, 2.

Istrum fl. salsum, III, 22, 2.

Isuli, VI, 35, 17.

Isura ins. VI, 32, 8.

Italia Circe, XXV, 5, 2.

Itali (veteres), III, 10, 1.

Italia, XI, 30, 4; XII, 54, 4; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 24, 2; XVII, 6, 4; XVIII, 4, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 21, 5. — a circumdatiis terris quantum distat, III, 6, 7. — metallorum omnium fertilitate nullis cedit terris, III, 24, 5. — pecu-

llaris parens arborum communium, XIY, 4, 4. — quot viris armavit, etc. III, 24, 6. — victrix annuum, XIII, 2, 10.

Italia Circumpadana, XVIII, 25, 4; XVIII, 30, 3. — Cisalpina, XVII, 2, 9. — Subalpina, XVI, 22, 3. — Transpadana, X, 41, 2; XVI, 26, 4; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 42, 3; XVIII, 49, 6; XIX, 3, 2.

Italia iam habet piperis arborem, XII, 44, 4; XVI, 59, 4. — erebra in Italia fulmina, II, 51, 2. — semper quodammodo verat vel autumnat, II, 54, 2.

Italiae antiquae terminus, III, 22, 2.

Italiae pars extrema, XXXIV, 2, 4. — finis Asia, II, III, 23, 2.

Italiae fames sitisque, VII, 46, 2.

Italiae ius, III, 4, 9.

Italiae ratio, XVIII, 57, 6. — (*Italiae* laus), III, 6, 4 et seqq. XXXVII, 77, 4.

Italiae litus, IX, 29, 2.

Italiae parci dicimus, XXXIII, 21, 12.

Italiae ignotum phalangium, XXIX, 27, 4. — in Italia non nascitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 4.

Italiae terram qui iam lassam existimavere, XVII, 3, 42.

Italiae gentes et oppida, Italia diis sacra, III, 24, 3. — latitudo, III, 23, 6. — regiones undecim, III, 6, 8. — regio prima, III, 9, 40 et 16. — secunda, III, 46, 4 et 6. — tertia, III, 40, 4; III, 48, 3. — quarta, III, 47, 4. — quinta, III, 48, 4. — sexta, III, 49, 4. — septima, III, 8, 4. — octava, III, 20, 4; VII, 50, 4. — nona, III, 7, 3. — decima, II, 74, 2; III, 22, 4. — suburbana, XXVI, 9, 2.

Italiae nomen, XVII, 3, 7. — umbilicus, III, 47, 3.

Italiae auster humidus, II, 48, 4.

Italiam contingit palma fengum, XVIII, 29, 4.

Italica, III, 3, 7.

Italica rubra, XIX, 17, 4.

Italica sententia, XVII, 49, 4.

Italicae falces, XVIII, 67, 9.

Italicum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — espari, XX, 59, 4. — frumentum XVIII, 42, 4 et 2.

Italicum ius, III, 25, 4.

Italicus labyrinthus, XXXVI, 49, 6 et seqq.

Itamum promont. IV, 20, 5.

Ithaca ins. IV, 49, 3; VIII, 83, 2.

Ithoceniae insulae, III, 43, 3.

Ithome, IV, 7, 4.

Ituoci col. III, 3, 12.

Ituraeprum gens, V, 49, 4.

Italis oppidum (in Cen ins.) IV, 20, 6.

Izgi inter gentes a montibus Emndi, VI, 24, 9.

Iadra col. III, 25, 2.

Iadoni IV, 34, 2.

Iamaeae duae, V, 44, 3.

Iamno civitas, III, 41, 2.

Ianiculum in porte Romae, III, 9, 46; XIII, 27, 4; XVI, 45, 4.

Iaxartes fl. VI, 47, 3; VI, 48, 4.

— ostium, VI, 45, 4.

Ioppe Iudaeae, IX, 4, 3.

Ioppe Phoenicium, V, 44, 4.

Ioppica Iudaeae toparchia, V, 45, 4.

Jordanis descriptio, V, 45, 2.

Jotape, V, 22, 2.

Jovis fons, II, 406, 7.

Jovis Hammonis stagnum, II, 406, 8.

Jovis Indigetis locus, III, 9, 4.

Jovis oppidum, in Aegypto, V, 41, 4.

Judaea, III, 5, 4 et 6; XXIV, 50, 4; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVII, 5, 2; XXVIII, 23, 3; XXXI, 48, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — longe Ialeque funditur, V, 45, 4. — palms inclita, XIII, 6, 4.

Iudaea resina, XIV, 25, 2.
Iudaea sacra, XXXI, 44, 1.
Iudaea gens contumelia numinum
 insignis, XII, 9, 6.
Iudaea toparchiae decem, V, 45, 1.
 — lacus, XXXV, 51, 1.
Iudaea uni concessum, XII, 54, 1.
Iudaei saevire in vitam suam,
 XII, 54, 2. — de Iudaeis Pompeius
 triumphavit, VII, 27, 3.
Iudaei, Moses, etc. XXXI, 2, 6.
Iulia Campestria Babba, V, 1, 5.
Iulia Cistra, IV, 35, 5.
Iulia Constantia, V, 1, 3.
Iulia Constantia, Oset, III, 3, 7.
Iulia Fella col. V, 47, 3.
Iulia Felicitas, IV, 35, 5.
Iulia Fidentia, III, 3, 5.
Iulia Liberalitas, IV, 35, 5.
Iulia Scarsbantia, III, 27, 1.
Iulia Tractata, V, 1, 2.
Iuliani Cerretani, III, 4, 6.
Iulias (in Oallia), V, 45, 2.
Iulius, V, 29, 4.
Iulianus Aetini, III, 8, 3.
Iulius, quod Astigi, III, 3, 5.
Iulianus Carnorum, III, 23, 3.
Iulianus Teatri, III, 4, 6.
Iulii Genius, III, 3, 7.
Iulobrica, III, 4, 4 et 10.
Iulobrigensium portus, IV, 34, 2.
Iuliopolis (in Aegypto), VI, 26, 7.
Iuliopolis, Gordiuconie, V, 40, 3.
Iulopolitae, V, 43, 3.
Iulium Praesidium, IV, 35, 5.
Iunonia insula, VI, 37, 4 et 2.
Iunonia insula, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.
Iunonis promontorium, III, 3, 2.
Iunonis lucus, XVI, 57, 2.
Iura mons, III, 5, 1.
Iura mons, IV, 34, 1.
Iura, Iuribus, XVI, 76, 2.

L

Labatanis ins., VI, 32, 9.

Labentae, III, 26, 3.
Labecia, VI, 32, 17.
Labicatus ager, III, 9, 11.
Laboriae, XVIII, 29, 3.
Laborinus Campaniae campus, III,
 9, 8; XVII, 3, 3.
Labrankei Iovis fons, XXXII, 7, 4.
Lacena saltantes (Callimachi),
 XXXIV, 49, 41.
Lacedaemon, II, 78, 4; XVI, 43,
 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 39, 4.
Lacedaemonia Lampido, VII, 42, 1.
Lacedaemonii, VII, 57, 9; X, 24,
 3; XI, 70, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — im-
 perium Graeciae amittere, II, 26, 1.
Lacedaemoniorum rex, VII, 30, 2.
Lacedaemonium viride marmor
 XXXVI, 41, 1.
Lacedaemonius cursor, VII, 20, 1.
Lacetae, III, 4, 5 et 8.
Laetania Hispaniae, XXV, 6, 2.
Lacibi, III, 5, 12.
Laciula Iuno, XXXV, 36, 4.
Lacinenses, III, 25, 1.
Lacinium, III, 6, 5. — promon-
 torium, III, 45, 2; III, 46, 1.
Lacippo, III, 3, 42.
Lacobrienses, III, 4, 10.
Lacones (sculptores), XXXVI, 4,
 28.
Laconia, VI, 39, 4; XVII, 39, 5.
Laconica, XXV, 53, 2. — eicuta,
 XXV, 95, 3. — regio, IX, 60, 3. —
 siligo, XVIII, 20, 6.
Laconicae canes, X, 83, 6, et 7. —
 cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — ficus, XVI,
 49, 1. — lactinae, XIX, 38, 1. — pur-
 purae, XXI, 22, 1.
Laconel calami, XVI, 66, 3. — cu-
 cumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — smaragdi,
 XXXVII, 18, 3.
Laconicum purpuratum, XXXV,
 26, 2.
Laconicum Ostigi, III, 3, 6.
Laconicus agar, IV, 6, 11.
Lacotimurgi, III, 3, 10.

- Laconum oppidum Tarentum*, II, 16, 4.
Lacurres caules, XIX, 41, 5.
Lade, Late ins. V, 37, 4.
Ladon fl. IV, 10, 4.
Ladyna, VI, 32, 13.
Lacunicus sinus, VI, 32, 13.
Laestrygonae, VII, 2, 4.
Laestrygonii campi, III, 44, 3.
Laestrygonum sedes, III, 9, 6.
Lagarina vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Lagis, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Lagus sinus, IV, 27, 7.
Lagous fl. VI, 7, 2.
Lagusa ins. V, 35, 3.
Lagusae insulae, V, 38, 3.
Lagyrani, IV, 26, 6.
Lalais, V, 23, 4.
Laetana vina, XIV, 8, 10.
Laetani, III, 4, 4.
Laodrus fl. II, 20, 4.
Lamia, IV, 44, 2.
Lamiae insulae, V, 38, 3.
Laminitani, III, 4, 9.
Laminitani ager, III, 2, 1.
Lampe, IV, 10, 1.
Lamprus mons, IV, 40, 4.
Lamponia ins. IV, 23, 9.
Lamponum, V, 40, 1; XIX, 43, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.
Lamprocrandus ins. V, 36, 3.
Lamprocrates, III, 4, 44; IV, 35, 6.
Lamisa ins. IV, 23, 5.
Lanos fl. VI, 20, 3.
Lanucenses, III, 47, 1.
Lanuvium, III, 82, 4; XXXV, 6, 1.
Laodicea libera, V, 18, 4; XVII, 38, 2.
Laodicea Asiae, VIII, 73, 1.
Laodicea (in Media), VI, 29, 4.
Laodicea (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.
Laodicea Phrygiae, V, 29, 3.
Laodicea Syriae, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 41, 2.
Laodiceae (Syriae) montes, XXIII, 5, 1.
Laodiceae ad Libanum, V, 19, 4.
Lapetho, V, 35, 2.
Lapidei campi, III, 5, 4.
Lapithorum sedes, IV, 15, 2. — dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.
Lapsias fl. V, 43, 3.
Larendani, VI, 32, 44.
Larinetes Ereuntani, III, 46, 6.
Lartae fons, IV, 44, 2.
Larissa (in Aeolide), V, 32, 3. — (in Arabia), VI, 32, 46. — (in Macedonia), XXXI, 32, 3. — (in Thessalia), IV, 45, 1; XVII, 37, 5.
Larissaei (in Syria), V, 19, 4.
Larius lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 1; X, 41, 2.
Larnensea, III, 4, 8.
Larnum fl. III, 4, 5.
Larymaia, IV, 42, 2 et 3; V, 29, 2.
Lasia ins. IV, 19, 5; V, 35, 3.
Lasia, Andrus, IV, 22, 4.
Lassas, Lesbos, V, 39, 4.
Lazos, IV, 20, 3.
Lastigi, III, 3, 11.
Latera stagnum, IX, 9, 1.
Latiae litterae, VII, 31, 9.
Latialis sermo, III, 3, 1.
Latianus Iuppiter, XXXIV, 48, 4.
Latii ins. III, 4, 16.
Latii veteris oppidum, III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 5.
Latina oppida, III, 5, 5, et 6. — historia, XI, 45, 1. — lingua, XVIII, 6, 1.
Latinae conditionis populi, III, 44, 5.
Latinae litterae antiquae, XXXV, 37, 5.
Latinae appellationes non habet, XXI, 26, 1.
Latinarum feriae, XXVII, 28, 1.
Latini, XIV, 44, 4.
Latini principes, XXXIV, 41, 1.

- Latini iuris gentes*, III, 24, 4.
Latinienses, III, 9, 16.
Latiniensis vna, XIV, 8, 7.
Latino sermone condita, XIX, 1, 1.
Latinorum castra, XXXIII, 11, 1.
Latinorum iuris oppidum, III, 5, 1.
Latinorum veterum oppida, III, 4, 1, 6 et 8.
Latium nomen, XI, 103, 2. — invenisset, XXVI, 64, 1.
Latius ager, III, 9, 2 et 11.
Latium dato, V, 1, 20.
Latium donata oppida, III, 3, 1. — donati incolae, III, 24, 3.
Latium primum cibis, XVIII, 19, 2.
Latium, VII, 44, 4; VII, 57, 3; X, 20, 2. — XIV, 4, 12. — infra Sabinos, III, 47, 3.
Latium antiquum, III, 9, 4. — in eo interire iur populi, III, 9, 17.
Latium adiectum, III, 9, 6.
Latmos Cariae, VIII, 84, 1. — mons, V, 31, 2.
Lapopolites nomen, V, 9, 3.
Latovici, III, 20, 2.
Latris ins. IV, 27, 7.
Laud fl. V, 1, 18.
Laupidum oppidum, III, 9, 4; XIV, 4, 15.
Laurenusia vna, XIV, 8, 10.
Laus amris, III, 10, 1.
Lana, quae Hipula, III, 3, 5.
Laus Pompeia, III, 24, 7.
Lavinii, III, 9, 11.
Lasi, VI, 4, 4.
Lea, VI, 39, 1.
Lea ins. IV, 23, 5.
Leantiae, et Leantitici sinus, VI, 32, 13.
Lebade, V, 37, 6.
Lebadia Borotiae, IV, 12, 1; VII, 83, 3.
Lebadia insula, XVI, 66, 4.
Lebado, V, 31, 6.
Lebena, IV, 26, 3.
Lebithus ins. IV, 23, 4.
Lebunt, III, 4, 13.
Leecheae, IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1.
Lechieri, VI, 32, 18.
Lecon promont. V, 32, 3; V, 41, 1. — Trödia, IX, 29, 1.
Lechantus fl. IV, 21, 2.
Lelegetis, Miletus, V, 31, 1.
Leleget, Locri, IV, 12, 3.
Lemannus lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2.
Lemnia rubrica, XXVIII, 24, 1, XXIX, 33, 2; XXXV, 14, 1.
Lemnius labyrinthus, XXXVI, 19, 2 et 6.
Lemnos ins. IV, 23, 9; XI, 35, 5; XXXV, 13, 1.
Lempiceae, IV, 33, 4.
Leucotica charta, XIII, 23, 2.
Leonicenses, III, 4, 8.
Leontini, III, 14, 3; XXXI, 19, 2.
Leontini Siciliae campi, XVIII, 21, 1.
Leonthus Gargias, XXXIII, 24, 1. — Pythagoras, XXXIV, 49, 10.
Leontopolis, V, 11, 5.
Leontopolites nomen, V, 9, 3.
Leontos oppidum, V, 17, 4.
Leocorus mons, IV, 17, 3.
Lepeithymius mons, V, 36, 2.
Lepontii, III, 24, 2 et 4.
Lepreca Arendiae, IV, 10, 1.
Lepria ins. V, 38, 2.
Leprion, IV, 6, 3.
Lepria ins. V, 36, 2.
Leptearia promont. VI, 34, 6.
Leptica ostra, XXXII, 21, 4.
Leptis, V, 3, 2; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — a Tyrria condita, V, 12, 2.
Leptis altera, quae magna cognominatur, V, 4, 2; XVIII, 51, 4.
Lerina insula, III, 11, 8.
Lerne locus, IV, 9, 1.
Lero insula, III, 11, 3.
Leros ins. IV, 23, 3.
Leros ins. IV, 36, 2.

- Lesbica gemma*, XXXVII, 62, 1.
Lesbium marmor, XXVI, 5, 1. —
 vinum, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 47, 2.
Lesbica Phoen, XXII, 9, 4.
Lesbos insula, V, 39, 1; XIII, 38,
 1; XVI, 49, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3;
 XXXVII, 54, 3.
Lectura (mons), XI, 97, 1.
Letandros, IV, 23, 2.
Leto, IV, 47, 3.
Lethon fl., V, 5, 1.
Letoia ins., IV, 49, 4.
Leucadia peninsula, IV, 2, 1.
Leucadii (in Syria), V, 49, 1.
Leucadium litus, IV, 2, 1. — Vi-
 num, XIV, 9, 3.
Leucas insulae, V, 39, 2.
Leucathiops, V, 8, 1.
Leucas oppidum, IV, 2, 2; XXI,
 49, 3; XXXVI, 39, 2; XXXVII,
 31, 2.
Leucasia ins., III, 43, 3.
Leucates promont., IV, 2, 1.
Leuce ins., IV, 20, 5.
Leuce (altera) ins., IV, 20, 5.
Leuce (in Ionia), V, 31, 8.
Leuci, IV, 31, 2.
Leucogani colles, XVIII, 29, 5;
 XXXV, 50, 1. — fontes, XXXI, 8, 2.
Leucolithi, V, 25, 1.
Leucolla, V, 26, 1; XXXVI, 34, 1.
Leucolla ins., V, 35, 3.
Leucopetra, III, 6, 5; XXXVII,
 51, 7. — promontorium, III, 40, 3.
Leucophrys, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.
Leucopolis, V, 29, 5.
Leucosyri, VI, 3, 2.
Leucothea, V, 41, 1.
Leucothea fons, V, 37, 1. — insu-
 la, III, 43, 1.
Leustra, IV, 8, 1.
Leui, IV, 31, 2.
Lempas portus, VI, 32, 9.
Leuphitorga, VI, 35, 1.
Levi, III, 21, 2.
Lexianae, VI, 32, 11.
- Lexoni*, IV, 32, 1.
Libanus mons, V, 47, 3; XII, 48, 1;
 XXIV, 102, 1. —
Libarna oppidum, III, 7, 3.
Liberalitas Julia, IV, 35, 5. —
Libertini, III, 3, 5.
Libethra fons, IV, 16, 1.
Libici, III, 21, 2.
Libisonana Forosigustana, III, 4,
 9.
Libistor, IV, 48, 6.
Libraus collis Taurorum, II, 406,
 11.
Liba puer (status), XXXIV, 49, 10.
Liburnae ins., III, 30, 3.
Liburni, in Togata Gallia, III, 49,
 4.
Liburnia, VIII, 73, 2.
Liburniae finis, III, 26, 1.
Liburnicae insulae, III, 30, 3.
Liburnorum gens, III, 25, 1.
Liburnorum civitates, XIV, III, 26,
 1.
Libya, VIII, 49, 1. — Africa, V,
 1. — Mareotis, V, 6, 1.
Libyaegypti, V, 8, 1.
Libyphagites, V, 5, 2.
Libya populus, XVI, 35, 1.
Libya Rhodani ostia, III, 5, 3.
Libyci mures, X, 91, 1.
Libycus asparagus, XX, 43, 1.
Libycum mare, V, 4, 1.
Libyensis larris, III, 13, 3.
Libyssa, V, 43, 2.
Licates, III, 24, 4.
Lichades insulae, IV, 20, 6.
Licini forum, III, 24, 3.
Ligani, III, 5, 5.
Ligeris flumen clauum, IV, 32, 1.
Ligures Italiae primi, III, 6, 1. —
 Bebiani, III, 46, 6. — Corneliani,
 III, 46, 6. — Vagienni, III, 20, 3.
Liguria Genuae, XIV, 8, 7; XI,
 97, 1; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 69, 1; XVII,
 2, 10; XXXVI, 48, 1; XXXVII, 11,

- 5; XXXVII, 27, 4. — maritima Al-
pibus proxima, XV, 48, 6.
Liguriae montes, XIX, 50, 4. —
finis, III, 7, 2.
Ligurum celeberrimi, III, 7, 4. —
lingua, III, 20, 8. — stirps antiqua,
III, 24, 4.
Ligustica ora, III, 7, 4.
Ligusticum mare, II, 46, 4; III, 40,
4; III, 42, 4; III, 24, 3.
Ligustini, X, 34, 2.
Lilaea, IV, 4, 4; IV, 42, 3.
Lilaeus fl. V, 43, 3.
Lilybaeum promontorium, III, 44,
2 et 4; VII, 24, 4.
Limaea fl. IV, 35, 3.
Limia fl. IV, 34, 4.
Limiei, III, 4, 44.
Limus ins. IV, 30, 2.
Limyra fl. et oppidum, V, 29, 4.
Limyrae fons, XXXI, 48, 2.
Lindia Minerva, XXXIII, 55, 4.
Lindus Chares, XXXIV, 48, 3.
Lindus in Rhodo, V, 36, 4; XXXIII,
23, 2; XXXV, 36, 44.
Lingones, IV, 31, 2.
Linitima, VI, 35, 3.
Limus fons, XXXI, 7, 4.
Liothasii napi, XIX, 25, 2.
Lipara ins. III, 14, 6; XXXI, 32,
3; XXXV, 52, 2.
Liparaeorum insulae, III, 44, 6.
Liparis fl. V, 22, 3.
Liquentia fl. III, 22, 4. — et por-
tus, III, 22, 4.
Liria fl. III, 5, 2.
Lirinales, III, 9, 41.
Liris fluvius, II, 406, 6; III, 9, 4
et 6.
Lissa ins. III, 20, 3; V, 4, 2.
Lissum oppidum, III, 26, 4.
Litae Macedonise, XXXI, 46, 2.
Liternum rus Campaniae, XIV,
5, 3; XVI, 85, 4.
Liternum, III, 9, 9; XXXVI, 66,
2.
Livias Iudaeae convallis, XIII, 9,
4.
Liviopolis, VI, 4, 3.
Lixos col. V, 4, 3. — oppidi aestua-
rium, XIX, 22, 2.
Lixus fl. V, 4, 4; XXXII, 6, 4.
Locrensis ager, XI, 32, 4.
Locri et Croto, II, 98, 2.
Locri in Italia, II, 62, 4; VII, 48,
4.
Locri Epicnemidii, IV, 42, 3. —
Ozolae, IV, 4, 4. — *Zephyrii*, III,
40, 3.
Longi muri, IV, 48, 40; XIII,
46, 4.
Longopori, IV, 35, 46.
Longulani, III, 9, 46.
Lopadusa ins. III, 44, 6; V, 7, 2.
Lopsi, III, 25, 4.
Lopsieu, III, 25, 2.
Loretum in Aventino, XV, 40, 5.
Loryma locus, V, 29, 2.
Lotophagitis insula, V, 7, 4.
Lotophagon gens, V, 4, 3.
Lubeni, VI, 44, 4.
Lulicenses, III, 4, 8.
Lucca col. III, 8, 4.
Lucania vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Lucani, II, 57, 4; VIII, 6, 4. —
ortu a duce Lucio, III, 40, 4. — subacti
a Calchante, III, 46, 5.
Lucania, XXXVII, 67, 2.
Lucanus ager, III, 40, 4.
Lucanus Stenius, XXXIV, 45, 4.
Lucenses Marsorum, III, 47, 4.
Lucensia ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4.
Lucensis conventus, III, 4, 43; IV,
34, 2.
Lucentum, III, 4, 3.
Lucretia col. III, 46, 5.
Luicinae area, Romae, XVI, 85, 4.
Lucrina ostrea, IX, 79, 2; XXXII,
24, 4.
Lucrinus lacus, III, 9, 9; IX, 8, 2;
XXXII, 24, 3; XXXVI, 24, 20.

Lacus Augusti, III, 5, 6. — *Peroniae*, III, 8, 2. — *Iovis Indigetis*, III, 9, 4.

Lugdunensis Gallia, IV, 34, 4; IV, 32, 4.

Lugdunensis provinciae litus, IX, 4, 2.

Lugdunum col. IV, 32, 4.

Lumberitani, III, 4, 8.

Luna oppidum portu nobile, III, 8, 4. — *Etruriae*, XIV, 8, 7.

Lunense marmor, XXXVI, 7, 4.

Lunensis cascus, XI, 97, 4. — *sillex*, XXXVI, 29, 4.

Lunensium lapicidinae, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Lupia, III, 46, 3.

Lursenses, III, 4, 8.

Lusa Arcadiae, XXXI, 40, 4.

Lusitana cerasa, XV, 30, 4.

Lusitani, IV, 35, 4.

Lusitania, VIII, 67, 4; VIII, 73, 2; XXXIII, 24, 44; XXXIV, 47, 4; XXXVII, 9, 4. — a *Durio* incipit, IV, 35, 4.

Lusitaniae unde nomen, III, 3, 3. — *longitudo et latitudo*, IV, 35, 7. — *grana*, XXII, 3, 4.

Lusitaniae Emerita, XV, 4, 5.

Lutevani, III, 5, 6.

Luxia fl. III, 3, 4.

Lycabettus mons, IV, 44, 2.

Lycacus mons, et *Lycaci* Iovis delubrum, IV, 40, 4.

Lycabones, V, 29, 4; XXX, 45, 4.

Lycania, V, 25, 4; VIII, 69, 5.

Lycaniae pars Obigene, V, 42, 3.

Lycastum, VI, 3, 2.

Lycastus (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.

Lycia gens, V, 27, 4.

Lycia, VIII, 83, 4; XIV, 22, 2; XXXI, 47, 6; XXXV, 57, 2; XXXVI, 27, 4.

Lyciae Praeses, XIII, 27, 3. — *legatus*, XII, 5, 4.

Lyciae cedrus, XII, 64, 4. — *montes*, XVI, 59, 2; XXI, 42, 4. — *op-pida* quot, V, 28, 2.

Lyciae Myra, XXXII, 8, 4.

Lycide, V, 33, 3.

Lycium crocum, XXI, 47, 4.

Lycium mare, V, 27, 4.

Lycius Iason, VIII, 64, 2.

Lycamedia lacus, V, 4, 2.

Lycos oppidum, V, 44, 2.

Lycopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Lycos fl. V, 47, 4; V, 20, 4.

Lycus, IV, 20, 3.

Lycus amnis in Asia, II, 406, 3; V, 29, 3; VI, 3, 4 et 2; IX, 83, 2.

Lycus Ciliciae, fl. V, 22, 4.

Lycus fl. in Leontinis, XXXI, 49, 2.

Lycus fl. Rhynchacus, V, 40, 2.

Lycus ex Armenia fl. VI, 30, 2.

Lydda, Iudaeae toparchia, V, 45, 4.

Lydi (in Etruria), III, 8, 4.

Lydi, VII, 57, 6.

Lydia, V, 30, 4; XXXI, 49, 4.

Lydiae rex Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2.

Lydiae locus, XV, 49, 2. — in *Lydia* thus, XVI, 59, 4.

Lydi moduli, V, 57, 43.

Lydion genus laterum, XXXV, 49, 4.

Lydion maron, XII, 53, 4.

Lydium sphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7.

Lydium sil, XXXIII, 56, 2.

Lydius lapis, XXXIII, 43, 4.

Lydorum dux Masyas, III, 47, 2.

Lydus Scythiae, VII, 57, 6.

Lygdanum, V, 33, 3.

Lygidium lapis, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Lygos Byzantium, IV, 48, 8.

Lymphorta, VI, 25, 3.

Lyneestae, IV, 47, 2.

Lyneestis aqua, II, 406, 44.

Lyressos, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.

Lyrneaus, V, 26, 4; V, 32, 2.
Lysias, V, 29, 6.
Lysimachia, IV, 48, 9 et 40.
Lysimachia (in Aeolide), V, 32, 2.
Lysimachiae, XXXIV, 49, 7.
Lystreni, V, 42, 2.
Lytarmis promont. VI, 44, 2.

M

Macae, V, 5, 4.
Macae in Arabia, VI, 26, 4.
Macaria, Cyprus, V, 35, 4. —
 Lesbos, V, 39, 4. — Rhodos, V, 36, 4.
Macaron insula, Creta, IV, 20, 4.
Maccoalingae, VI, 24, 9.
Macedo Heraclides, XXXV, 40, 4.
 — Vlysses, XXXV, 36, 44.
Macedones Aschilacae, V, 32, 3.
 — Caduani, V, 30, 4.
Macedones Hyrcani, V, 34, 9.
Macedones (in Mesopotamia), VI,
 30, 4.
Macedonia (regio), IV, 47, 4 et
 seq.; XI, 412, 2; XII, 57, 4; XIII,
 42, 4; XVI, 49, 5; XVI, 24, 4;
 XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII,
 30, 3; XX, 54, 4; XXV, 44, 4;
 XXXI, 40, 4; XXXI, 49, 3; XXXI,
 46, 4; XXXIII, 27, 4; XXXV, 52, 2;
 XXXVII, 66, 2. — subacta, XXXIV,
 49, 45.
Macedoniae provincia a Lisso, III,
 26, 4.
Macedoniae Pella, XXXI, 28, 3.
Macedonica cerasa, V, 30, 2. —
 clamyra, V, 44, 3. — filix, XXVII,
 55, 3. — iris, XXI, 49, 4. — pix,
 XVI, 23, 3.
Macedonica praeda, XXXIII, 47, 4.
Macedonicum mare, IV, 48, 44.
Macedonicus, VII, 45, 3 et 5.
Macedonicus adamas, XXXVII, 45, 3.
Macedonum arma, II, 67, 2.
Macedonum portus in India, VI,
 28, 4.

Macedonum moris Seleucia Baby-
 lonia, VI, 30, 5.
Macestus fl. V, 40, 2.
Machaeus, rex Iudaeae, V, 45, 3.
Machia ins. IV, 23, 4.
Machlyes, VII, 2, 7.
Machorbe portus, VI, 32, 8.
Maci, VI, 25, 4.
Macistum, IV, 40, 4.
Macistus mons, V, 39, 2.
Macomades, V, 3, 2.
Macra fl. III, 7, 2.
Macra ins. IV, 27, 2.
Macra, Eubaea, IV, 24, 3.
Macrales, III, 9, 46.
Macris, Chios, V, 38, 4. — Eubaea,
 IV, 24, 3. — Icaros, IV, 23, 4.
Macris ins. V, 35, 3. — (alia ins.
 in Lycio mari), V, 35, 3.
Macrobi (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 42;
 VII, 2, 20 et 21. — (in Macedonia),
 IV, 47, 4.
Macrocephali, VI, 4, 2.
Macroremni montes, IV, 26, 4.
Macron Tichos, IV, 48, 4.
Maerones, VI, 4, 2; VI, 44, 4.
Macum, VI, 35, 2.
Macurebi, V, 4, 24.
Macynia, IV, 3, 4.
Macynium mons, IV, 3, 2.
Macander fl. V, 29, 4 et 6.
Macander, II, 87, 2.
Macander fl. (describitur), V, 30, 4;
 V, 31, 2.
Maendria, IV, 4, 4.
Maendropolis, IV, 29, 6.
Maenulus mons, V, 40, 4.
Mamariae insulae, III, 44, 2; III,
 42, 2.
Maenia columna, VII, 60, 4.
Maeniana (Romae), XXXV, 37, 2.
Maenoba cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.
Maenones circa Tansim, VI, 7, 4.
Maenonia Lydia, V, 30, 4.
Maenias caput Sipylum, V, 34,
 6.

Maeculii, V, 30, 4.
Maecotae, IV, 26, 40.
Maecotica palus, II, 67, 2.
Maecotici, VI, 7, 4.
Maecotici collae, XXXII, 53, 4.
Maecotis lacus, VI, 6, 4; XXXII, 53, 4. — sinus, IV, 26, 4. — os, V, 9, 4. — palus, X, 40, 4. — paludes, XXVII, 4, 2.
Maecotis, Temerinda, VI, 7, 4.
Maecotius lacus, IV, 24, 3; VI, 4, 4; VI, 45, 3.
Maecia silva Italiae, VIII, 83, 4.
Magaea (fons), III, 44, 3.
Magarsos, V, 22, 4.
Magase, VI, 35, 2.
Mageda, VI, 35, 4.
Magelli, III, 7, 4.
Magellini, III, 44, 5.
Magi (in Media), VI, 29, 5.
Magna Graecia, III, 45, 4.
Magnesia (regio), IV, 46, 4; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.
Magnesia Asiae, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.
Magnesia Macedonica, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.
Magnesia Maesandri, V, 34, 3.
Magnesia Thessalica, V, 34, 3.
Magnetes a Sipylo, V, 34, 9.
Magnetum praelium, XXXV, 34, 2.
Magnopolis, VI, 3, 4.
Mago civitas, III, 44, 2.
Magos, VI, 34, 9.
Magog, V, 49, 4.
Magora, VI, 35, 3.
Magoras fl. V., 47, 3.
Magusa (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 3.
Magusa (in Arabia), VI, 32, 47.
Maiani horti, XXXV, 33, 4.
Malaca cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.
Malacha (in Hispanis), V, 4, 49.
Malchu insula, VI, 34, 6.
Malea, IX, 69, 2.
Maleac promont. IV, 8, 4; IV, 40, 2.

Maleventum, Beneventum, III, 46, 6.
Maleus mons, II, 75, 3; VI, 22, 6.
Malineus sinus, IV, 42, 3.
Maliande, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.
Malli, VI, 24, 9.
Mallos, V, 22, 4.
Mallos (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 4 et 2.
Mallus mons, VI, 24, 9.
Maltecorae, VI, 23, 4.
Malthae ins. IV, 49, 2.
Malvana fl. V., 4, 48.
Mama, VI, 35, 2.
Mambliia, VI, 35, 3.
Mamertina vina, XIV, 8, 6; XIV, 47, 2.
Mamertini, Messanae, III, 44, 2.
Mammisae tetrarchia, V, 49, 4.
Mamortha, V, 44, 2.
Mamuda, VI, 35, 2.
Mansa fl. VI., 25, 3.
Manates, III, 9, 46.
Mandacadeni, V, 32, 3.
Mandalum lacus, VI, 34, 4.
Mandarei, VI, 7, 3.
Mandei, VI, 24, 9.
Mandi, VII, 2, 22.
Mandragoc fl. VI., 49, 2.
Mandrueni, VI, 48, 3.
Mandrum fl. VI., 48, 3.
Manduria oppidum, II, 406, 4.
Mania, VI, 29, 2.
Manteium (in Cappadocia), VI, 4, 4. — Colophoniorum, V, 34, 5. — (prope Ephesum), V, 34, 4. — aliud V, 34, 5.
Mantineia, IV, 9, 4; IV, 40, 4.
Maritima Thuscorum, III, 23, 3.
Marasos, IV, 3, 4.
Marone, VI, 32, 42.
Marathe ins. IV, 49, 2.
Marathesium, V, 34, 3.
Marathon locus, IV, 44, 2; XXV, 37, 4. — praelium apud Marathona factum, XXXV, 34, 4.

- Marathon*, V, 47, 4.
Marathus, XII, 55, 4.
Marathusa, IV, 20, 3.
Marathusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Maratiani, VI, 48, 3.
Marchadae, VI, 33, 2.
Marchabii, V, 4, 5.
Mardani Arabes, VI, 30, 4.
Mardi, XXXI, 39, 2.
Mardi, VI, 34, 8.
Mardi (in Colchia), VI, 5, 2.
Mardorum gens, VI, 48, 2.
Mare mortuum (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.
Mareotae, V, 6, 4.
Mareotides vites, XIV, 4, 43.
Mareotis Libya, V, 6, 4; V, 9, 4.
Mareotis lacus, V, 44, 3 et 4.
Mareu ins. VI, 34, 4.
Margiane regio, VI, 48, 2.
Margis fl. III, 29, 4.
Margus fl. VI, 48, 2.
Mariaba, VI, 32, 42, 44, 46 et 47.
Mariammitani, V, 49, 4.
Mariana col. III, 42, 4.
Mariani Cereatini, III, 9, 44.
Marianum zes, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Marici, III, 24, 2.
Marigerri, VI, 35, 44.
Marii fossae, III, 5, 4.
Maritima opp. III, 5, 4.
Marium, V, 35, 2.
Marma, VI, 32, 2.
Marmaricum genus capparis, XIII, 44, 4.
Marmaridae, V, 5, 3; V, 6, 4.
Maro collis, III, 44, 3.
Marohae, VI, 23, 4.
Marronae, IV, 48, 3.
Maroneum vinum, XIV, 6, 4.
Maronites Athenion, XXXV, 40, 9.
Marrucini, XV, 24, 3.
Marrucinorum Teatini, III, 47, 4.
Marrucinus ager, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4.
Marsaciorum ins. IV, 29, 4.
Marsi, XVII, 35, 45; XXI, 45, 3; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXXI, 24, 4. — *domitores serpentium*, XXV, 5, 2.
Marsicum bellum, VII, 3, 2; VIII, 82, 4; IX, 79, 4; XV, 36, 2; XXII, 6, 2; XXV, 24, 4.
Marsorum gens, VII, 2, 7. — *canus*, XXVIII, 4, 5.
Marsyae fons, in Phrygia, XXXI, 46, 4.
Marsyas fl. V, 49, 4; V, 24, 4; V, 29, 4.
Martialium Sacili, III, 3, 6.
Maruenci, VI, 48, 3.
Marus fl. IV, 25, 2.
Marwil, III, 47, 4.
Maryandini sinus, VI, 4, 3.
Masada castellum, V, 45, 4.
Masatat fl. V, 4, 9.
Masati, V, 4, 9.
Masei Arabes, VI, 30, 2.
Massaesyli, V, 4, 47, et 49; XXI, 45, 4.
Massaesyli, X, 9, 2.
Massagetae, VI, 49, 4.
Massala, VI, 32, 45.
Massalioticum Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 3.
Massica vina, XIV, 8, 4.
Massice vicus, V, 24, 4.
Massici montes, III, 9, 8.
Massilia Phocacensium, III, 5, 4; VII, 54, 7; XIV, 2, 4; XIV, 8, 8. — *Cenomani iuxta Massiliam*, III, 23, 3.
Massiliense sili, XX, 48, 4.
Massilienses vicini Stoeacibus, III, 44, 3. — *Nicaea a Massiliensibus condita*, III, 7, 4.
Massilienses, Crinæ, Chermis, XXIX, 5, 3 et 4. — *Pytheas*, II, 77, 2; II, 99, 6.
Massiliensium Athenopolis, III, 5, 5.
Massycites mons, V, 28, 4.
Massyli, V, 4, 5.

- Mastaurenses*, V, 34, 9.
Mastramela stagnum, III, 5, 4.
Mastusia, IV, 48, 44.
Mastusia mons, V, 34, 7.
Masty Milesiorum, VI, 2, 4.
Matelgae, V, 5, 6.
Mateloani, III, 46, 6.
Materense oppid. V, 4, 5.
Mathataci, VI, 32, 45.
Mathitae, VI, 35, 42.
Matiani, VI, 48, 3.
Matilicates, III, 49, 2.
Matium, IV, 20, 3.
Matium (in Colchia), VI, 4, 4.
Matroun Smyrnae, XVI, 50, 2.
Mattiaci fontes, XXXI, 47, 4.
Maumarmum, VI, 35, 3.
Mauri, V, 4, 47; XVI, 70, 4; XXXVII, 44, 7. — confines Atlantii monti, XIII, 29, 4.
Mauritania, II, 77, 2; VIII, 44, 2. — *Mauretania*, XVIII, 30, 4; XIX, 22, 4; XXXI, 43, 2. — *Caesariensis*, V, 4, 49; XXI, 45, 4. — *citrior*, XIII, 29, 3.
Mauritaniae aquae, V, 5, 4. — *confinium*, VI, 35, 4. — *maritima*, IX, 56, 4. — *saltus*, VIII, 4, 2.
Mauritaniae olim regna, V, 4, 2. — *provinciae duae*, V, 4, 2.
Mauritaniae lubac, VI, 34, 6.
Mauritaniae rex Ptolemaeus, XIII, 29, 2.
Mauretaniae Cottis, XXXII, 6, 4.
Mawusii, V, 4, 47.
Mavis, oppidum Oecalicarum, V, 8, 2.
Mavitania regio, III, 4, 2.
Maxeras fl. VI, 48, 4.
Maxilua, XXXV, 49, 2.
Maxulla col. V, 3, 2.
Mataca, Caesarea, VI, 3, 4.
Mazaene, VI, 7, 2.
Mazaeti, III, 26, 4.
Mazara fl. III, 44, 4.
Mecybernatus sinus, IV, 47, 4.
Medeon, IV, 42, 2.
Medi, a quibus *Medica* advecta, XVIII, 43, 4.
Medi, XIII, 36, 4; XXX, 2, 2; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXVII, 39, 4; XXXVII, 59, 2.
Medi in Epiro, IV, 4, 3.
Medi (in Thracia) IV, 48, 4.
Media, XII, 49, 4; XII, 28, 2; XXXVII, 70, 4.
Mediae caput Ecbatans, VI, 47, 4.
Mediae laser, XIX, 45, 2.
Medica mals, XV, 44, 4.
Medica malus, XII, 7, 4.
Medici montes, XII, 64, 4. — *smaragdii*, XXXVII, 48, 4 et 5.
Medicium silphion, XXII, 48, 4.
Medimni, VI, 35, 42.
Mediolanensis Torquatus, XIV, 28, 5.
Mediolanum Insubres condidit, III, 24, 2.
Mediomatrici, IV, 34, 2.
Medma, III, 40, 2.
Medmassa, V, 29, 5.
Medocci duo fl. III, 20, 7.
Medocci ins. VI, 35, 45.
Medorum lscus, XXXI, 48, 4. — *oppida*, VI, 47, 4. — *regio*, VI, 40, 8. — *situs*, VI, 29, 3 et seqq. — *soboles*, Sarmatae ad Tanaim, VI, 7, 4.
Medubricenses, IV, 35, 6.
Medula ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4.
Medullia, III, 24, 4.
Medullia, III, 9, 46.
Megabari, VI, 35, 44 et 42.
Megale ins. V, 38, 3; V, 44, 4.
Megallae, VI, 23, 3.
Megalopolis, IV, 40, 4.
Megalopolitani, II, 440, 3.
Megara, col. IV, 44, 4.
Megarae, XVI, 76, 4.
Megarensis Nicias, VII, 57, 6.
Megari, VI, 23, 7.
Megarica cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.
Megarice, V, 43, 2.

- Megarice*, Heraclea Cherronesos, IV, 26, 7.
Megarici bulbi, XIX, 30, 1; XX, 40, 3.
Megaricus ager, XVII, 4, 1. — sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — sinus, IV, 19, 6.
Megaris ins. III, 42, 3.
Megaris (in Sicilia), III, 44, 3.
Megaris regio, IV, 44, 4.
Megastichos (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 2.
Megistha stagnum, VI, 24, 5.
Megista ins. V, 35, 3.
Melaena, Cephalenia, IV, 49, 3.
Melaena Corcyra, III, 30, 3.
Melaenae, IV, 40, 1.
Melamphyllus mons, IV, 48, 42.
Melamphyllus Samos, V, 37, 1.
Melanchnlaeni, VI, 5, 1.
Melane los. V, 38, 2.
Melano ins. V, 36, 3.
Melanthius fl. VI, 4, 3.
Melas amnis in Boeotia, II, 106, 10.
Melas fl. VI, 4, 2.
Melas fl. finis Ciliciae, V, 22, 3.
Melas fl. et sinus, IV, 48, 4.
Melas sinus, IV, 48, 40 et 42.
Melcomani, III, 26, 2.
Meldi, IV, 32, 4.
Meles fl. V, 34, 7.
Melibaea oppid. IV, 46, 1.
Melici galli, X, 24, 3.
Melicus Simouides, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2.
Meliguris ins. III, 44, 6.
Melita (in Attica), IV, 44, 2.
Melita (io Cappadocia), VI, 3, 4.
Melita ins. III, 44, 6.
Melita insula, in ora Illyrici, III, 30, 3.
Melitaea, IV, 46, 1.
Melitaei canes, XXX, 44, 1. — catuli, III, 30, 3.
Melitene, VI, 3, 2.
Meliteneae Cappadociae, V, 20, 1.
Melius Dionysodorus, II, 442, 10.
Mellaria, III, 3, 44.
Mallaria vicus Hispaniae, III, Prooem. 4, III, 3, 2.
Meloessa, III, 45, 2.
Meloganis ins. III, 44, 6.
Melos ins. IV, 23, 3; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXV, 50, 4; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 42, 1.
Melpes fl. III, 40, 1.
Melpum opp. III, 24, 3.
Melitanum opp. V, 4, 5.
Memini, III, 5, 6; XVIII, 20, 1.
Memnonos, VI, 35, 42.
Memphis, II, 87, 2; VIII, 74, 2 et 3; XIII, 49, 2; XV, 43, 2; XVI, 33, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 44, 2; XXXI, 46, 6; XXXVI, 46, 2.
Memphis, rex Aegypti regum, V, 9, 5.
Memphites nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 46, 1.
Memphites ophites, XXXVI, 44, 2.
Menanini, III, 44, 5.
Menapii, IV, 34, 2.
Mendae, IV, 47, 4.
Mendesicum (Nili ostium), V, 44, 5.
Mendesium unguentum, XIII, 2, 4, et 4.
Mendesius nomos, V, 9, 3.
Mendetos, V, 36, 2.
Menelautes nomos, V, 9, 3.
Meninx ins. V, 7, 1. — Africae, IX, 60, 3.
Meniamini, VII, 2, 24.
Menoba fl. III, 3, 7 et 9.
Menobardi, VI, 40, 3.
Menosoa, IV, 34, 1.
Menotharus fl. VI, 7, 2.
Mentesani, III, 4, 2. — qui et Oritani, III, 4, 9. — qui et Bastuli, III, 4, 9.
Mentonomon aestuarium, XXXVII, 44, 5.
Mentores, III, 25, 1.
Mephitis aedes, II, 95, 3.

- Mercurii oppidum* (in Aegypto), V, 44, 2.
Mercurii promontorium, III, 44, 2; V, 3, 4.
Mergentini, III, 49, 2.
Merinates, III, 46, 6.
Meritus mons, IV, 48, 42.
Microbrieta, IV, 35, 4.
Meroe, II, 74, 3; II, 75, 2; II, 77, 4; V, 40, 4; XII, 8, 2; XXIV, 402, 3. — insula, XXXVII, 45, 4. — oppidum, et insula, VI, 35, 8.
Merope, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Meropia, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.
Meropis, Cos, V, 36, 3.
Mernera, III, 3, 9.
Merula fl. III, 7, 2.
Merus mons, VI, 23, 9; XVI, 62, 4.
Mesabatene, VI, 34, 8 et 9.
Mesae, VI, 23, 7.
Mesagebes, VI, 35, 42.
Mesammones, V, 5, 3.
Mese insula inter Stoechadas, III, 44, 3.
Mesembria, IV, 48, 7.
Mesene, VI, 34, 3, et 5.
Mesogiter (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.
Mesopotamia (pars Syriae), V, 43, 4; XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 4. — originem ab Assyriis trahit, V, 24, 4. — tota Assyriorum fuit, VI, 30, 4.
Mesopotamiae initium, VI, 9, 4. — caput, VI, 30, 8. — praefectura, V, 24, 4. — fines ex Agrippa, VI, 34, 44.
Mesotimolitae, V, 30, 4.
Messa (in Thracia), IV, 48, 7.
Messalum oppid. XII, 35, 2.
Messana civium Romanorum, III, 44, 2. — in Sicilia, II, 404, 4; XIV, 8, 5; XXXI, 28, 5.
Messanicus fl. III, 20, 5.
Messapia Graecis, Calabria, III, 46, 4.
Messapia opp. III, 46, 4.
Messapii, XXXI, 40, 4.
Messis fons, IV, 45, 2.
Messene, IV, 7, 4; XXXVII, 54, 3.
Messenia regio, IV, 7, 4; XXV, 30, 4; XXVII, 3, 4. — Peloponnesi, VI, 39, 4.
Messeniani, VI, 7, 4.
Messeniorum Zancleae, III, 44, 5.
Messentius Aristomenes, XI, 70, 2.
— *Nidias*, VII, 57, 9.
Metagonitis, Numidia, V, 25, 4.
Metallinensis col. IV, 35, 5.
Metapinum Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 4.
Metapontum, III, 45, 3; XIV, 2, 4.
Metaurenses, III, 49, 2.
Metaurus fl. III, 40, 2; III, 44, 6; III, 49, 2.
Metelites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Methone, IV, 7, 4; IV, 46, 4.
Methora, VI, 22, 6.
Methoriorum desertum, VI, 25, 3.
Methurides ins. IV, 49, 6.
Methydrium, IV, 40, 4.
Methymna, V, 39, 4.
Metina ins. III, 44, 3.
Metropolitae, V, 29, 4.
Metropolitae (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.
Metubarris inv. III, 28, 2.
Mevanas ager, XIV, 4, 44.
Mevanates, III, 49, 2.
Mevania, XXXV, 49, 4.
Mevanionenses, III, 49, 2.
Miehoe, Troglodytica, VI, 34, 4.
Mictis ins. IV, 30, 3.
Midaci, V, 29, 4.
Midaion, V, 44, 4.
Midoc, Troglodytica, VI, 34, 4.
Micra, IV, 47, 4. — in Macedonia, XXXI, 20, 4.
Milenia lava, XXIX, 9, 4. — regio, XI, 32, 4. — rosa, XXI, 40, 2 et 5.
Milesiae oves, VIII, 73, 4.
Milenii condidere Cion, V, 40, 4.
Milesiorum Cyzicum, V, 40, 2. — *Istropolis*, IV, 48, 5. — *Odessus*, IV,

48, 6. — Panticapseum, IV, 26, 8. —
colonia (in Arabia), VI, 32, 46.

Milesium halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4.

Milesius Anaximander, VII, 57, 42. — Cadmus, VII, 57, 42. — Thales, II, 9, 4; XXXVI, 47, 4.

Miletopolis, IV, 26, 2; V, 40, 2.

Miletopolitae (in Aeolide), V, 32, 3.

Miletos (in Aeolide), V, 32, 2. — (in Cræta), IV, 20, 3.

Miletus Ioniae caput, V, 34, 4; XVII, 37, 4; XXXVI, 43, 2.

Milibie (fons), III, 14, 3.

Miltopæ statio, III, 46, 3.

Milyæ, V, 25, 4; V, 42, 2.

Mimallis, Melos, IV, 23, 3.

Mimas mons, V, 34, 5.

Minæa myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

Minæi, VI, 32, 12, 14 et 18; XII, 30, 2.

Minæum thus, XII, 30, 2.

Minæus amnis, II, 46, 2; III, 20, 4; IX, 38, 2.

Minervæ promont. III, 9, 10.

Minus fl. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 3.

Minois, Paros, IV, 22, 4.

Minous, IV, 20, 3.

Minurnæ col. III, 9, 6.

Minyæus, IV, 45, 4.

Mirobrica, III, 3, 44.

Mirobrigensæ, IV, 35, 6.

Miscenensis ager, XVIII, 7, 4.

Miscum opp. III, 9, 9.

Misus oppid. V, 3, 2.

Minulani, V, 4, 5.

Mitylenæ, XIII, 2, 6; XIX, 43, 4; XXXII, 63, 6.

Mitylenæi, V, 33, 2. — caelatores, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Mitylene, V, 39, 4.

Misæi, VI, 34, 7.

Misi maiores et minores, VI, 32, 9.

Modogalinga ins. VI, 22, 4.

Modubæ, VI, 22, 4.

Modunda, VI, 35, 45.

Molusa, VI, 26, 40.

Moschindira, VI, 35, 4.

Moens Germaniæ fl. IX, 47, 2.

Moeridis lacus, V, 9, 4; V, 44, 2; XXXVI, 46, 4.

Moeti, III, 29, 4; IV, 48, 2.

Moesia III, 29, 4; XV, 49, 4.

Moesiæ cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Moesiæ gentes, IV, 4, 3.

Mogrus fl. VI, 4, 4.

Molindæ, VI, 22, 4.

Molossi, IV, 4, 2 et 4.

Molyria, IV, 3, 4.

Mona ins. II, 77, 2; IV, 30, 2.

Mouadorum gens, III, 46, 5.

Monapia ins. IV, 30, 2.

Menedes, VI, 22, 6.

Monesi, IV, 33, 4.

Monoceleni, III, 24, 4.

Monocoli, VII 2, 46.

Monæci Herculis pontus, III, 7, 4.

Monoleus lacus, VI, 34, 3.

Mons sacer, Romæ, XIX, 49, 6.

Mopsopia, V, 26, 4.

Mopsis, V, 22, 4.

Morges, Ephesus, V, 34, 4.

Morgetes, III, 40, 4.

Morimarusa, IV, 27, 4.

Morimene, VI, 3, 2.

Morini, IV, 34, 2; X, 27, 2; XII,

3, 4. — ultimi hominum, XIX, 2, 4.

Morinorum Gessoriacum, IV, 30,

4. — portus, IV, 37, 2.

Moriscui, IV, 48, 2.

Morosgi, IV, 34, 4.

Mortuum mare (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.

Moruni, VI, 23, 4.

Morylli, IV, 47, 2.

Mosa fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 4.

Moscheni, VI, 40, 3.

Moschi, VI, 4, 4.

Moschicus mons, V, 27, 3.

Moschorum tractus, VI, 44, 4.

Mosylicum promont. VI, 34, 6.

Mossylicus portus, VI, 34, 5.
Mossyni, V, 33, 4; VI, 4, 2.
Muciae arce, II, 98, 2.
Muletacha prom. V, 1, 8.
Mulierum portus, IV, 48, 8.
Mulon, VI, 35, 3.
Munda fl. IV, 35, 3.
Munda in Hispania, XXXVI, 29, 1.
Munda cum Pompei filio capta, III, 3, 8.
Muticensis, III, 9, 16.
Murgentina vitis e Sicilia, XIV, 4, 12.
Murgentini, III, 14, 5.
Murgentinum vinum, XIV, 5, 2.
Murgis Boeticae finis, III, 3, 3.
Musagores appellatae tres insulae, IV, 20, 5.
Museum Stagiris, XVI, 57, 2.
Mutis fl. VI, 10, 1.
Mutini, V, 4, 5.
Mutina col. III, 20, 4; XIV, 4, 15; XXXV, 46, 2.
Mutinensis ager, II, 96, 4; II, 111, 3. — obsidio, X, 53, 1.
Mutinensia mala, II, 25, 1.
Mutuumenses, III, 9, 16.
Mutusaci, III, 17, 2.
Mutustratini, III, 14, 5.
Mutyenses, III, 14, 5.
Musa portus, VI, 26, 9.
Mutiris, VI, 26, 9.
Mya ins. V, 36, 3.
Myanda, V, 22, 3.
Mycalesus, IV, 12, 2.
Mycalesus mons, IV, 12, 1.
Mycenae, IV, 9, 1.
Myconii, XI, 47, 1.
Myconium vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Myconos ins. IV, 22, 2.
Mygdones, V, 33, 4.
Mygdones (Macedoniae), IV, 47, 2.
Mygdonia (Asiae), V, 41, 1.
Mygdonia Assyriae, VI, 16, 2.
Mytae, II, 101, 1; III, 14, 4; XXXI, 28, 5.

Mylae ins. IV, 20, 5.
Mylassa, V, 29, 6.
Mylassa cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.
Myle, V, 22, 2.
Myndos, V, 29, 5.
Myonaeos ins. V, 38, 2.
Myoshormos, VI, 33, 5.
Myra Lyciae, XXXII, 8, 1.
Myriandros urbs Syriae, II, 112, 2; V, 18, 2.
Myrina (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Myrina in Lemno, IV, 23, 8; V, 32, 4; XXXII, 21, 1.
Myrlea, V, 40, 3.
Myrmecae scopuli, V, 31, 8.
Myrmecium, IV, 26, 9.
Myrmidones, IV, 14, 1.
Myrras, VI, 35, 2.
Myrtilla, IV, 35, 4 et 5.
Myrtoum mare, IV, 9, 3; IV, 18, 13; IV, 22, 4.
Myseoros fl. VI, 32, 9.
Mysi, V, 33, 3. — ex Europa, V, 41, 1.
Mysia, XXIV, 102, 3. — Aeolis, V, 32, 1. — Teuthranie, V, 33, 3.
Mysiae initium, V, 40, 3.
Mysium scammonium, VI, 38, 1.
Mysius Olympus, V, 40, 3.
Mysomacedones, V, 31, 9.
Mystia, III, 15, 1.
Mysticum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Mystus ias, IV, 19, 2.
Myus, V, 31, 3.

N

Nabades gens, V, 1, 21.
Nabar fl. V, 1, 21.
Nabataea, XXI, 72, 1.
Nabataei, VI, 32, 3. — Arabes, V, 12, 1. — Syria contermini, XII, 37, 1. — Troglodytae, XII, 44, 1.
Nabrum fl. VI, 26, 2.
Nagia, VI, 35, 11.
Nannarini, IV, 34, 2.

Nannetes, IV, 32, 1.
Nantuates, III, 24, 4.
Napoei, VI, 49, 4.
Napata, VI, 35, 5, 7 et 44.
Napitac, VI, 7, 2.
Nar fl. III, 9, 2; III, 47, 3.
Naracustoma, IV, 24, 8.
Narbo Martius, III, 5, 2.
Narbonensis Gallia, IV, 34, 4. —
 provincia, II, 46, 4; III, 5, 4; III, 40,
 4; VIII, 73, 3; IX, 9, 4; IX, 26, 4;
 XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 49; XIV, 8, 8;
 XIV, 44, 3; XVII, 2, 40; XVII, 5,
 4; XVIII, 54, 2; XIX, 4, 3; XXI,
 34, 2; XXXI, 2, 4.
Narbonensis provinciae Proconsu-
 latus, XXXV, 7, 2. — provinciae
 peculiare malum, carbunculus, XXVI,
 4, 4.
Narbonica vitis, XIV, 4, 49.
Narene, VI, 23, 5.
Naresi, III, 26, 2.
Nariandus, V, 29, 5.
Narnienses, III, 49, 2.
Narniensis ager, XXXI, 28, 5.
Naro fl. III, 26, 3.
Narona col. III, 26, 2.
Naronae silvestris, XXI, 49, 4.
Narraga fl. VI, 30, 6.
Nartheussa, II, 94, 4. — Insula,
 36, 2.
Narycia pis, XIV, 25, 6.
Narycion, IV, 42, 3.
Nasamones, V, 5, 3; VII, 2, 6 et
 7; XIII, 32, 4; XXXVII, 30, 4.
Nasamoniis (gemma), XXXVII,
 V, 64, 4.
Nasandum, VI, 35, 4.
Nasotiani, VI, 48, 3.
Nasperconites vinum, XIV, 9, 3.
Nassici Calaguritani, III, 4, 7.
Natabades, V, 4, 4.
Nothabur fl. V, 5, 7.
Natisus fl. III, 22, 4.
Nambarum, IV, 26, 4.

Naucraticum (Nili ostium), V, 44,
 5.
Naucratis, V, 44, 5; XXXI, 46, 6.
Naucratites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Naulochos ins. IV, 20, 5.
Naulochum, IV, 4, 2; V, 34, 3.
Naulochum promont. (in Bithynia),
 V, 43, 3.
Naumachaci, VI, 32, 9.
Naupactum, IV, 3, 2; IX, 8, 6.
Nauportus amnis, III, 22, 3.
Nausthatmus portus, III, 44, 4.
Navectabe, VI, 35, 15.
Nawilubio fl. IV, 34, 2.
Naxos, VI, 35, 15.
Naxia arena, XXXVI, 9, 2.
Naxiae cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4.
Naxii, III, 44, 5.
Naxium, XXXVII, 32, 2.
Naxius iuncus, XXI, 69, 4.
Naxos, Tauromenium, III, 44, 3.
Naxus ins. IV, 22, 5; XI, 74, 4;
 XXI, 69, 4.
Naxerinoorum tetrarchia, V, 19, 4.
Nea, oppidum Troas, II, 97, 4.
Nea insula, II, 89, 4; IV, 23, 7.
Nea Paphos, V, 35, 2.
Neaetus fl. III, 45, 2.
Neandros, V, 32, 2.
Neapolis (in Africa), V, 3, 2.
Neapolis (altera), in Africa, V, 4,
 2.
Neapolis Campaniae, XXXII, 44, 4.
Neapolis Chalcidensium, Parthe-
 nope, III, 9, 9; IX, 80, 4; XIII, 2,
 4; XVIII, 29, 5; XXXI, 8, 2. —
 esornata operibus, XXIX, 5, 2.
Neapolis Samaritae, V, 44, 2.
Neapolis (in Thracia), IV, 48, 3.
Neapolitana castanea, XV, 25, 2.
 — mala cotonea, XV, 40, 4.
Neapolitani (Galatiae), V, 42, 2.
Neapolitani (in Sardinia), III, 43, 2.
Neapolitanus ager, XVII, 26, 5;
 XXXV, 50, 4.
Nebrisia Veneria, III, 3, 7.

- Necanidou portus*, VI, 26, 40.
Necron iussula, XXXVII, 9, 4.
Nedinate, III, 23, 3.
Nec, V, 33, 4.
Negligemela, V, 5, 7.
Negra, VI, 32, 47.
Nelus fons, XXXI, 9, 4.
Neli, VI, 33, 2.
Nelo fl. IV, 34, 2.
Nemaeca (certamina), XXXV, 40, 44.
Nemaloni, III, 24, 4.
Nemantiensibus oppida attributa, III, 5, 7.
Nemusiensis ager, IX, 9, 4. — *caesus*, IX, 97, 4.
Nemausum Arecomicorum, III, 5, 6.
Nemca regio, IV, 40, 4.
Nemcae certamina, XIX, 46, 4.
Nementuri, III, 24, 4.
Nemetes, IV, 34, 2.
Neminie fons, II, 406, 18.
Nemus Dianae, XXXV, 33, 4.
Necocæsarea (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 4.
Ncontichos, V, 32, 4.
Neoris, VI, 41, 4.
Nepes, III, 8, 4.
Neptuni templum, XXXI, 30, 2.
Nequinum, III, 49, 2.
Nereae, VI, 23, 6.
Neretini, III, 46, 7.
Nerlae Celtici, IV, 34, 3.
Nerigos ins. IV, 30, 3.
Neripi, VI, 7, 3.
Neritis, Lencadia, IV, 2, 4.
Neritus mons, IV, 49, 4.
Nertobriga, III, 3, 40.
Nerui, III, 24, 4.
Nervenat vicius, XXV, 48, 4.
Nervii, IV, 34, 2.
Nesaetum oppidum, III, 23, 2.
Nesca, VI, 32, 47.
Neset, VI, 23, 6.
Nesis Campaniae, XIX, 42, 4.
Nesos (in Euboea), IV, 24, 2.
Nessa, VI, 32, 45.
Nestus fl. VIII, 47, 4. — *amnis*, IV, 48, 4 et 3.
Netini, III, 44, 5; III, 46, 6.
Netriolam, III, 49, 3.
Neuri, IV, 26, 40.
Nevris ins. Elaphonnesos, V, 44, 4.
Nicara (Bithyniae), V, 43, 4.
Nicaea (altera), V, 43, 4.
Nicaea a Massiliensibus condita, III, 7, 4.
Nicaeensis Isigonus, VII, 2, 4 et 8.
Nicaria ins. IV, 23, 4.
Nicephorian fl. VI, 31, 3.
Nicephorium, V, 24, 4. — in vicinia Euphratis, VI, 30, 2.
Nicias fl. III, 20, 4.
Nicomedia Bithyniae, V, 43, 2.
Nicopolis (in minore Armenia), VI, 40, 2. — (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3.
Nicopolitana civitas, IV, 2, 4.
Nigris fons, V, 40, 2. — *Nili caput*, VIII, 32, 4.
Nigris fl. V, 4, 5; V, 8, 2.
Nigritae Aethiopes, V, 8, 4.
Nigrae, VI, 35, 47.
Nili aqua, XIII, 23, 3. — *aquae*, XIII, 32, 3. *aqua mari similis*, XXXV, 40, 47. — *aqua sola potus praebet*, VI, 33, 3. — *argumentum*, *liberi xvi*, etc. XXXVI, 44, 4. — *armamenta*, VI, 24, 2. — *caput*, VIII, 32, 4. — *fontes* (et descriptio), V, 40, 4 et seqq. — *insula*, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *insula*, *Heracleopolites nomos*, V, 9, 4. — *inundatio*, XXIV, 405, 4. — *ostia celeberrima septem, e duodecim*, V, 44, 5. — *pars inferior*, XVI, 70, 4. — *rigua*, XIII, 32, 3, XXXI, 29, 4. — *ripae*, XII, 54, 4. — *scissura*, V, 9, 4.
Nilis lencus, V, 40, 4.
Nilo evaganti moles opposita, X, 49, 2.

Nilus in Aegypto, III, 20, 7; VII, 57, 45; VIII, 37, 4; VIII, 38, 4 et 2; VIII, 39, 4; VIII, 64, 6; IX, 47, 4; IX, 84, 2; XIII, 45, 4; XXI, 51, 4; XXI, 58, 4; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 4; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 49, 4; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 44, 9; XXXVI, 47, 4; XXXVII, 35, 4; XXXVII, 69, 4.

Nilus Africae terminus, III, Proem. 4. — ex paludibus, VI, 35, 10. — colani vice fungens, XVIII, 47, 4. — fetifer, VII, 3, 4. — limum invehit, XVIII, 45, 5. — ubi auditum accolis aufert, VI, 35, 5.

Ninus imposita Tigri, VI, 46, 2.

Niobe fons, IV, 9, 2.

Niphates mons, V, 27, 2.

Nisaea, VI, 29, 2.

Nisibis, VI, 46, 2.

Nisicastae, VI, 35, 46.

Nisitae, VI, 35, 26.

Nisives, V, 4, 5.

Nysiros (in Calydone), V, 36, 2.

Nysiros ins. V, 36, 4; XXIV, 69, 4. — in ea pumices, XXXVI, 42, 4.

Niteris natio, V, 5, 7.

Nitrias, VI, 26, 9.

Nivaria insula, VI, 37, 3.

Noa, VI, 35, 4.

Noaeni, III, 14, 5.

Nobundae, VI, 23, 6.

Nocheti, VI, 32, 7.

Noega oppid. IV, 34, 2.

Noela, IV, 34, 3.

Nola col. III, 9, 44; XII, 6, 2.

Nomades (in Aethiopia), VI, 30, 8; VI, 35, 2; VII, 2, 24. — Arabes, V, 45, 3; VI, 32, 2. — Indiae, VI, 20, 3; VII, 2, 48. — Numidae, V, 2, 4. — Parthi, VI, 29, 2. — Scenitae, VI, 32, 4. — (in Scythia), IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10; VI, 45, 3.

Nomentanae vites, XIV, 4, 3.

Nomentani, III, 9, 44; III, 47, 2.

Nomentanus ager, XIV, 5, 4.

Nonacris in Arcadia, II, 406, 44; XXXI, 49, 2.

Nonacris mons, IV, 40, 4.

Nonagria, Andrus, IV, 22, 4.

Norbanenses, III, 46, 7.

Norbani, III, 9, 41.

Norbe, III, 9, 46.

Norbenais col. IV, 35, 5.

Noreia, III, 23, 4.

Narense, III, 43, 2.

Noric, III, 24, 4. XXXIV, 44, 4. — Rhaetis iunguntur, III, 27, 4.

Noricum, XXI, 20, 4.

Nosceopium, V, 28, 2.

Notitae, VI, 30, 6.

Notium, V, 24, 5; V, 36, 2.

Notium mare, III, 40, 4.

Novana col. III, 48, 2.

Novanus fluvius, II, 406, 9.

Novaria oppidum, III, 24, 2.

Novariensis agricola, XVII, 36, 48.

Novem pagi, III, 8, 3.

Nubei, VI, 32, 4.

Nubei Aethiopes, VI, 35, 44.

Nuceria oppidum, III, 9, 9; XVI, 57, 2.

Nucerini Favonienses, III, 49, 2.

Nucerinus ager, III, 9, 9.

Nuditatum, III, 3, 5.

Nulo mons, VII, 2, 44.

Numana, III, 48, 2.

Numantia, IV, 34, 4. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XXXIII, 50, 4.

Numantina pira, XV, 46, 2.

Numantini clori, III, 4, 10.

Numantimum bellum, VIII, 44, 2.

Numestram, III, 45, 3.

Numicius amnis, III, 9, 4.

Numidae, Nomades, V, 2, 4.

Nunidia provincia, V, 2, 4; XIX, 49, 3; XXXVII, 44, 9. — Africae pars, X, 67, 4.

Numidia finis, V, 2, 4.

Numidiana pira, XV, 46, 2.

Numidicae aves, X, 67, 4. — cedri, XVI, 79, 3.

- Numidici ursi*, VIII, 54, 5.
Numidicum marmor, V, 2, 1;
 XXXVI, 8, 4.
Numidicus lapis, XXXV, 4, 3.
Numinenses, III, 9, 46.
Nupsia, VI, 35, 4.
Nupsis, VI, 35, 2.
Nursini, III, 47, 2.
Nursini napi, XIX, 25, 2.
Nursinus ager, XVIII, 34, 3.
Nus fl. XXXI, 42, 4.
Nymphæa ins. V, 37, 4.
Nymphæa, Coa, V, 36, 3.
Nymphæi crater, II, 110, 3.
Nymphæum, II, 96, 3; III, 26, 4.
Nymphæum (Cilicise), V, 22, 2.—
 (in Taurica), IV, 26, 8.—(iuxta Ti-
 grin fl.), VI, 34, 2.
Nymphæum promont. III, 26, 3.
Nymphæus fl. III, 9, 5.—mons.
 IV, 45, 4.
Nymphæis ins. V, 35, 3.
Nymphænea (gemma), XXXVII,
 64, 4.
Nymphæum cubile, VI, 26, 3.—
 stagnum, XXXI, 49, 4.
Nysa (in Caria), V, 29, 6.
Nysa (in India), VI, 23, 9.
Nysa, Scithopolis, V, 46, 4.
Nysa mons Indiarum, VIII, 60, 4.
Nysia edera, XVI, 62, 3.
Nysos, IV, 47, 4.

O

- Oantæ duo nomi*, V, 9, 4.
Obigenæ, V, 42, 3.
Obivionis fl. IV, 35, 3.
Obrimas fl. V, 29, 4.
Obulco, III, 3, 6.
Obulcula, III, 3, 9.
Ocales, IV, 42, 2.
Ocidentis populi, XIV, 29, 4.
Oceani insulæ, XXVII, 4, 2.

Oceani septentrionalis insulæ,
 XVIII, 30, 4.—fabulose narratæ in-
 sulæ, XXXII, 53, 2.

Oceanus Atlanticus, IV, 35, 2.—
 irrumpens in maria interiora, III,
 Proem. 4.—Britannicus, IV, 33, 2.
 —exortivus, XXXVII, 44, 8.—Gal-
 licus, III, 2, 2.—IV, 33, 2.—His-
 paniensis, XXXVII, 65, 2.—meri-
 dianus, VI, 35, 46.—Orientis, XIII,
 48, 4.—septentrionalis, IV, 27, 3;
 IX, 30, 4; XXXVII, 44, 41.

Ocelenses, IV, 35, 6.

Ocelis Arabiæ, VI, 26, 9.

Ocha, IV, 24, 2.

Ochani, VI, 48, 3.

Ocharius fl. VI, 7, 3.

Ochus fl. VI, 48, 4; XXXI, 39, 2.

Ocila, XII, 42, 3.

Ocro, III, 23; 4.

Ocriculani, III, 49, 2.

Octavianorum colonia, III, 5, 6.

Octodurenses, III, 24, 3.

Octulani, III, 9, 46.

Odessus Milesiorum, IV, 48, 6.

Odia ins. IV, 23, 2.

Odomanter, IV, 48, 4.

Odomboeræ, VI, 23, 5.

Odrysarum gens, IV, 48, 4.

Oeandenses, V, 42, 2.

Oeanthe, IV, 4, 4.

Oecalices, VI, 35, 47.

Oechalia, IV, 7, 4; IV, 24, 2;
 XXXV, 40, 45.

Oedipodia, fons, IV, 42, 4.

Oenass, V, 5, 8.

Oecusis civitas, V, IV, 2.

Oeneates vinum, XIV, 39, 3.

Oeniandas, V, 22, 3.

Oenium nemus, V, 28, 2.

Oenoa fuit, IV, 44, 4.

Oenoanda, V, 28, 3.

Oenoe, sicinus, IV, 22, 3.

Oenone, Aegina, IV, 49, 6.

Oenotrides, insulæ, III, 43, 3.

Oenotrii (in Italia), III, 40, 4.

Oenusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Oenusae insulae, IV, 49, 4.
Oescus fl. III, 29, 1.
Oezyma, IV, 48, 3.
Oeta mons. IV, 43, 4; XXV, 24, 2; XXXVII, 54, 3. — mons Doridea, XXXV, 40, 14.
Oetci, VI, 49, 1.
Oetum elleborum, XXV, 24, 2.
Oglasa insula, III, 42, 1.
Ogygia, III, 45, 2.
Ogyris ins. VI, 32, 10.
Olabi, VI, 35, 12.
Olachas fl. XXXI, 484 2.
Olargo, III, 4, 45; IV, 34, 1.
Olbia, Nicene, V, 43, 1.
Olbia, Olbiopolis, IV, 26, 3.
Olbia (Pamphyliæ), V, 26, 1.
Olbiopolis, IV, 26, 2.
Olbonenses, III, 25, 1.
Olchinium, III, 26, 3.
Oleastre plumbeum, XXXIV, 49, 1.
Oleastro, III, 3, 12.
Olenum, IV, 6, 2.
Oliaros ins. IV, 22, 4.
Olisipo, IV, 35, 4 et 5; VIII, 67, 1.
Olisiponensis promont. IV, 35, 1.
Olisiponenses, IX, 4, 1.
Olisiponensis (ager), XXXVII, 25, 4.
Olizon, IV, 46, 1.
Olliculani, III, 9, 16.
Ollius amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; V, 32, 2.
Oloessa, Rhodus, V, 36, 1.
Olophyxos, IV, 47, 1.
Olostra, IV, 23, 6.
Oltros castellum, IV, 6, 1.
Olimpena elvitas, V, 40, 2.
Olympia, VI, 39, 4; VII, 22, 4; VII, 48, 1; VII, 57, 44; VIII, 34, 3; XV, 5, 4; XVI, 89, 2; XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 49, 4; XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 23, 2.

Olympia (certamina), XXXV, 40, 14.
Olympia (regio), II, 106, 3.
Olympia vicis, X, 83, 9.
Olympias equae, XXVIII, 49, 3.
Olympias ara, X, 12, 1.
Olympiac sacro certamine, XXXIX, 34, 2.
Olympi radices (in Ionia), V, 34, 7.
Olympus mons, IV, 15, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — mons Bithyniae, V, 43, 1. — mons (in Lenbo), V, 39, 2. — mons Lyciae, XXI, 47, 1. — Macedoniae mons, VIII, 83, 3; XVI, 28, 2. — mons Myaius, V, 40, 2.
Olympus, Ossa, etc. XXXI, 26, 1.
Olympus, ubi Isurus, XVI, 59, 2.
Olympus oppidum, V, 28, 1.
Olynthos, IV, 48, 3; XI, 34, 1; XVIII, 73, 4.
Olyros, IV, 42, 2.
Omanas, VI, 32, 7.
Omani VI, 32, 4 et 7.
Ombites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Ombrias insula, VI, 37, 2.
Omiras fl. Euphrates, V, 20, 2.
Omnas, VI, 32, 7.
Omoenus ins. VI, 32, 8.
Onchestos, IV, 12, 1.
Onchobrice ins. VI, 32, 8.
Onenses, III, 4, 6.
Oningis, III, 3, 9.
Onisia ins. IV, 20, 5.
Onoba, III, 3, 6.
Onoba Aestuaria, III, 3, 1.
Onobrisates, IV, 33, 1.
Onochous fl. IV, 45, 2.
Onophites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Oonas insulae, IV, 27, 5.
Opharitas, VI, 7, 2.
Opharus fl. VII, 7, 2.
Ophiogenea, VII, 2, 5.
Ophiophagi, VI, 34, 1.
Ophirion pitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1.

- Ophiura ins* V, 44, 1. — Colubra-
 ria, III, 11, 2. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
 — Tyra, IV, 26, 1.
Ophiura ins IV, 20, 5. — Tenos,
 IV, 22, 1.
Ophiuradus fl. VI, 25, 3.
Opiterghii montes, III, 22, 1.
Opitergium, III, 23, 3.
Oppidum novum, V, 1, 20.
Opastius sinus, IV, 42, 3.
Opus (oppidum), IV, 42, 3.
Opus, et opuntia herba, XXI,
 64, 1.
Oraola insula, VI, 26, 4.
Orani, VI, 7, 2.
Oratelli, III, 24, 4.
Oraturae, VI, 23, 5.
Oraxi fontes, XVIII, 29, 5.
Orbelus mons, IV, 17, 2.
Oreades insulae, IV, 30, 2.
Orechani, VI, 30, 6; VI, 31, 4.
Orchomenium linum, XIX, 2, 7.
Orchomenius lacus, XVI, 66, 4.
Orchomenos Arcadiae, XXXVII,
 25, 4; XXV, 37, 1.
Orchomenos, fl. XXXI, 11, 1.
Orchomensum, IV, 10, 1.
Orchomenus, IV, 15, 4; VIII,
 83, 2.
Orilabae, VI, 23, 7.
Ordens portus, IV, 26, 1.
Ordymnus mons, V, 39, 2.
Oreger mons, V, 27, 2.
Orei Arabes, VI, 9, 4; VI, 30, 1;
 VI, 31, 3.
Oreon regio, V, 20, 2.
Oreos, IV, 21, 2.
Orestas liberi, IV, 47, 2.
Orestis portus, III, 46, 2.
Oretana iuga, III, 2, 2.
Oretani, III, 4, 2.
Oretani, qui et germani, III, 4, 9.
Oreticum vinum, XIV, 9, 3.
Oretum gens Indiae, II, 75, 3.
Organogae, VI, 23, 7.
Orgar fl. V, 29, 4.
Orge fons in provincia Narbonensi,
 XVIII, 54, 2.
Orgenomesii, IV, 34, 2.
Orgocyni, IV, 26, 6.
Orgus fl. III, 20, 4.
Ori, VI, 26, 3.
Oricum, III, 26, 4.
Oriens, XXX, 1, 2; XXXVII, 8,
 1; XXXVII, 9, 1.
Orientis populi, XI, 109, 1; XVI,
 65, 1. — reges, IX, 58, 3.
Orine, Iudae toparchia, V, 15, 4.
Orippe, III, 3, 7.
Oritae, VII, 2, 23.
Oritani Montesani, III, 4, 9.
Oritanum, IV, 21, 2.
Ornithon oppidum, V, 17, 2.
Oroandes mons, V, 27, 2.
Oroandicus tractus, V, 42, 2.
Oroatis fl. VI, 28, 4; VI, 31, 10.
Orobii, III, 21, 3.
Oromansaei, IV, 31, 2.
Oromenus mons, XXXIII, 39, 3.
Orontes, gens, VI, 30, 2.
Orontes amnis Syriae, II, 106, 2;
 V, 18, 1 et 2.
Oropus, IV, 11, 2; XXXV, 47, 2.
Orsa mons, VI, 32, 8.
Orsaei Indi, VIII, 31, 1.
Orsima, VI, 35, 3.
Orosines fl. IV, 48, 7.
Orosius fl. V, 29, 6.
Ortaecae fl. VI, 31, 10.
Ortogurea, IV, 48, 3.
Orthe, IV, 16, 1.
Orthophtae, VI, 30, 6.
Orthosio, V, 47, 4; XXXVII,
 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4; XXXVII, 29, 1.
Orthosia (in Caria), V, 29, 6.
Orthroniensis, V, 29, 7.
Ortona, III, 47, 1.
Ortopula, III, 25, 2.
Ortopanum VI, 21, 6.
Ortygio, Delos, IV, 22, 3. — Ephae-
 sus, V, 31, 4.

Oruos, terminus Romani imperii, VI, 30, 3.

Orxulae, VI, 22, 4.

Osea, III, 3, 5.

Oscenses, III, 4, 7.

Osci (in Campania), III, 9, 8, — (in Latio), III, 9, 4.

Oseriates, III, 28, 2.

Osericta insula, XXXVII, 41, 9.

Osi, VI, 23, 8.

Osintias regio, III, 3, 44.

Osiris templum, V, 41, 4.

Osismii, IV, 32, 4.

Osquidates, IV, 33, 4.

Ossa mons, IV, 45, 2.

Ossa, XXXI, 26, 4.

Oset, quod Iulia Constantia, III, 3, 7.

Osigardenses, III, 4, 8.

Osigi Laconicum, III, 3, 6.

Ossigitania, III, 3, 4.

Ossonoba (io Lusitania), IV, 35, 4.

Osteodes iosa, III, 14, 6.

Ostia, II, 46, 4; VII, 3, 4; XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 48, 4. — colonia, III, 9, 4.

Ostiae (porra), XIX, 33, 2.

Ostiensis mora, XV, 27, 4.

Ostiensis ora, IX, 29, 4. — portus, IX, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXXVI, 24, 20.

Ostiensis Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Ostippo, III, 3, 9.

Ostracinae, V, 44, 4.

Ostrani, III, 49, 2.

Otens pars Armeniae, VI, 16, 2; XII, 28, 2.

Otesini, III, 20, 2.

Othryonei, IV, 47, 2.

Othrys mons, IV, 45, 2.

Otris, V, 21, 5.

Ovetanum plumbum, XXXIV, 49, 4.

Oxae insulae, IV, 49, 2.

Oxil latrones, VI, 34, 7.

Oxabii, III, 5, 5.

Oxus fl. VI, 48, 3. — et lacus, VI, 48, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 44, 2. — fl. ostium, VI, 45, 4.

Oxybii, III, 7, 4.

Oxydracae, VI, 48, 3.

Oxyopum, V, 33, 3.

Oxyrynchites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Ozolae Locri, IV, 4, 4.

Ozuanei, III, 26, 3.

P

Pacensis colonia, III, 5, 5; IV, 35, 5.

Pacensis conventus, IV, 35, 5.

Pachynum promontorium, III, 14, 2 et 4.

Pactius fl. III, 46, 3.

Pactolus fl. V, 30, 4; XXXIII, 24, 4.

Paetiae insulae, V, 35, 3.

Paetiae, IV, 48, 40.

Pacyris fl. IV, 26, 4.

Padi fons, II, 405, 9.

Padi fauces, III, 22, 2.

Padiates, III, 20, 2.

Pado inde navigabili, III, 24, 4.

Padus fl. IX, 47, 4; XII, 8, 2; XIV, 3, 2; XVI, 70, 4; XXI, 43, 4; XXXIII, 24, 4; XXXVI, 54, 4.

Padus amnis Italiae ditissimus, III, 7, 3.

Padus e Vesulo monte profluens, III, 20, 3.

Padusa fl. III, 20, 5.

Paedopides fl. VI, 4, 3.

Paeonia, IV, 47, 4; VIII, 46, 4.

Paroniae gentes, IV, 47, 2.

Paesicae, VI, 49, 4.

Poesici, III, 4, 42; IV, 34, 2.

Paestanus sinus, III, 40, 4.

Paestum oppidum, III, 40, 4.

Paesuri, IV, 35, 4.

Pagae Baeotiae, IV, 4, 2.

Pagaei, IV, 44, 4.

Pagusaq oppid. IV, 45, 4.

- Paganaei fontes*, XXXI, 39, 2.
Paganius sinus, IV, 45, 4; IV, 23, 7.
Pagida rivus, V, 47, 4.
Pagoargus, VI, 35, 3.
Pagrae, V, 49, 4.
Palaebyblor, V, 47, 4.
Palacmyndus, V, 29, 5.
Palacogoni, VI, 24, 4.
Palacotrium, IV, 47, 4.
Palaeapaphos, V, 35, 2.
Palascamander, V, 33, 4.
Palaeosepis, V, 32, 2.
Palacsimundum fl. et oppidum, VI, 24, 5 et 6.
Palastina Syria, XII, 40, 4. — (ubi incipit), V, 44, 4. — contingit Arabas, V, 43, 4. — eius finis, V, 44, 2.
Palastinae, Arbelitis, VI, 34, 6.
Palatyrus, V, 47, 2.
Palamedium, V, 32, 3.
Palantium, IV, 40, 4.
Palatina aedes Apollinis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — Apollinis cella, XXXVII, 5, 4.
Palatina Venus, XXXVI, 3, 4.
Palatina (pars Verbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Palatinae domus Caesarum, XXXVI, 4, 24.
Palatinus Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 4; XXXVI, 4, 43.
Palatii templum, XII, 42, 6.
Palatium Romae, IV, 40, 4; VII, 58, 4; XVII, 4, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 36, 24; XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 3, 4; XXXVI, 4, 42 et 20.
Palibothra, VI, 24, 8; VI, 22, 5 et 6.
Palivurum promontorium, III, 40, 4.
Pallantis locus, V, 4, 3.
Pallantini, III, 4, 40.
Pallene, IV, 40, 4; IV, 47, 3; XXXVII, 48, 4.
Pallon, VI, 32, 46.

- Palma oppidum*, III, 44, 4.
Palmaria ins. III, 42, 2.
Palmenis ager, III, 48, 4; III, 49, 4.
Palmira urbs, V, 24, 3.
Palmirenae solitudines, V, 24, 2 et 4.
Palo fl. III, 7, 4.
Palaetium, III, 23, 4.
Palsum fl. V, 4, 40.
Paltonenses, III, 46, 7.
Paltos, V, 48, 4.
Paluogges, VI, 35, 44.
Pamius fl. IV, 7, 4; IV, 45, 2.
Pamphagi, VI, 35, 47.
Pamphylia, V, 23, 4; V, 26, 4; XI, 446, 4; XII, 55, 2; XXI, 49, 3.
Pamphylicae Cabalis, V, 42, 2.
Pamphylium mare, V, 26, 4; V, 35, 4.
Pamphylium hyssopum, XXV, 87, 4.
Panaetolium mons, IV, 3, 2.
Panchaia, VII, 57, 6; X, 2, 2.
Panchrysos, Berenice, VI, 34, 2.
Panda, VI, 48, 4.
Pandae gens, VI, 23, 6.
Pandarum fines, VI, 25, 3.
Pandataria ins. III, 42, 3.
Pandore, VII, 2, 24.
Pandoria locus, IV, 4, 4. — Lucanorum urbs, III, 45, 3.
Paneas fons, V, 45, 2. — tetrarchia, V, 46, 4.
Pangaeus mons, IV, 48, 4 et 3; VII, 57, 6; XXI, 40, 3.
Panhormitana arundo, XVI, 66, 6.
Panhormum, III, 44, 4.
Panhormum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Panhormus, IV, 48, 42.
Panhormus portus, IV, 6, 4.
Panionia regio, V, 34, 3.
Panissa fl. IV, 48, 7.
Pannonia, III, 28, 4; XXI, 20, 4.
Pannoniae, XXXVII, 44, 42 et 43.
Pannoniae glandifera, III, 28, 4.

Pannonica bella, VII, 46, 2. —
hiberna, IV, 25, 1.

Panopolis, V, 41, 2.

Panopolites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Pantaenese, V, 33, 4.

Pantagies fl. III, 44, 3.

Pantamus laeus, III, 46, 4.

Pantheon Romae, IX, 58, 5; XXXIV,
7, 1. — Iovi Vitori ab Agrippa factum,
XXXVI, 24, 2.

Panticapaeum urbs, XVI, 59, 2. —
Milesiorum, IV, 26, 8.

Panticapenses, VI, 7, 4.

Panticapes fl. IV, 26, 3.

Pantomatrium, IV, 20, 3.

Panyus fl. IV, 18, 6.

Paphius Nicoteles, XI, 63, 2.

Paphlagonia, IX, 83, 3; XI, 70,
4.

Paphlagonia gens, VI, 2, 4.

Paphos, II, 97, 1.

Paphos Nea, V, 35, 4.

Parabeste, VI, 25, 4.

Paradius fl. (Ciliciae), V, 22, 3.

Paradius oppidum, V, 19, 4.

Paractaeni, VI, 29, 5; VI, 31,

5.
Paraetonii regio, V, 5, 3.
Paraetonium in Aegypto, XXXV,
48, 4.

Paragenitae, IV, 40, 2.

Parapiani, VI, 25, 4.

Parapotamia, XII, 64, 4.

Parasanga, VI, 23, 3.

Parasinum civitas, II, 98, 4.

Pardistila Indiae, vel *Tardistila*,
XXXIV, 102, 4.

Pareidoni, VI, 47, 2.

Pareuta, VI, 35, 2.

Parentium oppidum, III, 23, 2.

Paria insula, V, 34, 2.

Pariana col. IV, 48, 40.

Parianus colias, XXXII, 53, 4.

Paricani, VI, 48, 3.

Paridion, V, 29, 2.

Pariorum lepididinae, XXXVI, 4,
4.

Parisii, IV, 32, 1.

Parus Agoracritus, XXXVI, 4, 6.
— Arcesilaus, etc. XXXV, 39, 4.

Parium col. V, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49,
28. — in Hellesponto, VII, 2, 5.
— colonia Propontidis, XXXVI, 4,
44.

Parus Iapis, XXXVI, 49, 3;
XXXVI, 28, 4; XXXVI, 29, 1;
XXXVI, 43, 4.

Parma col. III, 20, 4; VII, 50, 3.

Parmensis Cassius, XXXI, 8, 4.

Parnassia obies, XVI, 76, 2.

Parnassium elleborum, XXV, 24,
2.

Parnassus mons, IV, 4, 1; XV, 40,
1; XIX, 46, 1; XXIV, 418, 1 et 2;
XXV, 53, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVII,
54, 3.

Paropamisadae, VI, 23, 9; VI,
25, 4.

Paropamisus fl. IV, 27, 4. — mons,
V, 27, 2; VI, 18, 4; VI, 24, 5; VI,
23, 4.

Paropini, III, 44, 5.

Paropotamia, VI, 34, 5.

Parorati, IV, 47, 2.

Paroreatae, IV, 40, 2.

Paros ins. IV, 22, 4; XVI, 47, 4;
XXXII, 9, 4; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI,
43, 4; XXXVII, 31, 4.

Parparus mons, IV, 9, 2.

Parthasiae, IV, 40, 4.

Parthasini, VI, 48, 3.

Parthasius Demaeetus, VIII, 34,
3.

Parthalis regis, VI, 22, 4.

Partheni, III, 26, 3, et 4.

Parthenia, Samos, V, 37, 4.

Parthenias fl. VI, 34, 3.

Parthenie, V, 34, 6.

Parthenion locus, IV, 48, 3.

- Parthenium*, IV, 40, 4; V, 33, 3.
— promontorium, II, 94, 4; IV, 26, 7.
Parthenius fl. (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2. — mons, IV, 40, 4. — portus, III, 40, 2.
Parthenoaruta, Samos, V, 37, 4.
Parthenon Athenis, XXXIV, 49, 5.
Parthenope, Neapolis, III, 9, 9.
Parthenopolis, IV, 48, 6.
Parthenopolis (in Bithynia), V, 43, 4.
Parthi, VII, 44, 4; X, 74, 2; XI, 32, 4; XI, 35, 6; XII, 39, 4; XIII, 22, 4; XIV, 49, 3; XIV, 28, 5; XXIX, 25, 4. — Nomades, VI, 29, 2.
Parthia, XXVII, 59, 4. — semper fuit in radicibus montium, VI, 29, 2.
Parthiae caput Hecatompylos, VI, 47, 2. — deserta, VI, 47, 2.
Parthicae res, VI, 34, 44.
Parthicae res Antonii, XXXIII, 24, 4.
Parthici regni latitudo, VI, 30, 8.
Parthicum ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — regnum, XXXVII, 8, 4. — silphion, XII, 48, 4.
Parthicus panis, XVIII, 27, 4.
Parthorum aurum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — gentes, VIII, 73, 3; XXX, 30, 5. — Magi, XXXVII, 54, 4. — nomen et regna, VI, 28, 4; VI, 29, 4. — populi, XI, 45, 4. — procures, XII, 7, 2. — reges, XXI, 36, 4; XXXI, 24, 4. — regibus temperatum unguentum, XIII, 2, 40. — regna, VI, 46, 4; VI, 47, 2; XII, 40, 4.
Parthorum Seleucia, X, 67, 4.
Parthusi, VI, 34, 8.
Parthyene, VI, 29, 2.
Paryadrae montes, V, 27, 2; VI, 9, 4; VI, 44, 4.
Passagadae, VI, 26, 4.
Pasini civitas, III, 25, 2.
Pasirae, VI, 26, 2.
Pasires, VI, 25, 4.
Pasitigris fl. VI, 34, 3, 4 et 8; XII, 39, 4.
Passagadae castellum, VI, 29, 5.
Passala ins. V, 36, 3.
Passalae, VI, 22, 4.
Pastona, V, 20, 4.
Pataga, VI, 35, 4.
Patage ins. IV, 23, 4.
Patala, portus Indiae, II, 75, 3.
Patala insula, VI, 23, 4, 6 et 44; XII, 25, 4.
Patami, VI, 32, 4.
Potara, V, 28, 2.
Patavinorum agri, III, 20, 7. — aquae calidae, II, 406, 7. — fontes, XXXI, 32, 3. — palustria, XIV, 49, 7.
Potavium oppidum, III, 23, 3.
Pateronnesos ins. IV, 23, 40.
Pathysus fl. IV, 35, 4.
Patis, VI, 35, 2.
Patmos ins. IV, 23, 3.
Patrae col. IV, 5, 3; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3.
Patricia col. Corduba, III, 3, 6.
Paulo, vel *Paulon*, vide supra *Palo*.
Pausilypum villa Campaniae, IX, 78, 4.
Pavulani, III, 48, 2.
Paxae insulae, IV, 49, 4.
Pedalic, V, 22, 2.
Pedani, III, 9, 46.
Pedanum, V, 29, 5.
Pedanus, Adramytteos, V, 32, 2.
Pedatirae, VI, 23, 6.
Pedicularum ager, III, 46, 3. — oppida, III, 46, 3.
Pedra ins. V, 39, 2.
Pegaseum stagnum, V, 34, 4.
Pegusa, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.
Peisa lacus, III, 27, 4.
Pela ins. V, 38, 2.
Pelagones, IV, 47, 2.

Pelagonia, IV, 47, 4.
Pelaga Isurus, XV, 39, 3.
Pelagii, VII, 57, 3.—(in Etruria), III, 8, 4.—(in Italia), III, 40, 4.—(in Latio), III, 9, 4.—conditores Agyllae, III, 8, 2.
Pelagias, Lesbos, V, 39, 4.—*Peloponnesus*, IV, 5, 4.
Pelagis, Arcadia, IV, 40, 4.
Pelagium Argos, IV, 44, 4.
Pele ins. XXXII, 9, 4.
Pelenaria, VI, 35, 3.
Pelendones, IV, 34, 4.—*Celtiberorum*, III, 4, 40.
Pelastini, III, 49, 2.
Peligna linn. XIX, 2, 5.
Peligni, III, 47, 4; XI, 44, 4.
Pelignorum montes, XXXI, 24, 4.
Pelios vel *Pelios mons*, II, 65, 2;
Pella col. IV, 47, 4.—*Macedoniae*, XXXI, 28, 3.—*Alexandri M. patria*, XXXV, 36, 35.
Pella (in Syria Decapolitana), V, 46, 4.
Pellaeontas fl. VI, 30, 2.
Pellaeus pagus, VI, 34, 42.
Pellaon, III, 23, 4.
Pellenaeorum castellum, IV, 6, 4.
Pellenaeus mons, V, 38, 4.
Pelopia, Thyatira, V, 34, 3.
Peloponnesi oram quot maria lacinant, IV, 9, 3.
Peloponnesiacum bellum, XXIX, 2, 4; XXX, 2, 6.—*litus*, II, 406, 3.
Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 4; VII, 3, 4; X, 45, 2; XVIII, 40, 8; XXIX, 6, 4.—*quantum patet*, IV, 40, 2.
Pelorum promontorium, III, 40, 3; III, 44, 2.
Pelteni, V, 25, 4; V, 29, 4.
Peltesintates, III, 47, 4.
Pelusiaca via, VI, 33, 4.
Pelusiaceum linnm, XIX, 2, 6.
Pelusiaceum Nili ostium, V, 41, 5.
Pelusium, X, 45, 4; XXXI, 30, 3.
Pemma, VI, 35, 2.

Penei ostium, IV, 46, 4.
Pencus fl. IV, 45, 2 et 3; XXV, 37, 4.
Penius amnis, II, 406, 40.
Penius fl. et oppidum (in Colehis), VI, 4, 6.
Pentapolitana regio, V, 5, 4.
Pentedactylos mons, VI, 34, 4.
Peparethium (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.
Peparethus ins. IV, 23, 7.
Peraea Iudaea, V, 45, 4.
Perote, V, 40, 4.
Perga, V, 26, 4.
Pergamena inrisdictio, V, 33, 4.
Pergami galli, X, 25, 4.—*reges*, XXXV, 2, 6.
Pergami repertae membranae, XIII, 24, 2.
Pergamum Asiae clarissimum, V, 33, 3; XXXV, 36, 4; XXXV, 46, 2; XXXVI, 4, 42; XXXVI, 60, 4.
Pergamum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.
Perinulac promont. VI, 23, 2; IX, 54, 4.
Perinthus, IV, 48, 9.
Perirrhaeus ins. V, 38, 2.
Peristerides insulae, V, 38, 3.
Perne, II, 94, 4.
Perorsi, V, 8, 4; VI, 35, 47:—*Aethiopes*, V, 1, 40 et 46.
Perperenae, XXXI, 20, 4.
Perperene, V, 32, 2.
Perpereni, V, 33, 4.
Perrhaebi, IV, 4, 2; IV, 3, 4; XXXVI, 59, 4.
Persae, X, 85, 4; XII, 40, 4; XIII, 48, 4; XXX, 4, 4; XXXVII, 49, 4; XXXVII, 37, 4; XXXVII, 54, 3; XXXVII, 68, 4.—*Rubrum mare aecoluere*, VI, 29, 4.—*schoenos habent et parasangas*, VI, 30, 7.
Persiae, Chorsari, VI, 49, 4.
Persarum asyllum, VI, 34, 9.
Persarum bella quae Darius intulit, XVIII, 43, 4.

Persarum genti se debet unguentum, XIII, 4, 4.

Persarum regna, quae nunc Parthorum, VI, 46, 4.

Persarum rex, XXVI, 9, 4 et 2. — *Xerxes*, XXXIV, 49, 24. — *reges*, XXIV, 402, 2 et 5.

Persarum et Aegyptiorum praelium navale, XXXV, 40, 47.

Persae in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.

Persepolis, VI, 29, 4.

Persica arbor in Aegypto, XIII, 47, 4.

Persica gens et urbs Nympharene, XXXVII, 64, 4.

Persica nux, XV, 24, 4.

Persica mala, XV, 44, 4.

Persica victoria, VII, 22, 4.

Persicae classis ancoras praecidens, XXXV, 40, 43.

Persici smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 2.

Persicum Arabiae latus, XXIV, 402, 4. — bellum, XVIII, 28, 4. — mare, VI, 46, 4; XII, 20, 4; XXXII, 44, 4. — napy, XXVII, 413, 4. — silphium, XIX, 45, 5.

Persicus sinus, VI, 28, 4 et 2; VI, 29, 4; VI, 36, 4. — *maris Rubri*, IX, 54, 4.

Persidis confinium, II, 410, 2. — *laser*, XIX, 45, 2. — *Magi*, XXV, 5, 4. — *reges*, XII, 8, 4.

Persis, XII, 20, 4; XXI, 45, 4; XXIV, 402, 4; XXX, 2, 4. — *tota*, XIII, 9, 4. — *in luxum dives*, VI, 28, 4.

Perusia, III, 8, 3.

Perusina contentio, VII, 46, 2.

Perusinus Eques Rom. XXVI, 3, 4.

Pesinus, V, 42, 2.

Peta, VI, 35, 4.

Petaliae insulae, IV, 23, 6.

Peteon, IV, 42, 2.

Petilia, III, 45, 2.

Petra Nabataeorum, VI, 32, 3.

Petraea Syriae finitima; XXXVII, 40, 4.

Petraea balanus, XII, 46, 2.

Petreum hypericon, XII, 54, 5.

Petrini, III, 44, 5.

Petrites (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Petrocori, IV, 33, 2.

Peuce ins. IV, 24, 7.

Peucetia, Calabria, III, 46, 4.

Peucetiae, III, 25, 4.

Peucini (in Germania), IV, 28, 3.

Peucolais, VI, 25, 3.

Peucolaitae, VI, 23, 8.

Peucolaitis, VI, 24, 7.

Phacusa ins. IV, 23, 4.

Phaacia, IV, 49, 4.

Phaestii Apollis portus, IV, 4, 4.

Phaestum, IV, 4, 4.

Phaestum (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.

Phalacra, XIV, 4, 49.

Phalacrum promont. IV, 49, 2.

Phalanna, IV, 46, 4.

Phalara oppid. IV, 42, 3.

Phalararne, IV, 20, 3.

Phalera portus, IV, 44, 4.

Phalerus Demetrius, XXXIV, 42, 2.

Phalericus fons, II, 466, 3.

Phalesina, IV, 48, 3.

Phaliges, VI, 35, 44.

Phanae insulae, V, 38, 2.

Phanagoria, VI, 6, 4.

Phanaraca, VI, 4, 4.

Pharac, IV, 20, 3.

Pharavitis amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Pharbaethites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Pharbaetos, V, 44, 5.

Pharia insula, in ora Illyrici, III, 30, 3.

Pharmacias fl. V, 43, 3.

Pharmacusa ins. IV, 23, 5.

Pharnacea, VI, 4, 3.

Pharmacotis fl. VI, 25, 3.

Pharnaecum genus in Aethiopia, VII, 2, 9.

Pharos insula, II, 87, 4; XXXVI, 48, 1. — quae Alexandriae ponte iungitur, XIII, 24, 2.

Pharsalia, VII, 26, 4; XXVI, 9, 2.

Pharsalici campi, IV, 45, 4; VIII, 24, 2.

Pharsalicum bellum, V, 40, 9.

Pharsalius Philonicus, VIII, 64, 4.

Pharsalus, civitas libera, IV, 45, 4.

Pharus insula, V, 34, 4. — in Aegypto, XI, 30, 4.

Pharusi, VI, 35, 47.

Pharusii, V, 4, 40. — quondam Persae, V, 8, 3. — Gymnaetes, V, 8, 4.

Phaselinum oleum, XXIII, 49, 4.

Phaselis, II, 410, 4; V, 26, 4.

Phaselis convallis ludae, XIII, 9, 4; XXI, 44, 2.

Phaselus, XIII, 2, 4.

Phasianae aves, X, 67, 4.

Phasis fl. VI, 4, 4. — et oppidum, VI, 5, 5; VIII, 50, 8; XIX, 49, 3; XXV, 100, 4; XXVI, 28, 4.

Phaterci, VI, 7, 3.

Phatniticum (Nili ostium), V, 44, 5.

Phaturites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Phausia Rhodiorum, XXXI, 20, 4.

Phataea, VI, 47, 4.

Phazania, V, 5, 5. — Phazanii, V, 5, 5.

Phegium Aethiopiae iugum, II, 93, 4.

Phellus, V, 28, 4.

Phellusa ins. V, 39, 2.

Phenium, IV, 40, 4.

Phenium Arcadiac, XXVI, 29, 4; XXXI, 30, 2.

Pheneus fl. XXV, 8, 4; XXXI, 49, 4.

Pherae, IV, 45, 4. — locus, IV, 6, 4.

Pherae in Boeotia, IV, 42, 2.

Phere (in agro Laconico), IV, 8, 4.

Pheraeus Iason, VII, 54, 4.

Phiala, fons Nili, V, 40, 6; VIII, 74, 3.

Phila insula, III, 44, 3.

Philadelpheni (e Lydia), V, 30, 4.

Philadelphia Arabiae, V, 46, 4.

Phila insula, V, 40, 40.

Philaeorum orae, V, 4, 3.

Phileros, IV, 47, 3.

Philippense praelium, VII, 46, 4.

Philippensis Brutus, XXXIV, 49, 32.

Philippi col. IV, 48, 3; XVI, 57,

2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 44, 5; XXXI, 46, 4. — in Graecia, XXI, 40, 3.

Philippii campi, XXXIII, 42, 4.

Philippicum aurum, XXXVII, 45, 3.

Philippopolis (in Thracia), IV, 48, 2.

Philiscum, V, 24, 4.

Philistinae fossiones, III, 20, 7.

Phitocaea, VI, 4, 3.

Phitoclienes, V, 25, 4.

Phitos ins. VI, 28, 4.

Phitotera, VI, 33, 5.

Phineton, IV, 47, 4.

Phinopolis, IV, 48, 7.

Phinopolis fuit, V, 43, 4.

Phintia fons Siciliae, XXXI, 48, 4.

Phintomis ins. III, 43, 4.

Philegra, IV, 47, 3.

Phlegraei campi, III, 9, 9; XVIII, 29, 3.

Phlegraeum erocum, XXI, 47, 4.

Philus castellum, IV, 6, 2. — Prae-

lium ac Phliuntem, XXXV, 36, 4.

Phlygone, IV, 42, 2.

Phocaea finis Ioniae, V, 34, 8.

Phocaeensium soboles, III, 4, 5.

Phocaria ins. IV, 20, 6.

Phoce ins. IV, 20, 5.

Phocensium portus Parthenius, III, 40, 2.

Phoccus Telephones, XXXIV, 49, 49.

Phodo, VI, 32, 44.

Phoebe ins. V, 44, 4.

Phoenicas in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.

Phoenice, VII, 57, 2 et 5; IX, 26, 4; IX, 54, 4; XIII, 2, 2; XIII, 9,

6; XIII, 44, 4; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 42, 4; XXX, 2, 5; XXXVI, 65, 4.

Phoenice insula, III, 44, 3. — *Ios*, IV, 23, 2. — *Tenedus*, V, 39, 2.

Phoenices, VII, 57, 40 et 47.

Phoeniceum mare, V, 43, 2; V, 34, 2; IX, 42, 2.

Phoeniceus iuncus, XXI, 69, 4. — *sphagnus*, XII, 50, 4.

Phoenicum gens in magna gloria, V, 43, 2.

Phoeniceus ins. III, 44, 7.

Phoenix Cadmus, VII, 57, 6.

Phoenix fl. IV, 45, 2.

Pholegandros, IV, 23, 4.

Pholoë, XXV, 30, 4.

Pholoë mons cum oppido, IV, 40, 4.

Phorineum vinum, XIV, 40, 2.

Phorontis, V, 29, 7.

Phrui, VI, 20, 3.

Phryges, VII, 57, 8; VIII, 74, 2; XXX, 45, 4. — *Bryges*, V, 41, 4.

Phryges columnae, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Phrygia, V, 44, 4; VII, 57, 43; VIII, 69, 5; XI, 45, 2; XII, 27, 4; XIII, 44, 2; XIV, 20, 4; XVII, 37, 44; XIX, 49, 4; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXVII, 37, 4; XXXVII, 56, 4.

Phrygiae populus tineas non inonisci, XXVII, 420, 4.

Phrygiae Gallus fl. XXXI, 5, 4.

Phrygi moduli, VII, 57, 43. — *montes*, XVI, 59, 2.

Phrygiolae vestes, VIII, 74, 2.

Phrygius achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *amaracus*, XXI, 39, 4. — *lapis*, XXXVI, 36, 4; XXXVI, 37, 4. — *phibongus*, II, 20, 2. — *sal*, XXXI, 44, 4.

Phrygum natio, VII, 57, 44.

Phryx Delos, VII, 57, 6.

Phthemphus nomos, V, 9, 3.

Phthia, IV, 44, 2.

Phthinthienses, III, 44, 5.

Phthiotae, IV, 44, 2.

Phthiotidis montes, IV, 45, 4.

Phthiophagi, VI, 4, 6.

Phthuris, VI, 35, 5.

Phycari, XXXVII, 33, 4.

Phycus promont. IV, 20, 4; V, 5, 2.

Phygela, V, 34, 4.

Phylacei, IV, 47, 4.

Phylace (in Magnesia), IV, 46, 4.

Phyle ins. IV, 23, 4.

Phyrtes fl. V, 34, 4.

Phycella, IV, 47, 4.

Pialae, VI, 49, 4.

Picena vilis, XIV, 4, 45.

Picenae olivae, XV, 4, 4.

Piceno psnis inventio ex alicia (detur), XVIII, 27, 2.

Picentes, III, 48, 4. — *orti a Sabinis*, III, 48, 4.

Picentia oppidum Salerni, III, 9, 47.

Picentina pira, XV, 46, 2.

Picentinus ager, III, 9, 47.

Picenum, XVIII, 7, 5; XXVII, 83, 4.

Picenus ager, II, 106, 5; XIV, 4, 44.

Pici, VI, 7, 2.

Pictones, IV, 33, 4; XVII, 4, 5.

Pide, VI, 35, 2.

Pidibotae, VI, 35, 2.

Pidosus ins. V, 36, 3.

Pieres, IV, 47, 4.

Pieria (Macedoniae), IV, 47, 4.

Pieria Seleucia, V, 43, 2; V, 48, 4.

Pierica pix, XIV, 25, 6.

Pieris, IV, 45, 4.

Pierus mons, IV, 45, 2.

Pietas Iulia col. III, 23, 2.

Piguntiae, III, 26, 2.

Pinara, V, 22, 2; V, 28, 2.

Pinara ins. IV, 49, 2.

Pinaritae, V, 49, 4.

Pinarus fl. V, 22, 4.

Pindarus moos, V, 33, 3.

Pindictora, VI, 35, 3.

- Pindus mons*, IV, 4, 2; IV, 15, 2.
 — *e Pindo fluens Achelous*, IV, 2, 2.
Pindus oppidum, IV, 15, 2.
Pingus fl. III, 29, 4.
Pinnenses, III, 47, 4.
Pion mons, V, 34, 4.
Pioniae, V, 33, 3.
Pioritas, V, 32, 3.
Piraei incendium, XXXV, 20, 4.
Piraeus (portus), II, 87, 2; IV, 11, 4.
Pirene fons, IV, 5, 3.
Pisae, VII, 54, 2; XIV, 4, 15.
Pisae col. in Etruria, III, 8, 4.
Pisaeorum oppidum, IV, 6, 3.
Pisanorum aquae calidae, II, 106, 7.
Pisani ager, XVIII, 29, 4.
Pisaurensis Daphnis, VII, 40, 4.
Pisaurum col. cum amne, III, 49, 2.
Piscinae, III, 5, 6; VIII, 73, 3.
Pisidae, V, 24, 4.
Pisidia, XII, 55, 4; XVI, 42, 4.
Pisidae montes, XXV, 20, 4.
Pisidica iris, XXI, 49, 2.
Pisinate, III, 49, 3.
Pisis nata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.
Pisistrati insulae, V, 38, 2.
Pistorium, III, 8, 3.
Pitaium, V, 29, 5.
Pitaneus Apollonius, XXIX, 38, 4.
Pitane, vel *Pithane*, IV, 8, 4; V, 32, 4. — *in Asia*, XXXV, 49, 2.
Pitara, VI, 35, 7.
Pithecae insulae, II, 89, 4.
Pitinas ager, II, 106, 9.
Pitonia fons, XXXI, 24, 4.
Pitulani Pismertes, III, 49, 2.
Pitulum oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Pityodes ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 4.
Pityonesos ins. IV, 49, 2.
Pityus, VI, 5, 2.
Pitiua ins. IV, 49, 5. — *Chios*, V, 38, 4. — *Lampsacum*, V, 40, 4.
 — *Mileus*, V, 34, 4.
Pityuae insulae, III, 44, 4.
Placentia, VII, 29, 5; VII, 50, 4; VIII, 64, 3. — *col.* III, 20, 4.
Placia, V, 40, 2.
Placia (in Taurica), IV, 26, 7.
Planaria insula, III, 24, 4; VI, 37, 4.
Planasia ins. III, 42, 2.
Planetas insulae, VI, 43, 4.
Plangenses, III, 49, 3.
Planona, vel *Flanona*, III, 25, 2.
Platage ins. IV, 23, 4.
Platae, IV, 42, 2; VII, 57, 47.
Platanus fl. V, 43, 4.
Platanodes promont. IV, 6, 3.
Platea ins. IV, 23, 5.
Plateae insulae V, 38, 3.
Plate ins. V, 38, 3.
Plotea, Paros, IV, 22, 4.
Plataeis ins. IV, 49, 5.
Plutiae insulae, IV, 20, 5.
Plenienses, III, 48, 2.
Pletenium, V, 26, 4.
Plevron, IV, 3, 2.
Plitaniae insulae, V, 38, 3.
Plotae insulae, IV, 49, 4.
Plumbaril Medubricenses, IV, 35, 6.
Pluvialia insula, VI, 37, 4.
Podalia, V, 28, 2.
Podalium promontorium, V, 29, 4.
Pocile, porticus Athenis, XXXV, 35, 2.
Poeessa, IV, 20, 6.
Poeessa, Rhodos, V, 36, 4.
Poemaneni, V, 32, 3.
Poeni, II, 86, 4; VII, 57, 8; VIII, 24, 2; XIX, 9, 4; XXXIII, 50, 4; XXXV, 4, 4.
Poeni humana sacrificaverunt victima, XXXVI, 4, 26.
Poeni in Sicilia, VIII, 6, 4; VIII, 7, 4.
Poenicus lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2.
Poenine Alpium fores, III, 24, 4.
Poenorum arma, quae primum Hispaniae intulerunt, XIX, 7, 4.

Poenorum imperator, VI, 36, 4.
Poenorum opus Carthago, III, 4, 4.
Poenorum ora in Baetica, III, 3, 3.
Poenos in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.
Poenos Poeninis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt, III, 24, 4.
Poenus Mago, XVIII, 5, 4.
Pola col. III, 23, 2.
Polemonium, VI, 4, 2.
Polendos ins. IV, 23, 40.
Polichnaei, V, 32, 3.
Politorium oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Politice Orgas, V, 33, 2.
Pollentia Carrea, III, 7, 5.
Pollentia oppidum, III, 41, 4.
Pollentia iuxta Alpes, VIII, 73, 2; XXXV, 46, 2.
Pollentini Vrbesalvia, III, 18, 2.
Pollutini, III, 9, 16.
Polyaegos ins. IV, 23, 4.
Polydora ins. V, 44, 4.
Polymedia, V, 32, 5.
Polyrrhenium, IV, 20, 3.
Polytelia, VI, 30, 2.
Pomani fl. VI, 25, 3.
Pometia, III, 9, 16.
Pometia Suessa, VII, 45, 2.
Pompeia Alba, III, 7, 3.
Pompeiana vinea, XIV, 8, 9. — vitis, IV, 4, 42.
Pompeianum municipium, II, 52, 2.
Pompeii, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 44; XXXI, 43, 2.
Pompeipolis (Ciliciae), V, 22, 2.
Pompeipolis (in Cappadocia), VI, 2, 3.
Pompeionensis, III, 4, 8.
Pompeum Atheus, XXXV, 40, 15.
Pomponiana insula, III, 41, 3.
Pomptinus palus, III, 9, 6.
Poncropolis, IV, 48, 2.
Pons Campanus, XIV, 8, 3.
Ponti ἑσθία, II, 105, 4. — os, IX, 54, 1. — furca, IV, 24, 1 et seqq.
Pontia ins. III, 43, 2.

Pontiae insulae, III, 42, 2; XXXII, 54, 3.
Pontica aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — cera, XV, 18, 6; XXI, 49, 1. — ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — mastiche, XII, 36, 4; XIV, 25, 6. — paeberos, XXXVII, 46, 2. Sinopsis, XXXV, 47, 4.
Ponticae annes, XXV, 3, 1; XXIX, 33, 2. — chryaelectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 4. — gentes, XVIII, 25, 4. — nuces, XV, 24, 3.
Pontici, XIX, 26, 3. — fibri, VIII, 47, 1; XXXII, 36, 4. — mures, VIII, 55, 4; X, 93, 3.
Ponticum absinthium, XIV, 49, 7; XXVI, 58, 2. — acer, XII, 34, 2. — acoron, XXV, 100, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — litus, IV, 18, 5. — mel, XXVII, 5, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 4.
Ponticus sinus, II, 68, 3.
Pontificense Obulco, III, 3, 6.
Pontinae paludes, XVII, 3, 6; XXVI, 9, 2.
Pontus, II, 48, 2; VIII, 68, 4; IX, 83, 2 et 3; XI, 49, 4; XII, 27, 4; XII, 28, 2; XV, 30, 4; XVI, 76, 2; XVII, 37, 4; XXI, 45, 4; XXII, 44, 4; XXV, 27, 4; XXVII, 105, 4; XXXII, 43, 2; XXIII, 54, 4; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 20, 3. — semper meat in Propontidem, II, 100, 2. — in Ponto Caecias (ventus), II, 48, 4.
Pontus Euxinus, quondam Azenus, IV, 24, 3; VI, 4, 4; IX, 48, 4; IX, 49, 4; IX, 20, 4 et 3.
Populonium, XIV, 2, 4. — Etruscorum, III, 8, 4.
Porcifera fl. III, 7, 2.
Poroselens ins. V, 38, 4; VIII, 83, 2.
Porphyriane ins. V, 44, 4.
Porphyris, Cithera, IV, 49, 5. — Nisyros, V, 36, 4.

Portae Carpiae, Caucasiae, Iberiae, VI, 15, 6; VI, 17, 2. — Medise, VI, 17, 4. — Syriacae, V, 18, 2.

Porthmos (in Euboea), IV, 21, 2.
Porthmos, fretum Gaditanum, III, 10, 4.

Porticus ad Nationes, XXXVI, 4, 26. — Agrippae, III, 3, 14. — Pompeii, XXXV, 35, 2.

Portus magnus, V, 1, 19.
Posidea (in Aeolide), V, 32, 1.
Posideus alveus Nili, V, 34, 1.
Posidium, IV, 17, 5. — promont. (in Ionia), V, 34, 1. — et oppidum, V, 34, 1. — in Syria, V, 18, 1.

Posidonia oppidum, III, 10, 1.
Posingae, VI, 23, 6.
Potamos oppidum, IV, 11, 2.
Potentia, III, 18, 2.
Potentia Pollentia, III, 7, 3.
Potentini, III, 15, 3.
Potidaea, II, 59, 3. — Cassandria, IV, 17, 4.

Potinae, XXV, 53, 3.
Pracianum vinum, XIV, 8, 2.
Pracnesti, XIII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3. — translata en quadrigula, XXXIV, 19, 35.

Praenestina roza, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.
Praenestina via, XXXI, 25, 1.
Praenestinae amygdalae, XV, 24, 4. — bracteae, XXXIII, 19, 3. — naves, XVII, 21, 1.

Praenestini, III, 9, 11.
Praenestini campi, XIX, 30, 3.
Praenestinarum Praetor, XVII, 16, 4.

Praenestinus Anicius, XXXIII, 6, 1.
Praepesinthus ins. IV, 22, 2.
Praesamarci, IV, 34, 3.
Praesidius Iulium, IV, 35, 5.
Praeter caput saxi, iter, V, 5, 8.
Practoria Augusta, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1.

Praetutia vina, XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 9, 2,

Praetutianus ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.

Pramnium vinum, XIV, 6, 2.

Prasiana gens, VI, 24, 2.

Prasiane ins. VI, 23, 1.

Prasii (in India), VI, 22, 5 et 7.

Prata Quinctia, XVIII, 4, 4.

Pratitae, VI, 17, 2.

Pratitae Medi, VI, 29, 2.

Preti, VI, 22, 4.

Priantae, IV, 18, 2.

Priaponneus, V, 36, 3.

Priapos ins. V, 38, 2.

Priapus urbs Asiae, IV, 24, 2; V,

40, 1.

Priene, V, 31, 3.

Priennense scammonium, XXVI,

38, 1.

Prille fl. III, 8, 2.

Primis, VI, 35, 2 et 5.

Prinas fl. VI, 21, 9.

Prinoessa ins. IV, 19, 2.

Prion mons, V, 36, 3.

Privernates, III, 9, 11.

Privernatia vicia, XIV, 8, 5.

Probalinthus, IV, 11, 1.

Procrastis, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.

Prochyta insula, II, 89, 3; III,

12, 3.

Proconnesia, VII, 9, 1.

Proconnesium marmor, XXXVI,

6, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.

Proconnesius Zoroastres, XXX,

2, 4.

Proconnesus, V, 44, 1; VII, 53, 2.

Procusae ins. V, 38, 2.

Progne ins. V, 36, 2.

Prophtasia, VI, 25, 3.

Prophtasia Drangarum, VI, 21, 6.

Propontidis colonia Parium,

XXXVI, 4, 11.

Propontis, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; IX,

20, 1 et 3; IX, 49, 1; XI, 73, 2.

Propylaeum Athenienarium, XXXVI,

4, 20.

Prosa, VI, 35, 2.

Prosopites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Prote ins. IV, 49, 4.
Prote insula, inter Stoechadas, III, 44, 3.
Protesilai delubrum, IV, 48, 44.
Prusa sub Olympo, V, 43, 4.
Prusa altera sub Hypio monte, V, 43, 4.
Prytaneum, XXXVI, 23, 4.
Psamathe fons, IV, 9, 2; IV, 42, 4.
Psammathus, IV, 8, 4.
Pseleis, VI, 35, 5.
Psesii, VI, 7, 4.
Pseudopylae ins. VI, 34, 5.
Psile ins. V, 38, 2.
Psillis fl. VI, 4, 3.
Psillos ins. V, 37, 4.
Psitaras fl. VI, 20, 3.
Psophidius Aglaus, VII, 47, 4.
Psophis, IV, 40 4.
Psophis Arcadiae, XII, 57, 4.
Pylli, VIII, 38, 4; XI, 30, 3; XXI, 45, 3; XXV, 76, 4; XXXVIII, 6, 4.
Pyllorum gens, VII, 2, 5.
Pyrra ins. V, 36, 3.
Pyrtalia ins. IV, 20, 6.
Ptelea, Ephesus, V, 34, 4.
Pteleon, IV, 7, 4; IV, 42, 2; V, 31, 6. — *nemus*, IV, 45, 4.
Ptenethu nomos, V, 9, 3.
Pterophoros regio, IV, 26, 40.
Pteros ins. VI, 32, 9.
Ptoembari, VI, 35, 44.
Ptoemphanæ, VI, 35, 44.
Ptolemaus fl. VI, 33, 4.
Ptolemais (in Aegypto), V, 41, 2.
Ptolemais Epitheras, VI, 34, 3.
Ptolemais (in Pentapolis), V, 5, 4 et 2.
Ptolemais (in Phoenice), V, 47, 4; XXXVI, 65, 4.
Ptolemais in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2.
Ptychia ins. IV, 49, 2.
Pucina vina, XIV, 8, 4; XVII, 3, 6.

Pucinum castellum et vinum, III, 22, 2.
Pullaria ins. III, 30, 2.
Punica acies, VIII, 5, 3.
Punica bella, VII, 24, 4; VIII, 44, 4; XVIII, 6, 3. — bellum primum, VII, 45, 4; VII, 60, 4 et 3; XVI, 74, 4; XXXIII, 43, 3. — secundum, XVI, 74, 4; XXI, 6, 4; XXXIII, 6, 4. — tertium, X, 74, 4; XV, 20, 2; XXXIII, 47, 4; XXXVI, 64, 4.
Punica castra, XV, 20, 2. — *cera*, XXI, 49, 4; et 2; XXXIII, 40, 4. — *lingua*, IV, 36, 2; XVIII, 5, 4.
Punicæ arbores, XV, 44, 4.
Punicæ res florentissimæ, V, 4, 7.
Punicum malum, XIII, 34, 4.
Purpuraræ ins. VI, 37, 2.
Puteolani colles, XXXV, 47, 4.
Puteolanum caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *purpurissum*, XXXV, 26, 2.
Puteolanus ager, II, 95, 2.
Puteolanus pulvis, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 44, 9.
Puteolanus sinus, III, 42, 3.
Puteoli, col. III, 9, 9; VIII, 3, 4; IX, 8, 2; XIV, 8, 4; XVIII, 29, 3 et 5; XIX, 4, 3; XXXI, 2, 4; XXXI, 3, 4; XXXI, 8, 2; XXXIII, 35, 2; XXXVI, 44, 8.
Pydoras fl. IV, 48, 8.
Pydna, IV, 47, 4 et 3.
Pygmaea gens, IV, 48, 6; V, 30, 4.
Pygmaei, VII, 2, 19. — (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 40. — (in Caria), V, 29, 6. (in India), VI, 22, 7.
Pilæ ins. VI, 34, 5.
Pytaemenia gens, VI, 2, 4.
Pyle, IV, 44, 4.
Pylene, IV, 3, 2.
Pyloros, IV, 20, 3.
Pylos, IV, 7, 4.
Pyndis, VI, 35, 3.
Pyrra, XXV, 24, 2.
Pyrræ opp. III, 9, 6.

Pyrae Aegypti, XXXVII, 54, 6.
Pyraei, III, 26, 3.
Pyramus fl. V, 22, 4.
Pyrenaea Venus, III, 4, 5.
Pyrenaei iuga, III, 2, 4. IV, 34, 4, XXXVII, 6, 3.—montes, XVI, 28, 2, XXXI, 2, 4.—Hispanias Galliasque determinant, III, 4, 45.—montis excursus, IV, 34, 4.—promontoria, XXXVII, 44, 7.—radices, III, 4, 5.
Pyrenaei saltus, IV, 33, 4.
Pyrenaeo affixa provincia, III, 2, 2.
Pyrenaeus, XIV, 8, 8.—in Pyrenaeo, VII, 27, 4.
Pyrgenes, IV, 40, 2.
Pyrgi opp., III, 8, 2.
Pyrrhos, V, 29, 4.
Pyrogeri, IV, 48, 4.
Pyrrule, Delos, IV, 22, 3.
Pyrrha (in Caria), V, 29, 7.
Pyrrha, II, 94, 4; IV, 4, 2; IV, 46, 4; IV, 24, 2; V, 28, 2.
Pyrrha (in Lesbo), 5, 39, 4.
Pyrrhoea, XXXI, 7, 4.
Pyrrhaeus nemus, XVI, 49, 3.
Pyrrhe ins., V, 36, 3.
Pystira ins., V, 38, 3.
Pythia, XXXV, 35, 4.
Pythionia ins., IV, 49, 2.
Pythium oraculum, VII, 57, 44.
Pythius Apollo, XXXIV, 42, 4; XXXVI, 4, 4.
Pythones come, X, 34, 2.
Pythopolis, V, 43, 4.
Pyxirates, Euphrates fl. V, 20, 4.
Pyxites fl., VI, 4, 3.
Pyxus opp., III, 40, 4.

Q

Quariates, III, 5, 5.
Quarqueri, III, 23, 3.
Quatuorsignani, IV, 33, 4.
Querqueri, III, 4, 44.
Querquetulana porta, XVI, 45, 4.
Querquetulani, III, 9, 16.

Quirites, XVI, 45, 4; XVI, 57, 2; XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 28, 4; XXXVI, 24, 5.
Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2.
Quiritium aliquis, XXXIII, 44, 4.
Quiritium ditissimus, XXXIII, 47, 2.
Quiritium e sanguine ditatos, XXXV, 58, 2.
Quiritium iure donatus, V, 5, 6.
Quiritium ius, XXIX, 6, 4.
Quiritium paucissimi, XXIX, 8, 2.
Quiritium ritu, XI, 55, 3.
Quiritium tuorum, I, Praef. 4.
Quiza Xenitona, V, 2, 49.

R

Rami, VI, 7, 2.
Ramini, VI, 32, 4.
Rarungae, VI, 23, 4.
Rataneum, III, 26, 2.
Ratunena porta, VIII, 65, 2.
Rautonia ins., IV, 27, 3.
Rauriaca col., IV, 34, 2.
Raurici, IV, 34, 2.
Rauricum Galliae oppidum, IV, 24, 7.
Ravenna, III, 20, 4 et 5; IX, 79, 2; XIX, 49, 5; XXXVI, 48, 4; — Sabinorum oppidum, III, 20, 4.
Ravennas ager, XIV, 4, 42.
Ravennates, horti, XIX, 42, 4.
Ravi, VI, 32, 45.
Reate, III, 47, 3.
Reatina palus, II, 406, 5.
Reatinae paludes, XXXI, 8, 2.
Reatini, III, 47, 2.
Reatini asini, VIII, 68, 4.
Reatinus ager, II, 96, 4 et 2; II, 406, 40; III, 47, 3; VIII, 64, 4; IX, 82, 4.
Rediuli campus, X, 60, 2.
Regia Carissa, III, 3, 42.
Regiates, III, 20, 2.
Regienses a Lepido, III, 20, 2.

Regillus lacus, XXXIII, 11, 4.
Regina, III, 3, 12.
Reii Apollinares, III, 5, 6.
Remi, IV, 24, 2.
Remorum arva, XIX, 30, 3.
Resistos, IV, 18, 10.
Restituta Iulia, III, 3, 10.
Retepi Arabes, V, 24, 1.
Retovina linn., XIX, 2, 2 et 3.
Rhacotes, Alexandria, V, 11, 3.
Rhadamaci, VI, 32, 15.
Rhadata, VI, 35, 4.
Rhaeti, III, 24, 4. — Tuscorum proles, III, 24, 4.
Rhaetia, IX, 29, 4; XVI, 26, 4; XVI, 74, 3. — *Rhaetia Galliae*, XVIII, 48, 2.
Rhaetiae latitudo, IV, 28, 4. — *Rhaetia subacta*, IV, 28, 1.
Rhetica oppida, III, 23, 3. — *vina*, XIV, 8, 7. — *vitis*, XIV, 4, 6 et 17.
Rhaeticae vineae, XIV, 3, 6.
Rhamnus, IV, 20, 3.
Rhamnus pagus, IV, 14, 2. — *pagus Atticae*, XXXVI, 4, 6.
Rhaphana (in Decapolitana), V, 16, 4.
Rhaphane Apamia, VI, 17, 1.
Rhapha, V, 14, 4.
Rhebas fl. VI, 1, 3.
Rhedanes, IV, 32, 1.
Rhegia columna, III, 10, 4 et 3.
Rheginus ager, XI, 32, 4.
Rheginus Pythagoras, XXXIV, 19, 10.
Rhegium in humero Italiae situm, III, 6, 5. — (unde dictum), III, 14, 4; XXXV, 46, 5. — ubi gymnasium, XII, 3, 1.
Rhemus, VI, 35, 1.
Rhene ins. IV, 22, 4.
Rhenus Bononiensis fl. XVI, 65, 2.
Rhenus (parvus) fl. XXX, 20, 4.
Rhenus fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 4; IX, 17, 1; XXV, 6, 4; XXXI, 17, 4. — in

marginis imperii, XII, 43, 3. — *amnis ortus*, III, 24, 2. — *ripae*, XV, 30, 2. — *ostia*, IV, 29, 1. — *Rheno impositum castellum*, XIX, 28, 1.
Rhesperia ins. V, 38, 2.
Rhesus fl. V, 33, 2; VI, 1, 3.
Rhinnea ins. VI, 32, 8.
Rhinocolura, V, 44, 4.
Rhion promont. IV, 3, 2.
Rhitymna, IV, 20, 3.
Rhizinium, III, 26, 3.
Rhizus, IV, 16, 4.
Rhoadi, V, 21, 2.
Rhoas, V, 29, 3.
Rhoas fl. VI, 4, 6.
Rhoda Rhodiorum, III, 5, 2.
Rhodanus amnis Galliarum fertilissimus, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2. — *fons*, III, 24, 2. — *ostium*, III, 11, 3. — *Fossae ex Rhodano*, III, 5, 4.
Rhodapha, VI, 24, 8.
Rhode fl. IV, 26, 4.
Rhodi colossus Solis, XXXIV, 18, 3. — *elops*, IX, 79, 2. — *galli*, X, 24, 2.
Rhodi hora aliqua sol cernitur, II, 62, 1.
Rhodia aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — *creta*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *ficus*, XV, 19, 2. — *vitis*, XIV, 4, 18.
Rhodiaceae spongiae, XXXI, 17, 6.
Rhodiaceum glutinum, XXVIII, 74, 1.
Rhodi, VII, 31, 4; VII, 54, 3; VII, 57, 47; XXXV, 36, 25, 30, 37, et 41. — *Aentium a Rhodiis conditum*, V, 33, 3.
Rhodiopolis (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.
Rhodiorum Chersonesus, XXXI, 20, 4. — *fons*, XXXI, 30, 2. — *insula*, XIX, 2, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2, XXXIII, 55, 1. — *insula Chalcia*, XVII, 3, 6. — *insulae*, V, 36, 4; XXIV, 69, 1.
Rhodiorum sol. XXXIV, 19, 14.

Rhodium marmor, XXXVII, 62, 4. — *vinum*, XIV, 40, 2.

Rhodus cyperus, XXI, 70, 4.

Rhodus fl. V, 33, 2.

Rhodus Alchidas, XXXVI, 4, 44. — *Philiscus*, XXXVI, 4, 22. — *alii*, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Rhodope mons, III, 29, 4; IV, 47, 2; IV, 48, 2. — *eius excelsitas*, IV, 4, 3.

Rhodus, II, 74, 2 et 3; II, 89, 4; V, 36, 4; VII, 39, 4; X, 44, 4; XIII, 2, 2; XIII, 46, 4; XV, 43, 4; XVI, 47, 4; XXXIII, 55, 4; XXXIV, 47, 4; XXXIV, 54, 4; XXXVI, 4, 24; XXXVII, 54, 3.

Rhodussa, V, 35, 3.

Rhodussae ins. V, 44, 4.

Rhaedias fl. IV, 47, 4.

Rhaetia litora, V, 33, 2.

Rhaetiones, VIII, 43, 4.

Rhoge ins. V, 35, 3.

Rhosos, V, 48, 2.

Rhozalanii, IV, 25, 4.

Rhymnici, VI, 49, 4.

Rhymozodi, VI, 7, 2.

Rhyndacus fl. V, 32, 3; V, 40, 2. — *fauces*, V, 44, 4.

Rhypara ins. V, 37, 4.

Rhytion, IV, 20, 3.

Ricina ins. IV, 30, 2.

Ricinenses, III, 48, 2.

Ripepora, III, 3, 6.

Rhiphea iuga, IV, 27, 6.

Rhiphaei montes, IV, 24, 6; VI, 5, 4; VI, 7, 4; VI, 14, 4 et 2.

Rhipharma, VI, 32, 45.

Rira fl. IV, 48, 7.

Risardir portus, V, 4, 9.

Roma terrarum caput, III, 6, 4. — (*laus eius*), III, 6, 3. — *in culus Dei tutela*, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *Urbs capta a Gallis*, III, 9, 5. — *anno cccc. xiv*, XXXIII, 5, 3. — *ubi nunc est*, XV, 36, 4. — *contecta scandula*, XVI, 45, 4.

Romae urbis natalis, XI Cal. Maii, XVIII, 66, 2. — *conditores*, VIII, 22, 4. — *Romae nomen altorum abollum*, III, 9, 44.

Romae arx, XVI, 79, 3. — *montes septem*, III, 9, 43. — (*urbis mensura*), III, 9, 43 et seqq.

Romae delubrum Apollonis Sosiani, XIII, 44, 2.

Romae in parte Ianiculum, III, 9, 46.

Romae aedes Herculis in foro Boario, X, 41, 3. — *Liviae porticus*, XIV, 3, 2.

Romae struunt reticulata structura, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Romae curae delectus, XIV, 28, 6.

Romani ceperant Sanones, III, 20, 2. — *iuxta Romanam cerasi et castaneae aegre proveniunt*, XVI, 59, 3.

Romana arma, V, 4, 44; VI, 34, 44; VI, 32, 47; VI, 35, 4 at 5. — (*in Britannia*), IV, 30, 4. — *in magnum Arabiae partem penetravere*, XII, 34, 4.

Romana computatio, II, 442, 9.

Romana gens, VII, 44, 4. — *gravitas*, XXIII, 49, 4; XXIX, 8, 2. — *lingua*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *maiestas*, XV, 5, 4. — *purpura*, X, 24, 3. — *sacra*, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Romana res, alica, XXII, 64, 4.

Romanac deliciae, IX, 56, 4. — *legiones*, X, 5, 4. — *litterae*, XXXVI, 70, 4.

Romanac pacis immensa maiestate, XXVII, 4, 2.

Romani reges, XV, 40, 4; XIX, 49, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2. — *fascies*, X, 24, 3. — *veteres*, XXIX, 9, 4.

Romani generis primus, II, 9, 4.

Romani nominis proprius pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6.

Romani nominis odio inditum cognomen, XXXIV, 46, 2.

Romanis quantum debeatur, XXX, 4, 4.

Romanis nundinis, XXVIII, 5, 6.

Romano nomine infamī, XXXIII, 14, 4.

Romanorum armis cognitae insulae, IV, 27, 7.

Romanos velut alterum lucem dedisse rebus humanis dii videntur, XXVII, 4, 2.

Romanum forum, XIX, 6, 4. — imperium, III, 5, 4. — iudicium, XVI, 49, 5.

Romanus rex, III, 9, 4; XXXV, 5, 2.

Romatinum fl. III, 22, 4.

Romulensis col. III, 3, 7.

Rosae agri Sabini, XIX, 56, 2.

Rosae campi, XVII, 3, 7.

Rosphodusa, IV, 27, 2.

Rostra, VII, 60, 4 et 3; X, 60, 4; XXXIV, 44, 2 et 3; XXXIV, 49, 42; XXXVI, 24, 46.

Rubeas promont. IV, 27, 4.

Ruber fons, XXXI, 5, 4.

Rubico fl. Italiae quondam finis, III, 20, 4.

Rubensis lacus, III, 5, 2.

Rubri maris insulae, IX, 42, 4. — sinus Persicus, IX, 54, 4.

Rubricatum fl. III, 4, 4.

Rubrum litus, XIV, 5, 5.

Rubrum mare quod et Persicum, V, 42, 4; VI, 28, 4; IX, 34, 4; IX, 56, 2; XII, 4, 2; XII, 20, 4; XIII, 48, 4; XIII, 50, 4; XXIV, 4, 4; XXXI, 22, 4; XXXII, 44, 4; XXXVII, 32, 4.

Rubrum mare excelsius Aegypto, VI, 33, 5. — in eo oleae nascuntur, II, 406, 5.

Rubustini, III, 46, 6.

Ructuatae, III, 24, 4.

Rudine, III, 46, 3.

Rugusci, III, 24, 4.

Rusadir, V, 4, 48.

Rusazas col. V, 4, 20.

Ruscino, III, 5, 4.

Ruscinae col. V, 4, 20.

Rusellana col. III, 8, 2.

Rusicade, V, 2, 4.

Ruspina, V, 3, 2; XV, 24, 3.

Rusturium, V, 4, 20.

Rutari, III, 5, 6; IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 4.

Rutuſa fl. III, 7, 2.

Rutuſis portus, V, 4, 9.

Rutulī (in Latīo), III, 9, 4; XIV, 44, 4.

S

Saba, regin thurifera, XII, 30, 4. — Sabaei, XII, 33, 4; XII, 40, 2. —

Arabum propter thura clarissimi, VI, 32, 44 et 48. — Scenitae, VI, 32, 9.

Sabaeorum civitas Sembraca, XII, 35, 2. — emporium, VI, 32, 9. — insulae, VI, 32, 8. — pagus Atramiatae, XII, 30, 4.

Sababares, V, 4, 5.

Sabaria col. III, 27, 4.

Sabata, VI, 34, 6.

Sabatha, VI, 32, 42.

Sabelli, III, 47, 4.

Sabellianus caulis, XIX, 41, 5.

Sabini, XIV, 4, 45; XV, 4, 4; XV, 44, 4; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXVI, 24, 9. — Sevini a cultu deorum, III, 47, 3.

Sabini, et raptae virgines, XV, 36, 4; XV, 38, 4. — pastores Sabinas raperunt, XVI, 30, 3.

Sabini colles, XIV, 4, 7.

Sabinus ager, XIX, 56, 2. — lapis, XXXVI, 29, 4.

Sabis fl. VI, 27, 4.

Sabota, VI, 32, 42; XII, 32, 5.

Sabrata, V, 3, 3.

Sacae, VI, 49, 4; XXXVII, 33, 4.

Sacassani, VI, 44, 4.

- Sacili Martialis*, III, 3, 6.
Sacrum promontorium, II, 112, 4; IV, 35, 4.
Saeppinates, III, 17, 2.
Saepona, III, 3, 41.
Saganos fl., VI, 28, 4.
Sagarius sinus, IV, 26, 4.
Sagaris fl., VI, 4, 3.
Sagis ostium, III, 20, 6.
Sagra fl., III, 45, 4.
Saguntia, III, 3, 42; III, 4, 41.
Saguntinae ficus, XV, 49, 4.
Saguntum, III, 4, 3; XXXV, 46, 2.
Saguntus, VII, 3, 2; XVI, 79, 3.
Saguti sinus, V, 4, 8.
Sai, VI, 35, 43.
Saiace, VI, 32, 44.
Sais, V, 44, 5.
Saitos (iuxta Susianen), VI, 31, 8.
Saites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Saitlea charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII, 24, 4. — praefectura, XXVIII, 34, 4.
Sala fl., V, 4, 5 et 8.
Sala (in Mauritania), V, 4, 5.
Salabastrac, VI, 23, 5.
Salacia urbs Imperatoria, IV, 35, 4 et 5.
Salacia in Lusitania, VIII, 73, 2.
Salae, gens, VI, 4, 6.
Salaminiae insulae, V, 35, 2.
Salaminii, VII, 57, 16.
Salaminius sal, XXXI, 41, 4.
Salamis ins., IV, 20, 6; V, 35, 2; VII, 47, 4. — Graecia apud Salaminem depugnavit, II, 22, 3.
Salaphitanum oppid., V, 4, 5.
Salapia oppid., III, 46, 4.
Salaria via, XXXI, 41, 5.
Salariana castanea, XV, 25, 2.
Salariensis col., III, 4, 9.
Salassi, III, 24, 2 et 4; XVIII, 49, 6.
Salassorum Augusta Praefectura, III, 24, 4.
Salde col., V, 4, 20.
Salduba in Boetia, III, 3, 24.

- Salduba, Caesaraugusta*, III, 4, 7.
Sale stagnum, V, 34, 6.
Salentina oliva, XV, 6, 4.
Salentini, III, 40, 4.
Salentinum, II, 111, 3. — promontorium, III, 46, 4.
Salentinus (ager), II, 406, 4; III, 46, 4.
Salernitana Planci latebra, XIII, 5, 4.
Salluvii, III, 5, 6; III, 7, 4.
Sallyi, III, 24, 2.
Salmari, VI, 30, 2.
Salmon (in Thessalia), IV, 45, 4.
Salona col., III, 26, 4.
Salonae, XXXII, 53, 6.
Salsos fl., VI, 28, 4.
Salmus fl., VI, 32, 6.
Saltes Galliani, III, 20, 2.
Saltares insulae, II, 96, 3.
Salutaris Caesaris, III, 3, 42.
Samarabriae, VI, 23, 8.
Samaritae oppida, V, 14, 2. — regio, V, 14, 4.
Sambacate ins., VI, 32, 9. — et oppidum, VI, 32, 9.
Sambri, VI, 35, 44.
Sambruceni, VI, 23, 8.
Same ins., IV, 49, 3.
Sami labyrinthus, XXXIV, 49, 33.
Sami tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 40.
Samia mala Punica, XIII, 34, 4. — terra, XXVIII, 53, 4; XXVIII, 77, 3; XXXI, 46, 40. — remedia ex ea, XXXV, 53, 4. — testa, XXXV, 46, 5. — vasa, XXXV, 46, 2.
Sami, VII, 57, 47; XXXV, 36, 30.
Samius Duris, XXXVI, 47, 2. — Elips, VII, 21, 3. — Polyerates, XXXVII, 2, 4. — Theodorus, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.
Samius lapis, XXXVI, 40, 4.
Sammet, VI, 32, 45.
Santonium promont., IV, 20, 2 et 4.

Samnites, XIV, 44, 3. — quos Sabellos, et Graeci Saunitas dixere, III, 47, 1. — victi, XXXIV, 48, 4.

Samnites qui bis devicerat, XXXIV, 44, 3.

Samniti bello, XXXIV, 42, 4.

Samnitium armatura, VII, 49, 4. — bellum, XVI, 5, 4. — legati, XIX, 26, 6. — oppidum, XXXIII, 14, 4.

Samnium Italiae, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 65, 2.

Samornion, Ephesus, V, 34, 4.

Samos ins. V, 37, 4; VIII, 24, 5; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXV, 36, 41; XXXV, 43, 2.

Samosata, II, 108, 4. — caput Comagenes, V, 20, 3.

Samothraee ins. IV, 23, 9; XXV, 70, 4; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 4, 43.

Samothracenus Zaules, XI, 63, 2.

Samothracia insula, XXXVII, 67, 4. — gemma, XXXVII, 67, 4. — caepae, XIX, 32, 4.

Sanae gentes, III, 5, 6.

Sanda fl. IV, 34, 2.

Sandalcon insulae, V, 39, 2.

Sandalios ins. V, 37, 4.

Sandaliotis (Sardinia), III, 44, 3.

Sandura, VI, 35, 4.

Sangarium fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 4, 3.

Sanisera, III, 44, 2.

Sansi Heniochi, VI, 4, 3.

Sannigae, VI, 4, 6.

Sannorum gens, XXI, 45, 4.

Santareuse metallum, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Santones, IV, 33, 4.

Santonium absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4.

Santonum litus, IX, 4, 2.

Saocer mons, IV, 23, 9.

Sapaei, IV, 48, 4.

Sape, VI, 35, 43.

Sapei, VI, 7, 3.

Saphar, regia, VI, 26, 9.

Sapirene ins. VI, 33, 5.

Sapis fl. III, 20, 4.

Sarangae, VI, 48, 3.

Saraparae, VI, 48, 3.

Sarda creta, e Sardinia, XXXV, 57, 2.

Sardabaf fl. V, 4, 21.

Sardenisus mons, V, 26, 4.

Sardes, V, 30, 4; VII, 57, 6; XII, 34, 2; XV, 25, 4; XIX, 32, 2; XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVII, 31, 4.

Sardi, XXX, 52, 4.

Sardiae caepae, XIX, 32, 4.

Sardiana iurisdictio, V, 30, 4.

Sardiani balani, XV, 25, 2.

Sardiates, III, 26, 4.

Sardinia ins. III, 43, 4; XVI, 42, 4; XX, 45, 4; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXX, 52, 4; XXXV, 52, 2. — adversum Sardiniae promontorium, V, 3, 4.

Sardomum regio, III, 5, 4.

Sardoum mare, III, 40, 4.

Sardum triticum, XVIII, 42, 3.

Sarepta, V, 47, 2.

Sargaraeene, VI, 3, 2.

Sarmatae, IV, 25, 4; VI, 45, 4; VIII, 65, 3; XXII, 2, 4; XXVI, 63, 2.

Sarmatae Arvaei, IV, 48, 2. — in Caucasi iugis, VI, 5, 2. — ad Tanaim Medorum soboles, II, 42, 6; VI, 7, 4.

Sarmatarum gentes, XVIII, 24, 4.

Sarmatinae deserti, IV, 25, 2.

Sarnae, V, 33, 3.

Sarnus senais, III, 9, 9.

Sarmenus sinus, IV, 5, 2; IV, 9, 2.

Sarophages, VI, 23, 7.

Saros fl. (Ciliciae), V, 22, 2.

Sarpedon promontorium, V, 22, 2.

Sarranates, III, 49, 3.

Sarrinates, III, 49, 2.

Sarnetes, III, 24, 2.

Sarus fl. VI, 3, 4.

Sasina portus, III, 46, 4.

Sasonis insula, III, 30, 3.

Sassaci, III, 26, 3.

Sasumini, IV, 33, 4.
Sasuri, VI, 22, 4.
Satarehei, VI, 7, 3.
Sataros, Patara, V, 28, 2.
Satricum oppidum, III, 9, 46.
Saturni nedes Romae, XV, 20, 4.
Saturni lacus et puteus, XXXI, 18, 4.
Saturni promontorium, III, 4, 2.
Saturnia, ubi nunc Roma est, III, 9, 46.
Saturnini, qui Aurinini, III, 8, 3.
Satyri, V, 8, 2 et 3; VI, 35, 49; VII, 2, 47.
Saumias, III, 47, 4.
Savo fl. III, 9, 9.
Sauromatae, IV, 25, 4; IV, 26, 40; VI, 5, 2. — multis nominibus, VI, 45, 3. — supra Borysthenem, VII, 2, 4.
Sawus amnis, III, 22, 3; III, 28, 4 et 2.
Saxinae, VI, 34, 7.
Scalabis col. IV, 35, 5.
Scalabitanus conventus, IV, 35, 5.
Scaldis fl. IV, 28, 4; IV, 34, 4 et 2.
Scamander fl. V, 33, 4.
Scamandria, V, 33, 2.
Scamos, VI, 35, 2.
Scandia ins. IV, 30, 3.
Scandila ins. IV, 23, 7.
Scandina, IV, 27.
Scandinavia ins. VIII, 46, 4.
Scantate, VI, 32, 35.
Scantiae aquae, II, 44, 2.
Scaptia, III, 9, 46.
Scarabantia Iulia, III, 27, 4.
Scardona, III, 26, 4.
Scardonitanus coventus, III, 25, 4.
Scorpha, IV, 42, 3; IV, 20, 6.
Scatebra fl. II, 406, 7.
Scelatici, V, 4, 9.
Scemos, VI, 34, 6.
Scenitae Arabes, V, 42, 4; V, 24, 2; XVI, 30, 8; VI, 32, 2 et 9; XIII, 7, 5.
Scepis regio, V, 32, 2; XI, 80, 2.

Scaptius Metrodorus, VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 46, 2; XXXVII, 45, 6.
Schaeria, IV, 49, 4.
Scherini, III, 44, 5.
Schinussa ins. IV, 23, 4.
Schaenitis portus, IV, 9, 2.
Schoenus in Boeotia, IV, 42, 2.
Schoenus portus, IV, 44, 4. — *sinus*, V, 29, 2.
Schola (Romae), XXXV, 37, 2.
Schola Octaviae, XXXVI, 4, 47.
Sciapodes, VII, 2, 46.
Sciator ins. IV, 23, 7.
Saiocessa mons, IV, 6, 4.
Scione, IV, 47, 3.
Scironia saxa, IV, 44, 4.
Scirtari, III, 26, 2.
Scodra oppidum, III, 26, 3.
Scotos, IV, 42, 2.
Scope ins. V, 35, 4.
Scopelos ins. V, 38, 3.
Scopelos ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 4.
Scopelos ins. altera, V, 38, 3.
Scorpius mons, IV, 47, 2.
Scorpius fl. V, 43, 3.
Scordisai, III, 28, 2.
Scotusa, III, 48, 2.
Scotusa, XXXI, 44, 4.
Scotussaci, IV, 47, 2.
Sculdenus fl. III, 20, 4.
Scydra, IV, 47, 4.
Scylace, V, 40, 2.
Scylacium, Scyllitium, III, 45, 4.
Scylla scopulus, III, 44, 2.
Scyllaeus sinus, III, 45, 4.
Scyllae mater Cratais fl. III, 46, 3.
Scyllanum oppidum, III, 40, 3.
Scyreticum metallum, XXXI, 20, 4.
Scyritae, VII, 2, 48.
Scyrus lapis, II, 406, 43.
Scyros ins. IV, 29, 4 et 7; XXXVI, 26, 4.
Scythiae, VI, 38, 5.

- Scytalici cucumeres*, IX, 23, 5.
- Scythae*, IV, 48, 2; VIII, 66, 3; X, 50, 2; XI, 445, 2; XXV, 44, 4; XXVI, 87, 7; XXIX, 24, 4; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXIII, 24, 4; XXXVII, 44, 9. — ubi sunt, VI, 44, 4.
- Scythae* (anthropophagi), VII, 2, 4 et 3. — Arotetes, IV, 48, 5. — Auchetae, VI, 7, 3. — Cimmerii, VI, 44, 3. — Ponto contermini, III, 29, 4. — Sacae, VI, 49, 4. — Satarchae, IV, 26, 6.
- Scythae deducti*, V, 46, 4. — de-geueres, IV, 25, 4.
- Scytharum gentes*, IV, 25, 4 et seqq.
- Scytharum nomen transit in Sar-matas*, IV, 25, 2.
- Scytharum tarandus*, VIII, 52, 4.
- Scythes Anacharsis*, VII, 57, 7.
- Scythia*, VIII, 45, 4; X, 70, 4; XI, 30, 4; XXV, 43, 4; XXVII, 44, 4; XXXVII, 44, 4.
- Scythia Sendica*, IV, 26, 5.
- Scythia immunis a fulminibus*, II, 54, 4.
- Scythica cyanos*, XXXVII, 38, 4. — lingua, IV, 27, 4. — plaga, II, 67, 4.
- Scythici arcus forma*, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 7.
- Scythici montes*, VI, 22, 4. — ama-ragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2; XXXVII, 47, 4; XXXVII, 48, 4.
- Scythicum caeruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 4.
- Scythicus equitatus*, VIII, 64, 3.
- Scythicus mons*, V, 27, 3. — oceanus, VI, 44, 4; VI, 45, 4. — sinus, VI, 45, 3.
- Scythopolis*, V, 46, 4.
- Scythotauri*, IV, 26, 6.
- Sea*, VI, 35, 3.
- Sebaste* (Samaritae), V, 44, 3.
- Sebasteni* (Galatiae), V, 42, 2.
- Sebastia* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 4.
- Sebastopolis castellum*, VI, 4, 6.
- Sebastopolis* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 4.
- Sebastopolis*, Myrina, V, 32, 4.
- Sebenyites nomos*, V, 9, 3; XIII, 24, 2.
- Sebenyiticum* (Nili ostium), V, 44, 5. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
- Sebinus lacus*, III, 23, 4.
- Secunde*, VI, 35, 15.
- Secundanorum colonia*, III, 5, 6.
- Secundum*, VI, 35, 45.
- Secusiani*, IV, 32, 4.
- Secusses*, III, 24, 4.
- Sedibonates*, IV, 33, 4.
- Seduni*, III, 24, 4.
- Segasmala*, VI, 35, 2.
- Segeda Angurina*, III, 3, 5.
- Segesta Siciliae*, XXXI, 32, 3.
- Segesta Tigulliorum*, III, 7, 2.
- Segestani*, III, 44, 5.
- Segeste Carnorum*, III, 23, 4.
- Segestica ins.* III, 28, 2.
- Segienses*, III, 4, 8.
- Segisamaulientes*, III, 4, 40.
- Segisamonenses*, III, 4, 40.
- Segobrica urbs*, XXXVI, 45, 4.
- Segobrigenses*, III, 4, 9.
- Segovellani*, III, 5, 4.
- Segovia*, III, 4, 44.
- Segurio*, III, 21, 4.
- Selachusa ins.* IV, 49, 6.
- Selambina*, III, 3, 3.
- Selentes duo fluvii*, V, 34, 5.
- Selenusium triticum*, XVIII, 42, 2.
- Seleucenses* (Galatiae), V, 42, 2.
- Seleucia Assyriae*, XIII, 9, 7.
- Seleucia Babylonis*, VI, 30, 5; VI, 34, 3 et 7; XVIII, 47, 3.
- Seleucia ad Belum*, V, 49, 4.
- Seleucia* (Ciliciae), V, 22, 3.
- Seleucia* (in Elymaide), VI, 34, 40.
- Seleucia* (ad Euphratem), V, 49, 4; VI, 30, 5.
- Seleucia magna*, VI, 47, 4.

Seleucia (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 4.
Seleucia Parthorum, X, 67, 4.
Seleucia Pieria, V, 43, 2; V, 48, 4; VI, 38, 4.
Seleucia, (Syriae), XIII, 44, 2.
Seleucia, Trallia, V, 29, 6.
Seleucia, II, 67, 2.
Seigiticum oleum, XV, 7, 6; XXIII, 49, 4.
Selinuntii, III, 44, 5.
Selinus oppid. III, 44, 4.
Selinus (Ciliciae), V, 22, 2.
Selinus fl. V, 33, 3.
Selinusia creta, XXXV, 27, 4. — terra, XXXV, 56, 4.
Selletae, IV, 48, 2.
Selli, IV, 4, 2.
Selymbria, IV, 48, 9, XXIX, 2, 4.
Semberritarum insula, VI, 35, 44 et 45.
Sembonitis, VI, 35, 43 et 45.
Sembracena myrrha, XII, 35, 2.
Semollitani, III, 44, 5.
Seminethos, V, 29, 6.
Semirus fl. III, 45, 2.
Senensis col. III, 8, 2.
Senia, III, 25, 2.
Sennates, IV, 33, 4.
Senogallia, III, 49, 2.
Senones, IV, 32, 4.
Senones, qui ceperant Romam, III, 20, 2.
Senta specus, II, 44, 4.
Sentinates, III, 49, 2.
Senum delubrum, XXXII, 7, 4. — oppidum, III, 46, 2. — portus, IV, 48, 8.
Separi, III, 26, 2.
Sepias pronunt. IV, 46, 4.
Sepiusa ins. V, 36, 3.
Seplasia, XVI, 48, 4; XXXIV, 25, 4.
Septa (Romae), XXXVI, 4, 47.
Septem fratres, V, 4, 48.

Septempedani, III, 48, 2.
Septentrionales populi, XVI, 64, 4.
Septentrionalis regio, X, 29, 2.
Septimanorum colonia, III, 5, 6.
Sequana fl. IV, 34, 4.
Sequani, IV, 34, 2.
Sequanus ager, XIV, 3, 7.
Sarbi, VI, 7, 4.
Sere, VI, 35, 2.
Seres, XII, 41, 2; XXXIV, 44, 4.
 — mores eorum describuntur, VI, 20, 2 et seqq. VI, 24, 8. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 4, 2.
Seres Macrobi, VII, 2, 20.
Seria, III, 3, 40.
Sericum ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 3.
Serious oceanus, VI, 45, 2.
Serum lanigerae arbores, XII, 8, 4.
Seriphium absinthium, XXVII, 29, 4; XXXII, 34, 5.
Seriphus ins. IV, 22, 2; VIII, 83, 2.
Serippo, III, 3, 44.
Serrapilli, III, 28, 4.
Serretes, III, 28, 4.
Serri, VI, 5, 2.
Serrium mons, IV, 48, 4.
Servitiana vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Sesamum, VI, 2, 4.
Sesanium, VI, 35, 4 et 2.
Sesites fl. III, 20, 4.
Sestianae arae, IV, 34, 3.
Sestimates, III, 49, 2.
Sestos urbs, X, 6, 4.
Sestos et Abydos, IV, 48, 44.
Setabis, IX, 2, 2.
Setabitani, qui Augustani, III, 4, 9.
Setae, VI, 22, 3.
Setheries fl. VI, 5, 3.
Sethroites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Setini, III, 9, 44.
Setini agri, III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.

Serinum vinum, XIV, 8, 2; XXIII, 24, 1.

Servini a cultu deorum appellati, III, 47, 3.

Sesuvius lacus, II, 106, 2.

Seso mona, IV, 27, 6.

Sesubi, IV, 34, 3.

Sevulus ina, V, 36, 2.

Sexitanus colias, XXXII, 53, 4.

Sexignani, IV, 33, 1.

Sextanorum colonia, III, 5, 6.

Sexti Firmum, III, 3, 3.

Sextiae aquae, XXXI, 2, 1.

Slambis ina, IV, 30, 2.

Siarum, III, 3, 7.

Sibarae, VI, 23, 7.

Sibde, V, 29, 5.

Sibi, Apste, VI, 32, 13.

Sibyllates, IV, 23, 1.

Sicani, III, 9, 16.

Sicania (Sicilia), III, 14, 1.

Siccae col. V, 2, 1.

Sicendos locus Thessaliae, VIII, 83, 3.

Sicilia insula, III, 14, 1 et seqq. VII, 57, 1; VII, 59, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 14, 1; XVIII, 7, 5; XVIII, 12, 1 et 6; XXI, 57, 1; XXIX, 4, 1; XXXI, 28, 5; XXXI, 39, 1; XXXV, 54, 2; XXXVI, 45, 1.

Sicilia recuperata, VII, 27, 1. — inde cotopes utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3.

Sicilia minor, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.

Siciliae afflatus pestis scorpionum extinguitur, XXXVII, 54, 2.

Siciliae fretum, XIX, 1, 3, — scopulus, XXXII, 9, 1.

Sisius ins. IV, 23, 3.

Sisoris fl. III, 4, 7.

Sicula beta, XIX, 40, 1.

Sicula gens, XXI, 35, 1.

Sicula naufregia, VII, 46, 1.

Siculae cochleae, XXX, 15, 2.

Siculi, XVII, 35, 45. — in Gallia

Togata, III, 19, 1. — (in Italia), III, 10, 1. — (in Latio), III, 9, 4.

Siculo bello, VII, 53, 4.

Siculo artis genere, XVI, 82, 1.

Siculotae, III, 26, 2.

Siculum abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1.

— bellum, IX, 22, 1. — caelum, XI, 30, 3. — fretum, III, 7, 3; III, 10, 3. — mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; X, 47, 2; XXXII, 14, 1. — mel, XI, 13, 1. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.

Siculum Georgiae, VII, 49, 3.

Sicum, III, 26, 1.

Sicyon, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 4; VII, 57, 4; XIII, 49, 1; XIX, 55, 1; XXI, 3, 1; XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.

Sicyon Africae, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Sicyoniä, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Sicyoniorum tyrannus Aristotus, XXXV, 36, 15.

Sicyonium genus picturse, XXXV, 36, 13. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.

Sicyonius, XXXV, 40, 21; XXXV, 43, 1; XXXV, 44, 1. — Cantharus, XXXIV, 19, 35. — Lysippus, XXXIV, 19, 12. — Polycletus, XXXIV, 19, 6. — Tisicrates, XXXIV, 19, 18.

Side, V, 26, 1.

Side stagnum, XXXI, 18, 1.

Sidene, VI, 4, 2.

Sidenum fl. VI, 4, 2.

Sideris fl. VI, 48, 1.

Sidicinae olivae, XV, 4, 4.

Sidicinum Tenum, III, 9, 11.

Sidon, XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 7; XXXVI, 66, 1. — oppidum Syriae maritimum, XXXV, 54, 1. — artifex, vitri, V, 17, 2.

Sidonius Antipater, VII, 52, 2.

Sidus oppidum, IV, 11, 1.

Sidusa ina, V, 38, 2.

Sidyma, V, 28, 2.

Siga, V, 1, 19.

Sigeum, V, 33, 3. — oppidum, V, 33, 1. — promont. IV, 18, 11.

Signias vinum, XIV, 8, 5.

- Signias mons*, V, 29, 4.
Signina (opera), XXXV, 46, 5. —
 pira, XV, 46, 2.
Signia, III, 9, 44.
Signinum, XVII, 4, 5.
Signinum vinum, XXIII, 24, 1;
 XXXII, 35, 1.
Sila silva, III, 40, 3.
Silarum flumen, II, 106, 5.
Silbiana, V, 29, 4.
Sileni, VI, 23, 7.
Silici classitae, VI, 30, 2. — mon-
 tani, VI, 30, 2.
Silis fl. III, 22, 1. — Iaxartes fl.
 VI, 48, 4. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1.
Silvi gens fera, VI, 44, 1.
Silvini, III, 46, 6.
Silarum gens, IV, 30, 2.
Simena, V, 28, 1.
Simittuense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Simoanti Xanthus iunctus, V, 33,
 4.
Simyra, V, 47, 4.
Sindica civitas, VI, 5, 3.
Sindus, Indus fl. VI, 23, 1.
Singae, VI, 23, 4.
Singames fl. VI, 4, 6.
Singara, V, 24, 1.
Singili, III, 3, 5.
Singos, IV, 17, 4.
Singulis fl. III, 3, 6 et 8.
Simaus lacus, II, 106, 42.
Sinonia ins. III, 42, 2.
Sinope, Sinuessa (in Latio), III,
 9, 6.
Sinope col. VI, 2, 2. — in Ponto,
 XXXV, 43, 1.
Sinuessa, XIV, 8, 3. — in adiecto
 Latio, III, 9, 6.
Sinuessanae aquae, XXXI, 4, 1.
Sinuessanus ager, II, 95, 2.
Siphac, IV, 4, 2.
Siphnius lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.
Siphnus ins. IV, 22, 2; XXXVI,
 14, 1.
Siphnus, Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Sipontum, III, 46, 4.
Sipylum, V, 34, 6. — in Magnesia,
 II, 93, 1.
Siraci, IV, 26, 2.
Sirbitum, VI, 35, 46.
Sirbonis lacus, V, 44, 1.
Sirenis tumulus, III, 9, 9.
Sirenum promontorium, II, 90, 1.
 — sedes, III, 9, 40.
Sirini, III, 45, 3.
Siris, Nilus, V, 40, 4.
Sirmianum civitas, III, 28, 2.
Sirmium oppidum, III, 28, 2.
Sirnides insulae, IV, 20, 5.
Sisapo, III, 3, 44.
Sisaponensis miniaria, XXXIII, 40,
 3.
Sisaponensis regio, XXXIII, 40, 1.
Scacia col. III, 28, 1 et 2.
Sivolenses, III, 9, 46.
Sithone, IV, 47, 5.
Sithonii, IV, 48, 2.
Sitia, III, 3, 6.
Sitiogagus fl. VI, 26, 4.
Sittaon oppidum, XII, 39, 1.
Sittace Graecorum, VI, 34, 6.
Sittacene, II, 140, 2; VI, 34, 6.
Sittianorum Ciria, V, 2, 1.
Smaragdites mons, XXXVII, 48,
 5.
Smintheum templum, V, 32, 3.
Smyrna, V, 34, 7; VII, 3, 3;
 XXXIII, 45, 2; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXVI,
 4, 20.
Smyrna Trachea, Ephesus, V, 34,
 4.
Smyrnae Mastroium, XVI, 50, 2.
Smyrnae regio, XIV, 6, 2.
Smyrneum hyssopum, XXV, 87,
 4.
Smyrnaeus conventus, V, 31, 9.
Smirnaeus Marcion, XXVIII, 7, 3.
Sodit, VI, 41, 1.
Sogdiani, VI, 49, 4.
Sogiontii, III, 24, 4.
Solanidae insulae, VI, 32, 8.

- Soleadae*, VI, 23, 8.
Solemsis Aristomachus, XI, 9, 1.
Soletum opp. desertum, III, 46, 3.
Soleus Mydon, XXXV, 40, 24.
Soli Ciliciae, XXXI, 14, 4.
Solae Cilisii, V, 24, 2; V, 35, 2, XIII, 2, 2.
Solimnia ins. IV, 23, 7.
Solimates, III, 49, 3.
Solis fons, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 4.
Solis oppidum, claritatis magnae (in Aegypto), V, 14, 2. — non procul Memphi, VI, 34, 8. — ab Arabibus conditum, VI, 34, 8.
Solis insula, VI, 24, 6; VI, 26, 3. — promontorium, V, 1, 9. — urbe (in Aegypto), XXXVI, 14, 2 et 3. — in Panchaia, X, 2, 2.
Solitanae cochleae, IX, 82, 1; XXX, 15, 2.
Solobriasae, VI, 23, 6.
Solonates, III, 20, 2.
Solorius mons, III, 2, 2.
Solus (in Sicilia), III, 44, 4.
Solvensis Flavium, III, 27, 1.
Solyi, Pisidiae, V, 24, 4; V, 33, 4.
Sonnates fl. VI, 1, 3.
Sondrae, VI, 23, 8.
Sontini, III, 45, 3.
Sonus fl. VI, 22, 4.
Sophene (para Syriae), V, 43, 4; VI, 46, 4.
Sophen, VI, 10, 3.
Sophonia, II, 94, 1.
Sora col. III, 9, 11.
Sorates mons, II, 95, 2; VII, 2, 11; XXXI, 19, 2.
Soraetia, VI, 32, 4.
Sorgae, VI, 23, 7.
Sosirate, VI, 34, 10.
Sotira, VI, 4, 4.
Sottiates, IV, 33, 4.
Spelathra, IV, 46, 4.
Spatei, VI, 7, 3.
Sparta, IV, 8, 1.
Spartaria Carthago, XXXI, 43, 2;
Sperchios oppidum, IV, 43, 1.
Sperchius fl. IV, 14, 2.
Sphagiae insulae, IV, 19, 4.
Spina urbs, III, 20, 5; III, 24, 3.
Spinetium, III, 20, 5.
Spintum, VI, 35, 3.
Spiraeum promont. IV, 9, 2; IV, 49, 16.
Spoleini, III, 49, 2.
Spoletum, XI, 73, 2.
Spondolici, VI, 7, 3.
Sporades insulae, IV, 23, 1.
Sporades et Cyclades insulae, IV, 23, 6.
Stabiae, oppidum, III, 9, 16.
Stabianum, XXXI, 5, 4.
Stabianus ager, XXXII, 8, 1.
Stabulum, V, 33, 3.
Stadia, Gnidos, V, 29, 2.
Stadisis, VI, 35, 5.
Stagira, IV, 17, 5.
Stagirae, in Museo, XVI, 57, 2.
Statana vina, XIV, 8, 5; XXIII, 21, 1.
Statones, III, 9, 3.
Statoniensia vina, XIV, 8, 7.
Statoniensis ager, II, 96, 2; XXXVI, 49, 1.
Statyellae in Liguria, XXXI, 2, 1.
Statyellorum Aquae, III, 7, 3.
Stauri, VI, 48, 1.
Steganoa ins. V, 36, 2.
Steganoa alveus Nili, V, 34, 4.
Stelendena regio, V, 24, 4.
Stenae deirae insulae, VI, 34, 1.
Stentoris portus, IV, 48, 4.
Stephane mons, IV, 45, 1.
Stephane (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2.
Stephane, Praenestini, III, 9, 11.
Stephane, Samos, V, 37, 4.
Steria, IV, 44, 2.
Stiria ins. V, 35, 2.
Stilupini, III, 25, 4.
Stobi oppid. IV, 47, 1.
Stoichades insulae, III, 11, 3; XXXII, 11, 1.

- Stoenos*, III, 24, 2.
Stoidis insula, VI, 28, 3; IX, 2, 17.
 51, 4.
Strabellini, III, 46, 6.
Stratocollis, VI, 6, 1.
Stratonice (in Perside), VI, 30, 2.
Stratonicea, V, 29, 7.
Stratonis insula, VI, 34, 5.
Stratonis turris, V, 14, 2.
Stratos fl. VI, 18, 1.
Stratos oppid. IV, 2, 2.
Strongyle ins. III, 44, 7; XXXV, 52, 2.
Strongyle ins. in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.
Strongyle, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.
Strophades insulae, IV, 19, 4.
Struthopodes, VII, 2, 47.
Strymon fl. IV, 47, 5; XXI, 58, 4; XXII, 12, 1.
Strymonis, Bythinia, V, 40, 3.
Stura fl. III, 20, 4.
Sturium insula, III, 11, 3; IV, 29, 1.
Sturnini, III, 46, 7.
Stygis aquae venenum, XXX, 53, 2.
Stymphalis Arcadiae, fluvius, II, 106, 7.
Stymphalum, IV, 10, 1.
Styx in Arcadia, II, 106, 11, XXXI, 49, 1.
Suanenses, III, 8, 3.
Suanetes, III, 24, 4.
Suani, VI, 4, 6.
Suanorum gens, XXXIII, 45, 2.
Suari, VI, 22, 6; VI, 25, 3.
Suarni, VI, 12, 1.
Suasa, VI, 35, 3.
Suasani, III, 19, 1.
Subalpini montes, XXV, 34, 1.
Subertani, III, 8, 3.
Subi fl. III, 4, 4.
Sublaqueus, III, 47, 3.
Sublicius pons Romae, XXXIV, 11, 2.
Subocrini, III, 24, 1.
Subodani montes Iadorum, VII, 2, 17.
Subur fl. V, 1, 5 et 8.
Subur oppidum, III, 4, 4.
Suburra (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.
Succabar col. V, 1, 20.
Succases, IV, 33, 1.
Succubo, III, 3, 5.
Sucbe, VI, 34, 4.
Suerana, III, 3, 9.
Sucro fl. III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.
Sue, in rupibus, VI, 30, 2.
Sueconi, IV, 31, 2.
Suel, III, 3, 2.
Suelleri, VI, 32, 44.
Suelleri, III, 5, 5.
Suennus fl. IV, 18, 12.
Suertae, VI, 23, 7.
Suessa col. III, 9, 11.
Suessa Pometia, VII, 15, 2.
Suessiones, IV, 31, 2.
Suessulani, III, 9, 11.
Suetri, III, 5, 5; III, 24, 4.
Suevi, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 2.
Suevorum rex, II, 67, 4.
Suffenates, III, 47, 2.
Suillates, III, 19, 2.
Sulcense promontorium, III, 13, 2.
Suleitani, III, 13, 2.
Sulmo, III, 9, 46; XXXIV, 41, 4.
Sulmonenses, III, 17, 1.
Sulmonensis ager, XVII, 41, 4.
Summara, VI, 35, 15.
Sunium promont. IV, 11, 2; XXI, 29, 1.
Sunuci, IV, 31, 2.
Superequani, III, 47, 1.
Superum et inferum mare, III, 23, 5.
Sura, V, 21, 1.
Suras, VI, 23, 4.
Surdaones, III, 4, 7.
Surium flumen Colchidis, II, 106, 5.
Surium oppidum et fl. VI, 4, 5.
Surrentina vins, XIV, 8, 4; XXIII, 20 et 2; XXIII, 24, 1.

- Surrentinae testae*, XIV, 4, 12.
Surreptini colles, XIV, 4, 2. —
 montes, III, 9, 7.
Surrentium promont. V, 1, 9.
Surrentum, oppidum, III, 9, 40;
 XXXV, 46, 2.
Susa, VI, 36, 5. — *Parthorum*,
 XXV, 95, 3. — *Persidis*, XXIV, 102,
 4. — *regia Persarum*, VI, 31, 7 et 8.
Susiane, VI, 26, 5; VI, 34, 7.
Sutianus, VI, 34, 7, et 8.
Sutis Turris alba, II, 110, 2.
Sutrina col. III, 8, 2.
Syagrum promont. VI, 26, 5; VI,
 32, 10.
Sybaris fl. XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI,
 10, 1. — et *urbs*, III, 15, 2; XVI,
 33, 3. — *deleta*, VII, 22, 1.
Sybaritani, VIII, 64, 4.
Sybota ins. IV, 19, 2.
Sycaminum, V, 17, 1;
Syce ins. V, 38, 2.
Syssa ins. V, 38, 2.
Sydopta, VI, 35, 3.
Sydracae, expeditionum terminus,
 XII, 12, 1.
Syene oppidum, II, 75, 1 et 2; VI,
 35, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — *Aegypti*,
 VI, 39, 9. — *Thebaidis*, XXXVI, 13,
 2. — *finis imperii*, XII, 8, 2.
Syenitae, VI, 35, 1.
Syenites lapis, XXXVI, 13, 2;
 XXXVI, 19, 3.
Sygaros ins. VI, 32, 13.
Syllana colonis Urbana, XIV, 8, 3.
Symaethi, III, 14, 3.
Symaethum fl. III, 14, 3.
Symbari, VI, 35, 14.
Symbolon portus, IV, 26, 7.
Syme ins. V, 36, 2.
Symplegades insulae, IV, 27, 1;
 VI, 13, 1.
Syndraci, VI, 25, 1.
Synharta, VI, 7, 3.
Sinnada, V, 29, 3.
Synadicus lapis, XXXV, 1, 3.
Syracusae col. III, 14, 3; X, 75,
 2; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXII, 7, 1;
 XXXIV, 19, 10. — *quum caperentur*.
 VII, 38, 1.
Syracusana superficies aedis Vestae,
 XXXIV, 7, 4.
Syracusanus ager, III, 14, 3; XVII,
 3, 5.
Syracusanus fons Arethusae, II,
 106, 3.
Syracusanus Menander, VIII, 5, 5.
Syracusanus Mentor, VIII, 21, 3.
Syracusii, VII, 57, 16.
Syracuris hora aliqua sol cernitur,
 II, 62, 1.
Syrbotae, VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 23.
Syrecae, VI, 34, 7.
Syri, VII, 57, 2 et 10; VIII, 84,
 1; XIII, 9, 6; XXVIII, 57, 1;
 XXXVII, 74, 1.
Syria, VIII, 23, 1, VIII, 75, 1;
 VIII, 84, 1; XI, 35, 5; XII, 48, 1;
 XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 1; XIII, 12, 1;
 XIII, 13, 1; XIII, 22, 2; XV, 14,
 1; XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 23, 3; XVI,
 92, 1; XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 35, 26;
 XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXI,
 35, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXIV, 42, 1;
 XXIV, 50, 1; XXVI, 30, 1; XXVII,
 59, 1; XXIX, 13, 1 et 2; XXXIII,
 21, 1; XXXVI, 59, 1.
Syria (ibi) cedrus, XVI, 76, 1.
Syria terrarum maxima, V, 13, 1.
Syria Asiaque, XXXVI, 12, 2.
Syria Antiochia, V, 18, 1.
Syria Coele, V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.
Syria Palestina, XII, 40, 1.
Syria supra Phoenicem, XII, 55, 1.
Syriaca bolanus, XII, 46, 1. —
elate, XII, 62, 1. — *resina*, XIV, 25,
 2. — *resina terebinthina*, XXIV,
 22, 2. — *siliqua*, XIV, 19, 3. — *vi-*
tis, XIV, 4, 17.
Syriacae siliquae, XXXIII, 79, 1. —
terebinthi, XVI, 76, 7.

Syriaci boves, VIII, 70, 4. — *raphani*, XIX, 26, 3.

Syriacos thus, XXIV, 79, 4.

Syriacum nardum, XII, 26, 3 et 4.

Syriae situs, longitudo, et latitudo, V, 43, 4 et seq.

Syriae finitima Petraea, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Syriae maritima, XV, 7, 6; XXVII, 9, 4.

Syriae pars Commagene, X, 28, 4.

Syriae portae, V, 48, 2.

Syriae populis inesse lumbricos, XXVII, 420, 4.

Syria imperitavit Aethiopia, VI, 35, 5.

Syriae leones, VIII, 47, 4. — *pira*, XV, 46, 4.

Syriae legatus, XXXV, 24, 4.

Syrium sil., XXXIII, 56, 4.

Syrie (prope Ephesum), II, 91, 4.

Syrie insula, V, 34, 4.

Syrieni, VI, 23, 6.

Syria vicini montes, VIII, 83, 4.

Syrium oleum, XXIII, 49, 4. — *tritium*, XVIII, 42, 4.

Syrium fl., V, 43, 3.

Syrius Pherecydes, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 44.

Syrmatae, VI, 48, 3.

Syrmas ins., IV, 23, 3.

Syrorum olera multa, XX, 46, 4.

Syros ins., IV, 22, 4; XXXIII, 56, 4.

Syrtes Africae, VIII, 76, 3; IX, 69, 2; XIII, 32, 4. — *aestus in Syrtibus*, II, 99, 7.

Syrtes duae, V, 4, 2 et 3.

Syrtes maiores, V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 5.

Syrtes maiores iuxta Nilum, VI, 37, 46.

Syrtes (in Elymaide), VI, 34, 40.

Syrtibolos regio, VI, 29, 4.

Syrtica scbor, XXIV, 2, 4.

Syrticae solitudines, VIII, 44, 4.

Syrtes gemmae, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Syrtes magna, XXXVII, 44, 8.

Syrtes maior, V, 4, 2; XIX, 5, 3.

Syrtes minor, V, 3, 3; V, 4, 4.

Syrtium litus, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Syrtius Atticae fl., XXXVII, 35, 4.

T

Tabidium oppid., V, 5, 7.

Tabis promont., VI, 20, 4.

Tabraea, V, 2, 4.

Tacape, civitas, Africae, V, 3, 2; XVIII, 54, 4.

Tacapsensis Africae ager, XVI, 50, 2.

Tacatus, V, 2, 4.

Tacompos, VI, 35, 4 et 3.

Tacompos altera, VI, 35, 3.

Tader fl., III, 3, 4; III, 4, 2.

Tadiates, III, 47, 2.

Tadinates, III, 49, 2.

Tadnos fons, VI, 33, 5.

Tadu, VI, 35, 8.

Taenarium litus, IX, 8, 7.

Taenarius lapis, XXXVI, 29, 4; XXXVI, 43, 2.

Taenarum oppidum, IV, 8, 4. — *promont.*, IV, 7, 4.

Tagestene oppid., V, 4, 5.

Tagori, VI, 7, 3.

Tagus Hispaniae fl., III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 3; VIII, 67, 4; XXXIII, 24, 4.

Talabrea, IV, 35, 4.

Talarense, III, 44, 5.

Tallusa, V, 38, 4.

Taluctae, VI, 22, 4.

Tama, VI, 35, 7.

Tamarici, IV, 34, 3. — *fontes*, XXI, 48, 2.

Tamasus, V, 35, 2.

Tammacum, VI, 32, 47.

Tamna, VI 32; 44.

Tamuda fl., V, 4, 18.

Tanagra liber populus, IV, 42, 2.

Tanagrioi galli, X, 24, 2.

Tanais fl. IV, 24, 6; VI, 7, 4. —
Europae terminus, III, prooem. 4. —
ostium, II, 442, 6. — *laxartes* fl. VI,
48, 4. — *Silis*, VI, 7, 4.

Tanaitae, VI, 7, 3.

Tanarus fl. III, 20, 4.

Tanetani, III, 20, 2.

Tanites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Taniticum linum, XIX, 2, 6.

Taniticum (Nili ostium), V, 41, 5.

Tantalus, urbs, II, 93, 4.

Tantalus, *Sipylus*, V, 34, 6.

Tantarene, VI, 35, 4.

Taphiae ins. IV, 49, 2.

Taphiae ins. IV, 49, 2.

Taphiasus, IV, III, 4.

Taphius mons, XXXVI, 39, 2.

Taphiusius aetites, XXXVI, 39, 2.

Taphra, V, 4, 2.

Taphre (in Taurica), IV, 26, 6;
9 et 40.

Taphros, fretum, III, 43, 4.

Tapori, IV, 35, 6.

Tapouris Aegypti, XXVII, 29, 4;
XXXII, 34, 5.

Taprobane insula, VI, 23, 40; VI,
24, 4; VII, 2, 23; IX, 54, 4; XXXII,
53, 2. — extra orbem relegata, VI,
24, 9.

Tapyri, VI, 48, 4.

Tarachia ins. IV, 49, 2.

Tarane, VI, 32, 2.

Tarbelli, IV, 33, 4; XXXI, 2, 4.

Tarentina castanea, XV, 25, 2. —
cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ficus, XV,
49, 3. — laua, XXIX, 9, 4. — myr-
tus, XV, 37, 4; XVII, 44, 2. — pira,
XV, 46, 2; XV, 48, 3. — purpura,
IX, 63, 4. — vina, XIV, 8, 9.

Tarentinae nuces, XV, 25, 2.

Tarentini, IX, 8, 6.

Tarentinum genus uvarum, XIV,
4, 45.

Tarentinus ager, X, 41, 2. — por-
tus, III, 46, 3. — sal, XXXI, 44, 4
et 2. — sinus, III, 46, 4.

Tarentum oppidum, III, 46, 4;
VIII, 83, 4 et 2; XXXIV, 6, 4;
XXXIV, 48, 4.

Turges fl. III, 45, 2.

Tarichea, V, 45, 2.

Tarinates, III, 47, 2.

Tariona castellum, III, 26, 4.

Tariotarum regio antiqua, III,
26, 4.

Tarnis fl. IV, 33, 2. — fons, V,
30, 4.

Tarpeium, VII, 45, 3; XXVIII,
4, 1.

Tarquinienses, III, 8, 3.

Tarquiniensis ager, VIII, 78, 2;
IX, 82, 4; XXXVI, 49, 4. — lacus,
II, 96, 3.

Tarraina, XIV, 4, 42.

Tararco cal. III, 4, 4; XIX,
2, 4.

Tarracone (qui) disceptant populi,
III, 4, 6.

Tarraconensis vina, XIV, 8, 40.

Tarraconensis provincia, III, 2, 4.

Tarragenus, 4, III, 8.

Tarsatica, III, 25, 2.

Tarnurus fl. VI, 4, 6.

Tarsos (Ciliciae), V, 22, 4 et 2,
XIII, 2, 2.

Tartarum ortium, III, 20, 7.

Tartessiorum rex, VII, 49, 4.

Tartessos, III, 3, 2. — Gadis, IV,
36, 2.

Tarvisani montes, III, 22, 4.

Tarus fl. III, 20, 4.

Tarusates, IV, 33, 4.

Tarusconenses, III, 5, 6.

Taseoni, III, 5, 6.

Tattaeus sal, XXXI, 41, 4; XXXI,
45, 2.

Taveni, VI, 32, 44.

Tavium, V, 42, 2.

Taulantii, III, 26, 3.

Taurania intercidit, III, 9, 47.

Tauri Scythae, IV, 26, 2.

Taurica Cherroneus, XIX, 30, 2.

Taurica Scythia, IV, 26, 6.
Taurini, XV, 9, 4. — sub Alpibus, XVIII, 40, 4.
Taurini Aquenses, III, 8, 3.
Taurinorum Augusta, III, 24, 4.
Taurisani, III, 23, 3.
Taurisca gens, III, 24, 2.
Taurisci, III, 28, 2.
Tauriscorum Norcia, III, 23, 4.
Taurontum, III, 40, 2.
Tauromenium col. III, 44, 3.
Tauromenitana vins, XIV, 8, 5.
Tauromenitani colles, XIV, 4, 5.
Tauromenitani euripus, II, 400, 4.
Taurorum civitas, IV, 26, 7. — collis Librosus, II, 406, 44. — peninsula, II, 98, 4.
Taurum opp. III, 28, 2.
Taurus alvens Nili, V, 34, 4.
Taurus mons, V, 20, 2 et 3; V, 27, 4; V, 34, 7; XXV, 87, 1; XXXI, 5, 4.
Taurisci, nunc Norici, III, 24, 4.
Taxillae, VI, 23, 8.
Taygetus mons, II, 81, 4; IV, 8, 4; XXXVI, 47, 4; XXXVII, 48, 5.
Tazata, VI, 49, 3.
Teani e Graiis, III, 46, 5.
Teanum Apulorum, III, 46, 4.
Teanum Sidicinum, III, 9, 44; XXXI, 5, 4.
Teati, qui Iulienses, III, 4, 6.
Taurus fl. IV, 48, 7.
Teatini Marrucinorum, III, 47, 4.
Techedia ins. IV, 23, 5.
Tectosages (in Galatia), V, 42, 4 et 2.
Tectosages Volcae, III, 5, 2 et 6.
Tectosagum Tolosani, III, 5, 6.
Tecum fl. III, 5, 44.
Tedanum fl. III, 25, 2.
Tegana ins. IV, 49, 5.
Tegae, IV, 40, 4.
Tegium, V, 33, 3.
Teius Agno, XXXIII, 44, 3.
Telamon portus, III, 8, 2.

Telamiae ficus, XV, 49, 4.
Telandria ins. V, 35, 3.
Telandrus, V, 28, 2.
Teleboides ins. IV, 49, 2.
Telendos ins. V, 35, 3.
Telethrus mons in Euboea, XXV, 53, 3.
Telini, III, 9, 44.
Tellene, III, 9, 46.
Telmeisicum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Telmessus fl. V, 29, 4.
Telmessus, V, 28, 2 et 3; V, 29, 5.
 — urbs religiosissima, XXX, 2, 3.
Telos ins. IV, 23, 3.
Tembrogus fl. VI, 4, 3.
Temetis (fons), III, 44, 3.
Temerinda, Moecotis, VI, 7, 4.
Temese, Tesma, III, 40, 2.
Temuus (in Aeolide), V, 32, 4. — fuit (in Ionia), V, 32, 8.
Tempe, IV, 45, 3. — Thessalica, XVI, 92, 4; XXXI, 49, 3.
Tempa, XIV, 8, 9.
Tempis, VII, 49, 6.
Tema, III, 40, 2.
Tenedos insula, II, 406, 9; V, 39, 2.
Tenites, (gemma), XXXVII 46, 2.
Temas ins. IV, 22, 4.
Tentyris, V, 44, 4. — insula Nili, XXVIII, 6, 2.
Tentyritae, VIII, 38, 2.
Tentyrites nomos, V, 9, 3.
Tentyriticum linum, XIX, 2, 6.
Tenupsis, VI, 35, 44.
Teos ins. V, 38, 2.
Tepula aqua, XXXVI, 24, 47.
Teredon vicus, VI, 32, 4.
Teretes, III, 3, 40.
Tergedum, VI, 35, 7.
Tergeste col. III, 22, 2.
Tegestinus sinus, III, 22, 2.
Tergilani, III, 45, 3.
Terias fl. III, 44, 3.
Terina Crotoneisium, III, 40, 23

- Terinaeus alius*, III, 40, 2; III, 45, 4.
Termera, V, 29, 5.
Ternus, III, 4, 4; V, 31, 7.
Terracina, II, 56, 2; III, 9, 6; XVI, 59, 3.
Tervium, III, 48, 4.
Tessara, VI, 35, 2.
Tetragonis VI, 25, 4.
Tetranauoloshu, IV, 48, 4.
Teuchira, Arsinoe, V, 5, 2.
Taurina, III, 27, 4.
Testani, Graeca gens, III, 8, 2.
Teuthrania, II, 87, 2. — regio, V, 33, 3.
Teuthranie, V, 33, 3.
Teutobodisoi, V, 42, 4.
Teutoni, IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 4; XXXVII, 44, 5.
Teutonorum legatus, XXXV, 8, 4.
Teutria ins. V, 30, 4.
Thali, VI, 5, 3.
Thallusa ins. V, 38, 2.
Thaludaci, VI, 32, 8.
Thamar fl. VI, 32, 9.
Thamnithoa ludææ toparchia, V, 45, 4.
Thamudeni, VI, 32, 44.
Thapsacus, V, 22, 2.
Thapsus in Africa, V, 3, 2; VII, 26, 4.
Tharne, XI, 73, 2; XI, 84, 4.
Thasia uva, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 22, 2.
Thasæ nucleæ, XV, 24, 5. — vites, XIV, 4, 45.
Thasie regio, XVI, 44, 4.
Thasii, VII, 57, 47.
Thasium acetum, XXXIV, 27, 4.
 — marmor, XXXVI, 5, 4.
Thasium vinum, XIV, 9, 4; XIV, 46, 4.
Thasius Nescas, XXXV, 36, 2.
Thasius Philiscus, XI, 9, 4.
Thasius Polygnotus, XXXV, 25, 4.
Thasos, XIV, 4, 5; XIV, 49, 7; XIV, 22, 4; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 4.
Thasos ins. IV, 23, 8.
Thasice, VI, 35, 4.
Thamaciæ, IV, 46, 4.
Theangela, V, 29, 5.
Thebae Aegyptiæ, XXXVI, 42, 2; XXXVI, 20, 4; XXXVII, 30, 4; XXXVII, 54, 2. — Thebis delubrum Serapis, XXXVI, 44, 4.
Thebae Boeotiae, IV, 42, 4; VII, 57, 5; X, 34, 4; XIII, 49, 4; XVI, 87, 4; XXXIV, 40, 4. — a Sidonitis conditæ, V, 47, 2.
Thebae Corsicae, IV, 4, 2.
Thebae Lucanae, III, 45, 3.
Thebae Thessalicae, IV, 45, 4.
Thebaica arena, XXXVI, 9, 3. — halantia, XII, 46, 4.
Thebaicae palmae, XV, 34, 5; XXIII, 54, 4.
Thebaicum cuminum, XIX, 47, 2; — mortarium, XXXIV, 23, 2; XXXIV, 50, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 42, 4.
Thebaicus lapis, XXXIII, 24, 2; XXXVI, 43, 2; XXXVI, 43, 4. — al, XXXI, 45, 3.
Thebaidis oppidum Alebastrum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — Coptos, XXXVII, 47, 4.
Thebaidis regio, XVIII, 47, 3.
Thebaidis Syene, XXXVI, 43, 2.
Thebais, pars Aegypti contermina Aethiopiae, V, 9, 3; XII, 46, 4; XIII, 9, 5 et 6; XVI, 33, 3.
Thebais fl. V, 29, 6.
Thebana Olympias XXVIII, 77, 4. et 6.
Thebani Aristidae discipuli, XXXV, 36, 46.
Thebanis Boeotiae innascuntur tinnese, XXVII, 420, 4.
Thebanus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35.
 — Tiresias, VII, 57, 42.
Thebanus senex (status), XXXIV, 49, 48.

- Thebarum oppugnatio*, VIII, 64, 2. — *expugnatio*, XXXIV, 8, 1.
- Thebas quum caperet Alexander*, VII, 30, 4; XXXIV, 49, 40.
- Thebasa*, V, 25, 1.
- Thebaseni*, V, 42, 2.
- Thebe portarum centum*, V, 44, 1.
- Thebe* (in Aeolide), V, 32, 2.
- Thelpusa*, IV, 40, 1.
- Themyscira*, VI, 4, 1.
- Themiscyrena regio*, VI, 3, 2; XXIV, 402, 5.
- Themisonae*, V, 29, 3.
- Themistae promont.* VI, 28, 4.
- Thenae*, V, 3, 2; VI, 35, 2.
- Theodosia* (in Tauris), IV, 26, 8.
- Theon ochema*, II, 440, 4; V, 4, 40; VI, 35, 49.
- Thera ins.* II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 4.
- Theracae cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.
- Theramae*, IV, 8, 4.
- Therapnae*, IV, 20, 3.
- Therasia ins.* III, 44, 7; IV, 23, 4. — *inter Cycladas*, II, 89, 1.
- Therionaroe ins.* V, 36, 2.
- Thermae col.* III, 44, 4.
- Thermae Agrippae*, XXXIV, 49, 43, XXXV, 9, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.
- Thermacus sinus*, IV, 23, 7.
- Thermaicus sinus*, IV, 47, 3.
- Therme*, IV, 47, 3.
- Thermodon fl.* VI, 4, 4; XI, 49, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1.
- Thermopylarum angustiae*, IV, 44, 2.
- Therothos*, VI, 34, 7.
- Thespiades Cleomeus*, XXXVI, 4, 21.
- Thespieae* (in Magnesia), IV, 46, 4; XXXV, 40, 4; XXXVI, 4, 44, — *liberae*, IV, 42, 1.
- Thespiarum fons*, XXXI, 7, 1.
- Thesproti*, IV, 4, 2.
- Thesprotia*, XXXVII, 27, 1.
- Thessala Catanace*, XXVII, 35, 1.
- *tabula*, XXX, 2, 3. — *nymphaeae*, XXVI, 90, 4.
- Thessalae matres*, XXX, 2, 3.
- Thessali*, VII, 57, 44.
- Thessalia (regio)*, IV, 44, 1; VII, 8, 2; VIII, 43, 1; X, 45, 1; X, 31, 2; XVI, 44, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 30, 3; XXV, 37, 4; XXV, 53, 3; XXXVII, 42, 1; XXXIV, 49, 49.
- Thessalica creta*, XXXV, 57, 2.
- Thessalica Tempe*, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 49, 3.
- Thessalicus spado*, XII, 5, 3.
- Thessalis*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.
- Thessaloece*, V, 34, 3.
- Thessalonica liberae conditionis*, IV, 47, 3.
- Thessalorum gentis inventum*, VIII, 70, 7.
- Thessalus Echeocratis*, X, 83, 9.
- Theudalis*, V, 3, 1.
- Teudense opp.* V, 4, 5.
- Thio ins.* IV, 23, 3. — *inter Cycladas*, II, 89, 1.
- Thibiorum genus*, VII, 2, 9.
- Thimanei*, VI, 32, 44.
- Thinites nomos*, V, 9, 3.
- Thisbe*, IV, 42, 2.
- Thoar opp.* V, 7, 1.
- Thomma*, XII, 32, 5.
- Thoricus locus*, XXXVII, 48, 3. *promont.* IV, 44, 2.
- Thronos*, IV, 49, 1.
- Thospites lacus*, VI, 34, 2.
- Thrace*, XXX, 2, 3.
- Thraces*, III, 29, 1; XXII, 42, 1.
- Thracia*, IV, 48, 1 et seqq. VIII, 42, 2; X, 40, 1; XI, 34, 2; XII, 27, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XVIII, 73, 4; XIX, 42, 1; XXV, 45, 1; XXXI, 49, 2; XXXI, 46, 1.
- Thracia gens*, V, 41, 2. — *gemma*, XXXVII, 68, 1. — *helix*, XVI, 62, 4. — *paederos*, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Thraoiae pars, II, 59, 4. — pars
maritima, XIV, 6, 4.

Thraoiae scuta, XVI, 62, 4.

Thracii, nspi, XIV, 25, 2.

Thracium triticum, XVIII, 42, 4
et 5.

Thracius Bosphorus, IV, 24, 2;
IX, 20, 4.

Thracius lapis, XXXIII, 30, 4.

Thracum soboles, Milyae, V, 25, 4.

Thrax Studiosus, XI, 99, 2. —
Thamyras, VII, 57, 43.

Threidica parma, XXXIII, 45, 2.

Thrsanii, IV, 40, 2.

Thrsianus campus, IV, 41, 2.

Thronium, IV, 42, 3.

Thryon, IV, 7, 4.

Thule insula, II, 77, 2; II, 142, 7;
IV, 30, 3; VI, 39, 9. — dies ibi coo-
tinuantur, noctesque per vices, VI,
39, 9.

Thumata, VI, 32, 5.

Thumaidense opp. V, 4, 4.

Thurii oppidum, III, 45, 2; XII,
8, 2; XXXI, 9, 4; XXXI, 43, 2;
XXXVI, 59, 4.

Tharina vna, XIV, 8, 9.

Thurini, XXXIV, 45, 4.

Thurini colles, XIV, 4, 45.

Turinus ager, XVI, 33, 3.

Thusci, III, 49, 4; III, 20, 6.

Thusci (io Campania), III, 9, 8.

*Thusci lingua Graecorum cogno-
minati*, III, 8, 4.

Thuseorum Maotus, III, 23, 3.

Thussagetae, IV, 26, 40.

Thiamis fl. IV, 4, 4.

Thyatira, V, 34, 3.

Thyatira ins. IV, 49, 2.

Thyatireni, V, 33, 4.

Thydonos, V, 29, 7.

Thymbr, V, 33, 3.

Thymnias sinus, V, 29, 2.

Thymi, IV, 48, 2; V, 44, 4; V,
43, 4.

Thynias, IV, 48, 7.

Thynias ins. V, 44, 4.

Thynias Apollonia, VI, 43, 4.

Thynot, V, 22, 4.

Thyrea locus, IV, 8, 4.

Thyrides insulae, IV, 49, 5.

Thysdritanus civis, VII, 3, 3.

Thysus, IV, 47, 4.

Tiara, XIX, 43, 4.

Tiare, V, 33, 3.

Tiaren, V, 33, 4.

Tibaranae hyacinthi, XXXVII,
42, 4.

Tibareni, VI, 4, 2.

*Tiberi fluvio imposita villa Caesa-
rum*, XV, 40, 4.

Tiberias, V, 45, 2.

Tiberina ostia, III, 6, 6; III, 42, 2.

Tiberinus campus, XXXIV, 44, 4.

Tiberis amnis, III, 8, 2; XXXIV,
43, 2; XXXVI, 44, 9; XXXVI, 24, 4.

Tiberis aotea Tybris appellatus,
III, 9, 4.

Tiberis fl. ioter duos pontes, IX,
79, 2.

Tibigense, V, 4, 4.

Tiburtes, III, 47, 2; XIV, 4, 44;
XVI, 87, 4; XVII, 26, 3.

Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 4.

Tiburtina gens, XV, 49, 2.

Tiburtinus lapis, XXXVI, 5, 3;
XXXVI, 48, 4.

Tichis fl. III, 4, 5.

Ticinum uoc procol a Pado, III,
24, 2.

Ticinus amois, II, 406, 2; III, 20,
4; VII, 29, 5.

Tifata, III, 9, 46.

Tifernates Tiberioi, III, 49, 2.

Tifernus fl. III, 46, 4; III, 47, 4.

Tigavae, V, 4, 20.

Tigense oppid. V, 4, 5.

Tigranocerta, VI, 40, 2.

Tigri imposita Ninus, VI, 46, 2.

Tigria sagittam Medi appellant,
VI, 31, 4.

Tigris fl. VI, 9, 4; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXXI, 24, 4. — in Mesopotamia, II, 106, 3. — a celeritate vocatur, VI, 31, 4. — (describitur), VI, 31, 4 et seqq.

Tigulia, III, 7, 2.

Tilavention fl. III, 22, 4.

Tinachi, III, 29, 4.

Tinachus fl. III, 29, 4.

Timavus fluvius, in Aquileiensi campo, II, 106, 3 et 9; III, 22, 2. — fons, XIV, 8, 4. — ostia, III, 30, 2.

Timici, V, 4, 20.

Timolus mons, qui et Tmolus, V, 30, 4.

Timoniacenses, V, 42, 2.

Tingi, V, 4, 2.

Tinia fl. III, 9, 4.

Tipareus ins. IV, 49, 5.

Tipasa, V, 4, 20.

Tiphicenses oppid. V, 4, 5.

Tiquadra insula, III, 44, 2.

Tirida, IV, 48, 3.

Tiris ins. III, 45, 2.

Tiristasis, IV, 48, 10.

Tiryatha, IV, 9, 4.

Tiryathe, VIII, 84, 4.

Tirynthi, VII, 57, 5.

Tisamusa, V, 29, 2.

Tissinenses, III, 44, 5.

Titanus fl. V, 32, 4.

Tithrone, IV, 4, 2.

Titium fl. III, 23, 2; III, 25, 4 et 2.

Tium, VI, 4, 3.

Tlas, V, 28, 2.

Tmalites (vinum), XIV, 9, 4.

Tmolus mons, V, 30, 4; V, 31, 7; VII, 49, 6.

Tmolus fl. XXIII, 43, 4.

Toani, VI, 32, 44.

Tochari, VI, 20, 3.

Tagata Gallia, III, 49, 4.

Togienses, III, 23, 3.

Togisonus fl. III, 20, 7.

Tole, VI, 35, 43.

Toleriensis, III, 9, 46.

Toletani, III, 4, 9.

Toliatobogi, V, 42, 4 et 2.

Tollentinales, III, 48, 2.

Tolosani, IV, 33, 2. — Tectosagum, III, 5, 6.

Tomabei, VI, 32, 41.

Tamarus mons, IV, 4, 2; IV, 3, 2.

Toni, IV, 48, 5.

Tonderos fl. VI, 25, 2.

Toposus insula Rubri maris, VI, 34, 4; XXXII, 22, 4; XXXVII, 32, 4.

Tapiris, IV, 48, 3.

Toralliba insula, VI, 23, 44.

Toretac, VI, 5, 3.

Tornadotus fl. VI, 31, 6.

Tornates, IV, 33, 4.

Toronaei, IV, 47, 2.

Torone, IV, 47, 4; IX, 51, 4; IX, 69, 2.

Torone lacus, XVIII, 30, 5.

Tortuni, IV, 40, 2.

Toxandri, IV, 31, 2.

Trachea Smyrna, Ephesus, 34, 4.

Tracheotis Seleucia, V, 22, 3.

Trachia porta, Cyzici, XXXVI, 23, 4.

Trachie ins. IV, 49, 2.

Trachin Heracles, IV, 44, 2.

Trachinia rosa, XXI, 40, 2.

Trachonitis, V, 46, 4.

Tractari, IV, 26, 6.

Tractata India col. V, 4, 2.

Tragasaeus sal, XXXI, 41, 2 et 3.

Tragia ins. IV, 23, 5.

Tragiae insulae, V, 37, 4.

Tragurium, III, 26, 2.

Tralles, VII, 3, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XXXV, 46, 2.

Trallianus Aphrodisius, XXXVI, 4, 25. — Tauriscus, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Trallibus regia Attali, XXXV, 49, 3.

Trallicon, V, 29, 7.

Trallis (in Caria), V, 29, 6.

Transalpina Gallia, XXII, 3, 4.

Transmontani Astares, III, 4, 42.

Transpadana Italia, X, 44, 2;
XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 42, 3; XVIII,
49, 6; XIX, 3, 2.
Transpadana regio, III, 21, 1.
Transpadani, XVII, 5, 1; XVIII,
34, 2; XVIII, 56, 4.
Transpadanorum agrestes feminae,
XXXVII, 11, 12.
Transrhenani hostes, XIX, 2, 2.
Trapeza promont. V, 33, 4; V,
40, 1.
Trapezopolitas, V, 20, 7.
Trapetus, VI, 4, 3.
Tratymenus lacus, II, 86, 4; VII,
29, 5; XV, 20, 2.
Trebanii, III, 9, 11.
Trebellica vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Trebia fl. III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5;
XV, 20, 2; XVI, 5, 3.
Trebiates, III, 19, 2.
Trebulana vina, XIV, 8, 9.
Trebulani, III, 9, 11.
Trebulani Mutuscae et Suffenates,
III, 17, 2.
Trecasses, IV, 32, 1.
Treicensis, III, 18, 2.
Treps, IV, 17, 1.
Treventhates, III, 17, 2.
Troveri, IV, 31, 2.
Trovericus ager Galliae, XI, 109,
2; XVIII, 40, 6.
Triare regia, VI, 11, 1.
Triballi, III, 29, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV,
17, 1; VII, 2, 8.
Tribochi, IV, 31, 2.
Tribulium, III, 26, 2.
Trica et Apina, III, 16, 5.
Tricastinorum Augusta, III, 5, 6.
Tricca, IV, 15, 1.
Tricolli, III, 5, 4.
Tricoriam regio, III, 5, 4.
Tricoryphos mons, VI, 32, 8.
Tridentinae Alpes, III, 20, 7.
Tridentini, III, 23, 3.
Trieris, V, 17, 4.
Trifolina vina, XIV, 8, 9.

Trigemina porta, XVIII, 4, 1;
XXXIV, 11, 2.
Trimontium, IV, 18, 2.
Trinaeria ins. III, 14, 1.
Trinaeria, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.
Trininum fl. III, 17, 1.
Triopia, Cnidos, V, 29, 2.
Tripolis castellum et fl. VI, 4, 3.
Tripolis (Syriae), V, 17, 4.
Tripolitani (in Lydia), V, 30, 1.
Tripoliticum vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Triquetra (Sicilia), III, 14, 1 et 2.
Trispithami, VII, 2, 19.
Tritea, IV, 4, 2.
Tritium, III, 4, 11.
Triton palus et fl. V, 4, 3.
Triton, Nilus, V, 10, 4.
Trittenses, IV, 40, 2.
Trulatti, III, 24, 4.
Triumphale Ipasturgi, III, 3, 6.
Triumpilini, III, 24, 1 et 4.
Troadis superiecia Phrygia, V, 41, 1.
Troadis promontorium Lectos, IX,
29, 1.—*linis*, V, 40, 3.
Troas, V, 32, 1; V, 33, 1; X, 85,
2; XXXI, 32, 3.
Troas Alexandria, XXXVI, 25, 2
et 3.
Trocmi, V, 42, 1 et 2.
Troezen, IV, 9, 2; XXXI, 8, 1.
Troezena (in Caria), V, 29, 7.
Troezenii carbunculi, XXXVII,
25, 4.
Troezenium vinum, XIV, 22, 1.
Troezenius ager, IV, 19, 5.
Troezenius Ardalus, VII, 57, 13.
Trogilia, V, 31, 3.
Trogiliae insulae, V, 37, 1.
Troglodytae, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 4;
VII, 2, 16; IX, 12, 4; XI, 45, 2;
XII, 30, 1; XII, 33, 1; XII, 44, 1;
XII, 46, 1.
Troglodytae super Aethiopia, VII,
2, 23. (in Africa), V, 8, 1 et 3; VI,
32, 11. — *contermini Aethiopiae*,

VIII, 8, 2; VIII, 44, 4. — (inter Scythas), IV, 25, 4.

Troglodytarum gentes, VI, 34, 7. — *insulae*, XIII, 52, 2.

Troglodyte, II, 75, 2.

Troglodytica regio, XII, 44, 2; XXXVII, 55, 4; XXXVII, 60, 2; — *balanus*, XII, 46, 4. — *myrrha*, XII, 35, 2 et 4.

Troglodytee, II, 74, 2; II, 76, 4; VI, 34, 4.

Troglodyteen excussit Philadelphus, IV, 33, 4.

Troglodyticum Hydreum, VI, 26, 8.

Troglodytis Aethiopia, XII, 42, 2. — *myrrha*, VI, 34, 5.

Troglodytae, XXXI, 45, 4; XXXVII, 32, 4.

Troia, VII, 57, 40; XXXV, 4, 4. — *quum pugnatum apud Troiam est*, V, 34, 4.

Troiae excidium, XVI, 79, 3.

Troiana stirpe orti Veneti, III, 23, 3.

Troiana tempora, XIII, 24, 2; XXI, 40, 4; XXI, 47, 3; XXIX, 4, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 3, 4; XXXIII, 38, 4.

Troiana bella, VI, 35, 5; VII, 57, 2, 4 et 44; XVI, 89, 3; XIX, 6, 2; XXX, 2, 4 et 2.

Tropina, VI, 23, 2.

Trossulum, XXXIII, 9, 4.

Truentinorum forum, III, 20, 2.

Truentum oppidum cum amne, III, 48, 4.

Tuati vetus, III, 3, 5.

Tuberum fl. VI, 26, 2.

Tuburbis col. V, 4, 4.

Tuburnicense oppid. V, 4, 4.

Tuburnus col. V, 4, 20.

Tucca, V, 4, 20.

Tucci col. III, 3, 8.

Tudor col. III, 49, 2.

Tudensis vitis, XIV, 4, 43.

Tudertes, II, 58, 4.

Tuscani, III, 49, 2.

Tagiennis saltus, III, 3, 4.

Tuagri, IV, 34, 2. — *civitas Galliae*, XXXI, 8, 2.

Tunicense oppid. V, 4, 5.

Turcae, VI, 7, 4.

Turduli, Barduli, IV, 35, 6. — *veteres*, IV, 35, 4 et 4.

Turdulorum gens, VII, 45, 4. — *ora*, III, 3, 3.

Turiasontenses, III, 4, 7.

Turasso, XXXIV, 44, 3.

Turiga, III, 3, 40.

Turium fl. III, 4, 3.

Turmentini, III, 46, 6.

Turmogidi, III, 4, 10.

Turobrica, III, 3, 44.

Turocelum, III, 49, 3.

Turones, IV, 32, 4.

Turres Hannibalis, II, 73, 4.

Turris fl. III, 22, 4.

Tusca fl. V, 2, 4; V, 3, 4.

Tuscanica opera, XXXV, 45, 4. — *signa*, XXXIV, 46, 2.

Tuscanicae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 4.

Tuscanicus Apollo, XXXIV, 48, 4.

Tuscaniensis, III, 8, 3.

Tusci, II, 55, 2; X, 3, 6; XIV, 4, 43; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXIII, 9, 4.

Tuscorum ager fuit, III, 9, 47.

Tuscorum litterae, II, 53, 4.

Tusculana caepe, XIX, 32, 4 et 3. — *mons*, XV, 27, 4. — *viola*, XXI, 44, 4. — *villa*, XXXVI, 24, 42. — *villa Syllae*, quae postea Ciceronis, XXII, 6, 2.

Tusculani, III, 9, 44.

Tusculanorum Consul, VII, 44, 4.

Tusculanum, II, 98, 2; XVI, 59, 3.

Tusculanum Hortensii, XXXV, 40, 6.

Tusculanus ager, XVI, 94, 4. — *Ischia*, XXXVI, 29, 4.

Tuscum aequor, III, 6, 6; III, 40, 4; VI, 39, 6.

Tusous sinus, II, 89, 2.
Tusdritanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Tussagetæ, VI, 7, 4.
Tutienses, III, 9, 46.
Tutini, III, 46, 7.
Tyana, VI, 3, 4.
Tyde castellum, IV, 34, 3.
Tydiû, VI, 7, 2.
Tyli insulae, XII, 22, 4.
Tylos insula, VI, 32, 6; XII, 24, 4; 46, 80, 2.
Tylos minor, XII, 24, 4.
Tymbriani, V, 25, 4.
Tymphæi, IV, 3, 4; IV, 47, 2.
Tymphæicum gypsum, XXXV, 57, 4; XXXVI, 59, 4.
Tyndaris col. III, 44, 4. — in Sicilia, II, 94, 4; VI, 4, 5; XXXII, 53, 6.
Tyndrumense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Typanei, IV, 40, 2.
Tyra fl. et oppidum, IV, 26, 4. — gens in Arabia, VI, 33, 2.
Tyriacienses, III, 44, 5.
Tyragetæ, IV, 26, 4.
Tyria dibapha, IX, 63, 2.
Tyriæ purpuræ, XXI, 22, 4.
Tyrienses (Lycæoniæ), V, 25, 4.
Tyrû Aborigines Gaudium, IV, 36, 2.
Tyriorum rex, VII, 49, 2.
Tyrsiaci, IV, 47, 4.
Tyrium coccum, IX, 65, 3. — purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.
Tyrius (colos), XXII, 3, 4.
Tyrrheni (in Etruria), III, 8, 4.
Tyrrhenum mare, III, 40, 4; XXXVI, 24, 20.
Tyrrhenus Pisaena, VII, 57, 47.
Tyrus, IX, 60, 3; XXXVII, 58, 2. — quondam insula, V, 47, 2. — ibi templum Iherculis, XXXVII, 49, 2.

U

Uberæ, VI, 22, 4.
Ubii, IV, 34, 2; XVII, 4, 5.
Uceni, III, 24, 4.
Ucitana duo oppida, V, 4, 4.
Uculuniacum, III, 3, 40.
Udini Scythæ, VI, 45, 4.
Uduba fl. III, 4, 3.
Ufens fl. III, 9, 6.
Uliarus ins. IV, 33, 2.
Ulmantes, IV, 34, 2.
Ulubronæ, III, 9, 44.
Urtini, III, 46, 6.
Ulusbritanum oppid. V, 4, 5.
Ulvnates, III, 9, 44.
Ulysis portus, III, 44, 3.
Umbræ, VI, 23, 6.
Umbriaci, III, 2, 6.
Umbri, II, 79, 4; XVII, 35, 45; XXXI, 40, 4. — (in Etruria) III, 8, 4. — (in Campania) III, 9, 8. — (Umbrosum gens antiquissima) Umbrii Graeci disere, III, 49, 4.
Umbria, XI, 97, 4; XIV, 4, 44; XVIII, 67, 4; XXXVI, 48, 4.
Umbriæ tractus, III, 8, 2.
Umbriæ creta, XXXV, 57, 2 et 3.
Umbritæ, VI, 23, 7.
Umbro fl. navigiorum capax, III, 8, 2.
Undecimani, III, 47, 4.
Unelli, IV, 32, 4.
Uranimal, VI, 32, 46.
Uranopolis, IV, 47, 4.
Urbana colonia Syllana, XIV, 8, 3.
Urbanates, III, 20, 2.
Urbanates Hortenses, III, 49, 2.
Urbesalvia Pollentini, III, 48, 2.
Urbi, VI, 25, 3.
Urbis, VI, 35, 3.
Urci, III, 4, 2.
Urgao, quæ Alba, III, 3, 5.
Urgia, III, 3, 42.
Urgitanus sinis, III, 2, 4.
Urgo insula, III, 42, 2.

Uri, VI, 23, 7.
Uria oppidum, III, 16, 4.
Urium fl. III, 3, 1.
Urpianus fl. III, 28, 2.
Ursentini, III, 15, 3.
Urso col. III, 3, 8.
Usaitanum oppid. V, 4, 4.
Usar flumen, V, 4, 24.
Uscardei, VI, 7, 2.
Usubalci, VI, 37, 17.
Usidicani, III, 19, 3.
Uthina col. V, 4, 4.
Utica, XVI, 79, 3. — (in Africa), V, 3, 1; XI, 73, 1. — *Africae*, XXXI, 36, 6.
Utica a Tyriis econdita, V, 17, 2.
Uticensis Cato, VII, 34, 4.
Uticensis pisanus, XVIII, 15, 1.
Utidorsi, VI, 15, 4.
Utus fl. III, 29, 1.
Uzama, III, 4, 11.

V

Vacea fl. IV, 35, 1.
Vaccaei, III, 4, 2; XVI, 76, 3.
Vacoarorum civitates, III, 4, 10.
Vacunae nemora, III, 17, 3.
Vada Volaterrana, III, 8, 1.
Vadei, VI, 32, 13.
Vadimonis lacus, II, 96, 2.
Vadium Sabatium portus, III, 7, 2.
Vagense oppid. V, 4, 4.
Vagense aliud oppid. V, 4, 5.
Vagienni Ligures, III, 24, 3. — *montani*, III, 24, 3.
Vagienorum Augusta, III, 7, 3.
Valdama fl. III, 28, 2.
Valentia col. III, 4, 3.
Valentia (Galliae), III, 5, 6.
Valentia (in Africa), V, 4, 5.
Valentini, III, 16, 7.
Valentini (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.
Valentinum Forofulvi, III, 7, 3.
Valerientes, III, 4, 9.
Vali, VI, 7, 1.

Valii, VI, 35, 17.
Vallaei, VI, 17, 1.
Valli, VI, 12, 1.
Vamacures, V, 4, 5.
Vangiones, IV, 31, 2.
Vannianum regnum, IV, 25, 2.
Varbari, III, 23, 3.
Vareiani, III, 28, 2.
Vardaci populatores Italiae, III, 26, 2.
Varduli, III, 4, 10 et 11.
Vardulorum oppida, IV, 34, 1.
Varetatae, VI, 23, 5.
Varia Apula, III, 16, 1.
Varia oppidum, III, 4, 4.
Varini, IV, 28, 2.
Varracini, XVII, 35, 49.
Varranus fl. III, 22, 1.
Varvarini, III, 25, 1.
Varus amnis, III, 5, 1 et 5; III, 6, 6.
Vascones, III, 4, 5.
Vascomum saltus, IV, 34, 1.
Vasio, III, 5, 6.
Vassei, IV, 33, 1.
Vaticanum, VIII, 14, 2; XVI, 87, 1; XVIII, 4, 4; XXXVI, 15, 3.
Vaticanus ager, III, 9, 2. — *circus*, XVI, 76, 5.
Vatreni portus, III, 20, 5.
Vatrenus amnis, III, 20, 5.
Vatunius caseus, XI, 97, 1.
Veamini, IV, 24, 4.
Vectones, III, 4, 2.
Vectis ins. IV, 30, 2.
Vediantiorum civitatis oppidum, III, 7, 1.
Vegium, III, 25, 2.
Veiens, II, 98, 2.
Veiens ager, III, 9, 2.
Veientina gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1.
Veientani, III, 8, 3.
Vei, VIII, 65, 2; XXXVII, 69, 1.
Veios cepit Camillus, III, 24, 3.
Velauni, III, 24, 4.
Veleiacium, VII, 50, 4.

Veliates, III, 7, 4.
Veliates Vecteri, III, 20, 2.
Velienses, III, 4, 40; III, 9, 46.
Velinus lacus, II, 62, 4; III, 406, 5.
 III, 47, 3; XXXI, 5, 4.
Veliterni, III, 9, 44.
Veliternina vīna, XIV, 8, 5.
Veliternum, VIII, 69, 2. — rus, XII, 5, 2.
Vellates, IV, 33, 4.
Veloassae, IV, 32, 4.
Venafravus ager, XV, 3, 4; XVII, 3, 6; XXXI, 5, 4.
Venafrum col. III, 9, 44.
Venales Caesar, III, 4, 9.
Venami, IV, 33, 4.
Veneni, III, 7, 4.
Veneria vel Venaria (Müllerus) ins. III, 42, 2.
Veneria Nehriata, III, 3, 7.
Veneti sanum, II, 97, 4. — oppidum et promont. Ciliciae, V, 22, 2. — oppidum (in Aegypto), V, 44, 4. — oppidum (aliud in Aegypto), V, 44, 2.
Veneti, IV, 32, 4; XXVI, 26, 4. — ab Henetia, VI, 2, 4. — Trojana stirpe orti, III, 23, 3.
Venetia, III, 22, 4; XVII, 35, 38; XXXV, 2, 2; XXXVI, 48, 4. — pars Italiae decima, II, 74, 2. — in parte Venetiae, VI, 39, 8.
Venetorum ager, III, 23, 3.
Venetorum insulae (in Gallia Lugdunensi), IV, 23, 2.
Venetulani, III, 9, 46.
Vennenses, III, 4, 40.
Vennometes, III, 24, 2 et 4.
Venostes, III, 24, 4.
Venus Pyrenaea, III, 4, 5.
Venusia col. III, 46, 5.
Venusint, III, 46, 6.
Veragri, III, 24, 4.
Verbanus lacus, II, 406, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 4.
Vercellae oppidum, III, 24, 2.

Vercellensis ager, XXXIII, 24, 42.
Vereanaeca, IV, 34, 2.
Veretini, III, 46, 7.
Vergentum, III, 3, 7.
Vergoanum oppidum, III, 41, 3.
Verguani, III, 24, 4.
Vernodubrum fl. III, 5, 4.
Veromandui, IV, 34, 2.
Verona, III, 23, 3; XXXV, 7, 2.
Veronensis ager, IX, 38, 2; XIV, 3, 6; XIV, 8, 7; XV, 44, 4; XVIII, 29, 4.
Veronensis Catalhus, XXXVI, 7, 4.
Verrucini, III, 5, 5.
Vertacomacori, III, 24, 2.
Vesulani, III, 9, 44.
Vesellani, III, 46, 6.
Vesoi, quod Faventia, III, 3, 5.
Vesicantia regio, III, 4, 7.
Vescentini, III, 8, III.
Vesionicates, III, 49, 2.
Vestinorum Angulani, III, 47, 4.
Vestinus caseus, XI, 79, 4.
Vesulus mons, III, 20, 3.
Vesuni (in Africa), V, 4, 17.
Vesuvius mons, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 2 et 42.
Vetere (Romae), XXXV, 8, 2; XXXV, 37, 2.
Vettones, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 4. — in Hispania, XXV, 46, 4.
Vettonenses, III, 49, 2.
Vetulonienses, III, 8, 3.
Vetulonii in Etruria, II, 406, 7.
Viamomina, III, 27, 4.
Vicianae, III, 4, 9.
Vibelli, III, 7, 4.
Viberi Lepontii, III, 24, 2 et 4.
Vibi forum, III, 24, 4.
Vibinates, III, 46, 6.
Vibo Valentia, III, 40, 2.
Vibonensis sinus, III, 40, 2.
Vicetia, III, 23, 3.
Victoriae portus, IV, 34, 2.
Viduaesae, IV, 32, 4.

Vienna Allobrogum, III, 5, 6. — (in Gallia) II, 46, 4.

Viennenses, XIV, 6, 4.

Viennensis ager, XIV, 3, 7.

Viminalis collis (Romae), XVII, 1, 2.

Vinitellarii, III, 9, 46.

Vinaria castra, III, 3, 5.

Vindelici, III, 24, 4. — gentes quatuor, III, 24, 4.

Vindilli, IV, 28, 2.

Vindinates, III, 49, 2.

Vior fl. V, 4, 43.

Virgilienses, III, 4, 9.

Virovesca, III, 4, 41.

Virtus Iulia, III, 3, 8.

Virunum, III, 27, 4.

Vitense oppid. V, 4, 5.

Vistillus, sive *Vistula fl.* IV, 28, 3.

Vistula fl. IV, 25, 2; IV, 27, 7.

Visurgis fl. IV, 28, 3.

Vitellenses, III, 9, 46.

Viticinorum oppidum, III, 47, 2.

Vitis fl. III, 20, 4.

Viventani, III, 49, 2.

Voconii forum, III, 5, 6.

Vocontii, III, 5, 4; XIV, 44, 3; XXIX, 42, 2.

Vocuntiorum ager, II, 59, 3. — civitas, III, 5, 6. — gens, VII, 48, 2. — pagus, III, 24, 2.

Vogesus mons, XVI, 76, 2.

Volane ostium, III, 20, 6.

Volaterrana Vada, III, 8, 4; III, 42, 4.

Volaterrani, III, 8, 3.

Volaterranus ager, X, 41, 5.

Volaterranus Caecina, X, 34, 2; XI, 77, 4.

Volcae iuxta Massiliam, III, 23, 3.

Volcae, Tectosages, III, 5, 2 et 6.

Volcentani, III, 45, 3.

Volcentini Etrusci, III, 8, 3.

Volcentium Cossa, III, 8, 2.

Vologesocerta, VI, 30, 6.

Volsci (in Latio), III, 9, 4.

Volunienses, III, 8, 3.

Voluniensis lacus, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Voluni urbs Etruriae, II, 54, 4.

— *Tuscorum*, II, 53, 2; XXXIII, 9, 4; XXXVI, 29, 4. — *expugnosti*, XXXIV, 46, 2.

Volubile, V, 4, 5.

Vomani fl. III, 48, 4.

Voturi, V, 42, 4.

Vulcanale, XVI, 86, 4.

Vulcanias insulae, III, 44, 6.

Vulgientes, III, 5, 6.

Vulturnum oppidum cum amne, III, 9, 9.

Vulturnum (mare), XXXVI, 66, 2.

Vulturnus fl. XVII, 4, 5.

X

Xanthus oppidum et fl. in Lycia, V, 28, 2. *amnis iuxta Ilium*, II, 106, 40. — *Simoeontii iunctus*, V, 33, 4.

Xenitana Quiza, V, 1, 49.

Xoites nomos, V, 9, 3.

Xylenopolis, VI, 26, 4.

Xylopolitae, IV, 47, 2.

Xystani, V, 29, 7.

Z

Zacynthium, bitumen, XXXV, 55, 4.

Zacynthus ins. IV, 49, 3; XVI, 79, 3.

Zageroe, VI, 34, 7.

Zagrus mons, VI, 34, 5; XII, 39, 4.

Zama in Africa, XXXI, 42, 4.

Zamareni, VI, 32, 45.

Zomense oppid. V, 4, 5.

Zamne, VI, 35, 3.

Zancle Messeniorum, III, 44, 5.

Zancle, IV, 7, 4.

Zoo promontorium, III, 5, 5.

Zarangae, VI, 25, 3.

Zarax, IV, 9, 4.

Zariaspa, Baetra, VI, 47, 3; VI, 48, 3.

- Zaroti* fl. VI, 26, 5.
Zela, VI, 3, 4.
Zela (in Thracia), IV, 48, 9.
Zelia, V, 40, 4.
Zephyre, IV, 20, 5.
Zephyria, Melos, IV, 23, 3.
Zephyrium, XXXIV, 53, 4.
Zephyrium promont. III, 40, 3.
Zephyrium (Ciliciae), V, 22, 4.
Zephyrium (in Tauris), IV, 26, 8.
Zephyrium Halicarnassus, II, 91, 4.
Zerbis fl. VI, 30, 2.
Zethis, VI, 27, 4.
Zeugitana regio, V, 3, 4.
Zeugma in Euphrate, V, 43, 2; V, 24, 4; XXXIV, 43, 2. — *Aparnis* in Zeugmate, VI, 30, 3.
Ziela, VI, 4, 4.
Zigae, VI, 7, 4.
Zigera, IV, 48, 6.
Zigerus portus, VI, 26, 6.
Zilis col. V, 4, 3.
Zimara, V, 20, 4.
Zimiris Aethiopiae, XXXVI, 25, 3.
Zingi, VI, 7, 4.
Ziras fl. IV, 48, 5.
Zoclae, III, 4, 42.
Zoelicum linum, XIX, 2, 4.
Zone, IV, 48, 4.
Zoroanda, VI, 34, 2.
Zotale, VI, 48, 2.
Zoton, VI, 35, 2.
Zurachi, VI, 32, 7.

INDEX TERTIVS
NOMINA PROPRIA

NUMINVM, VIRORVVM, AC FEMINARVM, ETC.





INDEX TERTIVS

NOMINA PROPRIA

NVMINVM, VIRORVVM, AC FEMINARVM, ETC.

AGR

Absyrus Medese frater, III, 30, 2.
Acastus, VII, 57, 45.
Aeca Laurentia, XVIII, 2, 4.
Accius L. poeta, XXXIV, 40, 2. —
in Praxidico, XVIII, 55, 2.
Accius Priscus, XXXV, 37, 7.
Achilleae statuæ, XXXIV, 40, 4.
Achilles, XXXIV, 45, 4. — *Tele-*
phum sanavit, XXV, 49, 4. — *virg-*
nis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9.
Achilles cum *Chirone* (statua),
XXXVI, 4, 47.
Achilles (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36,
44. — (Silanionis), XXXIV, 49, 34.
Achilleum genus spongiarum, IX, 69, 1.
Achilli nedes sacra, X, 41, 3.
Achillis hasta, XVI, 24, 4. — in-
terfeetor, XXXIV, 49, 27. — *populi*,
XXX, 2, 3. — *Iunulus*, IV, 26, 2.
— *elusus*, V, 33, 2.
Acilius compitum, XXIX, 6, 4.
Acilius M. II, 29, 4. — *Cos*, II,
57, 2; VII, 36, 4.
Acilius Sthenelus, XIV, 5, 3.
Acragas (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 4.
Acritius, VII, 57, 9.
Acron Agrigentinus, XXIX, 4, 4.

AEM

Actaeon, XI, 45, 4.
Adadus, Syrorum Deus, XXXVII,
71, 4.
Adonis regia horti, XIX, 49, 4.
Aeneas, VII, 57, 7.
Aedemon libertus, V, 4, 44.
Aegaeon, VII, 57, 46.
Aegialus Vetulenus, XIV, 5, 3.
Aegimius, VII, 49, 4.
Aegineta fletor, XXXV, 40, 29.
Aegisthus ab *Oreste* interfici,
XXXV, 40, 49.
Aegle (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 42.
Aeglothenes, IV, 22, 3.
Aelius C. Trib. plebis, XXXIV,
45, 4.
Aelius Catus, XXXIII, 50, 2.
Aelius P. Cos. XVIII, 46, 3.
Aelius Gallus, VI, 32, 47.
Aelius Stilo, IX, 59, 2. — *Præco-*
ninus, XXXIII, 7, 4.
Aelius Tubero, VII, 53, 4; X, 20, 2.
Aemilia Basilica, XXXV, 4, 4.
Aemilia via, XIX, 2, 2.
Aemilianus Scipio, V, 4, 8; VII,
28, 4; VIII, 48, 2; X, 60, 3; XXII,
6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXV, 7, 4.

- Aemilius* L. Censor, XXXV, 57, 3.
Aemilius Paulus L. Cos. III, 24, 5;
 IV, 47, 6; XXIX, 6, 4; XXXIII, 47,
 4; XXXIV, 49, 5.
Aemilius M. Cos. XXXIV, 44, 4.
Aemilius Q. Lepidus, VII, 54, 2.
Aeneas nutrix, III, 42, 3.
Aeneas (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 40.
Aeolus rex, III, 44, 7; VII, 57, 42.
Aeschines orator, VII, 34, 4. —
 Atheniensis, XXVIII, 40, 4.
Aeschylus poeta, X, 3, 2; X, 44, 4;
 XXXVII, 41, 2 et 3. — vetustissimus
 in Poetica, XXV, 5, 2.
Aesculapii sedes, XX, 400, 4. — de-
 lubrum, IV, 9, 2. — filiae, XXXV,
 40, 2. — fons Athenis, II, 406, 3. —
 inventum, XXX, 22, 4. — schola,
 VII, 50, 2. — templum, XXIX, 8, 2.
Aesculapius, XXV, 5, 4; XXIX,
 4, 2; XXIX, 2, 4; XXIX, 22, 4.
Aesculapius (Aristaretus), XXXV,
 40, 2. — (Bryaxia), XXXIV, 49, 23.
 — (Cephisodori), XXXVI, 4, 42. —
 (Nicerati), XXXIV, 49, 30.
Aesopi patina, XXXV, 46, 4 et seqq.
Aesopus fabularum philosophus,
 XXXVI, 47, 5. — tragoediarum hi-
 storio, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragoedus,
 IX, 59, 4.
Aesopus Clodius, X, 72, 4.
Aethiops Vulcani F. VI, 35, 8.
Atolus, VII, 57, 9.
Afranius L. Cos. II, 67, 4.
Africani exsilium, XIV, 5, 4. —
 filia Cornelia, XXXIV, 44, 4.
Africanorum familia, XXXV, 2, 5.
 — (gens), XXI, 7, 4.
Africanus prior, VII, 34, 5; XVI,
 85, 4. — manes eius, XXXV, 7, 4.
Africanus sequens, V, 3, 3; VII,
 45, 4; VII, 59, 4; XV, 38, 4; XVI,
 5, 3; XXXIII, 50, 4 et seqq.
Agamemnon, XVI, 38, 4. — (Par-
 rhasii) XXXV, 36, 44.
Agatharchides, VII, 2, 5.
Agatharchus (Simonides), XXXV,
 40, 48.
Agathocles, XXII, 44, 2.
Agelades (statuarius), XXXIV, 49,
 6 et 8.
Agesander (sculptor), XXXVI,
 4, 24.
Aglaophon (pictor), XXXV, 36, 4.
Aglaus Psophidius, VII, 47, 4.
Agno Teius, XXXIII, 44, 3.
Agoraeritus (sculptor), XXXVI,
 4, 6.
Agriopas, VIII, 34, 3.
Agrippa M. III, 3, 44; III, 44,
 4; III, 45, 2; IV, 48, 7; IV, 20,
 2; IV, 24, 4; IV, 25, 2; IV, 28,
 2; IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 7; V, 6, 2;
 V, 42, 2; V, 28, 3; VI, 24, 2; VI,
 33, 4; VI, 35, 48; VI, 38, 2; VII,
 46, 4; XIV, 28, 7; XVI, 3, 4; XVI,
 76, 5; XXIII, 27, 4; XXXI, 24, 4;
 XXXIV, 7, 4; XXXIV, 49, 43;
 XXXVI, 24, 2 et 3. — in aedilitate sua,
 XXXVII, 4, 2. — vir rusticitati pro-
 prior, quam deliciis, XXXV, 9, 4. —
 (eius infortunis), VII, 6, 3 et seqq.
 torvitas, XXXV, 9, 4.
Agrippa Menenius, XXXIII, 48, 4.
Agrippa Postumus, VII, 46, 4
 et seqq.
Agrippae ablegatio, VII, 46, 2. —
 commentarii, III, 3, 4. — Pantheon,
 XXXVI, 4, 25. — theatrum, XXXVI,
 24, 4.
Agrippina Germanici, VII, 41, 4.
Agrippina Claudii, X, 43, 3; X,
 59, 2; XXXIII, 49, 5; XXXV, 58, 3.
 — Neronis parens, VII, 6, 4; VII,
 45, 4; XXII, 46, 4. — (coniux Pas-
 sieni, mater Neronis), XVI, 91, 4.
Agrippinae utraque, VII, 6, 2.
Agrius Philiscus, XI, 9, 4.
Ahenobarbus Domitius, VIII, 54,
 5. — Cos. XVII, 4, 4.

Ajax, XXI, 38, 3. — fulmine incensus, XXXV, 36, 1. — ubi sepultus, V, 33, 3.

Ajax (in tabula), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 11. — (Timomachii), XXXV, 40, 11.

Ajax (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 1.

Albinus Censor, VII, 49, 4.

Albinus Sp. XVIII, 8, 4. — Postumius, XI, 74, 1.

Albius medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.

Aloacu, XXII, 43, 1.

Alcmenes (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 6. — (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 4.

Alcides Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 11.

Alcibiades, XIV, 28, 5.

Alcibiades (statua), XXXIV, 42, 1. — (Nicerati), XXXIV, 49, 31 et 38.

— (Pyromachi), XXXIV, 49, 34
Alcibiadi posita Romae statua, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Alcimachus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 14.

Alcinoi regis hortii, XIV, 49, 4.

Aleippe, VII, 3, 2.

Aleithene (pinxit), XXXV, 40, 22.

Alcman poeta, XI, 39, 4.

Almena, XXVIII, 47, 1. — Calamidis, XXXIV, 49, 22. — (Zeuxidia), XXXV, 36, 3 et seqq.

Alcon (medicus), XXIX, 8, 6.

Alcon statuarius, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Alveas (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 36.

Alexander Magnus, II, 72, 1; II, 73, 1; IV, 24, 4; V, 41, 3; V, 47, 2; V, 29, 5; V, 34, 7; V, 36, 3; V, 40, 2; VI, 15, 6; VI, 46, 1; VI, 47, 3; VI, 48, 1; VI, 49, 4; VI, 25, 4; VI, 26, 5; VI, 29, 4; VI, 30 1 seqq. VI, 31, 12; VI, 36, 4; VII, 2, 3; VII, 27, 4; VII, 30, 4; VII, 38, 1; VII, 57, 16; VIII, 47, 3; VIII, 50, 7; VIII, 64, 7; VIII, 64, 4; IX, 2, 4; IX, 8, 5; X, 85, 1; XII, 48, 4; XII, 32, 4; XII, 54, 4; XIII, 1, 4;

XIII, 30, 5; XIV, 7, 4; XV, 43, 2; XVIII, 42, 2; XXI, 24, 4; XXX, 2, 6; XXXIV, 8, 4; XXXV, 36, 23; XXXVI, 49, 5; XXXVII, 74, 4.

Alexander M. clarissimus regum omnium, VIII, 47, 3; VIII, 32, 4. — a libero patre ad ipsum (quot anni), VI, 24, 5. — Arabia potitus, XII, 32, 4. — legatio ad eum missa a Romanis, III, 9, 4. ubi iunxit pontem, XXXIV, 43, 1. — Susis fuit, VI, 26, 5.

Alexandri M. aetas, VI, 24, 4. — arae, VI, 48, 4. — aliae, VI, 28, 4. — arma, VI, 24, 3. — classis, VI, 26, 2; VI, 34, 8. — classes, XII, 42, 1. — comites, VI, 24, 4; XVI, 80, 2. — corpus, XXXVII, 7, 2. — cursor Anystis, VII, 20, 4. — epistolae, VI, 24, 4. — equus, VI, 23, 8. — expeditionum terminus, XII, 42, 1. — itinera, VI, 24, 6. — itinerum terminus, VI, 24, 8. — milites, XIII, 9, 4 seqq. XIII, 54, 1. — patria Pello, XXXV, 36, 35. — praelium cum Dario, XXXV, 36, 45. — rerum eius auctores, XXXII, 24, 4. — stephanos, XV, 39, 3. — veustio, XXIV, 49, 2. — victoriae, II, 67, 3; II, 72, 1; XII, 40, 4; XII, 42, 4; XIII, 24, 4.

Alexander M. (Chaerese), XXXIV, 49, 25. — (Euthycratia) XXXIV, 49, 47. — (Iysippi) XXXIV, 49, 44. — Niciae, XXXV, 40, 7.

Alexandri M. opera (Protopenis), XXXV, 36, 42.

Alexander puer (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.

Alexander fulmen tenens (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 29.

Alexander in curru triumphans (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 34.

Alexander in quadrigis (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 49, 27.

Alexander ac Philippus (Antiphi-
k), XXXV, 37, 2.—(Apellis), XXXV,
36, 30.

Alexander Cornelius, III, 24, 3;
VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 4; XVI, 6, 2.
— Polyhistor, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI,
47, 2.

Alexander Epirotea, III, 45, 3.

Alexander Paris (Euphranoris),
XXXIV, 49, 2.

Alexis (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 2.

Alfius Flavius, IX, 8, 2 et 3.

Alyattes rex, II, 9, 4.

Amasis rex Aegypti, V, 41, 41;
XIX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 47, 4.

Ambustus Fabius, VII, 42, 4.

Aminocles, VII, 57, 46.

Amometus, VI, 20, 3.

Amphiaras, VII, 57, 42; XVI,
87, 4.

Amphictyon, VII, 57, 42.

Amphilochi volumen, XVIII, 43, 2.

Amphion, VII, 57, 13 seqq. XXXVI,
4, 24.

Amphion Catuli (libertas), XXXV,
58, 4.

Amphion (pictor), XXXV, 36, 48.

Amphistratus (sculptor), XXXVI,
4, 23.

Amphitryon, XXXV, 36, 4.

Amphitus, VI, 5, 2.

Amulius (pictor), XXXV, 37, 7.

Anymone, in smaragdo, XXXVII,
3, 4.

Ananharis, VII, 57, 7 et 47.

Anacron poeta, VII, 5, 3, VII,
49, 4.

Anadyomene Venus, XXXV, 36, 24.

Anaxagoras, II, 59, 2. — Clazo-
menius, II, 59, 4.

Anaxander (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Anaxarctus, VII, 23, 4.

Anaxilans, XIX, 4, 2; XXV, 95,
3; XXVIII, 49, 3; XXX, 22, 4;
XXXII, 52, 3; XXXV, 50, 3.

Anaximander, II, 6, 3; II, 78, 4;
II, 84, 4; IV, 20, 4; VII, 57, 42;
XVIII, 57, 5.

Anaximenes, II, 78, 4.

Ancaeus vulneratus ab apro, XXXV,
40, 13.

Ancaeus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 3
et seqq.

Ancaus Marcius rex, XXXI, 24, 4;
XXXI, 44, 5.

Andreas, XX, 76, 3; XXII, 49,
2; XXXII, 27, 4.

Androbios (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.

Androbulus (statuarius), XXXIV)
49, 36.

Androcydes, XIV, 7, 4; XVII, 37,
48; XXXV, 36, 5.

Andromeda (Niciae), XXXV, 40, 8.

Andromeda liberta Iuliae Augustae,
VII, 46, 13.

Andromedae fabulae, VI, 35, 5.

Andromedae vincula, V, 44, 2; IX,
4, 3.

Angerona, III, 9, 12.

Aniciana pira, XV, 18, 3.

Anicianae lapicidinae, XXXVI,
49, 4.

Anicius Q. Praenestinus, XXXIII,
6, 4.

Annaeus Gallio, XXXI, 33, 4.

Annaeus Senecca, IX, 78, 4; XIV,
5, 5; XXI, 5, 4.

Annaeus Senecca, XXII, 46, 4.

Annil P. Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Annius Petialis, XXXIV, 43, 2.

Annius Milo T. II, 57, 2.

Annius Plocamus, VI, 24, 4.

Antari regia, V, 4, 3.

Anteus rex, V, 4, 3; XXVIII, 2, 4.

Anteus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 3.

Anthermus (sculptor), XXXVI,
4, 2.

Anthus, VIII, 34, 2.

Anthias auctor est, III, 9, 47; XIII,
27, 2; XXXIV, 8, 4.

- Anticlistes*, VII, 57, 1; IV, 22, 4.
Antidotus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.
Antigenides tibicen, XVI, 66, 7.
Antigonus rex, XII, 34, 1; XIII, 22, 2; VII, 57, 16.
Antigonus rex (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 8. — (Proteogenis), XXXV, 36, 42.
Antigonus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34 et 36 — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 24.
Antimachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.
Antiocho rege devieto, XIII, 5, 1.
Antiochus (Achaei frater), VI, 18, 3.
Antiochus (magnus), rex Syriae, VI, 10, 3; XX, 100, 1.
Antiochus Seleuci F. VI, 18, 2; VI, 24, 3; VI, 25, 2; VI, 32, 9.
Antiochus rex, II, 67, 2; VI, 18, 4; VIII, 5, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XVIII, 70, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.
Antiochus, rex Apamea F. VI, 34, 6.
Antiochus rex annatus, VII, 37, 1; XXIX, 3, 1.
Antiochus Epiphanes, VI, 32, 6.
Antiochus quintus regum, VI, 34, 12.
Antiochus Manilius, XXXV, 58, 1.
Antipater, VIII, 5, 1; XXX, 53, 2.
Antipater Caelius, II, 67, 4.
Antipater Sidonius, VII, 52, 2.
Antipater (caelator), XXX, 55, 2.
Antiphilus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.
Antiphilus (alter pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.
Antisthenes, XXXVI, 17, 2.
Antistius Labeo, XXXV, 7, 2.
Antistius Vetus Cos. XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.
Antonia Drusi, VII, 18, 3; IX, 84, 1.
Antoninae templum, XXXV, 36, 5 et seqq.
Antonianum bellum, II, 30, 1.
Antonianum metallum, XXXIV, 49, 1.
Antonii navis praetoria, XXXII, 1, 3.
Antonius C. collega Ciceronis in consulatu, VIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.
Antonius Marcus, II, 34, 2; VII, 34, 8; VII, 43, 1; VII, 46, 1; VIII, 24, 1; IX, 58, 4; IX, 59, 1; X, 53, 4; XIV, 28, 7; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 58, 2; XXXVII, 21, 2. — consul, VIII, 7, 2. — triumphator, VII, 10, 5; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIV, 3, 2; XXXIV, 19, 19.
Antonius Castor, XXV, 5, 1.
Antonius Musa, XXIX, 5, 1; XXX, 39, 5.
Antorides (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.
Anubis Aegypti, XXXIII, 46, 1.
Anytis, VII, 20, 1.
Apame mater Antiochi regis, VI, 34, 6.
Apelles Cons (pictor), VII, 38, 1 seqq. XXVIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 37, 6; XXXV, 40, 15.
Apelles faciebat, I, Prooem. 21.
Apellis praeceptor Pamphilus, XXXV, 36, 1.
Apelles (medicus), XXXII, 16, 1.
Apelles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.
Aphrodisius Trallianus, XXXVI, 4, 25.
Aphrodisius ἐν χαίροις, XXXVI, 4, 5.
Apiciana coctura, XIX, 44, 7.
Apicii luxuria, XIX, 44, 1.
Apicius M. VIII, 77, 5; IX, 30, 3; X, 68, 1.
Apion Grammaticus, I, Prooem. 20. — celebrat arte Grammatica, XXIV, 102, 6. — grammaticae artis, XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 18, 2; XXXII, 9, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 17, 2. — Platonicea, XXXVII, 19, 2.

Apis bos, VIII, 74, 4.
Apollinem praecipue colunt Hyperborei, IV, 26, 43 et 44.

Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus advehit, IV, 27, 4.

Apollini laurus dicata; XII, 2, 4.
 — grata laurus, XV, 40, 4.

Apollini mittunt primitias frugum, IV, 26, 44.

Apollinis F. Arabus, VII, 57, 5.

Apollinis filia Phoemonoe, X, 3, 2.

Apollini aetate, XVI, 89, 2.

Apollinis aedes Delphis, XXXV, 40, 43. — aedes Palatina, XXXVI, 4, 3. — aedes (Romae), XXXV, 36, 36.
 — cella, XXXVII, 5, 4. — delubrum in Palatio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — delubrum Rhodi, XXXVI, 4, 24. — fons, XXXII, 8, 4. — Hydreum, VI, 26, 4 seqq. — oraculum, IV, 4, 2. — promont. (in Africa), V, 3, 4. — templum, IV, 2, 4. — Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — Vtica, XVI, 79, 3.

Apollinis Clarii specus, II, 406, 42. — fanum, V, 31, 5. — Phaeistii portus, IV, 4, 4.

Apollo, XXI, 38, 3. — Delphis, VII, 30, 2. — Delphicus, XXXIV, 8, 4. — Didymaeus, VI, 48, 4. — ebo-reus, VII, 57, 4. — marmoreus Cyzici, XXXVI, 22, 4. — Palatinus, XXXIV, 4, 43; XXXIV, 8, 4. — Philaeus, XXXIV, 49, 25. — Pythius, VII, 34, 40; VII, 34, 4; XXXIV, 42, 4; XXXVI, 44, 4. — Sauroctonos, XXXIV, 49, 9. — Sosianus, XIII, 44, 4; XXXVI, 4, 45. — Tuscianicus, XXXIV, 48, 2. — ubi Narsyas certavit tibiarum cantu cum Apolline, V, 29, 4.

Apollo ac Diana ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Apollo in achate, XXXVII, 3, 4.

Apollo (status) in Capitolio, XXXIV, 4, 44. — advectus Apollo Seleucia, XIII, 44, 4.

Apollo Anthermi filiorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Battonis, XXXIV, 49, 24. — Calamidis caelatoria, XXXVI, 4, 23. — diadematus Leocharia, XXXIV, 49, 9. — Myronis, XXXIV, 49, 9. — Nicomachi, XXXV, 36, 44. — Philisci, XXXVI, 4, 23. — Praxite-lis, XXXVI, 4, 23. — Pythagorae, XXXIV, 49, 40. — Palatinus, Scopae, XXXVI, 4, 43. — Telephania, XXXIV, 49, 49. — Timarchidis, XXXVI, 5, 22.

Apollobeches, XXX, 2, 5.

Apollodorus, XI, 30, 3; XX, 34, 2; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 8, 4; XXII, 45, 4; XXII, 29, 3.

Apollodorus affectator Democriti, XXIV, 402, 6.

Apollodorus Citieus, XX, 43, 2.

Apollodorus Grammaticus, VII, 37, 4.

Apollodorus medicus, XIV, 9, 2.

Apollodorus Tarentinus, XX, 43, 2.

Apollodorus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 4.

Apollodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 30 et 36.

Apollodorus fector (Silanionis), XXXIV, 49, 34;

Apollonides, VII, 2, 8.

Apollonides (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 4.

Apollonius, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Apollonius Pitaneus, XXXIX, 38, 4.

Apollonius poeta, XXXVII, 44, 3.

Apollonius (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 24.

Apollophanes, XXII, 29, 3.

Aponius M. VII, 50, 4.

Appia aqua, XXXVI, 24, 47.

Appia via, X, 60, 3; XXIX, 5, 2 seqq.

Appiana mala, XV, 45, 4.

Appius e Claudia gente, XV, 45, 3. — Claudius Cos. XV, 4, 4; XXXV,

3, 4. — Coecus, XXXIII, 6, 4. —
forum, XIV, 8, 2.

Appius Junius Cos. VIII, 64, 3.

Appius Sauticius, VII, 54, 4.

Aproniana ceraso, XV, 30, 4.

Apronius L. XI, 85, 4.

Apuleia uxor Lepidi, VII, 36, 2.

Apuscorus, XXX, 2, 2.

Aquilus C. XVII, 4, 2. — dux,
XXXIII, 44, 4.

Aquilus Gallus, VII, 54, 5.

Arabantiphocus, XXX, 2, 2.

Arabus, VII, 57, 5.

Arachne, VII, 57, 5.

Aratus (Leontisci), XXXV, 40, 16.

Arceilaus pictor, XXXV, 39, 4.
— (plaster), XXXV, 45, 2. — scul-
ptor, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Arceilaus Tisicratis F. XXXV,
40, 24.

Archagathas Lysanise F. XXIIX,
6, 4.

Archelaus auctor, VIII, 76, 3;
VIII, 84, 4; XVIII, 5, 4; XXVIII,
6, 4; XXVIII, 40, 4; XXXV, 36,

33; XXXVII, 30, 4; XXXVII, 32, 4.
— rex Cappadociae, XXXVII, 44, 13.

Archelaus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Archemachus, VII, 52, 46.

Archisitas (sculptor), XXXVI,
4, 24.

Archibius, XVIII, 70, 4.

Archigallus (Parrhasii), XXXV,
36, 40.

Archilocheus poeta, VII, 30, 2.

Archimedes geometra, VII, 38, 4.

Ardalus, VII, 57, 43.

Ardiceus Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.

Arellius Fuscus, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Arellius (pictor), XXXV, 37, 6.

Arescon, *Arescusa*, VII, 3, 3.

Arganthomius rex, VII, 49, 1 et sqq.

Argius (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 2.

Argus, XVI, 89, 4.

Aristae (Aristidia), XXXV, 36, 36.

Arion, IX, 8, 6.

Aristaeus, VII, 57, 8. — in Thra-
cia, XIV, 6, 4.

Aristagoras, XXXVI, 47, 2.

Aristander, XVII, 38, 2.

Aristarete filia Nearchi, XXXV,
40, 22.

Aristaeus anima, VII, 53, 2.

Aristaeus Proconnesius, VII, 2, 2.

Aristides, IV, 24, 3; XXXV, 39, 4;
XXXV, 40, 20.

Aristides frater Nicomachi (pictor),
XXXVI, 36, 45, et 46.

Aristides Tchanus pictor, VII,
39, 4; XXXV, 8, 4; XXXV, 36, 43;
XXXV, 40, 20.

Aristides Thebani discipulus,
XXXV, 36, 35.

Aristides (statuarius) XXXIV, 49,
22.

Aristippus (tabula), XXXV, 40, 2.

Aristobulus Syrus (pictor), XXXV,
40, 24.

Aristocleides, XXXV, 40, 43.

Aristocreon, V, 40, 4; VI, 35, 4.

Aristocritus, V, 37, 4.

Aristodemus (pictor), XXXV, 36,
44. — statuarius XXXIV, 49, 36.

Aristogiton, VII, 23, 4; XXXIV,
9, 2. — medicus, XXVII, 44, 4.

Aristogitoni familiare scortum,
XXXIV, 49, 24.

Aristogiton (Praxitelis), XXXIV,
49, 2.

Aristolaus Psusiae filius, XXXV,
40, 42.

Aristomachus, XIV, 24, 4; XIX,
26, 4.

Aristomachus Atheniensis, XIII,
47, 4.

Aristomachus Solensis, XI, 9, 4.

Aristomenes, XI, 70, 4.

Ariston (cnelator), XXXIII, 56, 2.
— (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46. — (statua-
rius), XXXIV, 49, 34.

Aristonides artifex, XXXIV, 40,
24.

- Aristonides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 24.
- Aristophanes*, XXII, 38, 4. — grammaticus, VIII, 5, 5. — praeceps comœdian princeps, XXI, 16, 4.
- Aristophon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 43.
- Aristoteles*, II, 23, 4; II, 60, 4; II, 101, 4; IV, 22, 4; IV, 28, 3; V, 37, 4; VII, 2, 7; VII, 30, 4; VII, 57, 6; VIII, 47, 3; VIII, 44, 4; VIII, 84, 4; IX, 6, 4; IX, 40, 4; IX, 44, 2; X, 15, 4; X, 85, 2; XI, 412, 4; XI, 444, 4; XXVIII, 14, 2. XXIX, 3, 4; XXX, 2, 4; XXX, 53, 2. — philosophus, XXXV, 36, 42. — (Ius eius) VIII, 17, 3. — vir immensae subtilitatis, XVIII, 77, 4.
- Aristotelis filius* genitus Erasistratus, XXIX, 3, 4.
- Aristotelis heredes*, XXXV, 46, 4.
- Aristotelis mater* (protogenis pictura), XXXV, 36, 42.
- Aristoteles* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 45.
- Aristratus* Sicyoniorum tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 45.
- Aruntius* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.
- *Aruntius*, *ibid.*
- Arasoe* regis, VI, 29, 2.
- Arasoe* soror Philadelphi, VI, 33, 4. — soror et coniux Philadelphi, XXXVI, 44, 7.
- Arsinoe*, XXXVI, 44, 7.
- Arsinoe* templum, XXXIV, 42, 4.
- Artaphernes* dux Persarum, XXXV, 34, 4.
- Artemidorus*, II, 442, 4; IV, 24, 4; IV, 37, 4; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 4; V, 40, 4; V, 35, 4; VI, 45, 2; VI, 22, 7; VI, 32, 4; VI, 38, 2; XXXVI, 47, 2.
- Artemidorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 48 seq.
- Artemis* Iliihs, XXV, 36, 4.
- Artemisia* regina, XXXVI, 4, 19. — uxor Mersili, XXV, 36, 4.
- Artemon*, VII, 57, 40; XXVIII, 2, 4.
- Artemon* e plebe, VII, 40, 30.
- Artemon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 44.
- Artemon* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.
- Artemon* (Polyelati), XXXIV, 49, 7.
- Asarubas*, XXXVII, 41, 7.
- Asclepiades* Prusiensis, III, 37, 2; XXII, 26, 4; XXIII, 49, 4; XXIII, 26, 4; XXVI, 9, 5; XXIX, 6, 4. — (de eo proluxa), XXVI, 7, 4 seq. — mendendi arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. — scholae eius, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 20, 40; XXII, 64, 4.
- Asclepiodorus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 48, et 43.
- Asclepiodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 36.
- Asconius* Pedianus, VII, 49, 5.
- Asdrubal*, XXXV, 4, 4.
- Asinius* Celer, IX, 34, 4.
- Asinius* Gallus, Cos. XIII, 29, 4; XXXIII, 47, 2.
- Asinius* Pollio, I, Proem, 24, VII, 34, 7. — Cos. XXXIII, 8, 4; XXXV, 2, 6. — Pollionis monumenta, XXXVI, 4, 44 seq.
- Asopodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 2.
- Asprenas*, XXXV, 36, 4.
- Asprenatum* domus, XXX, 29, 3.
- Astylos* stadiodromos, XXXIV, 49, 40.
- Astynomus* III, 35, 4 et 2.
- Astypale* (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 43.
- Atabyrius* rex Rhodi, V, 86, 2.
- Atalanta* (picta), XXXV, 6, 4.
- Atargatis*, V, 19, 4.
- Asterius* A. Cos. VII, 29, 4.
- Achamas*, VII, 57, 9; XX, 94, 4.
- Athemacus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 3.
- Athemantis* furor, XXIV, 40, 4.
- Athenion* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 8.

Athenoderus (sculptor), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXIV, 19, 36; XXXVI, 4, 24.

Atilius Regulus, C. Cos. III, 24, 5; XVIII, 6, 3.

Atlar, II, 6, 3. *Libyssa F.* VII, 57, 12.

Atali domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3. — *praelia adversus Gallos*, XXXIV, 19, 4.

Attalense (tunicae), XXXIII, 19, 5.

Attalicae vestes, VIII, 74, 2; XXXVI, 24, 12.

Attalus medicus, XXXII, 27, 4.

Attalus Philometor, XVIII, 5, 1. — *rex*, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 74, 2; XXVIII, 5, 5; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 8.

Attius Capito, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.

Atticus, XVII, 18, 2.

Atticus Ciceronis, XXXV, 2, 7.

Attianus C. Labeo, VII, 15, 5.

Attus Navius, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV, 11, 2.

Aufidius, VI, 10, 2.

Aufidius Bassus, I, Prooem. 15.

Aufidius Lureo, X, 23, 1.

Aufidius M. XXXV, 4, 2.

Aufidius Trib. Plebis, VIII, 24, 1.

Aufustius C. VII, 54, 2.

Auge Demetris (liberta), XXXV, 58, 2.

Augeas rex, XVII, 6, 1.

Augurinus Minucius, XVIII, 4, 1.

Augusta coniux (Augusti), XII, 42, 6.

Augusta Julia, VII, 16, 3.

Augusta charta, XIII, 24, 2. — *laurus*, XV, 39, 1; XVII, 11, 1.

Augusti soror (Octavia), III, 3, 14.

Augusti auspicia, II, 67, 3.

Augusti donum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *forum*, VII, 54, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2. — *liternae*, XXI, 6, 1. — *monumenta*, XIII, 26, 1. — *templum*, XXXV, 10,

2; XXXV, 40, 7. — *trophaeum*, III, 24, 1.

Augusti divi supremis, VII, 3, 1.

Augustum forum, XVI, 74, 3. — *marmor*, XXXVI, 11, 1.

Augustus Caesar, XXXV, 40, 7. — *in prima iuventa*, II, 28, 1.

Augustus Consul, XIX, 6, 1.

Augustus Cos. VII, 11, 1.

Augustus Divus, II, 2, 4 et 8; II, 23, 4; II, 67, 1; II, 74, 2; III, 3, 14; III, 6, 14; VI, 34, 4; VI, 35, 5; VII, 3, 1; VII, 8, 64, 2 et 3; VII, 11, 1; VII, 16, 2; VII, 19, 2; VII, 34, 6; VII, 40, 5; VIII, 24, 1; VIII, 64, 3; VIII, 74, 1; VIII, 81, 2; IX, 4, 1; IX, 8, 2; IX, 22, 1; IX, 39, 2; IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3; XI, 64, 2; XI, 73, 2; XI, 75, 2; XII, 6, 1; XII, 42, 6; XIII, 23, 1; XIV, 8, 2; XV, 14, 1; XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 4; XVIII, 7, 5; XVIII, 24, 1; XVIII, 29, 5; XVIII, 38, 1; XIX, 38, 4; XXII, 6, 3; XXIII, 27, 4; XXV, 2, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXIX, 5, 1; XXXIII, 7, 1; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 24, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 10, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9; XXXV, 7, 3; XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 3; XXXV, 37, 5; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 4, 3; XXXVI, 14, 10; XXXVI, 15, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVI, 67, 1; XXXVII, 4, 1. — *hospes Pollionis*, XXII, 53, 2. — *de eo (prolixo)* VII, 46, 1 seqq.

Aviola Consularis, VII, 53, 1.

Avitus Vibius praesidens Provinciae Arvernorum, XXXIV, 18, 7.

Aulanus Evander, XXXVI, 4, 20.

A. (Aulus), VIII, 7, 2.

Aulus Manlius, VII, 54, 1.

Aulus Pompeius, VII, 54, 3.

Aurelius L. Cos. XXXIII, 17, 1.

Autobulus (Olympiadis), XXXV, 40, 23.

Autolyus puer, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Axius L. X, 53, 4.
Axius Q. VIII, 68, 4.
Azonaces, XXX, 2, 4.

B

Babilus, XIX, 4, 3.
Bacchar, XXXV, 36, 44.
Bacchiadae Corintho puls, XXXV, 43, 2.
Bacchisa edera, XVI, 62, 30.
Bacchus Pamphilus, XIII, 27, 4.
Bacton, VI, 24, 5; VI, 22, 6, VII, 2, 3.
Balbus Cornelius, XXXVI, 42, 2.
Balbus Cornelius (geminus), V, 5, 6.
Balbus Cornelius Cos. VII, 44, 4.
 — L. Cos. II, 89, 4.
Basilis, VI, 35, 6.
Bassus Lecanius, XXVI, 4, 4.
Batrachus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 28.
Batton (statnarius), XXXIV, 19, 24 et 40.
Bebius Tamphilus praetura functus, VII, 54, 3. — iudex, VII, 54, 3.
Bebryx rex, XVI, 89, 1.
Bedas (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 24.
Beli Iovis templum, VI, 30, 4.
Beli oculus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 4.
Bellerophon, VII, 57, 40; XIII, 27, 3.
Belluae aedes, XXXV, 3, 4.
Belus, Assyriorum Deus, XXXVII, 55, 4; XXXVII, 68, 2.
Berenice mater Olympionicarum, VII, 42, 4.
Berenice regina mater Philadelphi, VI, 33, 5; XXXVII, 32, 4.
Berenice crinis (sidus), II, 74, 2.
Berosus Astronomia enituit, VII, 37, 4; VII, 50, 4; VII, 57, 3.
Bestia Calpurnius, XXVII, 2, 4.

Bialeon, XXVIII, 80, 4.
Bibaculus, I, Prooem. 49.
Bion, VI, 36, 45 et seqq. — Caecilius, XXVIII, 57, 4.
Bocchi Mauritanis, V, 4, 49 sqq.
Bocchus rex, VIII, 5, 6.
Bocchus Cornelius, XVI, 79, 3; XXXVII, 9, 4; XXXVII, 25, 4.
Bochi Labeones, XI, 60, 4.
Boethus (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 4.
 — (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 34.
Boeus, X, 3, 2.
Bogudiana Maoritania, V, 4, 49.
Bona fortuna (Praxitelia), XXXVI, 4, 44.
Boni eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 49, 27.
Bonus eventus (Praxitelia), XXXVI, 4, 44.
Brietis filius Pausias, XXXV, 40, 1.
Bruti Callaici templum, XXXVI, 4, 44.
Bruti status, XXXIV, 43, 4.
Brutii L. primus consul, XV, 40, 2; XXX, 4, 2; XXXVI, 24, 9.
Brutus M. XXXIII, 42, 4; XXXVI, 3, 4.
Brutus Decimus, X, 53, 4.
Brutus Philippensis, XXXIV, 49, 32.
Bryaxis, XXXIV, 48, 4; XXXIV, 49, 23; XXXVI, 4, 18 et 49.
Bryamus deus, XXXI, 48, 2.
Bubulcus (e Iuniorum familia), XVIII, 3, 2.
Buccephalus (equi nomen) VIII, 64, 4.
Bularchus pictor, VII, 39, 4; XXXV, 34, 2.
Bupalus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 4.
Burbuleius, VII, 10, 4.
Buteomum familia, X, 9, 4.
Butorides, XXXVI, 47, 2.
Butyges, VII, 57, 8.
Bythus Dyrrachenus, XXVIII, 23, 5.

C

Cecinotesthus appellatus Callimachus, XXXIV, 49, 41.

Caelmus, VII, 57, 1 et sq. — primus prosam orationem condidit, V, 31, 4.

Cadmus (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2. — (Cleonis) XXXV, 40, 15.

Caecilia Caia, VIII, 74, 1.

Caeciliana cerasa, XV, 30, 1. — lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

Caecilius Bion, XXVIII, 57, 1.

Caecilius M. XXVII, 2, 1.

Caecilius Deuter, VII, 29, 1.

Caecilius Q. II, 33, 1.

Caecilius Rufus, XII, 50, 5.

Caecilius Claudius Isidorus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in commentariis, XXIX, 27, 1.

Caecina Largus, XVII, 1, 2.

Caecina Volaterranus, X, 34, 2.

Caeli P. Dokius, VII, 57, 4.

Caelius, III, 23, 5; XXXI, 18, 1.

Caelius Antipater, II, 67, 4.

Caelius M. XXXV, 46, 5.

Caelius Senator, VIII, 61, 3.

Caepio Q. XXI, 10, 3; XXVIII, 41, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4.

Caesar Augusti pater, II, 23, 2 sq.

Caesar (Augustus), XVI, 3, 1.

Caesar Dictator, II, 30, 1; IV, 5, 12; VII, 31, 9; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 27, 1; VIII, 64, 2; VIII, 70, 2; XI, 71, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XIX, 15, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 7, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1.

Caesar in Gallia, XXXVI, 7, 1. — Aedilis, XXXIII, 16, 1. — annos redegit ad solis cursum, XVIII, 57, 4. — maior Pompeio apparuit, VII, 27, 1 et seqq. — (laus eius) VII, 25, 1.

Caesares duo, alter Caesaria dictatoris pater, VII, 54, 2.

Caesari sidera significant, XVIII, 61, 1 et seqq.

Caesari feriales Idus Martiae, XVIII, 65, 1.

Caesariana classis, XXXII, 1, 3.

Caesaria anima inter numina, II, 23, 4. — bella civilia, XVII, 38, 4. — coenae triumphales, IX, 81, 1. — delubrum, XXXV, 36, 28. — domus, XXXV, 36, 21. — forum, XVI, 86, 1; XXXV, 45, 3. — miles, XXVI, 9, 2. — piscinae, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — res, VII, 27, 4. — templum Alexandriae, XXXVI, 14, 5. — villae, XXXII, 7, 1.

Caesaris et Pompili bellum, II, 23, 3.

Caesar Iulius, XIV, 16, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 1.

Caesar Vopiscus, XVII, 3, 7.

Caesarum primus, a caeso matris utero dictus, VII, 7, 1.

Caesones unde dicti, VII, 7, 1.

Caesonia Caii principis, VII, 4, 1.

Caia Caecilia, VIII, 74, 1.

Caia Taracia, XXXIV, 11, 4.

Caii Caesaris (Germanici) ludo, XI, 99, 2.

Caii et Neronis Circus, XXXVI, 15, 3.

Caius Caesar Augusti F. II, 67, 3; VI, 31, 14; IX, 58, 2; XII, 31, 1; XXXII, 4, 1.

Caius princeps (Germanicus), IV, 5, 1 et 2. — (Germanici F.) V, 1, 2; VII, 6, 2; IX, 31, 1; IX, 58, 1; XI, 54, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 1; XIII, 4, 13; XIV, 6, 3; XIV, 8, 4; XVI, 76, 1; XXXII, 1, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVII, 6, 4.

Calades (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.

Calamis (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXVI, 4, 23.

- Calendis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 22.
Callinides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Callias Atheniensis, XXXIII, 37, 1.
Calicles (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.
Callioles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Callimachos, VII, 24, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 29.
Callidemus, IV, 21, 3.
Callimachus Caeisotechnos appellatus, XXXIV, 19, 41.
Callimachus dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.
Callimachus medicus, XXI, 9, 1.
Callimachus, III, 25, 1; III, 30, 3; IV, 19, 1; IV, 23, 1; IV, 23, 3; V, 4, 3; VII, 48, 1; XXII, 44, 1; XXV, 106, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.
Calliphanes, VII, 2, 7.
Callippus, XVIII, 74, 5.
Callisthenes, XXXVI, 14, 6. — historiographus scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.
Callistrotus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3; XXXVII, 25, 2.
Callistus, Claudii principatu, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Claudii libertus, XXXVI, 13, 2.
Callixenus (statuarius), XXXVI, 14, 5.
Callon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.
Calpetanus medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.
— *Calpetanus*, *ibid.*
Calpurnius, XXXIII, 6, 5.
Calpurnius Bestia, XXVII, 2, 4.
Calpurnius Flammus, XXII, 6, 1.
Calvinus Egnatius, X, 68, 2.
Calvus Licinius, VII, 50, 8.
Calvus orator, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 1.
Calypso (pinxit), XXXV, 40, 23.
Calypso (Nicias), XXXV, 40, 8.
Cambyases rex, XXXVI, 14, 4.
Canalius medicus, XIX, 38, 4.
Camilli status sine tunica, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Camillus, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 36, 1; XXXIV, 7, 1. — *Velos cepit*, III, 21, 3.
Campanpe, XXXV, 36, 24.
Canachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI, 4, 28.
Candaee regina, VI, 35, 8.
Candaules rex, VII, 39, 1. — rex Lydiae, XXXV, 34, 3.
Canopus Menclai gubernator, V, 34, 1.
Canthorus Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 35.
Cantharidae, VII, 53, 2.
Capaneus (Tauriac), XXXV, 40, 19.
Capito Attellus, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.
Capito Oppius, VII, 13, 1.
Capitolinus, XVI, 5, 3. — M. VII, 29, 3.
Car, VII, 57, 12.
Carbo Cn. Cos. VII, 49, 5. — Cos. III, VII, 50, 5. — *Papirius* Cn. VII, 15, 1. — *imperator*, VIII, 82, 1.
Carmandes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Carneades, VII, 31, 9; XXV, 21, 4.
Carvilius Pollio, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.
Carvilius Sp. XXXIV, 7, 1.
Cassellius, VIII, 61, 3.
Cassander (rex), XXXI, 30, 1.
Cassandro regi picta tabula, XXXV, 36, 45.
Cassandra (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19.
Cassius Dionysius, XI, 15, 2.
Cassius C. Censor, XVII, 38, 4.
Cassius L. Cos. X, 17, 1.
Cassius Hemina, XIII, 27, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII, 40, 2.
Cassius Longinus Cos. VII, 3, 3.
Cassius Parmensis, XXXI, 8, 1.

- Cassius* Sp. XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.
Cassius Saverus, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.
Cassius Silanus, XXXIV, 18, 7.
Cassius medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — *Cassius*, *ibid.*
Castor et Pollux, II, 37, 2.
Castor et Pollus, etc. (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 3. — (Hegias) XXXIV, 19, 28. — (Parrhasii) XXV, 36, 40.
Castores Romani, VII, 22, 1.
Castores (tabula), XXXV, 40, 1.
Castorum aedes, X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 14, 3.
Castor Antonius, XX, 66, 1; XX, 98, 2; XXXIII, 83, 1; XXV, 5, 1; XXVI, 33, 1.
Catagrus (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 20.
Cati, VII, 31, 10.
Catienus Plotinus, VII, 36, 2.
Catilina, VII, 29, 4; VII, 31, 9.
Catilinana prodigia, II, 52, 2.
Catilinani rebus, XXXIII, 8, 3.
Cato M. I., Prooem. 7; III, 23, 3; III, 24, 1; VIII, 5, 1; XIV, 12, 1; XIV, 14, 3; XIV, 19, 4; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 7, 1; XV, 8, 1; XV, 13, 1; XV, 15, 1; XV, 16, 2; XV, 19, 4; XV, 20, 1; XV, 21, 3; XV, 22, 1; XV, 24, 4; XV, 37, 1; XV, 39, 1; XVI, 38, 1; XVI, 60, 1; XVI, 67, 1; XVI, 69, 1; XVI, 75, 1; XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 3, 8; XVII, 6, 5; XVII, 14, 2; XVII, 16, 3; XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 21, 2; XVII, 24, 6; XVII, 25, 1; XVII, 26, 2; XVII, 29, 1; XVII, 35, 14 et seqq. XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 3, 2; XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 4; XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 17, 1; XVIII, 42, 1; XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 61, 2; XVIII, 63, 6; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 77, 5; XIX, 19, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XIX, 44, 1; XXIII, 37, 1; XXV, 2, 1; XXVI, 58, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 79, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXIX, 8, 1 et seqq. XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXIV, 19, 41.
Cato primus Porciae gentis, VII, 28, 1.
Cato hominum summus, XVI, 76, 1. — omnium bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 1.
Cato Censor, VIII, 78, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.
Cato Censorius, I, Prooem. 7; VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; VII, 52, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 53, 1.
Cato, de militari disciplina, I, Prooem. 23.
Cato L. Cos. III, 9, 17.
Cato Uticensis, VII, 42, 1; VII, 31, 3; XXIX, 30, 4.
Catone rapti anno sequente, XV, 20, 2.
Catonis placita de olivis, XV, 16, 2.
Catonis crimina, VIII, 74, 3.
Catonis morte nobilis, Utica, V, 3, 1.
Catonum primus (eius elogium), XIV, 5, 1 et seqq.
Catullus, I, Prooem. 2; XXXVI, 7, 1.
Catullus Q. Poëta, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *Veronensis: carmina eius*, XXVIII, 4, 5.
Catulli incantamenta, XXXVI, 7, 1.
Catulus Q. XVII, 1, 2. — *Lutatius*, XXXIV, 19, 5. — *Cos. X*, 25, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXII, 6, 1; XXXIII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7.
Catus Asilius, XXXIII, 50, 2.
Cecrops, VII, 57, 4.
Celebosthras rex, VI, 26, 10.
Celer Asinius, IX, 31, 1.
Celer Metallus Q. II, 67, 4.
Celsus Cornelius, X, 74, 6; XIV, 4, 1; XX, 14, 1; XXI, 104, 1; XXVII, 108, 1.

- Cenchramis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Censorinus Marcius, XXXIII, 47, 2.
Centaretas, VIII, 64, 5.
Cepheus rex Aethiopiae, VI, 35, 5.
Cephis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.
Cephisodoros, Praxitelis filius, XXXVI, 4, 42.
Cephisodoros (pictor), XXXV, 36, 4.
Cepissodoti duo, XXXIV, 19, 37.
Cepissodotus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24.
Ceraunus Ptolemaeus, VI, 42, 2.
Cereri suspensus, XVIII, 3, 4.
Cereris aedes (Romae), XXXV, 36, 36; XXXV, 45, 4. — delubrum, XXXV, 6, 4. — simulacrum, XXXIV, 9, 4.
Cereri certamen cum Libero Patre, III, 9, 7.
Ceres, VII, 57, 4.
Ceres alia, VII, 57, 4.
Ceres (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 41. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 39.
Cestius C. Cos. X, 60, 3. — consularis, XXXIV, 48, 8.
Cethegi, XIII, 29, 4.
Cethegus Cornelius, XIII, 27, 4. — Cos. XIX, 45, 4.
Ceto fabulosa, V, 44, 3.
Chabriae castra, V, 44, 3.
Chaeretas Atheniensis, XX, 99, 4.
Chaereas (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 25.
Chalcas, III, 46, 5.
Chalcothenei plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 37.
Chalcus, VII, 57, 9.
Chares, XXXVII, 41, 4. — Lindius, XXXIV, 48, 3.
Charmadas, VII, 24, 4.
Charmadas pictor, XXXV, 34, 3.
Charnis Massiliensis, XXIX, 5, 4; XXIX, 8, 6.
Chersiphron architectus, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Chilon Lacedaemonius, VII, 32, 4; VII, 54, 4.
Chiron, XXV, 44, 7; XXV, 57, 5; XXV, 46, 4; XXV, 49, 4; XXV, 30, 4. — medicus, XXX, 2, 3.
Chiron cum Achille (statua), XXXVI, 4, 47.
Chironium pyzacanthum, XII, 45, 4.
Choraebus, VII, 57, 7.
Chrysermus, XXII, 32, 4.
Chrysippus medicus, XX, 8, 3; XX, 33, 4; XX, 36, 2; XX, 44, 4; XX, 48, 4; XXII, 40, 4; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 3, 4.
Chrysippus philosophus, XXX, 30, 5.
Chrysogonus Syllae (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.
Cicero, I, Prooem. 7 et 8. — de (Republica) I, Prooem. 7 et 8. — in admirandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2; XXXI, 28, 5. — lux doctrinarum altera, XVII, 3, 41. — Verrem damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2. — illo iudicio (contra Verrem), XXXIV, 48, 7.
Cicero consul, IX, 63, 2.
Cicero, VII, 2, 40; VII, 24, 4; VII, 44, 4; XVIII, 60, 4; XXIX, 46, 4; XXIX, 29, 4; XXX, 52, 4; XXXI, 3, 4; XXXIII, 8, 3; XXXVI, 4, 41; XXXVI, 5, 3.
Cicero M. filius, XIV, 28, 7. — Cos. XXII, 6, 3.
Cicerones (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.
Ciceroniana simplicitas, I, Prooem. 47.
Ciceronianae aquae, XXXI, 3, 4.
Ciceronis mensa, XIII, 29, 4; XIII, 30, 5. — monumenta, XIII, 4, 2; XIII, 26, 4. — versus, XVIII, 61, 4. — villa, XXII, 6, 2.
Ciceronis consulu; XVIII, 64, 4.
Ciceronis Atticus, XXXV, 2, 7.
Ciceronis (laus), VII, 31, 8.
Cilix, VII, 57, 7.

Cimon (pictor), XXXV, 34, 4.
Cincinnati Quinctius, XVIII, 4, 4.
Cineas Pyrrhi legatus, VII, 24, 4;
 XIV, 3, 2.
Cinyra, VII, 57, 5.
Cinyras rex Cypriorum, VII, 49, 4.
Cipus, XI, 45, 4.
Circe, XXX, 2, 3. — *Dea*, XIII,
 30, 4. — *Italia*, XXV, 5, 2.
Circae filius, VII, 2, 7.
Circummon spado, XXXVI, 49, 5.
Claudia, VII, 35, 4.
Claudia charta, XIII, 24, 2.
Claudii principatu, VI, 24, 4; VIII,
 24, 4; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII, 47,
 2; XXXIV, 49, 20; XXXVII, 7, 10.
Claudii Caesaris censura, VII, 49,
 6; X, 2, 3. — *colonia*, III, 37, 4. —
historiae, XII, 39, 4.
Claudius princeps Cos. II, 34, 2.
Claudius Caesar, II, 23, 3; III, 20,
 5; V, 1, 2; V, 14, 4; VI, 3, 4; VI,
 3, 3; VI, 10, 2; VI, 12, 2; VI, 34,
 3; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 65, 4; XI, 54, 3;
 XIII, 24, 4; XXIX, 5, 2; XXXIII,
 6, 7; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 12, 2;
 XXXIII, 16, 4; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXVI,
 11, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 24,
 18; XXXVII, 23, 4. — *Cos.* VII, 49, 5.
Claudius princeps, V, 10, 9; VII,
 49, 5; VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 44, 2; IX, 5,
 3; XI, 73, 4; XII, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6;
 XXII, 46, 4; XXIX, 8, 6.
Claudius divus, III, 26, 4; V, 4,
 20; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 25, 4; XXIX,
 12, 2; XXXIV, 18, 4; XXXV, 36,
 4; XXXVI, 14, 9.
Claudius Ap. Cos. XV, 4, 4; XXXV,
 3, 4; XXXV, 2, 7.
Claudius Coceus, XV, 4, 4.
Claudius Marcellus, III, 23, 4.
Claudius Pulcher, VIII, 7, 2; XXI,
 4, 4.
Claudii Pulcri Iudi, XXV, 7, 4.
Cleantes Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.

Cleemporus, XXII, 44, 2. — *medi-*
cus, XXIV, 104, 1.
Cleobulus, V, 38, 4.
Cleombrotus Ceus, VII, 37, 4.
Cleomeies sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 24.
Cleon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.
Cleon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 37.
Cleonas, XXXVI, 4, 2 et 4.
Cleonaus, XXXV, 34, 4.
Cleopatra Aegypti regina, IX, 58,
 2. — *capta*, IX, 58, 3; XIX, 5, 4;
 XXI, 9, 4; XXXIII, 14, 3.
Cleophantus, XX, 45, 4; XXIV, 92,
 2; XXXV, 45, 2.
Clostratus, II, 6, 3.
Clesides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 45.
Cleippus fullo, XXXIV, 6, 2.
Clitarchus, III, 9, 5; VI, 45, 4;
 VI, 36, 4; VII, 2, 22; X, 70, 4.
Clitus (Apellus), XXXV, 36, 30.
Clodia lex, XXXIII, 13, 5.
Clodia Ofilii, VII, 49, 5.
Clodiana nex, XXXIV, 39, 2.
Clodiana vasa, XXXIII, 49, 4.
Clodii P. funus, XXXIV, 44, 2. —
quem Milo occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3.
Clodius Aesopus, X, 72, 4. — *Ae-*
sopi F. IX, 59, 4.
Clodius Servius, XXV, 7, 3.
Clodiae statua equestris, XXXIV;
 13, 1 et seqq.
Clodius Tullus, XXXIV, 44, 3.
Closter, VII, 57, 5.
Cluacina Venus, XV, 36, 4.
Clymenus rex, XXV, 33, 1.
Clytemnestra (Taurisci), XXXV,
 40, 49.
Cocles M. Horatius, XXXIV, 44,
 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.
Coelitis statua, XXXIV, 43, 2.
Coelites, XI, 55, 3.
Colotes (statuarius), XXXIV, 49,
 37; XXXV, 34, 4.
Columella, VIII, 63, 2; XV, 48, 6;
 XVII, 6, 2; XVII, 30, 8; XVII, 35,
 8; XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 23, 4.

Comintiana oliva, XV, 4, 4; XV, 6, 4.

Commiades XIV, 24, 4.

Concordiae aedes XXXIII, 6, 3.

Concordiae dalubrum, XXXV, 36, 3; XXXV, 40, 6; XXXVII, 2, 2.

Concordiae templum Romae, XXXIV, 49, 27; XXXVI, 67, 4. — *Romae*; XXXIV, 49, 24; XXXVI, 67, 2.

Congus Iunius, I, Prooem. 6.

Conopas, VII, 46, 3.

Considia Servillii filia, XXIV, 28, 2.

Consingis (regina), VIII, 64, 2.

Contia oliva, XV, 4, 4.

Copiola Galeria, VII, 49, 5.

Copontius (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 27.

Copontius Q. XXXV, 46, 3.

Corax auriga Albatrus, VIII, 65, 4.

Corax Terentius, VII, 64, 4.

Corbulo dux, II, 72, 4. — *Cos*. VII, 4, 4. — *Domitius*, VI, 8, 4; VI, 45, 6 et seqq.

Corauli, VII, 31, 40.

Corelliana castanea, XV, 25, 2; XVII, 26, 5.

Corellius eques Rom. XVII, 26, 5.

Corfidius, VII, 53, 7.

Cornelia gens, VII, 55, 4.

Cornelia Scipionum gentis, VII, 42, 4. — *Gracchorum mater*, VII, 45, 2; VII, 36, 2; XXXIV, 44, 4.

Cornelio Orfito Cos. II, 31, 2.

Cornelius Cu. *Cos.* X, 2, 3; XVIII, 46, 3.

Cornelius Alexander, III, 24, 3; VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 4; XVI, 6, 2.

Cornelius Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII, 44, 4; XXXVI, 42, 2.

Cornelius Balbus maior, V, 5, 6.

Cornelius Boechus, XXXVII, 9, 4.

Cornelius Celsus, X, 74, 6, XIV, 4, 4; XXVII, 108, 4.

Cornelius Cathagus, XIII, 27, 4. — *Cos.* XIX, 45, 4.

Cornelius Cossus, *Cos.* XVI, 5, 4.

Cornelius Gallus, VII, 54, 5.

Cornelius Lentulus Cos. XXX, 3, 4.

Cornelius Marenza, XXXIII, 44, 4.

Cornelius Nepos, II, 67, 4; III, 4, 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4; V, 4, 4; VI, 2, 4; VI, 42, 2; VI, 36, 2; IX, 28, 4; IX, 63, 4; XIII, 32, 4; XVI, 45, 4; XXXIII, 5, 2; XXXVI, 7, 4; XXXVI, 42, 4. — *qui Augusti principatu obiit*, X, 30, 3.

Cornelius Pinus, (pictor), XXXV, 37, 7.

Cornelius Rufus, VII, 54, 4.

Cornelius P. Scipio Censor, XXXIV, 44, 1.

Cornelius Tacitus eques Rom. VII, 47, 4.

Cornelius Valerianus, X, 2, 3; XIV, 3, 4.

Cornutus Manilius, XXVI, 3, 2.

Coracbus Atheniensis, VII, 57, 6.

Corvinus Messala, VII, 24, 2.

Corvinus Valerius, VII, 49, 4.

Corvicanus, VIII, 77, 4; XXXIV, 44, 3.

Corybas Nicomachi discipulus, XXXV, 40, 24.

Cosselius L. VII, 3, 3.

Cossinus eques Rom. XXIX, 30, 4.

Cossus Cornelius Cos. XVI, 5, 4.

Cotta Messalinus, X, 27, 4.

Cottianae civitates, III, 24, 5.

Crantor, I, Prooem. 47.

Crassi clade nobiles Carthae, 2, 4.

Crassiana clades, VI, 48, 3.

Crassus L. Cos. XVII, 4, 4.

Crassus L. orator, IX, 7, 9; XXXIII, 53, 4; XXXV, 8, 2; XXXVI, 3, 4.

Crassus L. heres L. Crassi oratoris, XXXIV, 8, 4.

Crassus dives, XXI, 4, 4.

Crassus avus Crassi in Parthis interempti, VII, 48, 3.

Crassus M. XV, 24, 4; XV, 38, 4; XXXIII, 47, 4. — *a Parthis interemptus*, II, 57, 4.

Crasus Uleinius censor, III, 5, 4;
XIV, 46, 4. — Cos. VII, 3, 3; XXX,
3, 1.

Craterus, e ducibus Alexandri M.
XXXV, 47, 3.

Craterus Monoceros, X, 60, 4.

Craterus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.

Craterus (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 23.

Crates, IV, 20, 1.

Crates Pargamenus, VII, 2, 6.

Cratesus, XIX, 50, 4; XX, 26, 2;
XXIV, 103, 6; XXV, 4, 4; XXV,
26, 1.

Cranonius, X, 37, 4; XVI, 45, 17.

Cressa, XXXV, 36, 10.

Crata nymphe, IV, 20, 1.

Crinas Massiliensis, XXIX, 5, 3.

Crispinus Hilarus, VII, 44, 2.

Crispus Passienus, XVI, 94, 1.

Crispus Vibius, XIX, 4, 3.

Critias (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 4.

Critias discipulus, XXXIV, 49, 35.

Critobulus, VII, 37, 4.

Critodemus, VII, 57, 3.

Criton, XVIII, 74, 3.

Crocus, XVI, 63, 4.

Croesi domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.

Croesi filius, XI, 142, 4.

Croesus, XXXIII, 15, 4. — rex,
XXXIII, 47, 3.

Cronius (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 4;
XXXVII, 38, 5 et seqq.

Crisius Celdius, II, 110, 4; VII,
2, 15.

Ctesias (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 43.

Ctesibius, VII, 38, 4; XXXI, 48, 4;
XXXVII, 44, 8.

Ctesidemus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 4;
XXXV, 40, 14.

Ctesileus (statuarius), XXXIV,
49, 24.

Ctesilocheus Apellis discipulus,
XXXV, 40, 15.

Ctesiphon Gnosius, VII, 38, 4.

Cupidinus (statuae), XXXV, 40, 46;
XXXVI, 4, 27.

Cupidinis fons, XXXI, 46, 1.

Cupido fulmen tenens, XXXVI,
41, 6.

Cupido (Prasitella), XXXVI, 4, 44.

Curiatii, VII, 3, 1.

Curio C. XXXVI, 24, 13 et 16.

Curio pater, VII, 40, 6.

Curionum familia, VII, 42, 4.

Curius Apollo, XXXII, 8, 4.

Curius, IX, 58, 2.

Curius M. VII, 48, 4; XVIII, 4, 3;
XIX, 26, 6. — Manius, VII, 54, 4.

Cursor Papirius, VII, 46, 4.

Curius, XV, 30, 4.

Cydlas (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.

Cydippe, XXXV, 36, 42.

Cydon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 4.

Cynegyrius dux Atheniensium,
XXXV, 34, 4.

Cypselus tyrannus, XXXV, 5, 2.

Cyri arce, VI, 118, 4. — sepulcrum,
VI, 29, 4.

Cyrus rex, VI, 25, 4; VII, 24, 4;
VII, 57, 4. — Assyriae rex, XIX,
9, 4. — in Persia regnavit, XXXVI,
4, 4.

Cytheria, VIII, 24, 2.

D

Daedalus, VII, 57, 7; XXXVI, 49,
4 et seqq.

Daedalus stans (Polycharmus),
XXXVI, 4, 23.

Daedali F. Iapys, III, 146, 3.

Daedalus (statuarius), XXXIV,
49, 26.

Dacmon (statuarius), XXXIV,
49, 47.

Dakippus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49,
3; XXXIV, 49, 7.

Dakiphron (statuarius), XXXIV,
49, 37.

Dalio, VI, 35, 46 et seqq.

Damastes, VII, 40, 2 et 5; VII,
57, 16.

- Damasus* Democriti frater, XVIII, 78, 4.
Damias Clitorius, XXXIV, 49, 2.
Damion, XX, 40, 2.
Damon, VII, 2, 9; XXIV, 420, 3.
Damophilus, XXXV, 45, 4.
Danae Iaurus, XV, 39, 3.
Danae Persel mater, III, 9, 3.
Danae (Artemonia), XXXV, 40, 14.
Danaus, VII, 57, 5 et seqq.
Dando, VII, 49, 2.
Daphnides Ins. VI, 34, 4.
Daphnis Grammaticus, VI, 40, 4.
Dardanus, Troianus, III, 9, 44. —
 e Phoenice, XXV, 2, 5.
Darius rex Persarum (quem vicit Alexander), XIII, 4, 4. — quem Alexander debellavit, VI, 46, 4. — Alexandri praelium cum Dario (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 45.
Darius Hyaspis F. VI, 34, 7; VI, 33, 2. — Xerxis pater, IV, 24, 4. — rex, VI, 29, 5. — Persarum rex, VII, 30, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVI, 28, 4.
Darii officinae, XXXIV, 49, 49.
Datis dux Persarum, XXXV, 34, 4.
Damius Diomedis soror, III, 46, 3.
Decimiana pira, XV, 46, 4.
Decimus Brutus, X, 53, 4.
Decimus Saufeius, VII, 54, 5.
D. Silanus, XVIII, 5, 4.
Decii, pater et filius, XXVIII, 3, 3.
Decius P. pater, XVI, 5, 4.
Decius Eucleo, XXXV, 36, 40.
Decius Mus P. XXII, 5, 4.
Decius (statuarius), XXXIV, 48, 5.
Delanira (Artemonia), XXXV, 40, 14.
Deiphobus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 43.
Delas, VII, 57, 6.
Deliaes (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 35.
Delphus, VII, 57, 42.
Demetrius Parrhasius, VIII, 34, 3.
Demarate (Nicerati), XXXIV, 49, 38.
Demetrus Tarquinii pater, XXXV, 5, 2. — Tarquinii Prisci, XXXV, 43, 2.
Demetrii regis undeciremis, XVI, 76, 6.
Demetrius Antigoni, VII, 57, 4, 46. — rex, IV, 5, 2; XXXIV, 48, 4. XXXV, 36, 40. — Espugnator, VII, 39, 4.
Demetrius (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 49. — (Tisicratia) XXXIV, 49, 48.
Demetrius Phalereus, XXXIV, 42, 2.
Demetrius (scriptor), XXXVI, 47, 2.
Demetrius Pompeii (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.
Demetrius apud consules accusatus, XXXIII, 57, 3.
Demetrius (statuarius) XXXIV, 49, 48 et 26.
Demetrius Physicus, VIII, 24, 4. — de numero quaternario, XXVIII, 47, 5.
Democrates medicus, XXIV, 28, 2.
Democrates Servilius, XXV, 49, 4.
Democritus II, 5, 4; VII, 56, 2; VIII, 22, 4; XI, 28, 2; XIII, 47, 2; XIV, 4, 4; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 2, 4; XVII, 44, 2; XVIII, 8, 7; XVIII, 45, 3; XVIII, 62, 2; XVIII, 68, 9; XVIII, 74, 3; XVIII, 75, 4; XVIII, 78, 4; XX, 9, 4; XX, 43, 3; XX, 53, 3; XXI, 36, 4; XXIV, 402, 4; XXV, 5, 4; XXVI, 9, 3; XXVII, 44, 4; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXVIII, 46, 4; XXVIII, 42, 4; XXIX, 22, 4; XXX, 2, 5; XXXII, 48, 4; XXXVII, 48, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4; XXXVII, 55, 4; XXXVII, 58, 4; XXXVII, 70, 4.
Democritus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 37.
Demodamas, VI, 48, 4.

Demophilus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 3.

Demophilus plastes, XXXV, 45, 4.

Demosthenes, VII, 34, 4. — *summus orator*, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Demostratus, XXXVII, 44, 4; XXXVII, 23, 4.

Demoteles, XXXVI, 47, 2; XXXVI, 49, 4.

Dentatus Curius, VII, 45, 4.

Dentatus Siccius, VII, 29, 4; XVI, 5, 3.

Denter Caecilius, VII, 29, 4.

Derceto, V, 49, 4.

Derytides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.

Deilaua (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 26.

Diagoras, XX, 76, 4 et seqq.

Diana Ephesia, XIV, 2, 4; XXXIV, 49, 4; XXXVI, 24, 4. — *ex uno lapide*, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Diana Ephesia (statua), VII, 39, 2.

Diana (Anthermiflorum), XXXVI, 4, 4. — (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — (Cephasodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Nicias), XXXV, 40, 7. — (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36, 44. — (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Timaretes), XXXV, 40, 22. — (Timotheus), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Dianae Ephesia aedes, VII, 38, 4; XXXVI, 56, 2. — *templum*, V, 34, 5; XVI, 79, 4; XXXIII, 55, 4; XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

Dianae lucus, XVI, 94, 4. — *nemus*, XXXV, 33, 4.

Dianae templum Sagunti, XVI, 79, 4. — *templum augustissimum* Susianis, VI, 31, 9.

Dibutades (plastes), XXXV, 43, 4.

Dicaearchus, II, 65, 2.

Dicaeus citharoedus, XXXIV, 49, 40.

Didymanus Apollo, VI, 18, 4.

Dieuches, XX, 45, 4; XX, 33, 4; XX, 73, 3; XXIII, 29, 4; XXXIV, 92, 2.

Dinias (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.

Dino, X, 70, 4.

Dinochares architectus, V, 41, 3; XXXIV, 42, 4.

Dinocrates, VII, 38, 4.

Dinomenes (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 2.

Dinos (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 2.

Diocles, XX, 9, 4; XX, 17, 4; XX, 23, 2; XX, 40, 3; XX, 51, 7; XX, 83, 4; XX, 96, 4; XXI, 35, 4; XXI, 405, 4; XXIII, 17, 4; XXIV, 420, 4; XXXVII, 43, 4. — *Carystius*, XXVI, 6, 2. — *medicus*, XXII, 63, 4.

Diodori ins. VI, 34, 4.

Diodori ἐπιλοδοῦν, I, Proem, 49.

Diodorus Dialecticus, VII, 54, 4.

Diodotus Petronius, XX, 32, 4; XX, 48, 4; XXIV, 92, 2; XXV, 64, 4; XXIX, 39, 7.

Diogenes Atheniensis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.

Diogenes Cynicus, VII, 48, 3.

Diogenes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Diognetus, VI, 24, 6.

Diomedes aves, X, 61, 4.

Diomedes, III, 20, 5; XXXIII, 3, 4. — *condidit* Argos Hippinon, III, 46, 5.

Diomedes in emblemate, XXXIII, 55, 4.

Diomedis socr Dounus, III, 46, 3. — *equorum stabula*, IV, 48, 3. — *insula*, XII, 3, 4. — *tumulus*, *ibid.* — *monumentum*, III, 30, 4. — *tumulus*, et *delubrum*, X, 61, 4.

Διονύσιος πικτήρας, VIII, 24, 5.

Dionysius, IV, 21, 3; V, 36, 3; XX, 44, 4; XX, 83, 4; XXII, 32, 4; XXV, 4, 4; XXXVI, 47, 2. — (Periegetes) VI, 34, 14.

Dionysius, II, 104, 2; VII, 31, 4; VIII, 64, 5; XII, 3, 4; XII, 5, 3. — maior, III, 45, 2.
Dionysius Camius, XI, 45, 2.
Dionysius a Philadelpho missus, VI, 21, 3.
Dionysius (medicus), XX, 9, 4.
Dionysius pictor, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 23.
Dionysodorus Melius, II, 112, 10.
Dionysodorus medicus, XXXVII, 3, 2.
Dionysodorus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Dionysodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Dionysius Sellustius, XXXII, 26, 2.
Dioscorides (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.
Diotimus Thebanus, XXVIII, 23, 6.
Dionippus (Alcimachi), XXXV, 40, 4.
Dipaenus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.
Dires et Taurus, XXXVI, 4, 21.
Divites cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.
Divitum gens, XXXIII, 47, 1 et seqq.
Dokius Caeli F. VII, 57, 4.
Dolabella P. II, 31, 2.
Dolabelliana pira, XV, 16, 1.
Domitii delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 13.
Domitius Cn. II, 32, 1; XIV, 14, 2.
Domitius Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.
Domitius L. VII, 54, 7.
Domitius Ahenobarbus, VIII, 54, 5.
 — Cos. XVII, 1, 1 et seqq.
Domitius Corbulo, VI, 8, 1.
Domitius Nero, II, 23, 3; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; IV, 15, 4; VII, 15, 4; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3.
Domitius Piso, I, Prooem. 13.
Dorotheus carminibus suis, XXII, 45, 1.
Dorotheus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 28.
Dosiades, IV, 20, 1.

Dositheus, XVIII, 74, 2.
Dossennus Fabius, XIV, 15, 1.
Drusi (coniux Antonia), VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.
Drusilla Livis, XV, 40, 4.
Drusillus Rotundus, XXXIII, 62, 4.
Drusus Tribunus plebis, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Livius, XXXIII, 43, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1. — clarissimus Tribunorum popularium, XXV, 21, 4.
Drusus Tiberii frater, VII, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 4.
Drusus Caesar, X, 60, 4; XIV, 28, 6; XXIX, 8, 5. — Tiberii F. XIX, 41, 3.
Duilius C. XXXIV, 41, 2. — Imperator, XVI, 74, 4.
Duris, VII, 2, 23; VIII, 61, 2; XXXIV, 19, 12. — Samius, XXXVI, 17, 2.

E

Eacis, VII, 57, 6.
Ebristae (Praxitelis status), XXXIV, 19, 20.
Echeeratis Thessalus, X, 83, 9.
Echion (pictor), XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 16.
Echion (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.
Eculus Decius, XXXV, 36, 10.
Egnatius Calvinus, X, 68, 2.
Egnatius Mecenius, XIV, 14, 2.
Elephantis, XXVIII, 23, 4.
Elipertius Optatus, IX, 29, 1.
Elpenoris tumulus, XV, 36, 1.
Elpis Samius, VIII, 21, 3.
Empedocles Physicus, XXIX, 4, 7; XXX, 2, 5; XXXVI, 69, 1.
Endymion, II, 6, 13.
Ennius Q. VII, 29, 1; VII, 31, 4; XXXV, 7, 1. — antiquissimus vates, XVIII, 19, 2.
Entochus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Epaminondas (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12.

Epeus, VII, 57, 40.

Ephorus, IV, 21, 3; IV, 36, 2; V, 38, 1; VI, 36, 2; VII, 49, 2.

Epicharmus, VII, 57, 2; XX, 34, 4; XX, 36, 3.

Epicleus, I, Prooem. sub fin.

Epicius Leontium, XXXV, 40, 19.

Epicius vultus, XXXV, 2, 2.

Episcurus otii magister, XIX, 49, 2.

Epidius C. XVII, 38, 2.

Epigenes, VII, 50, 4; VII, 57, 3; XXXI, 21, 3.

Epigonus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.

Epimenides Gnossius, VII, 49, 2; VII, 53, 2.

Epiphanes (Antiochus), VI, 32, 6.

Epistates, XXXIV, 19, 32.

Eputheres (Phoenicia), XXXIV, 19, 31.

Eraphius (rex in Aegypto), XXXVI, 14, 5.

Erastriati schola, XX, 34, 1.

Erastriatus, XIV, 9, 1. — medicus maximus, XIV, 9, 4; XX, 40, 4; XX, 76, 3.

Erastriatus, XXII, 38, 4; XXII, 44, 4; XXIV, 47, 3; XXXV, 35, 4; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 3, 1.

Eraton praefectus Aegypti, VI, 34.

Eratothenes, II, 76, 4; II, 112, 8; III, 10, 4; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 4; V, 33, 6; V, 36, 4; VI, 4, 2; VI, 15, 4; VI, 24, 4; VI, 28, 4; VI, 33, 4; VI, 34, 3; VI, 35, 6; XII, 30, 1.

Erichthonius Atheniensis, VII, 57, 6 et sq. VII, 57, 11.

Erigonus tritor colorum, XXXV, 40, 20.

Erius carminibus suis, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Eros Staberius, XXXV, 58, 1.

Erythrus rex, VI, 28, 1; VI, 32, 4; VII, 57, 16.

Estiae templum, V, 43, 3.

Euboeus, XXXIII, 48, 2.

Etaireana castanea, XV, 25, 2; XVII, 26, 5.

Eteretus, XVII, 26, 5.

Eubolides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.

Euchir, VII, 57, 14.

Euchir (fictor), XXXV, 43, 2. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.

Euctemon, XVIII, 57, 5.

Eudemus, XXXIX, 8, 5.

Eudicus, XXXI, 9, 1.

Eudorus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.

Eudoxus, II, 48, 4; VI, 36, 4; XVIII, 74, 3; XXX, 2, 4; XXXI, 13, 1.

Eudoxus quidam, II, 67, 3.

Eugrammus fictor, XXXV, 43, 2.

Euhemerus, XXXVI, 17, 1.

Eumarus (pictor), XXXV, 34, 8.

Eumenis regis bibliotheca, XIII, 21, 2. — praelia adversus Gallos, XXXIV, 19, 34.

Eumolpus, VII, 57, 8.

Eunicius (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 19, 35.

Eupalamus, VII, 57, 17.

Eupator rex, XXV, 29, 4.

Euphorbus medicus, XXV, 38, 4 et seqq.

Euphorion (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Euphranor Isthmius, XXXV, 40, 4 et seqq. 21 et seqq.

Euphranor pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.

Euphranor (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 27.

Euphronides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

Euphronius, XIV, 24, 4.

Eupompus pictor, XXXIV, 19, 43; XXXV, 36, 5.

Euripides poeta, XXII, 38, 4; XXXVII, 11, 2. — eius sepulchrum, XXXI, 19, 12.

Eurym cum love, etc. XII, 5, 2.

- Europe* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.
Euryalus, VII, 57, 4.
Eutychides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Eutychides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 28.
Eutychides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22.
Eutychis, VII, 3, 2.
Euthykrates (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Euthykratis discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 33.
Euthymenes, VII, 17, 4.
Euthymus pycta, VII, 48, 4.
Euthymedes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 24.
Euxenidas (pictor), XXXV, 36, 13.
Evagon, XXVIII, 6, 4.
Evander, XXXIV, 46, 4.
Evander Aulanius, XXXVI, 4, 20.
Evanthes, VIII, 34, 4.
Evenor, XX, 73, 3; XXI, 105, 4.
Evenor pater Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 4. — (eventus) boni eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 27.

F

- Fabianus*, II, 46, 4; II, 105, 4; IX, 8, 1; XII, 9, 4; XV, 2, 4; XIV, 68, 4; XXIII, 30, 4.
Fabianus Papirius, XXXVI, 24, 20.
Fabii (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 4.
Fabii pictores, XXXV, 7, 4.
Fabiorum familia, VII, 42, 4.
Fabius Ambustus, VII, 42, 4.
Fabius Dossennus, XIV, 15, 4.
Fabius Gorges, VII, 42, 4.
Fabius Q. II, 29, 4; XXXIII, 13, 4.
Fabius Q. Maximus, VII, 49, 2; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 25, 4. — Cos. VII, 51, 4; VII, 54, 2; XXII, 5, 2. — dictator, XXXIII, 13, 4.
Fabius pictor, X, 34, 2; XIV, 44, 2.
Fabius Rullianus, VII, 42, 4.

- Fabius Senator Praetor*, VII, 5, 4.
Fabius Verrucosus, XXXIV, 18, 2.
Fabius Vestalis, VII, 60, 2.
Fabius (auctor), VII, 46, 3; VIII, 34, 3.
Fabricius, IX, 58, 2; XXXIII, 54, 3; XXXIV, 15, 4.
Fabullus, I, Prooem. 2.
Fannii officina, XIII, 28, 4.
Fannii C. Cos. lex, X, 74, 4.
Fanniana charta, XIII, 24, 4.
Fannius C. II, 32, 4.
Fannus rex, XVII, 6, 4.
Fausta quaedam e plebe, VII, 3, 4.
Faustianus ager, XIV, 8, 3 et seqq.
Felicitatis aedes, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26.
Felicitatis signum, XXXV, 45, 3.
Felix Russatus, VII, 54, 7.
Felix Sylla, XXII, 6, 3; XVIII, 7, 4.
Felix: *Galeria Felix*, VII, 50, 4.
Fenestella, VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 74, 4; IX, 50, 2; IX, 49, 2; XV, 4, 4; XXXIII, 6, 5; XXXIII, 52, 2; XXXV, 46, 3.
Feroniae aedes, II, 56, 2.
Festialis Annus, XXXIV, 13, 2.
Fidei aedes, XXXV, 36, 36.
Fidustius M. VII, 43, 4.
Firmiana vasa, XXXIII, 49, 4.
Flaccorum cognomen, XI, 50, 4.
Flaccus Censor, VII, 49, 4.
Flaccus Fulvius, VII, 35, 4.
Flaccus Horatius, X, 74, 2.
Flaccus Pompeius, XV, 24, 5.
Flaccus Verrius, XXVIII, 4, 4.
Flaminius Circus, XXXVI, 4, 43.
Flaminius C. Censor, XXXV, 57, 4.
Flaminius Cos. XIX, 45, 4.
Flamma Calpurnius, XXII, 6, 4.
Flavia prima colonia a Vespasiano Imp. deducta, V, 14, 3.
Flavianus Proconsul Africae, XIX, 8, 4.
Flavius C. XIX, 4, 3.

Flavius Albus, IX, 8, 4.
Flavius Annii, XXXIII, 6, 4.
Flavius Proculus, XXXIII, 8, 4.
Flora (Praxitella), XXXVI, 4, 44.
Fonteus Cos. II, 72, 4; VII, 20, 4.
Fortuna Seia, XXXVI, 46, 4.
Fortunae aedes, VIII, 74, 4.
Fortunae huiusque diei aedes, XXXIV, 49, 5.
Fortunae delabrum Praeneste, XXXVI, 64, 4. — signum, VIII, 74, 3. — simulacrum, XXXIII, 49, 3.
Fronditius, XVII, 4, 5.
Frugi Piso, XXXIII, 44, 4.
Fufidius, XXXIII, 6, 5.
Fulcinius C. XXXIV, 44, 3.
Fulionius T. VII, 49, 6.
Fulvius L. VII, 44, 4; XXI, 6, 4.
Fulvius Flaccus, VII, 35, 4.
Fulvius Hirpinus, IX, 82, 4.
Fulvius Lupinus, VIII, 78, 2.
Fulvius Nobilior, XXXV, 36, 6.
Fulvius Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.
Furius Cresinus, XVIII, 8, 3.
Fuscus Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2.
Fustius (an Fuffus), VII, 49, 2.

G

Gabbaras, VII, 46, 2.
Gabinus, VII, 53, 4.
Galba imp. III, 5, 7. — *Sulpicius*, XXXIII, 8, 4.
Galeria Copiola, VII, 49, 5.
Galeria Felix, VII, 50, 4.
Galerii villa, X, 25, 4.
Galerius, XIX, 4, 3.
Galli Matris Deum, XI, 409, 4.
Gallio Annseus, XXXI, 33, 4.
Gallus Aelius, VI, 32, 47.
Gallus Aquilius, VII, 54, 5.
Gallus Asinius, XII, 29, 4; XXXIII, 47, 2.
Gallus Cornelius, VII, 54, 5.
Gallus Sulpicius, II, 49, 2.

PLIN. TOM. XI

Ganymedes (Leocharis), XXXIV, 49, 29.
Gegaria, XXXIV, 6, 2.
Gellianus, III, 47, 2.
Gellius, VII, 57, 2 et 6.
Gelo tyrannus, VI, 64, 2.
Genita Mana, XXIX, 44, 4.
Gentius rex Illyriorum, XXV, 34, 4.
Germanici Caesaris carmen, VIII, 64, 3.
Germanici F. C. Caesar, V, 4, 2.
Germanici F. Nero, VIII, 61, 3.
Germanicus Caesar, II, 25, 4; VIII, 2, 4; VIII, 74, 2; X, 60, 4; XI, 74, 2; XXV, 6, 4; XXXIV, 48, 7; XXXVII, 44, 4.
Geryones, IV, 36, 3.
Gestius, XV, 45, 4.
Glauce, cithara canens Ptolemæo regi, X, 26, 4.
Glaucias, XX, 99, 4; XXI, 402, 4; XXIV, 94, 4.
Glaucoides (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
Glaucon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.
Glaucon (tabula), XXXV, 40, 2.
Glaucon, XXII, 35, 4.
Glauco, XXXIII, 5, 4.
Glycera coronaria, XXI, 34, 4. — inventrix coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2 et seq.
Gnatus Pisarenseis, VII, 40, 4.
Godas Praefectus, VI, 30, 3.
Gorgasus plastas, XXXV, 45, 4.
Gorgias Leontinus, XXXIII, 24, 4.
Gorgias Siculus, VII, 49, 3.
Gorgias (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 4.
Gorgone (statua Timomachi), XXXIV, 40, 44.
Gorgonium domus, VI, 36, 3.
Gorgosthenes Apellis, XXXV, 36, 30.
Gracchanus Iunius, XXXIII, 9, 4.
Gracchi, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *Tiberius et Calus*, XIII, 26, 4.

Zz

Gracchus C. I, Prooem. 8; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1.

—Trib. plebis, XIV, 6, 2.

Gracchorum pater, VII, 36, 2. —

mater, VII, 11, 1; VII, 15, 2. —

mater Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Gracilis Tullianus, III, 1, 4.

Graculus, XIV, 4, 1; XVI, 90, 1.

Graculus rex, IV, 14, 1.

Granius, XXVIII, 9, 1.

Gratianna vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Gratidianus Marius, XXXIII, 46,

1; XXXIV, 12, 2.

Gratinus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 22.

Gulamus regulus, VIII, 10, 1.

Gurges Gabius, VII, 42, 1.

Gurges Vukatus, VII, 54, 2.

Gyges rex, VII, 47, 1. — *Lybus*,

VII, 57, 14.

H

Habron (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.

Habron (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.

Hammonis delubrum, XIII, 33,

1; XIII, 30, 4.

Hammonis levis oraculum, V,

9, 2; XII, 49, 1; XXXI, 32, 4.

Hannibal, I, Prooem. 24; V, 43,

1; VII, 3, 2; VII, 29, 1; VIII, 7, 1;

VIII, 82, 3; XI, 73, 1; XV, 20, 2;

XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 1, 5; XXXIII,

6, 4. XXXIII, 13, 4; XXXIII, 15,

1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. —

ex Italia pulsus, XXII, 5, 2. — quo

anno superatus est, XVIII, 46, 3.

Hannibalis amor meretricius, III,

16, 4. — castra, III, 15, 3. — parva

insula, III, 11, 2. — speculae,

XXXV, 48, 1. — statuæ (Romæ),

XXXIV, 15, 1.

Hannibalis tumulus, V, 43, 2.

Hannibalis turres, II, 73, 1.

Hantho, II, 67, 3.

Hanno Carthaginiensium dux, V,

1, 7.

Hanno e clarissima Puerorum

VIII, 21, 2.

Hanno Potmorum imperator, VI,

36, 4.

Harmodio sustinere mortem,

XXXIV, 19, 23.

Harmodius, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV,

9, 2.

Harmodius (Praxitelia), XXXIV,

19, 24.

Harpalus, XVI, 62, 1.

Harpocrates, XXXIII, 42, 2.

Haterius Q. VII, 54, 5.

Hecale, XXII, 44, 1.

Hecataeus, IV, 27, 4, VI, 20, 3.

Hecataeus caelator, XXXIII, 55, 2;

XXXIV, 19, 35.

Hecate (Menestrati), XXXVI, 4,

20.

Hector, VII, 50, 5.

Hecuba tumulus, IV, 18, 14.

Hegesias, VII, 57, 16.

Hegocias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,

28.

Hegesidemus, IX, 8, 6.

Hegias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

Helena, XXI, 94, 1; XXV, 5, 3;

XXXIII, 23, 2. — Homerica, XXIII,

23, 1.

Helena (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. —

(Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 6.

Helena (Aristophentia), XXXV,

40, 13.

Helene lacrymae, XXI, 33, 1.

Helene amator, XXXIV, 19, 27.

Helios ex Helvetiis, XII, 2, 2.

Heliodorus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,

22.

Heliodorus (statuarius), XXXIV,

19, 40.

Hellanicus, IV, 22, 4; VII, 49, 2.

Heiden, VII, 57, 12; — rex, IV,

44, 1.

Hemina Camius, XIII, 27, 1;

XVIII, 2, 2; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII,

40, 1.

Hephæstion Alexandri M. amicus, XXXIV, 49, 45.

Heraclidas rexes, XXXV, 34, 2.

Heraclides, IV, 23, 4; XX, 47, 1; XX, 73, 4.

Heraclides medicus, XXII, 8, 1.

Heraclides pictor, XXXV, 40, 40.

Heraclides Macedo (pictor), XXXV, 40, 24.

Heraclidis volumen, VII, 53, 2.

Heraclitus, VII, 48, 3.

Hercules, IV, 17, 6; VII, 9, 4; VII, 27, 1; VII, 57, 14; XVI, 89, 2; XVII, 6, 1; XXV, 42, 1; XXV, 30, 1; XXV, 37, 4.

Hercules unusse fuerit, XI, 47, 4. — infans dracones strangulans, XXXV, 36, 4. — Geryonum armenta abstulit, IV, 36, 3. — Cerberum estrahens, etc. XXVII, 2, 1. — colitur in Taprobane, VI, 24, 9.

Herculem pariens Alcmena, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Herculem Graiis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt, III, 24, 1.

Hercules Rusticallus, VII, 49, 2.

Hercules triumphalis ab Evandro sacratu, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Hercules in Capitolio, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Hercules ferreus, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Hercules, ad quem Poeni, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26.

Hercules in caelum iens, XXXV, 40, 14.

Hercules aversus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 31.

Hercules (Euthycratia), XXXIV, 49, 47. — (Icadori), XXXIV, 49, 28.

— (Menestrati) XXXVI, 4, 20. — (Myronis) XXXIV, 40, 8. — (Nicearchi) XXXV, 40, 47. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 36, 9 et aq. — (Polyeleti) XXXIV, 49, 6. — (Turiani), XXXV, 45, 4.

Hercules et Deianira (Artemocles), XXXV, 40, 14.

Herculi laborum (in Africa) V, 1, 6.

Herculi genita regina, VI, 19, 6.

Herculi homines decrevit Græcia, VII, 37, 4.

Herculi populus dicata, XII, 2, 1.

Herculis sedes Erythria, VI, 36, 9.

— Patris (in Achala), XXXV, 49, 3.

— Romæ, X, 41, 3; XXXV, 74, 7.

— aræ, V, 1, 4; VI, 48, 4.

Herculis certamen cum Antæo, V, 1, 3. — columnæ, II, 412, 1. — comites, V, 8, 3. — comitatus, III, 24, 2. — exercitus, ibid.

Herculis delubrum Gaditanum, II, 100, 4; XIX, 22, 2.

Herculis labores, metæ, III, 1, 5.

Herculis nodus, XXVIII, 47, 1.

Herculis patria, Thebæ Botolliæ, IV, 12, 1.

Herculis petra, XXXII, 8, 1. — prælia, III, 5, 4.

Herculis templum Tyri, XXXVII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1.

Herculis tunica alata Romæ, XXXIV, 49, 42.

Hercidius C. VII, 4, 1.

Herrannius M. II, 52, 2. — Coa. XIX, 15, 2.

Hermias puer, IX, 8, 6.

Hermias regulus in Cypro, XXXVII, 47, 2.

Hermippus, XXX, 2, 4.

Hermodorus Ephesus, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Hermolans (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.

Hermontina Clazomenius, VII, 53, 4.

Hercules rex, V, 14, 3.

Herodotus, II, 87, 1; V, 10, 8; V, 14, 2; VII, 2, 2; VIII, 4, 1; XII, 8, 4; XII, 46, 1; XII, 42, 1; XXXVI, 47, 4; XXXVI, 49, 4.

Heron (Luculli libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Hierophilus, medicinae vates, XI, 88, 2; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 23, 2; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 5, 1.

Hesiodus, VII, 49, 1; VII, 57, 6; X, 83, 2; XIV, 1, 2; XV, 1, 2; XVI, 11, 1; XXI, 21, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 84, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 19, 2.—princeps de agricultura praecepit, XVIII, 56, 5.

Hesiodi astrologia, XVIII, 57, 1.

Hesione (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.

Hesperidis filia, IV, 20, 1.

Hicamus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Hicinius, XIV, 24, 1; XX, 17, 1; XXII, 18, 1. — non parvae auctoritatis medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.

Hiero rex, VIII, 61, 2; XVI, 74, 4; XVIII, 5, 1; XXXV, 7, 3.

Hiliarius Crispinus, VII, 11, 2.

Hilarus Ocellus, VII, 54, 6.

Himilco, II, 67, 4.

Hipparchus, II, 9, 1; II, 10, 2; II, 24, 1; II, 79, 1. — mirus, II, 112, 9.

Hipparchus M. Antonii (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Hippias (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.

Hippocrates medicus, VII, 37, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX, 22, 1; XX, 23, 2; XX, 34, 1; XX, 51, 7; XX, 58, 1; XX, 58, 1; XX, 83, 1; XX, 84, 6; XX, 93, 1; XXII, 15, 3; XXII, 32, 4; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 66, 1; XXIV, 92, 4; XXV, 18, 2; XXVI, 76, 1; XXVI, 90, 5; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 38, 7; XXX, 2, 6; XXXVI, 69, 1. — princeps medicinae, VII, 52, 1. — e clarissimis medicinae, XVIII, 15, 1.

Hippocratis laus, XXVI, 6, 2 et sq. 50

Hippolytus (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.

Hipponax poeta, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Hippus, VII, 57, 17.

Hirpinus Fulvius, IX, 82, 1.

Hirvius C. IX, 81, 1.

Hister Palpellus Cos. X, 16, 2.

Homeri carmen, Ilias, VII, 24, 1.

— sepulcrum, IV, 23, 2.

Homericus Helens, XXIII, 23, 1.

Homerus, II, 4, 4; II, 46, 1; II, 87, 1; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 2; IV, 6, 2; IV, 14, 1; IV, 15, 3; IV, 19, 1; V, 8, 1; V, 10, 4; V, 33, 2; V, 40, 1; VII, 21, 1; VII, 50, 5; VIII, 73, 3; VIII, 74, 2; X, 70, 2; XIII, 21, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 30, 4; XIV, 6, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 8, 1; XVI, 24, 1; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 19, 1; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 91, 1; XXII, 27, 1; XXIII, 30, 4; XXIV, 40, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXV, 8, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVIII, 4, 6; XXIX, 8, 1; XXX, 2, 2; XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 3, 1; XXXIII, 4, 5; XXXIII, 23, 1; XXXIII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 40, 8; XXXVI, 5, 2; XXXVI, 20, 1.

Homerus ante annos mille, VII, 16, 2. — primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens, XXV, 5, 3. — fons ingeniorum, XVII, 3, 10. — (eius operum laus) VII, 30, 1.

Homeri cultus non traditus, XXXV, 2, 6.

Honoris et *Virtutis* aedes, XXXV, 37, 7.

Horatii, VII, 3, 1.

Horatius M. Coctes, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.

Horatius C. ex patricia gente, VI, 99, 1.

Horatius Flaccus, X, 74, 1.

Hortensius Q. VIII, 78, 2. — dictator, XVI, 15, 1.

Hortensius orator, X, 23, 4; XIV, 17, 2; XXXIV, 48, 8; XXXV, 40, 6.

Hortensii nobilitas, IV, 80, 4. — piscina, IX, 81, 4.

Horus, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 4; XXXVII, 52, 2.

Hostilia Curia, XXXV, 7, 3.

Hostilius Mancinus, XXXV, 7, 4.

Hostilius Tullus, II, 54, 49; IX, 63, 4; XVI, 5, 4; XXVIII, 4, 4.

Hostus Hostilius, XVI, 5, 4.

Hyacinthus, XXI, 38, 3.

Hyacinthus (Niciae), XXXV, 40, 7.

Hygieumon (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.

Hygia (Nicerati), XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Pyrrhi), XXXIV, 19, 31. — (Socratis) XXXV, 40, 42.

Hyginus, XIII, 47, 4; XVI, 84, 4; XVIII, 63, 4; XIX, 27, 4; XX, 45, 4; XXI, 29, 4.

Hylas, X, 48, 4.

Hypatodorus, XXIV, 49, 7.

Hyperbius, VII, 57, 2 et sqq. 6 et sqq. 47 et sqq.

Hyreanus (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.

I

Iacchus, XIII, 54, 8.

Iades (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 3.

Ialysus (protogenis), XXXV, 36, 39.

Iapix rex Daedali filius, III, 16, 3.

Iaso (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 42.

Icarus, VII, 57, 47.

Iocidas medicus, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Ili tumultus, XVI, 88, 4.

Ilithya Artemis, XXV, 36, 4.

Imperialis Cos, XXII, 5, 4.

Io in vaccam mutata, XVI, 89, 4.

Io (Niciae), XXXV, 40, 8.

Iollas, XX, 73, 4; XX, 76, 4. XXXIV, 22, 4.

Ioon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 3.

Iphicles Herculis frater, VII, 9, 4. *Iphigenia* (Timanthia), XXXV, 36, 41.

Iphigenia in Tauris (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 44.

Irene filia Gratin, XXXV, 40, 22.

Iseum, Caesareae (in Mauritania), V, 40, 2.

Isiaci, XXVII, 29, 4.

Isidi sacra insula, X, 49, 3.

Isidorus Caecilius, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Isidorus, II, 412, 4; IV, 5, 4; IV, 30, 4; IV, 37, 4; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 4; V, 35, 4; V, 37, 4; V, 39, 4; V, 43;

Isidorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 28.

Isigonus, VII, 2, 8.

Isigonus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 34.

Ismenias choraules, XXXVII, 3, 4; XXXVII, 4, 4; XXXVII, 23, 2.

Isocrates, VII, 34, 4.

J

Ianus Pater dicatus ab Augusto in suo templo, XXXVI, 4, 46.

Ianus geminus (status), XXXIII, 43, 4. — advectus ex Aegypto *Ianus*, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Iason, III, 9, 47; VII, 57, 46.

Iason Lycius, VIII, 64, 2.

Iason Phraeus, VII, 51, 4.

Iouis femine Liber Pater editus, VI, 23, 9.

Iouis F. Scythes, VII, 57, 9.

Iouis armigera aquila, X, 4, 3.

Iouis mensa verritur verbenaca, XXV, 59, 4. — spulones, XVI, 46, 4. — hortus, XXXI, 28, 4.

Iouis Opt. Max. templum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — Optimi Maximi, XV, 40, 4. — effigies in Capitolio dicanda, XXXV, 45, 4. — simulacrum, XIV, 2, 1. — simulacrum ex vite, XXXIII, 36, 4. — aedes (Patris), XXXV, 49, 3.

— delubrum in Aegypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Bels templum, VI, 36, 4. — aedes Romae, XXXVI, 4, 28; XXXVI, 61, 1. — Casii delubrum, V, 14, 1. — Casii templum, IV, 19, 1. — Dodonaei templum, IV, 1, 2. — Hammonis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — Heroum, X, 6, 1. — indigetis lucus, III, 9, 4. — Labrandei fons, XXXII, 7, 1. — Lytaei delubrum, IV, 10, 1. — Olympii delubrum, IV, 6, 3. — Olympii templum Athenis, XXXVI, 5, 2. — Servatoris templum, XXXIV, 19, 24. — statotis aedes, XXXIV, 13, 2. — Stratii ara, XVI, 89, 1. — Iopapitis aedes in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29; XXXVI, 8, 1.

Iovi exculus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XVI, 5, 1.

Iovi pascillum vini, XIV, 14, 3.

Iovi Irophaga statuere, VI, 32, 9.

Iovi fagutall, XVI, 15, 1.

Iovi Vltori, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Iovem nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Iovem Elicium, II, 54, 1. — fulminantem peiere, II, 5, 5. — dictum fulmina iaculati, II, 18, 1.

Iovem trina iaculati fulmina, II, 53, 1.

Iovem cum Europa, etc. XII, 5, 2.

Iovem Olympiū fecit Calotes cum Phidia, XXXIV, 19, 1.

Iovem inuicandum locari, XXXIII, 36, 1.

Iove precibus impetrant, X, 39, 1.

Iuba rex, V, 10, 1; VI, 26, 1;

VI, 30, 7; VI, 34, 13; VI, 32, 8;

VI, 34, 6; VI, 35, 1; VI, 32, 3;

VII, 4, 1; VIII, 5, 5; VII, 13, 1;

VIII, 15, 1; VIII, 64, 3; IX, 56, 4;

X, 61, 1; XII, 22, 1; XII, 34, 1;

XII, 40, 1; XIII, 7, 5; XIII, 9, 6;

XIII, 39, 1; XIII, 52, 1; XV, 28, 1;

XXV, 5, 1; XXXI, 15, 1; XXXII,

4, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXV, 22, 1;

XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1.

Iuba Ptolemaei pater, V, 1, 16.

Iubae regia, V, 1, 20.

Iugurtha, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Iugurthae traditio, XXXVII, 4, 1.

Iugurthinum bellum, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5.

India Augusta, VII, 16, 3; X, 76, 1. — divi Augusti filia, XXI, 6, 1. — (Tiberii coniux) XIX, 29, 1. — Iuliae

Augusti filias adulteria, VII, 6, 2.

Iulia neptis Augusti, VII, 16, 3.

Iulia lex, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Iulianus cyrena munus Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Iulius C. medicus, VII, 54, 4.

Iulius L. II, 29, 1.

Iulius Caesar L. Censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 4.

Iulius L. Cog. XXIX, 6, 1.

Iulius divus, IX, 57, 1; XV, 20, 4; XIX, 41, 7. — eius carmina, *ibid.* — eius epistolae, *ibid.*

Iulius Lupus, XIX, 2, 5.

Iulius Rufus consularis, XXVI, 4, 1.

Iulius Sea Cos. II, 85, 1; XXXIII, 17, 1.

Iulius Vltor, VII, 18, 1.

Iulius Vindeas assertor libertatis a Nerone, XX, 57, 1.

Iuniana ceruus, XV, 30, 1.

Iuniorum familia, XVIII, 3, 2.

Iunius Congus, I, Proem. 6.

Iunius L. Cos. XV, 1, 1.

Iunius M. Praetor, XXXV, 36, 36.

Iunius Gracchanus, XXXIII, 9, 1.

Iunius Ap. Cos. VIII, 64, 3.

Iunius P. XXXIV, 11, 3.

Iunius Pisciculus, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Iunius Silanus Cos. II, 89, 2.

Iuno (Battonis), XXXIV, 19, 24. — (Dionysii) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Polyclis) XXXVI, 4, 22.

Lano, XXXI, 22, 2. — *Argiva*, III, 9, 47. — *Lacinia*, II, 444, 3; XXXV, 36, 4. — *regina*, XXXV, 37, 4.

Iuio eo fonte perfusa, XXXI, 22, 4.
Iunonis aedes, II, 55, 3; XXXVI, 4, 22.

Iunonis cella, XXXIV, 47, 3.
Iunonis Argivae templum, III, 9, 47. — *Romae*, XXXVI, 4, 42. — *templum Carthagine*, III, 9, 4. — *templum Metsponti*, XIV, 3, 4.

Iunonis Lacinia ara, II, 444, 3.
Iupiter Opt. Max. XV, 40, 4. — *deorum summus*, VII, 48, 4. — *Librum parturiens* (pictura), XXXV, 40, 15.

Iupiter, *Assabianus*, XII, 42, 4.
Iupiter Capitolinus (Romae), VII, 39, 4; XXXVII, 7, 4. — *qui est in Capitolio*, XXXIV, 48, 4. — *eboreus*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *choreus Cyaici*, XXXVI, 22, 4. — *Lycæus*, VIII, 34, 3. — *Olympius* (Romae), VII, 39, 4. — *Pompeianus*, XXXIV, 48, 4. — *Hospitalis* (Pamphili), XXXVI, 4, 24. — *Olympius* (Phidiae), XXXIV, 49, 5; XXXV, 34, 4; XXXVI, 4, 7.

Iuppiter Olympiae factus a Phidias, XXXIV, 49, 5. — (Sthenidia) XXXIV, 49, 40. (Timarchidis filiorum) XXXVI, 4, 32.

Iuppiter magnificus (Zeusidia), XXXV, 36, 4. — *Tonans* (Leocharia), XXXIV, 49, 29.

Iuppiter et Oceanus (Eutochi), XXXVI, 4, 24.

Iuventatis aedes, XXIX, 44, 4; XXXV, 36, 44.

Iuventius Thalna, VII, 54, 3.

L

Labeo, X, 47, 4.

Labeo Antistius, XXXV, 7, 2.

Labeo Attinius, VII, 45, 3.

Labeones Bochi, XI, 60, 4.

Laberius postea mimorum, IX, 28, 4.

Laeon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 4.

Lactonius in familia Valeria, XIX, 49, 9.

Lacydes Philosophus, X, 26, 4.

Laodus (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2.

Laolius, XIV, 45, 4.

Laenas Cos. VII, 60, 4.

Laenius Strabo, X, 72, 4.

Lagon (Lyciaci), XXXIV, 49, 39.

Lais, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Lala Cysicena, XXXV, 40, 22.

Lamia L. VII, 53, 4.

Lampido Lacedaemonia, VII, 42, 4.

Lapocan, etc. ex uno lapide, XXXV, 4, 24.

Laodamia (Ctesidemi), XXXV, 40, 15.

Laodice coniux Antiochi regis, VII, 40, 3.

Laomedon (Artemonia), XXXV, 40, 14.

Largus Caecina, XVII, 4, 3.

Larissa (Telephanis), XXXIV, 49, 49.

Lartius Licinius, XIX, 44, 2; XXXI, 48, 3.

Latharus rex, II, 67, 4. — *Ptolemaeus*, VI, 35, 40.

Latoi filia Pamphila; XI, 26, 4.

Latona (Cephissodori), XXXVI, 4, 42. — (Philiaci) XXXVI, 4, 22.

Latona Apollinem et Dianam infantes sustinens, XXXIV, 49, 27.

Latro Porcius, XX, 57, 4.

Laurea Tullius, XXXI, 3, 2.

Laurentia Acca, XVIII, 2, 4.

Leana meretrix, VII, 23, 4.

Laena (Tisicratidis), XXXIV, 49, 23.

Learchus Athamantis F. XXXIV, 40, 4.

Lecanius Bassus consularis, XXVI, 4, 4.

Lecythion (Tisicratidis), XXXV, 40, 44.

Lenaeus Pompeius, XV, 39, 14; XXIV, 44, 1; XXV, 3, 1; XXV, 7, 3.
Lentulus (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.
Lentulus Cos. VII, 10, 4; XIX, 3, 1.
Lentulus L. Cos. XXXIII, 11, 1.
Lentulus P. Cos. XXXIV, 18, 1.
Lentulus Spinther, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.
Leochares (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXVI, 4, 18.
Leon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Leon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Leonides Alexandri paedagogus, XI, 32, 4.
Leonatus, VI, 26, 2. — ex Alexandri M. ducibus, XXXV, 47, 1.
Leontio (pictor, Aristidis), XXXV, 35, 36.
Leontiscus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.
Leontium Epicuri, XXXV, 40, 19.
Lepidorum gens, VII, 40, 1.
Lepidas, XXXVI, 24, 7.
Lepidas Aemilius, VII, 54, 3.
Lepidas M. II, 31, 2; VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — Cos. X, 25, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1. — triumvir, XXXV, 38, 1. — Mag. equitum, VII, 46, 1.
Lerbocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Levinorum (gens), XXXV, 2, 5.
Liber pater, IV, 47, 6; V, 46, 1; VI, 24, 1; VI, 23, 9; VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 2; VII, 57, 1; VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 24, 3; VIII, 34, 1; XII, 42, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 62, 1; XVI, 63, 2; XVI, 79, 2; XXIV, 1, 1; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 40, 15; XXXVII, 64, 1.
Liber pater (pictura), XXXV, 8, 1. — (statua) XXXVI, 1, 17. — (Antiphili) XXXV, 37, 2. — (Aristidis) XXXV, 36, 36. — (Bryasidis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Echionis) XXXV, 36, 46. — (Eutychidis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Nicias) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Parrhasii) XXXV,

36, 40. — (Praxiteles) XXXIV, 19, 2. — (Scopae) XXXVI, 4, 10.
Libera (statua), XXXVI, 4, 17.
Liberi patris arae, VI, 8, 1. — templum, II, 106, 11. — patria Thebae, IV, 12, 1. — cum Cerere certamen, III, 9, 7.
Liberi patris cultus regi, VI, 24, 10.
Liberi patres, XI, 47, 1.
Liberum patrem nutricia Mercurius, XXXIV, 19, 37.
Libonis ludi, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Libyas, VII, 57, 12.
Liceriana pira, XV, 46, 1.
Licina oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.
Liciniani, VII, 42, 1.
Licinius P. Cos. X, 2, 3.
Licinius Caecina, XX, 76, 3.
Licinius Calvus, VII, 50, 5.
Licinius Crassus, P. Cos. VII, 3, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 46, 1; XXX, 3, 1; XXXI, 2, 2.
Licinius Lartius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.
Licinius Macer, XXXII, 3, 2; XXXII, 5, 4.
Licinius Murnena, IX, 80, 1.
Licinius Mucianus, VII, 3, 1; IX, 31, 1. — ter consul, XII, 5, 1.
Liciniae gentis Stolones, XVII, 1, 5.
Licinias Stolo, XVIII, 4, 3.
Litus, VII, 57, 13.
Liparus rex, III, 14, 7.
Livia Drusilla, postea Augusta, XV, 40, 4. — Livia Augusta, X, 76, 1; XIII, 24, 3; XIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1. — Livia (Augusti), VII, 11, 1. — Augusti coniux, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Livia Drusi Caesaris, XXI, 8, 5.
Livia Rutillii, VII, 49, 5.
Liviae ficus, XV, 49, 3.
Liviac porticus Romae, XIV, 3, 2.
Liviana charta, XIII, 24, 2.
Livianum aed., XXXIV, 2, 1 et seq.

Livius Drusus, XXXIII, 13, 4. —
Trib. pl. XXXIII, 50, 1.

Livius T. in historiis, I, Prooem.
12; III, 4, 5; III, 23, 5.

Lollia Paulina, IX, 58, 1.

Lollius M. IX, 58, 2.

Longinus Cassius Cos. VII, 3, 1.

Longus Sempronius, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Lophon (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
40.

Lotapeas, XXX, 2, 6.

Luccia mima, VII, 49, 5.

Lucilianus versus, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Lucillus poeta, VII, 74, 2; I,
Prooem. 6.

Lucina, XVI, 85, 1.

Lucio duce orti Lucani, III, 40, 1.

Lucretiae status, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Laquileum marmor, XXXVI, 2, 2;
XXXVI, 8, 1.

Luculli, VIII, 7, 2; XXXIV, 17, 1.

Lucullus, II, 108, 1; VIII, 78, 2;

IX, 80, 1; XIV, 17, 1; XV, 30, 1;

XVIII, 7, 1; XXVI, 14, 4; XXXIV,

19, 42; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 40,

2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 8, 1. —

proconsul Baeticae, IX, 48, 1. — Im-
perator clarissimus, XXV, 7, 3.

Lucullus M. IV, 27, 1; XXXIV,
18, 1.

Lucius M. XXXV, 37, 4.

Lucius (alter) XXXV, 37, 5.

Lupinus Fulvius, VII, 78, 2.

Lupus Iulius, XIX, 2, 5.

Luroo Aufidius, X, 23, 1.

Luscini, XI, 55, 3.

Lutatia cerasa, XV, 30, 1.

Lotatius Catulus, XXXIV, 19, 27. —

Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 1.

Lutorius Priscus, VII, 40, 2.

Lycæon, VII, 57, 11 et 14.

Lycæus, XXXVI, 19, 1.

Lyciscus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
29.

Lycius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,
29, et seq.

Lycomedes, V, 4, 2.

Lycos, XXXI, 14, 1.

Lycus Nespolitanus, XX, 83, 1.

Lycus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 29.

Lyncoo fama cernendi, II, 15, 2 et
13.

Lysander rex Lacedaemoniorum,
VII, 38, 2.

Lysaniae F. Archagathus, XXIX,
6, 1.

Lysias (sculptoris) opus, XXXVI,
4, 22.

Lysimache (Demetrii statua),
XXXIV, 19, 26.

Lysimachus, VIII, 21, 1. — rex,
VIII, 61, 2; XXV, 35, 1.

Lysippi secta, XXXIV, 19, 2.

Lysippi frater Lysistratus, XXXV,
44, 1.

Lynippus, VII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 18,
2; XXXV, 39, 1. — (statuarius)
XXXIV, 19, 12. — MD opera fecisse
dicitur, XXXIV, 17, 2.

Lysippus Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19,
12.

Lysistratus, frater Lysippi, XXXV,
44, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 2.

Lyzou (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

M

Macedonicus, VII, 45, 3 et seqq.

Macer Licinius, XXXII, 3, 2;
XXXII, 5, 4.

Macerio Attinius, VII, 45, 3.

Macrinus Viscus, XI, 90, 2.

Maecenas C. VII, 46, 1; VII, 52,

2; VIII, 68, 4; IX, 8, 1; XIX, 57, 2.

Maecenatis rana, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Maecenatiana vina, XIV, 8, 7.

Maecenas Melissus, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Maenia columna, VII, 60, 1.

Maenius C. XXXIV, 11, 1.

Magnus (Pompeius), V, 40, 9;
XXV, 3, 1.

Magni cognomen, XXXVII, 6, 3.

Mago, XVII, 4, 3; XVII, 16, 4; XVII, 19, 4; XVII, 30, 2; XVIII, 23, 4; XXI, 68, 2. — dux Poenus, XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 7, 3.

Malas sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Manilius sura, XVIII, 42, 1.

Mamurra equus Rom. XXXVI, 7, 1.

Mapra Genita, XXIX, 14, 1.

Mancinus, XXXIV, 40, 1. — Hostilius, XXXV, 7, 4.

Manilius, VII, 7, 1. — togatorum diligentissimus, X, 2, 1 et seq.

Manilius legatus Cati Marci, XXXIII, 6, 5. — Cos. XXII, 6, 3.

M' (Manius) VII, 15, 1; XVIII, 4, 1.

Manius Curtius, VII, 51, 1; XVI, 73, 4; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6.

Manius Maximus, VII, 16, 3.

M' Iuventius, VII, 54, 2.

Manius Persius, I, Prooem. 6.

Mantius, XV, 15, 1.

Mantius Cn. XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1.

Mantius Capitolinus, VII, 29, 3.

Mantius L. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.

Mantius Torquatus, VII, 54, 4.

Marce fili, XXIX, 7, 1.

Marcelli theatrum, VII, 36, 2; VIII, 25, 1. — vota suspecta, VII, 46, 2.

Marcellus C. Cos. II, 9, 1; II, 57, 2.

Marcellus M. VII, 25, 4; VII, 38, 1, XI, 73, 1.

Marcellus Octavia sorore Augusti genitus, XIX, 6, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.

Marcellus Claudius, III, 23, 4.

Marcellus Eserninus, XII, 5, 3.

Marcellus Vectius, II, 85, 2; XXXVII, 38, 4.

Marci equus, XXXI, 24, 1.

Marci princeps Romanorum, II, 52, 2.

Marcon Smyrnacus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Marcus C. Censorinus, Cos. XXXIII, 47, 2.

Marcus, VII, 33, 1.

Marcus Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. — rex, XXXI, 41, 5.

Marcus L. Cos. II, 83, 1; II, 114, 4; XXXIII, 47, 1.

Marcus M. XVIII, 4, 1.

Marcus Philippus Censor, VII, 60, 3.

Marcus Q. II, 31, 2. — rex Q. XXXI, 24, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — censor, XXVI, 4, 1. — Q. Cos. XXXIII, 48, 1.

Marcus Scipionum ultor, XXXV, 4, 2.

Marcii Tremuli Q. status, XXXIV, 11, 3.

Mareus praefectus Aegypti, VI, 34, 1.

Mariana sodalitia, XXXVI, 24, 13.

Marianus Valerius, XIX, 1, 3.

Marius C. II, 34, 1; III, 12, 1; VII, 55, 1; X, 17, 1; XI, 73, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2. — Cos. VII, 49, 5; XXII, 6, 1. — in secundo consulatu, X, 5, 1. — Cos. III, II, 58, 1; VII, 50, 5. — septies consul, XI, 104, 1; XVIII, 7, 1. — Cimbro fudit, XVII, 1, 1. — triumphavit de Iugurtha, XXXIII, 4, 4. — consul III, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Marii legatus, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Marii C. fossae, III, 5, 4.

Marius C. filius, XXXIII, 5, 3.

Marius Gratidianus, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.

Marmarus, XXX, 2, 2.

Maronites, XXXV, 40, 9.

Mars ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Marte fulminante, XXX, 2, 3.

Marti sacra insula, VI, 13, 1.

Marti bovem album immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

Martia F. Aetolus, VII, 57, 9. — Hyperbius, VII, 57, 16. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Martia ultaria aedes, XXXIV, 18, 8.

Mars (Pistonis), XXXIV, 19, 39.

Mars etiamnum sedens Colosseus (scopae), XXXVI, 4, 14.

Martius, XXI, 6, 1. — Phryx, VII, 57, 13. — dum Lydorum, III, 17, 2. — ubi victavit cum Apolline, V, 28, 4. — victus ab Apolline, XVI, 89, 2. — religatus (Zeuxidis), XXV, 36, 6.

Martius Circae filius, VII, 2, 7.

Massinissa (rex), V, 2, 4; VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 2.

Massurius, VII, 4, 3; VII, 44, 1; X, 8, 1; XV, 38, 1; XV, 40, 2; XVI, 30, 3; XXVIII, 37, 7.

Mater Deum, V, 42, 3; VII, 35, 1; XI, 109, 1; XVIII, 4, 2. — in ipso sedens, XXXV, 36, 1. — ad-ducta Romam, XVIII, 4, 2.

Matris Deum delubrum, XIV, 6, 2. — sacerdos, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

Matris Deum sidus, II, 6, 8.

Mateis magnae delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 6. — sacerdos II, 95, 3.

Matius XV, 15, 1.

Matius C. XII, 6, 1.

Mausoli domus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.

Mausolus rex, XXV, 36, 1. — Cariae regulus, XXXVI, 4, 18.

Maximus Fabius, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Fabius Q. VII, 49, 2; VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2.

Maximus M' VII, 16, 3.

Maximus Aegypti praefectus, XXXVI, 14, 7.

Meenius Egnatius, XIV, 14, 2.

Mechopanes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.

Medea, II, 109, 1; XXXVII, 68, 1. — Colchia, XXV, 5, 1. — soror Absyrti, III, 30, 2.

Medea (in tabula), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12. — (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 11.

Medeae quadrigae, XXXIV, 19, 17.

Medus hospites, X, 45, 2.

Medius, XX, 13, 3.

Megabyzus sacerdos Dianae, XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

Megalensis sacra, VII, 37, 1.

Megasthenes, VI, 24, 3; VI, 22, 6; VI, 24, 1; VII, 2, 14; VIII, 14, 1.

Meges, XXXII, 24, 6.

Mela Equestria ordinis, XIX, 33, 3.

Melampus, VII, 33, 1; X, 70, 2.

Melampadis fama, XXV, 21.

Melanthius (pictor), XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.

Melaeus, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Melaagri tumulus, X, 38, 1.

Melaeger (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.

Melaeger, e ducibus Alaxandri M. XXXV, 47, 1.

Melissus Maecenas, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Melius Sp. XVIII, 4, 1.

Memnon rex Aethiopiae, VI, 35, 5.

Memnonis regia, V, 41, 1; X, 37, 1. — tumulus, X, 37, 1. — status, XXXVI, 11, 4.

Menaechnus, IV, 21, 3.

Menaechnus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

Menander, XVIII, 14, 1; XX, 93, 1; XXIII, 81, 1; XXX, 2, 3; XXXII, 24, 1; XXXVI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 31, 2. — e Graecis, XIX, 34, 3. — comicus, VII, 31, 1.

Menander Syracusanus, VIII, 5, 5.

Menander, rex Cariae, XXXV, 36, 30.

Menas (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

Menas Ticinius, VII, 59, 1.

- Menecrates*, XI, 7, 4.
Menecrates (Sex. Pompeii libertus) XXXV, 58, 2.
Menecrates (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.
Menelai gubernator Canopus, V, 34, 4. — imago, XXXVI, 67, 2. — regia, XXXIII, 23, 2.
Menenius Agrippa, XXXIII, 48, 4.
Menestratus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.
Menodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
Menogenes eocus, VII, 40, 3.
Menogenes histrio, VII, 40, 5.
Menogenes (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 38.
Menon, VII, 57, 3.
Mentor artifex, VII, 39, 2; XXXIII, 53, 4; XXXIII, 65, 4.
Mentor Syraeusanus, VIII, 24, 3.
Mephitis aedes, II, 95, 3.
Mercurius, VII, 57, 2; XXV, 8, 5; XXV, 48, 4.
Mercurii delubrum in Aethiopia, XXXVII, 45, 4.
Mercurius Liberum Patrem ab infantia nutriens, XXXIV, 49, 37.
Mercurius (Cephisodoti), XXXIV, 49, 37. — (Naucydii) XXXIV, 49, 30. — (Pistonis) XXXIV, 49, 39. — (Polyeleti) XXXIV, 49, 7. — factus a Zenodoro, XXXIV, 48, 6.
Merenda Cornelius, XXXIII, 44, 4.
Messala, XIV, 8, 9.
Messala Corvinus, VII, 24, 2.
Messala M. Censor, XVII, 38, 4. — *Censorius*, VII, 40, 4. — *Cos.* VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXIV, 41, 2; XXXVII, 6, 2.
Messala Orator, X, 27, 4; XXXIII, 44, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 2.
Messala Rufus, VII, 53, 4.
Messala suox, XXXIV, 38, 4; XXXV, 2, 5.
Messala Valerius Cos. VII, 60, 3.
Messala Valerius Max. XXXV, 7, 3.
Messalae, XXXV, 2, 5.
Messalina Claudii Caesaris, X, 83, 4; XXIX, 5, 2 et seqq.
Messalinus e consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.
Messalinus Cotto, X, 27, 4.
Mestres (rex in Solla urbe), XXXVI, 44, 4 et 8.
Metella mater Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 43.
Metella lex, XXXV, 57, 4.
Metelli aedes, XXXVI, 4, 26.
Metelli porticus, XXXIV, 44, 4.
Metellus Celer Q. II, 67, 4.
Metellus Cos. VII, 40, 4.
Metellus L. VII, 45, 4; VIII, 6, 2; XVIII, 4, 3. — *Pontifex*, VII, 49, 4; XI, 65, 3.
Metellus Q. VII, 45, 3. — *Macedonius*, VII, 44, 2. — *Macedonia subacta*, XXXIV, 49, 46.
Metellus Scipio, VIII, 74, 3. — *vir Consularis*, X, 27, 4.
Methymathus, VII, 42, 4.
Metrodorus, V, 38, 4; VII, 44, 4; XX, 81, 4; XXV, 4, 4; XXXVII, 44, 5; XXXVI, 66, 4. — *Scepius*, III, 20, 8; VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 46, 2; XXXVII, 45, 6.
Metrodorus pietor et philosophus, XXXV, 40, 40, et seqq.
Mesentius rex Etruriae, XIV, 44, 4.
Micciades (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.
Micon (pietor), XXXIII, 36, 2; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 2.
Micon minor, XXXV, 35, 2.
Micon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 38.
Miconis filia Timarete, XXXV, 40, 22.
Micon, XX, 96, 3.
Midacritus, VII, 57, 7.
Midax Phryx, VII, 57, 43; XXXIII, 4, 4; XXXIII, 45, 4.
Midax annulus, XXXIII, 4, 4.
Midias, VII, 57, 9.

Mileus, XXVIII, 2, 4.
Milo C. Athleta, VII, 49, 3. — Crotoniatae, XXXVII, 54, 5.
Milo Annius, II, 57, 2. — qui Clodium occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3. — causam dixit, II, 57, 2.
Miltiades dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.
Minerva, XVI, 79, 2; XVI, 89, 2; XXII, 20, 4; XXIV, 146, 4; XXV, 46, 1.
Minerva (Amulii), XXXV, 37, 7. — (Cephisodoti) XXXIV, 44, 24. — (Colotae) XXXV, 34, 1. — (Euphranoris) XXXIV, 49, 27. — (Hegiae) XXXIV, 49, 28. — (Lindia), XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1. — (Myronis) XXXIV, 49, 9. — (Phidiae) XXXIV, 49, 5; XXXVI, 4, 7. — (Pyrrhi) XXXIV, 49, 34. — (Scopae) XXXVI, 4, 40. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 49, 40.
Minerva Musica (status), XXXIV, 49, 26.
Minerva cubitorum xavi, XXXVI, 4, 7.
Minervae aedes in Elide, XXXVI, 55, 1. — delubrum, VII, 27, 2. — Athenis, XXXV, 36, 4. — (Romae) XXXV, 36, 38. — templum Lindi, XXXIII, 23, 2. — Rhodi, XIX, 2, 5. — luei templaque, X, 44, 1. — sacerdos, XXXIV, 49, 26. — simulacrum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — e caelo tactum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.
Minervae sacra insula, IV, 23, 7.
Minervae merito votum, VII, 27, 3.
Minervae capra non immolatur, VIII, 76, 4. — oles dicata, XII, 2, 4. — dicata tabula, VII, 58, 1.
Minos, VII, 57, 47. — rex Cretae, VI, 32, 4.
Minucius P. XXXIV, 44, 2. — Augurinus, XVIII, 4, 1.
Mirmillo armentarius, VII, 40, 5.
Mithridates, VII, 27, 3; VII, 37, 2; XVI, 59, 3; XXIII, 77, 3; XXV,

26, 4; XXXIII, 44, 4; XXXVII, 41, 9; XXXVII, 60, 4; XXXVII, 5, 4. — Eupator, VI, 2, 3; XXXIII, 54, 2. — rex xxi gentium, VII, 24, 1. — maximus sua aetate regum, etc. (elogium eius), XXV, 3, 1 et seqq.
Mithridatica victoria, XV, 30, 4.
Mithridaticum antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8.
Mithridaticum bellum, II, 96, 2; VI, 49, 2; VII, 34, 3.
Mithridaticus triumphus, XII, 9, 1.
Mithridatis Eupatoris status, XXXIII, 54, 2. — regis dactylitheca, XXXVII, 5, 4.
Mithridates alter, VI, 5, 3.
Musaeus, XXXVII, 41, 7.
Mnasitimus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Mnason tyrannus Elatensium, XXXV, 36, 35 et 40.
Mnesides, XX, 76, 5.
Mnesigiton, VII, 57, 46.
Mnesitheus medicus, XXI, 9, 1.
Mnesitheus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 24.
Mnevidis regia, XXXVI, 44, 3.
Moeris (rex Aegypti), VI, 9, 4.
Moeridis sepulcrum, XXXVI, 49, 4.
Monoceros Craterus, X, 60, 4.
Moschion Graecus, XIX, 26, 6.
Moses, XXX, 2, 6.
Motherudes rex, XXXVI, 49, 4.
Mucianus, IV, 2, 4; IV, 24, 4; V, 9, 4; V, 20, 4; V, 34, 2; V, 36, 4; VII, 49, 6; VIII, 76, 2; VIII, 80, 4; IX, 40, 4; IX, 4, 9; IX, 85, 3; XI, 63, 2; XXI, 47, 2; XXXI, 43, 4; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 21, 4; XXXVI, 27, 4; XXXVI, 29, 4. — Licinius, VII, 3, 3; IX, 34, 4; IX, 44, 42. — altero consulatu suo, XXXV, 46, 4. — ter Consul, III, 9, 6; VIII, 3, 4; XII, 5, 4; XIII, 27, 3; XIV, 6, 2; XVI, 79, 4; XIX, 2, 5; XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXIV, 47, 4.
Mucius Augur, X, 8, 1.

Mucius M. F. Galeria Felix, VII, 50, 4.

Mucius Q. II, 31, 2.

Mulvianum genus olivarum, XV, 10, 4.

Mummus L. XXXIV, 6, 2; XXXIV, 17, 4. — *Athaicus*, XXXV, 8, 4. — *Censor*, XXXIII, 18, 4. — *Corinthum* avertit, XXXV, 43, 4.

Munatius P. XXI, 6, 4.

Muraena L. XXXIII, 16, 4; XXXV, 49, 4.

Muraena Licinius, IX, 80, 4.

Mus Decius, XXII, 5, 4.

Musa medicus, XIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 7. — *Antonius*, XXV, 38, 4; XXIX, 5, 4.

Musaeus XXI, 24, 4; XXI, 84, 4; XXV, 5, 3.

Musarum nata, IV, 42, 4.

Mydon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Myiagros deus, X, 40, 4.

Myiagrus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

Myiodes deus, XXIX, 34, 2.

Myrmecoides, VII, 24, 2.

Myrmecides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Myron (statuarius), XXXIV, 5, 4; XXXIV, 19, 2. — (operarius) XXXIV, 19, 8 at seqq.

Myron in aere laudatus; idem (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Myrsilus III, 13, 3; IV, 22, 4.

Myrsilus Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2.

Myrtea Venus, XV, 36, 2.

Mys (caelator), XXXV, 55, 4.

N

Narvius Pollio, VII, 16, 2.

Narcissus; fabulosus puer, XXI, 25, 4.

Narcissus, Claudii principis, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Nasica Scipio, VII, 60, 4; VII, 34, 4.

Nascerus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

Nauclides (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2 et seqq. 30 et seqq.

Nauicrates: Ναυσιπάρης Τρωτῆ-
ου, VII, 58, 4.

Nautius Sptius, XXXIV, 44, 3.

Navarchus, XXXV, 36, 9.

Navius Altus, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV, 14, 2; XXXIV, 19, 2.

Nealces (pictor), XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 40, 17, at 20.

Nearchi filia Aristarete, XIV, 40, 22.

Nearchus, VI, 26; 4; VI, 27, 4; VI, 28, 2; VI, 30, 7.

Necepsus, II, 24, 4; VII, 50, 4.

Neetabis rex, XXXVI, 44, 5; XXXVI, 49, 5.

Nemea (Nicias), XXXV, 40, 7. — *sedena* supra leonem, XXXV, 10, 4.

Nemeses, XXXVI, 19, 3.

Nemesios lucus, XI, 103, 4.

Nemesis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Nemesis (Agurneritis), XXXVI, 4, 6.

Neocles (pictor), XXXV, 40, 24.

Neoptolemus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Nepos Cornalius, II, 67, 4; III, 4, 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4; V, 4, 4; VI, 2, 4; VI, 12, 2; VI, 2, 6; IX, 28, 4; IX, 63, 4; X, 36, 3; XIII, 32, 4; XVI, 15, 4; XXXIII, 52, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXVI, 5, 4; XXXVI, 12, 4. — *Padi* secola, III, 22, 2.

Nepuni dies festus, XVIII, 55, 4. — sacerdotium, 9, 8, 5. — templum, XXXI, 30, 2.

Neptuno trophaea statuere, VI, 32, 9.

Neptunus, IX, 22, 4. — (Hippias), XXXV, 40, 46. — (Prasitels),

XXXVI, 4, 11. (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 13.

Nero, VII, 40, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 43, 3; XX, 57, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 37, 3; XXXIV, 18, 6; XXXV, 36, 28.

Nero Domitius, II, 23, 3; II, 85, 2; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; VII, 6, 2; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 2; XXXVII, 12, 3.

Nero princeps, II, 85, 2; VI, 15, 6; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 74, 3; XII, 8, 2; XIII, 4, 2; VI, 86, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XVIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XVIII, 24, 1; XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 15, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXXI, 30, 1; XXX, 8, 2; XXXI, 23, 2; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 33, 1; XXXV, 47, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 6, 4; XXXVII, 11, 13. — (quoniam ita diis placuit) Princeps, XVI, 76, 4; XXXIV, 80, 1.

Nero privignus Passieni, XVI, 49, 1. — teneb in theatro, XXXVII, 7, 3. — venenum sortis, XXII, 46, 1. — hostia humani generis, VII, 6, 1 et 2. — Aethiopicum bellum cogitavit, VI, 35, 4. — amissarum rerum nuntio accepto, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Neronis principatu, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXV, 4, 3; XXXVI, 68, 3.

Neronis circus, XXXVI, 15, 3. — exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — fossa, XIV, 8, 2.

Neronis principis annis supremis, II, 106, 12. — damnatis sceleribus, XXXIV, 18, 8 et seqq. — successione, VII, 11, 2.

Neronis amphitheatrum, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — conive Poppaea, XXXIII, 49, 1. — horti, XXXVII, 7, 2. — incendia, XVII, 4, 4. — ser-

vus, XIII, 4, 3. — vigiles, XXII, 47, 1. — violentia, XXXIV, 19, 34.

Neronis (Tiberii) secessus, VII, 46, 2.

Nero (Drusus), X, 76, 1.

Nero Germanici F. VIII, 61, 3.

Nesius (pictor), XXXV, 36, 3.

Nesius (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.

Nestodes (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

Nisemus pyctes, VII, 10, 1.

Nicander, XX, 13, 2; XX, 96, 3; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXVI, 66, 1; XXX, 25, 1; XXXII, 22, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVII, 28, 3. — poets, XXXVII, 11, 2.

Nicator Seleucus, VI, 21, 8; VI, 30, 5.

Nicearchus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.

Nicanor (pictor), XXXV, 39, 1.

Nicanor praefectus Mesopotamiae, VI, 30, 1.

Niceratus, XXXII, 31, 7.

Niceratus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

Niceros (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.

Nicias, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Nicias pictor, XXXV, 10, 2. — (inussit), XXXV, 20, 1.

Nicias Atheniensis (pictor), XXXV, 40, 7 et seqq.

Nicias Atheniensium Imp. II, 9, 3.

Nicias Megarensis VII, 57, 5.

Nicoles, XI, 63, 2.

Nicodorus Atheniensium magistratus, III, 9, 5.

Nicomachi Tyndaridae, XXXV, 40, 20. — discipulus Corybae, XXXV, 40, 21.

Nicomachus Musicus, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Nicomachus pictor, XXXV, 21, 1; XXXV, 37, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.

Nicomedes rex, VIII, 61, 3; VIII, 65, 5. — Bithyniae rex, VII, 89, 2.

- Nicophanes* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.
Nicosthenes (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Niger Sextius, XX, 84, 4.
Niger Trebius, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48, 4; XXXII, 6, 1.
Nigidius, VII, 13, 4; VIII, 77, 4; VIII, 82, 3; IX, 88, 4; X, 47, 4; X, 49, 4; X, 52, 3; XI, 34, 1; XI, 52, 4; XVI, 8, 6; XXIX, 24, 4; XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 24, 2.
Nicobae cum liberis moriens, XXXVI, 4, 46.
Nobilior Fulvius, XXXV, 36, 6.
Nomius Caesaris libertus, XIII, 29, 2.
Nonianus Servilius, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVII, 21, 2.
Nonius Senator, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Nonius, Struma, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Novellius Torquatus, XIV, 28, 5.
Numa rex, II, 54, 4; XIV, 14, 4; XVIII, 2, 2; XVIII, 69, 5; XXXII, 40, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIV, 4, 4; XXXIV, 16, 4; XXXV, 46, 1. — qui Romae regnavit, XIII, 27, 4.
Numae libri XXVIII, 4, 1. — decretorum libri, XIII, 27, 4.
Numenius Mesenae praepositus, VI, 32, 9.
Nuncoreus Sesostridis F. XXXVI, 15, 3.
Nymphae zelotypia erga Herculem, XXV, 37, 4.
Nymphodorus, VII, 2, 8.
Nyssa nutrix Liberi Patris, V, 16, 1.

O

- Obsidius*, et *Obsidiana*, XXXVI, 67, 4.
Obsidianae (gemmae), XXXVII, 76, 2.
Occani P. Sol, VII, 57, 6.
Ocellus, XI, 58, 3.

- Oerisia* aneilla, XXXVI, 70, 1.
Octavia genitus Marcellus, XXXVII, 5, 48.
Octavia soror Augusti, XIX, 6, 4.
Octaviae Curia, XXXVI, 4, 5 et 46.
— opera, XXXIV, 14, 4; XXXV, 40, 14; XXXVI, 4, 5. — porticus, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 42 et seqq. — scholae, XXXVI, 4, 44.
Octavio Cos. II, 23, 2.
Octavius Co. II, 35, 4; XXXIV, 7, 4; XXXIV, 11, 4.
Octavius eques Rom. XXXV, 45, 3.
Octavius Augusti pater, XXXVI, 4, 23.
Oenies (pictor), XXXV, 40, 17.
Oenophorus (status), XXXIV, 49, 21. — (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 49, 21.
Oenotri frater Peucetius, III, 16, 1.
Oellii Clodia, VII, 49, 5.
Oellius Hilarus, VII, 54, 6.
Olenius puer, X, 26, 4.
Olenus Calenus, XXVIII, 4, 1.
Olympias Thebana, XX, 84, 4; XXVIII, 77, 4.
Olympius pioxit, XXXV, 40, 23.
Olympius Iupiter (Phidiae), XXXVI, 4, 7.
Olympus (status), XXXVI, 4, 22.
Olympus et Pan luctantes, XXXVI, 4, 17 et 22.
Onesicritus, II, 75, 4; VI, 30, 7; VII, 2, 21; XII, 48, 1; XV, 49, 4. — classis Alexandri praefectus, VI, 24, 4; VI, 26, 4; VI, 28, 2.
Opilius, XXVIII, 7, 3.
Opimianus vinoso, XIV, 16, 4.
Opimius, II, 29, 4; XXXIII, 44, 1. — Cos. XIV, 6, 2.
Opion, XX, 47, 4; XXII, 58, 1.
Opis aedes, XI, 65, 2.
Oppius Capito, VII, 13, 1.
Optatus Elipertius, IX, 79, 4.
Orata Sergius, IX, 79, 4 et 2.
Orestes (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 29.
— (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 44.

- Orestis* insania (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 49.
Orestis corpus, VII, 46, 1.
Orestis iudicium, XXXIII, 55, 2.
Orfitus, VII, 4, 2.
Orfito Cornelio Cos. II, 34, 2.
Orionis corpus, VII, 46, 1.
Orodes, VI, 48, 2.
Orphei vatis genitores, IV, 48, 2.
Orpheus, VII, 57, 12; XX, 45, 2; XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX, 2, 3.
Osiris templum, V, 44, 1.
Othanes, XXVIII, 49, 2; XXVIII, 77, 9; XXIX, 80, 1; XXX, 2, 4; XXX, 5, 1.
Othanes secundus, XXX, 2, 6.
Otho M. XIII, 4, 2.
Oti corpus, VII, 46, 1.
Ovidius poeta, XXX, 12, 4; XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 1.

P

- Pacis* templum, XII, 42, 6; XXXIV, 49, 34; XXXV, 36, 12; XXXVI, 44, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2.
Pacis opera, a Vespasiano facta, XXXVI, 4, 15.
Pacuvius poeta, pictor, XXXV, 7, 1.
Pacuvius Taurus Sex. XXXIV, 44, 2.
Patti, XI, 55, 3.
Parson spado, VII, 40, 2.
Palaemon Rhemmius, XIV, 5, 4.
Palamedes, VII, 57, 2 et seqq. VII, 57, 11 et seqq.
Pallas Claudii principatu, XXXIII, 47, 2.
Papellus Hister Cos. X, 46, 2.
Pamphila Latoi filia, XI, 26, 1.
Pamphilus Baebius, XIII, 27, 1.
Pamphilus mimus, VII, 40, 4.
Pamphilus Apellis praeceptor, XXXV, 36, 44; XXXV, 40, 1.

PLIN. TOM. XI

- Pamphilus* Praxitelis discipulus, XXXVI, 4, 21.
Pan et *Olympus* luctantes, XXXVI, 4, 47, et 22.
Pan Mercurii, VII, 57, 13.
Pan (status), XXXVI, 4, 3.
Pan (Protopenis), XXXV, 36, 42.
Pan (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.
Panacea Aesculapii filia, XXV, 41, 1.
Panacea (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 42.
Pandemios; XVI, 79, 2.
Pandion rex, VI, 26, 40.
Panaeus Phidiae frater, XXXV, 34, 4; XXXVI, 55, 4.
Panaetius, I, Prooem. 47.
Panicus (Tauriac), XXXV, 40, 49.
Pansa C. Servilius, VII, 54, 3.
Pansa P. VII, 54, 3.
Pansae, XI, 105, 1.
Papinius Sex. Cos. XV, 44, 1.
Papiriana lex, XXXIII, 43, 4.
Papirianum horologium, VII, 60, 3.
Papirius Carbo Cn. VII, 45, 1.
Papirius Cn. II, 33, 1.
Papirius Cursor, VII, 60, 4; VII, 46, 4.
Papirius L. Imp. VII, 4, 3; XIV, 44, 3.
Papirius Fabianus, XXXVI, 24, 20.
Papirius Maso, XV, 38, 1.
Paralus, VII, 57, 16.
Parelius (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 1.
Paris Alexander (Euphranoris); XXXIV, 49, 27.
Parmeniscus, XVIII, 74, 3.
Parrhasii pater Evenor, XXXV, 36, 1 et seqq.
Parrhasius pictor, VIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 24, 4; XXXV, 36, 5 et seqq. XXXV, 40, 5.
Pasias (pictor), XXXV, 40, 20.
Pasines rex Arabum, VI, 34, 43.
Pasiteles (plastes), XXXV, 45, 31.
Pasiteles (sculptor), XXXVI, 44, 26.

Aaa

- Pasennus Crispus*, XVI, 94, 4.
Paterculi filius, VII, 35, 4.
Patrobius Neronis libertus, XXXV, 47, 4.
Patroclus classis praefectus, VI, 24, 3.
Patrocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 21, 40.
Patroclus (elephantis nomen) VIII, 5, 4.
Pauli basilica, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Paulina Lollia, IX, 58, 4.
Paulinus Pompeius, XXXIII, 50, 2.
Paulinus Suetonius Cos. V, 4, 44.
Paulus Aemilius, II, 9, 4; IV, 47, 6; XXXIII, 47, 4; XXXIV, 49, 5; XXXV, 40, 4.
Paulus L. XVIII, 20, 4; XXVI, 4, 4; XXXIII, 50, 2.
Paulus L. XXXV, 4, 4, — Censor, VII, 60, 3. — Cos. II, 57, 2.
Pausias pictor, XXI, 3, 4. — *Sicyonius*, XXXV, 40, 4 et 3 et 42.
Pedanius L. X, 46, 4.
Pedanius Asconius, VII, 49, 6.
Pedius Q. Pedii Q. nepos, XXXV, 7, 3.
Pelethronius V, 57, 44.
Pelops, III, 8, 4; XXXII, 46, 4.
Pelops costa, XXVIII, 6, 4.
Penelope (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.
Penthesilea, VII, 57, 40.
Periander (tyrannus), IX, 44, 2.
Pericles Atheniensis, VII, 57, 47.
— Atheniensium princeps, XXII, 20, 4. — *Olympius*, XXXIV, 49, 3.
Pericles (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 42.
Periclymenus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
Perillus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 39.
Perperna M. VII, 49, 3.
Persei mater Danae, III, 9, 4.
Perseus sterus Alexandri, XV, 43, 2.
Perseo laborata (in Africa), V, 4, 6.
Perseus (Myronis), XXXIV, 49, 8. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 36, 9.
Perseus Persei F. VII, 57, 9.
Persei bellum, III, 49, 3; XVII, 38, 4; XXXIII, 47, 4.
Perseus rex, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXIV, 7, 4; XXXV, 40, 10. — *victus*, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *superatus a Paulo*, II, 9, 4.
Perseus Apellis discipulus, XXXV, 36, 46.
Perseus Manius, I, Proem. 6.
Petesuccus rex, XXXVI, 49, 4.
Petilius Q. XIII, 27, 2.
Petista mala, XV, 45, 4.
Petosiris, II, 24, 4; VII, 50, 4.
Petreus Cn. Atinas, XXII, 6, 4.
Petricus, II, 96, 3. — *in carmine suo*, XXII, 40, 4.
Petronius Diodotus, XX, 32, 4; XXV, 64, 4.
Petronius P. Aegypti praefectus, VI, 35, 5.
Petronius T. consularis, XXXVII, 7, 3.
Pescetes Alexandri M. servator, XXXIV, 49, 48.
Pewetius Oenotri frater, III, 46, 4.
Phaethon fulmine ictus, XXXVII, 44, 4. — *Aethiopia obiit*, XXXVII, 44, 2 et seqq.
Phaethontis poena, III, 20, 3.
Phaethon (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 43.
Phalurus, VII, 57, 9. — *tyrannus*, XXXIV, 49, 39.
Phalerion (pictor), XXXV, 40, 48.
Phantas physicus, XXII, 45, 5.
Phaon Lesbios, XXII, 9, 4.
Pharnaces rex, XXV, 44, 4. — *statua argentea*, XXXIII, 54, 4.
Phedrus, VII, 47, 4.
Phemonae Apollinis filia, X, 3, 2.

- Phorecydes* Syrius, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 44. — Pythagorae doctor, II, 81, 2.
- Phidiae* discipulus, XXXV, 34, 1.
- Phidias* Atheniensis, XXXIV, 49, 1. — (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 5. — (pictor et statuarius), VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 49, 5 et seqq. XXXV, 34, 4, *Phidou*, VII, 57, 7.
- Philadelphus*, VI, 24, 3. — Ptolemaeus, VI, 35, 3; XXXVI, 44, 4; XXXVII, 32, 2.
- Philaemon*, IV, 27, 4; XXXVII, 44, 4; XXXVII, 31, 2.
- Philemon* praefectus regis Aegypti, XXXVII, 32, 2.
- Phileus* Apollo, XXXIV, 49, 25.
- Philetaerus* rex, XXV, 28, 4.
- Philinus*, VIII, 21, 6.
- Philippi* nobilitas, IX, 80, 4. — porticus, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 49.
- Philippides*, VII, 20, 4.
- Philippus*, XVIII, 74, 3.
- Philippus* Marcius censor, VII, 60, 3.
- Philippus* rex, XXXIII, 44, 3. — quum Graeciam quateret, II, 27, 4.
- Philippi* regis oculo extracta sagitta, VII, 37, 2.
- Philippum* Alexandri patrem (fecit Chaereas), XXXIV, 49, 25.
- Philippus* in quadrigis (Euphranor), XXXIV, 49, 28.
- Philiscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 48.
- Philiscus* tragoediarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.
- Philiscus* Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 22.
- Philiscus* Thasius, XI, 9, 4.
- Philiscus* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 40.
- Philistides*, IV, 36, 2. — Mallotes, IV, 20, 4.
- Philission*, XX, 45, 4; XX, 34, 2; XX, 48, 3.
- Philistus*, VIII, 64, 5.
- Philochares* pictor, XXXV, 40, 2.
- Philocles* Aegyptius, XXXV, 5, 2.
- Philometor* Attalus rex, XVIII, 5, 4.
- Philon* (architectus), VII, 38, 4.
- Philon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
- Philonicus* Pharsalius, VIII, 64, 4.
- Philonides*, V, 35, 1; VII, 20, 4.
- Philonides* cursor, II, 73, 2.
- Philopator* Ptolemaeus, VII, 57, 46.
- Philostephanus*, VII, 57, 46.
- Philoxenus* Eretrius, XXXV, 36, 45.
- Philoxenus* poeta, XXXVII, 44, 2.
- Philyra*, VII, 57, 5.
- Phoenix* (architectus), XXXVI, 44, 5.
- Phoenix* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 34.
- Phorci* chorus, XXXVI, 4, 44.
- Phoroneus*, VII, 57, 2.
- Phradmon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 4 et seqq.
- Phrylus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 4.
- Phryne* (Praxitelia), XXXIV, 49, 24.
- Phynon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 2.
- Phylarchus*, VII, 2, 9; VIII, 64, 5; X, 96, 4.
- Phylarchus* (Atheniensis), XXXV, 40, 9.
- Phyllis* se suspendit, XVI, 45, 4.
- Pictor*, XXIX, 39, 7.
- Pictor* Fabius, X, 34, 2; XIV, 44, 2.
- Pictores* Fabii, XXXV, 7, 4.
- Pictoreus*, VII, 49, 2.
- Picus* rex, X, 20, 2.
- Pietatis* templum, VII, 36, 4.
- Pikonus*, XVIII, 3, 4.
- Pindarus*, II, 9, 2. — vates, VII, 30, 4.
- Pisaeus* VII, 57, 40 et seqq. VII, 57, 47.
- Pisiculus* lunius, XXXVI, 4, 26.
- Pisistrati* ins. V, 38, 2.

- Piso Domitius*, I, Praef. 13.
Piso Frugi, XXXIII, 14, 1.
Piso L. II, 64, 1; III, 23, 23; VIII, 6, 2; XV, 38, 1; XVI, 74, 4; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1. — ut ait *Piso*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *Piso* tradit, etc. XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — *urbis praefectus*, XIV, 28, 5. — *gravis auctor*, XVII, 38, 4. — *eius annales*, II, 54, 1. — *eius commentarii*, XIII, 27, 2.
Piso M. Cos. VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2.
Piso a Vitellio accusatus, XI, 74, 2.
Pisones (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.
Pison (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 39.
Planci, XI, 105, 1.
Planus L. II, 31, 2; IX, 58, 5.
— *his consul*, XIII, 5, 1. — *imperator*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *orator*, VII, 10, 4.
Plato, II, 92, 1; XXX, 2, 1. — *de corpusculis*, etc. XXII, 61, 2.
Platonis (latus), VII, 31, 1. — *infantis in ore apum exsamen*, XI, 18, 1. — *republica*, I, Praef. 17.
Plauti, XI, 105, 1.
Plautius Q. Cos. X, 2, 3.
Plautus, XIX, 49, 2. — *in Aularia*, XVIII, 28, 1.
Plauti fabulae, XIV, 15, 1; XIV, 16, 1 et seqq. XXIX, 14, 1.
Pliniana cerasa, XV, 30, 1.
Plinonices Apion, XXXVII, 19, 2.
Platonius, XX, 13, 2; XX, 48, 3.
Ploceus Annios, VI, 24, 4.
Plotinus, VII, 36, 2.
Plotius L. XIII, 6, 1.
Plotius C. Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.
Polemon pictor, XXXV, 40, 21.
Polemon rex, XXV, 28, 1.
Polis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Pollio Asinius, I, Praef. sub fin. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV, 2, 6. — *Asinii monumenta*, XXXVI, 4, 1 et seqq.
Pollio Carvilius, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1.
Pollio Maevius, VII, 16, 2.
Pollio Romilius, XXII, 53, 2.
Pollio Vedius, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.
Pollio Vitrasius, XXXVI, 14, 3.
Pollux, VI, 6, 2.
Pollux et Castor, II, 37, 2; XXXV, 36, 10.
Pollux (Hegiae), XXXIV, 19, 2.
Polybius III, 10, 1; IV, 36, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 2; VI, 36, 2; VI, 38, 1; VIII, 10, 4; XXXI, 47, 6. — *Aemiliani comes*, VIII, 18, 1. — *annalium scriptor*, V, 1, 8.
Polycaemus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22.
Polycles (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21. — (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et seqq.
Polyeetus (statuarius), XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 2 et seqq. — (opera eius) XXXIV, 19, 16 et seqq.
Polyeeti discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 5.
Polycrates Sami tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXVII, 2, 1; XXXVII, 4, 1.
Polycrates (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10.
Polycritus, XXXI, 14, 1.
Polydamas, VII, 50, 5.
Polydectes (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.
Polydori tumulus, IV, 18, 4.
Polydorus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 24. — (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.
Polygnotus, VII, 57, 14.
Polygnotus (pictor), XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 1.
Polygnotus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.
Polyhistor Alexander, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 17, 1.
Polynices (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.
Pomona, XXIII, 1, 1.

- Pompeia lege*, III, 24, 5.
Pompeia porticus, XXXV, 37, 2.
Pompeiae ficus, XV, 49, 3.
Pompeiana brassica, XIX, 44, 4.
Pompeianum bellum civile, X, 53, 4.
Pompeianum theatrum, XXXVI, 24, 42.
Pompeianus Iupiter, XXXIV, 48, 4.
Pompeii Magni aetate, XXII, 61, 4; XXVI, 5, 4; XXVI, 7, 4.
Pompeii M. aedes, XXXIV, 49, 8; XXXVI, 4, 27. — *bella civilia*, II, 23, 2; XVII, 38, 3. — *magni bellum piraticum*, III, 46, 3. — *classes*, III, 46, 3. — *altero consulatu*, VIII, 7, 2. — *tertio consulatus*, XV, 4, 2; XXXIII, 5, 4. — *consulatus*, XXXIV, 39, 2. — *porticus et curia*, XXXV, 35, 2. — *porticus*, XXXV, 40, 3 et 9. — *theatrum*, XXXIII, 46, 4; XXXIII, 54, 4; XXXIV, 48, 4; XXXVII, 7, 2. — *triumphus*, VIII, 2, 4. — *triumphorum acta*, XXXVII, 6, 4 et seqq. — *tumulus*, V, 44, 4.
Pompeius magnus, III, 4, 4; III, 49, 47; VI, 49, 2; VI, 30, 3; VII, 3, 2; VII, 40, 3; VII, 34, 7; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 4; VIII, 24, 4; VIII, 28, 4; VIII, 34, 4; IX, 80, 4; IX, 82, 4; XII, 9, 4; XII, 54, 4; XVI, 3, 4; XVIII, 7, 3; XX, 52, 4; XXIII, 77, 3; XXV, 3, 2; XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 54, 4; XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 5, 4. — *imperator*, VII, 27, 4 et seqq. — (*laus eius*) VII, 26, 4 et seqq.
Pompeius Cn. (magni F.) XXXVI, 29, 4. — *captus*, III, 3.
Pompeius Sextus, VII, 53, 3; IX, 22, 4; XXXV, 58, 2.
Pompeius Aulus, VII, 54, 3.
Pompeius Flaccus, XV, 24, 5.
Pompeius Lenseus, XV, 39, 4; XXV, 3, 4.
Pompeius Paulinus, XXXIII, 50, 3.
Pompeius Strabo, VII, 44, 4. — *pater Pompeii magni*, VII, 40, 4.
Pomporiana pira, XV, 46, 4.
Pomponianus Scipio, XXXV, 2, 5.
Pomponius, VII, 4, 2.
Pomponius M. VII, 49, 5.
Pomponius Consularis, VII, 48, 3.
Pomponius vates, XIV, 6, 3.
Pomponius Secundus, XIII, 26, 4.
Pomponius Sextus, XXII, 57, 4.
Popilius C. Cn. XXXIV, 44, 4.
Popilius M. Censor, XXXIV, 44, 4.
Poppaea, Domitii Neronis coniux, XI, 96, 2; XII, 41, 4; XXVIII, 50, 4; XXXIII, 49, 4, XXXVII, 42, 4.
Poppaeus Cos. VII, 49, 5.
Porcia gens, VII, 28, 4.
Porcius C. Cos. II, 57, 4.
Porcius L. II, 29, 4.
Porcius M. II, 34, 2.
Porcius Latro, XX, 57, 4.
Posenna rex Etruriae, II, 54, 4; XXXIV 43, 4; XXXVI, 49, 7.
Posidoniae aquae, XXXI, 2, 2.
Posidonius, II, 24, 4; VI, 24, 2; VII, 34, 3.
Posidonius Ephesius (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Posidonius (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
Posion, VII, 46, 2.
Posis (plastes), XXXV, 45, 2.
Postumia lex, XIV, 44, 4.
Postumius Albinus, XI, 74, 4.
Postumius A. VIII, 7, 2. — *dictator*, XXXIII, 44, 4.
Postumius Sp. II, 34, 2. — *Cos.*, XXXIII, 48, 4.
Postumius Tubertus, XV, 38, 4.
Postulana vina, XIV, 8, 6.
Præconinus, XXXIII, 7, 4. — *Stilo*, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Praxagoras, XX, 13, 2; XX, 23, 3; XX, 26, 4.

Praxagoras (medicus), XXVI, 6, 2.

Praxikulus magistratus Atheniensium, XXXIII, 37, 4.

Praxiteles (sistustrius), VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 2 et seqq.

Praxiteles, XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 8.

Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 9 et seqq. — primus specula fecit, XXXIII, 45, 3. — opera, XXXVI, 4, 9 et seq.

Praxiteles (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2.

Praxitelis Venus, XXXVI, 4, 10.

Praximus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13.

Praxus Accius, XXXV, 37, 7.

Praxus Lutorius, VII, 40, 2.

Praxus Tarquinius, XV, 4, 4; XXXIII, 49, 5; XXXIV, 14, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 70, 4.

Proculus, VIII, 2, 1.

Proculus C. VII, 46, 2; XXXVI, 58, 2.

Proculus Flavius, XXXIII, 8, 4.

Prodicus, XXIX, 2, 4.

Prodonus (statusrius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Proetides furentes, XXV, 24, 1.

Proetus, V, 57, 9.

Prometheus, VII, 57, 7 et 47; XXXIII, 4, 4; XXXVII, 1, 2.

Proserpinae raptus, XXXV, 36, 44. — (Proxitelis) XXXIV, 19, 20.

Protesila delubrum, IV, 18, 42. — sepulcrum, XVI, 88, 4.

Protesilaus (Dinomenis), XXXIV, 19, 26.

Proteus, XXX, 2, 2.

Protagoras (pictor), VII, 39, 4; XXXV, 36, 4 et seqq. XXXV, 37, 6. — (statusrius et pictor) XXXIV, 19, 40.

Prusias rex Bithyniorum, VII, 45, 3.

Psammeticus rex Aegypti, VI, 35, 13; XXXVI, 19, 4.

Pyllus rex, VII, 2, 5.

Ptolemaeus rex, VII, 37, 4; VIII, 5, 5; X, 26, 4; XIV, 9, 2; XXI, 96, 4; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXVII, 9, 4.

Ptolemaeus (Lagi F.) rex Aegypti, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 18, 4.

Ptolemaeus Antiochi filius, XXIX, 3, 4.

Ptolemaeus Ceraurus, VI, 12, 2.

Ptolemaeus Lathurus, VI, 35, 40.

Ptolemaeus Philadelphus, VI, 33, 4; VI, 34, 3; VII, 57, 46; IX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 14, 5. — (culus) Arsinoë soror, XXXIV, 42, 4. — Ptolemaeus sequens, XXXVII, 32, 2. — Philadelphus, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Ptolemaeus Philopator, VII, 57, 46. — Tryphon, VII, 57, 46.

Ptolemaeus Soter, VII, 57, 46.

Ptolemaeus venans (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13.

Ptolemaeus rex Mauritaniae, V, 4, 11; XIII, 29, 2.

Ptolemaei pater Iuba, V, 4, 46.

Ptolemaei regnantes, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4.

Ptolemai regia bibliotheca, XIII, 24, 2.

Ptolemaeus (homo privatus), XXXIII, 47, 2.

Publicola Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 9. — Cos. XXXIV, 13, 2.

Publicius libertus, VII, 40, 3.

Publius poeta mimorum, VIII, 77, 5. — mimicae scenae conditor, XXXV, 58, 4.

Pulcher Claudius, VIII, 7, 4; XXI, 4, 4; XXXV, 7, 4.

Pyreicus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 4.

Pyrene, III, 3, 3.

Pyrgoteles, VII, 38, 4. — (sculptor) XXXVII, 4, 4.

Pyrodes, VII, 57, 7.

Pyromachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 34; XXXV, 40, 24.

Pyrrhon, VII, 18, 3.

Pyrrhus Epiri rex, III, 16, 3; VII, 2, 12; VII, 24, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 7, 1; XI, 77, 1; XIV, 3, 2. — qui adversus Romanos bellum gessit, VII, 60, 1. — bellum cum eo, (Pyrrhi praelia) VIII, 7, 1. — rex devictus, XXXIII, 13, 1.

Pyrrhi regis pollex, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Pyrrhus rex (Hegiae), XXXIV, 19, 28.

Pyrrhus in Creta, VII, 57, 13.

Pyrrhus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34.

Pyrrhus (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.

Pythagoras Samius, II, 6, 7; XX, 33, 1; XX, 39, 3; XX, 51, 3; XX, 83, 1; XX, 87, 1; XXI, 68, 2; XXIV, 102, 1; XXVIII, 6, 3; XXX, 2, 5; XXIV, 72, 1; XXIV, 99, 1; XXIV, 101, 1; XXIV, 102, 1. — philosophus, XIX, 30, 2. — vir sagacis animi, II, 19, 1; II, 20, 1. — in Aegypto, XXXVI, 14, 10.

Pythagorae doctor Pherecydes, II, 81, 2.

Pythagorae posita Romae statua, XXXIV, 12, 1.

Pythagorica philosophia, XIII, 27, 2. — sententia, XVIII, 30, 2.

Pythagorici, XXII, 9, 1.

Pythagorici libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Pythagorico modo, XXXV, 46, 1.

Pythagoras exercitator, XXIII, 63, 4.

Pythagoras Leontinus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et seqq.

Pythagoras Rhegius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et seqq.

Pythagoras Samius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 11 et seqq.

Pythagoras Ptolemæi regis præfectus, XXXVII, 9, 1.

Pytheas Massiliensis, II, 77, 2; II, 99, 6; IV, 27, 5; IV, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5.

Pytheas (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 3.

Pythias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

Pythis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 19.

Pythius Bithynus, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Pythocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.

Pythoevius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Pythodemus (Dinomenis), XXXIV, 19, 26.

Pythodius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.

Pythodorus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.

Pythus, VII, 57, 14.

Q

Quinctia Prata, XVIII, 4, 4. — *Quinctiorum* familia, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Quinctius C. Cos. VII, 36, 1.

Quinctius Cincinnatus, XVIII, 4, 4.

Quinctus Flamininus Cos. XIX, 45, 1.

Quinctius Scapula, VII, 54, 5.

Quiriana mala, XV, 15, 1.

Quirini sedes, VII, 60, 1. — delubrum, XV, 36, 2.

Quirinus, hoc est, Romulus, XV, 36, 2.

R

Ranias, VI, 24, 5.

Ramses (in Aegypto) rex, XXXVI, 14, 3.

Ratumena, VIII, 65, 2.

Robilus Cos. VII, 54, 2.

Regulus Atilius, XVIII, 6, 3. — imperator, VIII, 14, 1.

Remus, XV, 20, 3.

Rhadamanthus, VII, 57, 2. — frater Minois, VI, 32, 15.

- Rhaetius dux*, III, 24, 1.
Rhemmius Palaemon, XIV, 5, 4.
Rhodope meretricula, XXXVI, 17, 5.
Rhoecus (plastes), XXXV, 43, 2.
Rhoius architectus, XXXVI, 49, 6.
Romilius Pollio, XXII, 53, 2.
Romilius, T. VII, 29, 2.
Romulus, III, 9, 43; IX, 63, 1;
 XIV, 44, 2; XV, 36, 2; XVI, 5, 4;
 XVIII, 2, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 9, 4; XXXV, 34, 2.
Romuli statua sine tunica, XXXIV, 44, 3.
Romulus ac Remus conditor, XV, 20, 3.
Rosci L. statua, XXXIV, 44, 3.
Roscius, VII, 34, 8.
Roscius histrio, VII, 40, 4.
Rotundus Drusillanus, XXXIII, 52, 4.
Rubrius histrio, VII, 40, 4.
Rubricus medicus, XXIX, 5, 2.
Rufus Caecilius, VII, 50, 5.
Rufus Cornelius, VII, 54, 4.
Rufus Iulius, XXVI, 4, 4.
Rufus Messala, VII, 53, 4.
Rufus Sicilius, VII, 4, 2.
Rufus Tarius, XVIII, 7, 4.
Rullianus Fabius, VII, 42, 4.
Rullus Servilius, VIII, 78, 4.
Russatus Felix, VII, 54, 7.
Rusticellus Hercules, VII, 49, 2.
Rutilii Livis, VII, 49, 6.
Rutilius, II, 29, 4; VII, 36, 2.

S

- Sabinus T. Septimius*, XXXIV, 49, 42.
Sabinus Tiro, XIX, 57, 2.
Sabinus Titius, VIII, 64, 3.
Sabis, deus Ararum, XII, 32, 5.
Saluces, XXXIII, 45, 2.
Sallustiani horti, VII, 46, 2.
Sallustianum aes, XXXIV, 2, 2.
Sallustius Augusti amicus, XXXIV, 2, 2.

- Sallustius Dionysius*, XXXII, 26, 2.
Saloniani, VII, 42, 4.
Salonius cliens Catonis, VII, 42, 4.
Salpe, XXVIII, 7, 3; XXVIII, 48, 2; XXVIII, 23, 5; XXVIII, 80, 4.—
obstetrix, XXXII, 47, 4; XXXII, 54, 4.
Salutio (Scipio), XXXV, 2, 5; VII, 40, 4.
Salutis sedes, XXXV, 7, 4.
Salvius, VII, 49, 2.
Sammula, VII, 46, 6.
Sangi templum, VIII, 74, 4.
Sappho, XXII, 9, 4.
Sappho (Leonis), XXXV, 40, 46.
Sarpedonis epistola, XIII, 27, 3.
Saserna, pater et filius, XVII, 35, 37.
Saturni F. Chiron, VII, 57, 5.
Saturni simulacrum Romae, XV, 7, 6.—*aedes*, XV, 20, 4.
Saturni Iacus, XXXI, 48, 4 et 2.
Saturnus, III, 3, 3.
Saturninus Volusius, VII, 42, 4; VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.
Satyrus, XXXVII, 24, 2; XXXVII, 25, 2.
Satyrus architectus, XXXVI, 44, 5.
Satyrus poeta, XXXVII, 44, 2.
Satyrus (Aristonis), XXXV, 36.
Satyrus in phiala, XXXIII, 55, 2.
Sausfeius Ap. VII, 54, 4.
Sausfeius Decimus, VII, 54, 5.
Scauros (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 28.
Scaevola Q. VIII, 20, 4; XIV, 45, 4; XVIII, 7, 4.
Scandiana pira, XV, 47, 2 et seqq.
Scandius, XV, 45, 4.
Scantiana mala, XV, 45, 4.
Scantiana vitis, XIV, 5, 2.
Scapula Quinticius, VII, 54, 5.
Scauri, XI, 105, 4.
Scauri M. oedilitas, VIII, 24, 4; XXXIV, 47, 4; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 4; XXXVI, 24, 40.—

atrium, XXXVI, 2, 4. — scena, XXXVI, 8, 4; XXXVI, 64, 4.

Scorus M. VIII, 40, 4; IX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 3, 4. — privignus Syllae, XXXVI, 24, 40 et seqq. XXXVII, 5, 4. — de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Scorus M. pater, princeps civitatis, VII, 40, 4; XXXVI, 24, 43. — consul, qui mox princeps fuit, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3.

Scorpionis male, XV, 45, 4.

Scipio L. VII, 24, 4; XXXIII, 48, 4; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 7, 4; XXXVII, 6, 4.

Scipio Aemilianus, V, 4, 8; VII, 28, 4; VIII, 48, 4; X, 60, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXVII, 41, 2.

Scipio Africanus prior, VII, 7, 4. — (*Scipio*) Allobrogicus, XXXIII, 50, 4.

Scipio Asiaticus L. I, Praef. 84.

Scipio Matellus, VIII, 74, 3. — vir consularis, X, 27, 4.

Scipio Nasica, VII, 34, 4; VII, 60, 4.

Scipio Pomponianus, XXXV, 2, 5.

Scipio Salutius, VII, 40, 4.

Scipio Serapio, VII, 40, 3; XXI, 7, 4.

Scipionis classis, XVI, 74, 4. — rogas, III, 3, 4. — scrinia, VII, 26, 4.

Scipionum opus Tarraco, III, 4.

Scipionum ultor Marcus, XXXV, 4, 2.

Scopas (caelator), XXXVI, 24, 4. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 43. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 49, 39.

Scribonius C. II, 35, 4.

Serapsa, XVII, 35, 37.

Seyllis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 4.

Seyllis (Androbii), XXXV, 40, 43.

Scymnus (caelator), XXXIV, 49, 35.

Scythes Lydus, VII, 57, 9.

Sebonus, VI, 35, 6. — *Statius*, VII, 35, 4; IX, 47, 3.

Secundilla, VII, 46, 2.

Secundus Pomponius, XIII, 26, 4.

Sedigitae (sorores), XI, 99, 4.

Sedigitus Volcatius, XI, 99, 4.

Segesta des, XVIII, 2, 2.

Seia des, XVIII, 2, 2.

Seia Fortuna, XXXVI, 46, 4.

Seius M. X, 27, 4; XV, 4, 2.

Seiani exilus, VIII, 74, 3.

Seianus, VII, 40, 2.

Seleucus rex, II, 67, 2; V, 33, 4; VI, 47, 2; VI, 48, 43; VI, 24, 8; XVI, 59, 2. — *Nicator*, VI, 42, 2; VI, 24, 8. — conditor *Apamene*, V, 24, 4; V, 33, 4.

Seleucus rex (*Aristodemus*), XXXIV, 49, 36. — (*Beryas*) XXXIV, 49, 24.

Seleuci P. *Antiochus*, VI, 48, 4 et 4.

Semiramis, VI, 3, 4; VI, 25, 4; VI, 32, 4; VII, 57, 46. — ex ancilla

regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 46.

Semiramidis arae, VI, 48, 4. — crater, XXXIII, 45, 4. — equus, VIII, 64, 3. — horti, XIX, 49, 4.

Semnoestheus rex, XXXVI, 44, 9.

Sempromius Longus Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.

Seneca, VI, 24, 5; IX, 78, 4; XIV, 5, 5; XXIX, 5, 4.

Sentius C. Praetor, XIV, 47, 4.

Serpinus T. *Sabinus*, XXXIV, 49, 42.

Septimuleius, XXXIII, 44, 4.

Seranorum familia, XIX, 2, 2.

Seranus, XVIII, 4, 4.

Serapio *Scipio*, VII, 40, 3; XXI, 7, 4.

Serapion (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.

Serapis delubrum *Thebis*, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Serapis e smaragdo, XXXVII, 49, 2.

Serenus *Annaeus*, XXII, 47, 4.

Sergia oliva, XV, 4, 4; XV, 6, 4.

Sergius M. (laus eius), VII, 29, 4 et seqq.

Sergius *Orata*, IX, 79, 4.

* Aaa

- Sertorius* Q. VII, 27, 4; VIII, 50, 7; XXII, 6, 3.
Servatoris Iovis templum, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 25.
Servilia familia, XXXIV, 38, 4.
Serviliani horti, XXXVI, 4, 41 et 43.
Servilius, XVI, 5, 3. — Cos. XXXV, 3, 1.
Servilius Democrates, XXV, 49, 4.
Servilius Nonianus, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVII, 24, 2.
Servilius P. Mag. Equit. VII, 29, 3.
Servilius M. Cos. X, 60, 3. — *consul*, XXIV, 28, 2.
Servilius Pansa, VII, 54, 3.
Servilius Bullus, VIII, 78, 4.
Servius Clodius, XXV, 7, 3.
Servius Cornelius Merenda, XXXIII, 41, 4.
Servius Sulpicius Cos. II, 57, 4; XXVIII, 5, 4.
Servius Tullius, II, 414, 4; VIII, 74, 4. — *rex*, XVIII, 3, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 43, 2; XXXVI, 46, 4; XXXVI, 70, 4.
Sesostria rex Aegypti, VI, 33, 2; VI, 34, 5; XXXIII, 45, 2; XXXVI, 44, 9.
Sesostrius F. Nuncoreus, XXXVI, 45, 3.
Severus Cassius, VII, 40, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.
Serviana pira, XV, 16, 2.
Sextius, XVI, 20, 1; XVIII, 68, 10; XX, 50, 2; XXVIII, 30, 1; XXVIII, 24, 1; XXIX, 23, 3; XXXII, 43, 4. — *Niger*, XX, 84, 4.
Sex. Pompeius, IX, 22, 4.
Sextus Pompeius, XXII, 57, 4.
Sibylla, VII, 33, 4; XIII, 27, 3.
Sibyllae statue tres, XXXIV, 44, 2 et 43.
Sibyllina iussa, III, 24, 1. — *oracula*, XVIII, 69, 6.
Sibyllini libri, VII, 35, 4; XVII, 38, 3.
Sicorius Dentatus, VII, 29, 4; XVI, 5, 3; XXII, 5, 4.
Silanius (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Silanus D. XVIII, 5, 4.
Silanus Iunius Cos. II, 89, 4.
Silanus proconsul, II, 35, 4; XXXV, 40, 7.
Silanus Cassius, XXXIV, 48, 7.
Silanus M. VII, 44, 2.
Sileni tres, XXXV, 36, 45.
Sileni imago, XXXVI, 4, 4 et 44.
Silenus, IV, 36, 2; VII, 57, 8; XVI, 63, 2.
Silenus (statua), XXXIII, 55, 4.
Silius P. Cos. VIII, 64, 3.
Silonis, XI, 59, 4.
Silvani simulacrum, XV, 20, 4.
Simenus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
Simi, XI, 59, 4.
Simon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.
Simon eques (statua), XXXIV, 49, 26.
Simonides, VII, 57, 43. — *Melicus*, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2 et 3.
Simonides (pictor), XXXV, 40, 43.
Simonides minor, VI, 35, 6.
Simus medicus, XXI, 88, 2; XXII, 32, 5.
Simus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 48.
Sinon, VII, 57, 44.
Sirene Leucasia, III, 43, 3.
Sirenum cantus, XXX, 2, 2.
Smittres (rex in Aegypto), XXXVI, 44, 5.
Smilax virgo, XVI, 63, 4.
Smyrna Amazon, VI, 34, 7; VII, 43, 3.
Socrates, VII, 34, 9; VII, 48, 4; XXXIV, 42, 4.
Socrates (pictor), XXXV, 40, 42.
Socrates (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.
Sogdonacus, VI, 34, 13.
Sol Oceani F. VII, 57, 6.

- Solon Smyrnaeus*, XX, 83, 1; XX, 86, 1.
Sophocles, VII, 54, 1; XXII, 32, 4.
 —poëta, XVIII, 12, 2; XXII, 32, 4.
 —tragicus, VII, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11, 9. —principe loco genitus, XXXVII, 11, 9. —vitae fama, etc. XXXVII, 11, 9.
Sopolis pictor, XXXV, 40, 23.
Soranus Valerius, III, 9, 11.
Sornatus, XXXII, 23, 1.
Sotianus Apollo, XIII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 4, 15.
Souigenes, II, 6, 10; XVIII, 57, 4.
Sozimenes, XX, 73, 4.
Sostratus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3. —Gaidius, XXXVI, 18, 1.
Soas, XXXVI, 60, 1.
Sotacus, XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII, 21, 2; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 51, 1; XXXVII, 57, 2.
Sothis (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI, 14, 3.
Sotira obstetrix, XXVIII, 23, 6.
Spartacus, XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 11, 2.
Spilumene (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.
Spintarus (Telephonis), XXXIV, 19, 19.
Spinther, VII, 10, 4.
Spinther Lentulus, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.
Sp. Albinus, XVIII, 8, 4.
Sp. Melius, XVIII, 4, 1.
Sp. Postumius, XXXIII, 48, 1.
Spurius Nautius, XXXIV, 11, 3.
Staberius Eros, XXXV, 58, 1.
Stadius (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.
Staphylus, V, 36, 3; VII, 57, 8.
Statilia, VII, 49, 5.
Statilus Stenius, XXXIV, 15, 4.
Stentus Scobosus, VI, 36, 4; IX, 17, 3.
Stenius Statilius, XXXIV, 15, 1.
Stentoris portus, IV, 18, 4.
Stephanio, VII, 49, 8.
Stephanus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.
Stephanus (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.
Stercutus rex, XVII, 6, 1.
Stertinius Q. XXIX, 5, 2.
Stenichorus, II, 9, 2; X, 43, 2.
Stenelus Acilius, XIV, 5, 3.
Stenias (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 25 et 40.
Stilo Aelius, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 7, 1. —Praeconius, XXXVII, 4, 2.
Stilpon, VII, 54, 1.
Stipex (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.
Stolo Licinius, XVIII, 4, 3.
Stolones Liciniae gentis, XVII, 1, 5.
Strabo (oculorum acie celebris), VII, 10, 3; VII, 21, 1.
Strabo Laenius, X, 72, 4.
Strabo Pompeius, VII, 44, 1.
Strabones, XI, 55, 3.
Stratonice regina, XXXV, 40, 14. —(Artemonis pictura) XXXV, 40, 15.
Stratonius (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2. —caelator ille, XXXIV, 19, 40. —(statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.
Strongylion (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 32.
Struma Nonius, XXXVII, 21, 2.
Studiosus Thrax, XI, 99, 2.
Sudines, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 12, 4; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 50, 1.
Suetonius Paulinus Cos. V. 1, 14.
Suffetia, virgo Vestalis, XXXIV, 11, 4.
Sullius Rufus, VII, 4, 2.
Sulpicia Patreculi filia, VII, 35, 1.
Sulpicius Galba, XXXIII, 8, 1.
Sulpicius Gallus, II, 9, 1; II, 19, 1.
Sulpicius Servius Cos. II. 57, 1; XXXVIII, 5, 4.
Sulpicius L. Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.
Sulpicius Q. Cos. VII, 49, 5.
Summarns (deus), II, 53, 1.

Summani aedes, XXIX, 14, 1.
Superbus Tarquinius, III, 9, 15;
 VII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1;
 XIX, 53, 2. — (*Tarquinius domus*),
 XXXVI, 43, 2.
Sura Mamilius, XVIII, 42, 1.
Sura proconsul, VII, 40, 5.
Surus (elephantis nomen), VIII,
 5, 1.
Sylla, VII, 43, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3;
 XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXVI, 5, 2;
 XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1; —
felix, VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXII,
 6, 2. — *legatus*, III, 9, 17. — *dictator*,
 II, 55, 3; III, 12, 1; VII, 55, 1; VIII,
 20, 1; XI, 39, 1; XXII, 6, 2; XXVI,
 86, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2; XXXVII, 4,
 4. — *vitricus* *Scauri*, XXXIV, 24, 13.
Syllae victoria, XXXIII, 52, 2.
Sylla L. Cons. cum Augusto, VII,
 11, 2.
Syllana colonia Urbana, XIV, 8, 3.
Syllana tempora, IX, 59, 2; XIII,
 27, 3.
Syllanum civile bellum, XXXIII,
 51, 1.
Syllumus (Pompeius), VII, 27, 1.
Syphacis regia, V, 1, 19.
Syrination, XX, 53, 2.

T

Tacius Cornelius, eques Rom.
 VII, 17, 1.
Tamphilus, VII, 54, 3.
Tanaquil regina, XXXVI, 70, 1.
Taracta Cais, XXXIV, 11, 4.
Tarius Rufus, XVIII, 7, 4.
Tarmondas, XXX, 2, 2.
Tarpeius Sp. Cos. VII, 29, 1.
Tarquinius, XXXIII, 4, 2.
Tarquinius L. rex, III, 9, 15. —
Priscus, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2;
 XXXIII, 49, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2;
 XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV,

43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 24, 3;
 XXXVI, 70, 1.
Tarquinius superbi agger, III, 9, 14.
Tarquinius L. Superbus, VIII, 63,
 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX,
 53, 2.
Tauriscus Cysicenus, XXXIII,
 55, 2.
Tauriscus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.
Tauriscus Trallianus (sculptor),
 XXXVI, 4, 21.
Tauron, VII, 2, 17.
Taurus Pacuvius, XXXIV, 11, 5.
Telebius, VI, 5, 2.
Telephanes Phocaeus, XXXIV, 19,
 19.
Telephanes Sicyonius, XXXV, 5, 2.
Telephus, XXV, 19, 1; XXXIV,
 45, 1.
Telephus Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 11.
Telestus poeta, XXXV, 36, 45.
Tellaris aedes, XXXIV, 11, 1.
Terei crimen, IV, 18, 9. — *scelera*,
 X, 34, 1.
Terentia, VII, 49, 5.
Terentius Cn. XIII, 27, 1.
Terentius M. F. VII, 50, 3.
Terentius Corax, VII, 54, 4.
Terentius Lucanus, XXXV, 33, 1.
Tergilla, XIV, 28, 7.
Terpander, VII, 57, 13.
Tertulla, VII, 50, 4.
Teuca regina Illyriorum, XXXIV,
 11, 3.
Teucer, XXV, 20, 1.
Teucer crustarius, XXXIII, 55, 4.
Thales Milesius, II, 9, 1; XVIII,
 57, 5.
Thadna Iuventius, VII, 54, 3.
Thamyras Thrax, VII, 57, 13.
Thamyras (Theonis), XXXV, 40,
 19.
Themison summus auctor, XIV, 21,
 1; XXV, 23, 2; XXV, 39, 1; XXIX,
 5, 1.
Themistocles, XXXIV, 12, 1.

- Theochrestus*, XXXVII, 12, 7.
Theocriti incantamenta, XXVIII, 4, 5.
Theodorus, XX, 40, 4; XXIV, 120, 3.
Theodorus Samius, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.
Theodorus architectus, XXXVI, 19, 6.
Theodorus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.
Theodorus (plastes), XXXV, 43, 2.
Teodorus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 33.
Teodorus praestigator, XXXV, 40, 22.
Theodori fundus Smirnae, XXXVII, 46, 2.
Theomenes, XXXVII, 11, 8.
Theomnestus (pictor), XXXV, 36, 43.
Theomnestus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Theon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.
Theon praeco, XXXIV, 6, 2.
Theophrastus, I Praef. 23; III, 9, 5; VII, 54, 5 et 14; VIII, 43, 1; VIII, 49, 1; VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 69, 3; VIII, 82, 2; IX, 8, 6; IX, 83, 1; X, 44, 4; XI, 116, 1; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 4, 1; XV, 3, 4; XV, 40, 5; XVI, 62, 1; XVII, 37, 8; XIX, 10, 1; XIX, 48, 1; XX, 3, 4; XXI, 9, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 32, 1; XXVI, 63, 2. — auctor gravis, XXVII, 40, 2; XXVIII, 4, 6; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 16, 1; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 13, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4; XXXVII, 74, 1.
Theopompus, II, 110, 3; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 3; IV, 1, 2; VII, 49, 2; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.
Thericles, XVI, 76, 7.
Therimachus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16.
Thescus, VII, 57, 9 et sqq. XXII, 44, 1.
Thescus (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12. — (Euphranoris et Parrhasii), XXXV, 40, 5. — (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.
Thespis et Thespiades, statuæ, XXXIV, 19, 17.
Thessalus medicus, XXIX, 5, 3.
Thessalus rex, IV, 14, 1.
Thetis (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 13.
Thoas, VII, 57, 6; VIII, 22, 1.
Thrason, VII, 57, 5.
Thrason (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
Thracyllus, XXXII, 19, 3.
Thucydides, III, 13, 1; VII, 57, 16. — Imperator, VII, 34, 2.
Thylon, XXV, 5, 4.
Tiberii arce nobiles Capreae, III, 12, 3.
Tiberii cogitationes, VII, 46, 3.
Tiberii Caesaris principatu, XXVI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — principatus anno nono, XXXIII, 8, 1.
Tiberium marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1 et sq.
Tiberius Aug., XIX, 41, 2; XIX, 42, 1.
Tiberius Caesar, I Praef. 20; II, 86, 1; X, 76, 1; XI, 54, 2; XIV, 3, 1; XIV, 8, 4; XV, 21, 1; XV, 40, 3; XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXVIII, 5, 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 67, 2.
Tiberius princeps, IX, 4, 1; X, 60, 1; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 29, 2; XV, 16, 2; XIX, 23, 1; XIX, 28, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 10; XXXVI, 66, 3. — Tiberius, tristissimus hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.
Tiberius Claudius princeps, IX, 29, 1; XIV, 28, 5. — (Augusti F.) XXVI,

3; XXVI, 6, † sq. — Imperator, XXII, 46, †; XXVI, 6, †.

Tiberus Nero, VII, 20, †.

Tiburtus conditor Tiburtium, XVI, 87, †.

Ticinus Menas, VII, 59, †.

Tigranes, VII, 27, 3.

Timarus, II, 6, 9; III, 43, 4; IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3; IV, 36, 2. — mathematicus, V, 40, 6; XVI, 34, 4; XXXIII, 43, 2; XXXVII, 44, 6.

Timagenes, III, 23, 5; XXXIII, 40, †.

Timagoras (pictor), XXXV, 35, †.

Timanthes (pictor), XXXV, 36, 5 et 12.

Timarchides (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 49, 40.

Timarchus, XI, 63, 2.

Timarchus (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.

Timarete, XXXV, 35, 2. — filia Miconis, XXXV, 40, 22.

Timaris regina, XXXVII, 66, †.

Timariatus, XXI, 405, 4.

Timocles (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 3.

Timomachus, VII, 39, †.

Timomachus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 11.

Timomachi Medes, XXXV, 40, 44.

Timon, VII, 48, 5.

Timon (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 40.

Timotheus, V, 9, †; V, 35, 4; VI, 5, †; VI, 33, †; VI, 35, 6.

Timotheus, VII, 57, 43.

Timotheus (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 49, 40.

Tiphys, VII, 57, 47.

Tirenius, VII, 57, 42.

Tiresias monumentum, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Tiridates Armeniae rex, VII, 40, †; XXX, 6, †; XXXIII, 46, †.

Tiro Sabinus, XIX, 57, 2.

Tisias (statuarius), XXXVI, 49, 40.

Tisierates Sicyonius, XXXIV, 49, 48.

Tisierates (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 23.

Tisieratis biga, XXXIV, 49, 39.

Tisieratis F. Arcesilaus, XXXV, 40, 24.

Tisieratis discipulus, XXXIV, 49, 23.

Tithoes rex, XXXVI, 49, †.

Titius praetorius, XXXI, 8, †.

Titius Sablinus, VIII, 64, 3.

Titus imp II, 22, 2; XXXIV, 49, 6.

Titi imp. domus, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Tlepolemus, XX, 73, 5; XXXV, 36, 42.

Tlepolemus (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 44.

Toranius mango, VII, 40, 5.

Torquatus, VIII, 74, 2; XXXIII, 5, 2. — *Maulius*, VII, 54, 4.

Torquatus Novellius, XIV, 28, 5.

Trebius Niger, IX, 44, 2; IX, 48, †; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXII, 6, 4.

Tremulus Marcius Q. XXXIV, 44, 3.

Triarius, VI, 4, †.

Triptolemus, VII, 57, 8. — *fabulae nomen*, XVIII, 42, 2.

Triptolemus (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 44.

Tritannus, VII, 49, †.

Trogus, III, 3, †; X, 54, 3; XI, 94, †; XI, 114, 2; XVII, 9, †; XXXI, 47, 6.

Trophonii oraculum et simulacrum, XXXIV, 49, 47. — *Trophonius deus*, XXXI, 44, †.

Tryphon Ptolemaeus, VII, 57, 46.

Tubero, VII, 53, †; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 66, †. — *Q. Coa VIII*, 25, †.

Tubertus Postumius, XV, 38, †.

Tuccia Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Tuccius Valla, VII, 54, 4.

Taditanus, I, Praef. 6; XIII, 27, 2.
domuit Istros, III, 23, 4.
Tulliae Tiburtes, XVII, 26, 3.
Tullius M. (Cicero), VII, 34, 8.
Tullius affirmat, XXXIV, 49, 42.
Tullius M. eques Romanus, VII, 46, 3.
Tullius Lauren, XXXI, 3, 2.
Tullius Servius, II, 444, 4; VII, 74, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 70, 4.
Tullus Cloelius, XXXIV, 44, 3.
Tullus Hostilius, II, 54, 4; IX, 63, 4; XVI, 8, 4; XXVIII, 4, 4.
Turanius (plastes), XXXV, 45, 3.
Turpilius eques Rom. XXXV, 7, 4.
Turranus Graecilis, III, 4, 4; IX, 4, 3; XVIII, 45, 4.
Turaniana vel *Turaniana* pira, XV, 46, 2.
Tychoius, VII, 57, 5.
Tyndareus, XXIX, 4, 2.
Tyndaridae (Nicomachi), XXXV, 40, 20.
Typhoea rex, II, 23, 2.
Tyrrhenus, VII, 57, 17.
Tyrrhenus rex, III, 8, 4.

U

Ulysses, XXVIII, 4, 6.
Ulysses Achillem deprehendens, XXXV, 40, 9.
Ulysses in emblemote, XXXIII, 55, 3.
Ulysses (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 43. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 40, 5. — simulata vesania (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — in rate (Pamphili pictura), XXXV, 36, 44.
Ulyssis pileus additus, XXXV, 36, 44.
Ulysi errores, XXX, 2, 2. — navis, IV, 49, 2. — specula, III, 43, 3.
Umbrius, X, 7, 4.

V

Vaciae, XI, 405, 4.
Valens (medicus), XIX, 8, 5.
Valens Vectius, XXIX, 5, 2.
Valens Vinnius, VII, 49, 2.
Valeria, VII, 45, 4. — Publicolae filia, XXXIV, 43, 2.
Valeria familia, XIX, 49, 9.
Valerianus, III, 47, 3. — Cornelius, X, 2, 3; XIV, 43, 4.
Valerius Antias, II, 444, 4.
Valerius architectus, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Valerius C. Cos. XIX, 45, 2.
Valerius Corvinus, VII, 49, 4.
Valerius L. II, 34, 4.
Valerius M. XV, 38, 4.
Valerius Marianus, XIX, 4, 3.
Valerius Max. Messala, XXXV, 7, 3. — Messala Cos. VII, 60, 3.
Valerius Publicola, XXXVI, 24, 9.
Valerius Soranus, I, Praef. 9, 44.
Valgus C. XXV, 2, 4.
Valla Tuccius, VII, 54, 4.
Vannianus regum, IV, 25, 4.
Vari, XI, 405, 4.
Variana clades, VII, 46, 3.
Varo M. I, Praef. 43; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 3; III, 45, 4; III, 46, 3; III, 47, 3; III, 26, 2; IV, 20, 6; IV, 22, 3; IV, 24, 4; IV, 35, 3; VI, 45, 3; VI, 49, 2; VII, 2, 5; VII, 6, 4; VII, 46, 3; VII, 49, 2; VII, 21, 4; VII, 53, 3; VII, 59, 4; VII, 60, 3; VIII, 68, 4; VIII, 74, 4; IX, 82, 4; X, 53, 4; XIII, 24, 4; XIII, 27, 4; XIV, 5, 2; XIV, 44, 4; XIV, 47, 2; XV, 8, 2; XV, 48, 2; XVI, 3, 4; XVI, 50, 2; XVI, 75, 4; XVII, 6, 4; XVIII, 4, 2; XVIII, 30, 2; XIX, 2, 2; XX, 20, 4; XX, 64, 4; XX, 82, 2; XXII, 6, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXII, 69, 4; XXV, 7, 3; XXVI, 8, 4; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 45, 4; XXVIII, 47, 4; XXXI, 5, 4; XXXI, 8, 4; XXXI, 48, 4; XXXI, 49,

2; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXIII, 45, 2; XXXIII, 25, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 55, 4; XXXIV, 49, 7; XXXIV, 45, 4; XXXV, 2, 7; XXXV, 40, 4; XXXV, 46, 4; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 49, 7 et sqq. XXXVI, 29, 4; XXXVI, 69, 4; XXXVII, 5, 4.

Varro tempus determinat, XVIII, 69, 5.

Varro LXXXI annum agens, XVIII, 45, 4.—anno aetatis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 48, 4.

Varro M. classibus Pompeii bello piratico praefuit, III, 46, 3.

Varronis iuventa, XXXV, 40, 44.

Varronis imago in bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7.

Varronis libri humanarum antiquitatum, XIII, 27, 2.

Vatinii, XI, 405, 4.

Vectius Marcellus, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4.

Vectius Valens, XXIX, 5, 2.

Vedius Pollio, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 4.

Velovis simulacrum, XVI, 79, 3.

Ventidius P. VII, 44, 4.

Veneri myrtus dicata, XII, 2, 4; XV, 36, 2.

Veneris fanum, II, 97, 4.—lacus, XXXII, 8, 4.—simulacrum, VII, 35, 4.

Veneris tutelae hortii, XIX, 49, 2.

Venerium eicer, XVIII, 32, 4.

Venus in Pantheo, IX, 58, 5.

Venus extra muros, XXXVI, 4, 5.

Veneris Cluncinae signa, XV, 36, 4.

Venus Genitrix, II, 23, 4; VII, 39, 4; XXXV, 45, 2.

Veneris Genitricis aedes, VIII, 64, 3; XXXV, 9, 4; XXXV, 40, 4; XXXVII, 5, 4.—templum, VII, 39, 4; VIII, 7, 2.

Venus Gnidia, VII, 39, 2.

Venus (aedes) Gnidiorum, IX, 41, 2.

Venus Murcia, XV, 36, 3.

Venus Palatina, XXXVI, 3, 4.

Venus Victrix, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 4.

Veneris Victricis templum, VIII, 7, 2.

Venus inter Gratias et Cupidines, XXXV, 40, 47.

Venus (Nicearchi), XXXV, 40, 47.

Venus Anadyomene (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 25; XXXV, 40, 20.

Venus Genitrix (Arcesilae), XXXV, 45, 3.

Venus (Cephistodori), XXXVI, 4, 42.—(Nealcae) XXXV, 40, 47.

Venus (Phidiae), XXXVI, 4, 5.

Venus Gnidia (Praxitelis), VII, 39, 4; XXXIV, 49, 20; XXXVI, 4, 40.

Venus (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22.

Venus lavans se (Polycharmi), XXXVI, 4, 24.

Venus (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 42.

Verniciolus, I, Praef. 2.

Verris, XXXIV, 48, 7.

Verris obiectus a Cicerone Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 40.

Verris Cicero damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Verris Flaccus, VII, 54, 4; VIII, 6, 4; IX, 39, 2; XVIII, 44, 4; XXVIII, 4, 4; XXXIII, 49, 5; XXXIII, 36, 4.

Verrucosus Fabius, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Vespasianus Augustus, II, 5, 4; XII, 42, 6.—imperator, III, 4, 45; V, 4, 2; V, 44, 8; XXXIII, 42, 3; XXXV, 36, 45; XXXVI, 4, 45; XXXVI, 41, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.

Vespasiani Censores, IV, 50, 3.

Vespasianis imp. II, 40, 3; III, 9, 43; XII, 54, 4; XXXIII, 42, 3; XXXIV, 49, 53.

Vespasiano Principe, XXXV, 37, 7; *Vesta* sedens (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 43.

Vestae aedes, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 4.

Ventalis Fabius, VII, 60, 2.
Vestilia, VII, 4, 1.
Vestorianum caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2.
Vetulus Aegialus, XIV, 5, 3.
Vetus Antistius, XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.
Viator Iulius, VII, 48, 2.
Vibius Avitus praesidens provinciae Arvernorum, XXXIV, 48, 7.
Vibius Crispus, XIX, 4, 3.
Vibius quidam e plebe, VII, 40, 3.
Victorinus, XXXIII, 43, 5.
Vindex Iulius, XX, 57, 1.
Vincius Valens, VII, 49, 2.
Vipsanius Cna. VII, 20, 1; VIII, 72, 4.
Virgiliana virtus, I Praef. 47.
Virgili carmina, VII, 34, 6. — incantamenta, XXVIII, 4, 5. — monumenta videmus, XIII, 26, 4.
Virgilius, VIII, 65, 3; XI, 23, 4; XII, 8, 4; XIV, 4, 5; XIV, 3, 7; XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 25, 6; XV, 2, 4; XV, 46, 2; XV, 47, 4; XVI, 56, 4; XVII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 4; XVII, 23, 4; XVII, 24, 4; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 30, 3; XVIII, 45, 4; XVIII, 49, 4; XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 57, 3; XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 74, 4; XVIII, 72, 3; XVIII, 75, 4; XIX, 49, 9; XXII, 77, 4; XXVIII, 4, 5; XXVIII, 80, 4; XXIX, 8, 44.
Virgilius (de sandyce), XXXV, 23, 4.
Virtus (Aristolsi), XXXIV, 40, 42.
Virtus adstante, XXXV, 36, 40.
Viscus Maerinus, XI, 90, 2.
Vitelliani, XXXIV, 47, 3.
Vitellii nrstin, XI, 74, 2.
Vitellius L. XV, 24, 4; XV, 24, 5.
Vitellius (in principatu suo), XXXV, 46, 4.
Vitrassius Pollio, XXXVI, 44, 3.
Volcatius, VIII, 64, 3.
Volcentius Sedigitus, XI, 9, 9.
Vologesus rex, VI, 30, 2 et sqq.

Volumnius P. Cos. VII, 57, 4.
Volsius Saturninus, VII, 42, 4
 VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.
Volsius Saturninus Cos. VII, 42, 4.
Vopiscus Caesar, XVII, 3, 7.
Vulcani F. Aethiops, VI, 35, 8.
Vulcani dies festus, XVIII, 35, 4.
Vulcano dies sacer, XI, 45, 4. — stati dies, II, 444, 3. — sacra insula, III, 44, 7.
Vulcatius Gurgus, VII, 54, 2.

X

Xanthus, XXV, 5, 4.
Xenagoras, VII, 57, 46; XXXIV, 49, 33; XXXVII, 44, 7; XXXVII, 9, 2.
Xenocrates, XX, 54, 3; XX, 82, 2; XXI, 405, 5; XXII, 33, 5; XXII, 43, 4; XXVII, 62, 4; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 40, 4; XXXVII, 63, 2.
Xenocrates Ephesius, XXII, 32, 4 et 5. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 8; XXXVII, 40, 4.
Xenocrates (statuarius), XXXVI, 67, 2.
Xenon (pictor), XXXV, 40, 24.
Xenophilus musicus, VII, 54, 3.
Xenophon, VII, 49, 2. — dux, XVIII, 5, 4.
Xenophontis Symposion, XXXIV, 49, 29.
Xenophon Lampsaenus, VI, 36, 4; VII, 49, 4. — dux, XVIII, 5, 3.
Xerxes rex Persarum, IV, 47, 4; IV, 48, 3; IV, 24, 4; XVII, 38, 2; XXX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXIV, 49, 24; XXXV, 49, 49.
Xerxis officinae, XXXIV, 49, 49.
Xerxes togatus, Lucullus, IX, 80, 4.

Z

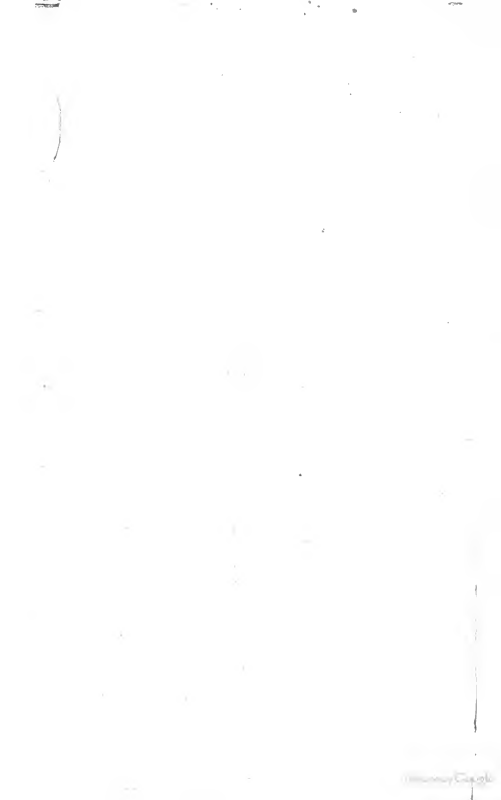
Zacharias, XXXVII, 60, 4.
Zanclus, XI, 63, 2.
Zaratus, XXX, 2, 2.

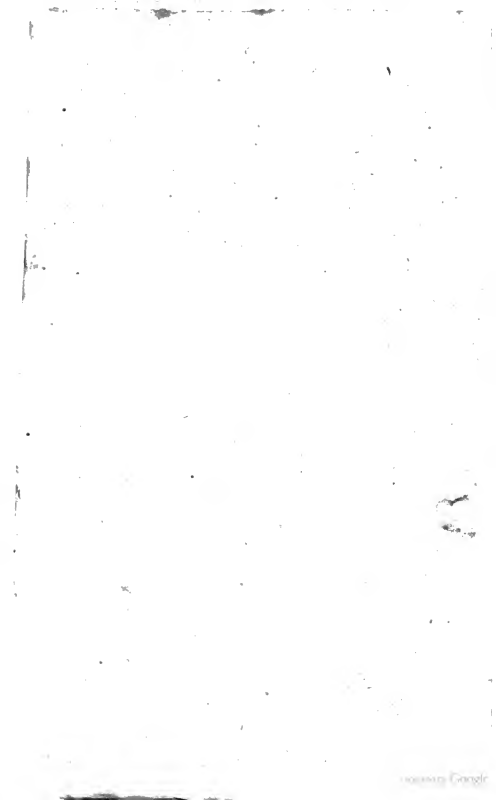
- Zenodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 48, 7.
Zeus, XXII, 44, 2.
Zenonis Philosophi status, XXXIX, 49, 41. — libri, XXV, 21, 4.
Zenothemis, XXXIV, 48, 7; XXXVII, 41, 4; XXXVII, 23, 1; XXXVII, 24, 1.
Zethus et *Amphion* ac *Dirce*, etc. XXXVI, 4, 24.
Zeuxis (pictor), XXXV, 14, 1 et seqq. XXXV, 35, 46 et seqq. XXXV, 36, 2 et seqq.
Zeuxis (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.
Zmilus architectus, XXXVI, 49, 6.
Zopyrus (caelator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
Zoroastres, VII, 15, 8; XI, 97, 2; XVIII, 55, 2; XXX, 2, 1; XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 49, 4; XXXVII, 57, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1.
Zoroastres alius, Proconnesius, XXX, 2, 4.

INDICIS HISTORICI FINIS.

Facultate obtenta.

570056









NOVA ACADEMIA
Digitized by Google
Vol. 6, fasc. 19 - 1920

